1986-1987

DIRECTORY OF RESIDENCY TRAINING PROGRAMS

ACCREDITED BY THE ACREDITATION COUNCIL FOR GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION
1986-1987
DIRECTORY OF
RESIDENCY TRAINING PROGRAMS

Accredited by the
Accreditation Council for
Graduate Medical Education
# Table of Contents

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Preface</strong></td>
<td>vili</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>SECTION I: Information Items</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Process of Review and Accreditation</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Introduction</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Application and Survey</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Review and Accreditation</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notification of Accreditation Status</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Procedures for Reconsideration and for Appeal of Adverse Actions</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Procedures for Reconsideration and for Appeal of Adverse Actions</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Organization</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charges for Evaluation and Accreditation of Programs</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Where to Obtain Information</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Entry of Foreign-Born Medical Graduates to the United States</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exchange Visitor Foreign Medical Graduates</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Immigrant Foreign Medical Graduates</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Fifth Pathway</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appointment to Armed Services Residency Training Programs</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The National Resident Matching Program</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>SECTION II: Requirements for Accreditation of Programs</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Essentials of Accredited Residencies</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Special Requirements for Programs in:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aerospace Medicine</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allergy and Immunology</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blood Banking</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cardiology (Internal Medicine)</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chemical Pathology</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child Psychiatry</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colon and Rectal Surgery</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatology</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatopathology</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diagnostic Radiology</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emergency Medicine</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Endocrinology and Metabolism (Internal Medicine)</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forensic Pathology</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gastroenterology (Internal Medicine)</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hand Surgery</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hematology (Internal Medicine)</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hematology (Pathology)</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Infectious Diseases (Internal Medicine)</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical Microbiology</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nephrology (Internal Medicine)</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurological Surgery</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neuropathology</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Medicine</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Radiology</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics and Gynecology</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Table of Contents (cont.)

SECTION II: Requirements for Accreditation of Programs (cont.)

Occupational Medicine ............................................. 77
Oncology (Internal Medicine) ........................................ 41
Ophthalmology ......................................................... 51
Orthopaedic Surgery ................................................. 53
Otolaryngology ......................................................... 56
Pathology ............................................................... 58
Pediatric Cardiology ................................................. 65
Pediatric Endocrinology ............................................. 69
Pediatric Hematology/Oncology ................................... 68
Pediatric Nephrology ............................................... 70
Pediatric Orthopaedics .............................................. 56
Pediatric Surgery ..................................................... 31
Pediatrics ............................................................. 61
Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation ......................... 71
Plastic Surgery ........................................................ 73
Preventive Medicine ................................................. 75
Psychiatry .............................................................. 78
Public Health and General Preventive Medicine ............. 76
Pulmonary Diseases (Internal Medicine) ....................... 42
Radioisotopic Pathology ............................................ 61
Rheumatology (Internal Medicine) .............................. 42
Surgery, General ...................................................... 28
Therapeutic Radiology .............................................. 84
Thoracic Surgery ..................................................... 85
Transitional Year ...................................................... 87
Urology ................................................................. 86
Vascular Surgery ..................................................... 33

SECTION III: Statistical Report on Graduate Medical Education in the United States, 1985-1986 .......................... 91
Introduction .......................................................... 91
“Resident” and Related Terms ..................................... 91
Methodology .......................................................... 91
Response Rate ........................................................ 91
Distribution of Accredited Programs by Specialty and Geographic Location ........................................... 91
Accredited Programs ................................................ 91
Positions Available .................................................. 92
PGY-1 Positions Available ......................................... 93
Unfilled Positions .................................................... 94
Positions Withdrawn: Special Survey ........................... 94
Shared-Schedule Positions ........................................ 94
Residents in Training ................................................. 94
Women Residents ..................................................... 95
Foreign Medical Graduates ....................................... 95
Race and Citizenship of Residents ............................... 95
Transitional Year Programs ........................................ 96
Osteopathic Physicians in ACGME Accredited Programs .......................... 96
Institutions and Agencies Participating in Graduate Medical Education ................................... 96
Summary ............................................................... 97


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SECTION IV: Directory of Accredited Programs</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Accredited Programs in:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aerospace Medicine</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allergy and Immunology</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blood Banking</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child Psychiatry</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colon and Rectal Surgery</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Combined General Preventive Medicine/Public Health</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatology</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatopathology</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diagnostic Radiology</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emergency Medicine</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forensic Pathology</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hematology (Pathology)</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neonatal Perinatal Medicine</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurological Surgery</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neuropathology</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Medicine</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Radiology</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics and Gynecology</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupational Medicine</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopaedic Surgery</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otolaryngology</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Cardiology</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Endocrinology</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Hemato-Oncology</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Nephrology</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Surgery</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plastic Surgery</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine, General</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychiatry</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Health</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surgery</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Therapeutic Radiology</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoracic Surgery</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transitional Year</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urology</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vascular Surgery</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SECTION V: Directory of Institutions and Agencies Participating in Residency Training</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Appendix A: Combined Medicine/Pediatrics Programs</td>
<td>461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appendix B: Certification Requirements</td>
<td>469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allergy and Immunology</td>
<td>473</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Table of Contents (cont.)

Appendix B: Certification Requirements (cont.)
- Anesthesiology ........................................ 474
- Colon and Rectal Surgery ............................. 478
- Dermatology ........................................... 480
- Emergency Medicine ................................... 482
- Family Practice ....................................... 483
- Internal Medicine ..................................... 485
- Neurological Surgery .................................. 491
- Nuclear Medicine ...................................... 495
- Obstetrics and Gynecology ........................... 497
- Ophthalmology ................................-------- 503
- Orthopaedic Surgery .................................. 505
- Otolaryngology ........................................ 510
- Pathology ............................................... 512
- Pediatrics ............................................. 517
- Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation .............. 532
- Plastic Surgery ........................................ 535
- Preventive Medicine ................................... 542
- Psychiatry and Neurology ............................. 544
- Radiology ............................................... 552
- Surgery .................................................. 555
- Thoracic Surgery ...................................... 561
- Urology .................................................. 563

Appendix C: Medical Licensure Requirements .............. 569
Appendix D: List of Medical Schools in the United States .... 579
Appendix E: Abbreviations Used in Directory Listing ........ 585
PREFACE

The 1986-1987 Directory of Residency Training Programs is the 72nd edition published by the American Medical Association of a list of graduate medical education opportunities in the United States. The original purpose of this publication (popularly known as the “The Green Book”) is still an important one: to provide medical students with an official list of programs accredited to offer graduate medical training. The Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME), composed of representatives of five national associations interested in medical education, and the Residency Review Committees accredit graduate education programs which meet the General and Special Requirements of the Essentials for Accredited Residencies.

The DIRECTORY now serves another important purpose. It is recognized as the official list of accredited graduate programs. State licensing boards and specialty societies refer to this DIRECTORY to verify the authenticity of programs presented by physicians who wish to qualify for licensure and certification. The DIRECTORY is also the historical record of graduate medical education in the United States and a source for national statistics on medical manpower in training.

Current DIRECTORY

The 1986-1987 Directory of Residency Training Programs contains five sections and five appendices.

Section I contains important information about the accreditation process, information about regulations for entry of foreign medical graduates to the U.S. and admission to U.S. residency programs, and a brief description of the National Resident Matching Program. This section also includes the addresses for obtaining more detailed information on these subjects.

Section II contains the “General Requirements for Accredited Residencies,” which became effective July 1, 1982, together with the Special Requirements for training programs in each specialty. Residency programs reviewed after June 30, 1982 have been judged on the basis of the new General Requirements. The Special Requirements for each specialty are current as of January 1986.

Section III contains statistical data on the 1985-1986 academic year with some comparative data of previous years. Information on the number of accredited programs, the number of positions, and the number and selected characteristics of trainees is provided. Information on institutions and agencies participating in residency programs is also included.

Section IV is the list of Accredited Programs for each specialty. (Programs which will be discontinued June 30, 1986 are not listed.) The programs within each discipline are listed by state and city. Persons wishing detailed information about a residency program should write to the program director at the address listed. A list of Transitional Year Programs offered by hospitals or groups of hospitals is included in this section.

Section V is a “Directory of Institutions and Agencies” participating to a significant extent in residency training. The institutions are listed alphabetically by state and city. In addition to the name and address of the institution, the type of administrative control of the institution, medical school affiliations of the institution as provided by the deans of accredited U.S. medical schools, the total number of medical staff, the number of beds, the average daily census, the percentage of necropsies, and a list of the specialties in which this institution provides training is given.

Appendix A contains a list of programs which offer a combined medicine/pediatrics training, that is, two years of medicine and two years of pediatrics. Both the American Board of Internal Medicine and the American Board of Pediatrics accept this combined training for certification. Neither the ACGME nor the Residency Review Committees have reviewed these combined programs. This list has been provided by the staffs of the American Board of Internal Medicine and the American Board of Pediatrics and is printed in this DIRECTORY as a service to the reader.

Appendix B contains the “Requirements for Certification” in each specialty. These documents have been provided by the specialty boards and are published as information. A specialty board may have changed its requirements after this DIRECTORY went to press. Questions concerning certification requirements should be directed to the particular board office.

Appendix C contains a summary of licensure requirements for each state. Inquiries concerning licensure should be directed to the individual state offices.

Appendix D contains a list of U.S. medical schools accredited by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education. Appendix E provides the key to abbreviations used in the DIRECTORY.

Statistical Highlights of Graduate Medical Education in the U.S.

There were 4,917 accredited graduate programs in medical education as of December 1985. This number includes 118 recently accredited programs in the pediatric subspecialties. Over one-fifth of all programs were located in the Middle Atlantic region.

The projection of positions for July 1986 (extrapolated to 100 percent of the programs) was 78,324. This does not include positions in the 133 programs accredited too late to be included in the survey. Of the total positions, 20,977 were projected for postgraduate year-one candidates.

Approximately 10 percent of the programs have
available shared-schedule positions. Most of these programs are in internal medicine, pediatrics, and psychiatry.

The number of residents on duty September 1, 1985 was 74,514 (as reported by 97 percent of the programs surveyed). This is a decrease of 611 residents from the 1984 count. If the recently accredited subspecialty programs were excluded from the comparison, the decrease would be 730 residents.

The number and percent of women in residency programs continues to increase. In 1985, more than one-fourth of the residents were women. Approximately two-fifths (39 percent) of the women residents were training in internal medicine or pediatrics.

The majority of residents (over 80 percent) were graduates of U.S. or Canadian medical schools. The number of graduates of foreign medical schools equals 16.8 percent of all residents. Over one-half of these foreign medical graduates were reported to be U.S. citizens. The number of Black non-Hispanic residents has decreased slightly. The percentage of all residents who are Black also shows a slight decrease to 4.8 percent.

There were 1,338 hospitals offering a significant portion of training in graduate medical education programs. In addition, there were 216 ambulatory care clinics, mental health agencies, blood banks, and medical examiners offices which provided residency training.

Acknowledgements

Many people have made possible the publication of the 1986-1987 edition of the DIRECTORY. Program directors and the staffs of offices of medical education and of house staff affairs have been most cooperative in providing updated information on the training programs they administer. Information on institutions and agencies participating in the training programs was provided by the chief executive officers and their staffs. A response to the Annual Survey has been received from more than 96 percent of the programs each of the past three years, and from approximately 80 percent of the institutions. The Editor wishes to express appreciation to those individuals who are responsible for this excellent record.

The work of the Residency Review Committees which review and evaluate programs provides the basis for this DIRECTORY. Particular mention should be made of the contributions of the Committee Secretaries who have provided corrected copy of revised Special Requirements and notification of the most recent actions of the Residency Review Committees and ACGME.

The individuals who staff the specialty boards have provided current documents on the Requirements for Certification in each of the specialties. Information on licensure was provided by the state medical boards and the Department of Data Planning and Evaluation of the American Medical Association.

The AMA Division of Computer and Information Services provided electronic data processing services. Gary Ogorodny and his staff have been particularly helpful. The AMA Division of Printing Services and the Department of Creative Services provided other technical support. Particular commendation is due for Herb Hinkelman who executed the cover design.

A very special acknowledgement and thank you is extended by the Editor to a few persons who have labored daily to bring this DIRECTORY to the public in the most accurate form possible.

Sylvia Etzel has coordinated the multiple facets of this project and supervised the preparation of material for publication. Her special skill and knowledge of medical education have been invaluable in producing a smooth operation from the survey through to publication.

Bridget Love kept an accurate record of returns throughout the survey process, and provided telephone assistance to respondents. In addition, Ms. Love provided valuable proofreading services and assisted in the verification of program listings.

Helen Shaw has given detailed attention to the listing of each program. Ms. Shaw also provided assistance with the preparation of statistical tables found in Section III.

Elaine Schubert assisted in clarifying information with program directors, in verifying certain program listings, and in preparing statistical tables.

The cooperation, dedication to the task, and critical inquiry by these excellent staff people have produced an accurate DIRECTORY. The Editor is most grateful to each one of them.

Communications concerning the content of this DIRECTORY should be addressed to the Editor of the Directory of Residency Training Programs, Office of Medical Education Information Analysis, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, IL 60610.

Anne E. Crowley, Ph.D.
Editor
Section I

INFORMATION ITEMS:

Accreditation Process
Foreign Medical Graduates
National Resident Matching Program

PROCESS OF REVIEW AND
ACCREDITATION OF EDUCATIONAL
PROGRAMS IN GRADUATE MEDICAL
EDUCATION

INTRODUCTION

The Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME) is composed of representatives of the American Board of Medical Specialties, the American Hospital Association, the American Medical Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and the Council of Medical Specialty Societies. The Federal Government names a representative to serve as a nonvoting member of the Council and the Council chooses one public member. A Residency Review Committee (RRC) consists of representatives appointed by the American Medical Association, the appropriate specialty board, and, in some cases, a national specialty society.

Residency training programs are accredited in one of the following ways: by the ACGME upon recommendation of the appropriate RRC, or by the RRC itself if accreditation authority has been delegated by the ACGME. Accreditation of a residency program indicates that it is in substantial compliance with the General Requirements and the Special Requirements of the Essentials of Accredited Residencies.

APPLICATION AND SURVEY

The accreditation review process is set in motion in one of two ways, depending upon whether the program under consideration is a new or an ongoing program.

Application. In the case of a new program, the process begins when the program director sends an application to the Secretary of the RRC. The entire processing of an application involves several steps and usually requires 8 to 12 months from the time the application is received by the Secretary until accreditation action is taken. The Secretary checks the application for completeness and forwards the document to the Director of Field Staff, who schedules the survey of the program. The scheduling and completion of the survey take approximately six months. In some specialties, the application will receive a pre-review by a member of the RRC or a specialist before the survey is scheduled.

A reaplication involves the same process described above. A program cannot initiate reaplication while engaged in either stage of the appeals process.

Resurvey of Accredited Programs. Existing programs are surveyed and reviewed on cycles determined by the RRC, as described below in the section on categories of accreditation. Programs will be notified approximately two months before the resurvey, at which time the program director will receive the appropriate forms for completion prior to the survey.

A RRC may, in special circumstances, require a resurvey of a program outside the usual cycle. A program director may also request an early resurvey. However, a program will not be resurveyed while it is in either stage of the appeals process.

Function of Surveyor. There are two types of surveys, those conducted by ACGME field staff and those done by specialist site visitors. In either case, it should be emphasized that the surveyor does not participate in the final accreditation decision or recommendation of the RRC. It is the surveyor's primary responsibility to verify the information that has been provided by the program director. The surveyor also conducts in-depth interviews with administrators, faculty, and residents to report accurately on the various aspects of the educational program. The surveyor is instructed to be as objective as possible and to avoid making any statement which appears to be a recommendation regarding the accreditation status of the program.

After the survey has been completed, the surveyor's report is submitted to the Committee Secretary who prepares the program file for evaluation by the RRC at its next regularly scheduled meeting.

REVIEW AND ACCREDITATION

The RRC reviews the program information in detail, evaluates the program and determines the degree to which it meets the published educational standards (Essentials of Accredited Residencies). It decides upon an accreditation status for the program and identifies areas of non-compliance with the standards.

The Accreditation Categories. The accreditation status of a program will be one of the following:

Accreditation Withheld: This category is used when the RRC determines that a proposed program is not in substantial compliance with the Essentials of Accredited Residencies.

Provisional Accreditation: This category is used for initial accreditation of a program not previously accredited, or for reaccreditation of a previously accredited program which is no longer accredited. In either case, provisional accreditation may be granted when, following a survey and review, the RRC determines that the program is in substantial compliance with the Essentials of Accredited Residencies. Provisional accreditation may also be used in the unusual circumstance in which a program holding full accreditation has been so altered that in the view of the RRC it is the equivalent of a new program. In each case, the appropriate effective date of provisional accreditation will be stipulated.

The normal interval for review of provisionally accredited programs is two years. Any program holding provisional accreditation, whether it has residents, should be resurveyed and reviewed by the RRC at a time no longer than three years after the initial notification of provisional accreditation. Provisional accreditation should not exceed a time equivalent to the minimum length of the program plus one year. If full accreditation is not granted within this time, provisional accreditation will be withdrawn following a survey of the program and review by the RRC. Special exception may be made in cases where justification exists to extend provisional accreditation.

Full Accreditation: This category is used in three circumstances:

a) for programs holding provisional accreditation or full accreditation which, upon resurvey and review, continue to be in substantial compliance with the Essentials of Accredited Residencies;

b) for programs holding probationary accreditation which, upon resurvey and review, are considered to be in substantial compliance with the Essentials of Accredited Residencies.
The maximum interval between reviews of a program holding full accreditation is five years; however, a RRC may specify a shorter cycle.

**Probationary Accreditation:** This category is used for programs holding a full accreditation which, upon survey and review, are no longer considered to be in substantial compliance with the Essentials of Accredited Residencies. The normal interval for review of programs holding probationary accreditation is two years; however, the RRC may specify a shorter cycle. In reviewing a program holding probationary accreditation, the RRC may exercise the following options: grant full accreditation, withdraw accreditation, or, in special circumstances, continue probationary status. Programs holding probationary accreditation may not hold probationary accreditation for more than four consecutive years. The “Procedures for Reconsideration and for Appeal of Adverse Actions” provide further details on adverse actions (see below).

**Accreditation Withdrawn:** This category is used for programs holding either provisional accreditation or probationary accreditation and which, upon resurvey and review, are not considered to be in substantial compliance with the Essentials of Accredited Residencies.

When accreditation is withdrawn, the effective date of that withdrawal shall not be less than one year from the date of the action on which the action is sustained, shall be not less than one year from the date the action is sustained. In either case, the effective date of withdrawal shall permit the completion of the training year in which the action becomes effective.

Once there is a final action to withdraw accreditation, no residents may be appointed to the program.

The “Procedures for Reconsideration and for Appeal of Adverse Actions” contain further details (see below).

**Warning Notices.** The RRC may use a special procedure to advise a program director that it has serious concerns about the quality of the program and that the program’s future accreditation status may be in jeopardy. In keeping with the flexibility inherent in the accreditation process, each RRC may use this procedure in accordance with its own interpretation of program quality and the use of the different accreditation categories. This procedure is not considered an adverse action and, therefore, is not subject to the appeals procedures.

a) If a program director refuses to undergo a program survey and review, or refuses to supply the RRC with requested information, he may be deemed to have withdrawn from the voluntary process of accreditation and the RRC may take appropriate action to withdraw accreditation.

b) If a program director refuses to undergo a program survey and review, or refuses to supply the RRC with requested information, he may be deemed to have withdrawn from the voluntary process of accreditation and the RRC may take appropriate action to withdraw accreditation.

In either of the above cases, once notification has been made of the effective date of withdrawal of accreditation, no residents may be appointed to the program. Program directors must notify all current residents and applicants to the program in writing of the withdrawal of accreditation.

**Voluntary Withdrawal of Accreditation.** Voluntary withdrawal of accreditation is appropriate under the following circumstances:

a) A program director may request voluntary withdrawal of accreditation, without prejudice. It is expected that if a program is inactive for two years, the director will seek voluntary withdrawal of accreditation. If plans are developed to reactivate the program, the institution may apply for reaccreditation.

b) Two or more programs may be merged into a single new program. If the RRC accredits the new program, it will take consistent action for withdrawal of accreditation, without prejudice, of the previously separate programs.

**NOTIFICATION OF ACCREDITATION STATUS**

**Letters of Notification.** Following the meeting of the RRC, letters of notification are sent to program directors informing them of the RRC’s decision. Although the duration of accreditation is not specified, the notification letters usually contain reference to the approximate time of the next survey and review of the program. The accreditation status of any program will change only by subsequent action of the RRC. An adverse action concerning accreditation status can take place only after a survey of the program.

**Notifying Residents.** Each time an action is taken regarding the accreditation status of a program, the residents must be notified. When an adverse action is taken, program directors must notify all residents and applicants to the program in writing, unless reconsideration is requested. If an adverse action is sustained upon reconsideration, the residents and applicants must be notified whether or not the action is sustained further. Copies of the letters to residents and applicants must be kept on file by the program director, and a copy shall be sent to the Executive Secretary of the RRC within thirty (30) days of receipt of the notification of the adverse action.

(Additional information regarding notification letters is contained in the “Procedures for Reconsideration and for Appeal of Adverse Actions.” See below.)

**PROCEDURES FOR RECONSIDERATION AND FOR APPEAL OF ADVERSE ACTIONS**

Approved September 21, 1982

by

AGCMED

**NOTE:** The Procedures printed immediately below are in effect for programs surveyed through December 31, 1985. Revised procedures have been adopted by the AGCMED for programs surveyed after January 1, 1986.

The Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education procedures for reconsideration and for appeal of adverse actions regarding the accreditation status of programs in graduate medical education provide for two steps of review. 1

1All correspondence relating to reconsideration should be sent by certified mail, return receipt requested, in care of The Secretary, Residency Review Committee for [name of specialty], 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610. Correspondence relating to an appeal of an adverse action should be sent by certified mail, return receipt requested, in care of The Secretary, AGCMED, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610.
I. Reconsideration

A. A draft letter containing the recommendation and a copy of the draft notification letter shall be sent to the program director. In cases of withholding or withdrawing accreditation or of placing a program on probation, a copy of the draft notification letter will also be sent to the chief administrative officer of the parent institution.

B. Final letters of notification will be sent to program directors, hospital administrators, and participating institutions as indicated in the program listing, medical school, and sponsoring organization affiliated with a medical school and the sponsoring organizations of the RRC after the action becomes final. The recommendation of the RRC becomes final upon concurrence by the ACGME.

C. Reconsideration is not requested, the residents and applicants must be notified of the adverse action in writing.

D. Written requests for reconsideration must be submitted to the Secretary of the appropriate RRC by certified mail, return receipt requested, within thirty (30) days of receipt of the draft letter. If the program does not request reconsideration within thirty (30) days after receipt of the draft letter, all rights to an appeal are waived.

E. When a written request for reconsideration is received, the program shall revert to its status prior to the adverse action or recommendation of an adverse action by an RRC.

F. The Secretary of the appropriate RRC will place the request for reconsideration in the program file and present it to the next meeting of the RRC. The RRC shall complete the reconsideration no later than its next meeting. The RRC may either sustain or modify its previous recommendation.

G. If reconsideration of an adverse action is sustained, the residents and applicants must be notified in writing that an adverse action has been taken and whether or not a reconsideration appeal is allowed. Further, copies of the letters of notification to residents and applicants must be kept on file by the program director.

H. The information upon which reconsideration is based must be that which pertains to the program at the time of the on-site inspection and the initial evaluation by the RRC. New information based on data subsequent to the inspection and the initial review or representing changes in the program following an adverse decision cannot be considered at this time by the RRC.

I. Where substantial changes have occurred subsequent to the action of the RRC, the information should be delineated and submitted by the program director as part of a new application for evaluation and accreditation of the program.

J. When the RRC sustains its previous recommendation, the ACGME will either sustain the recommendation of the RRC, at which time the reconsideration phase of appeals is completed, or refer the program back to the RRC for further consideration. The ACGME will notify the program of its decision and indicate the further right to appeal an adverse decision.

II. Appeal Hearing

A. If following reconsideration, the RRC or the ACGME sustains its previous action, the program director may request a hearing before a Board of Appeals. If a written request for such a hearing is not received by the Chairman of the ACGME within thirty (30) days following receipt of the official letter, the program director shall be subject to further action by the RRC. If a hearing is requested, the Board will be appointed according to the following procedures:

1. The Chairman of the ACGME, using the Director of Residency Training Programs, will develop a list of panelists made up of program directors from fully accredited programs (not to include programs on probation or provisionally approved status) who have agreed to serve on a hearing panel. The list of names of panelists will be circulated to the ACGME in order of preference, and submit them to the Chairman of the ACGME.

2. For a given appeal, the Chairman of the ACGME will mail one copy to the program director and one copy to the Chairman of the appropriate RRC. The appellant and the Chairman of the RRC will have fifteen (15) calendar days to select one name each plus two alternates in order of preference, and submit them to the Chairman of the ACGME.

3. After these lists are received, the Chairman of the ACGME will select two panelists from these lists and ask them to select a third panelist from the list developed by the Chairman of the ACGME. A conference telephone call will be held between the two panelists to select the third member, plus two alternate panelists in order of preference. If both parties are unable to agree upon a third name, the Chairman of the ACGME will select the third member.

B. When a program director requests a hearing before a panel, the program reverts to its prior status until the ACGME makes a final determination on the status of the program.

C. Hearings requested in conformity with these policies shall take place no later than ninety (90) days following the appointment of the Board of Appeals. At least twenty-five (25) days prior to the hearing, the program director and the institution shall be notified of the time and place of the hearing. Once the Appeals Board is formed, the program director and institution have the right to request and obtain all the information in the program file on which the Residency Review Committee's recommendations and actions were taken, including reports of field staff and specialist site visitors, progress reports and any additional clarifying information which was provided by the program director during the reconsideration phase of the appeal. This same material is forwarded to the panel members in advance of the hearing. Written briefs may be submitted to the Board of Appeals no later than two (2) weeks following the hearing providing that formal request to submit such briefs is made to the Board of Appeals at the time of the hearing.

D. The permanent file together with formal presentations and the proceedings of the hearing shall be the basis for the findings of the Board of Appeals.

E. At any hearing before the Board of Appeals, the institution's representative(s) may be accompanied by counsel, make oral presentations, offer testimony and request

2If the ACGME has delegated accreditation authority to an RRC, the word "action" should be substituted for "recommendation" wherever it appears in this document.

2Letters should be sent certified mail, return receipt requested, in care of the Secretary of the ACGME, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610.
that representative(s) of the bodies involved in the evaluation of the program appear to present testimony. The institution, at least fifteen (15) days prior to any such hearing, shall request in writing the presence of such representative(s) whom it wishes to examine. Proceedings before a Board of Appeals are not of an adversary nature as is typical in a court of law, but rather, provide an administrative mechanism for peer review of an accreditation decision about an educational program.

Since a Board of Appeals is not a court of law, it shall not be bound by technical rules of evidence usually employed in legal proceedings but may accept any information it deems appropriate and pertinent on the content of the program and the degree to which it meets the published educational standards. The institution, through its representatives, shall have the opportunity to be present at the hearing to attempt to rebut the prior findings and defend the program.

All information presented should be for purposes of clarification only, and description of new components as defined above are not relevant. Although there is no subpoena power to compel the attendance of any individual at a Board of Appeals hearing, a request by the institution for the presence of any individual shall be sent to that individual by the Secretary of the ACGME if it is received in a timely manner pursuant to these procedures.

The Board of Appeals is charged with determining whether there is substantial, credible evidence to support the action taken by the RRC regarding the action that is being appealed. The Appeal Board, in addition, will make a determination as to whether there has been substantial compliance with the published administrative procedures governing accreditation of graduate medical education programs.

F. Following the hearing or submission of briefs, the Board of Appeals shall submit within fifteen (15) days a recommendation on the status of the program for consideration to a subcommittee of the ACGME at its first meeting following the hearing and report of the Board of Appeals.

G. The Subcommittee on Appeals shall review the recommendations of the Board of Appeals to determine whether there has been substantial compliance with the published administrative procedures governing the appeals procedure as described in this document.

H. The Subcommittee on Appeals shall make its recommendation to the plenary session of the ACGME for final action.

I. The Secretary of the ACGME shall, within fifteen (15) days following the ACGME meeting and via certified mail, notify the program under appeal of the decision of the ACGME. The resulting subsequent decision by the ACGME as to the status of the program shall be final.

J. Expenses of the Board of Appeals shall be shared equally by the appellant and the ACGME. The expenses of witnesses and legal counsel requested by the appellant will be the responsibility of the appellant.

PROCEDURES FOR RECONSIDERATION AND FOR APPEAL OF ADVERSE ACTIONS

Approved September 9, 1985

by

ACGME

NOTE: The procedures below were adopted by the ACGME on September 9, 1985. They are effective for programs surveyed after January 1, 1986.

The Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education procedures for reconsideration and for appeal of adverse actions regarding the accreditation status of programs in graduate medical education provide for two steps of review:

1. Reconsideration

A. A letter of notification of the action of a Residency Review Committee to deny or withdraw accreditation or to place or continue a program on probation or to deny an increase or to recommend a reduction in resident complement shall be mailed to the program as soon as possible following the Residency Review Committee hearing. The letter shall include the basis for the decision. The program will be informed of its right to request reconsideration. In cases of withholding or withdrawing accreditation or of placing a program on probation, a copy of the letter will also be sent to the chief administrative officer of the parent institution.

B. A program may request the RRC to reconsider the intended adverse action by submitting such request to the Executive Secretary of the RRC, by certified mail, return receipt requested, within thirty days of receipt of the letter of notification. While reconsideration is pending, the program will retain its accreditation status prior to the adverse action being reconsidered.

C. If reconsideration is not requested within thirty days of receipt of the letter of notification, the action of the RRC shall become final and all rights to reconsideration or appeal shall be waived. When the action becomes final, a copy of the letter of notification shall be sent to hospital administrators of participating institutions, the medical school and sponsoring organizations affiliated with the medical school and the sponsoring organizations of the RRC.

D. If reconsideration is not requested and the action becomes final, the program must give written notice of the adverse action to all residents and applicants. A copy of such notice must be sent to the Executive Secretary of the RRC.

E. If reconsideration is requested, the Executive Secretary of the appropriate Residency Review Committee will acknowledge the request for reconsideration and provide the program with the documents pertinent to the evaluation of the program not previously submitted by the program. Additionally, the Executive Secretary shall indicate a time by which additional information is to be received in order to be reconsidered at the next regular meeting of the Residency Review Committee.

F. The program may provide to the RRC any written information revising or expanding factual information previously submitted; challenging the findings of the on-site inspector; attempting to rebut the interpretation and conclusions of the Residency Review Committee; attempting to show that deficiencies cited did not exist at the time of the initial RRC action, and/or otherwise attempting to show that the program was in substantial compliance with the "Essentials" at the time of the initial RRC action.

G. The Residency Review Committee will complete reconsideration at the regularly scheduled meeting indicated to the program. The Residency Review Committee may sustain or modify its previous recommendation or may choose to initiate a new survey and evaluation of the program.

H. If reconsideration of an adverse action is sustained, the residents and applicants must then be notified in writing that an adverse action as to accreditation status has been taken whether or not the action is appealed further. A copy of the notification must be sent to the Executive Secretary of the RRC.

All correspondence relating to reconsideration should be sent by certified mail, return receipt requested, in care of the Executive Secretary, Residency Review Committees for [name of specialty], 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610. Correspondence relating to an appeal of an adverse action should be sent by certified mail, return receipt requested, in care of the Executive Secretary, ACGME, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610.

Here and elsewhere in the document the word action reflects delegation of accreditation authority to the RRC. In the event of a decision by a Residency Review Committee not holding delegated authority, read recommendation of a Residency Review Committee and action by the ACGME, throughout the document.
H. Where substantial changes have occurred subsequent to the initial action of the RRC, the information should be delineated and submitted by the program as part of a request for re-evaluation and accreditation of the program. Such a re-evaluation includes a new on-site survey of the program.

1. When the RRC sustains its initial action, it will notify the program of its decision and indicate the further right to appeal an adverse decision. The reconsideration phase is completed when the RRC sustains its initial action, modifies it, or orders a new survey of the program.

J. When the RRC sustains its initial action, official letters of notification shall be sent as outlined in I.C. above.

II. Appeal Hearing

A. If upon reconsideration the Residency Review Committee sustains its initial action, the program may request a hearing before an appeals panel. If a written request for such a hearing is not received by the Executive Secretary of the ACGME within thirty (30) days following receipt of the official letter of notification, the action of the RRC will be deemed final.

If a hearing is requested, the panel will be appointed according to the following procedures:

1. The ACGME shall maintain a list of qualified persons in each specialty as potential appeals panel members; such lists of persons should come from professional backgrounds and settings representative of those in which residency training programs are conducted.

2. For a given hearing, the program shall receive a copy of the list of potential appeals panel members and shall have an opportunity to delete a maximum of one third of the names from the list of potential appeals panel members. The program shall submit the revised list to the Executive Secretary of the ACGME within fifteen (15) days.

3. A three-member appeals panel will be constituted by the ACGME from among the remaining names on the list.

B. When a program requests a hearing before an appeals panel, the program shall notify the RRC prior to the appeal. The RRC shall notify the program and the appeals panel of the time and place of the appeal.

C. Hearings conducted in conformity with these procedures will be held at a time and place to be determined by the ACGME. At least twenty-five (25) days prior to the hearing the program shall be notified of the time and place of the hearing.

D. The program will be given the opportunity to appeal the Residency Review Committee action in sustaining its initial action upon reconsideration.

E. The program should meet and review the written record and receive oral presentations. The appropriate RRC shall be notified of the hearing and a representative of the RRC may attend the hearing to be available to the appeals panel to provide clarification of the record.

Proceedings before an appeals panel are not of an adversary nature as typical in a court of law; but rather, provide an administrative mechanism for peer review of an accreditation decision about an educational program. The appeals panel shall not be bound by technical rules of evidence usually employed in legal proceedings.

The program may not amend the statistical or narrative descriptions of the program on which the decision of the Residency Review Committee was based. Furthermore, the appeals panel shall not consider any changes in the program or descriptions of the program which were not in the record reviewed by the Residency Review Committee. Presentations shall be limited to clarification of the record and arguments to show the degree to which the program meets the published standards for accreditation and the degree to which it has been reviewed in accordance with the administrative procedures governing accreditation of programs.

The appelant shall communicate with the appeals panel only at the hearing or in writing through the Executive Secretary of the ACGME.

The appeals panel shall make recommendation to the ACGME whether there is substantial, credible and relevant evidence to support the action taken by the Residency Review Committee in the matter that is being appealed. The appeals panel, in addition, will make recommendations as to whether there has been substantial compliance with the administrative procedures governing the process of accreditation of graduate medical education programs.

G. At the option of the appeals panel the program may submit additional written material within fifteen (15) days of the hearing. The intention to submit such material must be made known to the appeals panel at the hearing.

H. Following the hearing or submission of additional written material, the appeals panel shall submit its recommendation to the ACGME within twenty (20) days. The ACGME shall act on the appeal at its next regularly scheduled meeting.

I. The decision of the ACGME in this matter shall be final. There is no provision for further appeal.

J. The Executive Secretary of the ACGME shall, within fifteen (15) days following the final ACGME decision, notify the program under appeal of the decision of the ACGME by means of certified mail.

K. Expenses of the appeals panel members and the associated administrative costs shall be shared equally by the appellant and the ACGME.

PROGRAM ORGANIZATION

The organization of a program may involve any of several administrative forms.

For example:

A program may be conducted within a single institution, that is, the assignment of residents is limited to that institution;

or

A program may involve more than one institution, that is, the resident assignments are not limited to the sponsoring institutions.

Some RRCs have specific requirements relating to program organization. These may be found in the appropriate Special Requirements.

It is the editorial policy of the Directory of Residency Training Programs that the program listings shall include, in addition to the parent institution, only institutions to which rotations are for a minimum of six months for programs of three or more years duration, a minimum of four months for programs of two years duration, and a minimum of two months for programs of one year duration.

CHARGES FOR EVALUATION AND ACCREDITATION OF PROGRAMS

Fees charged for the accreditation of programs are determined annually by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. As of December 1, 1985, the following fee structure is in effect:

Administrative Review

A fee is charged for the following:

a) New applications.

b) Request for an increase or decrease in the resident complement in those cases in which Residency Review Committee action is required; request for the increase and decrease in the number of hospitals in a program under those circumstances when Residency Review Committee action is required.

Letters should be sent certified mail, return receipt requested, in care of the Executive Secretary, Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610.
The charge for these administrative reviews is $200.00. It is normally billed at the time requests are received.

c) New application for subspecialty program accreditation in certain disciplines.

An administrative review charge of $300.00 has been set for subspecialty programs. This charge is billed after applications have been received.

**Program Survey**

Fees charged for the following on-site inspections of programs:

a) Survey by an ACGME Field Surveyor: $1,200.00.

b) Survey by a Specialist in the appropriate discipline: $1,500.00

c) Survey of a subspecialty program in certain disciplines in which such programs are surveyed in conjunction with a core program: $600.00.

**Annual Per Resident Fee**

An annual fee for each resident position filled in an accredited residency training program will be charged. The fee will be calculated on the number of residents in a program as of September 1, of a given academic year. Programs will be billed sometime after December 1, of that academic year. The fee charged in December, 1985 was $25.00 per resident.

**WHERE TO OBTAIN INFORMATION**

Inquiries regarding any aspect of the accreditation process should be directed to the Executive Secretary of the appropriate Residency Review Committee at the following address: 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610. For inquiries by telephone, please use the following numbers:

Executive Secretary, ACGME: (312) 645-4920

Executive Secretary, RRCs for: (312) 645-4692

- Dermatology
- Orthopaedic Surgery
- Pathology
- Radiology
- Thoracic Surgery

Executive Secretary, RRCs for: (312) 645-4642

- Anesthesiology
- Emergency Medicine
- Nuclear Medicine
- Preventive Medicine
- Surgery

Executive Secretary, RRCs for: (312) 645-4687

- Neurological Surgery
- Ophthalmology
- Urology

Executive Secretary, RRCs for: (312) 645-4947

- Allergy and Immunology
- Family Practice
- Otolaryngology
- Pediatrics

Executive Secretary, RRCs for: (312) 645-4683

- Colon and Rectal Surgery
- Neurology
- Obstetrics/Gynecology
- Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
- Plastic Surgery
- Psychiatry

Associate Executive Secretary, RRC for Internal Medicine (312) 645-4953

Transitional Year (312) 645-4940

Director of Field Staff (312) 645-4948

Fe (Surveys)

Inquiries regarding fees should be directed to: Executive Secretary of ACGME, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610.

A list of programs which offer shared-schedule positions may be obtained upon request by writing to: Office of Medical Education Information Analysis, American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610.

Inquiries regarding listing of programs should be directed to: Director, Office of Medical Education Information Analysis, American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610.

Any inquiries regarding certification of individual candidates in any specialty should be directed to the appropriate board in that specialty. (See Appendix B, Table 2 for address.)

Inquiries regarding the Match Program should be directed to the National Resident Matching Program, One American Plaza, Evanston, Illinois 60601 (Phone: (312) 328-3440).

**ENTRY OF FOREIGN-BORN MEDICAL GRADUATES TO THE UNITED STATES**

The entry of foreign-born foreign medical graduates to the United States is governed by the U.S. Immigration and Nationality Act, which is administered by the Immigration and Naturalization Service. It is a violation of federal law to provide employment to a foreigner who does not hold a visa permitting him to earn a salary. Thus, residency program directors considering foreign-born foreign medical graduates should appoint only those who hold a federal work permit, an exchange visitor (J-1) visa, or an immigrant visa. These foreign-born foreign medical graduates should also hold the standard Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates (ECFMG) certificate, earned through passing the Foreign Medical Graduate Examination in the Medical Sciences (FMGEE) or the FLEX, and meeting the other requirements of the ECFMG.

Foreign medical graduates who hold exchange visitor visas can be appointed only to residency programs in a medical school hospital, or in a hospital affiliated with a medical school; and the medical school must agree in writing to provide the training for which the medical graduate is coming to the United States. Recent amendments to the Immigration and Nationality Act permit a foreign medical graduate to remain in the United States long enough to complete training in a specialty or for seven years, whichever is shorter; a graduate may change his designation of specialty once during that period.

**Exchange Visitor FMGs**

Exchange visitor foreign medical graduates are present required to have passed the FMGEE in order to obtain a visa, and they must have demonstrated competency in oral and written English. They must have undertaken their medical studies at medical schools listed in the World Directory of Medical Schools and must have completed all of the medical education requirements for admission to practice in the country where they attended medical school before coming to the United States. They must, in addition, have committed themselves to return to their home country, or country of last residence, after they complete their training in the United States, and their country must provide written assurance that there is need in that country for services in the specialty of the graduate's training. A graduate holding an exchange visitor visa and a standard ECFMG certificate has met these requirements.

**Immigrant Foreign Medical Graduates**

Foreign-born foreign medical graduates who immigrate to the United States similarly are subject to regulations. Program directors should determine that such individuals have an immigrant's visa and an ECFMG certificate, or a full and unrestricted state license to practice medicine. Foreign-born foreign medical graduates may immigrate to the U.S. in a number of different ways. One way is to enter on a third-preference visa, that is, as a professionally trained physician or surgeon coming to the United States to practice
medicine. Those physicians who apply for a third preference (or professional preference) visa must take the FMGEMS and satisfy other immigration rules, which include obtaining a U.S. Department of Labor certificate indicating that they are not being objected to a position that an equally qualified U.S. citizen or permanent resident has sought. A foreign medical graduate may immigrate to the U.S. without having taken the FMGEMS, as a political or religious refugee as or as the first-degree relative of a U.S. citizen or a U.S. permanent resident. Program directors who are contacted by foreign-born foreign medical graduates with questions about immigration should refer the inquirer to a U.S. Consul General (if the inquiry comes from abroad) or to the Immigration and Naturalization Service (if the inquiry comes from within the U.S.). Only a U.S. Consul or the Immigration and Naturalization Service can rule whether or not a foreign-born foreign medical graduate must pass the FMGEMS in order to be eligible to immigrate. The concern of the residency program director is to determine that the foreign graduate has the standard ECFMG certificate and a visa permitting him to work in the U.S. ECFMG information booklets, containing information about procedure and on examination, are available from ECFMG, 3624 Market Street, Philadelphia, PA 19104.

Rules and Regulations for Public Law 94-484, published in the Federal Register, Volume 43, Number 63 on Friday, March 31, 1978, pages 13504 and following, indicate that a foreign-born foreign medical graduate can be admitted to the United States for the purpose of "observation, consultation, teaching, or research" (not involving responsibility for patient care) without having passed the FMGEMS. A U.S. university or academic medical center which has been designated as an Exchange Visitor Program is authorized to issue Form IAP-66 (formerly DSP-66) in such circumstances. A university or academic medical center which has been designated as an Exchange Visitor Program can issue a IAP-66 form to a foreign-born foreign medical graduate who is entering the U.S. for "observation, consultation, teaching, or research." Such appointment should be discussed with ECFMG.

The Fifth Pathway

The "Fifth Pathway" is available to persons who meet all of the following conditions:

a. have completed, in an accredited U.S. college or university, undergraduate premedical work of the quality acceptable for matriculation in an accredited U.S. medical school;
b. have studied medicine in a medical school located outside the United States, Puerto Rico, and Canada, which is listed in the World Directory of Medical Schools, published by the World Health Organization;
c. have completed all of the formal requirements of the foreign medical school except internship and/or social service. (Those who have completed all of these requirements including internship and/or social service are not eligible for a Fifth Pathway program.)

Students who have completed the academic curriculum in residence at a foreign medical school and who meet the above conditions may be offered the opportunity to closely for an internship and/or social service required by a foreign medical school, an academic year of supervised clinical training prior to entrance into the first year of approved graduate medical education. The supervised clinical training must be provided by faculty of an undergraduate program in medical education accredited by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education, and should be conducted in fully affiliated hospitals to assure that those who complete such programs are reasonably comparable to the school's regularly graduated students. The medical school should insure that the constellation of resources is adequate for the conduct of its Fifth Pathway without jeopardizing its other academic programs.

Before the beginning of the supervised clinical training, said students must attain a score satisfactory to the sponsoring medical school on a screening examination, preferably nationally administered and have their academic records and skills evaluated by the faculty to identify individual academic deficiencies to be remedied by completion of the supervised clinical program. Fifth Pathway graduates must pass the FMGEMS before they can be admitted to residency training.

Physicians who have a Fifth Pathway certificate and have passed FMGEMS are eligible for appointment to residency training. They must also meet requirements established by the state medical board in the state where the residency program is located and must be accepted for appointment by the director of the residency program.

Appointment to Armed Services Residency Training Programs

The Armed Services first-year graduate medical education (FYGME) training programs are filled by graduates of accredited schools of medicine and osteopathic medicine. The majority of the Armed Services FYGME positions are filled by individuals with existing active duty service obligations. Canadians, other than Canadian, must have a standard ECFMG certificate to be eligible to apply. To be trained in an Armed Services medical treatment facility, an individual must be qualified for appointment as a commissioned officer in the Armed Services. Selection priorities for Armed Services postgraduate year two and beyond training is given to officers on active duty. Acceptance of applications from civilian applicants may vary among the three services. Interested individuals should contact their local Armed Services recruiting office for further information.

The National Resident Matching Program

The Directory of Residency Training Programs lists all ACGME accredited residency training programs. For the past 28 years, most of these programs offered their first-year positions through the National Resident Matching Program (NRMP). The NRMP is limited to those hospitals which have signed an agreement to participate for the coming year.

Because essentially all specialty boards have made significant modifications in their requirements, it is now possible for medical students to apply for a first year of graduate medical education or a first year of residency in most specialties.

The NRMP DIRECTORY is published annually in October. Essentially all Veterans Administration hospitals that offer graduate medical education participate as components of integrated programs. The Army, Navy, Air Force do not participate in the Matching Program. Persons applying for training in the Public Health Service should apply directly to the hospital involved. Following the listings of the federal services, all participating hospitals are listed alphabetically by state, within each state by city, and within the city or vicinity by the name of the hospital. A six-digit number designates each specific hospital and type of program, or track within a program, at each individual hospital. It is to be used by the applicants on the confidential rank order list they send to NRMP to indicate their choice among the programs for which they have applied. Several special tracks may be offered within some types of residency programs for the Matching Program. These may include tracks that designate particular kinds or locations of training within the accredited program. It is essential that applicants use the specific six-digit code number for each of their selections on their rank order lists.

If applicants are applying to a hospital with several different types of programs or tracks indicate on their confidential rank order lists for the specific type of program track in
which they have applied. For example, if applicants apply for a residency in surgery and also a transitional program at the same hospital, they must rank these just as if they were in separate hospitals.

A supplemental list of new and deleted programs is sent to participants in December.

In writing to a hospital applicants should address the Program Director. The Directory of Residency Training Programs lists the name and address of the program director. Because of the intense desire of some hospitals to secure candidates, and because of an equally strong desire of some applicants to serve at a particular hospital, pressure may be brought by either party on the other to force an early commitment. Such demands are contrary to the NRMP Agreements that are signed by applicants, program directors, and hospitals. In the matching plan only the confidential rank order lists submitted by hospitals and applicants should determine the placement of applicants in programs.

The algorithm of the matching plan does not penalize either group from taking “flyers.” Should applicants apply to a hospital in which they think their chances of acceptance are poor, their chances at their second choice hospitals are just as good as if they had ranked them first. Similarly, if hospitals rank applicants they believe they have little chance of matching, and do not match them, such hospitals will have just as good a chance to match their lower ranked applicants as if they had ranked them first.

Application materials are sent to all medical students via the dean’s office. Students should enroll early in the summer. Other individuals who wish to participate in the Matching Program may obtain application materials and more detailed information by writing to the National Resident Matching Program, One American Plaza, Evanston, Illinois 60201. Applications for such applicants are accepted between June 1st and September 30th for the following year’s Match.
Section II
REQUIREMENTS FOR ACCREDITATION OF PROGRAMS

This section contains documents which describe the General Requirements for all residency training programs, and the Special Requirements for training in the various branches of medicine. The document, "Essentials of Accredited Residencies in Graduate Medical Education" was adopted by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME) and became effective July 1, 1982.

The twenty-four sections of the document which give the Special Requirements for training programs in the various branches of medicine have been approved by the appropriate Residency Review Committee, the parent bodies of the Residency Review Committee, and the ACGME. The Special Requirements documents specify in general terms the curriculum content for an acceptable training program. These documents may also address the general characteristics of the resources and personnel necessary for the program, as well as the duration of training and other specifications for a program.

The distinction between "accreditation of a training program" and "certification of an individual physician is an important one. Accreditation is the process whereby the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education grants public recognition to a specialized program which meets certain established educational standards as determined through initial and subsequent periodic evaluations by the Residency Review Committee. The primary purpose of the accreditation process is to provide a professional judgment as to the quality of the educational program. By this process the potential candidate to the program is assured that the program meets the standards set by professionals in that specialty.

Certification is the process by which a specialty board grants recognition to an individual physician who has met certain predetermined qualifications, as specified by the board. The certification requirements for each American Specialty Board will be found in Appendix B of this DIRECTORY.

Neither of the above should be confused with licensure, which is the process by which an agency of state government grants permission to an individual physician to practice medicine within the jurisdiction of that state. A summary of medical licensure requirements of the fifty states is given in Appendix C of this DIRECTORY.

THE ESSENTIALS OF ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION (Effective: July 1, 1982)

PREFACE

Graduate medical education in the United States is an integral component in the continuum of medical education. Physicians enroll in programs in graduate medical education to develop expertise in some special branch of medicine, as undergraduate medical education does not prepare a student for independent medical practice without supplementation by graduate training. The graduate phase is essential as indicated in this statement in the Liaison Committee on Medical Education's (LCME) "Structure and Function of a Medical School":

"The undergraduate period of medical education leading to the M.D. degree is no longer sufficient to prepare a student for independent medical practice without supplementation by a graduate training period which will vary in length depending upon the type of practice the student selects."

During the undergraduate phase, students gain knowledge of the sciences basic to medicine and learn to apply that knowledge to clinical problems. Skills in collecting data are developed by interviewing and examining patients and selecting and applying laboratory procedures under the guidance and supervision of the faculty and residents. Students learn to utilize these data to arrive at diagnostic hypotheses and make therapeutic decisions. These basic skills are learned by rotations through a variety of clinical disciplines in both inpatient and outpatient settings. Undergraduate medical students have limited opportunities to assume personal responsibility for patient care, and generally do not participate in the care of individual patients for an extended period of time.

Physicians in graduate medical education are, by convention, called resident physicians or residents. During the graduate phase, the knowledge and skills acquired in medical school are expanded through the progressive assumption of personal responsibility for patient care in supervised, clinical, educational environments which provide opportunities to learn about the variability of human beings in health and
disease and about their biological, emotional, and social problems. As residents progressively gain more knowledge and skill they are provided greater latitude to make decisions and treat patients, but always under supervision.

Graduate medical education is organized by specialty. Some institutions (hospitals, medical schools, medical centers or other sponsoring organizations) may offer programs in many specialties, while others sponsor only a few, consistent with their clinical resources and capabilities. Each residency training program is organized and directed by a program director who has a staff responsible for the education, training, and supervision of the residents. Each institution is responsible for providing sufficient resources and assuring supervision for the proper conduct of its programs.

During the graduate phase of their education most residents, in addition to attaining the knowledge and skills needed to be practitioners, seek to complete training requirements for certification by a specialty board. Each board generally requires that graduate medical education be obtained in a program reviewed and approved by the Residency Review Committee (RRC) for that specialty under the authority of the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME).

**APPROVAL AND ACCREDITATION**

Approval and accreditation of training programs are voluntary efforts of all parties involved in graduate medical education. The process of accreditation assures medical students, residents, specialty boards, and the public that training programs are in essential compliance with published standards. To be approved and accredited, graduate medical education programs must meet the General Requirements for graduate medical education and the Special Requirements for a specialty and be sponsored by an institution. The Special and General Requirements are the standards against which programs are judged by Residency Review Committees (RRCs) and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME) in the process of review, approval and accreditation.

There is an established Residency Review Committee for each of the specialties in medicine for which certification is provided by a specialty board.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Residency Review Committee</th>
<th>Sponsoring Organizations</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Allergy &amp; Immunology</strong></td>
<td>American Board of Allergy and Immunology (A Joint Board of the American Board of Internal Medicine and the American Board of Pediatrics)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Anesthesiology</strong></td>
<td>American Board of Anesthesiology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Colon &amp; Rectal Surgery</strong></td>
<td>American Board of Colon and Rectal Surgery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Dermatology</strong></td>
<td>American Board of Dermatology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Emergency Medicine</strong></td>
<td>American Board of Emergency Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Family Practice</strong></td>
<td>American Board of Family Practice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Internal Medicine</strong></td>
<td>American Board of Internal Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Neurological Surgery</strong></td>
<td>American College of Physicians</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Neurology</strong></td>
<td>American College of Surgeons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Nuclear Medicine</strong></td>
<td>American College of Surgeons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Obstetrics-Gynecology</strong></td>
<td>Society of Nuclear Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Ophthalmology</strong></td>
<td>American College of Ophthalmologists</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Orthopaedic Surgery</strong></td>
<td>American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Otolaryngology</strong></td>
<td>American Academy of Otolaryngology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Pathology</strong></td>
<td>American Academy of Pathology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Pediatrics</strong></td>
<td>American Academy of Pediatrics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Physical Medicine &amp; Rehabilitation</strong></td>
<td>American Board of Physical Medicine &amp; Rehabilitation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Plastic Surgery</strong></td>
<td>American Board of Plastic Surgery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Preventive Medicine</strong></td>
<td>American Board of Preventive Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Psychiatry</strong></td>
<td>American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
one institution and various types of settings, which can include settings for ambulatory care, medical schools and various health agencies. Whatever the institutional form, providing education, training and health services of the highest quality must be a major mission. Graduate medical education requires that residents be directly involved in providing patient care under supervision in an institution that accepts responsibility for the quality of its educational programs. The educational mission must not be compromised by an excessive reliance on residents to fulfill institutional service obligations. Excellence in patient care must not be compromised or jeopardized by needs and prerogatives of educational programs or of research. The need for an institutional commitment to education is expressed in this policy statement which was promulgated by the Coordinating Council on Medical Education and approved by its sponsoring organizations in 1974.

Institutions, organizations and agencies offering programs in graduate medical education must assume responsibility for the educational validity of all such programs. This responsibility includes assuming an administrative system which provides for management of resources dedicated to education and providing for involvement of teaching staff in selection of candidates, program planning, program review and evaluation of participation.

While educational programs in several fields of medicine properly differ from one another, as they do from one institution to another, institutions and their teaching staffs must ensure that all programs offered are consistent with their goals and meet the standards set forth by them and by voluntary accrediting agencies.

The governing boards, the administration, and the teaching staff must recognize that engagement with graduate medical education creates obligations beyond the provision of safe and timely medical care. Resources and time must be provided for the proper discharge of these obligations.

The teaching staff and administration, with review by the governing board, must (a) establish the general objectives of graduate medical education; (b) apportion residency and fellowship positions among the several programs offered; (c) review instructional plans for each specific program; (d) develop criteria for selection of candidates; (e) develop methods for evaluating, on a regular basis, the effectiveness of the programs and the competency of persons who are in the programs. Evaluation should include input from those in training. Facilities and teaching staff shall be adequate and sufficient for effective accomplishment of the educational mission of each program. If outside facilities or staff are needed to fulfill program needs, the primary sponsor must maintain full responsibility for the quality of education provided.

Implementation of these General Requirements requires that the program directors and teaching staffs of sponsored programs work with each other, and the institutional administration and the governing authorities to provide an operating system for educational resource allocation and quality control to ensure that sponsored programs can fully meet the Special Requirements set forth in Part II of these Essentials. In order to prevent duplication of effort, all of the resources provided by institutions for their training programs are not specifically mentioned in this document.

1. Responsibility of Institutions

Ensuring that each specialty program fully meets the Special Requirements for approval by its RRC is an institutional responsibility. The specifications set forth in this section make necessary an institutional system involving the teaching staff for the allocation of educational resources and maintenance of the quality of all sponsored programs.

1.1 The ACGME expects institutions sponsoring programs...
in graduate medical education to provide documentary evidence of a commitment to medical education by:
a) The administration,
b) The teaching staff.
This evidence should consist of:

1.1.1 A written statement setting forth the reasons why the institution sponsors graduate medical education:
There should be evidence of agreement to this statement by the teaching staff and the administration.

1.1.2 A description of the process by which institutional resources are distributed for educational purposes:
There should be clear evidence that the process is agreed to within the institution. Those responsible for administration of the process should be identified by name and title in the institution’s table of organization.

1.1.3 An operational system involving the program directors, based on institutional policies, establishing how the sponsored programs provide:
- a) The appointment of teaching staff,
- b) The selection of residents,
- c) The apportionment of resident positions among programs, consonant with the Residency Review Committee policies,
- d) The supervision of residents,
- e) The evaluation and advancement of residents,
- f) The dismissal of residents whose performance is unsatisfactory, and
- g) The assurance of due process for residents and teaching staff.

These policies should be developed after widespread consultation among the concerned parties, and should have institutional approval.

1.1.4 A periodic analysis of each program by representatives of the concerned departments, the residents, and the administration should be developed:
These analyses should include the appraisal of:
- a) The goals and objectives of each program,
- b) The instructional plans formulated to achieve these goals,
- c) The effectiveness of each program in meeting its goals, and
- d) The effectiveness of utilization of the resources provided.
There should be documentation of these analyses and of the mechanisms to correct identified deficiencies.

Implementation of General Requirements may be delegated to a committee of program directors or their designees and others responsible for the institution’s educational program. Once a system is in place, each program must comply with these policies and procedures.

1.2 Interinstitutional Agreements: When the resources of two or more institutions are utilized for the conduct of one or more programs, each participating institution or organizational unit is expected to demonstrate a commitment to graduate medical education as set forth in 1.1.1 through 1.1.4. Documentary evidence of agreements approved by the institutions, should be available for inspection by assigned site visitors. The following items should be covered in such interinstitutional agreements.

1.2.1 Items of Agreement:
- a) Designation of program director: A single director for each specialty program should be designated. The scope of the director’s authority to direct and coordinate the program’s activities in all participating institutions should be clearly set forth in a written statement.
- b) Teaching staff: The teaching staff responsible for providing the educational program and supervising the residents in each institution should be designated.
- c) Educational contribution: The expected contribution to the educational objectives to be provided by each institution to each program should be delineated.
- d) Assignment of residents: The period of assignment of residents to the segment of a program provided by each institution, and any priority of assignment, should be set forth.
- e) Financial commitment: Each institution’s financial commitment to the direct support of each program should be specifically identified.

1.2.2 When several institutions or organizational units participate in sponsoring multiple programs, mechanisms should be developed to coordinate the overall educational mission and facilitate the accomplishment of the policies and procedures set forth in subsections 1.1 and 1.2.

1.3 Facilities and Resources: Institutional facilities and resources should be adequate to provide the educational experiences and opportunities set forth in the Special Requirements for each sponsored program. These include, but are not limited to, an adequate library providing access to standard reference texts and current journals, sufficient space for instruction, adequate facilities for residents to carry out their patient care and personal education responsibilities, a medical record system which facilitates both quality patient care and education, and clinical support services such as pathology and radiology.

1.4 Hospital Accreditation: Hospitals sponsoring or participating in programs of graduate medical education should be accredited by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals. If a hospital is not so accredited, the reasons why accreditation was not sought or was denied should be explained.

2. Program Organization and Responsibilities

The director and the teaching staff of a program in graduate medical education are responsible for defining and implementing the goals and objectives of the program.

All training programs should foster the development of residents’ teaching abilities and interpersonal relationships. Instruction in the socioeconomic of health care and in the importance of cost containment should be part of all programs.

The educational effectiveness of a residency training program depends largely on the quality of its supervision and organization. The responsibility for these important functions lies with the department heads or service chiefs, who in most instances are also the program directors. The program directors should have qualifications and breadth of experience which will enable them to carry out an effective training program. Each program director accepts the responsibility of resident selection, evaluation and promotion within the framework of the policies of the sponsoring institution. Additional responsibilities of the program director are the development of other members of the health care team; and the selection of the various evaluation techniques employed.
The sponsoring institution is expected to assist program directors in carrying out their responsibilities through the development of appropriate institutional policies to assure excellence in resident physician education. When a Residency Review Committee reviews a program, the extent to which the sponsoring institution is supporting the efforts of the program director through its institutional policies will be taken into consideration.

2.1 Qualifications of Program Staff: The individuals who have responsibility for the conduct of graduate medical education programs should be specifically identified.

2.1.1 The program director should be certified by the specialty board in the discipline of the program or should possess suitable equivalent qualifications as a teacher, clinician, and administrator. Each director should have the authority and time needed to fulfill administrative and teaching responsibilities in order to achieve the educational goals of the program and to participate with other program directors in maintaining the quality of all institutional programs.

2.1.2 The teaching staff should have a strong interest in teaching, and be willing to contribute the necessary time and effort to the educational program. The key professional personnel, as teachers, clinicians, and/or administrators, should:

- have adequate special training and experience,
- actively participate in appropriate national scientific societies,
- participate in their own continuing medical education,
- engage in specific presentations as appropriate, and
- exhibit active interest in medical research related to their specialties.

2.2 Relationships between Medical Staff and Graduate Programs: In some institutions a distinction is made between the teaching staff and the non-teaching staff of a department. Where this is the case, the institutional educational plan (1.1.2) should clearly delineate the agreements reached regarding the utilization of institutional resources for education. This should include an agreement as to whether residents and teaching staff may have contact with the patients of members of the medical staff not involved in the teaching programs and what responsibilities residents have for such patients.

3. Eligibility and Selection of Residents

Physicians with the following qualifications are eligible to enter graduate medical education programs accredited by the ACGME:

3.1 Unrestricted Eligibility: Unrestricted eligibility is accorded to those with the following qualifications:

3.1.1 Graduates from the institutions in the U.S. and Canada whose programs are accredited by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education.

3.1.2 Graduates from institutions in the U.S. accredited by the American Osteopathic Association.

3.1.3 Graduates of medical schools whose programs are not accredited by the LCME who meet the following additional qualifications:

- have fulfilled the educational requirements to practice in the country in which they have had their medical education, or, if a national of the country concerned, have obtained an unrestricted license or certificate of full registration to practice in that country, have passed examinations designated as acceptable by the ACGME for determination of professional preparedness and capability to comprehend and communicate in both spoken and written English, and have had their credentials validated by an organization or agency acceptable to the ACGME, or
- have a full and unrestricted license to practice medicine in the U.S. jurisdiction providing such license.

3.1.4 U.S. citizen graduates from institutions whose programs are not accredited by the LCME who cannot obtain credit under Section 3.1.3, but who have successfully completed the licensure examination in a U.S. jurisdiction in which the law or regulations provide that a full and unrestricted license to practice will be granted without further examination after successful completion of a specified period of graduate medical education; or

3.1.5 In the case of students who have completed, in an accredited college or university in the U.S., undergraduate premedical education of the quality acceptable for matriculation in an accredited U.S. medical school, have studied at a medical school whose program is not accredited by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education, but which is listed by the World Health Organization, have completed all of the formal requirements of the foreign medical school except internship and/or social service, such students may substitute for an internship or other service required by the foreign medical school an academic year of supervised clinical training (such as a clinical clerkship) on or after July 1, 1971, prior to entrance into the first year of ACGME-approved graduate medical education. The supervised clinical training must be under the direction of a medical school whose program is accredited by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education. Before beginning the supervised clinical training, students must have their academic records and other credentials reviewed and approved by the medical school supervising their clinical training and must attain a score satisfactory to the sponsoring medical school on a screening examination. Effective July 1, 1985, candidates must have passed examinations designated as acceptable by the ACGME for determination of professional preparedness prior to entrance into the first year of ACGME accredited graduate medical education.

3.2 Restricted Eligibility: Restricted eligibility for foreign nationals to enroll in ACGME programs is accorded under the following circumstances:

- When a U.S. medical school and one or more of its affiliated hospitals have a documented bilateral agreement, approved by an agency recognized for that purpose by the ACGME, with an official agency or recognized institution in the physician's country of origin to provide an educational program designed to prepare the physician to make specific contributions in a health field upon return to the country in which the sponsoring agency or institution is located; and

Graduates of colleges of osteopathic medicine in the United States accredited by the American Osteopathic Association whose medical degree is Doctor of Osteopathy are not admissible for board certification in some specialties. Each candidate should contact the appropriate American specialty board to determine requirements for certification in those specialties.

Effective July 1, 1984, these examinations will be either the Visa Qualifying Examination or the Foreign Medical Graduate Examination in the Medical Sciences and the D终生MCE Examination by the Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates. Entry into graduate medical education will be limited to seven (7) years after the successful completion of the requirements for certification by the Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates.
b) The physician has been granted an unrestricted license or certificate of full recognition to practice medicine in the country wherein the agency or institution making the agreement referred to in (a) is located; and
c) The physician has passed examinations designated as acceptable to the ACGME for determination of the professional preparedness and capability to comprehend and communicate in both spoken and written English; and
d) The physician has made a formal commitment to return to the country in which the sponsoring agency or institution is located; and
e) The credentials of the physician and the existence of a suitable agreement have been validated by an organization or agency acceptable to the ACGME. Restricted eligibility shall be limited to the time necessary to complete the program agreed to by the parties as referenced in (a).

3.3 The Enrollment of Non-Eligibles: The enrollment of non-eligible residents may be cause for withdrawal of approval of accreditation.

3.4 Special Educational Provisions for Residents Who Are Not Graduates of LCMC Approved Programs at Medical Schools: Institutions and programs providing education and training to residents eligible under Sections 3.1.3, 3.1.4, 3.1.5 and 3.2 should make special educational provisions to correct deficiencies these residents may have in their professional preparation and their knowledge of the United States health care system, medical practices and ethics, and United States culture and cultural values.

3.5 Transition between Undergraduate and Graduate Medical Education: Eligible physicians may enter graduate medical education at any time after they have attained the M.D. degree. Institutions and their sponsored graduate programs are expected to select residents with due consideration of their preparedness to enter into the program they have selected. Personal characteristics and aptitude as well as academic credentials should be considered in selection.

In selecting from among qualified applicants for first graduate year positions, institutions and all of their sponsored programs are strongly encouraged to participate in the National Resident Matching Program (NRMP). (Certain programs sponsored by the federal uniformed services may be exempt.) Programs which select residents to begin their first residency year at the second graduate level should not offer appointments to students before the beginning of their final year of medical school.

4. Types of Programs
Residency programs must demonstrate to a reasonable degree that they have met their goals and objectives and those specified in these Essentials. Graduate programs of two types may be provided to residents by institutions:

4.1 Categorical Programs: Categorical (C) are programs in a specialty which meets the Special Requirements for that specialty. Some specialties require that residents have complementary educational experiences in other disciplines. Whether it is required that such experiences precede or be interwoven into the education and training for the specialty, institutions sponsoring such programs and the program director should make the necessary arrangements for residents to gain these complementary experiences in educational settings which fulfill the Special Requirements for such specialties, unless the resident has already completed these requirements.6

4.2 Transitional Programs (Previously termed Flexible Programs): Transitional programs are provided for physicians who desire in their first or later graduate year an experience in several specialties prior to embarking on further training in a single specialty. Institutions or consortia of institutions may offer a transitional year provided the following conditions are met:

4.2.1 A special committee, composed of representatives of the specialty services on which residents are being trained during this graduate year and of representatives of two or more specialties in which there are accredited residencies, should be responsible for the development and evaluation of the program.

4.2.2 A qualified director must be appointed to assume responsibility for the operation of the program, counseling the residents, and coordinating their evaluation.

4.2.3 The year should be spent in an educational setting selected by the special committee for the transitional program, in cooperation with two or more accredited programs sponsored by the institution.

4.2.4 The residents in most of their assignments are associated with more senior residents in the participating specialties.

4.2.5 The impact of the training in the transitional year should not be deleterious to the quality of training of the residents in the provider disciplines.

4.3 Completion of Training: The total objectives of graduate medical education are met only when residents complete the full program for training in a specialty. Transitional year residents are expected to continue their graduate medical education in a categorical specialty and completion of their categorical programs is expected of all residents. The failure of a significant number of transitional year residents to transfer to a categorical program or of categorical residents to complete their program will be considered as evidence that a program is ineffective in achieving its essential objectives and may be cause for adverse accreditation action.7

5. Relationships between Institutions, Programs and Residents

5.1 Responsibilities of Institutions and Programs

5.1.1 Teaching and Learning: An environment wherein both the teaching staff and the residents are seeking to improve their knowledge and skills is essential. Insofar as possible, residents should be incorporated into medical staff programs of medical education and patient care in a true collegial relationship. Residents may be assigned by program directors to assume responsibility for teaching more junior residents and students. Special attention should be given to assisting residents to acquire skills in teaching and evaluating those for whom they are responsible. The number of students for whom residents have educational responsibility should be sufficiently balanced so that the institution can ensure that the education of both students and residents is augmented and not diluted. The clinical departments are expected to organize formal teaching sessions tailored to meet the Special Requirements of their programs. Participation in these sessions by

6This merges what have been termed Categorical and Categorical" determinations.

7An exception to this requirement is granted in the case of military medical officers who are required to serve as general medical officers of flight/underserved medicine physicians after completion of the first postgraduate year of any accredited program, providing that upon completion of such a tour they are encouraged to continue their graduate medical education in a Categorical program.
teaching staff from the basic science disciplines is encouraged. Adequate records should be kept of all those trained, including residents and medical students.

5.1.2 Participation in Policy Development and Review: Residents should be involved by institutions and programs in the development of recommendations on policy issues. Their day-to-day involvement with institutional and departmental activities may provide unique perspectives which can be of significant value to improving education and patient care.

5.1.3 Supervision: There must be institutional and program policies and procedures that ensure that all residents are supervised in carrying out their patient care responsibilities. The level and method of supervision must be consistent with the Special Requirements for each program.

5.1.4 Counseling: Graduate medical education places increasing responsibilities on residents and requires sustained intellectual and physical effort. For some, these demands will, at times, cause physical or emotional stress. Institutional awareness, empathy, and responsiveness toward these problems are vital to the educational process. Program directors and teaching staff should be sensitive to the need for the timely provision of counseling and psychological support services to residents.

5.1.5 Evaluation and Advancement: There must be a clearly-stated basis for annual evaluation and advancement. This must be based on evidence of satisfactory progressive scholarship and professional growth of the trainee including demonstrated ability to assume graded and increasing responsibility for patient care. This determination is the responsibility of the program director with advice from members of the teaching staff. The institutional system should assure that through the director and staff each program:
   a) At least annually, but preferably semi-annually, evaluates the knowledge, skills and professional growth of its residents, using appropriate criteria and procedures.
   b) Provides to residents an assessment of their performance, at least annually, and preferably semi-annually.
   c) Advances residents to positions of higher responsibility only on the basis of an evaluation of their readiness for advancement.
   d) Maintains a personal record of evaluation for each resident which is accessible to the resident.

5.1.6 Due Process: There must be institutional procedures which provide for due process for all parties potentially involved when actions are contemplated which could result in dismissal or could significantly threaten a resident's intended career development or when there are grievances against a program or institution. Residents, program directors, teaching staff and administration should be involved in the development of these policies and procedures which are to be approved by the governing board. The details must be written and made known to the residents, program directors, and adhered to by all programs sponsored by the institution. There must be an equitable and satisfactory mechanism, involving the participation of the medical staff, for the redress of grievances. Although final responsibility rests with the institution's governing body, the latter should rely upon the determinations of the medical staff in professional and educational matters.

5.2 Resident Physician Responsibilities: Resident physicians are expected to:
   5.2.1 Develop a personal program of self study and professional growth with guidance from the teaching staff.
   5.2.2 Participate in safe, effective and compassionate patient care under supervision, commensurate with their level of advancement and responsibility.
   5.2.3 Participate fully in the educational activities of their program and, as required, assume responsibility for teaching and supervising other residents and students.
   5.2.4 Participate in institutional programs and activities involving the medical staff and adhere to established practices, procedures, and policies of the institutions.
   5.2.5 Participate in institutional committees and councils, especially those that relate to patient care review activities, and
   5.2.6 Apply cost containment measures in the provision of patient care.

5.3 Resident Agreement: The ACGME urges that programs provide residents with a written description of the educational experience to be provided including the nature of assignments to other programs or institutions. In addition, ACGME urges that each resident be offered for acceptance a written agreement encompassing the following:
   5.3.1 Residents' responsibilities as set forth in Section 5.2.
   5.3.2 Benefits including financial support, vacations, professional leave, sick leave, liability insurance, hospital and health insurance and other insurance benefits for the resident and his family, and the conditions under which living quarters, meals and laundry or their equivalent are to be provided.
   5.3.3 The term of residency.
   5.3.4 Practice privileges and other activities outside the educational program.
   5.3.5 The usual call schedule and schedule of assignments.
   5.3.6 Guarantee of Due Process.

The Special Requirements, which follow, apply to programs in each specialty and set forth the standards which must be met in order to gain approval by the Residency Review Committees and the accreditation by the ACGME.

Adopted by ACGME: Feb. 24, 1981

PART II: SPECIAL REQUIREMENTS
(Revised to December 1, 1984)

I. SPECIAL REQUIREMENTS FOR RESIDENCY TRAINING IN ALLERGY AND IMMUNOLOGY

I. INTRODUCTION

The objective of graduate medical education in allergy and immunology is the preparation of physicians to excel in the specialty of allergy and immunology. This requires the acquisition of specialized knowledge and particular skills which will prepare the physician to serve as an expert consultant in allergic and immunologic disorders. This discipline of allergy and immunology involves a wide variety of clinical problems and is likely to become even more wide-ranging in the future. Therefore, rigid criteria for graduate medical education in this discipline are not appropriate. A
ESSENTIALS OF ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES

Allergy and Immunology

variety of educational options can be approved if certain basic requirements are met. A graduate medical education program in allergy and immunology must offer a minimum of two years of full-time graduate medical education. Candidates for positions in these programs should have successfully completed an accredited program in internal medicine or pediatrics.¹

II. PERSONNEL
The program director is responsible for the total residency training program. He or she should be an individual who is highly competent in the specialty of allergy and immunology and who has achieved stature as a scientist, clinician and teacher. The Director must possess leadership qualities and develop close and continuous contacts with the residents. The program director, or qualified designee, should be available to provide advice and instruction on a daily basis. In addition, a sufficient number of faculty should assist the residents when needed. The staff should include qualified allergists and immunologists who are committed to the teaching program and who possess those special competencies in teaching and research needed to provide a valuable educational experience for all residents. There should be a proper balance between the supervisory staff and residents.

The Secretary of the Residency Review Committee for Allergy and Immunology should be notified of changes in key personnel in the program.

III. CLINICAL AND EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES AND RESOURCES
Allergy and immunology programs should be conducted principally in institutions with approved graduate medical education programs in pediatrics and/or internal medicine. Affiliations needed to insure graduate education in the broad fields of both pediatric and adult allergy and immunology should be developed. Exceptions will be considered for innovative programs which demonstrate educational equivalency.

Adequate modern facilities, including library facilities and equipment for diagnosis and therapy in allergy and immunology, must be available in the training program. Training facilities should be conveniently located for the purpose of teaching. In addition to the clinical laboratories required for the evaluation of patients with allergic and immunologic disorders, training programs require access to laboratories involved in basic or applied research in allergy and immunology.

IV. EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM
Clinical Allergy

Although the emphasis in the training program may be placed on allergic diseases and all residents should be thoroughly grounded in these disorders, there is increasing need for physicians who are trained to apply immunologic theories, principles and techniques to the investigation, diagnosis and treatment of a broader spectrum of illness. Since the primary patient base of the specialty continues to be that of patients with allergic rhinitis, asthma, urticaria, angioedema, anaphylactic and anaphylactoid reactions, atopic dermatitis, stingering insect hypersensitivity, drug reactions, hypersensitivity pneumonitis and allergic diseases of the gastrointestinal tract, residents should be thoroughly familiar with the complications and rare variants of these disorders. The resident should be introduced to the description of these disorders, to their pathogenetic mechanisms, to methods of examination, differential diagnosis and therapy. Special emphasis should be placed

¹At the current time the American Board of Allergy and Immunology, a Conjoint Board of the American Board of Internal Medicine and the American Board of Pediatrics will certify only those whose basic program was in internal medicine or pediatrics. Program directors must ensure that residents from other disciplines for training in allergy and immunology; it is expected that any use of this experience as a credential towards certification of these residents will be determined by the Boards involved in their primary training.
of the compromised host; and techniques of active
and passive immunization against infectious diseases;
10) transplantation including immunogenetics and the
human histocompatibility system and graft-versus-
host reactions;
11) neoplasia including tumor antigens, immunotherapy
of tumors, immunologic aspects of multiple myeloma
and related plasma cell disorders, lymphoma,
Hodgkin's disease, and leukemia;
12) connective tissue diseases in which immunologic
mechanisms are presumed to have an etiologic or
contributory role including rheumatoid and other
inflammatory arthritides, systemic lupus erythemato-
sum, progressive systemic sclerosis, Sjogren's
syndrome and systemic vasculitis.
13) immunotherapy including the administration of
gamma globulin and specific antibodies, preparation
and use of transfer factor, marrow and thymusgraft-
ing, immunotherapy of allergic disorders, measures
to enhance or depress the immune response including
knowledge of chemical and biologic immuno-
suppressive agents.

The educational content of training in applied immunology
also includes the principles and techniques of the clinical
immunology laboratory including, but not limited to:
1) quantification of immunoglobulins in serum, cerebrospinal
fluid, and respiratory and gastrointestinal secretions
by radial immunodiffusion, neopolarometric techniques,
and radioimmunoassay; detection and identification
of M components by immunoelectrophoresis of serum
and urine; determination of serum viscosity; of
2) determination of total serum complement and
components of the classical and alternative comple-
ment pathways; measurement of the inhibitor proteins
of the complement systems;
3) immunofluorescence: indirect method applied to the
detection of antibodies to thyroid, stomach, adrenal,
salivary gland, striated and smooth muscle, skin,
mitochondria and microsomes, nuclear antigens. Direct
method applied to the detection of antigen, immuno-
globulin, complement and other proteins in skin,
vascular structures and kidneys;
4) serologic procedures for the detection of anti-gamma
globulin or rheumatoid factors, identification of
immunoglobulin or complement on erythrocytes
antibacterial and antiviral antibodies; detection of
precipitins involved in hypersensitivity pneumonitis;
detection of ishemagglutinins and markers involved in
tissue typing;
5) detection and analysis of circulating immune
complexes and cryoprecipitable proteins;
6) assessment of the function of cells involved in host
defense:
a) assays of neutrophil chemotaxis, phagocytosis, and
killing of bacteria
b) identification and enumeration of T cells and their
subsets, B and null cells; measurement of the
responses of these cells to mitogens and antigens
c) performance of assays for lymphokines
d) assessment of direct and antibody-mediated cellular
cytotoxicity
e) performance of skin tests involving cell-mediated
responses
f) evaluation of anergy
7) detection and quantitation of tumor antigens

All residents in allergy and immunology are expected to
become familiar with the principles and techniques of applied
immunology outlined above. To accomplish this purpose, all
training programs must provide for lectures, seminars or
conferences designed to cover the intellectual content of the
discipline. Exposure to a basic or clinical immunology
laboratory in which the resident can observe the performance
of many of the procedures listed and be instructed in their
interpretation must also be provided. In addition, all training
programs must provide clinical exposure to other aspects of
applied immunology, for example, in immunodeficiency
diseases or connective tissue diseases. Some programs may
choose to provide, through appropriate arrangements with
other specialty units, clinical exposure to the full range of
applied immunology listed above, as well as providing
exposure training in clinical immunology laboratory
procedures. Such programs will be recognized as offering
training designed to prepare residents for the future direction
of clinical immunology units and laboratories.

Other Characteristics of the Training Program

The program should provide an adequate number of
patients of both sexes in the pediatric and adult age groups
to afford experience in the broad field of allergy and
immunology, and to help residents develop insight into the
varying manifestations in the different age groups. Clinics
should be so located as to allow the residents to observe
closely the constructive interaction between attending
faculty and patients.

The importance of residents performing a competent
physical examination and recording a comprehensive medical
and allergy history cannot be over-emphasized. An index of
the quality of graduate medical education resides in the
medical records. Equal importance is placed on the
ability to identify and summarize concisely the pertinent
clinical and laboratory findings.

It is of critical importance that the residency occur in an
environment which fosters progressive experience and allows
each resident to develop diagnostic impressions, consult
appropriate literature and other source materials or persons
and develop plans for diagnostic studies, and recommend
therapeutic approaches or perform therapeutic procedures
under supervision by experienced practitioners. The
educational atmosphere should encourage creative
independence among residents. The residents should be
encouraged to teach nurses, allied health personnel, medical
students and residents.

It is expected that at least 50 percent of a resident's first
year of training be spent in patient care activity. If the patient
care activity is spread over a two-year period, at least 25
percent of the resident's time each year should be devoted
to such activities.

There should be an active research program in allergy
and immunology which is conducted by qualified investigators
and is available to residents and staff. Residents should be
encouraged to participate in a clinical or laboratory research
study, to analyze and interpret results, to apply statistical
evaluation, to present research results to a regional or
national meeting, and to prepare the results for publication
where appropriate.

Resident and Program Evaluation

It is mandatory that a personal record of the resident be
maintained by the program director responsible for the
training. The record should include a periodic written
evaluation done at least every six months by the program
director and by other attending staff members who intimately
supervise the work of the resident. All records relating to
the resident's work should be preserved and be made
available to examining boards and other responsible agencies
if required, with the consent of the resident. There should
be provision for regular evaluation of the training program
including participation by staff and residents.

One measure of the quality of the program is the
performance of its graduates on the certification examinations
of the American Board of Allergy and Immunology, a
Conjoint Board of the American Board of Internal Medicine
and the American Board of Pediatrics.

V. CROSS TRAINING

Residents must receive training in both pediatric and adult
allergy and immunology. This requirement is based on the
Anesthesiology

recognition that specialists in allergy and immunology, regardless of their primary specialty, are called upon to diagnose and treat individuals of all ages. It is recommended that in institutions where separate programs exist, interns receive at least six months of training in pediatric allergy and immunology, preferably with exposure to both in-patients and out-patients. Similarly, it is recommended that pediatricians receive at least six months of training in adult allergy and immunology preferably with exposure to both in-patients and out-patients.

At present, weekly attendance in an ambulatory care clinic one half day for six consecutive months will meet the minimal requirements for cross-training. Responsibility for in-patient consultation in the minor specialty is highly desirable.

VI. CERTIFICATION

Residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Allergy and Immunology: A Joint Board of the American Board of Internal Medicine and the American Board of Pediatrics should communicate with the Executive Secretary of the Board as listed in Directory of Residency Training Programs to be certain regarding the full requirements for certification.

Effective: March 1983  ACGME: February 1982

2. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Anesthesiology

OBJECTIVES: An approved four year program in anesthesiology provides education, training and experience in an atmosphere of mutual respect between instructor and resident so that the resident will be stimulated and prepared to apply his acquired knowledge and talents independently. It is recognized that pathways to the development of a consultant anesthesiologist and the following requirements should be regarded as minimum standards for its accomplishment.

GENERAL CONSIDERATIONS FOR AN APPROVED FOUR YEAR PROGRAM: The Residency Review Committee (RRC) for Anesthesiology and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME) approve and accredit programs only in those institutions that possess the educational resources to provide at least two years of Clinical Anesthesia and the Specialized Year. At the present time capability to provide the Clinical Base year within the same institution is highly desirable but not required for accreditation.

FIRST POSTGRADUATE YEAR (G-1): This year is called the Clinical Base and its purpose is to provide the resident with twelve months of clinical education, other than that directly associated with the provision of anesthesia care. Acceptable content for the Clinical Base Year includes training in internal medicine, pediatrics, surgery or a surgical specialty, obstetrics and gynecology, neurology, family practice, or any combination of these as approved for the individual resident by the anesthesiology program director. The Clinical Base year must be offered in a program accredited by the ACGME in the United States or a College of Physicians and Surgeons in Canada. If the Clinical Base year is not spent in the parent or affiliated institution, the program director must document its educational quality.

SECOND AND THIRD POSTGRADUATE YEARS (G-2 AND G-3): These two years are called Clinical Anesthesia. At least 20 of the 24 months involved must be concerned with (a) the management of procedures for rendering a patient insensible to pain during surgical, obstetric and certain other diagnostic and therapeutic procedures, and (b) the support of life of anesthetized patients including surgical manipulation. It is recommended that at least one of these 24 months be devoted to the supervised care of patients in a recovery room or special care unit.

FOURTH POSTGRADUATE YEAR (G-4): This year is called the Specialized Year. It is designed by the program director in consultation with each resident. There should be several choices available intramurally in subspecialty areas of clinical anesthesia or a related clinical discipline, which may include experiences in intensive or critical care, and basic science endeavors related to anesthesiology and research.

The educational experience permitted by the Specialized Year need not comprise the final year of the program. However the program is designed, the program director must assume responsibility for its organization and educational content and if clinical, it must be spent in programs accredited by ACGME. It is recommended that this Specialized Year, if it encompasses more than one unrelated endeavor, be in segments of not less than six months each.

GENERAL CONSIDERATIONS FOR A PROGRAM APPROVED FOR ONE YEAR OF SPECIALIZED CLINICAL TRAINING: Certain hospitals by virtue of their specialized missions provide unusual facilities and clinical experience for specialized training in anesthesiology for residents who have completed Clinical Base and the two years of Clinical Anesthesia in another program. Such hospitals are eligible for accreditation for one year of freestanding specialized training. To qualify, the educational experience offered must be substantially different from that which is generally available in the first three years of the continuum.

Program directors may arrange to send their residents to such specialized programs for periods of not more than six months during the Clinical Anesthesia years. If such specialized experience, e.g., pediatric, obstetric, cardiac, or neurologic anesthesia, is required to supplement the opportunities available in their own program.

FACULTY (TEACHING STAFF): The dedication of the teaching faculty to the instruction and education of residents and their own continuing education is critical. Teaching competence and motivation are vital to the continued effectiveness of a program. The faculty must be of sufficient number that each resident will receive adequate supervision at all times. The ratio of staff to residents is subject to many variables, but under most circumstances the number of residents in any program should not be more than twice the number of full-time teachers. The use of a resident as an instructor of junior residents is not a substitute for experienced faculty. The faculty should include individuals with varying interests, capabilities and backgrounds. Clinical and didactic teaching skills, clinical or laboratory investigative abilities, and administrative talents should be among their qualifications. Faculty should be provided time to perform a variety of professional activities, including committee responsibilities within the program and the hospital community. The program director must ensure that a competent teacher and leader who is capable of organizing and administering the program and provided with the authority and resources to do so. The director's position should be predicated on prior experience in educational programs and on abilities to relate not only within the program faculty but to other programs within the institution. An Educational Committee, a Clinical Competence Committee and procedures for peer review and due process for all members of the department must be included in the organization of the program.

CLINICAL EXPERIENCE: Through the parent hospital and/or limited affiliated institutions, adequate numbers of a broad spectrum of patient problems should be available to each resident so as to provide broad experience in the anesthetic management of patients undergoing all types of surgical procedures. Adequate exposure to specialized areas such as neurosurgical, pediatric, obstetric, and cardiothoracic procedures, as well as clinical experience in anesthesia for outpatients, is essential. Present requirements permit affiliations for a maximum of six months during the twenty-four months of Clinical Anesthesia. An specific number of anesthesiics is not required in any category; however, it is the responsibility of the program director to provide instruction and experience to each resident. Such an educational program must be directed toward the production of a consultant capable of making sound judgments in the perioperative period. During the course of anesthesia and in the perioperative period, the resident must learn current monitoring procedures, fluid therapy and pain management. Residents should also receive instruction and experience in the management of acute and chronic pain problems including diagnostic and therapeutic nerve blocks, intensive
care, resuscitation and airway problems, sedation in special circumstances and operating room safety.

**DIDACTIC PROGRAM:*** The manner in which the resident is taught is the prerogative of the program director and the faculty. However, it is believed that regularly scheduled teaching sessions should be held to supplement ongoing clinical instruction. The number and type of such sessions will vary among programs and may include morbidity-mortality conferences, didactic teaching sessions, seminars devoted to journal review and resident presentations. Organization of the teaching schedule should allow time for resident reading and study. Recent journals, references books and other texts should be readily available to the residents and faculty. An adequate program should achieve a suitable balance between clinical experience, teaching sessions, independent study and informal discussions with the faculty. The intent is to provide a suitable climate for the development of a competent physician and consultant anesthesiologist. The didactic instruction provided for the resident should encompass anesthesiology and the basic, clinical and physical sciences they relate to anesthesiology. The director should seek to enrich the program through the participation of faculty from the other disciplines and other institutions.

**RESEARCH:** An active program of clinical investigation and/or basic research contributes to a scholarly environment and to the educational stimulation of both residents and faculty.

**RECORDS:** A comprehensive anesthesia record must be maintained for each patient as an ongoing reflection of the drugs administered, the monitoring employed, the techniques used, the physiologic variations observed, the therapy provided as required, and the fluids administered. The patient’s medical record should contain evidence of pre and postoperative anesthesiology assessment. When residents are participating in patient care outside of the operating room, they should be instructed in proper record keeping for the activity involved and their records reviewed by the faculty.

**SPECIAL POLICIES APPLICABLE TO PROGRAM REVIEW AND APPROVAL:**

1) When a new director, either acting or permanent, has been appointed, both the ACGME and the ABA must be notified immediately. The Residency Review Committee will initiate an inspection of the program in conjunction with this change when it deems it necessary to assure continuing quality.

2) In communities in which didactic programs of several residencies are combined, the staff of each accredited program must actively and consistently participate in the combined effort, and be capable of providing an adequate program if viewed alone.

3) The integration of nonmedical personnel in a department with an accredited program in anesthesiology will not influence the accreditation of such a program unless there is evidence that such personnel interfere with the training of resident physicians. Interference may result from dilution of faculty effort, dilution of the available resident training experience or downgrading didactic material.

4) If a program is without a resident for two years, accreditation may be withdrawn. Reactivation of the program subsequent to withdrawal of accreditation will require a new application.

**CHANNELS OF INFORMATION:** Questions relating to educational programs and communication for the ACGME should be directed to the Secretary, Residency Review Committee for Anesthesiology, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610. Inquiries relating to the credentials of individual applicants for certification should be directed to the Secretary of the American Board of Anesthesiology, Inc., 100 Constitution Plaza, Hartford, Connecticut 06103.

**Effective July, 1981 ACGME: Nov. 1980**

**3. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Colon and Rectal Surgery**

Institutions offering residencies in colon and rectal surgery must provide the necessary education to qualify the resident as a colon and rectal specialist in the care of patients, in teaching, and in research. Surgeons admitted to each residency are required to have completed a minimum of five years of an accredited, graded program in general surgery. Thus, the residents should already have developed a satisfactory level of clinical maturity, technical skills, and surgical judgment which will enable them to begin a residency in colon and rectal surgery for the purpose of specializing in this field of surgery. The period of training should be not less than one year and the program must comply with the General Requirements for Residency Training.

The residency program must be under the direction of a colon and rectal surgeon who is certified by the American Board of Colon and Rectal Surgery or possesses suitable equivalent qualifications. The program must assume full responsibility for the teaching and work done in the department or section. There should be a minimum of two staff members, including a program director, with significant teaching responsibilities. Members should have the necessary interest and ability to perform their teaching duties adequately.

The program should supply the necessary volume and variety of colon and rectal surgery to assure adequate training of residents. If there is insufficient volume or variety in the primary institutions, arrangements should be made for an affiliation in an accredited instructional or other appropriate institution with significant teaching responsibilities. Members should have the necessary interest and ability to perform their teaching duties adequately. Therefore, adequate numbers of both diagnostic and therapeutic colonoscopies may be available at the colon and rectal training program or through an appropriate institution affiliation to satisfy this particular need.

An important aspect of the educational program is training in an out-patient facility to develop skills in patient evaluation, examination, office treatment, and surgical aftercare. Where feasible, such training should include work in the program director’s office, as well as in the out-patient clinic of the hospital.

Residents in colon and rectal surgery must have sufficient knowledge of those aspects of anesthesiology, radiology, and pathology that relate to colon and rectal surgery to develop overall competence as a specialist. Such training is best accomplished in cooperation with the department of anesthesiology, radiology, and pathology.

Teaching contributes to the educational process, and therefore should be an important part of the training program. The resident should assist in the instruction of general surgical residents, medical students, and nurses and other allied health professionals. It is important to include instruction in the care of intestinal stoma, especially in institutions that do not have enterostomal therapists.

The trainee should be encouraged to do clinical and/or laboratory investigations and to present their research in scientific meetings and to publish them in recognized medical journals.

The resident’s activity outside the educational program should not be allowed to interfere with his or her performance
Dermatology

in the educational process as defined in the agreement between the institution and the house officer.

One measure of the educational quality of a program may be the performance of its graduates on the examination of the American Board of Colon and Rectal Surgery.

Finally, those who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Colon and Rectal Surgery should communicate with the Secretary of the Board prior to beginning their residency to be certain that their general surgical training is acceptable as one of the requirements for certification.

Effective: January 1986 ACGME: June 1985

4. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Dermatology

OBJECTIVES AND CONDITIONS:

Approved training programs in dermatology shall be organized to provide trainees with the educational and practical experience that will permit them to deliver superior specialized care to patients with diseases of the skin. Such experience must be varied and broad, progressive and systematic, and of sufficient duration. Moreover, it must include instruction in the pertinent basic sciences and in all clinical areas which bear upon the specialty of dermatology, and training in research and teaching. Accomplishment of these objectives demands a suitable institutional environment, a cooperative and supportive administrative authority, a stable financial base, an enthusiastic, competent and available staff, an adequate patient population, modern efficient equipment and space, and satisfactory liaison with other disciplines that relate to dermatology.

DURATION OF PROGRAMS:

The requisite four years of postgraduate training includes a first year which should consist of broadly-based training, as is provided by a transitional year program or by first year residencies in internal medicine, general surgery, family practice, or pediatrics. Under unusual circumstances, training in other clinical disciplines may be acceptable for the first postgraduate year. The remaining three years of training must be spent in one or more accredited training programs in dermatology. At least 50 percent of the experience of the trainees in the three-year residency programs in dermatology must involve the direct care of patients. In accordance with these requirements, residency programs in dermatology are accredited for at least three years. Exceptionally, accreditation of residency programs of less than three years is possible, but only under the following conditions:

This training must represent an unusual and highly specialized experience, in research or in a selected major area of dermatology, in an institution with extraordinary capabilities in these fields and with multiple accredited training programs in other disciplines. Moreover, training under such conditions will provide the trainee with only one year of credit to be applied against the necessary three years of training in dermatology. This training may not be used in lieu of the first postgraduate year.

Residency programs accredited for four years of training in dermatology (PGY1 through PGY4) must provide the full three years of training in dermatology and be either directly or indirectly responsible for the training in the first postgraduate year. Thus, the trainees would spend their initial broad-based training (PGY1) in one of the following programs:

1. The ACGME accredited transitional year in the same or an affiliated institution;
2. An approved residency program in the same or an affiliated institution in one of the major disciplines cited above.

In each of these situations, no more than three months' rotation on the dermatology service is permissible during the first postgraduate year. Application for accreditation for four years of residency training in dermatology must include a detailed description of the first postgraduate year with a clear statement of the method of appointment of and responsibility for the trainees.

REQUISITES OF THE PROGRAM:

1. Institutional:

   The parent institution must assure the financial, technical and moral support and provide the necessary space, facilities and supply of patients for the establishment and maintenance of an approved residency program in dermatology. Adequate exposure to both outpatient and inpatient care is necessary as are opportunities to do research, to teach and to become acquainted with administrative aspects of the specialty. A cooperative relationship with other disciplines in medicine will result in the most effective implementation of these experiences. When the resources of two or more institutions are utilized for the clinical or basic science education of a resident in dermatology, letters of agreement must be approved by the institutional governing boards. Affiliations should be avoided with institutions which are:

   1) At such a distance from the parent institution as to make resident attendance at rounds and conferences difficult or

   2) which do not add to the educational value of the program.

2. Program Director and Staff:

   The program director and his or her supporting staff must have had the necessary training and professional experience to enable them to properly train residents in dermatology. Their dedication to the purpose is paramount and they must be both adequate in number and willing and able to devote the time and effort required to assure the implementation of the administrative, educational, patient-care and research goals of the program. An instructor-to-trainee ratio of at least one-to-three is desirable, as is a minimum of two geographic full-time members of the clinical faculty, one of whom can be the training director. Faculty from any and all clinical and basic science departments can and should be utilized to provide a complete educational experience for the trainees.

3. Content:

   The training program shall be organized to permit the acquisition of experience and knowledge of dermatology in a graded and systematic fashion. Educational exercises should complement and when possible precede or parallel the clinical activities. Such exercises shall be organized to form a content curriculum which will assure resident exposure to the complete range of disorders encountered by the dermatologist. Appropriate direction and supervision are necessary throughout the training period. As the experience and confidence of the trainees grow, increasing responsibility for patient management can be assumed; however, the authority and supervisory role of the staff at all levels of training should be recognized. Residents should be adequately supported to permit their undivided attention to education and service responsibilities. Equality of the training experience must be assured for all the residents. Teaching methods throughout the training period should include various combinations of lectures, conferences, seminars, demonstrations, individual or group study of color transparencies and histologic slides, clinical rounds, chart and record reviews, faculty-resident discussions in small groups and one-to-one settings, book and journal reviews and attendance at local, regional and national meetings. Projection equipment and facilities for viewing and taking clinical photographs should be provided. A library containing the essential texts, journals and other learning resources should be an integral part of each training area. Space should also be made available for dermatology conferences, preferably utilizing a dermatology conference room.

A vital part of the residency program is the structured study of the basic sciences related to dermatology, including anatomy, biochemistry, microbiology, immunology, endocrinology, genetics, histology, immunology, mycology, oncology, parasitology, pathology, pharmacology, physiology, physiology, serology, virology and basic principles of therapy by physical agents. Particular emphasis should be placed upon dermatologic microbiology, dermatopathology and immunodermatology. There should be a well-
of the program. Some of these research facilities can be in departments other than dermatology.

Experience in the teaching of dermatology to other residents, medical students, nurses, and/or allied health personnel is an important element of the residency program. In addition, trainees should when possible be given selected administrative responsibility commensurate with their interests, abilities and qualifications.

RESIDENT EVALUATION:
Periodic in-training evaluation of residents should be carried out to ensure that the resident is making satisfactory progress. Both formal examinations and performance ratings by the faculty can be utilized and the resident should be personally apprised of his strengths and weaknesses at appropriate intervals. Completion by the program director of resident yearly report forms such as those requested by the American Board of Dermatology and other certifying boards, is an important part of this evaluation process.

SPECIAL RESPONSIBILITIES OF THE PROGRAM DIRECTOR:
Internal analysis of the training program by the program director and his or her staff is essential in addition to the regular surveys conducted by the Residency Review Committee for Dermatology. One measure of the quality of a program is the performance of its graduates on the certifying examination of the American Board of Dermatology.

The program director must notify the Secretary of the Residency Review Committee of any change in the program, staffing, affiliations or facilities which might significantly alter the educational experience.

At times of his or her absence, the program director must designate an interim director. If this period is for six months or longer, the Residency Review Committee should be notified. Documentation of resident evaluation, institutional and inter-institutional agreements, resident agreements and departmental statistics should be kept on file and provided upon request to the Residency Review Committee or site visitor. The accurate and complete execution of application forms, progress reports and replies to other requests from the Residency Review Committee is the responsibility of the program director. The care and precision given to these responses will be taken into consideration in the assessment of the training program.

The program director should advise all residents planning to seek certification by the American Board of Dermatology to complete the Preliminary Registration Form of this Board and to communicate directly with the Executive Director of the Board to be certain that they are in full compliance with the requirements for certification.

Effective: July 1983 ACGME: May 1982

Training Programs in Dermatopathology

The training program shall include all aspects of dermatopathology, including the gross and microscopic diagnosis of skin disorders by means of direct visual inspection and by light and fluorescence microscopy, as well as histochemistry, together with the relevant aspects of electron microscopy, cutaneous mycology, bacteriology, and entomology. Furthermore, the program should provide the trainee with the ability to set up and operate a laboratory to perform the applicable procedures, including supervision and training of personnel. In order to provide such training the program shall be staffed and closely supervised by a physician qualified in dermatopathology and devoting his major activities to the specialty of dermatopathology. The training institution should be of such size and composition as to provide not only ample dermatologic clinical material but possess all the supporting facilities necessary to accomplish the objectives of the program. Ordinarily, the institution would have approved residency programs in both dermatology and pathology.

The minimum training period in dermatopathology shall be one year in addition to the completion of acceptable residency training in an approved program of either
dermatology or pathology as outlined in the Directory of Residency Training Programs.

5. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Emergency Medicine

I. PREAMBLE

General Characteristics of Accredited Programs:

Residencies in emergency medicine are designed to prepare physicians for the unsupervised practice of emergency medicine. These programs must provide education in the basic skills and knowledge which constitute the foundations of emergency medicine practice and an increasing degree of responsibility for and experience in the application of these principles to the management of clinical problems. Adequate opportunity must be provided for the resident, under guidance and supervision of a qualified teaching staff, to develop a satisfactory level of clinical maturity, judgment and technical skill which will, upon completion of the program, render the resident capable of providing quality emergency medical care and services.

Residency training programs in emergency medicine should produce physicians trained to:

1. Provide the initial recognition, stabilization, evaluation and care of the acutely ill or injured patient;
2. Arrange appropriate follow-up or referral as required;
3. Manage the prehospital care of acutely ill or injured patients;
4. Participate in the management of the emergency medical system providing prehospital care; and
5. Engage in administration and teaching in emergency medicine and be familiar with research methodologies and their application.

II. THE INSTITUTION:

A. The institution(s) involved in the program should provide evidence of commitment to graduate medical education including emergency medicine. The administrative and academic structure must be organized in a way that facilitates the provision of an adequate educational experience.

B. Medical school affiliation is desirable but not required.

C. When there is a cooperative educational effort involving multiple institutions, the commitment of each institution to the program must be made explicit, and should be embodied in an exchange of letters or in a contract indicating:

1. The scope of the affiliation;
2. The resources in the affiliated institution(s) which will be available to the resident;
3. The duties and responsibilities the resident will have in the affiliated institution(s);
4. The relationship which will exist between residents and staff/faculty of the affiliate and primary institution(s).

D. Presence of Other Residencies

1. Because of the nature of emergency medicine, it is important that emergency medicine residents have the opportunity to interact with residents in other specialties.
2. The emergency medicine residents should participate in the appropriate teaching of residents in other specialties, medical students, emergency department nurses, and paramedical personnel. In order to meet this requirement the program director should cooperate with other disciplines and actively foster the training of residents in those disciplines in the emergency department.

E. Administration of the Emergency Services

The administration of the emergency services in the hospital(s) must be properly organized to provide sufficient personnel, equipment and facilities for the residency training programs of the disciplines which require emergency medicine experience. The program director must have appropriate authority to conduct the teaching program and should participate fully in institutional policy making for the emergency service. The administration of the sponsoring institution should be understanding of and sympathetic to the attainment of educational goals and should evidence the willingness and ability to support these goals philosophically and financially. Additionally, the administrative structure must be such that the program director has adequate authority to organize and oversee the activities of the educational program.

F. Facilities

In every hospital in which the emergency department is used as a training site there should be adequate a) patient care and program support space; b) trained personnel; c) laboratory and x-ray support; and d) medical library resources.

G. Scope and Quantity of Patients

1. In the parent institution or a major affiliated institution there must be an adequate number of patients of all ages with a wide variety of acute traumatic and non-traumatic clinical problems presenting for initial diagnosis and treatment in the emergency department so that graded responsibility rotations can be maintained. In the institutions in which graded responsibility rotations are maintained on the emergency medicine service, the head of the emergency medicine service must be responsible for administrative direction and the quality of clinical care of patients, presenting in the emergency department.

2. In the entire program there must be a sufficient number and variety of patients to assure that all residents are adequately trained in the provision of all types of emergency care.

3. There shall be a policy regulating the care in the emergency department, by residents, of patients who have personal physicians. The policy shall provide the personal physician access to his/her patient and supervision of his/her patient's care at all times. The policy will facilitate the continuity of care of patients who have an established relationship for their care with a physician(s).

H. Number of Residents

There must be an adequate number of emergency medicine residents to result in a major service impact in the emergency department of the institutions where there is graded responsibility; to assure a meaningfully attended emergency medicine conference schedule; to allow scheduling of both junior and senior emergency medicine residents at the same time for a graded level of responsibility; and to foster a sense of resident and departmental identity.

III. THE PROGRAM:

A. Length of Training

1. The minimum time of graduate training in emergency medicine is 24 months beyond the PG-I year.

2. The PG-I year should be a broad-based clinical experience. This year may be a part of a three year emergency medicine residency program.

3. The PG-II year should focus primarily on the refinement of individual patient evaluation and management skills and the development of major emergency manipulative skills. The resident should participate in the education of other medical personnel and have experience with emergency medical systems.

4. In the PG-III year, emphasis should be placed on the ability to provide care simultaneously to multiple patients and the principal management of major emergent conditions. There should be specifically assigned advanced clinical responsibilities along with major administrative, supervisory and educational functions in the emergency department. All residents must be under appropriate supervision at all times.

B. Curriculum

1. A written curriculum which includes goals, objectives, and teaching activities should be prepared. The curriculum should describe the methods to achieve the physician...
competencies listed in the section "General Characteristics of Accredited Programs" and the methods to evaluate their attainment.

2. Normally at least 50% of the training time in the PG-II and III years for emergency medicine residents must be in the emergency department.

3. The residents' programs should include critical care rotation(s), with responsibility for patient care consistent with the individual resident's ability.

4. The program should provide the opportunity for each resident to obtain information on patient outcomes from patients the resident initially evaluates in the emergency unit.

IV. THE STAFF:

A. Program Director

The director of the residency program should be highly qualified, as an educator and administrator, and competent in emergency medicine. Certification by the American Board of Emergency Medicine, although not mandatory, is highly desirable. It is necessary for the program director to give sufficient time to the program to assure quality patient care and instruction. The Residency Review Committee must be notified in writing of a change in program director.

B. Faculty

1. All staff members involved in teaching should have clear responsibility defined in writing for resident supervision, teaching, administration and research, with time specifically dedicated to the educational program.

2. Physicians with teaching responsibilities should be appropriately qualified by training and professional experience to discharge such responsibilities.

C. Evaluation

1. Resident evaluation procedures should follow those found in the "General Requirements."

2. At least twice annually residents should be given the opportunity to evaluate faculty, rotations and facilities.

V. OTHER:

A. Emergency Medical Services Training

1. Residents should have the opportunity to work with basic and advanced emergency medicine technicians. They should also have direct experience with prehospital communications and should participate in basic and advanced EMS runs.

2. Planned instruction on various aspects of emergency department administration, management, medicolegal topics, medical ethics, and EMS systems and disaster planning must be provided.

B. Research

Opportunity for clinical and basic research should be provided and encouraged; residents should be taught an understanding of basic research methodologies, statistical analysis and critical analysis of current medical literature.

C. Conferences

There must be at least four (4) hours per week of planned instruction directed to emergency medicine residents and developed by the emergency medicine residency program. These conferences should include morbidity and mortality, journal review and didactic lectures based on the defined curriculum.

D. Residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Emergency Medicine should communicate with the secretary of that board to be certain regarding the requirements for certification.

Effective: March 1982  ACGME: February 1982

6. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Family Practice

I. INTRODUCTION

Residencies in family practice must be specifically designed to meet the educational needs of medical school graduates intending to become family physicians.

The training is three years in duration after graduation from medical school and must be planned so that a coherent, integrated and progressive educational program is assured.

Applicants who have had other types of previous training may be considered for admission to family practice residencies. Credit for previous training may be given only in the amount that is compatible with the Special Requirements for training in Family Practice. The director of the family practice residency shall be responsible for insuring that each resident who completes the program has met these requirements.

Experience in the continuity of care offered in the family practice center is essential. Therefore, it is imperative that all programs offer three consecutive years of training which includes a continuity experience with a panel of patients and families.

The program should provide the opportunity for each resident to develop and maintain a continuing physician-patient relationship throughout the three-year period with a panel of patients. This relationship must be in continuity during the resident's second and third year and include patient contacts in the family practice center, inpatient facility, domiciliary facility and the patient's home.

Family practice residency programs should provide experience and responsibility for each resident in those areas of medicine which will be of importance to the resident's future practice. Since family practice programs will be dependent upon other specialties for the training of residents, the ability and commitment of the institution to fulfill these requirements must be assured. Specifically, the sponsoring institutions must assure the existence and availability of those basic educational and patient care resources necessary to provide the family practice resident meaningful involvement and responsibility in the necessary clinical specialties. Further, there should be agreement regarding the resident's need to maintain concurrent commitment to his patients in the family practice center.

The family practice residents' identity should be maintained throughout graduate training while they learn the appropriate skills, techniques and procedures of other specialties. Instruction in the other specialties must be conducted by faculty with expertise in these fields. Curriculum and plans for such rotations or experiences must be developed by the family practice faculty in concert with appropriate other specialty faculty. The program should implement a plan to assure that the residents retain their identity and commitment to the principles and philosophic attitudes of family practice throughout the training program.

The programs must emphasize the importance of comprehensive patient and family medical care. The residents must be given the opportunity to achieve high levels of competence in disease and problem management and to develop knowledge, skills and attitudes which reflect expertise in patient management. Therefore, experienced family physicians should be utilized to the fullest extent as teachers within the constraints of their individual competence.

II. CURRICULUM

Every residency program must have the "CORE" OR REQUIRED CURRICULUM AS CONTAINED HERIN. HOWEVER, UPON APPROVAL OF THE RESIDENCY REVIEW COMMITTEE, CURRICULUM COMPONENTS MAY VARY TO REFLECT CURRENT REGIONAL PRACTICE PATTERNS AND PATIENT CARE NEEDS, AND MAY BE FLEXIBLE ENOUGH TO UTILIZE THE STRENGTHS OF THE PROGRAM.

All major dimensions of the curriculum should be structured educational experiences for which written goals and objectives, a specific methodology for teaching and a method of evaluation exist.

1. The organization of the curriculum should reflect the application of sound educational principles, recognizing that some elements of the curriculum are best learned in a longitudinal experience while others are more efficiently learned in an intensive experience of shorter duration.

1The Residency Review Committee expects the programs to have written detailed plans for their curriculum which should be available to the site surveyor.
It is recognized that the content of a rotation is more important than the time assigned to it. However, in an accreditation process it is necessary to establish guidelines for the allocation of time segments in order to assure the opportunity for residents to achieve the cognitive knowledge, psychomotor skills, attitudinal orientation and practical experience required of a family physician in each of the curricular elements. Ranges of time\(^\text{12}\) are indicated under the various disciplines which comprise the core curriculum. This does not prohibit additional elective time in any of the disciplines relative to the curriculum throughout the "Special Requirements."

A. Family Practice

Family practice is a comprehensive specialty. Although the treatment of illness is a basic function of family physicians, the family physician assumes the responsibility for the total health care of the individual and family, taking into account the social, physiological, economic, cultural and biologic dimensions.

The responsibility to provide health care to families is also a fundamental concept of the discipline of family medicine. The program must provide the opportunity for residents to acquire knowledge and experience in the provision of longitudinal health care to families.

The residents' acquisition of knowledge, skills and attitudes of family practice should take place during all curricular elements. The primary setting for this training is in the family practice center as the residents provide continuing, comprehensive care to their panels of patients.

An intensive short duration assignment to the family practice center during the first year is needed in order to provide an orientation period to introduce the comprehensive approach to health care and to help the resident develop an identity as a family physician. Additionally, residents should be assigned to the family practice center for at least one-half day per week during the first year of training.

During the second year residents should spend from two to four half days in the center. The amount of time in the center should be increased in the third year to three to five half days per week. Intensive short duration assignments to the family practice center in the second and third years may be utilized for specific educational purposes provided the overall curriculum is not thereby compromised.

Certain elements of the curriculum are of special importance to family practice but are not necessarily limited to family practice. These elements must be taught longitudinally during the entire period of residency training, in didactic and clinical settings:

1. Comprehensive care
   a. Individual
      1) Health assessment and maintenance
      2) Prevention
      3) Acute and chronic illness or injury
      4) Trauma
      5) Rehabilitation
      6) Behavioral counseling
      7) Health education
      8) Human sexuality
   b. Family
      1) Family structure
      2) Family dynamics
      3) Genetic counseling
      4) Family development
      5) Family planning
      6) Child rearing and education
      7) Aging
      8) Death and dying
      9) Epidemiology of illness in families
      10) Role of family in illness management
   c. Counseling and education
      11) Counseling and education
      12) Nutrition

2. Continuity of primary responsibility
   a. Ambulatory care
   b. Inpatient care
   c. Home care
   d. Domiciliary care: e.g., nursing, extended care facilities
   e. Referral and consultation
   f. Integrative function of the family physician
   g. Utilization of community resources

B. Gerontology

A significant portion of the practice of every family physician includes the care of the aged. Educational opportunities to address this element of the curriculum must be in a continuum throughout the resident's entire program.

A structured multidisciplinary approach by faculty is essential to the teaching of this curricular element in the following settings: family practice center, the hospital, nursing homes, retirement homes, voluntary agencies, and in the patient's home. Care of the aged must include the preventive aspects of health care, the physiological and psychological changes of senescence, the social-cultural parameters, nutritional and pathological (acute and chronic) entities of aging.

C. Human Behavior and Psychiatry

In family practice training, most of the resident's knowledge and skills should be acquired through a program in which psychiatry and behavioral science are integrated with family practice, internal medicine, pediatrics and other disciplines throughout the resident's total educational experience.

The family practice center should serve as the major site for residents to achieve the objectives of this portion of the curriculum. Parts of this training may be interwoven with other curricular elements. Didactic as well as clinical methods should be utilized. Instruction should be provided by faculty who have training and experience necessary to apply modern behavioral and psychiatric principles to the care of an undifferentiated population and should include qualified family physicians as teachers. Intensive short-term experiences in facilities devoted to the care of chronically ill patients should be limited.

There must be instruction in the following areas of human behavior:

1. Diagnosis and management of the psychological components of illness
2. Management of psychological disorders
3. Family dynamics
4. Faculty and resident self-awareness; personal and professional growth and development
5. Physician/patient relationship
6. Patient counseling
7. Interviewing skills and other communicative skills
8. Patient education
9. Normal growth and variants
10. Stages of stress in the family life cycle

There should be a formal didactic program which supplements the clinical experience in human behavior. The human behavior curriculum should include the promotion of physician well-being and prevention of physician impairment.

The curriculum must identify a psychiatry training component which encompasses recognition, diagnosis and management of emotional and mental disorders along with and/or as components of organic diseases. Elements of psychotherapy, psychopharmacology, psychiatric counseling, and a broad spectrum of mental illness, alcoholism and other substance abuse must be included.

D. Community Medicine

Residents should have experiences which help them understand the role of private enterprise, voluntary organizations and government in modern health care. In addition, residents should be taught the principles of the
ESSENTIALS OF ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES

Family Practice

application of modern medical knowledge to the care of populations. There must be instruction in at least the following areas of community medicine:

1. Occupational medicine
2. Health resource agencies
3. Epidemiology of disease
4. School health
5. Sports medicine
6. Community health education
7. Public health services
8. Preventive medicine
9. Environmental health

A structured educational experience in rural and/or inner-city health care should be available to residents if such experience adds a dimension to the educational program with no otherwise present.

Prevention of disease and disability is an important aspect of family practice. Residents should be given the opportunity to acquire specific knowledge, skills and attitudes which provide special competence in the application of modern principles of preventive medicine. This content should be presented in both didactic and clinical settings.

E. Internal Medicine

Internal medicine experience should provide the resident with the opportunity to acquire the knowledge and skills related to the diagnosis and management of non-surgical diseases of adults. This experience should be utilized to enhance the resident's understanding of the pathophysiology of non-surgical diseases and the application of modern non-surgical diagnostic and therapeutic techniques. It should also be utilized to develop a disciplined, scientific approach to the practice of medicine.

The organization of the curriculum in internal medicine in large part will be dependent upon the organization of the delivery of patient care services in the teaching environment. The experience should include both inpatient and outpatient experiences and progress from general and specific areas of content. Faculty should include both general internists and subspecialists. The total duration of internal medicine training should be 8-12 months, including structured experiences in cardiology and critical care units (ICU/CCU) as well as education in endocrinology, pulmonary diseases, hematology and oncology, gastroenterology, infectious disease, rheumatology, nephrology, allergy and immunology, and neurology. Where appropriate, family physicians with recognized skills in internal medicine may be utilized as instructors. Where it exists, a family practice inpatient service may be utilized to fulfill a portion of this requirement.

F. Dermatology

The curriculum must include a required educational experience in dermatology with a duration in the range of 60-120 hours. Most of this experience will be in an outpatient setting with a qualified physician teacher of dermatology and be supplemented to the learning which results from dermatologists' consultations which may occur in the family practice center.

G. Pediatrics

There must be a structured educational experience in pediatrics, the duration of which should be four to five months. The resident should have the opportunity to develop an understanding of the pre-natal period, the growth and development of the newborn through adolescence, and emotional problems of children and their management. In addition, the resident should be taught to recognize and manage behavioral, medical, and surgical problems of children and adolescents in home, ambulatory and hospital settings.

The pediatric experience must include ambulatory and in-patient experiences in pediatrics, including the newborn nursery, as well as resuscitation, stabilization and preparation for transport of newborns.

H. Obstetrics and Gynecology

The resident must be provided the instruction necessary to understand the biological and psychological impact of pregnancy, delivery and care of the newborn upon a woman and her family. The resident should be taught technical skills in the provision of antepartum and postpartum care and the normal delivery process as well as the complications of pregnancy and their management. The resident should be taught certain operative skills in obstetrical and gynecological procedures as a part of the broadly based curriculum. To obtain such skills the family practice resident must spend at least three months in a structured educational experience, of which at least two months must be in obstetrics and at least one month must be in gynecology.

The program must be able to provide on an elective basis for interested family practice residents, approximately three months of additional obstetrics/gynecology training as structured educational experiences which should include high risk obstetrics and the opportunity for residents to develop the technical proficiency to perform surgical procedures which family physicians may be called upon to perform.

It is required that residents have the opportunity to provide obstetric care to pregnant women within the context of the longitudinal experience in the family practice center. The resident must assume the responsibility for provision of antenatal, confinement and postnatal care to these patients on a continuing basis.

The training program should afford an opportunity for the acquisition of skills in marriage counseling, sex education, human sexuality and family planning.

I. Surgery

The program must provide instruction in the diagnosis and management of surgical emergencies and the appropriate and timely referral of them for specialized care. The resident should also be taught to recognize conditions that are preferably managed on an elective basis and is important for the resident to appreciate the varieties of surgical treatments as well as the potential risks associated with those treatments. Knowledge of these matters should enable the resident to give proper advice, explanation, and emotional support to the patients and their families.

The resident must receive training in pre- and post-operative care, basic surgical principles, asepsis, handling of tissue and technical skills to assist the surgeon in the operating room. The program should provide the opportunity for residents to develop the technical proficiency to perform specific surgical procedures which family physicians may be called upon to perform. If the residents expect to include surgery as a major aspect of their practice, additional training must be obtained.

The general and subspecialty surgery experiences should total four to five months duration. The residents must be required to participate in a structured experience in general surgery of a minimum of two months duration, including operating room experience.

Outpatient experiences in general surgery are encouraged in order for the resident to achieve competencies in the diagnosis and management of a wide variety of common ambulatory general surgical problems.

The structured experiences in surgical subspecialties may be in an intensive short time format, or in a longitudinal format. 160-200 hours of orthopedics should be required. 40-80 hours in each of the subspecialties of ophthalmology, otorhinolaryngology and urology may be required. It is expected that experiences in the surgical subspecialties will be primarily outpatient oriented.

J. Emergency Medicine

There must be a structured educational experience of one to three months duration in the delivery of emergency medical care under the supervision of a qualified physician. The initial month should be an intensive experience of short duration rather than in a longitudinal format.

There must be sufficient quality and types of facilities, equipment, support personnel, and broad range of patient problems to provide residents with adequate experience in initial management of serious emergencies.

The emergency medicine portion of the curriculum should utilize both didactic and practical experiences. Specific
modern life-saving skills must be taught to all residents, e.g., advanced cardiac life support, airway insertion, chest tube insertion, hemostasis.

K. Diagnostic Imaging

The program must provide the residents with ample opportunity to learn the appropriate application of techniques and specialty consultations in the diagnostic imaging of organs and body systems. Instruction should include the limitations and risks attendant to these techniques. The format of the instruction should be adapted to the resources available, but must include radiographic film interpretation pertinent to family practice.

P. Practice Management

There must be a curriculum component that provides at least 60 hours of instruction in practice management. The family practice center should be considered the primary classroom for teaching practice management. Elements to be included:

1. Patient management
2. Records
3. Facilities
4. Office organization
5. Medical-legal aspects of practice
6. Procedures for establishing a practice
7. Team care and team development
8. Office and business management
9. Personnel management
10. Automated data systems
11. Inter-professional relationships

M. Other Curricular Elements

Other curricular elements should include:

1. Nuclear medicine
2. Physical medicine and rehabilitation
3. Nutrition
4. Clinical laboratory science
5. Ethics
6. Use of drugs and their interaction
7. Art of consultation and referral
8. Administration of anesthetics

N. Electives

Electives which are well constructed, purposeful, and effective learning experiences are an essential part of a family practice residency program. Most electives will be concerned with sub-specialized areas of the major primary specialties and may be obtained in various ways. Electives should not utilize more than six months of the total curriculum but there must be a minimum of three months available to each resident for electives.

Electives are intended primarily to enrich the resident's training with experiences relevant to enhancing their future as family physicians. At times, they may be used, in part, after proper counseling by the program director and/or faculty, to remove any identified deficiencies in knowledge or skills, but also should be chosen by the resident on the basis of future practice plans or individual interests.

No more than one-half of the total of elective time should be utilized by the resident to fulfill deficiencies in the core curriculum requirements. The choice of electives by the resident must be with the advice and consent of the program director.

O. Research

The participation of the resident in an active research program should be encouraged. Generally, this activity should be concurrent with other assignments, provided the responsibilities of the resident are adjusted in a way to permit a reasonable time for research activity. Independent research by the resident should be in addition to, rather than in lieu of, clinical instruction.

P. Conferences

Conferences (or seminars, workshops) should be designed for the family practice resident in order to augment the clinical experiences of the residency. Faculty and staff should participate, but conferences designed solely for the medical staff are inadequate as a substitute for a complete conference schedule in graduate training.

III. FACULTY

A. Program Director

A program director must have had a minimum of two years full-time professional activity in the field of family practice. The director should be a diplomate of the American Board of Family Practice or have had suitable acceptable training in family practice. It is highly desirable that the program director have had teaching experience in a family practice residency program.13

B. Family Practice Faculty

Family Practice faculty should demonstrate a conceptual grasp of family medicine and have a specific time commitment to patient care to enable them to maintain their clinical skills and serve as a role model.

The number of family practice faculty must be sufficient so that there is always an appropriate number who, without other obligations, supervise residents in the family practice center whenever residents are seeing patients. Faculty should not be involved in activities which interfere with their teaching responsibilities and supervision of the residents.

There should be at least one full-time equivalent family physician faculty for each six residents in the program.

The part-time faculty should have responsibility with sufficient continuity to relate well to the residents.

C. Other Special Faculty

Faculty in the various specialties must devote sufficient time to teaching and supervising family practice residents in their specialty fields. Teaching time may be defined as all formal or informal contacts between residents and faculty which relate to the content of the teaching program. Additional staff and faculty may be needed to provide input into the areas such as behavioral science, the social services, nutrition, oral pathology and pharmacy. If faculty in these disciplines are not readily available from current staff or faculty, it may be necessary to seek possible resources in the community.

D. Faculty Development

There should be an explicit system to develop and maintain academic and clinical skills of the faculty.

IV. FACILITIES

A. Primary Hospital

1. Number of Beds: It is essential that the participating hospitals, primary and affiliated, be of sufficient size and have an adequate number of teaching beds to assure sufficient patient load and variety of problems for the education of the number of residents in the program. Experience has demonstrated that facilities which have fewer than 135 occupied beds, are often not able to provide adequate physical, human and educational resources for training in family medicine.14

2. Facilities: A program should provide facilities required for the education of residents in sufficiently close proximity to the primary hospital to allow for the efficient functioning of the training program.

Multiple teaching facilities may be used so long as there is no compromise of the quality of the educational program and no significant reduction in attendance of residents at teaching sessions, or reduction of camaraderie and information exchange among residents and/or faculty.

---

13This does not apply to program directors who have been appointed before the effective date of the "Special Requirements."

14Requirements concerning number of hospital beds may be regarded more appropriately in terms of those available for use in training residents whether in the primary hospital alone or primary plus affiliated hospitals combined. It is important that there be no compromise in continuity of care or attendance at teaching sessions by residents because of distance between or among institutions. Number of beds must be perceived in context of the total number, types, and locations as well as medical staff available for quality care and teaching.
3. Patients: A sufficient number of inpatients must be available to provide a broad spectrum of problems in any given discipline. The disease spectrum available for resident education must be that common to the general community, and must offer a structured educational experience which allows residents the opportunity to obtain expertise in emergency initial care of unusual, or life-threatening problems.

There should be an institutional patient care evaluation program to allow continuing improvement of ambulatory and inpatient care provided by the institution and medical staff.

4. Medical Staff: Medical staff must be available in sufficient numbers to insure adequate patient care and consultation in family practice, internal medicine, surgery, pediatrics, obstetrics/gynecology, pathology, psychiatry, radiology, ENT, urology, neurology, cardiology, dermatology, orthopedics, ophthalmology, anesthesia, and emergency medicine.

The medical staff should be organized so that family physician members may participate in appropriate hospital governance activities on a basis equivalent to that of the other specialties. Family physician faculty must have admitting and attending privileges in the hospital(s) where the majority of family practice center patients are hospitalized. Family practice residents must be able to admit and care for their family practice center patients in the hospital with family practice faculty supervision as appropriate.

B. Family Practice Center

1. Functional Status: A family practice center must be in operation for the training of family practice residents (whether or not in a temporary location), on the date the program begins. If more than one center is used, the additional center must meet the same criteria as the primary center.

2. Design: The center must be a clearly identifiable unit which includes a separate entry, waiting room and appointment system.

The design of the family practice center must insure adequate patient flow to provide appropriate patient care, accessibility and teaching opportunities. The family practice center should have necessary provisions for handicapped persons.

3. Size: Two examining rooms per physician working in the center at one time (counting as physicians both family practice residents and physician faculty who have patient care responsibilities) should be available. In cases where the family practice center is utilized for training of other learners, e.g., nurses, medical students, physician assistants, sufficient additional space must be available so that the efficiency of the residents is not compromised.

Other functional areas must include: business office, record room, office library, patient care rooms, conference room, basic laboratory appropriate to office practice, resident work area, and faculty/staff offices.

The family practice center should provide for the capability of the physician to conduct individual and small group counseling.

Diagnostic laboratory and imaging services must be provided so that there is prompt and convenient access by patients and residents for patient care and education.

1. Location: The location of the family practice center in relation to the hospital(s) should be such that it allows conservation of the residents’ time in order to utilize efficiently the educational opportunities and provide necessary patient care at both sites.

5. Equipment: The family practice center must contain all equipment necessary to meet the basic needs of an efficient family practice office and a quality education program for family practice residents.

6. Patient Population: A stable patient population of sufficient number and variety is necessary to insure comprehensiveness and continuity of experiences for the residents. The major part of the patient visits should be from family units for which a resident is responsible. A patient population seeking only episodic care does not meet this requirement. Patients who provide a broad spectrum of problems and represent the varied income levels and ages and both sexes should be attended in the hospital, the family practice center, at home, or in institutions for long-term care or rehabilitation.

7. Record System: Patients’ ambulatory medical records must be maintained so that easy and prompt accessibility is assured at all times.

The record system must provide for patient care audit and chart review and must be capable of prompt documentation of all facets of family care, including care rendered in the family practice center, hospital, home, via telephone, and that provided in other institutions.

The medical record system must be designed for the retrievability of data pertinent to patient care, and the monitoring of the residents’ experiences.

8. Provision of Patient Care: Appointments must be scheduled in the family practice center by regular employees of the center who are cognizant of the necessities of the appointment system in the delivery of continuing care and patient access to a requested physician.

Continuity of care is an important concept in family practice, and for this reason the training program must demonstrate a concern for continuity of care. This concern is expressed in the role and interrelationships that the system (e.g., solo or group), the professionals, the individual patient and the patient’s family, the institution and the community play in the maintenance of continuity of care.

9. Support Staff: There must be appropriate numbers and types of support staff to meet the needs of health care and resident education.

10. Teaching Consultants: Consultations by recognized specialists in their fields should be utilized by the program as a teaching mechanism. Elective consultations should be in the family practice center. Where possible, the consultant’s teaching role should be available to more than one responsible resident if this can be done preserving the patient’s dignity. When this is not possible, consultations should occur in a location which allows residents to participate in the consultation as an educational experience.

11. Ambulatory Units Other Than Family Practice Centers: Ambulatory units other than family practice centers are those sites which offer experience that differs from that which is offered in the primary family practice center.

The use of remote sites or rotations on clinical services must not interrupt continuity of care at the family practice center for longer than two months during the second year and two months during the third year. A resident must return to the family practice center and provide continuity of care for the resident’s panel of patients for at least two months before leaving for any additional remote experience.

12. Sources of Income: The fiscal operation of the family practice center must reflect a balance between service and education which does not adversely affect the educational objectives.

There should be a plan to assure long-range fiscal stability of the Program.

It is the responsibility of the residents to render patient care in the pursuit of their education without additional remuneration based on productivity.

This does not preclude the residents from earning income from patient care during off hours provided that this activity does not interfere with the education and performance of the resident. In addition, such activity should not be in conflict with the policies of the program or the sponsoring institution.

13. Hours of Operation: The family practice center must be an exclusive facility available for patient services during weekdays commensurate with community medical practices in order to provide continuing comprehensive care and a place where patients may expect to obtain services.

When the family practice center is closed, there must be provisions for patients to have access to their personal physician or a designated substitute physician.
V. FAMILY PRACTICE RESIDENTS

A. Conceptual Understanding: Residents must be taught to demonstrate clearly and articulate the philosophy and concepts of family medicine to patients.

B. Impaired Residents: The goal of the family practice training program is to produce fully competent physicians capable of giving high quality care to their patients. Because impaired physicians cannot achieve these goals, the program should attempt to identify and prevent impending impairment. A process of periodic reassessment, as well as other modalities for evaluation, should be utilized.

C. Outside Rotations: Residents may spend time away from the family practice center to meet the needs of their training. The educational value of these rotations must be clearly documented. The availability of constant on-site supervision is required.

D. Documentation of Residents’ Experience: A system for documentation of residents’ experiences must be utilized to monitor the educational experience and to provide documentation for future hospital privileges.

VI. EVALUATION

A. Evaluation of Residents: There must be an adequate, on-going effort of evaluating knowledge, competency, and performance of the residents. Entry evaluation assessment, interim testing, periodic reassessment, as well as other modalities for evaluation, should be utilized.

B. Evaluation of Faculty: All teaching faculty must be evaluated on an on-going basis. Documentation of faculty evaluations should include teaching ability, clinical knowledge, attitude, scholarly contributions, interpersonal skills and communication abilities.

C. Evaluation of Patient Care: The program must consider high quality patient care as one of its primary objectives and evaluate the care that is provided. There must be a current and retrospective audit to provide necessary feedback for continued improvement of ambulatory and inpatient care.

D. Evaluation of the Program: The family practice residency must incorporate all elements of the "Special Requirements." The program should be evaluated within the context of the educational needs of the residents, teaching responsibilities of the faculty and the availability of health care resources within the community. This evaluation should include an appropriate balance between education, research and service. Continuing medical education should occupy a prominent place in the program and residents should be encouraged to develop learning patterns to continue their education.

One measurement of the quality of a program is the performance of its graduates in the certification examinations of the American Board of Family Practice. The degree of resident attrition and the presence of a critical mass of residents are also factors to be considered in the overall evaluation of the program.

E. Evaluation of the Graduate: It is the responsibility of all programs to maintain contact with their graduates to obtain information about:

1. Practice effectiveness
2. Personal satisfaction with role
3. Practical responsibilities
4. Evidence of participation in continuing medical education
5. Board certification
6. Relevance of training to practice demands

VII. GENERAL

The provision of the "General Requirements" must also be considered for approval.

Family practice residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Family Practice should communicate with the Secretary of the Board.

It is the responsibility of the program to notify the Secretary of the Residency Review Committee for Family Practice of significant changes in the program which may occur in the interim between site surveys. This includes, but is not limited to, changes in the program director.

Effective: July 1983  ACGME: September 1982

7. Special Requirements for Residency Training in General Surgery

GENERIC CHARACTERISTICS OF ACCREDITED PROGRAMS: Residencies in surgery which are designed to meet the requirements for accreditation must provide a structured educational experience of uniformly high quality which will prepare trainees to function as well qualified, independent specialists in surgery upon completion of the program. Surgery is not an exact science and there are a variety of educational plans leading to the desired qualifications as a surgeon. However, the requirements which follow must be met or exceeded in all accredited training programs in the specialty.

Since general surgery is a discipline of great breadth and a specialty which is often consultative in nature, the program should be conducted in those institutions which are accredited by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals and classified as general hospitals. Rotation of individual trainees to affiliated institutions to obtain training not adequately available in the parent institution may be desirable. Rotations to affiliated hospitals must enhance the overall quality of the program rather than simply enlarge the program and must not be primarily for the purpose of providing service coverage.

Since interaction with peers from other disciplines contributes to the quality of the learning experience and provides the framework upon which future patterns of practice are based, it is important that there be accredited residency programs in other medical specialties in the teaching institution. While the ultimate requirement is only for an accredited residency in internal medicine, pediatrics, or family practice in the institution, it is desirable that there be a better balance, as provided by residencies in several primary care disciplines, and in obstetrics and gynecology, pathology and radiology. Residencies in other surgical specialties, while not specifically required, contribute to quality and a balanced educational atmosphere.

The objective of the residency is to prepare the trainee to function as a qualified practitioner of surgery at the high level of performance expected of a specialist. Therefore, the educational aspects of the program must be the most important factor and the residents must be provided adequate time and sufficient facilities for study. Every residency carries with it a commitment of service to patients in the institution, but the service responsibilities must work in concert with other activities to produce a well rounded, knowledgeable and highly qualified practitioner of surgery.

The career goals and personal interests of individual residents will vary and there are several paths to an adequate education. Every resident need not conform to a single pattern, but all residents must be provided a solid foundation in the basic and principal components of the specialty and each resident within a program must be provided with an equivalent educational experience.

To be accredited, programs of graduate education in surgery must be so structured that there is a clear demonstration by the trainee of acquisition of a solid foundation of fundamental surgical knowledge prior to progression to the level of supervised semi-independent patient management and operative care. An objective test mechanism is required of the process of demonstration of this cognitive capability. While each program may utilize its own test instruments, the American Board of Surgery In-Training Examination is considered a most desirable example. However, the ABSITE should not be used as the only criterion of resident performance. It should have no bearing on the approval of the program.

Furthermore, it must be clearly demonstrated that a trainee has in fact reached a satisfactory level of clinical qualifications prior to completion of the program. Any program which does not establish a system of trainee evaluation which clearly shows that each trainee has
successfully passed these two milestones above cannot be considered adequate.

The performance of each house officer must be evaluated by the teaching staff at least every six months and a documented record of that evaluation must be prepared and maintained for subsequent review by the accrediting and certifying authorities. All evaluations should be formally reviewed with trainees on a regular basis. In order to insure the proper relationship between and balance of the basic sciences and the other clinical disciplines of general surgery, there shall be an operational system based on institutional policies for advising program directors and evaluating all programs.

Graduate education programming in surgery must be a continuum with undergraduate medical education. All years must be under the guidance of the director of an accredited program in surgery regardless of rotations to other disciplines.

**DURATION, SCOPE AND CONTENT OF PROGRAM:**

Five years of graduate training in surgery after graduation from medical school is the minimum amount of time required for acquisition of the necessary knowledge, judgment and technical skill. To be acceptable, a program must include a total of five years of which at least four years must be clinical experience. Three and one half years must be devoted to clinical surgery, and three of these years, including the final clinical year, must be devoted exclusively to the principal components of the specialty, as defined below. No more than six months of the required four clinical years may be allocated to clinical disciplines other than surgical, such as internal medicine, pediatrics, gastroenterology, anesthesiology or surgical pathology. The senior or final clinical year must consist of twelve consecutive months concerned with the multiple areas within the principal components of surgery. No more than four months may be exclusively devoted to any one principal component of general surgery. Opportunity for and documentation of development of progressively independent clinical skills are essential. Training in endoscopy and surgical intensive care may be considered as clinical surgery, but obstetrics and ophthalmology are not. Laboratory or clinical research experience and training in non-clinical disciplines such as pathology or radiology are highly desirable. Not more than a total of twelve months of clinical training may be devoted to training in a single surgical discipline other than the principal components of general surgery as defined, or in a special concentrated experience in a single principal component of general surgery.

The program must provide for advanced education in human biologic phenomena as they relate particularly to disorders of a surgical nature and an understanding of the etiology, pathogenesis, diagnosis and management of surgical disorders. The program must also provide an opportunity for each resident to acquire the technical knowledge, the interpersonal and the psychomotor skills so important for the specialist in surgery. This goal can best be attained by means of a progressively graded curriculum of study, clinical and operative experience and increasing responsibility for application of these principles and skills in the management of a broadening and more complex set of clinical conditions. Adequate and equivalent opportunity must be afforded each resident, under the guidance and supervision of a qualified teaching staff, to develop the degree of clinical maturity, surgical judgment and clinical diagnosis and operative skill to render him prepared to provide the level of care to patients with a wide range of surgical disorders in the manner appropriate to a specialist in surgery.

The basic areas of surgical education must include, but need not be limited to: wound healing; hernia; acute and chronic disorders; oncology; shock and circulatory physiology; surgical microbiology; respiratory physiology; gastrointestinal physiology; genitourinary physiology; surgical endocrinology; surgical nutrition; fluid and electrolyte balance; metabolic response to injury, including burns; musculoskeletal biomechanics and physiology; immunobiology and transplantation; applied surgical anatomy and surgical pathology. This fundamental surgical education should be acquired primarily through clinical experience and applications and should not be based solely on didactics. Trainees must not be allowed to progress to the advanced years of residency with major responsibility for overall patient care until they have clearly demonstrated by clinical performance and by an objective test mechanism that they have acquired a satisfactory understanding of the above fundamentals.

The program design and execution must provide the resident with an opportunity to acquire not only the central core of knowledge specified above, but also to acquire a detailed knowledge and experience, under supervision, in the pre-operative, operative, and post-operative care of patients of all age groups with diseases of the alimentary tract, of the abdomen, of the breast, of the head and neck, of the vascular system, and of the endocrine system, and in the comprehensive management of trauma including musculoskeletal, hand and head injuries. Specifically, arrangements must be made for the surgery resident to receive training and graded experience, under supervision, in the pre-operative, operative and post-operative care of the injured patient, including that provided in the emergency department and intensive care unit. The above described areas are considered to be principal components of the specialty and as such must receive the appropriate degree of attention. The resident must have personal experience with a variety of injuries and be trained to the level of ability that includes laryngoscopy, bronchoscopy, esophagoscopy, gastroscopy, colonoscopy, peritoneoscopy and intraoperative cholecystoscopy; this shall also include new and evolving endoscopic techniques.

In addition, the program design must enable the residents to acquire an understanding of the principles and of how to personal clinical experience to include operative care in the more usual problems in cardiac, thoracic, gynecologic, neurologic, orthopedic, plastic, neonatal and urologic surgery and in anesthesia. This experience may be obtained only by a rotational rotation, assignment program or assignment to a duly constituted service in the parent or affiliated institution. The program must provide the residents with experience in direct and progressively responsible patient management as they advance through training and must culminate in sufficiently independent responsibility so that the ability to make a sound judgment when the program director is assured that the graduating resident has achieved ability to execute that sound surgical judgment, including non-operative management, which characterizes the general surgical specialist. Operative skill is essential for the surgical resident and can be acquired only through personal experience and training. No amount of observation or assisting can substitute for personal performance of operative procedures. An acceptable program must provide for sufficient experience to train qualified surgeons, taking into account individual capability and rate of progress. The volume, variety and magnitude of the operative experience of each resident must be such as to insure that each has become technically qualified upon completion of the program. Therefore, the volume and variety of cases available must be such that there is an adequate distribution as to complexity and within the areas of general surgery, especially the principal components, to provide an equivalent and adequate distribution for all of the residents. While the number of operations to be performed by each resident is not specified, experience has shown that an acceptable program and a resident's experience is from 500-800 total cases and from 150-300 cases as the "Surgicen, Senior Year". Provided that previous personal operative experience has been adequate, cases listed as "teaching assistants" may be credited toward chief year requirements. One should also look to the number of complications and unexplained variations from this range, or inadequate experience in breadth or complexity will be cause for questioning the acceptability of the program.

In some institutions, a so-called "Chief Resident's Service" exists. While this may be highly desirable and educational, it should not encourage two levels of care and must be administratively defined and adequately supervised by the senior teaching staff. Regardless of the structure of the
teaching service, every effort must be made to afford the residents the highest possible level of responsibility. A resident may be considered to be the "surgical" or surgeon in training when he or she has played a significant role in determining or confirming the diagnosis, in the provision of pre-operative care, in the selection and accomplishment of the appropriate operative procedure, in managing the post-operative course and has had the opportunity for sufficient follow-up to be acquainted with the course of the disease and outcome of treatment.

Clinical and/or laboratory research is an important component of a well-rounded residency and residents should be encouraged to participate. However, unless the resident has an interest in participating, laboratory research should not be required as a major component. A program approved for five or more years duration may assign a resident to full-time research.

Educational conferences of an adequate nature must be conducted, no less than as specified in the "General Requirements", but also to discuss specific clinical problems and advances in surgery. Weekly review of all current complications and deaths, in addition to specific and current clinical cases, must be conducted with documentation of participation in the conference by the residents and teaching staff. This should include radiological confirmation and pathological confirmation of all surgical specimens and autopsies. Regular attendance by multiple teaching and other senior staff members, as well as the residents, is considered to be a minimum indication of active participation in the program. Programs in which there is little participation by multiple members of the designated staff cannot be considered acceptable.

TEACHING STAFF: The staff responsible for the direction and execution of the program must be well qualified and of enough diversity of interest so as to represent the many facets of surgery. The program director shall be highly qualified in surgery, certified by the American Board of Surgery, or have equivalent qualifications, and shall be dedicated to surgical education. He shall be institutionally based or his principal offices shall be located so that he is readily available to the resident staff. He shall be responsible for the work done and make staff appointments in the teaching department or service. He shall make resident appointments and assignments and be responsible for the proper conduct of the educational activities and for their supervision, direction and administration. In discharging these responsibilities, the program director should designate other well qualified surgeons to assist in the supervision of the resident staff on the minimum basis of one for each resident at the chief level. In addition, as well as the regular teaching staff, the teaching staff must have a real and demonstrated interest in teaching, personally provide the necessary time and effort to the educational process and set an example by engaging in scholarly pursuits such as (1) participation in their own continuing surgical education; (2) participation in regional or national surgical scientific societies; (3) presentation and publications of scientific studies; and (4) demonstration of an active interest in research as it pertains to their own special surgical interests.

A program whose staff does not exhibit such characteristics will not be approved.

To be adequate, the teaching staff must be formally organized and meet regularly. The program director should customarily be appointed for at least the duration of the program plus one year. Key staff members must be appointed for a period long enough to enable the teaching staff to be familiar with the supervision of the resident staff. Persons appointed or elected for short durations or in an "honorary" capacity cannot be considered adequate to serve as program directors or as key teaching staff members.

A teaching service shall be established and staff appointments to that service must be limited to those surgeons who meet the previous qualifications and who demonstrate in a practical manner that they are dedicated to the proper education of the residents and will provide access by the residents to their patients while providing the appropriate supervision. That service must achieve the proper balance between service and education, expressed both by actual operations performed by the resident staff and their role in actual patient care, treatment and education. The teaching service must be given recognition in the program.

OUTPATIENT FACILITIES: To be adequate, a program must have both in-patient and out-patient activities. Active resident participation in out-patient services is an essential component of any program. Here, patients are to be seen by the resident staff, a provisional diagnosis be made, appropriate diagnostic procedures be initiated and a preliminary treatment plan made prior to the admission to the hospital. An opportunity for follow-up care must be made available so that the results of surgical care may be evaluated by the responsible residents. Some training programs may use the emergency service or private staff offices in lieu of other outpatient facilities, but where the emergency service and the elective and follow-up facilities are separate, each function more effectively and provides better experience for the residents; therefore, such an arrangement is preferred. The out-patient service must be complementary to the in-patient service and not a disconnected entity. An exposure to private or clinic office practice may be desirable so that the resident may become familiar with the patterns of private practice and when included should be so indicated in the program plan and budgeted for.

SPECIAL TRAINERS: At the time of each program survey, or at other times at the request of the RRC, the program will provide to the RRC a compilation of any training programs in integrated hospitals that might impact on the experience of the residents in the parent program in general surgery in the prime components of that specialty, as previously defined. Such competing programs include fellowships or residencies approved by the ACGME, approved residencies, fellowships or other training programs and affiliations with other approved programs that provide clinical experience for trainees from the latter programs. All of the foregoing will hereinafter be referred to as "special trainees." This report will describe in detail the relationship of any such special trainee to the trainee in the program in general surgery. In order to fully evaluate the impact on general surgery training, quantitative data will be required as to the operative experience of the special trainee and will be submitted on the regular operative report forms of the RRC for Surgery. A program in which the experience of residents completing the general surgery program is significantly affected by the presence of special trainees, approved or otherwise, will be subject to adverse action by the RRC with respect to its accreditation status. Residents in surgery in the chief or final year cannot rotate on a reserve simultaneously with a special trainee who has completed the final year of any program and who specializes in the same general surgical specialty without prior approval of the RRC for Surgery.

Reflecting the dedication of its parent organizations, the RRC for Surgery is committed to the ideal of promoting and strengthening graduate education in general surgery. To this end, the integrity of institutional commitment to providing optimum experience in the essential components of general surgery for trainees in the fourth and fifth years of training is critical. The unique nature of the chief residency year (PGY-5) of surgical training is designed to promote the maximum maturation of judgment, decision-making and technical proficiency. The uniqueness of this experience is fragile and can be threatened by the interposition of special trainees (i.e., vascular, oncology, head and neck, hand, critical care, etc. fellows) between the general surgery chief resident and his ultimate responsibility to the patients, as well as his access to the leadership of the general surgery faculty.

Where concurrent rotation on a service of a general surgery chief resident and a special trainee has been approved, the RRC for Surgery has determined that, in principle, it is inimical to training in general surgery to assign a resident and a special trainee to the same patients. As a rule, the RRC for Surgery will not approve programs which propose such a relationship, i.e., both the general and special program. Under very exceptional circumstances, the RRC will consider requests for relief from this rule. Such requests must provide documentation to the effect that the integrity of the general surgical training is preserved or
enhanced. The "special trainee" or fellow is not a substitute for full-time surgical faculty. Implicit in this request for relief is the requirement for abundant numbers of patients to serve the educational needs of both the chief resident and the special trainee. The allocation of these patients to one or the other remains the responsibility of the program director. In the event that the chief resident and special trainee share an operative experience, credit for the operation will be assigned to one or the other, but not both. Preferably, this credit will be awarded to the individual responsible for the pre- and postoperative care of the patient.

SPECIAL INFORMATION: Institutions which cannot provide totally adequate resources and clinical experience within their own facilities should make formal arrangements with other institutions to become "affiliates" of the program or even to join the program as an "integrated" component. Such affiliations or integrations must be approved by the Residency Review Committee prior to implementation. Ordinarily, the final clinical year must be accomplished in the parent institution or in an "integrated" institution. An "integrated" institution is one in which a formal, written agreement exists between the parent institution and its program and the integrated institution, which specifies that the program director of the parent institution (a) appoints the members of the teaching staff at the integrated institution, (b) appoints the chief or director of the teaching service in the integrated institution, (c) appoints all residents in the program, and (d) determines all rotations and assignments of both residents and members of the teaching staff. Chief residents may only rotate to integrated institutions. It is recognized that not all members of the surgical staff at an affiliated institution may be appointed to the teaching staff in that institution. Special approval must be obtained from the Residency Review Committee if (a) a portion of the final year is spent at an affiliated program; (b) rotations to the affiliated program exceed six months; and (c) if more than one year total is spent away from the parent institution.

The number of positions in the training program must be approved by the Residency Review Committee. Changes in numbers of positions in existing programs are similarly subject to RRC approval. The Residency Review Committee permits modest variations from the approved numbers of PGY-1 and PGY-2 positions on a temporary basis only. Whenever the resident complement is decreased, the changes should be reasonably staged to project the PGY-3 and PGY-4 residents already in the program.

The number of PGY-1 and PGY-2 positions should be consistent with the number of chief residency positions as well as provision of subspecialty training to identifiable subspecialties.

Programs must strive for the highest quality possible of educational experience for the residents and will be judged by the reviewing authorities on this basis. One measurement of the quality of a program is the performance of its graduates with respect to the certification process of the American Board of Surgery.

The provisions of the "General Requirements" must be met in addition to the above "Special Requirements" for a program to receive accreditation.

NOTE: Residents who plan to seek certification in surgery should communicate with the Secretary of the American Board of Surgery to determine the full and current requirements for certification.

Effective: July 1986 ACGME: September 1985

Training Programs in Pediatric Surgery

GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF ACCREDITED PROGRAMS: Accredited programs in pediatric surgery should be designed to provide a progressive educational experience of uniformly high quality that will prepare residents to function as well qualified, ethical, safe, and independent specialists in pediatric surgery. In meeting the objective of preparing trainees to function as highly qualified specialists, the educational aspects of the program are of paramount importance. In order to gain the essential clinical skills and experience, service responsibility to patients is also an important part of the program. The residents must, however, be provided with appropriate time, facilities, and guidance for their own program of self-study. The educational and service aspects of the program must be organized in such a way as to provide the trainee the opportunity of becoming a knowledgeable, experienced, and competent specialist.

The performance of each house officer shall be evaluated by the teaching staff at least at six-month intervals; it is desirable that comments from other departments or services involved in the training of the residents be included in this evaluation. Prior to advancement to the senior or chief resident level of supervised and semi-independent patient management and operative experience, each trainee must clearly demonstrate acquisition of basic knowledge in pediatric surgery. An objective test for this purpose is required, and an excellent instrument is the In-Training Examination prepared annually by the Education Committee of the American Pediatric Surgical Association. In addition, the trainee must demonstrate competence in clinical pediatric surgery prior to completion of the training program. Any program which does not have an effective system which clearly demonstrates that each trainee has successfully passed these two milestones cannot be considered adequate.

Records must be maintained on each trainee documenting the evaluation at six-month intervals, competence in basic surgical knowledge, clinical knowledge of residents and senior residents, and ongoing progress of the program as judged by an objective examination, and the demonstration of competence in clinical pediatric surgery prior to completion of the program. In instances in which significant deficiencies in the trainee become evident, these must be reviewed with the trainee and appropriate and individualized plans implemented to assure that the two milestones noted previously are met.

THE INSTITUTION: In addition to the essentials outlined in the General Requirements, institutions with an approved training program in pediatric surgery must have the following characteristics:

1. There shall be inpatient pediatric surgical admissions adequate to provide educational experience for the program. Intensive care units for both infants and older children are essential. Pediatric surgical outpatient care sessions which meet on a regular basis, at least two times weekly, must be available for initial evaluation of ambulatory patients with surgical conditions and for the follow-up management of patients with surgical conditions, from the standpoint of both short-term management and prolonged evaluation. An emergency department which is staffed by personnel skilled in the emergency or urgent conditions which can be efficiently managed twenty-four hours a day is essential. The pediatric surgical staff will ordinarily serve as consultants for this department for patients with possible surgical conditions and must manage all patients with multiple injuries.

2. To provide the necessary breadth of experience, an accredited training program in pediatrics is essential. Residency training programs in other surgical and pediatric specialties, radiology, and pathology, either within or affiliated with the institution, are highly desirable.

3. The department of radiology should be under the direction of a geographic full-time radiologist; and one or more of the staff must have special qualifications and proficiency in the radiologic management of infants and children. The department should be well staffed and organized to permit the evaluation of patients twenty-four hours a day. The department should be equipped with modern radiologic equipment and with the technical equipment necessary for such imaging procedures as ultrasonography, computerized tomographic scanning, and angiography. Facilities for nuclear medicine should be available either in the department of radiology or elsewhere in the hospital organization.

4. The department of pathology should be under the direction of a full-time pathologist, and one or more members must have special qualification in pediatric pathology. The department is to provide efficient and expert surgical pathology service, and surgical pathology consultation must be available at all times. The department should also provide
and be responsible for the conduct of efficient and complete postmortem examinations. The department of pathology shall participate on a regular basis in the pediatric surgical educational program, including the conduct of appropriate conferences attended by both staff and residents on the pediatric surgical service at which the current surgical problems are presented and discussed. An opportunity for the pediatric surgical residents is strongly encouraged at postmortem examinations on patients who have been under their care. A high institutional autopsy rate is encouraged, as this is indicative of the involvement of the staff and residents in scientific advancements.

5. Within the department of anesthesia there must be anesthesiologists with special interest, competence, and experience in the anesthesia of infants and children. The number of such anesthesiologists should be consistent with the volume of surgical cases in the pediatric age group.

6. A medical records department shall be efficiently and properly supervised by a qualified medical records librarian. There should be appropriate and complete cross-indices on the basis of diagnosis. The clinical records must be complete, with adequate histories and physical examinations, laboratory data, radiology reports, operative reports, pathology reports, consultation, and discharge summaries. Progress notes should be included at frequent intervals documenting the current problems of the patient, complications, and diagnostic and treatment plans. All inpatient charts should reflect accurate data and present the responsibility to the pediatric surgical staff. The charts shall be of sufficient completeness and clarity to function as instruments for patient care teaching and clinical investigation. The institution shall have a records committee composed of members of the medical staff who meet regularly with the medical librarian to review charts in order to assure the quality and completeness of the charts and their timely completion. This committee must have the authority to take such measures as are necessary to assure that these standards for the charts are met.

7. The institutional library shall contain a representative and authoritative collection of books and journals on pediatric surgery, pediatrics, general surgery, other surgical specialties, radiology, and the basic sciences. The library shall be maintained and supplemented by a qualified medical librarian. The Index Medicus should be part of the library, and access to computerized literature search facilities is highly desirable. Where appropriate, arrangements for an efficient loan system with a larger medical library, such as that in a medical school, should be made in order to assure the availability of appropriate books and journals that may be required by the attending staff and residents.

DURATION OF TRAINING: Before beginning a residency in pediatric surgery, each trainee must have satisfactorily completed a program of general surgery accredited by the ACSME or the Royal College of Surgeons of Canada. The training program in pediatric surgery must last at least two years. Eighteen months must be devoted to clinical pediatric surgery. The last twelve months of the clinical training must be at the chief pediatric surgical resident level with a high degree of responsibility for patient management and operative experience. The remaining required six months of the two years may be devoted to related clinical disciplines designed to enhance the educational experience, or may be devoted to research.

Rotations not to exceed three months may be spent at other institutions at the discretion of the program director during the first year of training. Rotations outside the parent institution exceeding three months and not to exceed six months may be made only with the approval of the Residency Review Committee for Surgery.

SCOPE AND CONTENT OF PROGRAM: The program must provide both adequate clinical experience and education in the fundamental areas of surgery related to infants and children. The trainee must be provided with the opportunity for direct and responsible patient management so that they may attain detailed knowledge of congenital, neoplastic, infectious and other acquired conditions of the gastrointestinal system and other abdominal organs; of the blood and vascular systems; of the integument; of the diaphragm and thorax exclusive of the heart; of the endocrine glands; of the gonads and reproductive organs; and of the head and neck. In addition, an opportunity for similar experience in traumatic conditions of the abdomen, chest, head and neck, and extremities must be provided. The trainee must have sufficient experience in the management of children who have sustained injuries to multiple organs and who have sustained burn injuries. The trainee should also have sufficient exposure in endoscopy to become competent in laryngoscopy, bronchoscopy, enteroscopy and other diagnostic and therapeutic techniques. The trainee must gain adequate understanding of the principles of and experience in the management of the more common problems in urologic surgery, and must have the opportunity to gain adequate knowledge of the basic principles of orthopedics, plastic surgery, and neurologic surgery. It is essential that most of the patients on the pediatric surgical service be available for teaching purposes in order that the requirements for appropriate experience and direct and responsible patient management be met.

The program must provide additional education in basic areas of fundamental type. Basic surgery to include but not limited to, embryology, genetics, wound healing, hemostasis and blood disorders, immunobiology, transplantation, and physiology and pathology of the circulatory, respiratory, gastrointestinal, genito-urinary, and endocrine systems. Similarly, the program should provide appropriate education in fluid and electrolyte balance, nutrition, infection, metabolic response to injury, and anesthesiology.

The program must incorporate structured educational activities on a regular basis, to include: 1) teaching rounds with the resident being conducted by the chief or attending surgeon; 2) staff supervision of surgical procedures performed by the resident to ensure that the trainee has the opportunity to develop proper judgment and ability to make decisions, as well as safe, precise, and gentle technique in the operating room; 3) regular teaching conferences at least twice a month, to include pediatric surgical grand rounds, morbidity and mortality conferences, and radiology conferences; and 4) other relevant multidisciplinary conferences, including surgical pathology and tumor conferences. During the senior year, the trainees are to be given the opportunity for personally organizing the majority of the didactic surgical conferences, including pediatric surgical grand rounds and the morbidity and mortality conferences. They shall also be directly responsible for a significant share of the presentations and discussions at these conferences.

The residents must participate in the outpatient program as an integral component of the program. In the surgical outpatient facility, the residents shall have the opportunity to see patients, make appropriate diagnostic tests, initiate diagnostic procedures, and form preliminary treatment plans. In addition and of particular importance, the residents must have the opportunity for outpatient follow-up care of surgical patients. This care shall include not only the short-term evaluation and progress of patients who have had recent surgical problems or procedures, but also the opportunity to see patients on a long-term basis, particularly those who have had operations for major congenital anomalies or neoplasms.

To meet the requirements of direct and responsible patient management experience as detailed previously, it is essential that those patients whose primary problem is surgical be on the pediatric surgical service and be directly managed by the surgical staff. Although appropriate consultation with specialists such as neonatologists and intensivists is strongly encouraged as this contributes to the welfare of the patients and to the education of the pediatric surgical residents, it is emphasized that the education provided on the surgical service, as surgical patients requiring intensive care, must be on the pediatric surgical service where the care is the responsibility of the surgical staff and house staff.

Participation and productivity in scholarly pursuits by the residents, as well as the staff, is an important attribute of an accredited program and is strongly encouraged. Residents should have the opportunity to engage in clinical and/or
laboratory research. They should also be given significant teaching responsibilities for more junior house officers and medical students assigned to the service and should also share in the development and the presentations of the formal teaching conferences. The resident's effectiveness as a teacher shall be a part of his or her overall evaluation.

TEACHING STAFF: The staff responsible for the organization and performance of the pediatric surgical program must be well qualified and diversified to represent the many facets of pediatric surgery. The training director responsible for the program should be institutionally based and certified by the American Board of Surgery as having Special Qualifications in Pediatric Surgery, or possess such a level of quality as to be recognized, be dedicated to and actively engaged in surgical education and must be responsible for the proper conduct of the educational activities of the program. Together with the chief of service, if these positions are separate, the program director is responsible for the appointment of residents and of the teaching staff and assignments of both. The staff must include at a minimum one other pediatric surgeon similarly qualified and devoted to surgical education. The teaching staff must be formally organized and meet regularly. The program director shall be appointed for at least the duration of the program plus one year, and the other key staff members must be appointed for a period long enough to insure continuity in the supervision of the program. It is essential that the members of the teaching staff, by their own dedication to patient care and to their own education, provide exemplary models to the trainees.

PATIENT VOLUME: To be approved for training in pediatric surgery, an institution must provide an adequate number and variety of pediatric surgical patients. Although arbitrary figures may not be able to reflect these conditions accurately, under usual circumstances the general pediatric surgical service should perform a minimum of 750 operations per year. The chief resident must be provided with a broad and varied experience, and is expected to be responsible under supervision for at least 120 major pediatric surgical operations during the final year. This experience must include a sufficient number of neonatal cases to insure the trainee the opportunity to acquire adequate experience, knowledge, and competence in the conditions falling under this category; and there should also be an adequate number of major solid tumor procedures.

SPECIAL INFORMATION: Although it is not necessary or even desirable for all institutions to be organized in an identical manner, it is essential that a program meet the above minimum requirements for approval, either independently or in affiliation with other institutions. An important measurement of the quality of a program is the performance of its graduates on the examinations of the American Board of Surgery for Special Qualifications in Pediatric Surgery.

NOTE: All questions concerning the examination for Certification for Special Qualification in Pediatric Surgery should be addressed to the Secretary, American Board of Surgery, Inc.

Effective: July 1985 ACME: May 1985

Training Programs in General Vascular Surgery

GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF APPROVED PROGRAMS: Graduate training programs in general vascular surgery should be designed to provide the educational resources appropriate for the development of proficiency in the diagnosis and treatment of diseases of the arterial, venous, and lymphatic circulatory systems, exclusive of those components intrinsic to the heart, thoracic aorta and intracranial vessels. The foregoing definition is hereinafter referred to as the vascular system. The training objectives are most appropriately achieved through a structured program that is properly supervised and accredited. This may be accomplished concurrently with, or after the completion of, a graduate educational program which meets the requirements for approval and accreditation in either general surgery or thoracic surgery.

TYPES OF PROGRAMS: Appropriate education and training in general vascular surgery may be attained through four types of programs: (1) A program in general vascular surgery providing a chief (senior) residency in vascular surgery after the completion of an accredited residency in general surgery and/or thoracic surgery. This type of general vascular surgery program shall not result in removal of patient material or operative experience required in the core program to such an extent as to adversely affect the competency of those residents completing the core program. It is recognized that certain general surgery and thoracic surgery programs especially rich in general vascular surgery may also qualify to train vascular surgeons within the context of existing programs. Under these exceptional circumstances, additional types of programs in general vascular surgery may be possible. (2) As a component of an accredited general surgery program in which the year of residency in general vascular surgery is preceded by a minimum of three and a half years of residency in general surgery, has no more than one break in the continuity, and in which the chief resident year satisfies the requirement of both the general surgery and general vascular surgery programs.13 (3) A general vascular surgery residency combined with cardiothoracic surgery training where patient material is adequate to fulfill the requirements of both areas of training.14 (4) The requirements for training in general vascular surgery may be fulfilled in the combination of an approved general surgery program and an approved thoracic surgery program in the same institution.

DURATION AND SCOPE OF TRAINING: Whichever of the four types of programs offered, the general vascular surgery program must be of sufficient duration to allow the trainee to acquire an acceptable level of skill in the diagnosis and treatment of vascular diseases. Type 1 and type 2 programs shall not be less than twelve months and shall be exclusively devoted to general vascular surgery. The minimum training period may not have more than one break in its continuity. In a combined training program with a particularly abundant and varied case load (types 2, 3 or 4), a fraction of the twelve months spent at a level below the chief (senior) year may be acceptable. Experience as a resident at levels of training earlier than the chief (senior) residency year must be at senior level responsibility in general vascular surgery to be acceptable. Special consideration for credit as senior level general vascular surgery applied toward the required twelve months will be granted by the Residency Review Committee only in exceptional circumstances. The program must provide instruction and require the trainee to become knowledgeable in the fundamental sciences, including anatomy, embryology, physiology and pathology, as they relate to the diagnosis and treatment of vascular lesions.

Familiarity with special diagnostic techniques is of great importance in the management of vascular lesions. It is essential that the trainee have an acquaintance with the methods and techniques of angiography and an expert knowledge of the interpretation of angiographic findings. The use of non-invasive diagnostic techniques such as echography, ultrasonic flow metering, and radioisotopic imaging and flow studies makes it highly desirable that the trainee also have a knowledge of these methods in order to understand not only their potential but also their limitations and hazards.

13 This specialized training in general vascular surgery is in addition to the minimal requirements set forth in the "Special Requirements for Residency Training in General Surgery." Such a program shall be a minimum of five and one half years in duration.

14 This specialized training in general vascular surgery is in addition to the minimal requirements set forth in the "Special Requirements for Thoracic Surgery."
The minimum duration of residency in general vascular surgery as defined above must be clinical in nature. Research, laboratory, and non-vascular clinical assignments must not in any way detract from this commitment. Most importantly, the trainee must be provided with progressive senior surgical responsibilities in the four phases of total patient care consisting of patient evaluation, therapeutic decisions, operative experience and post-operative management.

ORGANIZATION AND STAFF: To provide for an effective training program, a general vascular surgery service must be organized as an identifiable unit, even though it is within the framework of a larger administrative entity such as a department of surgery or general medicine service. It is highly desirable that all patients with vascular disease available for teaching purposes be admitted to this unit so that the educational patient material may be centralized and utilized most efficiently. The general vascular surgery unit must have the supervision and direction of a qualified vascular or cardiovascular surgeon certified by the American Board of Surgery or the American Board of Thoracic Surgery, or possessing equivalent qualifications, and dedicated to the teaching of general vascular surgery. The director of the general vascular surgery program must have continuous responsibility and authority for administrative and teaching policies of the service.

Privileges on the general surgery service accredited for teaching should be granted to surgeons only with the understanding that their patients are to be available for coordinated graduate education of the residents. Such a requirement is in no way intended to infringe upon the professional authority of the staff member responsible for the care of the patient. All members of the staff of the general vascular surgery unit with an accredited program must be highly qualified in general vascular surgery, dedicated to teaching, and must devote the necessary time and effort to the educational program. They should also engage in scholarly activities.

The objectives of a general vascular surgery training program can only be achieved when the program is based within an institution approved for graduate education in general surgery and/or thoracic surgery and also in the disciplines particularly related to surgery, namely internal medicine, radiology and pathology. Programs in general vascular surgery are approved only as an integrated part of and administratively attached to the approved core program in general surgery or thoracic surgery.

PATIENT POPULATION: The institution, department or service accredited to conduct a program of graduate education in general vascular surgery must be able to provide a sufficient number and variety of vascular surgery patients to meet the minimum exposure to vascular surgery with a wide spectrum of lesions of the vascular system in order that they may acquire a high level of skill in their diagnosis and management. It is desirable that the resident gain an ample depth of outpatient diagnostic and follow-up experience.

OPERATIVE EXPERIENCE: The resident will be afforded the opportunity to have chief (senior) resident responsibility in the operative management of a wide range of cases that involve the commonly employed reconstructive and non-reconstructive vascular procedures that include and in the scope of general vascular surgery the arterial, venous, and lymphatic circulatory systems, bically called the vascular system, and are exclusive of those components intrinsic to the heart, thoracic aorta, and intracranial vessels. Chief or senior resident operative experience is defined as that in which the resident functions as the operating surgeon or performs critical technical portions of the operation while serving as first assistant. With respect to vascular reconstructive cases, a minimum of 70 procedures (exclusive of hemo access operations) with senior operative experience and in the setting for the acquisition of the necessary skills. The demands of the acquisition of the necessary judgment in treating vascular diseases dictate that the total operative and non-operative experience of the resident must be considerably greater than the number of cases defined as the minimal requirement for senior operative participation. This experience should represent a healthy balance of the spectrum of vascular disorders in proportion to the frequency of their occurrence in the general population and should be evenly distributed over the twelve month period of training.

SHARED PROGRAMS: If the clinical and operative experiences in the training of the residents are shared between services in two or more hospitals integrated (as defined in the "General Requirements") with the core program, the combined experience must fulfill the organizational and educational requirements listed above.

SPECIAL INFORMATION: (a) The Residency Review Committee for Surgery will be the reviewing body. When programs in general vascular surgery are being reviewed, there will be a cooperative arrangement whereby the Residency Review Committee for Thoracic Surgery will be appropriately represented and involved by the participation of members designated for this purpose by the Residency Review Committee for Thoracic Surgery in the numbers as mutually agreed upon by the Residency Review Committee for Surgery and for Thoracic Surgery. (b) Programs meeting the requirements specified above and having received the approval of the Residency Review Committee will be identified. A list of these programs will be maintained by the Secretary of the Residency Review Committee for Surgery and will be published in the Directory of Residency Training Programs where they will be separately identified as accredited general vascular surgery residencies (types 1, 2, 3 and 4).

Effective: July, 1983  ACGME: November, 1982

8. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Internal Medicine

Residencies should be organized to provide experience in the broad field of internal medicine and those ancillary areas necessary for its function as a primary care specialty. The major criterion for an acceptable residency program in internal medicine is the provision of a well supervised, progressive educational experience of not less than three years duration. Such programs must provide an intellectual environment for properly teaching and learning skills and attitudes which are essential to the practice of internal medicine. To provide excellent patient care, physicians must have as their primary professional concern the welfare of their patients. In order to be a competent internist, the resident must have the necessary humanistic qualities, attitudes and interpersonal skills which allow the development of appropriate patient/physician relationships. These include integrity, respect, compassion, professional responsibility, sensitivity to the patient's needs for comfort and encouragement, appreciation of the patient’s perception of illness, and appropriate demeanor towards colleagues. Although difficult to quantify, these attributes of residents can be evaluated by faculty, peers and others during clinical encounters. The social and economic impact of disease on the patient and society as well as the efficient delivery of superior cost-effective medical care should be emphasized. These objectives can be achieved only when the leadership, the attending staff and the administration are committed to the educational program and when the proper resources and facilities are present. The objectives cannot be achieved when the residency functions primarily as a service oriented activity.

Although rigid criteria for graduate medical education is not desirable, certain specific factors are essential to the success of a program. These are discussed below:

1. ADMINISTRATION

The administrative of the sponsoring institution(s) should be both understanding of and sympathetic to the attainment of educational goals and should evidence the willingness and ability to support these goals philosophically and financially. The latter includes a commitment by the institution and by the program that embraces appropriate compensation for
faculty and house staff, areas for teaching, educational support services and opportunities for research.

Additionally, the administrative structure must be such that the program director has adequate authority to organize and oversee the activities of the educational program. Major changes in governance, structure, institutional support and goals which affect the educational program must be communicated to the Residency Review Committee for Internal Medicine. This notification must be communicated by the institutional administration or by the program director. A medical school affiliation agreement is desirable but not required for approval of a training program.

2. THE DEPARTMENT OF INTERNAL MEDICINE

A. The Program Director:
The department of internal medicine administrative structure and distribution of authority must provide for the overall integration of an organized learning experience in general internal medicine and the medical subspecialties. It is desirable that the person designated as program director have responsibility for the quality of both patient care and teaching in the residency program with sufficient authority to fulfill that responsibility. Other organizational arrangements may assure that the director is responsible. The strength of the medical service is directly related to the professional competence and leadership qualities of the program director, whose tenure should be such as to insure continuity for the program. The program director may be on a full-time or part-time basis, but must be willing and able to spend the many hours required to organize, supervise and implement a good training program. An increasing number of institutions are finding a full-time chief of service and program director to be a major asset to the training program. If there is a change in program directors, the Residency Review Committee for Internal Medicine must be notified by the institution immediately with an explanation of the change and a curriculum vitae of the new program director.

B. Faculty:
Program director, section chiefs and teaching staffs must be appropriately qualified interns, selected for their demonstrated ability in teaching, and ongoing commitment to medical education, patient care, and the scientific and humanistic basis of medicine. This commitment should be demonstrated by active participation in scientific societies, continuing medical education and an active interest in medical research. The program director and section chiefs may be appointed on a full-time or part-time basis, but must be willing and able to spend the many hours required to organize, supervise and implement a good training program and must have adequate term of office to achieve their goals.

Full-time appointments of program directors and section chiefs are often a major asset to the training program. While members of the teaching staff may be voluntary, part-time, or full-time, the teaching staff, section chiefs, and program director must share a commitment to the purposes and goals of the teaching program. It is their responsibility to assist the resident in the development of clinical judgment, medical knowledge, and clinical and technical skills. It is essential that they be able to nurture the attributes of the scholar, scientist, teacher, and humanist. They must assure the resident's acquisition of proficiency in interpersonal relationships and in the organization and management of patient care through progressive meaningful patient responsibility.

3. EDUCATIONAL PROVISIONS

A. Patient Population:
The patients encountered during the period of residency training must be of sufficient number and exhibit a sufficient variety of clinical problems to provide broad experience for the resident. There should be an adequate number of patients of both sexes and a wide spectrum of ages, including those in the adolescent and geriatric age groups.

B. The Hospital:
Patients must be seen not only in the in-hospital environment and critical care areas but also in emergency departments and in the ambulatory setting. A geographic concentration of patients assigned to a given resident is highly desirable; it promotes effective teaching and fosters meaningful interaction with other health personnel. Bedside teaching is an essential component of all good programs and the teaching service should be designed to present this setting in a comfortable manner for students and patients. There must be space and equipment for the educational program, including appropriate meeting rooms and classrooms with visual and other educational aids. The physical plant should be planned and constructed to assure proper medical care as well as safety and comfort for the patient. There must be adequate space and equipment for up-to-date diagnosis and therapy. Increasingly, acute care hospitals are affiliating with chronic care facilities (chronic-care hospitals, skilled nursing facilities, etc.). Similarly, acute care hospitals are concerning themselves with satellite clinics and home care programs. Programs are encouraged to involve residents whenever these relationships provide an environment for high quality patient care and suitable opportunities for learning. The program director has the responsibility to determine the educational experience through appropriate documentation.

C. Medical Records:
The medical records department should be supervised by a qualified medical record librarian. Access to clinical records must continuously be available and should be comprehensive and organized to permit the collection and evaluation of selected material from clinical records for clinical investigation.

D. The Medical Library:
The medical library should be readily accessible to the resident staff. There must be a means of access during those times when the library is not open and staffed. The library should contain a representative selection of books and journals on internal medicine such as the Grand Path List and the selection listed in the Library for Internists prepared by the American College of Physicians and published periodically in the Annals of Internal Medicine or their equivalent. There must be an interlibrary loan system and access to a computerized index. A printed catalog should be present for reference use in locating medical literature. In addition to books and journals, a library of pertinent audio-tapes, video-tapes and films together with the equipment necessary for their use is desirable.

4. CONSULTATIVE VISITATION

Consultation provided by the departments of pathology, radiology, nuclear medicine, and other consultative services in the hospital contribute importantly to the residency program. Each service should be headed by qualified individuals who are knowledgeable and competent in educational programs of the medical service as well as their own department or section. As part of the educational program it is important that all deaths be reviewed, and that autopsies be performed whenever possible. Autopsies must be performed in sufficient number to provide an adequate educational experience and to assure the quality of patient care. Autopsies are necessary to solve diagnostic problems and often provide new insights even in instances where a definite diagnosis has been made ante mortem. Residents should be present at autopsies performed by the diagnostic services and should carefully review the autopsy reports. Clinical and/or mortality conferences based on autopsy data should be held at least monthly. Other clinical services, such as general surgery, gynecology, and neurology, must provide consultations performed by, or under the supervision of, qualified specialists.

5. OTHER GRADUATE EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS

Additional accredited residency programs should be sponsored by the hospital because such programs permit increased peer interchange and augment the breadth of the educational experience. In the absence of other residency programs the program director is obliged to make every effort to obtain a teaching commitment from related clinical departments.

6. THE CURRICULUM AND THE TEACHING PROGRAM

A. General Principles:
The ability to care for a wide range of clinical problems is one of the distinguishing characteristics of the internist therefore, ample opportunity for education in the broad field of Internal medicine must be provided. This experience is
fostered by rotations on general medical services, both inpatient and outpatient, with exposure to a wide spectrum of medical disciplines. In these assignments, the residents should have a meaningful responsibility to provide substantial care. The assignments should be of sufficient duration to permit continuing care throughout hospitalization. These rotations, preferably 6-8 weeks in length, at least once in every second year, should be placed on the mantlne of health and on the study of etiology, pathogenesis, clinical presentation and natural history of various diseases so that the resident may develop skill in diagnosis as well as mature judgment and resourcefulness in the care of patients. Peers should be observed and supervised in these functions. Residents must have training in the proper and efficient use of laboratory data and special procedures. Peer contact and discussion is as important to the learning process as contact with teaching faculty. The number of medical residents in the program must be sufficient to provide for frequent and meaningful discussions regarding patient care. In order to provide adequate peer interaction, it is strongly recommended that a program have a minimum of 12 residents at various levels of training. For inpatient rotations, residents at more than one level of rotation must interact in the care of patients. An excessive number of residents from other specialties should be assigned to these inpatient services so that the experience should not dilute the training experience and peer interaction for the internal medicine residents. The number of such residents who are integrated into the program, the duration of their medical rotations and their impact on the curriculum for internal medicine residents will be evaluated. The primary emphasis of an internal medicine program must be directed toward residents training for careers in internal medicine. The patient load for each first-year resident should be such as to allow time for close and effective management and detailed study of patients and yet challenge the resident with diverse and complex problems. A first-year resident should be responsible for 10-15 patients, depending upon the average length of stay and the nature and severity of the illness. A lower number is appropriate in critical and intensive care situations. Second and third-year residents may be involved in the care of substantially more patients than a first-year resident. It is important that each resident have the opportunity to follow patients on a long-term basis, to observe and learn the natural course of disease. Such long-term observations should include following patients from the ambulatory setting, through hospitalization, and back to the ambulatory setting, in order for the residents to achieve continuity of care. Both inpatient and outpatient records should be kept in such a manner as to facilitate this continuity of care. Organizing this experience may require assignments to a clinic or other ambulatory setting during all or most of the residents' educational programs. The conditions under which ambulatory patients are managed should emulate those of office practice and may indeed take place in the office of practicing physicians. Where preceptorial conditions prevail, the supervisor must be accountable and the experience subject to audit.

B. Specific Experience:

(1) Subspecialty Experience: Education in the various subspecialty divisions of internal medicine is a vital part of the training program. Most rotations in these subspecialties should be of at least 4-8 weeks duration. Although it is not necessary that each resident rotate through formal subspecialty electives in all of the areas, it is important that there be exposure to the specialized knowledge and methods of a sufficient number of the recognized medical subspecialties to gain experience with their contributions to the effective care of patients. Some of this experience may be gained in the general medical service, intensive care rotations, or ambulatory settings. Subspecialty resources should include an adequate professional and teaching staff and when appropriate, specialized laboratory and technical facilities. Not every hospital with an approved medical residency must or will have special laboratories or technical facilities for each of the subspecialties; it is essential, however, that the resident be exposed to patient care utilizing such special technical or laboratory facilities. This may be accomplished by the sharing of facilities among departments or cooperating institutions.

(2) Experience in Other Specialties: To achieve breadth of competence, there should be available experience in areas related to internal medicine, such as neurology, psychiatry and dermatology. Experience in medical ophthalmology, otorhinolaryngology, non-operative orthopedics and office gynecology are also highly desirable. These experiences may be obtained in direct elective rotations on non-medical specialties services, ambulatory settings, or in close contact with consulting attending physicians from these specialties who advise and teach residents in internal medicine, e.g., if neurology inpatient rotations are not available, a consulting neurologist must be available to the resident during inpatient medical rotations.

(3) Consultative Experience: Clinical to the complete internist is his ability to act as a consultant to other physicians. The resident's experience should include the opportunity to act with appropriate supervision as consultant to other clinical services. This requirement is best satisfied by a specific assignment as medical consultant to other services.

(4) Experience With Ambulatory Patients: Residency programs must offer adequate experience in the ambulatory setting. Such experience permits greater appreciation of the natural history of disease and greater familiarity with the common problems encountered in the practice of internal medicine. It allows the resident the opportunity to see earlier manifestations as well as socioeconomic and psychiatric aspects of disease that may not be apparent in the hospitalized patient. It is mandatory that there be close supervision with both general medicine and subspecialty patients. As with in-patient services, there should be an active teaching program by qualified on-site staff. The patient volume in the ambulatory environment need not be large enough to achieve adequate experience with all patients, yet not so large that it interferes with an opportunity for careful reflection and teaching. However, the number of patients seen at each visit should be adjusted to provide an adequate learning experience. The continuity experience should be at least 4-8 weeks. It is recommended that the experience be structured to permit the residents to follow patients from the ambulatory setting, through hospitalization, and back to the ambulatory setting, in order for the residents to achieve continuity of care. Both inpatient and outpatient records should be kept in such a manner as to facilitate this continuity of care. Organizing this experience may require assignments to a clinic or other ambulatory setting during all or most of the residents' educational programs. The conditions under which ambulatory patients are managed should emulate those of office practice and may indeed take place in the office of practicing physicians. Where preceptorial conditions prevail, the supervisor must be accountable and the experience subject to audit.

(5) Emergency Department Experience: The resident must have experience with and first-contact responsibility for diagnosis and management of acute medical and surgical patients seen in an emergency room. At least one continuous month of direct experience in the emergency department is required during the residency. The resident should participate in the decision to admit patients to the hospital. Senior residents in medicine should have additional experience in the emergency department. There must be both careful supervision by staff and a teaching program acceptable to the program director in internal medicine.

(6) Sectional Consultations from other specialties should be readily available and residents in medicine should provide consultants to other disciplines within the emergency room.

(7) Intensive Care Experience: The resident should participate directly in the care of patients with various illnesses in intensive care units. The educational component should be conducted with adequate supervision, by appropriately trained internists and with consultation from subspecialties in internal medicine and from other disciplines. There should be appropriate intensive care teaching rounds and conferences acceptable to the program director in internal medicine.

(8) Special Educational Experience: The ultimate responsibility for special educational tracks, such as those emphasizing primary care in the ambulatory setting, rests with the program director of the internal medicine program. Although differences in emphasis exist in such programs, it is expected that the core experience of residents will be in the care of inpatients. The quality of this experience should
not differ in these various tracks and curricula from those in the traditional program. The Residency Review Committee will consider special educational tracks to be part of internal medicine programs in its review and recommendations concerning accreditation.

(8) Experience with Geriatrics and Adolescent Medicine: The patient population in the training program must be representative of the full spectrum of adolescent and adult male and female medical diseases.

Rotations on specific geriatric inpatient, nursing home, home-based patients or ambulatory services are desirable when resources and supervision are available. However, even if such facilities are not available, regular experience under appropriate supervision for the inpatient and follow-up care of the elderly is essential.

C. Educational Exercises:

(1) Rounds: Patient teaching rounds and patient management rounds are integral to a good training program. Patient teaching rounds are essential to the education of residents. They should be formal and regularly scheduled. Generally teaching rounds are selective rather than comprehensive so that the number of patients seen permits adequate time for discussion of such things as complete history and physical examination, and correlation of clinical data, pathophysiology and differential diagnosis of the disease, and specific pharmacologic, dietary and social management of the patient. Teaching rounds should include direct interaction with the patient by the attending who evaluates the history and physical examination. It is of fundamental importance that the dignity of the patient-physician relationship is preserved and emphasized. The attending physician conducting the rounds should be selected for their knowledge of medicine, and their clinical skills and their interests and abilities in teaching. There should be continuity and adequate contact between residents and faculty. For example, educational objectives may be met by teaching rounds conducted three times per week, each session at least one and one half hours in duration. Although the attending physician is responsible for the medical care on a service, it is desirable for the teaching attending to discuss patients other than his/her own. When the attending is responsible for all the patients on a service, the attending will often incorporate management issues during daily teaching rounds. However, the total time commitment to formal teaching should be at least 4 1/2 hours per week. Patient management rounds are structured for days of patients and should be coordinated to allow the supervising resident to interact with other residents. The experience of teaching rounds should in no way lessen the importance of patient management rounds. Participation in management rounds with the attending physician is considered to be an integral part of the resident's training.

(2) Conferences and Seminars: Departmental conferences, seminars and literature review activities covering both general medicine and the subspecialties must be regularly scheduled. These should promote an active interchange of information between members of the department. Active resident participation in both the planning and the production of some conferences is essential. The proper content of these conferences should include information from the basic medical sciences with emphasis on the pathophysiology of disease and reviews of recent advances in clinical medicine and biomedical research. Similarly, clinical pathological conferences and/or death conferences must be regularly scheduled. The resident's schedule should permit attendance at conferences; conferences should be scheduled to permit residents' attendance on a regular basis.

D. Basic Sciences and Research:

(1) Basic Sciences: Study of the basic sciences should be part of the clinical education of the resident. This is most effectively provided in discussion of patient care and in formal conferences. Resident preparation for conferences should include reviewing and expanding scientific knowledge with key references to the basic science underlying specific clinical topics.

(2) Research: Active resident participation in clinical research projects with the advice and supervision of the teaching faculty is strongly encouraged.

7. RESIDENT RESPONSIBILITY

A. Meaningful Patient Responsibility: Professional growth with the attendant development of mature clinical judgment requires that residents, properly supervised, be given a degree of responsibility in patient care commensurate with their ability. This can be achieved only if the resident is realistically involved in the decision-making process. The resident bears major responsibility, mainly an educational experience; service responsibilities must be limited to patients for whom the resident bears major diagnostic and therapeutic responsibility. Residents must be given the responsibility for direct patient care, subject to review by the attending physician, including planning and management, both diagnostic and therapeutic. Except in urgent situations, it is desirable that residents write all patient care orders on patients under their care. However, final authority and responsibility must reside with the attending physician. The experience on general internal medicine services and a combination of related subspecialty services must be relevant to the final attainment of clinical competence in the broad field of internal medicine. Each resident must have a minimum of 24 months of such meaningful patient responsibility.

B. Duty Hours and Personal Responsibility:

It is necessary that the resident staff have a keen sense of personal responsibility for patient care. A resident's obligation to patients is not automatically discharged at any given hour of the day or any particular day of the week. Duty hours and weekend call must be sufficient to permit implementation of the concept of responsibility for patients and to provide for adequate patient care. Every third or fourth night during inpatient rotations is recommended for assurance of continuing care of patients. In no case should the resident go off duty until the proper care and welfare of the patients have been assured. Residency is a full-time responsibility; outside activities which interfere with optimal performance in the residency cannot be condoned. The residents' activity outside the educational program should not be allowed to interfere with their performance in the education process as defined in the agreement between the institution and the resident.

C. Progressive Responsibility:

The degree of responsibility both professional and administrative accorded to a resident should be increased progressively with each year of training. Included should be such areas as patient care, teaching, organization, and administration. This goal can be achieved by senior residents supervising junior residents or by the senior residents acting as consultants to junior residents, particularly in the subspecialty areas. Residents from other disciplines must not supervise internal medicine residents on internal medicine services.

8. EVALUATION OF THE RESIDENT AND FACULTY

It is essential that the program director continually evaluate the clinical competence of the residents. This evaluation should concern itself not only with intellectual abilities and manual skills but also with attitudes and interpersonal relationships. Included should be close observation of the resident performing specific tasks of patient management such as history and physical examination, choice of diagnostic studies, formulation of differential diagnoses or problem lists, development of plans for short and long-term medical management, discharge planning and procedural skills. Residents should regularly, usually upon termination of a rotation, be made aware of their progress and particularly of any weaknesses. Adequate records must be maintained both of the results of the evaluation process as well as of the contents of personal interview with the resident. Provisions must be made for residents to evaluate the faculty also. The results of these evaluations should be utilized in
ESSENTIALS OF ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES

Internal Medicine

faculty counseling and in the selection of attending physicians by the program director.

A. GENERAL INFORMATION

The training program should place emphasis on not only medical problems but also cultural, social, ethical, behavioral and economic issues and the impact of medical illness problems upon other aspects of life with special emphasis on children. The training program should provide significant exposure to both the preventive and the rehabilitative aspects of medicine. The resident should become familiar with disease processes associated with various environmental stressors and with methods for their control. In the same manner, the resident should have the opportunity to utilize medical rehabilitation services. Ethical and humane aspects of physician behavior should be emphasized by program directors and attending physicians. The resident must learn to apply cost-effective measures to medical care, not only as they apply to the patient but also as they apply to the selection of procedures and studies in both the in-hospital and ambulatory environment. The resident should learn to function in harmony with other members of the health care team. At the conclusion of 36 months in an accredited program in internal medicine the resident should have had experience in the prevention of illness, in the detection and the treatment of illness, in the rehabilitation of patients, as well as in the socioeconomic aspects of illness and in the relationships between the provision of medical care.

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval.

Residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Internal Medicine must communicate with the Registration Section of the Board. Those who wish certification by a subspecialty board, the American Board of Internal Medicine must first be certified in internal medicine and should also apply to the Philadelphia office of the American Board of Internal Medicine.

Effective: July 1986  ACGME: September 1985

Special Requirements for Graduate Education in the Subspecialties of Internal Medicine

I. GENERAL INFORMATION

A. Programs of graduate education in the subspecialties in internal medicine should be offered only in the institutions where there are accredited residency training programs in internal medicine. If such a program is not available, formal agreement must be reached by such institutions to provide the necessary training. Accordingly, accreditation of subspecialty programs will be granted only when the program is in direct association with a residency training program in internal medicine accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. B. Subspecialty training in internal medicine is a component in the continuum of the educational process; therefore, ordinarily such training will take place on completion of accredited graduate education in internal medicine. Since there will be no change in the residency in internal medicine, exceptions may be recognized wherein subspecialty training may be taken prior to the completion of the internal medicine residency.

C. Subspecialty programs will be considered for accreditation only in subspecialty areas which meet the requirements for accreditation as established by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. Accreditation will apply only to those subspecialty programs which are an integral part of an accredited residency program in internal medicine and in subspecialty areas in which certificates of special competence are given by the American Board of Internal Medicine.

D. The principles enumerated in the Special Requirements for Graduate Education in Internal Medicine are also applicable to training in the subspecialties. In conformity with the Special Requirements, training programs must provide an intellectual environment for acquiring the knowledge, skills, clinical judgment and attitudes which are essential to the practice of the specific subspecialty. This objective can be achieved only when the program leadership, the supporting staff and faculty and the administration are fully committed to the education program and the appropriate resources and facilities are present. Effective graduate education is not achieved when the training program is established and functions primarily to meet service commitments.

The following factors, as described in the Special Requirements for Graduate Education in Internal Medicine, require further emphasis:

1. The program director must be qualified to supervise and educate trainees appropriately in the specific subspecialty. The director of the subspecialty program must be certified in that subspecialty or possess suitable equivalent qualifications. These directors will be responsible for the adequacy of the facility including support resources necessary for the provision of an education of high quality. There should be sufficient qualified professional personnel to constitute a training faculty and to allow for the critical evaluation of the progress and competence of the trainees. As with program directors in internal medicine, it is essential that subspecialty program directors devote sufficient time and effort to the graduate education program and related activities. It is desirable that subspecialty program directors be full-time program directors.

2. The program must provide advanced training to allow the physician to acquire expertise as a consultant in a specific subspecialty. This training should consist of two major components. First, it should emphasize scholarship, self-instruction, development of critical analysis of clinical problems and the ability to make appropriate decisions. Second, the training should ensure skillful performance of the techniques required for the practice of the subspecialty.

E. Subspecialties are often expected to provide comprehensive medical care to patients in their subspecialty area. Therefore programs should provide opportunities for trainees to develop their skills in general internal medicine as well as the internal medicine aspects of their subspecialties. Programs will be evaluated on the availability of the following components:

1. A sufficient number of new and follow-up patients of a wide age range must be present to assure appropriate inpatient and outpatient experience for each trainee.

2. Subspecialty conferences, seminars and literature review activities involving the subspecialty must be regularly scheduled; active subspecialty trainee participation in both the planning and the production of conferences is essential. Attendance at multidisciplinary conferences is encouraged, with particular attention given to those problems that bear directly on the subspecialty concerned.

3. In preparation for roles as consultants to other specialists, subspecialty trainees should have the opportunity to provide consultation, supervised by staff members. They should become experienced in teaching, which may include experience with undergraduate medical students, graduate medical student staff and allied health personnel. This experience should attempt to correlate basic biomedical knowledge with the clinical aspects of the subspecialty, including the integration of clinical management principles which should be applicable to patients of all age groups.

4. There must be close interaction between the parent program in internal medicine and the subspecialty program; lines of responsibility by resident staffs in both internal medicine and trainees in subspecialty programs must be clearly delineated. In addition, close working contact during the training period with trainees in accredited programs in other disciplines, such as radiology, pathology, surgery, pediatrics and others is strongly encouraged; where appropriate,
supervision and teaching by expert faculty in these disciplines should occur.

5. The training program in a subspecialty should have an investigational component. Trainees should learn the design and interpretation of research studies, evaluation of investigative methods and interpretation of data, and develop competence in critical assessment of new therapies and the medical literature. Active subspecialty trainee participation in research projects with the advice and supervision of a qualified staff is encouraged.

6. Trainees must have supervised training in the execution of procedures and perfection of technical skills where these are integral to the discipline involved. Even though the trainee in future practice will not perform all of the technical procedures of this field on a continuing basis, the trainee must have an understanding of the common technical procedures of the subspecialty, their indications, risks and limitations, and judicious utilization of technical resources.

F. Program directors must establish procedures for the evaluation of the clinical competence of the subspecialty trainees. This evaluation should involve intellectual abilities, manual skills, attitudes and interpersonal relationships, as well as specific tasks of patient management, decision-making skills and critical analysis of clinical situations. There must be provisions for appropriate feedback of this information to the subspecialty trainee.

G. Policies pertaining to the accreditation of subspecialties.

1. Subspecialty training program report forms will be distributed to the program director of the internal medicine residency program. It will be the responsibility of the program director of internal medicine to coordinate the collection of information from all subspecialty programs that wish to be accredited. An on-site inspector will review the entire program in internal medicine to coordinate the collection of information from all subspecialty programs that wish to be accredited. An on-site inspector will review the entire program in internal medicine, including subspecialties, and forward the Residency Review Committee Internal Medicine (RRC-IM) the statistical and narrative reports for all aspects of the program. The RRC-IM will review the program in its entirety and make a recommendation for accreditation of the internal medicine program and its subspecialties. Subspecialty programs will be accredited only if the program in internal medicine is accredited. An internal medicine residency program may achieve and retain accreditation without any approved subspecialty programs.

2. Loss of accreditation of the internal medicine residency will result in loss of accreditation of all subspecialty programs related to that residency. The accreditation status of subspecialty programs may equal but not exceed the accreditation status of the parent internal medicine program.

3. Review cycle for subspecialty programs will coordinate with the review cycle for the internal medicine training program with provision for separate review of a subspecialty program when major changes occur.

4. Progress reports may be used to obtain additional information regarding program progress and development.

**Training Programs in Cardiology**

1. **EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM**

   A subspecialty educational program in cardiology must be organized to provide experience at a sufficient level for the trainee to become a competent specialist in the field; it shall not be less than two years duration.

   Clinical experience should include opportunities to observe and manage patients with a wide variety of adult cardio-vascular disorders, as well as the effectiveness of therapeutic programs.

   The program should be structured to permit some individuals to develop procedural and technical skills essential to performance of one or more forms of invasive cardiac diagnostic studies: hemodynamic, angiographic and electrophysiologic. All trainees must have the opportunity to acquire skill in the interpretation of data derived from these invasive studies, as well as skill in acquisition, and interpretation of data derived from other clinical modalities associated with cardiology.

2. **FACILITIES AND RESOURCES**

   Modern facilities to accomplish the overall educational program must be available and functioning. These include inpatient, ambulatory care and laboratory resources. Specifically, there should be laboratories for cardiac hemodynamics and angiography, including vascular angiography. There should be provision for non-invasive cardiac procedures, including echocardiography, electrocardiography, and exercise tolerance testing. Additional facilities for electrophysiologic studies are desirable. Other resources should include facilities for assessment of peripheral vascular disease, pulmonary physiology, cardiac roentgenography and nuclear cardiology. Clinical care units should include coronary intensive care facilities, cardiac surgery intensive facilities, resources for cardiac rehabilitation and facilities for assessment for hypertension, and pathophysiology of heart rhythms and pacemakers. Close association and participation in a cardiovascular surgical program is an important component of a cardiovascular training program.

3. **SPECIFIC KNOWLEDGE AND SKILLS**

   The training program must provide opportunities for the individuals to develop clinical competence in the overall field of adult cardiology. Procedural and manipulative skills with intravenous, intra-arterial and intracardiac catheterization may receive emphasis in the program, depending on the intended area of practice of the subspecialty trainee. Competence in the indications for, and the interpretation of data from such studies is an important part of the subspecialty educational program. Examples of knowledge and skills that are desirable include, but are not limited to, the following:

   a. Cardiac hemodynamics and angiography.

   b. Interpretative skills in electrocardiography, EKG stress testing, echocardiography, radiographic and nuclear studies of the heart and blood vessels.

   c. Invasive and non-invasive electrophysiologic studies.

   d. The pathophysiology, pathogenesis, natural history, diagnosis, management and prevention of diseases of the heart and blood vessels.

   e. Diagnosis and management of peripheral vascular disease.

   f. Cardiac resuscitation techniques and elective cardioversion.

   g. Management and placement of cardiac pacemakers.

   h. Coronary Care Unit management.

   i. Congential heart disease.

**Training Programs in Endocrinology and Metabolism**

1. **EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM**

   A subspecialty educational program in endocrinology and metabolism must be organized to provide experience at a sufficient level for the trainee to acquire the competency of a specialist in the field; it shall not be less than two years duration.

   Clinical experience should include opportunities to observe and manage patients with a wide variety of endocrine and metabolic disorders on an inpatient and outpatient basis. The trainee should be given an opportunity to assume responsibility for and follow patients throughout the training period in order to observe the evolution and natural history of these
disorders as well as the effectiveness of the therapeutic programs.

The program should include major emphasis on biochemistry and physiology as they relate to endocrinology and metabolism. Appropriate utilization of laboratory tests, radionuclide and radiologic studies for the diagnosis and treatment of endocrine and metabolic disease should be stressed.

2. FACILITIES AND RESOURCES

Modern facilities to accomplish the overall educational program must be available and functioning. These include inpatient, ambulatory care and laboratory resources, and facilities for adult, adolescent and pediatric patients. Specifically, there should be a complete biochemistry laboratory; facilities for radioimmunoassay, nuclear medicine, karyotyping, sonography; a radiology service with radiologic studies available for all types of endocrine diseases; services of qualified dietician and specialists in all the subspecialty surgical fields necessary for the diagnosis and treatment of endocrine diseases and metabolic disorders as well as a skilled pathologist to interpret such surgical specimens. In addition, there should be close liaison with the pediatric and gynecologic services for the diagnosis and treatment of endocrine and metabolic diseases in children and women.

3. SPECIFIC KNOWLEDGE AND SKILLS

The training program must provide opportunities for the trainees to develop clinical competence in the overall field of endocrinology and metabolism. Examples of knowledge and skills that are desirable include, but are not limited to,

- Disorders of all endocrine glands, including pituitary, thyroid, pancreas, adrenal and gonads.
- Diabetes mellitus and hypoglycemic syndromes.
- Disorders of the parathyroids; and bone and renal calculus disease.
- Disorders of fluid electrolyte metabolism, including hypertension.
- Disorders of lipid carbohydrate and protein metabolism.
- Nutritional disorders and therapy.
- Neuroendocrinology.
- Hormone-producing malignancies and the use of endocrine therapy in cancer.
- Human sexuality.
- Endocrine physiology in systemic diseases.

Training Programs in Gastroenterology

1. EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM

A subspecialty educational program in gastroenterology must be organized to provide experience at a sufficient level for the trainee to acquire the competency of a specialist in the field; it shall not be less than two years duration. Clinical experience should include opportunities to observe and manage patients with a wide variety of hospitals on both an inpatient and outpatient basis. The trainee should be given the opportunity to asume continuing responsibility for both acute and chronically ill patients in order to learn the natural history of gastroenterologic disorders, as well as the effectiveness of therapeutic programs.

The program should include emphasis on the pathogenesis, manifestations and complications gastrointestinal disorders, including behavioral adjustments of patients to their problems. The impact of various modes of therapy and the appropriate utilization of laboratory tests and procedures should be stressed.

2. FACILITIES AND RESOURCES

Modern facilities to accomplish the overall educational program must be available and functioning. These include inpatient, ambulatory care and laboratory resources.

Specifically, there should be a procedure laboratory completely equipped to provide modern capability in gastrointestinal procedures. Modern radiographic services should be available.

Facilities for intensive care critically ill patients with gastrointestinal disorders must be provided. In order to allow interface with other disciplines, the training program must be conducted in settings in which there are other services such as surgery, oncology, pediatrics, radiology and pathology.

3. SPECIAL KNOWLEDGE AND SKILLS

The training program must provide for trainees to develop clinical competence in the overall field of gastroenterology, including hepatology, nutritional disorders and gastrointestinal oncology.

- Experience should be available which will develop the trainee’s knowledge and understanding of the prudent and judicious use of special instruments and tests in the diagnosis and management of gastrointestinal disorders. Procedural and technical skills are important and may require different emphasis in different programs depending on the intended area of practice of the subspecialty trainee. Competence in the indications for, and the interpretation of data from such studies is an important component of the subspecialty educational program. This includes knowledge of complications and the costs of treatment. Examples include endoscopic procedures, liver and mucosal biopsies, gastric, pancreatic and biliary secretory tests, and other diagnostic and therapeutic procedures utilizing enteral nutrition and supportive management.

- Knowledge of the importance of radiologic examination of the digestive system, including appreciation of the risk and expected yield of such procedures and factors which interfere with accuracy. This experience should be extended to vascular radiology, nuclear medicine, ultrasound, and other modalities which offer diagnostic techniques important to gastroenterology.

- Experience and knowledge of various common and uncommon gastrointestinal diseases, including cancer of the digestive system, various surgical procedures employed in relation to the digestive system disorders, natural history of digestive disease in children and a knowledge of factors involved in nutrition and malnutrition.

Training Programs in Hematology

1. EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM

A subspecialty educational program in hematology must be organized to provide experience at a sufficient level for the trainee to acquire the competency of a specialist in the field; it shall not be less than two years duration.

Clinical experience should include opportunities to observe and manage patients with a wide variety of blood diseases on an inpatient and outpatient basis. The trainee should be given the opportunity to assume continuing responsibility for acute and chronically ill patients in order to observe the evolution of blood diseases as well as the benefits and adverse effects of therapy.

The program should include emphasis on basic physiologic mechanisms and therapy of diseases of the blood. Appropriate utilization of laboratory tests, biopsies and procedures used for the diagnosis and treatment of hematologic disorders should be stressed.

2. FACILITIES AND RESOURCES

Modern facilities to accomplish the overall educational program must be available and functioning. These include inpatient, ambulatory care and laboratory resources. Specifically, the resources which should be available to the program include hematology and coagulation laboratories; pathology department including the blood bank; diagnostic and therapeutic radiology services; and nuclear medicine services. In addition, there should be an oncology program to which the hematology trainee can relate formally in an educational experience.

3. SPECIAL KNOWLEDGE AND SKILLS

The training program must provide opportunities for the trainees to develop clinical competence in the overall field
of hematology. Examples of knowledge and skills that are desirable include, but are not limited to, the following:

a. Diseases of the blood, including anemias, diseases of white cells and disorders of hemostasis and thrombosis.

b. Neoplastic diseases of the blood and blood forming organs.

c. Genetic aspects of hematology.

d. Immuno-hematology.

e. Blood Bank techniques.

f. Bone marrow biopsy and interpretation.

g. Coagulation tests, regulation of anticoagulant therapy, evaluation of autoantibodies and blood compatibility.

h. Knowledge of clinical pharmacology including cytoxia, toxicity, and the limitations of drugs used in therapy.

i. Management treatment protocols.

Training Programs in Infectious Diseases

1. EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM

A subspecialty educational program in infectious diseases must be organized to provide experience at a sufficient level for the trainee to acquire the competency of a specialist in the field; it shall not be less than two years duration.

Clinical experience should include opportunities to observe and manage patients with a wide variety of infectious diseases on both an inpatient and an outpatient basis for adults. Experience with pediatric infectious diseases is encouraged. The trainee should be given the opportunity to observe and learn the natural history of diseases and the benefits and complications of therapy.

The program should include emphasis on the basic concepts of immunology and as an understanding of theory and practice of epidemiology. Training in viral statistics as applied to public health should be available. Appropriate utilization of laboratory tests as they relate to the diagnosis and treatment of infectious disease should be stressed.

2. FACILITIES AND RESOURCES

Modern facilities to accomplish the overall educational program must be available and functioning. These include inpatient, ambulatory care, and laboratory resources for adult and pediatric patients. Specifically, there should be access to a laboratory for clinical microbiology, including diagnostic bacteriology, virology, mycology, parasitology and virology. Although a geographically defined infectious disease patient unit is not a requirement, facilities for isolation of patients with communicable diseases are necessary. It is desirable that the training program be conducted in a setting in which programs in surgery, obstetrics and gynecology, pediatrics and other medical and surgical specialties and subspecialties are available.

3. SPECIFIC KNOWLEDGE AND SKILLS

The training program must provide opportunities for trainees to develop clinical competence in the overall field of infectious diseases. Examples of knowledge and skills that are desirable include, but are not limited to, the following:

a. Factors that determine the outcome of the interaction between host and parasite; the effects of disease states and immunosuppressive therapies on host responses to infectious agents; experience with mechanisms of enhancement of resistance by immunization.


c. Procedures such as transtracheal aspiration, thoracentesis, arthrocentesis, spinal tap and aspiration of abscess cavities.

d. Methods of determining antibacterial activity of a drug.

e. Techniques to determine concentration of antibiotics in blood and other fluids.

f. Cultural techniques (and methods for identification in tissues and fluids) for bacteria, mycobacteri, fungi, viruses, rickettsia, chlamydia and parasites.

g. Standard pharmacology studies to determine absorption and excretion of antibiotics.

h. Recently developed technologies, such as the detection of antigen by means of counter immuno-electrophoresis.

Training Programs in Nephrology

1. EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM

A subspecialty educational program in nephrology must be organized to provide experience at a sufficient level for the trainee to acquire the competency of a specialist in the field; it shall not be less than two years duration.

Clinical experience should include opportunities to observe and manage patients with a wide variety of kidney related diseases on an inpatient and outpatient basis. The trainee should be given an opportunity to assume continuing responsibility for both acute and chronically ill patients in order to learn the natural history of renal disease as well as the effectiveness of therapeutic programs.

The program should be structured to permit individuals to gain experience in the performance and interpretation of laboratory tests and biopsies, including personal experience with these procedures. There should be close liaison with other disciplines including surgery, urology, obstetrical and gynecology, pediatrics and psychiatry.

2. FACILITIES AND RESOURCES

Modern facilities to accomplish the overall educational program must be available and functioning. These include inpatient, ambulatory care and laboratory resources. Specifically, there should be facilities for acute and chronic hemodialysis programs; provision for peritoneal dialysis; a radiology service which can provide modern renal-related procedures; a diagnostic radiology laboratory; and the opportunity to become familiar with renal transplantation procedures.

3. SPECIFIC KNOWLEDGE AND SKILLS

The training program must provide opportunities for trainees to develop clinical competence in the overall field of nephrology. Examples of knowledge and skills that are desirable include, but are not limited to, the following:

a. Pathogenesis, natural history and management of congenital and acquired primary renal disease and renal diseases associated with systemic disorders.

b. Disorders in electrolyte and acid base regulation including knowledge of renal physiology.

c. Hypertension of all origins and its complications as well as treatment programs.

d. The effect of renal function and renal disease on the pharmacokinetics of drugs as well as the effects of drugs on renal function and vice versa.

e. The principles of immunology involved in the mechanisms of renal disease and renal transplantation.


g. Acute and chronic hemodialysis procedures.

h. Peritoneal dialysis procedures.

i. Knowledge of renal transplantation and its management decisions.

Training Programs in Oncology

1. EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM

A subspecialty educational program in oncology must be organized to provide experience at a sufficient level for the trainee to acquire the competency of a specialist in the field; it shall not be less than two years duration.

Clinical experience should include opportunities to observe and manage patients with a wide variety of clinical neoplastic problems on an inpatient and outpatient basis. The trainee should be given an opportunity to assume continuing responsibility for both acute and chronically ill patients in order to learn the natural history of cancer as well as the effectiveness of therapeutic programs.

There should be broad support from other clinical specialties, including diagnostic and therapeutic radiology, gynecology, pediatrics, nuclear medicine, pathology and
surgery and its sub specialties. In addition, it is desirable to have the support of oncologic nursing, rehabilitation nutrition and dietetic and social services.

2. FACILITIES AND RESOURCES

Modern facilities to accomplish the overall educational program must be available and functioning. These include inpatient, ambulatory care and laboratory resources. Specifically, there should be advanced pathology services, including electron microscopy and immunopathology; resources for nuclear medicine imaging; blood banking and blood therapy facilities; a multidisciplinary tumor conference; available cancer protocol studies; on-site radiation oncology facilities; a modern diagnostic radiologic service; a general surgical service and its support; and pediatric support. It is desirable that there be other clinical subspecialties of Internal Medicine to which the oncology trainee can relate formally as well as facilities for clinical pharmacology and tumor immunology.

3. SPECIFIC KNOWLEDGE AND SKILLS

The training program must provide for the trainees to develop clinical competence in the overall field of oncology. Examples of knowledge and skills that are desirable include, but are not limited to, the following:

a. The epidemiology and natural history of cancer.

b. The etiology of cancer including predisposing casual factors leading to neoplasia.

c. Knowledge of the concepts of cellular biology, cytokinetics, basic and clinical pharmacology, including pharmacokinetics and toxicity.

d. Chemotherapy, including drugs available for treatment of neoplastic diseases and indications and limitations for their use in specific clinical situations.

e. Management of treatment protocols.

f. Marrow aspiration and biopsy and interpretation.

g. Involvement with a multidisciplinary tumor conference, including exposure to tissue pathology.

h. Understanding of indications and limitations of surgery and radiation therapy in the treatment of cancer.

i. Concepts of supportive care, including hemato logic, infectious disease and nutrition.

j. Familiarity with rehabilitation and psycho-social aspects of clinical management of the cancer patient.

Training Programs in Pulmonary Diseases

1. EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM

A subspecialty educational program in pulmonary diseases must be organized to provide experience at a sufficient level for the trainee to acquire the competency of a specialist in the field; it shall not be less than two years duration.

Clinical experience should include opportunities to observe and manage patients with a wide variety of pulmonary diseases on an inpatient and outpatient basis. The trainees should be given an opportunity to assume continuing responsibility for both acute and chronically ill patients in order to learn the natural history of pulmonary disease as well as the effectiveness of the therapeutic program.

The program should include emphasis on pulmonary physiology and its correlation with clinical disorders. Trainees should be involved in laboratory tests. They should gain familiarity with radionuclide procedures and radiologic studies for the diagnosis and treatment of pulmonary diseases.

2. FACILITIES AND RESOURCES

Modern facilities to accomplish the overall educational program must be available and functioning. These include inpatient, ambulatory care and laboratory resources. Specifically, there should be a laboratory for pulmonary function tests, exfoliative cytology, and the availability of extensive pathology services. Appropriate space and staffing for pulmonary procedures should be available. Special units for inpatient and ambulatory care services should be provided. There should be close liaison with other services such as pediatrics, radiology, pathology, thoracic surgery, physiology, microbiology and biochemistry.

In addition, there should be a working relationship with the otolaryngology and anesthesiology services.

3. SPECIFIC KNOWLEDGE AND SKILLS

The training program must provide for the trainees to develop clinical competence in the overall field of pulmonary diseases. Examples of knowledge and skills that are desirable include, but are not limited to, the following:

a. A broad spectrum of pulmonary diseases including obstructive pulmonary disease, malignancy, tuberculosis, fungus and bacterial infection, and hypersensitivity diseases.

b. Pulmonary manifestations of systemic diseases, including connective tissue and hematologic disorders.

c. Primary and secondary vascular diseases of the lung.

d. Genetic and developmental disorders of the respiratory system.

e. Thoracic trauma.

f. Interpretation of the chest roentgenograms, tomograms, bronchograms, pulmonary angiograms and other radiologic procedures.

g. Interpretation of pulmonary function testing.

h. Involvement in the supervision and management of patients requiring critical care.

i. Knowledge of respiratory physical therapy and rehabilitation.

j. Interpretation of radionuclide scanning in relation to pulmonary disorders.

k. Competence in procedures such as thoracentesis, pleural and other biopsy procedures, fiberoptic bronchoscopy and biopsy procedures and endotracheal intubation.

l. Additional recommended but not mandatory skills include insertion of chest tubes, rigid tube bronchoscopy, and needle biopsy or tissue aspiration of the lung.

Training Programs in Rheumatology

1. EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM

A subspecialty educational program in rheumatology must be organized to provide experience at a sufficient level for the trainee to acquire the competency of a specialist in the field; it shall not be less than two years duration.

Clinical experience should include opportunities to observe and manage patients with a wide variety of rheumatic diseases on an inpatient and outpatient basis including pediatric rheumatologic problems. The trainee should be given the opportunity to assume continuing responsibility for both acute and chronic rheumatic diseases in order to observe the natural history of the disease process and the effectiveness of therapeutic programs; it is desirable that a group of patients be monitored by each trainee for at least 12-18 months.

The program should include training in appropriate use of community resources that are available to assist in the rehabilitation and vocational guidance of patients with rheumatic diseases. The program should provide systematic opportunity to observe and participate in comprehensive programs for the treatment of chronic rheumatic disease problems including rehabilitation medicine (e.g., physical therapy, occupational therapy) and orthopedic surgery. The program should be structured to permit individuals to gain experience in the selection and interpretation of laboratory tests, roentgenograms and biopsies; experience in the methodology of pertinent laboratory tests is highly desirable.

2. FACILITIES AND RESOURCES

Modern facilities to accomplish the overall educational program must be available and functioning. These include inpatient, ambulatory care and laboratory resources for pediatric and adult patients. Optimally there should be a clinical immunology laboratory; rehabilitation medicine services with capabilities in rehabilitative therapy and occupational therapy; radiologic services including
9. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Neurological Surgery

I. INTRODUCTION
A. Definition of Discipline

Neurological surgery is a discipline of medicine which deals with the diagnosis, evaluation and treatment of disorders of the nervous system, including its supporting structures and vascular supply; and the evaluation and treatment of pathological processes which modify function or activity of the nervous system, including the hypothysis. Neurological surgery includes the operative and non-operative management, diagnosis, evaluation, treatment, critical care and rehabilitation of patients with disorders of the nervous system.

B. Accreditation Guidelines

1. Training programs in neurological surgery are accredited by the Residency Review Committee by authority of the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. A list of accredited training programs in neurological surgery is published annually in the Directory of Residency Training Programs.

2. To be accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education, an educational program in neurological surgery shall meet not only the Special Requirements for Residency Training in Neurological Surgery but also the General Requirements of the Essentials of Accredited Residencies.

II. FACULTY QUALIFICATIONS AND RESPONSIBILITIES

A. Program Director Qualifications

1. The training program director shall be a well qualified neurological surgeon who possesses necessary administrative, teaching, and clinical skills to conduct the program.

2. The program director shall be certified by the American Board of Neurological Surgery or possess suitable equivalent qualifications.

B. Program Director Responsibilities

1. The program director must assume responsibility for all aspects of the training program and devote a significant period of time to the educational process of the residency.

2. The institution is responsible for notifying the Executive Secretary of the Residency Review Committee in writing of any changes in program director and/or neurosurgical departmental chairman; a proposed or anticipated formal affiliation with another institution, and a proposed or anticipated change in a required rotation to any institution other than the parent institution or institutions integrated into the program.

C. Other Teaching Faculty Qualifications and Number

1. The neurological surgery staff shall be well qualified neurological surgeons who possess the necessary administrative, teaching and clinical skills to conduct the program.

2. All faculty members shall be certified by or be in the certification process of the American Board of Neurological Surgery or possess equivalent qualifications.

3. Neurological surgery faculty participation in undergraduate medical education is highly desirable.

4. Under most circumstances, there should be at least three neurological surgeons associated with the training program who devote a significant period of time to the educational process of the residency.

D. Training Directors at Participating Institutions

1. There shall be a qualified neurological surgeon responsible for the education of the residents in each geographically separate institution. Such an individual will also supervise the educational activities of other neurological surgeons relating to resident education in that institution.

2. The neurological surgeon training director at a participating institution shall be appointed in this training capacity by the program director.

3. Appointments will generally be for a one-year period and can be renewable to ensure continuity of leadership.

4. This appointee’s major clinical responsibilities shall be at the institution where the appointee is responsible for the educational process.

E. Scholarly Activity of Faculty

1. There should be evidence of scholarly activity among the neurological surgery faculty. Such evidence should include a high order of teaching skills, participation in clinical and/or basic research, involvement in neurological surgery and/or other medical scientific meetings and their organizations, and publication of papers, monographs and books.

2. Assessment of the scholarly activity and the administrative, teaching and clinical skills of the program director and the faculty shall be part of the program’s evaluation.

III. EDUCATIONAL REQUIREMENTS

A. Specific Educational Components

1. A diversified and balanced educational program is expected.

2. The training program in neurological surgery shall follow after a minimum of one year of training in an accredited program in general surgery or after at least one year of a program sponsored for the acquisition of fundamental clinical skills, which must include at least six months of surgical disciplines other than neurological surgery.

3. The neurological surgery trainees can begin their neurological surgery training program which shall be of at least sixty months duration—thirty six months of which shall be on the clinical service of neurological surgery. Residents shall assume increasing responsibility during these months. Twenty-one months of the total sixty months may be devoted to any of several aspects of the training program depending on the needs of the trainee. It may be spent in the study of the basic sciences, neuroradiology, neuropathology or other appropriate subject matters related to the neurosciences as agreed upon by individual trainees and the program director.

4. A block of training of three months minimum in an accredited neurology training program must be arranged for
all trainees unless they have previously had a minimum of one year of formal residency training in an accredited neurology training program.

6. There shall be a 12-month period of time as senior resident in the clinical service of neurological surgery. This is considered an essential component in each trainee’s planned progress.
   a. The senior resident will have major or primary responsibility for patient management as deemed appropriate by the program director.
   b. The senior resident shall also have administrative responsibility as designated by the program director.

B. General Educational Components
1. There shall be a well-coordinated schedule of teaching conferences, rounds, and other educational activities in which both the neurological surgery faculty and the residents participate. Conferences should be coordinated among institutions in a training program so that attendance by a majority of staff and trainees is facilitated.
2. Educational experience in neuroradiology and neuropathology should be an integral part of the training program and designed for the education of neurosurgical residents. Such experience shall be under the direction of qualified neurological and neurosurgical pathologists.
3. The program shall provide opportunities for and experience in the basic sciences of neuroanatomy, neurophysiology, neuroanatomy, neurochemistry and neuroimmunology.
4. A program for the residents to acquire such experience in the neurosciences must be evident.
5. A well-organized written plan for rotation of residents among the various services and institutions involved should also be maintained and be available to the residents and faculty.
6. The resident should participate, at some point, either in obtaining clinical and/or basic research or projects which the faculty is involved in or projects of the resident’s own design.
7. The house officer’s activity outside the educational program shall not be allowed to interfere with his or her performance in the educational process as defined in the agreement between the institution and the house officer.
8. Resident participation in undergraduate medical education is highly desirable.

C. Related Disciplines
1. Recognizing the nature of the specialty of neurological surgery, it is unlikely that a program can mount an adequate educational experience for neurological surgery trainees without approved training programs in related fields. Clinically oriented training programs in the participating institutions of the neurological surgery program shall include accredited training programs in neurology, general surgery, internal medicine, pediatrics and radiology.
2. There shall also be resources for the education of neurosurgical residents in anesthesia, endocrinology, ophthalmology, orthopedics, otolaryngology, pathology, and psychiatry. A lack of such programs will adversely affect the accreditation status of the neurological surgery program.

D. Number and Quality of Residents
1. One of the measures of a training program is the quality of trainees chosen for training and the ability of the program to assure a steady increase in the trainee’s knowledge and skills.
2. The Residency Review Committee will evaluate the selection process of trainees and seek evidence that the program evaluates the progression of the residents during training.
3. In certain circumstances, where there is demonstrated excellence in providing an educational experience for residents and in patient care, as evidenced by the quality of residents trained, the program may be authorized to take more than one new resident per year. The ability to do so does not depend on any multiplication of the minimum requirements for resident training but does require the presence of more than an adequate number and distribution of cases, adequate facilities and presence of a faculty who are of national stature in neurological surgery.
4. The number of residents at each year of training in a given program, except as provided below, shall not exceed the number approved by the most recent accreditation review of that program. Should a vacancy occur at any level of training in a program, the program director has the option of appointing a new resident at a level which might overlap with another resident in place, providing that each such appointment shall not adversely affect the training experience of residents already at that program. Furthermore, over a five-year period, commencing at the time when the resident whose departure created the vacancy would have completed training, the average number of residents graduating yearly must not exceed the number approved by the Residency Review Committee.

E. Appointment of Fellows
1. The appointment of other individuals for special training or education, such as fellows, must not dilute or direct from the educational opportunities of regularly appointed trainees.
2. Addition of such individuals by a program director requires a clear statement of the areas of training, clinical responsibilities, and duration of the fellowship. This statement is to be supplied to the Residency Review Committee at the time the program is reviewed.
3. If fellows so appointed will, in the opinion of the Residency Review Committee detract from the education of the regularly appointed trainees, the accreditation status of the program may be adversely affected.

IV. PATIENT REQUIREMENTS

A. Patient Population
1. There shall be sufficient neurological surgery patients admitted each year to ensure that the resident trainee is exposed to a full spectrum of neurological surgery diseases.
2. This must include substantial experience in the management and surgical care of patients in the pediatric age range, and should include disorders of the spine and of the peripheral nerves, cerebrovascular disease including extracranial vascular disease, trauma, and tumors of the nervous system.

B. Minimum Surgical Requirements
1. A program must demonstrate to the satisfaction of the Residency Review Committee that it has both the volume of patients under neurological care and the breadth and depth of its diagnostic and treatment capability in order to assure the program will have the capability of providing excellent neurological surgical training to resident trainees.
2. The former must be substantiated in part by a compilation of the yearly case load. Under some circumstances the program may be required to include data for a period of up to three years prior to the date of the submitted proposal.
3. The profile of clinical experience reported to the Residency Review Committee must be limited to those utilized in the resident’s educational program.
4. It is also understood that the educational requirements of the resident trainee must be considered at all times and assignment to a clinical service that limits or precludes educational opportunities will be adversely considered in evaluation of the program.
5. The following minimum number of clinic procedures is suggested with the understanding that the majority of these procedures occur at the parent institution.
6. It must be understood that achievement of this minimum of clinical procedures will not ensure accreditation of the training program.
7. Within the total clinical facilities available to the training program, there should be a minimum of approximately 300 major neurological surgery procedures per year per finishing resident.
8. The presence within a given program of this neurological surgery work load, as well as the distribution of types and cases, is equally important. For instance, the cases should be appropriately distributed between cranial and extracranial surgical procedures and should present a
well balanced spectrum of neurological surgery. As a minimum, they should include approximately sixty (60) histologically verified intracranial neoplasms and/or aneurysms and vascular malformations per year per finishing resident.

9. No affiliated hospital unit in the training program shall be a component of a training program unless there are a minimum of approximately 100 major neurological surgery operations per year including twenty-five (25) procedures for a combination of brain neoplasms, aneurysms, and intracranial or spinal vascular malformations. Exceptions may be made if a hospital offers special clinical resources, i.e., stereotactic surgery, trauma, or pediatric neurological surgery, which significantly augment the resources of the training program as a whole.

V. FACILITIES

A. Parent Institution

An educational program in neurological surgery must have one parent institution with primary responsibility for the entire program. Appropriate institutions include medical schools, hospitals, and medical foundations. The institution must demonstrate commitment to the program in terms of financial and academic support.

B. Participating Institutions

1. The number and distribution of participating institutions must not preclude satisfactory participation by residents in teaching and training exercises.

2. As a general rule, there shall be a maximum of two geographically separate institutions in the educational program. Again, exceptions to this rule may be made if an institution offers special clinical resources, i.e., stereotactic surgery, trauma, or pediatric neurological surgery which significantly augment the resources of the training program as a whole.

3. Rotations to other institutions must be based on a clear statement of the value of such affiliation to the teaching program as a whole.

4. Rotations to institutions at a distance from the parent institution which makes attendance at conferences and teaching rounds difficult are not satisfactory.

C. Inpatient Facilities

1. Inpatient facilities available for training programs in neurological surgery shall be geographically identifiable and have an adequate number of beds, support personnel, and proper equipment to ensure quality education.

2. Inpatient facilities may vary from one participating institution to another but should support essential prerequisites for excellence in patient care and teaching.

3. The presence of a neurological surgery operating room with microsurgical capabilities and an intensive care unit specifically for the care of neurological surgery patients are considered definite assets to a training program as are other units for specialized neurological surgery care.

4. Similarly, neurological surgery beds should be on a designated nursing unit.

D. Research Facilities

1. There shall be space and support personnel for research identifiable in the neurological surgery division or department and some activity should be ongoing in this area.

2. Research facilities should be available to the neurological surgical resident.

VI. BOARD CERTIFICATION

A. Performance on Examination

One measure of the quality of a program is the performance of its graduates on the examinations of the American Board of Neurological Surgery. The number of residents completing training and taking and passing the certification examination will be part of the evaluation.

B. Certification Requirements

Residents who seek certification by the American Board of Neurological Surgery shall communicate with the Secretary of the Board to be sure that the requirements for certification have been fulfilled. The current address of this office is published in each edition of the Directory of Residency Training Programs.

Requests regarding evaluation of educational programs in neurological surgery and all related program inquiries should be addressed to the Executive Secretary of the Residency Review Committee for Neurological Surgery, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, IL 60610.

Effective: July 1986 ACGME: June 1985

10. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Neurology

INTRODUCTION

The purpose of the training program is to prepare the physician for the independent practice of clinical neurology. This training should be based on supervised clinical work with increasing responsibility for out-patients and in-patients. It should include not only the specific diseases of the nervous system of different age groups, but also the neurological complications of medical and surgical conditions. The resident must also learn to differentiate those patients whose primary illness lies in other areas, for example, internal medicine and psychiatry.

LENGTH OF PROGRAM

Approved residencies in neurology must provide at least three years of graduate education in neurology. The programs meeting these requirements may be of two types:

1. Those which provide four years of graduate training beyond the receipt of the M.D. degree, the first year of which includes a broad clinical experience in general medicine in such primary care specialties as internal medicine, family medicine or pediatrics. Except for unusual circumstances, residents should spend no more than two months, and preferably no time, in neurology or psychiatry during this year.

2. Those which provide three years of neurology residency training but accept only residents who have had two years of residency training in another specialty.

NOTE: This material constitutes the special requirements for residency programs in neurology and includes material formerly published as "Guidelines for residencies programs in neurology. The "Guide" is no longer published separately. The reader is also referred to the General Requirements for Residency Training and to the publications of the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education which outline the composition and function of all Residency Review Committees and which indicate the actions which any Residency Review Committee may take, as well as the actions which the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME) may take.

The General Requirements and the other publications of the ACGME also indicate the appeals procedure, the types of programs and the relationships between the Residency Review Committee (RRC), its parent organizations and the ACGME.

Requests to have a program accredited to train residents in neurology (or related specialties such as neurology programs) should be addressed to: Secretary, Residency Review Committee for Psychiatry and Neurology, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610. All inquiries as to whether a program is qualified for approval should be addressed to: Executive Director, American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, One American Plaza, Evanston, Illinois 60201.
neurological service adds a wholesome broadening of the educational experience.

CONTINUITY OF PATIENT CARE AND RESIDENT EDUCATION

While much of this education will take place through supervised experience in caring for in-patients on the neurology service, a supervised experience in the out-patient clinic is also important. As much as possible, the resident should have individual responsibility, with supervision, for following long-term patients throughout the three or more years of neurology training. This can be accomplished by periodic clinics in which each resident is responsible for scheduling of personal patients. Continuity of education throughout the residency is accomplished by attendance at conferences in the various disciplines. They should include electroencephalography, neuroradiology, child neurology, neuro-ophthalmology and general neurological conferences. There should be gross and microscopic pathology conferences utilizing recent pathological specimens. Clinical pathological conferences are particularly valuable. It is useful to put increasing responsibility for the planning and supervision of the conferences on the residents.

TRAINING IN OTHER CLINICAL AREAS

a. General

Neurological training must include assignment as a consultant, under supervision, to the medical, surgical, obstetrics and gynecology, pediatric and psychiatry services and their subspecialties, to provide for broad exposure to the many neurological complications of these fields. An appreciation of the surgical management of disorders of the nervous system can be obtained by close liaison between neurology and neurosurgery services. Patients requiring care by both disciplines should be the joint responsibility of residents from both services.

Residents should have an adequate opportunity to acquaint themselves with the management techniques of the physical medicine and rehabilitation service.

b. Psychiatry

Because of the intertwining of neurological and psychiatric problems in many patients, it is important that residents in neurology have adequate training in psychiatry. Residents must be acquainted with the symptomatology and differential diagnosis of the more frequently encountered psychiatric syndromes, particularly those associated with lesions of the nervous system. The residents must be made aware of the psychological aspects of the patient-physician relationship and the importance of personal, social and cultural factors in disease processes and their clinical expression. Knowledge of the use and complications of drugs used in psychiatry is essential. Time spent in a psychiatric in-patient or out-patient service with proper supervision, availability of liaison psychiatrists on the neurology service and close contact of residents from both disciplines in the care of patients is extremely valuable in acquiring these skills.

BASIC SCIENCE

Well trained neurologists must have an adequate background in those basic sciences upon which clinical neurology is founded. These include: neuroanatomy, neuropathology, neurophysiology, neuropsychology, neurochemistry, neuropathopharmacology, as well as the application of genetics and epidemiology to neurological disorders. They should acquire familiarity with principles of normal and abnormal personality development. Since it is not possible for residents to spend time in each of these subdisciplines within the three year period of residency, the particular resident’s capabilities and needs must be considered. An extensive exposure in one or more of these areas is desirable for each resident. Didactic courses in all or some of the basic sciences are important for providing an overall review and understanding of the field. A particularly good way to review basic science is to participate in the teaching and laboratory supervision of the neuroscience courses offered in the medical school.

There should also be organized instruction in the clinical sciences relating to neurology. This is often best obtained by participating in and performing laboratory procedures and

an initial first year of graduate training. This first year should have the minimum requirements as noted in 1. above.

GENERAL CURRICULUM CONSIDERATIONS

It is essential that the residency program contain a component of service to patients. This component should be so designed as to assure a balance between service and education which achieves for the resident an optimal educational experience consistent with the best of medical care.

The resident must have instruction and practical experience in obtaining an orderly and detailed history from the patient, in conducting a thorough examination (general, mental status, neurological, etc.) and in organizing and recording the data. The resident must understand the implications for various laboratory and special diagnostic procedures, i.e., radiological and radioactive studies, computed tomography, electroencephalography, electromyography and nerve conduction studies, psychological testing, and other investigations pertinent to clinical neurology, and their interpretation. The resident must learn to correlate the information derived from these neurodiagnostic studies in the clinical examination in formulating a differential diagnosis and management plan for patients with disorders of the nervous system.

Residents must have experience with child neurology problems, including evaluation of neurological disease in newborns and infants. Particular emphasis should be given to understanding the growth and development of the nervous system. This training is best obtained in a child neurology service under the supervision of a qualified child neurologist.

While a wide range of clinical experience is mandatory, each resident should be counseled and aided in planning various parts of the program in accordance with individual capabilities and future plans. Clinical assignments need not be identical for each resident and the program must be flexible in this regard. Elective time should accommodate individual interests.

Programs must provide mechanisms for the evolution of responsibility and professional maturity of residents. The early clinical assignments are based on direct patient responsibility for a limited number of patients. Subsequent assignments must place a resident in a position of increasing responsibility for the patients and for a liaison with the staff and referring physicians. Night call is an excellent method of furthering the resident’s ability to make clinical judgments in evaluation and care of patients. In this way the resident matures to a point of eventually assuming full responsibility.

Reserving the hospital consultation services for the latter portion of the program when a resident is employed as an excellent manner of inducing this responsibility. Adequate faculty supervision, however, is necessary throughout the program. Periodic review of the resident’s performance is helpful, pointing out the strengths and weaknesses of the residents and planning their educational program.

Service, teaching and research must be present in every training program. The importance of service is obvious, as clinical neurology can only be mastered at the bedside, in the out-patient department, and in the emergency room. Teaching of other residents, medical students, nurses, and health care personnel, formally or informally, are important aspects of the resident’s training in neurology. Programs should include research opportunities for residents. It is not necessary for all residents to engage in basic research, but participation in clinical research is extremely helpful in teaching the resident to appraise published reports of research.

An important exchange of ideas and mutual stimulation should develop among the neurology residents themselves. This is fostered by choosing residents from different schools and backgrounds. Also, on the neurological ward the mixture of neurology residents with medical, neurological, pediatric and psychiatric residents who may rotate through the
attending instructional exercises in which clinical correlations with laboratory data are emphasized. The resident should be kept informed of major developments in both the basic and clinical sciences relating to neurology, usually best presented by periodic seminars, journal clubs, lectures, didactic courses and attendance at local and national meetings.

LIBRARY ACCESSIBILITY

Because of the great diversification in the neurological sciences, the library needs are great, covering not only clinical texts, monographs and journals in clinical neurology but also the basic neurosciences and behavioral sciences. While it may be impossible for a program to maintain a large collection outside of the general medical library, essential references should be maintained and be accessible.

CLINICAL FACILITIES AND TRAINING

Clinical facilities must be adequate. It is desirable that neurology patients be assembled in one area to enhance patient care and proper training. There should be adequate out-patient facilities, examining areas, conference rooms, and research and clinical laboratories. There is no set rule to the number of patients necessary for each resident. It is the program director's responsibility to see that the number of patients is adequate. They must be diversified as to age and sex, short term and long term neurologic problems, and in-patients and out-patients.

NUMBER OF RESIDENTS

The exact number of residents which may be appointed to a given program, and the exact number of full or part-time staff required to operate the program, is not specifically designated. However, the program must maintain a sufficient number of residents and staff to provide the "critical mass" needed to promote an intellectually stimulating educational atmosphere for the residents and a broad base of clinical expertise among the staff. Likewise, the available patient cases must be neither too large nor too small to provide a sound educational program. Programs that fail to recruit new residents for two consecutive years will be subject to negative action.

TEACHING STAFF

The program must have a sufficient number of qualified staff with competence in general neurology, and preferably, an area of special and recognized interest. It is desirable that the educational and training background of the staff provide diversity of ideas in meeting the goal of providing service, teaching and research.

SPECIAL TRAINING FOR CHILD NEUROLOGISTS

Training in child neurology should be conducted only in a setting where accredited programs in both neurology and pediatrics already exist and should be integrated into the three-year program in neurology.

During the period of training, residents in a neurology training program should have experience in the special problems involved with both history taking and neurological examination of infants and newborns. Special attention should be devoted to training in the detection of congenital malformations, prematurity, infantile hemiplegia, metabolic and degenerative diseases of childhood.

The required two years of general pediatric residency, for residents seeking training in child neurology, should be designed to provide the resident with a wide variety of experiences in the care of sick children, including required rotation in a newborn nursery.

Residents should be assigned to a child neurology service under the supervision of a director who is suitably trained and experienced to oversee the work of the residents in both primary patient care responsibility and in consultation with both medical and pediatric subspecialties, including a general and newborn intensive care unit. The program should provide for increasing responsibility and continuity of patient care.

It is assumed that the resident will have gained some insight into surgical neurology in his general training and so it is assumed that the resident training in child neurology will include an active neurosurgical service. An opportunity should also be afforded the resident to study problems of growth and development, mental and learning disabilities and gain an understanding of psychiatric diseases in children.

One measure of the quality of a program may be the performance of its residents on the examinations of the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology.

GENERAL REQUIREMENTS

The provisions of the general requirements must also be met for approval.

Effective: January 1983  ACGME: September 1982

11. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Nuclear Medicine

I. INTRODUCTION

 Accredited residency training has been available in the field of nuclear medicine since 1975. The Residency Review Committee for Nuclear Medicine consists of appointees of the AMA Council on Medical Education and the American Board of Nuclear Medicine who are well qualified nuclear physicians from the background of diagnostic radiology, internal medicine, pathology and other recognized medical specialties.

II. GENERAL CONSIDERATIONS

A good residency program in nuclear medicine requires the support of strong services in other specialties, notably medicine, surgery, radiology, and pathology. Other clinical training resources should be such that the total number of residents is large enough to permit intellectual exchange and sharing experiences within and without the nuclear medicine program.

A training program in nuclear medicine must have a single parent institution. Affiliations with other hospitals should be based on the value of such affiliation to the training program as a whole.

The general criteria for approval for residency training are both qualitative and quantitative. Qualitative considerations include the qualifications of the director of nuclear medicine services; qualifications of the nuclear physicians, basic scientist associates and technologist assistants; the supervision of the work of the trainees; the quality of the educational experiences; and the accuracy, appropriateness and completeness of the nuclear medicine studies performed.

Quantitative considerations include the numbers of procedures and tests and their relationship to the size of the medical center. Also considered will be the diversity and completeness of studies performed; the space and equipment of the nuclear medicine facilities; and the number of medical and nonmedical personnel in relation to the volume of work.

III. DURATION OF TRAINING

A minimum of four years of residency training is considered necessary to train a physician in the specialty of nuclear medicine. This training should include at least two years of satisfactory preparatory residency training in programs accredited or acceptable by ACGME. Such programs shall provide broad experience in clinical medicine in which the primary emphasis is on the patient and the patient's clinical problems. The satisfactory completion of the equivalent of an accredited Transitional Year program is recommended as the minimum primary patient care experience. Preparatory training may, or may not, be within the specialties of radiology, pathology or internal medicine. It is recommended that the preparatory postdoctoral training precede training in nuclear medicine.

In addition to the preparatory residency training programs, residents must complete in a satisfactory manner a two-year residency training program in nuclear medicine.

IV. SCOPE OF TRAINING

The training program in nuclear medicine should include the diagnostic, therapeutic, and investigational uses of
radionuclides. It should be of sufficient breadth to insure that all residents become thoroughly acquainted with the techniques and methodology of the major nuclear medicine diagnostic and therapeutic applications. The training experience should assure ample opportunity to attain competence in correlating the patient's problem with the optimum selection of nuclear medicine studies, performing these studies, interpreting the information obtained, correlating this information with other diagnostic data, and counseling patients receiving radionuclide therapy. The resident staff should directly participate in the performance of a sufficient number and wide variety of studies (imaging, non-imaging and therapy) under adequate staff supervision.

Residents should become familiar with methods of investigation and should be encouraged to participate in research, particularly as it relates to developing or evaluating instrumentation and radiopharmaceuticals, radioimmunoassay or radioimmunoassay advances, and the utility of new radionuclides or radiopharmaceuticals.

V. PROGRAM CURRICULUM

A. STRUCTURE

1. Didactic Presentations: Didactic instruction for both imaging and non-imaging applications must be well organized, thoughtfully integrated, and carried out on a regularly scheduled basis.

2. Laboratory and Practical Experience: Exposure to the basic sciences should not be limited to didactic instruction even when clinically related. The resident's activities should include laboratory experience and regular contact with basic scientists in their clinical adjunctive roles.

3. Patient Management and Consultation: At the completion of the entire training program, residents should have a sufficiently broad knowledge of medicine to obtain a pertinent history, to perform an appropriate physical examination, and to arrive at a differential diagnosis. Residents should be able to plan and perform appropriate nuclear medicine procedures, to interpret the results, and to make a logical diagnosis. They should be qualified to recommend therapy or further studies. If radionuclide therapy is indicated, they should be capable of assuming responsibility for patient care.

Supervision of the residents in this part of their nuclear medicine training is very important. The program should be structured so that the resident's direct responsibility increases progressively during training. At the completion of training, the resident should be knowledgeable in the relevant aspects of clinical medicine and patient care, he/she should be able to serve as consultant to referring physicians in interpreting data, in choosing optimum nuclear medicine procedures, and in explaining the meaning, limitations and complications of such procedures.

4. Conferences and Seminars: All residents must participate in regularly scheduled clinical conferences in which the resident is responsible for presenting case material and discussing the relevant theoretical and practical issues.

There should be active resident participation in well-structured seminars, which review the pertinent literature with respect to current clinical problems and which discuss additional topics to supplement the didactic curriculum. Teaching case files involving diagnostic and therapeutic nuclear medicine procedures should cover the full spectrum of clinical applications; they should be indexed, coded, and correlated follow-up data, and readily accessible for resident use.

5. Resident Evaluation: It is essential that the program director regularly evaluate the clinical competence of the residents. This evaluation should concern itself not only with intellectual ability and manual skill, but also with attitudes and interpersonal relationships. Included should be observation of the resident performing specific tasks such as image interpretation, taking a history and performing a physical examination, choosing diagnostic studies, formulating patient management and communicating effectively. Residents should be made aware of their progress and particularly of any weaknesses. Their records must be maintained on file and discussed with and shown to the individual resident.

B. CONTENT

The training program should provide educational experience in the following areas:

1. Physical Science: Structure of matter, modes of radioactive decay and particle and photon emissions, and interactions of radiation with matter.

2. Instrumentation in Nuclear medicine instrumentation, with special emphasis on the gamma scintillation cameras, radiation detector collimation, associated electronic instruments and computers, and image production and display.

3. Mathematics, Statistics, and Computer Sciences including probability distributions, medical decision making, basic aspects of computer structure and function, programming and processing.

4. Radiation Biology and Protection: Biological effects of ionizing radiation, means of reducing radiation exposure, calculation of the radiation dose, evaluation of radiation overexposure, medical management of persons overexposed to nuclear ionizing radiation, management and disposal of radioactive substances, establishment of radiation safety programs in accordance with federal and state regulations.

5. Radiopharmaceuticals: Production of radionuclides, radiochemistry, pharmacokinetics, and formulation of radiopharmaceuticals.

6. Diagnostic Uses of Radionuclides: Clinical indications, technical performance and interpretation of in vivo imaging and function studies using radionuclides; use of scintillation cameras and external detectors; physiologic gating techniques; patient monitoring during intervention studies and the relationship between nuclear medicine procedures and other pertinent imaging modalities such as computed tomography and ultrasonography.

7. In Vitro Studies: Methodology and quality control of competitive binding and radioimmunoassay procedures; principles of activation analysis and autoradiography.

8. Therapeutic Uses of Radionuclides: Patient selection, dose administration, including dosimetry, and specific applications.

VI. PROGRAM ORGANIZATION AND RESPONSIBILITIES

The director of the program must be a qualified physician, certified by the American Board of Nuclear Medicine or possessing suitable equivalent qualifications, and must devote most of his/her professional time to the conduct of the residency training program and the supervision of nuclear medicine services. The program director's tenure should be long enough to assure continuity to the program.

The professional staff who participate in the program must be qualified nuclear medicine physicians and basic scientists. It is essential that they be trained in their subspecialties; have experience, interest and competence in resident teaching; devote adequate time to teaching activities; participate in their own continuing education; engage in scientific presentations; and have an active interest in research.

The program director must notify the Secretary of the Residency Review Committee of any changes as they occur which might significantly alter the educational experience, such as a change in program director, change in institutional affiliation, or a change in the number of residency positions offered.

VII. PROGRAM REQUIREMENTS

The medical facility and patient population of the institutions or institution offering a residency program in nuclear medicine should be of such size and composition as to provide an ample and varied patient population. The program should provide an opportunity for residents to study and participate in all aspects of clinical nuclear medicine, including nuclear medicine diagnosis, and patient treatment and follow-up. The number of nuclear medicine physicians and the technologist staff must be large enough to carry out the workload of the facility, as well as to carry out the teaching
responsibilities. There must be a mechanism for maintaining case records and treatment results to facilitate patient follow-up and to provide teaching material. Adequate space must be available for educational, clinical and research functions of the nuclear medicine program. The institution or institutions should have other residency programs to provide an opportunity for interaction among residents in the various medical disciplines.

While minimum requirements may vary from one training program to another, a well designed program will usually perform annually at least 4,000 nuclear medicine imaging procedures; 10,000 in vitro procedures; 500 in vivo kinetic and decay correction procedures; and 20 radionuclide therapeutic procedures. These procedures should be distributed over the full spectrum of nuclear medicine practice, including the pediatric age group.

The ratio of teaching staff to residents shall be sufficient to assure adequate clinical supervision and the teaching of the basic sciences. There should be a clinical workload adequate to the needs of residency training attempted.

VIII. LIBRARY

Residents should have ready access to a medical library with a representative selection of books and journals related to the specialty of nuclear medicine. Where appropriate there should be an interlibrary loan system through the facilities of a nearby resource or regional medical library such as a medical school or national library.

IX. RECORDS

Program directors should be familiar with the “General Requirements” of the “Essentials of Accredited Residencies,” including those relating to maintaining a personal record of each resident. It is anticipated that this record would include a record of clinical duty assignments and personal evaluations by attending staff supervising the resident. All records relating to the individual resident’s training experience should be preserved and made available to the Residency Review Committee if requested. Confidentiality regarding individual residents will be maintained in any review.

X. OTHER

The provisions of the “General Requirements” also must be met for approval.

Residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Nuclear Medicine should communicate with the office of that Board regarding the fulfillment of requirements for certification.

Programs that fail to recruit residents for at least three consecutive years will be subject to withdrawal of accreditation.


12. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Obstetrics-Gynecology

The residency programs in obstetrics-gynecology should constitute a structured educational experience, planned in continuity with undergraduate and continuing medical education, in the health care area encompassed by this specialty. While such residency programs contain a patient service component, they must be designed to provide education first and not function primarily to provide hospital service.

An educational program in obstetrics-gynecology must provide opportunity for increasing responsibility, appropriate supervision, formal instruction, critical evaluation and counseling for the resident.

The program in basic obstetrics-gynecology must provide in-hospital and ambulatory training. It must include, but not necessarily be limited to, experience in high-risk obstetrics, immediate care of the newborn, the full range of gynecologic surgery, gynecologic oncology to include experience in the use of radio-active materials, gynecologic surgery, pathology, reproductive endocrinology and infertility, family planning, emergency medicine, psychosexual and psychosomatic counseling, genetics, medical jurisprudence, and the full range of commonly accepted diagnostic procedures.

For those residency programs associated with post-residency fellowships, the education of fellows must not compromise the experience of residents.

TYPES OF GRADUATE PROGRAMS

The Residency Review Committee for Obstetrics-Gynecology, for the purpose of monitoring the structure of residencies, uses the following categories. In all cases, where more than one institution is involved, a formal written agreement must be developed between the responsible administrative bodies of those institutions.

A. Independent—An independent program is conducted within a single educational institution under a single program director. Externship rotations are permitted under the regulations applied to all programs (see below).

B. Integrated—An integrated program is conducted within multiple educational institutions but under a single program director. Each educational institution must receive the overall quality and level of supervision and the educational requirements demanded of an independent program. The residents may rotate at any level, including the final senior resident year. The program director must have the authority to control the educational program in the institution, including the appointments and assignments of all teaching staff and all residents and must assure the uniformity of the educational experience for each resident. Additional externship rotations are permitted under the regulations applied to all programs (see below). If a program includes rotations for a total of more than six months for any resident, at institutions other than those included in the integrated program, that program becomes an affiliated program.

C. Affiliated—An affiliated program is one in which any resident spends a total of more than six months in extramural rotations outside of the parent institution (institutions in the case of integrated programs). Extramural rotations may be arranged by the program director of either an independent or integrated program in order to enhance the educational experience of the residents. Only under exceptional circumstances, and with written prior approval of the Residency Review Committee, may they be included in the final senior resident year. Residents are appointed by their parent program and assigned by it to the affiliated hospitals, where they spend more than one third of the total residency and no more than twelve months of obstetrics-gynecology. Two types of extramural rotations may be considered: a) If the total time of extramural rotation from the parent program by any resident during the entire residency training is less than that considered to be an affiliated program and the entire program must receive prior approval by the Residency Review Committee. b) Rotations for a total of six months or less will not require that the program be designated as an affiliated program and these rotations may be arranged by the program director without prior Residency Review Committee approval.

LENGTH OF GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION

A resident must have a minimum of four years of approved clinically oriented graduate medical education, of which at least three years must be entirely in the specialty of obstetrics-gynecology. Residency programs preceded by a year of training sponsored by the program may contain more trainees in that year than the number approved for each year of specialty training. Residency programs may, therefore, be of three or more years duration, but programs of different lengths or quality in the same institution will not be approved.

A program director, under suitable circumstances, may elect to credit a resident with a period of graduate training in obstetrics and gynecology gained by the resident before entering the program. The period of training must have been of from four or more months in duration and must have been received in a hospital conducting a currently approved residency in obstetrics-gynecology. This time may then be used to provide time, within the thirty-six months of
Obstetrics-Gynecology

Obstetrics-gynecology, for appropriate electives on other clinical services. It may not be used to shorten the total length of the residency program.

The Residency Review Committee has the responsibility for the review of all graduate education programs in obstetrics-gynecology seeking accreditation. If a program includes sponsorship of a first graduate year experience, then the Residency Review Committee has the responsibility for review of that first graduate year training.

**TYPES OF FIRST GRADUATE YEAR**

Programs differ widely in the types of experience they offer to physicians entering the first year of graduate training. Many programs include rotations for other clinical services, such as surgery, obstetrics, and neonatology. Other programs, however, offer predominantly experience in obstetrics-gynecology but may provide elective time later in the residency for rotations to other clinical services.

The specific definition given to the first year of graduate training, as defined in the General Requirements, depends on the content of the training and the administrative structure developed for implementing and supervising the experience.

**NUMBER OF RESIDENTS**

The number of residents that can be adequately and responsibly trained depends on several interrelated factors. The provision of adequate supervision, education, individual evaluation and administrative support is critical. With this, it is of utmost importance that each resident have sufficient independent operative and clinical responsibilities to prepare for effective practice.

Increasing responsibility must progress in an orderly fashion, culminating in a senior resident year. The senior resident year consists of twelve months of clinical experience, in the last year of the resident's program. Elective time in the senior resident requires the approval of the Residency Review Committee. The senior resident must have sufficient independent operating experience to become technically competent and have enough total responsibility for management of patients to inscribe proficiency in the diagnostic and treatment skills that are required of a specialist in obstetrics-gynecology in office and hospital practice.

Clinical involvement alone does not constitute an educational experience. It is also very important that each program have a dedicated program director with an interested and competent teaching faculty sufficient in number and quality to be able to supervise and instruct the residents at all levels and in all of the practice areas of the specialty.

The maximum number of residents in a program is linked to the number that can be accommodated within the framework of the training required by the ACGME. One of the important considerations is the clinical experience available to give each resident adequate primary responsibility, and since this usually centers upon the senior resident year, the maximum number of residents in a program depends upon how many senior residents the program can accommodate. Usually the maximum number of residents in a program is the number of senior residents the program can accommodate multiplied by three or four, depending upon the length of the program.

The minimum number of residents in a program requires consideration. Residency programs with a planned complement of only one resident in each of three or four years may not sustain the critical mass necessary to keep the program vital and can rarely maintain approval. There must be a potential for development into a program with two or more residents at each level.

Accreditation is granted on the basis of a balance between the educational resources and the number of residents in the program. The appointment of residents in excess of the approved number may result in a less adequate quality of the total experience of the resident. Therefore, changes in the length of the educational resources should be reported to the Residency Review Committee and proposed increases in the number of residents must first be approved in writing by the Residency Review Committee.

Requests for changes in the resident complement must be based not only on the availability of an adequate patient population but also on adequate resources for supervision, education, and evaluation. A request for a change in the number of residents must describe the impact of total experience upon each of the senior residents under the new circumstances. The request will be considered incomplete if it lists only expansion in beds, hospitals, or overall clinical experience and does not address the question of expansion of faculty and administration support necessary to teach, supervise and evaluate the additional residents. Conversely, a reduction in beds, hospitals or other changes in the program which may lead to an anticipated decrease in total experience for the residents, must be promptly called to the attention of the Residency Review Committee to determine if a reduction in the number of resident positions in a given graduate medical program is necessary.

**PROGRAM DIRECTOR AND FACULTY**

An obstetrics-gynecology training program must have an attending staff with professional ability, as well as enthusiasm, dedication and a sense of responsibility for teaching. It would be well for the staff to regard these attributes as a prerequisite to active faculty membership and promotion. The performance of the faculty must be reviewed periodically.

The program director must be able to provide a significant time commitment to the residency program, demonstrate the ability to organize and direct the teaching program, and maintain a quality teaching staff. The program director is specifically responsible for all communications with the Residency Review Committee, and must report any major change in the residency program. Further, the program director has the responsibility of verifying that residents have satisfactorily completed the program and are prepared to enter specialty practice.

It is desirable that the program director and the chief of service of the department be Diplomates of the American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology. In the absence of such certification, the Residency Review Committee may approve programs in which these individuals have suitable equivalent qualifications and a high professional standing in the specialty.

Assignment of the responsibilities for the resident training by the program director should be clearly defined. To assure continuity of teaching efforts and departmental policy, the program director should have a reasonable tenure of office. The Residency Review Committee should be notified of any change in program directors.

**GRADUATE TEACHING**

In order to be approved, must have a written statement of the educational objectives for the residents in the program. One example of such objectives is set forth in the current "Educational Objectives for Residents in Obstetrics and Gynecology." Directors of programs must be able to document that they are reviewing the implementation of the educational objectives and that the residents are indeed accomplishing what is anticipated of them. Any program which does not establish a system which clearly demonstrates that each resident has or has not successfully accomplished each of the items indicated in the program's statement of educational aims and objectives cannot be considered to be an adequate program.

The program director must establish methods of periodically and systematically evaluating and documenting the level of performance of the residents. One example of an acceptable mechanism helpful in evaluating cognitive knowledge is the CREOG In-Training Examination. On a regular basis program directors or their designees must inform the residents of their individual progress, emphasizing strong points and offering guidance with regard to correcting deficiencies. These evaluations, as well as a list of skills which the resident has mastered, must be documented and available (without revealing the specific resident's identity) at the time the program is reviewed for approval.

Formal teaching activities in obstetrics-gynecology should be structured and regularly scheduled. They should generally
consist of patient rounds, case conferences, journal clubs and coverage of appropriate basic sciences pertinent to the specialty. In cross-disciplinary conferences, such as perinatology, appropriate physicians from other specialties should be invited to participate.

The patient population available to the training program should provide a variety of operative experiences in obstetrics-gynecology. While quality of the surgery in a hospital is more important than the actual number of cases, and while there is a great value to a resident in acting as an assistant to a skilled and experienced obstetrician-gynecologist, it is also essential that the resident be exposed to management of patients by personal evaluation of the signs and symptoms, physical and laboratory findings leading to a diagnosis and decision for therapy as well as the performance of technical procedures. An acceptable residency program in obstetrics-gynecology must be able to provide substantial, diverse, and appropriate surgical experience after the residents have mastered the basic skills.

For the purpose of program review, accurate and complete documentation of each individual resident’s experience for each year of training is mandatory. These records should indicate the level of participation of the resident and skills achieved. The program director must review at least semi-annually the record of operative experience with the individual resident for breadth and depth of experience as well as for evidence of continued growth in technical achievements. They will be reviewed in detail at the time of survey for program approval or continued program approval. For the purposes of these records, there is no distinction between private and service patients.

Complete management of a patient’s care under adequate supervision should be considered the highest level of training. There are, however, circumstances under which the trainee may not assume complete management:

1. When the program director or his designee does not believe the trainee’s expertise or understanding is adequate to insure the best care of the patient.
2. When the attending physician is not willing to delegate the necessary degree of responsibility.
3. When the trainee for religious or moral reasons does not wish to participate in the proposed procedures.

An essential feature of resident education is that a significant number of staff support the principle of delegation of complete management under supervision.

A medical library is an important resource to the obstetrics-gynecology training program. The library may be sponsored by the hospital or the department, but it should be readily accessible to staff, both during the day and in the evening. The textbooks should be kept up to date, and there should be a ample supply of current journals devoted to obstetrics-gynecology and related subjects. When a comprehensive library is not available in the hospital, an active reference system should be provided through ready access to larger medical libraries.

The fundamentals of good medical history taking and thoughtful, meticulous physical examination should be taught. Information gained by these procedures must be carefully recorded in the medical record. A reliable measure of the quality of a program is the quality of hospital records. These records should include daily appropriate progress notes by both trainees and attending staff, as well as a discharge summaries. The hospital should maintain a record room with adequate cross indexing and ready reference for study of the patients‘ charts. Periodic summaries of department statistics are essential for the evaluation of results and usually will be requested at the time a program is reviewed by the Residency Review Committee.

Knowledge of obstetric and gynecologic pathology is essential. Therefore, assignment to general and obstetric and gynecologic pathology may be arranged in such a way that the resident retains at least part-time contact with clinical obstetrics and gynecology (night and weekend duty, for instance), in order to fulfill the minimum clinical requirements. While much value also may be gained from assignment to other clinical services, in general such additional formal rotations are feasible only in programs of more than three years duration, as such rotations cannot be counted as a formal part of the required thirty-six months of clinical experience in obstetrics-gynecology.

It is desirable that a resident in obstetrics-gynecology receive instruction in the application of radioactive materials. Since the experience is also desirable for other residents, some system of sharing in the care of patients with pelvic malignancies should be achieved.

It is not required, but nevertheless highly desirable, that every program encourage a research project for each resident, but it may not detract from or be a substitute for the assignment to clinical services. An active departmental research environment is a useful educational experience, whether or not the individual resident participates directly.

Since obstetricians-gynecologists function as providers of comprehensive care for women, experience in the care of ambulatory patients is essential in training programs. The ratio of outpatient visits to admissions for operations should be evidence of this emphasis. Since many of the patient problems seen in the hospital outpatient department are comparable to those in office practice, it is essential to provide a closely supervised experience in an active outpatient setting that also insures a continuity of care for patients by the individual resident. Increasing responsibility should be given to the resident under the conscientious guidance of a qualified attending staff member.

It is not essential or desirable that all training programs be identical in structure or function. It is, however, mandatory that each residency program provide quality education and experience for each of the residents completing the program.

One significant measure of the quality of a program is the performance of its graduates on the examinations of the American Board of Obstetrics-Gynecology.

In addition to those Special Requirements as set forth, all provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval of a residency program. Residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology should communicate with the Secretary of the Board to obtain the latest information regarding current requirements for certification.

Effective: July 1982    ACGME: May 1981

13. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Ophthalmology

SECTION 1. INTRODUCTION

The "Special Requirements for Residency Training in Ophthalmology" set forth the educational prerequisites for trainees and the minimum components that a residency training program in ophthalmology must possess, including the duration of training, institutional support and administration, faculty, educational program, patient resources, and facilities.

Residency training programs in ophthalmology should be organized to provide a stable, well coordinated progressive educational experience for the trainee rather than simply to provide health care to patients.

SECTION 2. PREREQUISITES

A first post-graduate clinical year (PGY-1) in an accredited program or equivalent training is required of all candidates entering ophthalmology training programs. It is suggested that the year be comprised of training in which the resident has primary responsibility for patient care in a field such as internal medicine, neurology, pediatrics, surgery, family practice, or emergency medicine. As a minimum, six months of the year should be a broad experience in direct patient care.

SECTION 3. DURATION OF TRAINING

The length of training in ophthalmology must be at least 36 calendar months, including appropriate short periods for
vacation, special assignments, or exceptional individual circumstances approved by the program director.

SECTION 4. INSTITUTIONAL SUPPORT AND PROGRAM ADMINISTRATION

A. General

Program directors must be given sufficient authority, financial support, and facilities by the governing body of the sponsoring institution to permit them to organize and supervise the following activities of the training program: staff recruitment, resident selection and evaluation, instructional program, patient management, and research.

B. Qualifications of the Program Director

The program director must be a qualified physician, fully trained in the discipline of ophthalmology, certified by the American Board of Ophthalmology or possessing suitable equivalent qualifications in the judgment of the members of the Residency Review Committee. The tenure of the program director should be adequate to ensure stability and continuity of the program.

The program director must be able to devote sufficient time to the administration and conduct of the residency training program so that the educational experience for the residents is satisfactory. The Residency Review Committee for Ophthalmology will evaluate the overall effectiveness of the program director as an administrator, educator, and research coordinator.

C. Administrative Responsibilities of the Program Director

The program director must develop and maintain current documentation of institutional or inter-institutional agreements, resident agreements, patient care statistics, faculty evaluations, and assessment of resident performance. The forms necessary to document these activities shall be provided by the Residency Review Committee.

The program director is responsible for notifying the Secretary of the Residency Review Committee of any change which may significantly alter the educational experience for the residents. These will include a change in:

1. program director and/or departmental chairman;
2. formal affiliation with another institution;
3. required rotation to any institution other than the parent institution or institutions integrated into the programs; or
4. the number of resident positions offered.

A proposed change in the number of resident positions offered at any level of training or in the total number of resident positions offered must receive prior review of the Residency Review Committee. The Residency Review Committee will then determine whether adequate resources exist to train the number of residents contemplated and to determine whether an adequate balance exists between educational opportunity and clinical responsibility.

SECTION 5. THE TEACHING FACULTY

The faculty should possess good clinical and teaching skills. The faculty must devote adequate time to the education of residents. It is desirable that the faculty be chosen with a broad range of subspecialty interests.

Faculty members should be certified by the American Board of Ophthalmology or possess suitable equivalent qualifications.

As a general rule, there should be sufficient faculty in the program to provide a minimum of approximately one full-time equivalent faculty person for every three residents in the program.

SECTION 6. PARTICIPATING INSTITUTIONS

All institutions participating in the training program must be described as requested by the Residency Review Committee in its information forms. Affiliations with institutions which are geographically remote from the parent institution (not within commuting distance) should not represent a significant proportion of the training program, unless the remote institution can be shown to provide equivalent educational experience to that obtained at the parent institution. Residents to foreign countries shall not be used to meet minimum educational standards.

SECTION 7. EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM

The program director is responsible for the structure and content of the educational program and must provide the Residency Review Committee with a statement of objectives, methods of implementation, and procedures for assessment of the program. Extramural educational experiences may be used to complement the teaching program, but the preponderance of the educational experience must be planned and supervised by the program director. The components of the educational program should include:

A. Didactic Instruction in the Basic and Clinical Sciences

Residents should be educated in basic and clinical sciences through lectures or discussions relevant to the practice of ophthalmology. Regularly scheduled required lectures or seminars should be held at the parent institution. As a general rule, the didactic curriculum should encompass a minimum of approximately 400 hours of instruction for residents during the 36 month training program.

B. Case Presentations and Clinical Conferences

A minimum of approximately eight hours per month should be devoted to regularly scheduled case presentations and clinical conferences attended by majority of residents and faculty.

C. Pathology

The intramural training experience in ocular pathology should be comprised of lectures, clinicopathological conferences and a minimum of approximately 50 hours of intramural laboratory experience in gross and microscopic examination of pathological specimens.

D. Clinical Experiences

The volume and variety of clinical ophthalmological problems in children and adults must be sufficient to afford each resident a graduated supervised experience with the entire spectrum of ophthalmic diseases so that the resident may develop appropriate diagnostic, therapeutic, and manual skills and be able to judge whether these should, or should not, be applied.

1. Out-patient Experience

Residents should be responsible for the care of an adequate number of outpatients during the course of training. The out-patient experience for a resident during the three year training program should consist of a minimum of approximately 3,000 patient visits appropriately distributed through a broad range of ophthalmic disease in adults and children. There should be evidence of faculty supervision in at least two-thirds of these visits, and evidence that residents have major management responsibility in at least two-thirds. Approximately 1,500 of these patients should be refracted by the resident.

2. Surgical Experience

Residents should perform and assist at sufficient surgery to become skilled as general ophthalmic surgeons. For example, each resident's experience should typically include a minimum of approximately 25 cataract procedures and approximately 10 strabismus procedures in which the resident has major technical and patient care responsibilities.

The Residency Review Committee will require documentation (on its information forms) of the surgical experiences of each resident, to include the number of cases in each category where the resident has served as a primary surgeon, or the assistant surgeon.

3. Consultation Experience

Each resident should care for a minimum of approximately 150 patients seen in consultation during the course of three years of training. The types of cases seen should cover a wide spectrum of ophthalmic diseases and ophthalmic manifestations of systemic diseases.

4. Fellowship Program

If the residency training program is conducted in conjunction with fellowship training programs for teaching advanced competence in specialized areas of ophthalmology,
such fellowship programs must not adversely affect the experience of residents in the core training program.

SECTION 8. FACILITIES
A. Clinic
The outpatient area in at least one participating institution must have at a minimum one fully equipped examining lane for each resident in the clinic. There must be current equipment for ophthalmic photography, fluorescein angiography, perimetry, retinal electrophysiology, ultrasound, and microbiology readily available in the clinic area or nearby.

B. Operating Room Facilities
The surgical facilities at each participating institution in which residents are trained in surgery must include at least one operating room fully equipped for ophthalmic surgery, including an operating microscope.

C. Inpatient Facilities
There must be inpatient facilities with sufficient space and beds for good patient care and for educational purposes. An eye examination room with a slit lamp should be available and conveniently located within or near the inpatient area of each participating institution.

D. Library
Residents should have access to a major medical library. In addition, there should be readily available a collection of ophthalmological and general medical texts, journals, films, records, and tapes.

SECTION 9. OTHER
In its review and evaluation of training programs, the Residency Review Committee for Ophthalmology may use the pass rate on the examinations of American Board of Ophthalmology for residents completing a particular program as one measure of the quality of that training program.

Training programs in ophthalmology should comply with all of the provisions of the "General Requirements." Residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Ophthalmology should communicate with the Secretary of the Board regarding specific requirements for certification.


14. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Orthopaedic Surgery
Orthopaedic surgery is the medical specialty that includes the investigation, preservation, and restoration of the form and function of the extremities, spine and associated structures by medical, surgical and physical methods.

The Special Requirements for Orthopaedic Surgery detail the content and scope of the education and experience which a program must provide.

I. TRAINING PERIOD
A. Duration of Training
The postgraduate medical educational requirement is five years, of which at least three years must be in an accredited orthopaedic residency. These three years must include a significant quality educational experience and appropriate mix in adult orthopaedics, children's orthopaedics, and trauma. An orthopaedic residency program may be responsible for three, four or five years of postgraduate medical education. Accreditation by the Residency Review Committee of the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME) is required for all years in the program.

B. Categories of Post-Graduate Education
As many as two years of postgraduate education may be obtained from the following categories:
1. The first postgraduate year (PGY-1) may be in a broadly based ACGME accredited program with no more than three months of orthopaedic surgery.
2. Up to two years may be spent in an ACGME accredited residency in a broadly based medical discipline.
3. Up to twelve months of study may be in either clinical or laboratory research.

II. RESPONSIBILITIES OF INSTITUTIONS
A. Institutional Support
The governing body of the institution should provide support for the program director in teaching, recruiting staff, selecting residents, and dismissing residents whose performance is unsatisfactory. The institution should demonstrate proper support for the program by encouraging continuity in the program directorship. Assurance of due process for residents and teaching staff should be demonstrated.

B. Affiliation Agreement
When the resources of two or more institutions are utilized for the clinical or basic science education of a resident in orthopaedic surgery, letters of agreement must be approved by the institutional governing boards.

Affiliations should be avoided with institutions which are:
1. at such a distance from the parent institution as to make resident attendance at rounds and conferences difficult, or
2. which do not add to the educational value of the program.

Clinical responsibility alone does not constitute a suitable educational experience.

III. PROGRAM ORGANIZATION AND RESPONSIBILITIES
A. Qualifications of the Program Director
The program director should be certified by the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery or possess suitable equivalent qualifications. The evaluator of such equivalency will be the Residency Review Committee. The program director usually shall be the chairman of the department or chief of the division of orthopaedic surgery. The effectiveness of the program director will be considered by the Residency Review Committee.

B. Responsibilities of the Program Director
1. The program director must arrange for the provision of adequate facilities, teaching staff, resident staff, teaching beds, educational resource materials, outpatient facilities, and research facilities.
2. The program director is responsible for the selection of residents and must insure that the appointed residents meet the eligibility requirements listed under item 3 of the "General Requirements." The program director should monitor each resident's performance and progress in cognitive, judgmental, interpersonal and manual skills aspects of orthopaedic surgery. It is the program director's responsibility to counsel, censure, and, after due process, to dismiss residents who fail to demonstrate appropriate industry, competence, responsibility, learning abilities, and ethics.
3. In programs which offer post-graduate fellowships and instructorships, the program director should insure that such fellowships and instructorships do not compromise resident education.
4. The program director must keep documentation of institutional and interinstitutional agreements, resident agreements, patient care statistics, and evaluations, including periodic assessments of resident performance. These documents must be provided upon request to the Residency Review Committee or site visitor.
5. The program director must notify the Secretary of the Residency Review Committee of any change which might significantly alter the educational experience. Examples of such changes are:
   a. Change of program director.
   b. Major changes in institutional affiliation. Any change
Orthopaedic Surgery

in formal affiliation with an institution where a resident spends six months or longer requires prior approval by the Residency Review Committee. The formal experiences in institutions in which programs in orthopaedic surgery are not accredited by the ACGME shall not exceed six months for any resident.

c. Extension of resident education period. A program director may retain a resident longer than the duration for which the program is accredited in orthopaedic surgery so that the resident may achieve sufficient competence in the specialty. The Residency Review Committee must be notified of such retention.

d. A change in number of residents. Any change in the number of residents at any level of training or change in the total number of residents must receive prior approval of the Residency Review Committee.

C. Responsibilities of the Teaching Staff

1. It is the responsibility of the teaching staff to ensure that the orthopaedic residency is an educational experience with the resident in the role of student. The structure and content of the of the residency program should reflect the education-service ratio of an educational experience.

2. There must be sufficient staff available to supervise and instruct residents at all times. The teaching staff should demonstrate sufficient commitment in time and energy to fulfill the teaching assignments.

3. The teaching staff should participate in appropriate scientific societies, pursue their own continuing education, and develop an active interest in related research.

IV. ELIGIBILITY, SELECTION, RETENTION AND DISMISSAL OF RESIDENTS

Program directors are referred to the "General Requirements" in this area.

V. TYPES OF PGY-1 EDUCATIONAL EXPERIENCE

A. Categorical PGY-1 Year

The categorical post-graduate year (PGY-1) must be spent in an accredited institution which has accredited residency programs in general surgery, internal medicine and pediatrics. In categorical programs, the non-orthopaedic PGY-1 year should include no more than three months of orthopaedic experience.

B. Transitional Programs

In transitional programs, the non-orthopaedic PGY-1 year should include no more than three months of orthopaedic experience.

VI. SCOPE OF CLINICAL, BASIC SCIENCE, AND RESEARCH EXPERIENCE

A. Clinical Resources

Clinical experiences must be of sufficient variety and volume to afford the residents adequate educational experience in diagnostic, therapeutic, surgical, and mental health and other skills in adult orthopaedics, pediatric orthopaedics, fractures and trauma, surgery of the spine, including disc surgery, hand and foot surgery, athletic injuries, rehabilitation and related basic sciences.

B. Resident Responsibility

The residency program should provide gradually increasing responsibility to the patient and outpatient experience including all age groups is necessary.

C. Teaching Rounds and Conferences

There must be regularly scheduled and held teaching rounds and clinical conferences. Subjects of mutual interest should be discussed at interdisciplinary conferences.

D. Basic Medical Sciences

Basic science education must include anatomy, biochemistry, immunology, microbiology, pathology, physics, embryology, and other studies related to the musculoskeletal system. Specific time must be available for basic science instruction and routine clinical duties must not encroach upon this time.

1. Anatomy should include study and dissection of anatomical specimens, appropriate lectures or other formal sessions, and correlation of anatomical information with clinical problems.

2. Pathology should include formal teaching sessions with lectures or seminars in relative pathology; and the study and discussion of microscopic pathology with correlation to physical and roentgenographic findings and patient care.

3. Biochemistry and physiology should include presentation of formal course materials as related to orthopaedic surgery. The application of biochemistry and physiology to daily clinical problems should be emphasized.

4. Biomechanics should be presented in seminars or conferences emphasizing principles and terminology as applied to orthopaedic practice.

5. Bacteriology and pharmacology should be discussed in depth as related to patient care.

E. Research

Reasonable facilities for research by the residents should be provided. Research activities should be documented.

F. Library Facilities

Library facilities should have available current and past orthopaedic periodicals and reference books.

VII. PROGRAM EVALUATION

A. Site Visits

All programs will be evaluated periodically by the Residency Review Committee for Orthopaedic Surgery. This evaluation will include a site visit by a salaried field surveyor or an orthopaedic site visitor as determined by the Residency Review Committee for Orthopaedic Surgery. A report of the site visit will be sent to the Residency Review Committee and will be considered in the evaluation of the program.

B. Examinations

One measure of the quality of a program is the performance of its graduates on examinations for certification by the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery.

C. Programs on Probation

Programs on probation will be reviewed by a specialist within one year of their accreditation on a probationary basis. If deficiencies as documented by the specialist site visitor have not been corrected, withdrawal of accreditation of the program may be recommended after review by the Residency Review Committee.

D. Change of Director

Upon receiving notification of a change in program directorship, the Residency Review Committee will undertake appropriate re-evaluation of the program, which may include an on-site inspection by a specialist, within one year of the change in directorship. Programs which have operated under the leadership of an acting director for more than twelve months shall be subject to similar re-evaluation by the Residency Review Committee.

VIII. BOARD CERTIFICATION

Residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery should communicate with the Secretary of the Board to obtain the latest information regarding certification.

Effective: July 1984  ACGME: Nov. 1983

Special Requirements for Subspecialties of Orthopaedic Surgery

GENERAL INFORMATION

A. A postgraduate fellowship is a prescribed post residency educational experience of at least one year devoted to the enhancement of knowledge and skills in a defined area of orthopaedic surgery. Postgraduate fellowship programs in the subspecialties of orthopaedic surgery may be accredited only in institutions which sponsor accredited residency programs in orthopaedic surgery, or which are related by formal agreement to such institutions and programs. Accordingly, subspecialty programs will be considered for accreditation only if they function in direct association with
a residency program in orthopaedic surgery accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education.

B. Postgraduate fellowship education in orthopaedic surgery is a component in the continuum of the educational process; therefore, such education will take place only after completion of an accredited residency in orthopaedic surgery.

C. Postgraduate fellowship programs will be considered for accreditation only in subspecialty areas that meet the requirements for accreditation as established by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education.

D. The essentials enumerated in the Special Requirements for Residency Training in Orthopaedic Surgery are also applicable to the fellowship programs. In addition, the Special Requirements, programs must provide an intellectual environment for acquiring the knowledge, skills, clinical judgment and attitudes that are essential to the practice of the specific subspecialty. This objective can be achieved only when the program director, the supporting faculty and staff, and the administration are fully committed to the educational program and when appropriate resources and facilities are present. Effective graduate education is not achieved when the educational program functions primarily to meet service obligations.

The following items, adapted from the Special Requirements for Residency Training in Orthopaedic Surgery, merit emphasis:

1. The postgraduate fellowship program director must be qualified to supervise and to educate fellows appropriately in the specific subspecialty and must be certified by the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery or possess equivalent qualifications. The directors of the subspecialty program and of the orthopaedic surgery program, in conjunction with the administration of the institution, will be responsible for insuring that adequate facilities and other necessary resources are available to provide an education of high quality. There should be a sufficient number of qualified faculty to provide the educational experience and to evaluate the progress and performance of the fellow. As with residency program directors in orthopaedic surgery, it is essential that postgraduate fellowship program directors devote sufficient time and effort to the postgraduate fellowship program and related activities. It is desirable that the postgraduate fellowship program director is appointed on a geographic full-time basis.

2. A postgraduate fellowship program must provide sufficiently advanced education to allow the fellow to acquire special expertise in a specific subspecialty. This education should consist of academic and technical components, and the technical component should also emphasize scholarship, self-instruction, teaching, and research creativity. The technical component should ensure the ability of the fellow to perform with skillfully the procedures required for practice of the subspecialty.

3. Available learning resources must include traditional libraries with current books and periodicals as well as facilities for viewing of audio-visual material such as video tapes and sound slide programs.

E. Programs will be evaluated to the following postgraduate fellowship prerequisites:

1. A sufficient number of new and follow-up patients must be present to assure appropriate inpatient and outpatient experience for each fellow.

2. Subspecialty conferences, seminars, and literature review activities of high quality and of sufficient number must be regularly scheduled. Active participation of the fellow in the planning and the production of these meetings is essential.

3. A fellow must have the opportunity to provide consultation with faculty supervision and should have clearly defined educational responsibilities for residents, medical students and allied health personnel. These teaching experiences should correlate basic biomedical knowledge with the clinical aspects of the subspecialty.

4. There must be close interaction between the residency program in orthopaedic surgery and the postgraduate fellowship program. Lines of responsibility for the orthopaedic surgery resident and the fellow must be clearly defined. In addition, the fellow should maintain a close working relationship with residents and fellows in orthopaedic surgery, and in other disciplines such as radiology, pathology, surgery, medicine and pediatrics.

5. A postgraduate fellowship program must have an investigational component. A fellow must learn to design, to carry out and to interpret research studies. Supervised participation in research projects is required. Time and facilities must be made available for research activity.

6. A postgraduate fellowship program must offer supervised training in the operative procedures and in the technical skills integral to the subspecialty discipline involved. Instruction and experience must be sufficient for the fellow to achieve a full understanding of the common procedures of the subspecialty, their indications, risks and limitations.

F. Postgraduate fellowship program directors must have a clearly defined method for regular periodic assessment of the performance of the fellow. The assessment must include cognitive, motor and interpersonal skills, and surgical judgment. There must be provision for regular communication of this information to the fellow and to the director of the residency program in orthopaedic surgery.

G. The following policies and procedures pertain to the accreditation of postgraduate fellowship programs:

1. Hospital information forms to be used for accreditation of a postgraduate fellowship program will be distributed to the director of the orthopaedic surgery program. It will be the responsibility of the residency program director to collect information from directors of the postgraduate fellowship programs that are to be reviewed for accreditation. An on-site inspector will review the entire institutional program in orthopaedic surgery, including the postgraduate fellowship programs being considered for accreditation. The statistical and narrative reports for all components of the program will be forwarded to the Residency Review Committee for Orthopaedic Surgery (RRC-OS). The RRC-OS will review the institutional program in its entirety and will accredit the orthopaedic surgery residency programs and the postgraduate fellowship program.

2. Postgraduate fellowship programs will be accredited only if the residency program in orthopaedic surgery is fully or provisionally accredited. The accreditation status of postgraduate fellowship programs may equal, but not exceed the accreditation status of the parent orthopaedic surgery residency program. An orthopaedic surgery residency program may achieve and retain accreditation whether or not the affiliated postgraduate fellowship programs are accredited. Loss of accreditation of the orthopaedic surgery residency program will result in loss of accreditation of all postgraduate fellowship programs related to that residency.

3. The review cycle for postgraduate fellowship programs will be coordinated with the review cycle for the orthopaedic surgery residency program with provision for separate review of a postgraduate fellowship program when major changes occur.

4. Progress reports may be used to obtain additional information regarding postgraduate fellowship program progress and development.

ACGME: September 1984
Training Programs in Hand Surgery

1. EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM
   Surgery of the hand includes the investigation, preservation, and restoration by medical, surgical, or physical methods of all structures of the upper extremity which directly affect the form and function of the limb, wrist, and hand.
   Subspecialty education in hand surgery must be organized to provide experience of a sufficiently high level for the fellow to acquire the competence of a specialist; it must not be less than one continuous year and should ordinarily follow completion of full training in one of the parent disciplines: orthopaedic surgery, plastic surgery, or general surgery.
   Clinical experience must include opportunities to observe and manage patients of all ages with a wide variety of disorders of the upper extremity as well as to learn to the effectiveness of therapeutic programs. The program must be structured to permit the fellow to develop diagnostic, procedural and technical skills essential to the performance of hand surgery. It must provide for basic and advanced training and education as well as personal operative experience to ensure the production of qualified surgeons within this specialized field.

2. FACILITIES AND RESOURCES
   Modern facilities to accomplish the overall educational program must be available and functioning. These include inpatient, ambulatory care and laboratory resources for adult and pediatric patients and specifically, support services in the diagnostic field of pathology, radiology, physical and occupational therapy, orthotics and prosthetics. There must be opportunities for continuing personal post-hospital follow-up of patients cared for by the fellows.
   It is desirable that the educational program be affiliated with a facility in which there are additional accredited programs in surgery, plastic surgery, and orthopaedic surgery as well as other medical and surgical specialties and subspecialties.

3. SPECIFIC KNOWLEDGE AND SKILLS
   The educational program must provide opportunities for fellows to develop clinical competence in the field of hand surgery. Examples of opportunities that are desirable for the development of knowledge and skills specific to hand surgery include, but are not limited to, trauma and its sequela, congenital and developmental disorders, infectious and non-infectious disorders, neurology, vascular disorders, and degenerative and rheumatologic diseases. There must be experience in the development and execution of a treatment plan (including the appropriate technical skills) to manage patients with the above disorders. This opportunity must include experience in the clinical diagnosis and interpretation of laboratory data relative to the above disorders. Experience in microsurgery and other special technology relative to the management of hand problems must be provided as well as experience in the special diagnostic skills such as electrodiagnosis and radiology relative to treatment problems of the hand.
   The spectrum of education shall extend from the initial management of the patient, through follow-up care, rehabilitation and the final evaluation.

Effective: September 1986    ACGME: June 1985

Training Programs in Pediatric Orthopaedics

1. EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM
   A subspecialty education program in pediatric orthopaedics must provide experience at a sufficiently advanced level for the fellow to acquire the competence of a specialist in the field. Clinical experience should include observation and treatment of both inpatients and outpatients with a wide variety of orthopaedic disorders. The fellows must have the opportunity to assume continuous responsibility for both acutely and chronically ill patients so as to learn the natural history of pediatric orthopaedic disorders as well as the effectiveness of treatment programs and the impact of growth on these disorders.
   The program should emphasize normal physiological mechanisms and the pathogenesis and complications of pediatric orthopaedic disorders. Utilization of appropriate laboratory procedures and allied medical personnel should be stressed.

2. FACILITIES AND RESOURCES
   Modern inpatient, ambulatory care and laboratory facilities must be available and functioning. The educational program must be conducted in a setting in which comprehensive surgical, medical, and pediatric consultation services are available.

3. SPECIAL KNOWLEDGE AND SKILLS
   The knowledge and skills the education program must provide include, but are not limited to, the following:
   a. Prudent and judicious use of diagnostic tests
   b. Use of data resources and the need for and interpretation of data
   c. Interpretation of radiologic examination of the musculoskeletal system including vascular studies and the modalities of nuclear medicine and other advanced techniques with an appreciation of the risk and expected yield of the procedures
   d. Understanding of the role of physical and occupational therapists, and of orthotists and prosthetists in the rehabilitation and ongoing management of pediatric orthopaedic disorders
   e. Performance of pediatric orthopaedic surgical procedures

Effective: September 1986    ACGME: June 1985

15. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Otolaryngology

DURATION OF TRAINING: Residency training programs in otolaryngology are designed to meet the requirements of the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association, the American College of Surgeons, and the American Board of Otolaryngology. The training must be of at least five years duration, which should include one year of general surgery training, three years of progressive training in otolaryngology, and one additional year in otolaryngology, general surgery or in other residency programs accredited by ACGME. The final year of training must be a senior experience in otolaryngology.

This senior year must be spent within the institutions which are approved as part of the program, unless prior approval of an outside rotation has been obtained from the Residency Review Committee. Rotations of six months or more in any year of training, to institutions which are not approved as part of the program, require prior approval of the RRC.

SCOPE OF TRAINING: It is not essential or even desirable that all programs should adopt exactly the same program, or that they should offer a rigidly uniform sequence of experience. It is essential, however, that all institutions participating in graduate training in otolaryngology should be able to meet the fundamental requirements for an accredited program and, either alone or in collaboration, should obtain comparable results in the quality of training and in the experience obtained.

Residencies in otolaryngology should offer broad training and should preferably include some experience in closely related fields of surgery. Adequate educational content and overall clinical and operative experience should be provided to enable the resident on completion of his training to begin the practice of his specialty in a scientific and competent manner. Residencies in otolaryngology must provide in-depth training and experience in medicine and regional surgery. It is essential that the training program have a well-organized, comprehensive, and effective educational curriculum. The curriculum content should reflect careful planning, with evidence that the cyclical presentation of core specialty
knowledge is being supplemented by the addition of current information and that teaching is being conducted in a variety of educational settings employing accepted principles of educational methodology.

Essential equipment for diagnosis and treatment should be available, including all special apparatus. The clinical material should be sufficient in variety and amount to provide adequate training in the various divisions of the specialty. The program should provide for training in the following areas:

1. Morphology, physiology, pharmacology, pathology, microbiology, biochemistry, genetics, immunology, allergy and neurology relevant to the head and neck; the air and food passages; the communication sciences, including a working knowledge of audiology and speech; the endocrine disorders as they relate to otorhinology.

2. The recognition and management of congenital anomalies, abnormal function, trauma and disease in the region and systems enumerated in item one above.

3. The recognition and medical management of diseases and abnormality of function of the ears, upper and lower respiratory tract and food passages.

4. The recognition, technique and surgical management of congenital, inflammatory, neoplastic and traumatic states, including among others:
   a. Temporal bone surgery
   b. Paranasal sinus and nasal septum surgery
   c. Maxillofacial, plastic and reconstructive surgery of head and neck
   d. Surgery of the salivary glands
   e. Head and neck oncologic surgery
   f. Head and neck reconstructive surgery particularly as it relates to the restoration of function in congenital anomalies; following extensive surgery and complications of head and neck trauma
   g. Peroral endoscopy, both diagnostic and therapeutic
   h. Surgery of lymphatic tissues of the pharynx

5. Pre- and post-operative care.

6. Diagnosis and diagnostic methods including related laboratory procedures.

7. Diagnostic and therapeutic radiology, including the interpretation of roentgenograms of the nose, accessory sinuses, salivary glands, temporal bone, skull, neck, larynx, lungs and esophagus.

7. Awareness of the current literature especially pertaining to the areas mentioned in item one above.

8. Awareness of the habilitation and rehabilitation techniques and procedures pertaining to otorhinology.

A more detailed list of the procedures to be performed by residents may be obtained by reviewing the Residency Review Committee form entitled "Otolaryngologic Operative Experience Report for an Individual Resident." It is essential that there be documentation of a careful analysis of the operative experience of the individual residents and the cumulative operative experience of the graduating residents annually by the program director as a part of his responsibility for the evaluation of the balanced progress of individual residents and the total program. The training shall include a systematic course of instruction with demonstrations on clinical and technical subjects pertinent to the various phases of otorhinology. Adequate experience should be provided in office practice procedures and management.

A program need not necessarily be confined to a single hospital. In programs involving two or more hospitals, it is essential that the training programs be organized by the parent institution with progressive responsibility for the residents. Collaborative programs can be developed whereby a program of graduate training of a high caliber have complementary clinical resources which can be combined to advantage in developing an acceptable program.

APPLICATION OF THE BASIC MEDICAL SCIENCES:

There should be training in the concepts and technique of allergy therapy, and in audiology and speech and language disorders. There should be applied training in hearing, hearing evaluation, hearing aid use, hearing conservation, hearing rehabilitation and the effects of noise on hearing. There should be instruction in the recognition and management of such disorders as aphasia, articulation, dysfluency and voice disorders as well as in normal and abnormal language development. Also, there should be applied training in vestibular function evaluation and vestibular disabilities.

Frequent departmental conferences for a detailed discussion of problem cases are important, as are also clinicopathological conferences. The residents should study and discuss with the pathologist all tissues removed at operation and all autopsy material from patients on their services. It is desirable to have the residents assigned for a period of service in the department of pathology.

Surgical anatomy should be stressed by the attending surgeons in discussing surgical cases with the residents, and also by the pathologists in the performing of autopsies as far as is possible. In addition, opportunity for the residents to work out special anatomic problems by performing dissections in the laboratory should be provided.

Research offers an important opportunity for the application of the basic sciences in clinical problems, and is an essential part of the preparation of the resident for a lifetime of self-education after the completion of formal training. It is essential that the training program provide a meaningful research experience for the residents, sufficient to result in an awareness of the basic principles of study design, performance, analysis and reporting. The research experience may be clinical or basic in nature and should reflect careful advice and planning with the faculty. Reasonable facilities for research by the residents should be provided, together with stimulating guidance and supervision.

One of the major areas of responsibility for program directors is the area of continuing program and trainee evaluation. It is essential that the training program conduct a periodic evaluation of the adequacy of the total educational experience of the residents and of the professional and educational progress of each resident.

It is essential that the residents participate in existing national examinations. Analysis of the results of these testing programs should guide the faculty in regard to the strengths and weaknesses of the individual trainees and the teaching program.

One measure of the quality of a program is the performance of its graduates on the examination of the American Board of Otorhinology. STAFF: The chief of the training program should be certified by the American Board of Otorhinology, or possess suitable equivalent qualifications.

At least one other member of the staff should be similarly qualified. The director of the otorhinology training program must devote sufficient time to the conduct of the program to assure that an appropriate educational experience is provided for the residents.

It is the responsibility of the program director to develop a sound administrative organizational framework and an effective teaching staff as essential elements of an approved training program. It is essential that there be clear documentation of an adequate faculty commitment to the residency training program and that there be assurance of adequate institutional support for the otorhinology training program in terms of budgetary, space and clinical resources provided by the institution.

Staff members of the program should have a real interest in teaching, be willing to give the necessary time and effort to the educational program and be engaged in scholarly activities such as (1) participation in regional or national scientific societies; (2) participation in their own continuing surgical education; (3) engage in scientific publications and presentations; and (4) show active interest in research as it pertains to their specialty. A staff which does not exhibit such characteristics will be cause for grave concern as to its adequacy and
suitability for conducting a program of graduate education in otolaryngology.

SURGICAL STAFF: The surgical staff should be comprised of otolaryngologists who are highly qualified in both surgical skill and judgment. It should be properly organized and harmonious, with the designated head or chief of service responsible for the quality of work done in the department, and he should be the surgeon best fitted for this responsibility. The members of the staff should have a sincere interest in teaching and in the welfare of the residents and must be willing to give the time and effort required by the education program.

Approval cannot be granted for residency training in otolaryngology if the service is a division of the department of surgery unless that division is headed and staffed by qualified otolaryngologists as specified above.

CLINICAL MATERIAL: The institution must be able to provide an adequate number and variety of otolaryngic medical and surgical patients. Arbitrary figures cannot reveal these considerations accurately. The surgical cases provided by the hospital should reflect a broad range of pathological problems and clinical experience pertinent to otolaryngology. This is essential to give the progressive operative experience necessary for the resident. The residency program should be organized so that the residents will hold positions of increasing responsibility for the care and management of patients.

An approved residency in otolaryngology should include a well-organized and well-supervised active outpatient service. The hospital which limits its clientele to special types of cases may, if otherwise qualified, be approved as a collaborating hospital if its residency is an integral part of an approved comprehensive program.

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval.

Residents will plan to seek certification by an American board should communicate with the secretary of the appropriate board, to be certain regarding the full requirements for certification.

Effective: Not Specified  ACGME: Nov. 1983

16. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Pathology

Accreditation is granted for residency training programs in pathology in the following categories:

Category AP.C-P.4—In both anatomic and clinical pathology, two years in each, for a total of four years.

Category AP.C.P.5—In anatomic pathology only for three or more years.

Category CP.3—In clinical pathology only for three or more years.

Category AP.PN.4—In both anatomic pathology and neuropathology, two years in each, for a total of four years.

Category FP.1—In forensic pathology for one year.

Category FP.2—In forensic pathology for two years.

Category NP.2—In neuropathology for two years.

Category DP.1—In dermatopathology for one year.

Category DP.2—In dermatopathology for two years.

Category BB.1—In blood banking for one year.

Category BPP.1—In radiosotopic pathology for one year.

Category PCH.1—In chemical pathology for one year.

Category CP.M.1—In clinical microbiology for one year.

Category SP.1—In selective pathology (formerly, special pathology) usually for one year. Programs in this category are ordinarily approved in highly specialized hospitals of acknowledged excellence which because of the limitations of their clinical material cannot provide general training in anatomic or clinical pathology. Resident experience in a selective pathology program is deemed to be equivalent to one year of training in either anatomic or clinical pathology. Residents receiving part of their training in such programs should consult with The American Board of Pathology as to what other training is necessary to provide acceptable breadth of experience.

Training programs intended to qualify applicants for certification in other special fields of pathology by The American Board of Pathology are approved by the Board on an individual basis.

The provisions of the General Requirements (Section 1 to 10) must also be met for accreditation.

Training Programs in Anatomic and Clinical Pathology

SCOPE OF TRAINING: The training programs in AP.CP. AP and CP should be designed so as to offer the opportunity to acquire a broad and in-depth understanding of the subject matter in clinical and anatomic pathology, as well as the techniques and methodology required to gain this information. Experience in the interpretation of laboratory data, in the management and direction of a laboratory, in teaching and in investigation are all objectives of a good program.

Every opportunity should be offered to and every attempt made by the trainee to gain relative experience in anatomic pathology and in clinical pathology and to relating these experiences directly to the patient.

Systematic instruction in anatomic pathology should be accomplished primarily through the use of fresh tissues, microscopic slides, and photographs from current cases supplemented by museum specimens and seminar and course materials. Equal attention should be paid to material from the autopsy service as well as from the surgical pathology service. Proficiency in frozen section diagnosis, in exfoliative and other forms of cytology, in electron and other special forms of microscopy, in histochemistry, in cytochemistry and in immunopathologic techniques is an important aim. Training should be given in forensic pathology, neuropathology, pediatric pathology and gynecologic pathology and where such training is not available in the primary institutions, arrangements should be made to accomplish this in other institutions. The teaching material must be sufficient in quality and variety to afford adequate training in gross and microscopic pathology. Special emphasis, however, should be placed on the quality of the supervision and instruction and the nature and quality of opportunities to gain clinical correlative experience.

The training in clinical pathology should emphasize an integrated understanding of procedural theory and selection, quality control and clinical correlation since the result of a clinical pathology laboratory procedure should closely reflect the medical requirements involved. Assurance of precision, accuracy and medical appropriateness of laboratory data to the diagnosis, management and prognosis of patients, and the development of medical administrative ability and responsibility are of special importance in clinical pathology.

Instruction in clinical pathology should include, but not be limited to, training in medical microbiology, medical parasitology, immunohematology—blood banking, chemical pathology, hematology, medical microscopy, immunopathology, radioisotopic pathology, toxicology, endocrinology and the application of the physical and biological sciences to the diagnosis, prognosis and treatment of diseases. Instruction in automation and data handling in the clinical laboratory should be included in the training program. It is expected that instruction will be augmented by the use of special seminar, laboratory and patient-care indices of unusual cases and clinical correlative conferences.

The general criteria for approval of hospitals and laboratories are both qualitative and quantitative. On the score of quality, consideration is given to the qualifications of the director of laboratories and his associates and assistants for work of the educational character of the educational environment of the other training programs, the opportunities for significant exchange of information and experience with patient care physicians through conferences, seminars, rounds, consultations and on-call and trouble-shooting
ESSENTIALS OF ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES

Blood Banking/Chemical Pathology

Training Programs in Blood Banking

The program must be directed and adequately supervised by a physician qualified in blood banking.

The training program shall include all aspects of blood banking, i.e., medical, technical research, and administrative. The program must be conducted in institutions where blood is regularly drawn and processed and also must include training and experience on an active transfusion service of a hospital.

The administrative experience should include donor recruitment and processing as well as logistic aspects of blood banking. The program should also provide adequate study of the technical and laboratory facets of transfusion and transplantation. The hospital training should include clinical experience in the use of blood and blood components. The resident in blood banking should participate in research or development activities and that adequate facilities will be provided.

In order to obtain adequate training in a blood bank program, a sufficient number of blood donations and transfusions to provide the required skills should be performed in the participating institution(s). Also, an active teaching program in laboratory medicine and pathology, as well as a training program for blood bank technologists, in one or all of the institutions in the training of blood bank physicians, is desirable.

Training Programs in Chemical Pathology

The training program in chemical pathology must be directed and supervised by a physician who is qualified in clinical pathology and/or chemical pathology. If qualified in clinical pathology only, the director must have special qualifications and experience in chemical pathology. The program must provide opportunities for trainees to become expert in the development, operation and quality control of a chemical pathology laboratory; expert in the clinical interpretation of laboratory results; and to become a consultant in these areas to physicians and patients.

The training institution should be of sufficient size to provide the program with the necessary volume and variety of clinical material for chemical pathology. The analytical repertoire of the laboratory must be distributed satisfactorily within the various categories and subdivisions of chemical pathology to provide experience at a sufficient level for the trainee to acquire the competency of a specialist in chemical pathology.

The laboratory must have office and bench space sufficient to provide for both laboratory personnel and trainees. The facilities should be well equipped with modern instrumentation in all major areas of analytical work.

The laboratory should have ongoing research and development programs in methods and have good quality control programs in continuous operation. There must be adequate library facilities to provide for the trainees' needs, including an adequate selection of current periodicals.

The training program must provide opportunities for trainees to develop knowledge and skills relating to: 1) analytical chemical pathology, both basic and applied; 2) instrumentation; 3) administration and management of a chemical pathology laboratory; and 4) data processing. It is further expected that the trainee will engage in research activities during the period of training. The laboratory must therefore have the capacity to support research by trainees, including facilities, equipment, and a professional staff competent to direct research training. Clinical training in relation to chemical pathology, including the use and interpretation of chemical analyses in clinical diagnosis and management, must be an integral part of the training program.

The minimum training program in chemical pathology shall be one year in addition to the completion of acceptable residency training in an ACGME accredited program of anatomic and/or clinical pathology, as outlined in the Directory of Residency Training Programs, or equivalent postgraduate training and experience. The training program should...
should be administratively attached to an ACGME accredited program whenever feasible.

Effective: Nov. 1983  ACGME: Nov. 1983

Training Programs in Dermatopathology

The training program shall include all aspects of dermatopathology, including the gross and microscopic diagnosis of skin disorders by means of direct visual inspection and by light and fluorescence microscopy, as well as physiologic, biochemical, toxicologic, firearms, trace element, physical anthropology, odontology and other scientific studies as may be needed to insure complete postmortem investigation.


Training Programs in Hematology

The training program shall include all aspects of hematology, with emphasis on the basic understanding of hematologic disorders, and appropriate utilization and application of laboratory procedures and methods to this understanding.

The training institution must have competent personnel, adequate facilities, and modern instruments for the study of all laboratory facets of hematologic and coagulation disorders. The program must provide a sufficient volume and variety of hematologic problems and other hemato logically material for a trainee to acquire the competency of a specialist in hematology. The program should be coordinated with an active clinical hematology service and should include active participation in the regularly scheduled teaching conferences in hematology. The department should have ongoing programs in research and development in hematology. Examples of knowledge and skills that are desirable for the trainee to achieve include, but are not limited to, the following:

a. Development of professional skills in obtaining, examining, and interpreting hematologic material.

b. Development of consultative abilities in clinical hematologic programs.

c. Investigation and research in the field of hematology.

d. Administrative and managerial aspects of the hematology laboratory.

The minimum training period in hematology shall be one year in addition to the completion of acceptable residency training in an ACGME accredited program of anatomic and/or clinical pathology, as outlined in the Directory of Residency Training Programs, or equivalent postgraduate training and experience. The training program should be administratively attached to an ACGME accredited program whenever feasible.

Effective: Nov. 1983  ACGME: Nov. 1983

Training Programs in Medical Microbiology

The training program in medical microbiology must be directed and supervised by a physician who is qualified in medical microbiology and whose efforts are devoted to the laboratory aspects of medical microbiology. The training program should provide the necessary clinical material and analytical capability in medical microbiology to provide experience at a sufficient level for the trainee to acquire the competency of a specialist in medical microbiology.

Instruction should include, but not be limited to, training in medical bacteriology, mycobacteriology, mycology, virology, parasitology and immunology. Access to reference laboratories should be available for training in specialized procedures not available in the laboratory.

The laboratory should have adequate modern facilities, policies and procedures, equipment, and personnel for the performance of all laboratory aspects of medical microbiology, epidemiology, and infectious diseases. The institutional library facility should be convenient and spacious and house an adequate current collection of books and periodicals. Adequate facilities for necessary and relevant research must be provided.

The training program in medical microbiology must be designed to provide a broad knowledge in the discipline through didactic instruction and personal participation in microbiologic techniques and methodology, as well as in the reporting and interpretation of laboratory results, principles of laboratory management, teaching, and investigation.

The training program must provide opportunities for trainees to develop knowledge and skills relating to preparation and examination of cultures, identification of microorganisms, and performance of diagnostic immunologic procedures, supplemented with stock cultures of infrequently encountered and medically important microorganisms microscopic slides, photographs, and seminar material. Also, knowledge of specimen collection, transport and processing, microscopic examination of specimens, histopathologic and clinical correlation of microbiologic data, activity and pharmacokinetics of antimicrobial agents, antibiotic assay, antimicrobial susceptibility testing, and interpretation of findings are important objectives.

Trainees must also develop knowledge and skills relating to principles of disinfection and sterilization, hospital infection control, infection control committee functions and responsibilities, microbiologic safety, quality control, workload accounting, budgeting, personnel supervision, and hospital and public health epidemiology.

Educational experiences should include opportunities to observe patients, adults and children, with a wide variety of infectious diseases through interaction with physicians from other clinical services. The program should provide
regular administrative meetings, seminars and conferences in medical microbiology, in pathology, and in the clinical and epidemiologic aspects of infectious diseases.

The minimum training period in medical microbiology shall be one year in addition to the completion of acceptable residency training in an ACGME accredited program of anatomic and/or clinical pathology, as outlined in the Directory of Residency Training Programs, or equivalent postgraduate training and experience. The training program should be administratively attached to an ACGME accredited program whenever feasible.

Effective: Nov. 1983  ACGME: Nov. 1983

Training Programs in Neuropathology

It is expected that the program will be for a minimum of one year and will be directed and adequately supervised by a qualified neuropathologist and that additional neuropathologists be involved in the training.

The neuropathology program should be associated with the department of pathology in which during each year at least 200 necropsies, with examination of the nervous system, are performed, and 100 neurosurgical specimens from operative procedures on brain and spinal cord are examined for diagnosis. In addition, there should be a reasonable number of neuromuscular and peripheral nerve biopsy specimens and an opportunity to study tumors and related lesions of peripheral nerves and sympathetic and parasympathetic nervous systems. The number of residents in training should be proportional to the amount and quality of material available.

Adequate laboratory space and facilities and competent personnel should be available and properly utilized for the conduct of the special procedures customarily employed in neuropathology, including electron microscopy and histochemistry.

There should be teaching materials in the form of indices of unusual cases, course and seminar materials and microscopic slide collections augmented by photographs and/or museum specimens sufficient to provide adequate study of conditions and diseases not frequently encountered in the routine necropsy and surgical specimens.

Teaching conferences in neuropathology, joint conferences with the general pathology service and with the clinical services of neurology, psychiatry, and neurosurgery should be regularly scheduled and attended by residents.

It is expected that residents in neuropathology will participate in research and will be provided with adequate facilities for the conduct of same.


Requirements for Training Programs in Radioisotopic Pathology

The training program shall include all aspects of the use of radionuclides in the study of body fluids, excreta, or tissues quantified outside the body. The training program should provide the trainee adequate information regarding the basic theory and physics of radiation, isotope production and labeling, radiation protection, appropriate instrumentation, a broad spectrum of in vitro analyses and their interpretation, autoradiography, quality control, and other related topics. Furthermore, the program should provide the trainee with the ability to set up and operate a laboratory to perform the applicable procedures, including supervision and training of personnel.

In order to provide such training, the program shall be directed and closely supervised by a physician qualified in radioisotopic pathology and devoting his major activities to the specialty of radioisotopic pathology. The training institution should be of such size and composition as to provide not only ample radioisotopic clinical material but possess all the supporting facilities necessary to accomplish the above objectives of the program.

The minimum training period in radioisotopic pathology shall be one year in addition to the completion of acceptable residency training in an approved program of either anatomic and/or clinical pathology as outlined in the Directory of Residency Training Programs.

17. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Pediatrics

I. INTRODUCTION

Residency programs in pediatrics are organized and conducted to provide an advancing educational experience with increasing patient responsibilities over a period of three years. The Residency Review Committee designates the various levels of pediatric training as Pediatric Levels (PL) 1, 2 and 3. Residents and trainees of other specialties may also rotate through the pediatric program for short term educational experience.

PL-1 refers to the first full year of accredited basic or core training in pediatrics. The PL-1 year must contain at least eight months of pediatric experience; the remaining four months may be scheduled by the pediatric training program director for other enriching or supervised elective educational experience.

PL-2 refers to the second core year of an accredited pediatric residency. Increased assumption of responsibility including supervisory activities is expected.

PL-3 refers to the third year of accredited pediatric clinical training. It may be a chief or senior supervising residency.

Supervisory experience must be an integral part of the total three-year program. This must include at least six months of direct and senior supervisory responsibility in general pediatrics.

II. TYPES OF PROGRAMS

An accredited training program may be entirely independent (intramural) or may occur in two or more institutions.

In the latter case the strengths of each institution are drawn upon to make a satisfactory unitary educational experience for the resident. The amount of time to be spent by the resident in each of the participating hospitals must be determined by educational needs. The educational objectives and experiences obtained in each institution must be described. Copies of formal written agreements and contracts specifying administrative and organizational relationships which bear upon the educational program must be submitted by the Residency Review Committee.

Accredited programs may use the resources of other appropriate but less closely affiliated hospitals or institutions to provide certain essential or enriching elements in the house officer's training, such as newborn, subspecialty, adolescent, developmental or community pediatrics rotations. If such hospitals or institutions do not have their own accredited pediatrics programs, periods of rotation through them should not total more than three months with appropriate supervision in each of year of training.

Such a program as described above should supply a complete educational program relies upon another program to provide some essential element, it is important that the arrangement between the two programs actually meet the needs of the resident. The commitment of each program to the other must be made explicit, and should be embodied in an exchange of letters or in a contract indicating:

1. the scope of the affiliation;
2. the resources in the affiliate program which will be available to the residents;
3. the duties and responsibilities the residents will have in the affiliate program;
4. the relationship which will exist between residents and staff of the affiliate and primary programs.
The needs of the residents will be met in such affiliations only by an assurance of their active participation at the affiliated institutions. The Residency Review Committee will not approve such arrangements if it appears that in the affiliate program the residents are not fully absorbed into the prevailing pattern of instruction and patient care.

III. SCOPE OF TRAINING

Residency programs in pediatrics should be designed and organized to prepare physicians for comprehensive care of the pediatric patient, through a continuum of advancing educational experience and increasing patient care responsibilities. The degree of resident responsibility for patient care must be carefully advanced during the training year according to the individual's capabilities in order to develop necessary medical judgment and demonstrated competence.

Residents at all levels should be expected to provide care for the whole patient. The program should provide a broad experience in all of the aspects of human growth and development from conception through fetal life, infancy, childhood and adolescence, including both preventive and therapeutic pediatrics. Sufficient time must be devoted to studies in the basic sciences related to clinical pediatrics. It is expected that accredited programs will include adequate training in the clinical, laboratory, public health and community aspects of pediatrics.

The residents should be exposed to pathologic conditions ranging from minor illness to life threatening conditions requiring intensive care. This should include experience with pediatric surgical patients under the supervision of a pediatric surgeon. There should be experience with health supervision of the well child, diseases encountered frequently in children seen in office-based pediatric practice, psychological and social problems and problems which lie in subspecialty areas, both surgical and medical, involving chronic as well as acute or emergent conditions.

IV. CURRICULUM

A. Primary Care:

In keeping with the commitment of pediatrics to primary and comprehensive care, the three-year program must include the equivalent of at least six months experience in ambulatory pediatrics. There must be experience in care of the normal newborn in the nursery setting. To insure an understanding of the longitudinal aspects of disease, as well as growth and development, it is essential that at least a portion of the ambulatory experiences include continuous care of a group of patients throughout the three-year training period, as well as block assignment of time in the ambulatory setting.

There must also be evidence of structured educational experiences in adolescent medicine, child development, psychology, and the care of the handicapped child.

B. Subspecialty Training:

The total amount of time committed to all subspecialty rotations should be at least eleven months but not more than fifteen months. No more than six months may be spent on any one subspecialty during the three-year training period. The rotation on gastroenterology must be for a minimum of four months, but not more than six months.

The program must include rotations of at least one month on a minimum of three of the following pediatric subspecialties or other subspecialties as they become approved in the future by the American Board of Pediatrics: cardiology, endocrinology/metabolism, hematology/oncology, nephrology, pulmonology, and critical care.

Other subspecialty experiences considered highly desirable are:

- Allergy-Immunology
- Dermatology
- Gastroenterology
- Genetics
- Infectious Disease
- Neurology
- Psychiatry
- Rheumatology

The experience in the mandatory rotations should be supervised by qualified pediatric subspecialists who have a major commitment to the educational program. The remaining elective subspecialty experiences can be obtained either as part of the general rotation in the OPD and inpatient services or as block assignments in any stage of training. All of the subspecialty experiences must include patient care responsibility either as a primary care physician or as a supervised consultant.

C. Outpatient Services:

A high quality of ambulatory pediatric care is essential for adequate training and requires the physical presence of supervising teachers in ambulatory settings where the patient load is kept at a level appropriate for adequate teaching. An array of pediatric problems of a wide variety and complexity should be included in the patient group cared for in the outpatient setting. Appropriate consideration should be given to the total environment including the psychosocial influences on, and needs of, the patient and family. Provision must be made for continuity between inpatient and ambulatory services.

Certain aspects of ambulatory care deserve special mention, and their implementation will be an important factor relative to the accreditation of training programs.

1. Continuity Clinic: This clinic provides experience with continuity of care for both patients and patients. Residents should have weekly or biweekly assignment to the clinic. This assignment should receive priority over other duties. Their patient population should include those initially cared for by the resident on the ward or in the outpatient department, children with a variety of chronic diseases, and well children of different ages. With the latter, attention should be given to development and anticipatory guidance. Children with chronic diseases and multiple problems are in the greatest need of this type of comprehensive care. The resident needs to learn how to provide this and how to function as a part of a health care team. Subspecialty consultants should be available to the residents as they care for these patients. The residents should arrange for the care of their patients when they themselves are not available. This continuity program must be a required experience throughout the three years of training.

2. Acute Illness Clinic and Emergency Room: This rotation must be an educational experience adequately supervised by pediatric faculty. This assumes that the patient load does not reach a point where learning is compromised. On the other hand, high volume forces one to set priorities and facilitates development of accurate clinical judgment. The patient load should be kept reasonable with due consideration being given to the level of training of the resident, the ratio of new patients to return visits and the complexity of the problems. The duration of such an assignment must total at least three months over the three years of core training. Training in minor surgery and orthopedics should be included in this rotation.

3. Specialty Clinics: A specialty clinic or service must provide the resident with experience as a supervised consultant. The resident should have experience in several of the following: allergy, cardiology, child development, dermatology, developmental pediatrics, endocrinology, gastroenterology, genetics, hematology/oncology, learning disorders, nephrology, neurology, psychology, pulmonology, rheumatology, care of the handicapped and of adolescents with special problems such as sports injury, substance abuse and gynecologic disorders.

The specific subspecialty rotations that the resident takes should be those which will add to the resident's educational spectrum. Thus, if there is considerable input in developmental pediatrics in the resident's continuity clinic, it would be desirable to provide some other experience during subspecialty rotations. The residents should be supervised by qualified pediatric subspecialists and have access to
appropriate clinical laboratories. Not every hospital has special laboratories for each of the subspecialties, but access to these in other departments or cooperating institutions is considered important for a meaningful education in these subspecialties. The resident must be realistically involved in the decision-making process, including both diagnostic and therapeutic planning in the management of patients. Night and weekend duty in general pediatrics provides valuable educational experience and should not be neglected during subspecialty rotations.

4. Preceptorships: Office electives or preceptorships may constitute up to two months in each of the second and third years of pediatric residency. Assignments may be solid blocks of time or may be on a part-time basis. Training programs incorporating this educational method should submit to the Residency Review Committee adequate descriptions of the content of these educational experiences each time the program is reviewed. Preceptors should be specifically designated by the director and chosen for their willingness and ability to teach. The manner in which responsibility is delegated is important. Residents should be involved in decision-making processes and not merely function as observers. The resident should accompany the preceptor on hospital visits. The role of the resident in the management of inpatients should not, however, conflict with that of other house officers assigned to inpatient duty. A resident should not be employed to substitute for a pediatrician temporarily absent from the office. A preceptor must be physically present to supervise the resident and assure a continuing educational experience.

A resident in a preceptorial relationship should be responsible for the maintenance of office records as well as for the management of patients assigned to him/her. The program director is responsible for the maintenance of records of preceptorial activities, including justification of the qualifications of the preceptor, evaluation of the resident by the preceptor and evaluation of the preceptor by the resident.

D. Basic Science Teaching:
Study of the basic sciences should be part of the clinical education of the resident. This is most effectively provided in an integrated manner at the patient's bedside and in conferences. Resident preparation for conferences should include reviewing and expanding scientific knowledge with key references to the basic sciences underlying specific clinical topics.

V. LEARNING EXPERIENCES
A. Resident Development:
The most important vehicle for learning is the assumption of responsibility by the resident for arriving at his/her own diagnostic impressions, for consulting appropriate literature or other source materials, or for developing plans for diagnostic studies and for writing orders. The resident should have the opportunity to become skillful in the performance of a number of procedures, some of which require special skills and/or approaches for the pediatric patient. These may include, but are not limited to, the following: lumbar puncture, venipuncture, arterial puncture, umbilical artery catheter placement, cut downs for intravenous infusions, suprapubic taps, endotracheal intubation, pleural and peritoneal paracentesis. It is expected that the faculty will teach, evaluate the performance of, and document the attainment of these skills.

B. Rounds and Conferences:
The most important formal teaching session is regular patient-oriented attending rounds conducted by a qualified teacher who is immediately available to the residents for consultation and who is backed by a staff of consultants in subspecialty areas.

There should be regular departmental conferences which include teaching sessions devoted to pathology, cardiology, neurology, basic sciences, research, psychiatry, child development, and other areas, which meet at least weekly. Residents should be given the responsibility of preparing and discussing patient material or other subject matter. These conferences ought to involve the residents actively and should be conducted by qualified individuals.

Round and conferences should correlate fundamental physiological, biochemical, microbiological, pathological and psychological aspects of diseases in infancy, childhood and adolescence. Although departmental clinical faculty may have sufficient knowledge and expertise to provide satisfactory instruction, participation of basic scientists may increase the breadth and depth of the educational challenge. Residents should be encouraged to utilize basic science resources in the development of an understanding of the mechanisms of diseases and their management.

C. Clinical Investigation and Research:
Research activities are supportive of a residency program. Research provides a healthy climate for an educational experience. Critical thinking tends to flourish in such an environment not only for the resident but also for members of the teaching staff. Active resident participation in clinical research projects with the advice and supervision of the teaching faculty is encouraged. The collection of clinical data, review of the pertinent literature, and the preparation of a paper for presentation provide a valuable educational experience.

VI. STAFF
The director of the residency program must be capable of administering the program in an effective manner and be competent in the care of pediatric patients. He/she should have demonstrated ability as a teacher and be knowledgeable in the related basic sciences and in research methodology. The director should be certified by the American Board of Pediatrics or should possess suitable equivalent qualifications.

Continuity of leadership over a period of years is important to the integrity of a program. It is imperative that the program director assume full responsibility for supervision of the work of the training program. When a change in program director occurs, the RRC must be notified promptly since appropriate re-evaluation of the program may be undertaken.

The chief of pediatrics/department chairman must have the ultimate responsibility for all educational programs, including any subspecialty programs, carried on in the department. All program descriptions submitted from the department must bear his/her original signature indicating a review and approval of the submitted materials.

Of foremost importance in a successful graduate training program is the quality of supervision and evaluation of the clinical work in the educational programs. An attending staff with professional ability, enthusiasm, and a sense of responsibility for teaching is essential. The faculty must contain teachers with diversified interests and expertise in clinical pediatrics and the basic sciences, and should be sufficient in number to meet the training responsibilities of the program. They should be Board certified or possess suitable equivalent qualifications. One measure of the quality of the faculty is their participation in investigative activities and in the preparation of reports and papers. Qualified pediatric surgical faculty greatly enhance the residents' educational experience and should have a major role in the residents' education with respect to surgical diagnoses and pre and post operative care. A pediatric pathologist and a pediatric radiologist would enhance the educational experience of pediatric residents.

The example set by dedication of the teaching staff to patient care is essential to the excellence of the educational program. Junior staff appointments, equivalent to chief residents at the fourth-year or other advanced residency level, may be desirable in some programs. Such appointments may serve to provide better coordination and supervision of the educational and patient care programs.

The institutional staff should include qualified members of allied health professions, such as social service, physical
therapy, psychology and nutrition. Adequate numbers of qualified pediatric nurses are also essential.

VII. FACILITIES

The inpatient and outpatient facilities must be adequate in size and variety and must have the appropriate equipment necessary for a broad educational experience in pediatrics. There must be an appropriately equipped and staffed emergency room facility for the care of children and adolescents. The hospital should provide facilities that will enable pediatricians to admit patients under their care. The program must also have a facility with an accredited nursery which is appropriately equipped and staffed for the care of seriously ill children. Pediatric staff must be available to supervise the pediatric residents on both of these services.

A. Laboratory, Radiology and Pathology Facilities:

Laboratory, radiology and pathology services must be adequate to permit the residents to enhance their educational experience during the care of patients. The services should be available each day throughout the entire 24 hours.

B. Medical Library:

An adequate medical library should be readily available day or night. There should be an ample supply of current pediatric textbooks and journals. If library facilities are inadequate within the hospital, arrangements should be made for ready access to a larger medical library. Access to computerized literature search facilities is highly desirable.

C. Records:

There can be no substitute for a well taken history and a carefully performed physical examination. On the basis of these two procedures alone, the resident should record his/her impressions, and develop an initial study and management plan. The resident’s progress notes and final summary are a revealing index of the quality of his/her training. The medical record room should maintain a cross-indexing system that makes patient’s charts readily available for review and study. The Committee recommends a unit record system for inpatient and outpatient charts.

VIII. SIZE OF PROGRAM

The Committee does not designate the number of residents that should be appointed to a specific program. However, it is recognized that peer contact and discussion is as important to the learning process as contact with teaching facility. The number of pediatric residents must be sufficient to provide for frequent and meaningful discussion with peers as well as to provide appropriate coverage for adequate patient care. Because of the different educational components in the pediatric residency, e.g., neonatal, outpatient, ward and emergency room, there must be a sufficient number of residents at each level to provide appropriate peer interchange. The Committee will consider the presence of residents from other services when it evaluates this dimension of a program.

Programs should have a sufficient number and variety of inpatients to assure each resident broad training and exposure. Programs will be expected to demonstrate that the available clinical experience is sufficiently complex and diverse to ensure that the residents will have an adequate exposure to problems, including life-threatening conditions. Deficient or excessive patient loads or imbalance between supervisory staff and residents may jeopardize the accreditation status of the program.

Hospital duties should not be so pressing or consuming that they preclude ample time for other important phases of the training or for personal needs. On the other hand, it is equally essential that the resident have a keen sense of personal responsibility for patient care. If the residents do not accept this responsibility, no educational program can produce sympathetic and effective physicians. A resident's obligation to patients is not automatically discharged at any given hour of the day or any particular day of the week. Night and weekend duties must be sufficient to permit implementation of the concept of responsibility for patients and to provide for adequate patient care. Resident on-call rotations should occur with a frequency of every third or fourth night. The resident should not be relieved of duty until the proper care and welfare of the patients have been assured by the presence of a suitable professional replacement.

IX. EVALUATION

Periodic evaluation of the educational progress of all residents is required. Residents should be encouraged to take a standard in-training examination at the beginning of the PL 1 and PL 2 years and if past performance on this exam has been unsatisfactory, it would be desirable to retake the exam at the beginning of the PL 3 year. In-house evaluations utilizing a variety of acceptable techniques, must be carried out on a recurring basis. These evaluations must be discussed with the resident and must be kept on file and be available for a review.

Teaching faculty should also be evaluated on an ongoing basis regarding their teaching ability, clinical knowledge, attitudes, scholarly contributions, interpersonal skills and communication abilities.

The effectiveness of the residency program should also be evaluated on a periodic basis in reference to the educational needs of the residents, the quality of patient care provided and the contributions of the faculty. The feedback should be used for improvement of the program.

One measure of the quality of the program is the performance of its graduates in the examination of the American Board of Pediatrics. Residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Pediatrics should contact the Secretary of the Board to obtain the latest information regarding requirements for certification.

Effective: July 1985  ACGME: September 1985

Policies and Procedures for Subspecialties* of Pediatrics

As a general rule pediatric subspecialty programs will be surveyed and reviewed in conjunction with the survey and review of the core pediatric program to which they are attached. In special cases determined by the RRC or in the case of a new application a subspecialty program may be surveyed and reviewed separately.

A separate set of forms will be completed for the core program and for each of the subspecialty programs being surveyed. Instructions will be provided regarding the preparation of the forms and the details of the survey.

In order to qualify for initial accreditation, a subspecialty program must function in conjunction with an accredited core program which is in good standing. If the core program is accredited on a probationary basis, an application for accreditation of a new subspecialty program attached to that core will not be accepted by the RRC.

The Residency Review Committee will designate subspecialty programs as being accredited or not accredited. No further delineation of accreditation categories will be utilized. The accreditation of a subspecialty program will be directly tied to that of the core. If the core program is subsequently accredited on a probationary basis this is simultaneously a warning to the related subspecialty programs that accreditation is in jeopardy. Withdrawal of accreditation of the core pediatric program will result in the simultaneous loss of accreditation of all subspecialty programs which function in conjunction with it.

If the core program remains in good standing but the RRC judges a subspecialty program to be in noncompliance with the Special Requirements, a warning will be issued. If suitable improvement is not demonstrated in the time specified by the RRC, accreditation may be withdrawn from the subspecialty program. The Procedures for Reconsideration and for Appeal of Adverse Actions may be utilized by

*Programs in pediatric cardiology will be phased into this system gradually. Directors of pediatric cardiology programs will receive a special notice to this effect.
subspecialty programs from which accreditation has been withdrawn in action separate from withdrawal of accreditation from the core program.

Inquiries about accreditation of pediatric subspecialty programs should be directed to the Executive Secretary of the RNC for Pediatrics.

Effective: January 1986

Training Programs in Pediatric Cardiology

I. DURATION OF TRAINING AND PREREQUISITES

A minimum period of two years is required, and a third year, emphasizing research preparatory to an academic career, is strongly recommended. Training need not be confined to the parent institution although it is essential that the resident in pediatric cardiology receive progressive education, experience and responsibilities in the specialty.

Training programs in pediatric cardiology must exist in conjunction with an established pediatric residency program; these postgraduate programs should not dilute the patient material available to the core program.

Ordinarily, the resident will have completed three years of training in an accredited pediatric residency program prior to beginning a program in pediatric cardiology.

II. GENERAL SCOPE OF APPROVED PROGRAMS

Graduate training in pediatric cardiology should provide for properly balanced, well-organized and progressive responsibility for care and study of patients on ward and outpatient services. This must encompass age groups from the newborn (including premature infants) through adolescence. Approved programs must include adequate training in the basic medical sciences, as well as in the clinical laboratory, public health and community aspects of pediatric cardiology. Significant experience in investigative activities is expected. The resident must be exposed to pathologic conditions ranging from moderate to those found in the seriously ill child needing intensive care. There must be experience with a broad spectrum of congenital and acquired heart disease, both surgical and medical, and chronic as well as acute or emergency situations. There should be opportunities to develop teaching skills. These opportunities should include both formal and informal experiences, including rounds, outpatient clinics, conferences, grand rounds and formal lectures. There should be opportunities to participate in and learn the fundamentals of administration of a pediatric cardiology program, including organization of clinics, organization and function of the cardiac team, and interaction with support agencies in the community such as CCS, third party insurance companies, school nurses, public health nurses and others.

III. CONTENT AREAS

A. Basic Sciences—The program should offer instruction through courses, seminars, workshops, or laboratory experiences to provide appropriate background in basic and fundamental disciplines related to the heart and cardiovascular system, such as anatomy, physiology, biochemistry, embryology, pathology, pharmacology, genetics, bioelectronics and biostatistics. The resident must receive instruction in cardiovascular pathology. Specimens demonstrating the various types of congenital cardiovascular anomalies should be classified and readily available for study. Conferences involving current pathological material must be held and closely correlated with clinical experience; such conferences should include clinicians, surgeons, pathologists, roentgenologists and pathologists.

Thorough understanding of embryology and anatomy of the normal heart and vascular system as well as the deviations from normal that may occur should be mastered. Normal and abnormal cardiovascular and cardiopulmonary physiology and metabolism should be taught, as well as fundamentals of cardiovascular pharmacology, including mechanisms of drug action, therapeutic indications, and side effects.

B. Clinical Practice—The program should prepare the resident to provide optimal care and consultation for children with cardiovascular disease. Clinical experience should be broad and include inpatient and outpatient experience and encompass age groups from newborn through adolescence (birth to 21 years, preferably) with opportunity to observe heart disease in adults, particularly congenital and rheumatic disease.

Aftercare—The resident should participate in consultations or conferences in which the medical and surgical staffs evaluate the results of surgery and the patient's cardiac status prior to discharge from the hospital. The resident should have the opportunity to arrange for follow-up visits and send information to the referring physician to assist him/her in the future management of the patient.

Residencies in pediatric cardiology must offer broad and inclusive training in the specialty. This should include fundamentals of clinical diagnosis with special emphasis on auscultation and physical examination, roentgenology, electrocardiography, 2D and M-mode echocardiography, radionuclear cardiology, exercise stress testing, Holter monitoring and such other laboratory tests that may become established in the normal and diagnostic workup. Experience and instruction in techniques of and understanding of the limitations of cardiac catheterization and selective angiocardiography are required. Opportunity must be provided for the resident to participate in a minimum number of catheterizations. The number and character of these catheterizations may vary from institution to institution but should approximate 100 patients during a two-year program. The resident should have the opportunity to master the use of relevant electronic equipment, recording devices, and angiographic equipment necessary to perform cardiac catheterization. In addition, the program must provide the resident with the opportunity to learn the fundamentals of radiation safety.

Experience with pre and postoperative care of patients having cardiac surgery, both by closed and open methods, in close cooperation with the cardio-thoracic surgical staff is required. A basic understanding of current surgical techniques, methods of cardiopulmonary bypass and hypothermia is important for adequate training. The resident should understand and know how to manage postoperative complications—both immediate and delayed. Opportunity for long term follow-up of patients and postoperative patients must be afforded the resident.

The program must provide the resident with the opportunity for the study of rheumatic fever, collagen diseases, infective endocarditis and other infections and metabolic and systemic conditions such as hypertension, arteriosclerotic heart disease, and congenital heart disease, and should gain experience in the diagnosis and management of patients with these cardiovascular problems.

C. Research—A critical aspect of the training program is its research environment. There should be evidence of a commitment to research and investigation in pediatric cardiology and an ongoing active research program with investigation into clinical and basic aspects of various cardiovascular problems by the teaching staff. Within the institution, the resident should take an active part in research programs which provide an environment conducive to a questioning attitude, to protocol development, and to critical analysis. Ideally, the residents should help design, conduct, evaluate and prepare for publication a clinical or laboratory research project in the area of cardiology. The candidate for the training program is strongly encouraged. The resident should be able to communicate his knowledge to others both orally and in written form, conduct lectures, seminars and clinical conferences and prepare a written report of his/her research activities either for abstract review or publication.

D. Administration—The resident should gain experience in organizational responsibilities necessary to his role as a pediatric cardiologist in the community. He should be exposed to methods of organization of the cardiac
catheterization laboratory, the outpatient clinic, organization of a teaching service and organization and day-to-day function of the entire cardiology team. He should have the opportunity to interact with Crippled Children's Services, insurance companies, community resources and others necessary to the proper care of children with cardiac problems.

E. Conferences—Conferences must be held on a regular basis in the areas of clinical diagnosis and therapy, cardiovascular research and clinical morphologic correlations. Conferences with other disciplines such as physiology, pharmacology, pathology, neonatology, cardiovascular radiology, cardiothoracic surgery and adult cardiology are encouraged.

IV. STAFF

A. The Chief of Service—An approved pediatric cardiology training program must be under the direction of a physician certified by the American Board of Pediatrics and the Sub-Board of Pediatric Cardiology or who possesses suitable equivalent be physically present on a day-to-day basis to supervise and direct the training program and is directly responsible to the general pediatric program director for the content, quality and supervision of the training program. Directors of pediatric cardiology training programs should promote an environment for the open discussion of ideas, the creation of hypotheses which can be examined in the laboratory or by clinical protocol and will actively discourage unquestioning adherence to dogma. Implementation of the training program should involve collaborative efforts with other pediatric cardiologists, with internists working in areas of mutual concern and assistance of other training program directors so that highly specialized services may be shared.

B. It is desirable that members of the pediatric cardiology training staff include Board-certified or equivalent pediatric cardiologists, medical cardiologists and basic scientists actively engaged in cardiovascular research.

C. A general pediatric staff with a broad range of subspecialties is essential to teach complete care of infants, children and adolescents with cardiac problems.

D. Staff from other disciplines, including cardiovascular radiology, cardiothoracic surgery, adult cardiology, anesthesiology, neonatology, pulmonary disease, pathology, hematology, nephrology, gastroenterology, and genetics should be readily available. Residents should also learn to work with and utilize the special skills of pediatric cardiovascular nurses, intensive care nurses, catheterization laboratory technicians, operating room personnel, social workers and psychologists.

V. FACILITIES

It is desirable that all facilities should be located at the same institution. Where a facility is shared by several institutions in the interest of cost and efficiency, the program director may arrange for a resident to rotate to that facility.

A. Inpatient Services—An active inpatient pediatric cardiology service is essential. This should provide all the diagnostic and treatment services characteristic of a comprehensive children's facility.

1. Patients admitted to the inpatient service should be under the direct or indirect supervision of the training program staff and available to the resident.

2. The number of inpatients necessary to provide the resident with an optimum experience will vary with the number of residents and staff supervisors. A sufficient number and variety of hospital patients is necessary to assure broad training and experience and, in general, will only be provided if the minimum number of catheterizations and operations listed in Section VI are performed. A ratio of pediatric cardiology and cardiac surgery residents of 2:1 is desirable.

3. The following support facilities should be available on a 24-hour basis:
   a. General X-ray diagnostic facilities; nuclear cardiology;
   b. A graphics laboratory with facilities for recording the standard electrocardiogram and 2-D and M-mode echocardiograms;
   c. Laboratories to do routine analyses of blood and urine, to determine blood gas values, blood chemistries, blood clotting studies and to cross match blood;
   d. An operating room designed and equipped for cardiopulmonary extracorporeal circulation with appropriate monitoring devices, defibrillator and cardiac pacing devices;
   e. A blood bank equipped to meet the demands of cardia surgery must be closely affiliated with the center;
   f. An intensive care unit in each center in which patients with heart disease are operated upon, with personnel and equipment available to allow provision of the special and constant care needed by pre and postoperative patients.

B. Ambulatory Services—There must be a regularly scheduled pediatric cardiology clinic, and this must be supervised by one or more members of the cardiology staff. Time and space in this clinic must be available for residents to provide continuity and follow-up care for all patients under their care.

C. Catheterization Laboratory—The catheterization laboratory should ordinarily be located within a facility completely equipped to take care of patients in order to provide a comprehensive experience for the residents. A program which includes a catheterization laboratory located in a facility which cannot meet this criterion will be expected to provide evidence that the training of residents is not compromised in this regard.

1. Personnel

   A. Physician in Charge—The physician in charge of the procedure must be certified by the Sub-Board of Pediatric Cardiology or possess suitable equivalent qualifications. He/She must be able to carry out the technical aspects of the procedures and correlate the results of the study with clinical information in reaching sound anatomic, electrocardiographic and hemodynamic conclusions. A second physician should be available in the event that additional help is needed or a complication develops. In addition, a radiologist competent in cardiovascular radiology, an anesthesiologist and a thoracic surgeon with expertise in the pediatric cardiothoracic operations on which the training program focuses should be immediately available for consultation, assistance and emergency surgical procedures. Additional personnel, adequately trained in pediatric cardiovascular techniques, should be available.

2. Equipment

   Up-to-date equipment should include facilities for diagnostic biplane angiography, blood gas analyses, and electrophysiological studies. A method for recording catheterization laboratory complications must be used and records must be kept of all complications. Resuscitation equipment must be available for all pediatric patients.

D. Library and Research Facilities—The training program must provide access to facilities for the resident to engage in scholarly activities including conference rooms, medical library and research laboratories. The library should be available day and night and should have an ample supply of current medical and basic science textbooks and journals. Access to computerized literature search facilities is highly desirable.

VI. CLINICAL EXPERIENCE

The resident must gain experience with a wide variety of cardiovascular problems in infants and children. In general, approved training programs should have a minimum yearly case load for pediatric patients of approximately 150 cardiac
catheterizations and 75 operations employing extracorporeal circulation. Of these, approximately 50 catheterizations and approximately 24 open-heart surgical procedures should be performed on patients less than one year of age. Each resident should participate in or perform under supervision approximately 120 catheterizations in a two year period.

VII. PATIENT INFORMATION
Clinical data including inpatients, outpatients and patients undergoing catheterization and/or surgery, should be cross indexed and kept in such a manner as to allow rapid evaluation and analysis of the assembled information, including age, diagnosis, outcome, etc.

VIII. EVALUATION
The program must have an ongoing functional assessment of the following components of the educational program:

— resident performance
— faculty performance
— patient care
— program objectives

Well defined mechanisms for evaluation of these components must be developed as well as a methodology for utilizing the feedback for improvement of the program.

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval.

Residents who plan to seek certification by an American board of should communicate with the secretary of the appropriate board to be certain regarding the full requirements for certification.

Effective: July 1983 ACGME: November 1982

Training Programs in Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine

INTRODUCTION
The purpose of the training program in neonatal-perinatal medicine is to provide the residents with the background to understand the physiology of the normal neonate and the pathophysiology of the sick infant and to diagnose and manage problems of the newborn. The program should be organized and conducted so as to assure an appropriate environment for the well-being and care of the patients as well as one which stresses the development of appropriate attitudes on the part of the residents.

Training programs in neonatal-perinatal medicine must exist in conjunction with an accredited three-year pediatric residency program and an accredited obstetrical residency program. These postgraduate programs should not dilute the experience with patients available to the core program; rather, the presence of these programs should assure the availability of all facilities and personnel necessary for the complete care of the infant and adolescent patient. A thorough knowledge of the growth and development of the normal infant as well as a broad understanding of all aspects of child care are prerequisites for the proper management of disorders of the fetus or newborn.

DURATION OF TRAINING
Programs in neonatal-perinatal medicine must provide two years of progressive educational experience and responsibility in the various aspects of fetal and neonatal medicine.

SCOPE OF TRAINING
The training program must emphasize fundamentals of clinical diagnosis and management. Opportunity must be provided for the resident to participate in the diagnosis and management of problems seen in the continuum of the development of the fetus through prenatal, intrapartum, and neonatal periods, including follow-up. The resident should have the opportunity to develop an appreciation of the social implications of disorders of the fetus and newly born infant. The resident must have the opportunity to learn to identify the high-risk pregnancy, to evaluate fetal well-being and maturation, and to become familiar with the aberrant factors which may develop during the intrapartum period. The resident must have the opportunity to develop special competence in the management of critically ill newborn infants, including techniques of neonatal resuscitation, preparation for transport, ventilatory support, continuous monitoring, temperature control, nutritional support, and general principles of critical care. The resident must also be made aware of laboratory techniques essential to the care of the high-risk infant. Residents should have the opportunity for teaching and for assuming some departmental administrative responsibilities. Experience in tabulating and evaluating institutional statistical data and in mortality and morbidity should be provided. There should also be experience and instruction in techniques of collation and critical interpretation of data pertaining to immediate outcome and sequelae of various disease entities such as hyaline membrane disease, asphyxia, neonatal sepsis, erythroblastosis, etc. This experience should be closely related to the evaluations of various modalities of therapy used in these disorders. The opportunity for long-term follow-up of high-risk infants must be provided.

The program should provide the opportunity for resident participation in regularly scheduled multi-disciplinary conferences such as sessions which review perinatal mortality, morbidity and patient care, as well as participation in case conferences and current literature and research conferences.

The training program must provide instruction in related basic sciences. Seminars, conferences, courses and appropriate laboratory experiences should be offered in the basic disciplines related to pregnancy, the fetus and the newborn. Examples are: maternal physiological, biochemical and pharmacological influences on the fetus; fetal physiology; fetal development; placental function (placental circulation, gas exchange, growth); physiological and biochemical adaptation to birth; physiology, biochemistry, pharmacology, and pathology relevant to diseases of the newborn; psychology of pregnancy and maternal-infant interaction; growth and nutrition; genetics; epidemiology; and biostatistics.

RESEARCH
A critical aspect of the training program is its research environment. There should be evidence of a commitment to research and investigation in neonatal-perinatal medicine and an ongoing active research with investigation into clinical and basic aspects of various related problems by the teaching staff. Within the institution, the resident should be exposed to and take part in research programs which provide an environment conducive for research in pathology, pharmacology, development, and critical analysis. Ideally, the residents should help design, conduct, evaluate and prepare for publication a clinical or laboratory research project in the area of neonatal-perinatal medicine. The completion of a research project during the training program is strongly encouraged. The resident should be able to communicate his knowledge to others both orally and in written form, conduct lectures, seminars and clinical conferences and prepare a written report of his/her research activities either for faculty review or publication.

STAFF
The director of the training program should be certified by the American Board of Pediatrics, Sub-Board of Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine, or must possess equivalent credentials. He/she must have demonstrated competence as a teacher and researcher, and should have adequate administrative experience to direct the program.

Appropriate consultant faculty should be available to provide the trainee with a defined educational experience in related disciplines, including: fetal-maternal medicine, pediatric surgery, pediatric radiology, pathology, social service, nursing and other pediatric subspecialties.

Essential staff for the training program are:
1. A sufficient number of neonatologists to provide adequate supervision and to ensure the educational and research quality of the program;
2. A pediatric cardiologist as a consultant and teacher;
3. A surgeon skilled in pediatric surgery as a consultant and teacher;
4. A cardiovascular surgeon skilled in pediatric cardiovascular surgery as a consultant;
5. An obstetrician with special competence in fetal-maternal medicine.

The following staff are recommended:
1. A bioengineer;
2. An ultrasonographer well versed in perinatal ultrasonic techniques;
3. A statistician and/or epidemiologist.

Nursing staffs must be sufficient to meet appropriate standards of care. This implies leadership by nurses skilled in neonatal and obstetrical intensive care. Medical social workers, qualified in maternal-child health, must also be available.

PATIENT POPULATION AND FACILITIES

An adequate number of infants must be available in order that the neonatal-perinatal resident may acquire competence in the management of the critically ill infant. The obstetrical and neonatal-perinatal programs must be closely associated in order that the resident may become knowledgeable about identifying the high risk pregnancy and evaluating fetal wellbeing and maturation. There should be a sufficient number of patients to ensure an opportunity for the resident to become competent in the technical aspects of care. An obstetrical program with fewer than 1,000 deliveries would not appear able to provide sufficient numbers to meet these objectives.

The number of infants requiring ventilatory assistance must be sufficient to provide each residency with the opportunity to become skilled in the management of these infants. Similarly, there should be an adequate number of infants requiring major surgery, including cardiac surgery, in order that the resident will have the opportunity to become skilled in the pre-operative and post-operative management of these infants.

The program must provide ample opportunity for residents to follow discharged infants in sufficient numbers to become skilled in the evaluation of such infants, as well as to become aware of the socioeconomic impact and the psychosocial stress that such infants may place upon a family. The resident must have the opportunity to become skilled in the management of these problems.

FACILITIES

Since neonatal intensive care is an integral part of the institution in which the training program is housed, it is essential that the following facilities be available within that institution or in another readily available institution which assures access, within a reasonable period of time and on a 24 hour a day basis, to:
1. Microchemical laboratory;
2. Blood gas laboratory;
3. Perinatal diagnostic laboratory which performs OD, L/S ratio or equivalent determination, plasma or urinary estriols;
4. Radiology facilities;
5. Diagnostic bacteriology and virology laboratory;
6. Hematology laboratory;
7. Cytogentic laboratory;
8. Blood bank;
9. EKG and EEG laboratories.

In addition to these essential diagnostic facilities, the following are considered desirable:
1. Screening laboratory for inborn errors of metabolism;
2. Clinical toxicology laboratory;
3. Nuclear medicine facilities.

EVALUATION

The program must have an ongoing functional assessment of the following components of the educational program:
- resident performance
- faculty performance
- patient care
- program objectives

Well defined mechanisms for evaluation of these components must be developed as well as a methodology for utilizing the feedback for improvement of the program.

CONCLUSION

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for accreditation. Individuals who plan to seek certification by the Sub-Board of Neonatal Perinatal Medicine of the American Board of Pediatrics should communicate with the Secretary of the American Board of Pediatrics regarding the full requirements for the certification.

One measure of the quality of a program is the performance of its graduates on the examinations of the Sub-Board of Neonatal Perinatal Medicine of the American Board of Pediatrics.

Effective: July 1983  ACGME: May 1983

Training Programs in Pediatric Hematology/Oncology

INTRODUCTION

The purpose of the training program is to provide the residents with the background to diagnose and manage hematologic and oncologic diseases. This background includes an understanding of the physiology of blood and bone marrow function, as well as the pathophysiology of hematologic disorders and malignant disease.

Training programs in pediatric hematology/oncology must exist in conjunction with accredited three-year pediatric residency programs, but should not dilute the experience with patients which is available to the core program. Rather, the presence of these programs should assure the availability of all facilities and personnel necessary for the complete care of the infant, child and adolescent patient. A thorough knowledge of the growth and development of the normal child as well as a broad understanding of all aspects of child care are prerequisites for the proper management of patients with hematologic and oncologic problems.

DURATION OF TRAINING

Programs must provide two years of progressive educational experience and responsibility in the elements of pediatric hematology and oncology.

SCOPE OF TRAINING

The training program must emphasize the fundamentals of clinical diagnosis with special emphasis on history taking and physical examination. A program in pediatric hematology/oncology should provide enough clinical experience with both inpatients and outpatients who have hematologic and oncologic disorders for the residents to develop facility in diagnosing and managing common and unusual problems.

The program should include hematologic disorders of the fetus and newborn, congenital and acquired disorders of red blood cells, white blood cells and platelets, bone marrow failure, myeloproliferative disease, disturbances of iron metabolism, congenital and acquired coagulation defects, hemoglobinopathies, immunodeficiencies, leukemia, histiocytosis, and solid tumors of organs, soft tissue and bone.

In addition to specific hematologic and malignant disorders, the resident must have the opportunity to become familiar with all aspects of chemotherapy, including treatment protocols and management of complications, diagnosis and treatment of infections in the compromised host, appropriate use of transfusion of the various blood components, plasmapheresis and bone marrow transplantation. The resident should learn the methods of physiologic support of the cancer patient including parenteral nutrition, control of nausea and management of pain. The staging and classification of tumors, complete knowledge of the application of multimodal therapy, learning to function as a member of the "oncology team," learning the epidemiology and etiology of childhood cancer, making good observations, and keeping accurate patient data are vital aspects of pediatric oncology training. The resident should participate in the activities of the Tumor Board and in the provision of
comprehensive care to the child with cancer. He should have experience in support of the patient, family and staff in dealing with terminal illness. Development of skills in communication and counseling is important for the resident.

The residents should have the opportunity to teach, organize educational conferences and develop elementary skills in medical writing.

The residents must be exposed to the proper use of laboratory techniques for diagnosis. There should be particular emphasis on recognition of the limitations of the various methods and the pitfalls in interpretation of laboratory results. They should be familiar with the normal variations in laboratory data that occur at different ages and should know the influence of medications, toxins and systemic disease on hematologic values.

The residents should be provided with the background to enable them to utilize the diagnostic procedures of hematology and oncology. These include: a) the performance and interpretation of bone marrow aspiration and biopsy; b) venepuncture; c) lumbar puncture with evaluation of cerebrospinal fluid; d) use of the microscope; and e) interpretation of peripheral blood films. Appropriate educational experiences in the laboratories, including blood bank and tissue pathology, should be included.

The resident should be able to use the diagnostic services of radiology, nuclear medicine, computed tomography, sonography, angiography, clinical chemistry, microbiology, immunology and genetics in evaluation of patients with hematologic and oncologic disorders.

The training program should provide instruction in the related basic sciences. These include: (a) structure and function of hemoglobin and iron metabolism, (b) the phagocytic system, (c) immunology, (d) splenic function, (e) cell kinetics, (f) immunology, (g) coagulation, (h) genetics, (i) principles of radiation therapy, (j) characteristics of malignant cells, (k) tissue typing, (l) blood groups, (m) characteristics of chemotherapeutic agents, (n) microbiology and anti-inflective agents in the compromised host, (o) bone marrow transplantation and graft versus host disease, and (p) nutrition.

RESEARCH

A critical aspect of the training program is its research environment. There should be evidence of a commitment to research and investigation in pediatric hematology/oncology and an ongoing active research with investigation into clinical and basic aspects of various related problems by the teaching staff. Within the institution, the resident should be exposed to and take part in research projects which provide an environment conducive to a questioning attitude, to promote development, and to critical analysis. Ideally, the residents should help design, conduct, evaluate and prepare for publication a clinical or laboratory research project in the area of hematology/oncology. The completion of a research project during the training program is strongly encouraged. The resident should be able to communicate his knowledge to others both orally and in written form, conduct lectures, seminars and clinical conferences and prepare a written report of his/her research activities either for faculty review or publication.

STAFF

The director of the program should be certified by the Sub-Board of Hematology/Oncology of the American Board of Pediatrics, or must possess acceptable equivalent credentials. He/she must have demonstrated competence as a teacher and researcher, and should have adequate administrative experience to direct the program.

Appropriate consultant faculty should be available to provide the trainee with a defined educational experience in related disciplines, including: surgery and surgical specialties, radiation oncology, radiology, gynecology, infectious disease, pathology, psychiatry, immunology, cardiology, neurology, endocrinology, gastroenterology and genetics.

Supervision of residents must be provided by members of the teaching staff who are interested in teaching as well as in the care of patients and who can devote adequate time to both of these endeavors. The supervising faculty should include individuals competent in research in hematology and oncology.

PATIENT POPULATION AND FACILITIES

Adequate numbers of patients with hematologic and oncologic disorders ranging in age from newborn through adolescence must be available. It is particularly important that residents have continuing responsibility for the care of patients with malignant disease and chronic hematologic problems. There should be sufficient opportunity for the resident to provide consultation on a variety of patients to become familiar with the hematologic manifestations of a broad spectrum of pediatric illnesses.

Space in an ambulatory setting must be provided for optimal evaluation and care of patients. This should include facilities for outpatient chemotherapy and transfusions, and an inpatient area with full array of pediatric and related services staffed by pediatric residents and faculty. Full support must include radiology, laboratory, pathology, intensive care, respiratory therapy, physical therapy, nutrition, social services, psychiatry and psychology.

An adequate library with appropriate periodicals and texts must be available.

EVALUATION

The program must have an ongoing functional assessment of the following components of the educational program:

— resident performance
— faculty performance
— patient care
— program objectives

Well defined mechanisms for evaluation of these components must be developed as well as a methodology for utilizing the feedback for improvement of the program.

CONCLUSIONS

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for accreditation. Individuals who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Pediatrics, Sub-Board of Hematology/Oncology, should communicate with the Secretary of the American Board of Pediatrics regarding the requirements for certification.

One measure of the quality of a program is the performance of its graduates on the examinations of the Sub-Board of Hematology/Oncology of the American Board of Pediatrics.

Effective: July 1983  ACGME: May 1983

Training Programs in Pediatric Endocrinology

INTRODUCTION

The purpose of the training program is to provide the resident with the background to diagnose and manage endocrine diseases and to understand the physiology of hormonal regulation in man. The program should be organized and conducted so as to assure an appropriate environment for the well-being and care of the patients as well as one which encourages scholarship on the part of the residents.

Training programs in pediatric endocrinology must exist in conjunction with an accredited three-year pediatric residency program; these graduate programs should not dilute the experience with patients available to the core program. Rather, the presence of these programs should assure the availability of all facilities and personnel necessary for the complete care of the infant and adolescent patient. A thorough knowledge of the growth and development of the normal child as well as a broad understanding of all aspects of child care are prerequisites for the proper management of individuals with endocrinologic problems.

DURATION OF TRAINING

The programs must include two years of educational experience in pediatric endocrinology and responsibilities for the care of patients with endocrinologic and metabolic disorders.

SCOPE OF TRAINING

The training program must emphasize fundamentals of clinical diagnosis with special emphasis on history taking and
Pediatric Nephrology

A critical aspect of the training program is its research environment. There should be evidence of a commitment to research and investigation in pediatric endocrinology and an ongoing active research with investigation into clinical and basic aspects of various endocrinologic problems by the teaching staff. Within the institution, the resident should be exposed to and take part in research programs which provide an environment conducive to a questioning attitude, to protocol development, and to critical analysis. Ideally, the residents should help design, conduct, evaluate and prepare for publication a clinical or laboratory research project in the area of endocrinology. The completion of a research project during the training program is strongly encouraged. The resident should be able to communicate his knowledge to others both orally and in written form, conduct lectures, seminars and clinical conferences and prepare a written report of his/her research activities either for faculty review or publication.

STAFF

The director of the program should be certified by the Sub-Board of Pediatric Endocrinology of the American Board of Pediatrics, or must possess acceptable equivalent credentials. He/she must have demonstrated competence as a teacher and researcher, and should have adequate administrative experience to direct the program.

Appropriate consultant faculty should be available to provide the trainee with a defined educational experience in related disciplines, including: surgery, obstetrics/ gynecology, internal medicine, psychiatry, neurology, radiology, nuclear medicine, genetics and pathology.

Supervision of residents must be provided by members of the teaching staff who are interested in teaching as well as in the care of patients and who can devote adequate time to both of these endeavors. The supervising faculty should include individuals who are active and competent in endocrinological research.

PATIENT POPULATION AND FACILITIES

Adequate numbers of children and adolescents with endocrine disorders, growth disturbances and related metabolic disorders should be available. Patients with diabetes mellitus should be a part of the patient population. It is particularly important that the resident have continuing responsibility for care of patients with diabetes and other chronic endocrine disorders. Clinic should meet at least once weekly.

Facilities should include: 1) space in an ambulatory setting for optimal evaluation and care of patients, 2) an inpatient area with full array of pediatric and related services staffed by pediatric residents and faculty. Full support services must include radiology, laboratory, nuclear medicine and pathology. An adequate library with appropriate periodicals and texts must be available.

EVALUATION

The program must have an ongoing functional assessment of the following components of the educational program:

- resident performance
- faculty performance
- patient care
- program objectives

Well defined mechanisms for evaluation of these components must be developed as well as a methodology for utilizing the feedback for improvement of the program.

CONCLUSIONS

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for accreditation. Individuals who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Pediatrics, Sub-Board of Pediatric Endocrinology, should communicate with the Secretary of the American Board of Pediatrics regarding the requirements for certification.

One measure of the quality of a program is the performance of its graduates on the examinations of the Sub-Board of Pediatric Endocrinology of the American Board of Pediatrics.

Effective: July 1983 ACGME: May 1983

Training Programs in Pediatric Nephrology

INTRODUCTION

The purpose of the program is to provide the residents with the background to diagnose and manage renal diseases and to understand the physiology of fluid and electrolyte regulation in man. The program should be organized and conducted so as to assure an appropriate environment for the well-being and care of the patients while stressing the development of appropriate attitudes on the part of the residents.

Training programs in pediatric nephrology must exist in conjunction with an accredited three-year pediatric residency program. These postgraduate programs should not dilute the experience with patients available to the core program rather, their presence should assure the availability of all facilities and personnel necessary for the complete care of the infant, child and adolescent. A thorough knowledge of the growth and development of the normal child as well as a broad understanding of all aspects of child care are prerequisites for the proper management of individuals with...
renal and genito-urinary problems, hypertension and disorders of body fluid physiology.

DURATION OF TRAINING

Programs in pediatric nephrology must provide two years of progressive educational experience and responsibility.

SCOPE OF TRAINING

The training program must be designed to develop the physician's competence in the clinical diagnosis, pathophysiology and medical treatment of disorders of the kidneys, urologic abnormalities, hypertension and disorders of body fluid physiology in infants, children and adolescents. Experience shall be provided in the therapy of end-stage renal disease, including dialysis and renal transplantation. Training in the selection, performance and evaluation procedures necessary for morphologic and physiological assessment of renal disease must be included. The program must provide the opportunity for the residents to teach in a variety of settings and to participate in basic science, laboratory and clinical research. Opportunity must also be provided for residents to develop competence in counseling chronically ill patients and their families.

The program should offer instruction through courses, workshops, seminars or laboratory experience to provide an appropriate background for residents in the basic and fundamental disciplines related to the kidney, such as endocrinology, physiology, pharmacology, pathology, immunopathology, genetics, biochemistry and perenteral nutrition.

RESEARCH

A critical aspect of the training program is its research environment. There should be evidence of a commitment to research and investigation in pediatric nephrology and an ongoing active research with investigation into clinical and basic aspects of various problems related by the teaching staff.

Within the institution, the resident should be exposed to and take part in research programs which provide an environment conducive to a questioning attitude, to protocol development and to critical analysis. Ideally, the residents should help design, conduct, evaluate and prepare for publication a clinical or laboratory research project in the area of nephrology. The completion of a research project during the training program is strongly encouraged. The resident should be able to communicate his knowledge to others both orally and in written form, conduct lectures, seminars and clinical conferences and prepare a written report of his/her research activities either for faculty review or publication.

STAFF

The director of the program should be certified by the Sub-Board of Pediatric Nephrology of the American Board of Pediatrics, or must possess acceptable equivalent credentials. He/she must have demonstrated competence as a teacher and researcher, and should have adequate administrative experience to direct the program. Appropriate consultant faculty should be available to provide the trainee with a defined educational experience in related disciplines, including: urology, surgery, pathology, radiology, immunology, infectious disease and organ transplantation.

Supervision of residents must be provided by members of the teaching staff who are interested in teaching as well as the care of patients and who devote adequate time to both of these endeavors. The supervising faculty should include individuals competent in research in the area of nephrology.

PATIENT POPULATION AND FACILITIES

An adequate number of infants, children and adolescents with renal disorders, urologic abnormalities, hypertension and disorders of body fluid physiology should be available. The facilities available must be sufficient to provide continuing contact with patients in an inpatient and ambulatory setting. The training institution should provide all facilities necessary to support the program. In addition, certain ancillary support services and facilities must be available. These include urology, radiology, pathology, nuclear medicine, laboratory, nutrition services, nursing services, social services and individuals skilled in dealing with the dying patient. Appropriate research facilities, which enable the resident to carry out scholarly activities, are an important part of a program. An adequate library with appropriate periodicals and texts must be available.

EVALUATION

The program must have an on-going functional assessment of the following components of the educational program:

- resident performance
- faculty performance
- patient care
- program objectives

Well defined mechanisms for evaluation of these components must be developed as well as a methodology for utilizing the feedback for improvement of the program.

CONCLUSIONS

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for accreditation. Individuals who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Pediatrics, Sub-Board of Pediatric Nephrology, should communicate with the Secretary of the American Board of Pediatrics regarding the requirements for certification.

One measure of the quality of a program is the performance of its graduates on examinations of the Sub-Board of Pediatric Nephrology of the American Board of Pediatrics.

Effective: July 1983  ACGME: May 1983

18. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation

I. INTRODUCTION

1.1 In addition to the general requirements, an approved residency in physical medicine and rehabilitation must do the following to provide an educational experience of such quality and excellence as to assure that its graduates will possess those competencies necessary to enter level independent practice of this specialty. This will include a high order of knowledge about the diagnosis, etiology, treatment, prevention, and rehabilitation of those neuromusculoskeletal, cardiovascular, pulmonary, and other system disorders common to this specialty in patients of both sexes and all ages. The graduate should possess the attitudes and psychomotor skills required to perform the general and specific physiatric examination procedures and laboratory procedures such as electromyography and nerve conduction studies; to modify his/her history taking technique to include data critical to the recognition of physical and psychosocial impairments which may create functional disabilities; and to be able to make sound clinical judgments, design rehabilitation strategies to minimize and prevent impairment and maximize functional independence with return of his/her patient to family and community. The graduate of an approved program should be able to effectively orchestrate a team of allied rehabilitation practitioners to the maximum benefit of his/her patient by thoroughly understanding each allied health professional's role, by the graduate's ability to author adequately detailed prescriptions for physiatric treatment and by acquiring the management and leadership skills necessary to rehabilitation team leadership. Additionally, the graduate should be aware of his/her own strengths and limits and the necessity for continued professional development. He/she should possess the necessary written and verbal communication skills essential to the effective practice of physiatry.

1.2 The organization and philosophy of the residency program should make the resident aware that there are no short cuts to clinical competence and no substitute for hard individual study. The initiative and originality of all residents should be stimulated, their independence of mind promoted, and their critical appraisal of current literature encouraged.

II. DURATION OF TRAINING

1.2 A minimum of three years of graduate medical education is necessary to train a physician contemplating specialization in this field. Three years of which must be physical medicine and rehabilitation training. One year of the total training should be in fundamental clinical skills, such as internal medicine, family medicine, emergency medicine,
neurology, cardiology, pediatrics, or a transitional year, accomplished in an accredited program, within the first half of the total training.

2.2 Programs can choose either to provide three years of physical medicine and rehabilitation training and appoint residents at the PG-1 level and/or provide four years of training to include these fundamental clinical skills.

2.3 A program of three years duration is responsible for the thirty-six months of physical medicine and rehabilitation training and responsible for assuring that residents appointed at the PG-2 level have achieved training in fundamental clinical skills. A program of four years duration is responsible for the quality of the integrated educational experience for the entire four years, which includes training in fundamental clinical skills.

III. ADMINISTRATION AND ORGANIZATION

3.1 Physical medicine and rehabilitation should be organized as a major specialty operating as a service department to the broad fields of medicine and surgery.

3.2 To provide complete training, it is necessary to have beds assigned, preferably in one area and reasonably geographically located to facilitate the physical medicine and rehabilitation mission and training. A minimum of eight beds should be available for each resident assigned to an inpatient service.

3.3 The Program Director. Because the Residency Review Committee believes that the quality of the educational program is of foremost importance, the program director must have the professional ability, enthusiasm and sense of responsibility for this prioritization. The director should have the authority and time needed to fulfill administrative and teaching responsibilities in order to achieve the educational goals of the program and to participate with other institutional program directors in maintaining the quality of all programs. Many program directors have found that a full-time program director is desirable. If the program director is not full-time, then he/she should have adequate time available without other conflicting responsibilities. To maintain program continuity he/she should be assigned over a period of years to the program directorship. Changes of program director must be reported immediately to the Residency Review Committee for review of approval status. The program director must be qualified as a teacher, clinician and administrator, and be certified by the American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation or possess equivalent qualifications. He/she should possess broad experience in teaching residents and have a sufficient level of clinical experience and competence in medical management.

3.4 There must be a sufficient number of professional medical staff who are highly competent clinicians and motivated towards teaching residents. Ordinarily they should be Board certified or qualified to apply for admission to the examination of the American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation and/or an appropriate professional society or board, or possess equivalent qualifications. These teachers must participate regularly and systematically in the training program and be readily available for consultations, especially when the resident is faced with a major therapeutic or diagnostic problem, a clinical emergency, or a crisis in patient care. Part-time faculty should have specific teaching responsibilities in which they engage with appropriate regularity. The teachers should be afforded an opportunity on a regular basis for advancing their educational methodology skills, and as individuals who set examples for residents, they should make reasonable scholarly contributions, improve clinical care, participate in research and/or contribute to the professional literature. To improve educational quality a formal system should exist to identify special competencies and weaknesses of professional faculty and attention should be paid to making teaching assignments within their realms of greatest competency. Serious efforts should be made where indicated to correct faculty weakness. Residents should have a formal mechanism for faculty and rotation evaluation which is regularly reviewed by the program director.

3.5 Allied medical professional staff in the disciplines of nursing, occupational therapy, orthotics and prosthetics, physical therapy, psychology, rehabilitation nursing, social work, speech-language pathology, audiology, and vocational counseling, who are competent in their fields and professionally certified by their respective professional organizations and who are willing and capable of contributing to the resident's education, should be integrated into both the didactic and clinical experience of the resident whenever relevant. There should be evidence of coordination of the teaching roles of the allied health practitioners, and they too should be afforded regular opportunity for improving their educational skills.

3.6 There must be adequate equipment and space available to carry out a comprehensive training program in physical medicine and rehabilitation. Residents should gain familiarity with the safety, calibration and maintenance as well as the clinical use of medical equipment common to the various therapy areas and laboratories, including diathermies, ultrasound, radiated heat devices, ultraviolet and various other thermotherapy and hyrdotherapy devices, exercise equipment, canes, crutches, walkers and other ambulatory aids, wheelchairs and special devices for the impaired driver, electrodiagnostic and EMG equipment, cytometric equipment and urodynamic laboratory instruments, simple splinting apparatus, and audiometric devices. The occupational therapy area must be adequately equipped to give the residents experience in activities of daily living, and the evaluation of and training in devices to improve skills in activities of daily living. Psychometric and vocational and social evaluation facilities and test instruments must be adequate to expose the resident to the broad spectrum of their prescription and their use and interpretation in the common practice of rehabilitation medicine.

3.7 The residents should have the opportunity to observe and gain fundamental understanding or orthotics and prosthetics, including fitting and manufacturing, through documented arrangements made with appropriate orthotic-prosthetic facilities. All of the items listed under sections 3.6 and 3.7 must include equipment suitable for all age groups with special concern of availability of modified equipment for the pediatric or geriatric patient.

3.8 Relationships with community rehabilitation service facilities are encouraged to provide the resident to nursing homes, sheltered workshops, schools for the multiply handicapped, deaf and blind, and independent living facilities for the severely physically impaired individual.

3.9 The sponsoring institution should provide adequate availability of a professional library with professional textbooks and journals pertinent to general medicine and surgery and the specialty of physical medicine and rehabilitation. Loan capabilities with other main or lending libraries should be available. The library should be reasonably available during evening hours and weekends. Some scholarly experience which demands the use of library reference facilities should be a part of the residency program.

3.10 Basic teaching aids such as slide projectors, sound film units, videotape facilities and the like should be available. Reasonable access to these areas on nights and weekends for residents and staff should be provided.

3.11 Adequate office space should be available for the faculty and residents to participate both in clinical examinations of patients and in self-study.

3.12 Adequate space must be available which is designated for seminars, lectures and other teaching experiences to include team conferences and experiences in private care clinics such as orthotics, prosthetics, children's handicaps and the like.

IV. EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS

3.1 General. The clinical care of patients is the heart of an adequate program, since the chief objective of residency education is the development of a high order of clinical competence in its graduates. The attainment of this chief objective must not be attenuated by participation of the resident in other activities. At the same time, formal
education should have a high priority. Residents should obtain adequate and supervised experience in administration, ward management and teaching. Residents should have the opportunity to participate in structured, supervised research training. A program director may elect to offer a special research or academic track for selected residents. This may take the form of an elective or research rotation within the framework of the existing educational requirements. This inclusion of structured research training is not to compromise the maintenance of clinical competencies.

4.2 Didactic instruction must be well organized, thoughtfully integrated, based on sound educational principles, and carried out on a regularly scheduled basis. In a progressive fashion it should expose residents to topics appropriate to their level of training. Systematically organized formal instruction (prepared lectures, seminars, assigned reading, etc.) must be an essential part of the residency. Staff meetings, clinical or case conferences, journal clubs and lectures by visitors are desirable adjuncts but must not be used as substitutes for an organized didactic curriculum.

4.3 The curriculum must include adequate and systematic training in such basic sciences relevant to physical medicine and rehabilitation as anatomy, physiology, pathology and pathophysiology of the neuromusculoskeletal, cardiovascular, pulmonary, and vascular systems, kinesiology, functional anatomy, physics, and instrumentation related to the field, physiologic responses to the various physical modalities and therapeutic exercise, and the procedures commonly employed by physiatry. This training should be carried out with clinical training but should be appropriate, include the teaching services of basic scientists. An accessible anatomy laboratory for dissection and anatomy review is highly desirable.

4.4 Number of residents. In order to insure the stimulating educational atmosphere that a good peer group provides, a minimum number of residents should be enrolled in a program at all times. It is impossible to exactly define how many residents are necessary to this "critical mass" needed to maintain vitality of a program; however, all programs should have.trainees in each year of the training program. Failure to recruit any new trainees for two consecutive years will result in Residency Review Committee review and possible negative action.

4.5 The clinical portion of the curriculum must include a sufficient variety, depth, and volume of clinical experiences. The training program must include a significant amount of time spent in responsibility for the direct clinical care of hospitalized patients as well as outpatients. Residents should devote at least one-third of their residency experience to work with hospitalized patients. It is undesirable for a program to keep more than two-thirds of a resident's time in the care of hospitalized patients.

4.7 Clinical experiences should allow for progressive responsibility with lesser degrees of supervision as the resident advances and demonstrates new competencies. Supervision must include faculty review of records and assurance of a clearly written patient history and physical examination and meaningful continuous record of the patient's illness, background, management strategies, as well as lucid presentations of the case summary.

4.8 Provision should be made for the resident to review pathologically, biopsy and roentgenographic materials for his/her patients and also to observe directly the various therapies in the treatment areas.

4.9 The clinical curriculum must be planned to develop measurable competencies in: a) history and physical examination, data gathering and physical medicine and rehabilitation; b) assessment of neurological, musculoskeletal and cardiovascular-pulmonary systems to include evaluation of sensation, reflexes, muscle strength, muscle endurance, joint range of motion, functional capacities, gait analysis, mental status examination, peripheral vascular status, and heart and lung status; c) interpreting and correlating laboratory and roentgenographic results; d) techniques for electromyography and nerve conduction studies; e) prescriptions of orthotics, prosthetics, wheelchairs and ambulatory devices as well as special beds and pads; f) prescriptions and supervision of therapeutic modalities and therapeutic exercise, occupational therapy modalities and testing, and pertinent psychosocial, vocational and speech pathology instruments, as well as the interpretation of those instruments; g) evaluation of cardiopulmonary systems as related to the physiatrist responsibilities for cardiopulmonary rehabilitation; h) arthrocentesis and synovial fluid analysis; i) analysis of growth and development and implications of growth; j) collaboration with other medical professionals and members of the allied health team—the resident must learn management techniques consistent with his/her team leadership role.

4.10 The resident must have the opportunity to learn to diagnose, assess and manage the conditions commonly encountered by the physiatrist in order to provide for the rehabilitation of at least the following: a) acute musculoskeletal pain syndromes; b) chronic pain management; c) radicular pain syndromes; d) congenital or acquired myopathies, neuropathies, motor neuron and motor system diseases, and trauma; e) hereditary developmental and acquired central nervous system disorders including cerebral palsy, stroke, myelomeningocele, multiple sclerosis; f) spinal cord trauma and diseases including management of neurogenic bladder and bowel and decubitus ulcer prevention and treatment; g) peripheral nerve injuries; h) sexual disturbance peculiar to the physically impaired; i) post-fracture care; j) pulmonary and cardiac disorders commonly seen by physiatrists; k) diseases, impairments and functional limitations common to the geriatric population; l) rheumatologic disorders treated by the physiatrist; m) usual medical conditions or complications seen in the rehabilitation patient.

4.11 The resident should have a demonstrable, organized formal system for his/her evaluation, with periodic review by faculty members, in-service examination, post-rotation evaluation, and external examinations such as those provided by the American Academy of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, and be provided with regular, formal counseling sessions and access to his/her evaluation folder. His/her rights must be protected by due process procedures. The resident should be aware of his/her and the institution's other programs and institutions: b) the resident's responsibilities; c) stipend and/or compensation; d) vacation, professional leave and sick leave; e) practice privileges and other activities outside the educational program; f) malpractice coverage and other insurance benefits; g) individual educational plans tailored to meet a resident's personal needs or career plans; h) guarantee of due process.

4.12 One measure of the quality of a program may be the performance of its residents on the examination of the American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation. All provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval. Residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation should communicate with the Secretary of the Board through their program director to be certain regarding qualification for admission to the certifying examination.

Effective: July 1985
ACGME: November 1984

19. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Plastic Surgery

PURPOSE: The fundamental purpose of a residency training program in plastic surgery is to educate and train surgeons broadly in the art and science of plastic and reconstructive surgery. As plastic surgery is not an exact science, a variety of educational plans will produce the desired result. However, the following requirements must be met or exceeded in all accredited training programs.

OBJECTIVE: The objective of a residency training program in plastic surgery is the development of a broadly competent and responsible plastic surgeon with high moral
Plastic Surgery

and ethical character, capable of functioning as an independent surgeon.

I. DURATION OF TRAINING

A. The requirement for residency training for plastic surgery is a minimum of two years, one of which shall be of senior responsibility.

B. Accreditation by the Residency Review Committee and Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education is required for all years of the training program.

C. If the plastic surgery residency is accredited as a three-year program (rather than two), the resident must complete all three years of training in that program.

II. PREREQUISITE GRADUATE EDUCATION

A. A minimum of three years of clinical training with progressive responsibility in an ACGME accredited general surgery program, or its equivalent, must be satisfactorily completed prior to entering a plastic surgery residency training program.

B. Satisfactory completion of an accredited residency in otolaryngology, or orthopedic surgery, will also qualify a candidate to enter a plastic surgery residency.

C. The program director is responsible for having documentation on file of the satisfactory completion of prerequisite training.

III. FACULTY AND STAFF

A. The program director shall be certified by the American Board of Plastic Surgery or possess suitable equivalent qualifications and be a competent teacher, clinician and administrator, as determined by the Residency Review Committee.

B. The faculty and attending staff should possess qualifications that contribute to the training program, including high moral and ethical standards.

C. There must be sufficient staff available to supervise and instruct residents at all times. The teaching staff should demonstrate an appropriate commitment in time and energy to fulfill the teaching assignments. The teaching staff should participate in appropriate professional societies, pursue their own continuing education and demonstrate an active interest in related research.

IV. CLINICAL EXPERIENCE OF PLASTIC SURGICAL TRAINING

A. Training in the specialty of plastic surgery deals with the repair, replacement and reconstruction of defects of form and function of the integument and its underlying musculoskeletal system, with emphasis on the craniofacial structures, the oropharynx, hand, the breast, and the external genitalia. It includes aesthetic surgery of structure with undesirable form. Special knowledge and skill in the design and transfer of flaps, in the transplantation of tissues, and in the replantation of structures are vital to these ends, as is skill in excisional surgery, in management of complex wounds, and in the use of alloplastic materials. Knowledge of surgical design, surgical diagnosis, surgical and artistic anatomy, surgical physiology and pharmacology, surgical pathology and bacteriology, biochemistry, embryology, and surgical instrumentation are fundamental to this specialty. The judgment and technical capability for achieving satisfactory surgical results are mandatory qualities for the plastic surgeon.

B. Training must include clinical experience in the management of congenital and acquired defects of the face, neck, trunk and extremities.

C. The program should provide for training in the following specific areas:

1. Congenital defects of the head and neck, including clefts of the lip and palate.
2. Neoplasms of the head and neck, including training in appropriate endoscopy and a working knowledge of adjunctive oncological therapy.
3. Facial trauma, including fractures.
4. Aesthetic surgery of the head and neck, trunk and extremities.
5. Plastic surgery of the breast.
8. Plastic surgery of the congenital and acquired defects of the trunk and genitalia.
9. Burn management, acute and reconstructive.
11. Reconstruction by flaps and grafts.

D. Active resident participation in outpatient services is an essential component of any program. This opportunity should include diagnostic, operative and follow-up experiences in a clinic or private office setting.

E. The scope of education and the training in the above areas shall include management of shock, blood replacement, fluid and electrolyte balance, wound healing, pharmacology, anesthesia, chemotherapy, immunotherapy, histopathology, anatomy, and rehabilitation.

F. Resident experience in patient management should demonstrate graduated and progressive responsibility.

G. Resident experience in a specific area may be provided or enhanced by a rotation through another service or institution. It is the responsibility of the program director to see that the educational environment, the volume and variety of patient population and the concept of progressive surgical responsibility is scrupulously followed in such rotations, consistent with the educational requirement standards of the parent service and institution. (Regarding the duration of such rotations, see "H" below.)

H. Any rotation(s) outside the accredited program totaling more than three months of the accredited duration of the training period require(s) prior approval by the Residency Review Committee.

V. DIDACTIC PROGRAM

The scope of plastic surgery is sufficiently broad that a well organized, comprehensive and effective educational curriculum is necessary to ensure that all residents experience training in all the various areas of the specialty, including pertinent related basic science applications. The curriculum content should reflect careful planning with evidence that the cyclical presentation of core specialty knowledge is being supplemented by the addition of current information, including basic science material as related to plastic surgery.

A. Conferences should be held to allow discussion of topics selected to broaden knowledge in the wide field of plastic surgery and to evaluate current information.

B. Conferences should embrace the scope of plastic surgery training as outlined in sections IV-C and E.

C. Teaching conferences must include basic science subjects, such as anatomy, physiology, pathology, embryology, radiation biology, genetics, microbiology and pharmacology as related to clinical plastic surgery.

D. There should be regular, documented attendance of conferences by residents and staff.

E. Periodic review of the morbidity and mortality experiences of the service should be documented.

VI. RESEARCH

Reasonable facilities for clinical and/or laboratory research by the residents should be provided. Reports of research should be encouraged.

VII. EVALUATION OF EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS

A. The knowledge and progress of each resident, including personality characteristics and ethics, shall be evaluated by the program director in consultation with the teaching staff in a semi-annual written review.

B. The evaluation shall document deficiencies to be corrected prior to completion of the residency program.

C. The evaluations shall be communicated to the individual resident in a conference with the program director, with a discussion of remedial steps, if any. The review and comments shall be signed by the resident and program director and
maintained on file by the program director for at least five years.

D. The thoroughness of the individual resident's evaluations and the performance of the residents on the American Board of Plastic Surgery Certifying Examination are among the factors that may be considered by the Residency Review Committee in the overall review of the residency program.

E. There must be a clearly stated basis for annual advancement of a resident and written procedures for redress of grievances and for due process.

F. There should be provisions for annual in-service evaluation of the program.

VIII. COMPLIANCE WITH ESSENTIALS OF ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES

A. The program director is responsible for familiarity with the current general Essentials of Accredited Residencies, adopted by the ACGME.

B. The requirements of the current general Essentials of Accredited Residencies must be met for approval of a program.

C. The program director must notify the Secretary of the RRC of any change which might substantially alter the educational experience. Examples of such changes are:

1. Change of program director.
2. Major changes in institutional affiliation.
3. Any increase in the number of residents at any level of training must receive prior approval of the RRC.

IX. BOARD CERTIFICATION

Residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Plastic Surgery should communicate with the Secretary of the Board to obtain the current information regarding certification.

Effective: July 1985 ACGME: Sept. 1984

20. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Preventive Medicine

Special Requirements Common to Residency Training in All Fields of Preventive Medicine

Preventive medicine is a specialty of medical practice, the primary focus of which are a) health and disease as they occur in communities and defined population groups, and b) the prevention of disease and injury, make possible early diagnosis and treatment, and foster rehabilitation of persons with disabilities.

Preventive medicine has a common basic component, whatever the specific field of practice. These components are listed below. It is obvious that a given component may be of major importance in some fields of practice and of relatively minor importance in others, but all are represented in some measure in each field.

1. Biostatistical principles and methodology;
2. Epidemiological principles and methodology;
3. Planning, administration, and evaluation of health and medical programs;
4. Environmental hazards to health and principles of their recognition and control;
5. Social, cultural, and behavioral factors in medicine;
6. Applications of primary, secondary, and tertiary preventive principles and measures in medical and administrative practice.

To acquire the knowledge and skills necessary to achieve these objectives, graduate education in preventive medicine shall include three phases, academic, clinical and practicum. Each of these shall be no less than one year in duration, except for the academic phase as described below. A program director should counsel residents in the selection of assignments, services, or elective courses which will help provide the skills and knowledge needed in their subsequent practice of the elected field of preventive medicine.

The required phases are as follows:

1. Clinical Phase
   A graduate year of clinical training and experience in direct patient care.

   This year should provide broad experience in direct patient care, including ambulatory and inpatient hospital experience, and must be completed prior to the start of the practicum phase. These requirements can be met by a year in an accredited program in one of the recognized direct patient care specialties or through a clinical year sponsored by the preventive medicine program itself. If a preventive medicine clinical year is offered, it must provide adequately supervised experience gained in the academic year, include at least three months of service in internal medicine and three months of inpatient hospital service in a hospital accredited by the JCAH. These minimum elements of three months duration may be concurrent. An accredited transitional year program will satisfy this requirement, or equivalent training as described under the Special Requirements for Public Health and General Preventive Medicine and Occupational Medicine. Such training should be specifically approved by the Residency Review Committee.

2. Academic Phase
   Successful completion of a course of academic study leading to the degree of Master of Public Health or of a post-baccalaureate curriculum of equivalent extent, depth, content and rigor.

   The course of study requires a minimum of one full academic year or its equivalent as determined by the Residency Review Committee. Its content shall in all cases include biostatistics, epidemiology, health service administration and environmental health. The director of each residency program should counsel each resident about the desirability of additional subjects, including behavioral sciences, that are important to the particular field of preventive medicine contemplated. The academic requirements may be met before or after graduation from medical school.

3. Practicum Phase
   A year of continued learning and supervised application of the knowledge, skills and attitudes for preventive medicine in the field of special study.

   The practicum phase shall be a minimum of 12 months full-time or its part-time equivalent as determined by the Residency Review Committee. It shall offer both clinical and didactic components. It should be provided in a setting in which there is a well organized program appropriate to the special field of preventive medicine contemplated. The clinical component of the practicum phase shall provide for the supervised application of the knowledge, skills and attitudes of preventive medicine gained in the academic phase and in the didactic component of the practicum phase.

   More than one of the required phases may be offered concurrently provided that the total length of such concurrent training is not less than the sum of time required for the individual phases.

The Residency Review Committee will accredit programs which include all three of the phases listed above, or programs which provide only the academic and practicum phases. Programs which offer only the academic and practicum phases are to accept into such programs only individuals who have already completed training in an acceptable clinical phase.

The entire residency program shall be under the supervision of a director who is certified by the American Board of Preventive Medicine in the appropriate field of preventive medicine, and who is judged by the Residency Review Committee to be suitably qualified on the basis of knowledge and experience. In exceptional circumstances, an individual who is not certified in preventive medicine, but is judged by the Residency Review Committee to possess suitable equivalent qualifications, may serve as program director. The program director must devote adequate time and professional commitment to the program to insure its...
Public Health and General Preventive Medicine

Educational quality. There must, at all times, be continuity and direction in the education and supervision of residents. The program must maintain documentation of institutional and interinstitutional agreements and of resident agreements and evaluations, including periodic assessments of resident performance. A file should be maintained for review of documentation of periodic internal assessment of the program by the program director and faculty. The Residency Advisory Committee for Preventive Medicine shall be attended by residents in training, in addition to recent graduates, and through the use of other techniques found suitable for each residency program. A variety of acceptable techniques for performance assessment may be utilized. A record should be maintained of all such processes used as part of an assessment. The results should be discussed with the residents and then kept in a file accessible to the residents and available for review by the accrediting authority.

The program director must notify the Secretary of the Residency Review Committee of any change in program, staffing, affiliations, and facilities which might significantly alter the educational experience. In addition to the program director, there should be sufficient faculty with suitable qualifications, with adequate time commitment and with sufficient coverage of required disciplines. The distribution shall be supplemented by an adequate commitment of additional faculty proportionate to the requirements for the educational needs of the residents in the various disciplines involved in the field of study.

It is essential that the program director and key faculty members have a real interest in teaching and that they be willing and able to give the necessary time and effort to the educational program. They are to be engaged in scholarly activities such as participation in the activities of appropriate scientific societies, in the continuation of their own education, and in the presentation and publication of their scientific work. They must maintain an active interest in research as it pertains to their specialty.

There shall be a Residency Advisory Committee composed of selected individual consultants from both academic and practice areas who are acknowledged to be expert in the field of study. The program director and key faculty shall be ex-officio members. The Advisory Committee shall concern itself with the development, content, conduct, effectiveness and improvement of the training program. Additionally, it shall concern itself with instructional techniques used and with the periodic evaluation of all phases of the program, including faculty and resident performance. The Advisory Committee shall also review the credentials of individuals in affiliated programs who supervise and teach residents to assure that they are professionally qualified to perform these roles. The Advisory Committee should report periodically, at least annually, to the head of the sponsoring institution. It shall meet with the frequency required to discharge these responsibilities, but not less than semi-annually. Formal minutes of the Advisory Committee meetings should be kept.

Individual phases or parts of the training program to be accredited by the Residency Review Committee for Preventive Medicine may be offered at institutions affiliated with the sponsoring institutions. In such cases, there should be an affiliation agreement setting forth the experience and training to be provided, the plan of supervision of the residents and the reports to be provided. In such affiliations, residents shall be under the direct supervision of an individual felt to be suitably qualified in the specialty area or in a related specialty. A table of organization of the agencies or institutions involved, with delineation of the responsibility and authority delegated to the trainees, will be available.

The sponsoring institution and affiliated institutions should cooperate in program development and promotion. An efficient system of records and well-established procedures for the maintenance of registers and preparation of reports must be maintained. The facilities, including office and laboratory space, should be adequate, and a basic collection of reference texts and periodicals in preventive medicine and is available outside the agency. The program budget should public health should be maintained even if a complete library provide for transportation expenses of the resident if the training program involves travel. Support services, including secretarial, should be provided.

In evaluating these training programs, the Residency Review Committee may also consider the performance of graduates in the examinations of the American Board of Preventive Medicine.

Training Programs in Public Health and General Preventive Medicine

Public health and general preventive medicine is the specialty of preventive medicine which deals with health promotion and disease prevention in communities and in defined populations. Practitioners in this field are found in official and voluntary health agencies, academic and health care institutions, group practice settings, and health service research organizations. Some of these specialists practice clinical and therapeutic preventive medicine for individual patients, many deal with public health practice and the health affairs of communities of people, and with disease characteristics of groups of patients, and some practice in both.

Clinical Phase

Most commonly this phase is a year in an accredited residency in internal medicine, family practice, pediatrics, or obstetrics and gynecology. An accredited transitional year program will also satisfy this requirement. In exceptional circumstances, supervised clinical experience outside an accredited residency program may satisfy this requirement. It shall be the responsibility of the program director to assure that such special clinical experiences are reasonably comparable to one year of training in an accredited program and that an adequate clinical base for further training in preventive medicine has been established. Such training should be specifically evaluated and prospectively approved by the Residency Review Committee.

If the resident has already chosen an area of special emphasis (health promotion, disease control or health administration), the clinical phase should be designed to strengthen skills in that area.

2. Academic Phase

The course work required by an academic unit to receive the Master's degree, or its equivalent, must include courses in biostatistics, epidemiology, health service administration and environmental health. 22 Residency program directors should counsel residents and school authorities on course work that should be taken in the elective options of the student. These should be chosen according to the special emphasis and interest of the student, and the Special Requirements of the Residency Review Committee.

3. Practicum Phase

This phase shall be a minimum of twelve months and shall include public health and/or preventive medicine practice and didactic components. The facilities in which this training is provided need not conform to a rigid pattern. The sponsoring agencies may be educational institutions, research centers or operating health agencies. In addition to the primary agency, field training may also be given in affiliated organizations which are chosen to meet a particular need of the resident. The resources and structure of such an affiliated agency should be well established and should serve a population or provide research and educational programs sufficiently comprehensive to assure appropriate experience in public health and general preventive medicine. The competence and interest of the professional and supervisory staff in residency training should be assured to the satisfaction of the Residency Review Committee.

If the primary sponsor is an educational or research institution, it should be responsible for teaching residents and should have resources for developing graduate programs.

22It is the resident's responsibility to assure that the program meets the requirements of the American Board of Preventive Medicine.
in preventive medicine. The research program should include studies that offer each resident an opportunity to participate in the data gathering and analysis procedures. To insure experience in an operating health agency, affiliation should be negotiated with a health department or other active health service agency and that affiliation should be documented by a written agreement.

If the primary sponsor is a health agency, it should offer a comprehensive experience in community health. Its program may include communicable and chronic disease control, medical care administration, health protection and promotion, maternal and child health, environmental health and sanitation, and mental health. To insure an appropriate didactic component, affiliation should be negotiated with a medical school or school of public health and that relationship documented in a written agreement.

Because the practitioner of public health and preventive medicine will need management skills, the program should include experience in budgeting, fiscal control, personnel practice, and administrative techniques, including exposure to automated record keeping and computer applications to health. Special attention should also be given to the political process and governmental structure. Observation or participation in legislative and regulatory procedures should be planned if possible.

In summary, the purpose of the practicum year is to give the resident experience in practicing public health and general preventive medicine in well established programs under the guidance of skilled practitioners. The scope of that experience must be broad enough to assure an appreciation for and ability to cope with a range of preventive medical problems. Additionally, the training must provide opportunity for concentrated experience in an area of the resident's special emphasis.

Training Programs in Occupational Medicine

Occupational medicine is a specialty of preventive medicine that focuses on the effects of an individual's occupation on his or her health. The populations served are those whose working environment contains any element that can adversely affect the individual's health. The principal concerns of occupational medicine are:

1) The Worker: Physical and emotional capabilities are assessed to assure that he or she can safely perform assigned duties. Periodic examinations throughout the worker's employment life measure changes in health status for the purposes of preventing diseases and disability, and of promoting health.

2) The Work Environment: This is examined for unsafe or potentially hazardous substances, physical conditions or work practices.

3) Chemical, Physical or Biological Agents in the Work Place: These must be understood and recognized. Advice and information must be communicated to the employer so that actions necessary to protect the workers can be accomplished, and to the employee so that he/she may take actions to protect his/her own health.

1. Clinical Phase

In the event this year is not taken as a part of an accredited clinical residency, it shall be the responsibility of the program director to assure that such special clinical experiences are reasonably comparable to one year of training in an accredited program and that an adequate clinical base for further training in preventive medicine has been established. Such training should be specifically evaluated and prospectively approved by the Residency Review Committee.

2. Academic Phase

Residency program directors should counsel residents and school authorities on course work that should be taken (toxicology and industrial hygiene, physical effects on humans of temperature, pressure, noise and stress), as well as suggested elective options of the student. These should be chosen according to the special emphasis interest of the student and the Special Requirements of the Residency Review Committee.

3. Practicum Phase

The practicum phase shall offer a balance of experience and attitudes with the objectivity necessary to present adequately the relevant scientific concerns, the concerns of workers and their representatives, and the concerns of employers. Residents shall be assigned significant responsibilities in the course of this training.

In the practicum phase of training, there shall be didactic, clinical and administrative components. There should also be opportunities for the planned and supervised application of the knowledge, skills, and attitudes of preventive and occupational medicine gained in the other phases of the training.

At least four months of the practicum phase of training shall be provided in a setting in which there is a well organized program of industrial employee health services and industrial hygiene.

Didactic Component

The didactic component should include, but not be limited to, each of the following:

1. Environmental Physiology—Responses of the body to changes in temperature, barometric pressure, noise, and other stresses related to the work environment;

2. Determination of the fitness and the appropriate placement of workers or applicants for work;

3. Maintenance and improvement of the physical and emotional health of workers;

4. Life style risk factors in occupational and non-occupational disease and injuries;

5. Toxicology—Basic principles, clinical management, and the prevention of health problems associated with agents in the work environment that are potentially hazardous;

6. Identification and assessment of potential reproductive risks in the workplace with reference to males and females, and their progency;

7. Industrial Hygiene—The principles of the identification, assessment, and elimination or control of potential hazards in the work environment;

8. Safety, including human factor considerations in accident prevention, and the medical support of accident investigation;

9. Interpretation of laboratory data from either biological or environmental monitoring, and their application to medical surveillance; and,

10. The effective management of occupational medicine programs.

Clinical Component

The clinical component should include, but should not be limited to, the following:

1. Diagnosis, prevention, and treatment of disorders arising from a variety of work situations, from light to heavy industry, in a supervised setting for the comprehensive evaluation of patients and, if appropriate, for their treatment;

2. Evaluation of the fitness of individuals for placement or continuation in a wide variety of jobs, demanding a knowledge of physical and mental requirements for the work involved and a familiarity with potential hazards of the work environment.

Administrative Component

The administrative component should include the following:

1. The planning, administration, and supervision of a broad program for the protection of the health of workers and others from any harmful effects due to
an organization’s environment, operations, or products; and,

2. Knowledge of and experience in the application of legislative and regulatory requirements, including workers’ compensation, pertinent to such a program.

**Training Programs in Aerospace Medicine**

Aerospace medicine is a specialty of preventive medicine which focuses on the health of a population group defined by the operating crews and passengers of air and space vehicles, together with the support personnel who are required to operate them. Segments of this population often work and live in remote, isolated, and sometimes closed environments under conditions of physical and psychological stress rarely encountered in terrestrial life. Speciality training for the physician in this field must, therefore, address the diagnosis, prevention and treatment of disorders associated with these unique environments and with the adaptive systems designed to support life under such conditions.

In addition to the requirements common to all fields of preventive medicine, each phase of a residency in aerospace medicine are as follows:

1. **Clinical Phase**
   
   Training should emphasize neuropsychiatry, opthalmology, cardiopulmonary diagnosis and emergency medicine. It is desirable that this year of clinical training be accomplished in a hospital or medical complex in which patients suffering from aerospace medical problems are frequently encountered. Graduated patient responsibility should be assigned to residents. Such training should be specifically evaluated and prospectively approved by the Residency Review Committee. Supplemental clinical training in the areas mentioned above should be provided during the practicum year as described below.

2. **Academic Phase**
   
   Special academic requirements for aerospace medicine are normally integrated into the curriculum leading to a post-baccalaureate degree. In addition to the common requirements of these Special Requirements, course content should emphasize environmental physiology and toxicology with respect to the biological effects of altered pressure, temperature, atmospheric chemistry, and ionizing radiation. Facilities should be available for laboratory or clinical investigation of problems with direct application to the specialty, and supervised participation by the resident in a formal research project should be required. Because of the paramount role of clinical care in an aerospace medical practice, it is desirable that the academic faculty be either integral to or formally affiliated with an accredited school of medicine.

3. **Practicum Phase**
   
   This year of supervised application should be accomplished in an institutional setting where operational aeromedical problems are routinely countered and aerospace life support systems are under active study and development. Laboratory facilities should be equipped to provide simulated environments in which the effects of and adaptation to extreme conditions of temperature, barometric pressure, acceleration, weightlessness and psychological stress can be studied. A flight training program should be available both to familiarize the resident with basic aeronautical skills and as a source of clinical material for the supervised management of common clinical problems encountered among flight personnel.

**21. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Psychiatry**

**I. INTRODUCTION**

An approved residency program in psychiatry must demonstrate that it provides an educational experience of such quality and excellence as to assure that its graduates will possess sound clinical judgment and a high order of knowledge about the diagnosis, treatment, and prevention of all psychiatric disorders and the common neurological disorders. While residents cannot be expected to achieve in four years of training the highest possible degree of expertise in all of the diagnostic and treatment procedures used in psychiatry, those individuals who satisfactorily complete residency programs in psychiatry must be competent to render effective professional care to patients. Furthermore, they must have a keen awareness of their own strengths and limitations and of the necessity for continuing their own professional development.

Only those programs are eligible for approval which:

1. provide (with rare exceptions) at least three years of residency education and usually four years of graduation education following receipt of the M.D. degree (see regulations of the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology).

2. are conducted under the sponsorship of a hospital which meets the General Requirements that apply to residency programs in all specialties, as outlined in the Essentials of Accredited Residencies, and

3. meet all of the Special Requirements of Residency Training in Psychiatry.

Under rare and unusual circumstances, programs of either one year or two years duration may be approved, even though they do not meet all of the above requirements for psychiatry. Such one or two year programs will be approved only if they provide some highly specialized educational and/or research programs.

In general, there are two major entries into psychiatric residency training. Residents may enter programs at the second postgraduate year level, after a broad based clinical year of accredited training in the United States or Canada in programs such as internal medicine, family practice, or pediatrics; or after an ACGME accredited transitional year program; or after one year of an ACGME accredited residency in a clinical specialty requiring more specialized and continuous patient care. Residents entering at the first postgraduate year of training must spend a minimum of four months in the specialty of internal medicine, family practice or pediatrics. A rotation in neurology is particularly encouraged at this stage of training.

The objectives of the training obtained during the first postgraduate year should provide residents with medical skills most relevant to psychiatric practice. These include:

1. learning to undertake the initial clinical and laboratory studies of patients presenting with a broad range of common medical and surgical disorders,

2. being capable of providing limited care for medical illnesses and of making appropriate referrals,
3. being especially conversant with medical disorders displaying symptoms likely to be regarded as psychiatric, and with psychiatric disorders displaying symptoms likely to be regarded as medical, and
4. being especially cognizant of the nature of the interactions between psychiatric treatments and medical and surgical treatments.

If contact is maintained by the department of psychiatry with residents in the first postgraduate year while they are on services other than psychiatry, it would be an ideal time to conduct a seminar dealing with the interface between psychiatry and the rest of medicine. An approved program must have an explicitly described educational curriculum composed of (1) formal didactic experiences such as regularly scheduled lectures, seminars, clinical conferences and required reading assignments; (2) clinical experiences in which the resident, under supervision, receives progressively greater responsibility for patient care. The clinical responsibility must never be greater than that which is optimal for educational purposes. The educational program must include systematic instruction and clinical experience in all of the generally accepted diagnostic and therapeutic procedures. All programs should state specifically and as nearly as possible the objectives and criteria for successful completion of the program and these objectives and criteria should be made available to residency applicants. Both the didactic and clinical curriculum must provide a thorough and well balanced presentation of the generally accepted theories, schools of thought, and diagnostic or therapeutic procedures in the field of psychiatry. Thoughtful and informed appraisals of the major theories and viewpoints in psychiatry, together with a thorough grounding in the generally accepted facts, are fundamental to a sound professional education.

Although the RRC does not designate any specific number of residents who can be in training in a given program, all programs must maintain a "critical mass" of trainees sufficient to promote an intellectually stimulating educational atmosphere. An educationally sound minimal "critical mass" of psychiatric residents is defined as at least two trainees enrolled in each year of a program. Programs which fail below this prescribed "critical mass" will be reviewed, and if this deficiency is not corrected, the program will be subject to negative action.

II. EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS

The chief objective of residency education is the development of a high order of clinical competence in graduates. Carefully supervised clinical care of patients is the core of an adequate program. Formal educational activity shall have high priority in the allotment of the resident's time and energies. The clinical responsibilities of residents must not infringe unduly on didactic educational activities and formal instruction.

Clinical and didactic teaching must be of sufficient breadth to assure that all residents become thoroughly acquainted with the major methods of diagnosis and treatment of mental illness.

Didactic instruction must be well organized, thoughtfully integrated, based on sound educational principles, and carried out in a regularly scheduled basis. In a progressive fashion it should expose residents to topics appropriate to their level of training. Systematically organized formal instruction (prepared lectures, seminars, assigned reading, etc.) must be an essential part of the residency. Staff meetings, clinical case conferences, journal clubs, and lectures by visitors are desirable adjuncts, but must not be used as substitutes for an organized didactic curriculum.

The curriculum must include adequate and systematic instruction in such basic biological and clinical sciences relevant to psychiatry, in psychodynamics and child development and in sufficient material from the social and behavioral sciences. The curriculum must also provide a thorough grounding in medical ethics and in the history of psychiatry and its relation to the evolution of modern medicine.

By means of individual supervision, seminars, lectures, assigned reading, case conferences, teaching rounds and supervised patient care, the residency program must provide systematic instruction and substantial experience in:

1. The skills of clinical diagnosis such as interviewing, mental status examination, physical and neurological examination, history writing and the formulation of a differential diagnosis and treatment plan.
2. The presentation and discussion of clinical case material at conferences attended by faculty and fellow residents. This training should include the ability to formulate relevant theoretical and practical issues involved in the discussion of the diagnosis and management of the cases presented at such conferences.
3. The diagnosis and treatment of adults, adolescents and children who have psychiatric disorders. Experience should also be provided in the diagnosis and treatment of patients who have mental retardation or other developmental disabilities. Training in the diagnosis and treatment of children should provide the resident with an understanding of the factors which impinge on the clinical presentation, culture, ethnic, and family factors that significantly influence physical and psychological development in infancy, childhood, and adolescence.
4. The diagnosis and treatment of neurological disorders relevant to psychiatric practice. This must be sufficient to enable a psychiatric resident to obtain a thorough history relating neurological disease, perform a competent neurological examination, make a differential neurological diagnosis, and, under supervision, plan and carry out the treatment of the common neurological conditions.
5. The diagnosis and treatment of neurological patients.
6. Psychiatric consultation or liaison psychiatry involving patients on other medical and surgical services.
7. Hospital emergency service (or equivalent experience in emergency care). A twenty-four hour emergency service should be an integral part of the program. Crisis intervention techniques, including the evaluation and management of suicidal patients, are best taught under such circumstances. Where the emergency service is part of a general hospital, it broadens the clinical experience of the psychiatric resident and offers a valuable opportunity for collaboration and exchange of ideas with colleagues in other specialties.
8. Community psychiatry. This should include experience in community based programs. This training should also include the opportunity to consult with at least one community agency.
9. Psychiatry and the law. This must involve didactic instruction in the legal aspects of psychiatric practice, such as civil commitment, guardianship and confidentiality. The opportunity should be provided to participate in court evaluations under the supervision of a psychiatrist.
10. The use of the generally accepted techniques for diagnostic psychological assessment. In their clinical work, residents must have experience with the more common psychological test procedures in a sufficient number of cases to give the resident an understanding of the clinical usefulness of these procedures and the correlation of psychological test findings with clinical data. Under the guidance of a qualified clinical psychologist, residents should have experience with the interpretation of the psychological tests most
commonly used. Some of the experience which residents have with psychological tests should be with their own patients.

11. All of the major types of therapy. The therapeutic techniques which should be taught include:
   a. Individual psychotherapy, including supervised experience in long term psychotherapy
   b. Family therapy
   c. Group therapy
   d. Crisis intervention
   e. Pharmacological therapies, short-term and long-term
   f. Somatic therapies
   g. Behavior therapy
   h. Other techniques such as biofeedback and hypnosis

12. Instruction in medical ethics.

13. Clinical experiences in which residents actively collaborate with psychologists, psychiatric nurses, social workers and other professional and paraprofessional mental health personnel in the treatment of patients.

14. The continuous care of patients. This should include the care of a significant number of patients who are seen regularly and frequently for an extended period. Of these patients who are in the resident's continuous care for an extended period of time, some must be patients with chronic psychotic conditions and some must have nonpsychotic illnesses.

15. The resident must acquire competence in the diagnosis, treatment and management of patients with alcoholism and drug abuse. These patients represent a significant percentage of patients treated on psychiatric inpatient units and in psychiatric clinics. The effective diagnosis and management of such patients must be learned by didactic lectures as well as supervised experience in the clinical treatment of such patients. This includes detoxification and long term management in inpatient and/or outpatient settings, and familiarity with self-help groups.

16. Residents must learn about research methodology and develop the ability to appraise critically professional and scientific literature. Approved programs must provide opportunities for actual participation in clinical or basic research by residents.

17. Residents must obtain experience in the administrative aspects of psychiatric practice. This should include information about the structure of federal, state and local organizations that influence mental health care.

In addition to providing systematic instruction and substantial experience in the topics and skills noted above, an accredited residency must also be characterized by:

1. An appropriate and progressive degree of clinical responsibility for the care of patients. The clinical services must be organized so that residents may have major responsibility for the care of a significant proportion of all patients assigned to them, and that they have an appropriate amount of supervision by the staff. The amount and type of responsibility for patient care which a resident assumes must increase as the resident advances in training.

2. An adequate variety of patients. Residents must have major responsibility for the diagnosis and treatment of a reasonable number of patients with the major categories of psychiatric illness and ample experience in the diagnosis and management of the more common neurological disorders. They must have experience in the care of both sexes, of patients of various ages from childhood to old age, and of patients from a variety of ethnic, racial, social and economic backgrounds.

3. An appropriate amount and type of experience in the treatment of inpatients. Residents should have significant responsibility for the diagnosis and treatment of psychiatric inpatients for a period of approximately twelve, but no more than eighteen, months in a four year program.

4. Optimal case load. The number of patients for which a resident has primary responsibility at any one time must be sufficiently small to permit the resident to conduct a detailed study of each patient, provide each patient with appropriate treatment, and to have sufficient time for other aspects of his educational program. At the same time, the number must be sufficiently large to provide a variety of clinical experiences.

5. Interdisciplinary conferences. The curriculum must include a significant number of clinical conferences and didactic seminars for residents in which psychiatric faculty members, residents, neurologists, internists and colleagues from other medical specialties and mental health disciplines.

6. Individual supervision. Clinical training must include an adequate amount of regularly scheduled individual supervision. As a general rule, each resident should have at least two hours of individual supervision weekly in addition to teaching conferences and rounds.

7. Electives. All programs should provide the opportunity for residents to pursue individually chosen electives.

III. DIRECTOR OF RESIDENCY PROGRAM AND PARTICIPATING FACULTY

Each residency program must be under the direction of a fully qualified psychiatrist whose major responsibility is to maintain an educational program of excellence. The residency program director must be board certified or possess equivalent qualifications, and must devote a sufficient number of hours weekly to the educational program. The program director should be responsible for maintaining:

1. A process for selecting as residents physicians who are personally and professionally suited for training in psychiatry. The program should document the procedures used to select residents. Application records should include any information from medical schools and graduate medical education programs. It is recommended that each program have a residency selection committee to advise the program director on selection of residents. Those residents selected at the second postgraduate year or above must have satisfied the training objectives cited above for that level of training.

2. A documented procedure for checking the credentials and past performance of residents transferring from one program to another.

3. A well-planned and systematic educational program of quality which includes specific, assessable objectives for program components and criteria for graduation.

4. Regular and systematic evaluation of the progress of each resident, including complete records of evaluations containing explicit statements on the resident’s progress and his or her major strengths and weaknesses. Each resident should maintain a record of selected specific cases in a manner which does not identify patients, but which illustrates his clinical experience in the program. These records should be reviewed periodically with the program director or a designee.

5. A program of regularly scheduled meetings with each resident, of sufficient frequency, length and depth to insure that the resident is continually aware of the quality of his progress toward attainment of professional competence. These evaluation sessions should be held at least semi-annually and preferably more
frequently. They should give the resident opportunity to assess the program and the faculty. Provision should be made for remediation in cases of unsatisfactory performance.

6. Procedures for helping the resident obtain appropriate help for significant personal or professional problems.

7. Procedures for the resolution of problems that occur when a resident’s performance does not meet required standards. These procedures should be fair to the resident, the patient under his care, the training program and the profession. A written grievance procedure for residents and/or faculty should be maintained. Criteria for terminating a resident whose performance is unsatisfactory should be available to all concerned.

8. A written record of the educational responsibilities of all staff and faculty members (whether full time or part time) who participate directly in the education of residents, including the qualifications and experience of the faculty member, and the nature, frequency and amount of time involved in the teaching activity of each.

9. A system to monitor and document each resident’s achievement of the educational goals as specified by the program.

The residency must be staffed by qualified psychiatrists in sufficient numbers to achieve the goals and objectives of the training program. They should be qualified clinicians and capable teachers. The teachers must participate regularly and systematically in the training program and be readily available for consultation whenever a resident is faced with a major therapeutic or diagnostic problem. There must be sufficient variety of qualified faculty members to provide the residents with instruction and supervision in the required types of therapy.

In addition to qualified psychiatrists in appropriate numbers, the faculty should also include representatives of other mental health professions.

The director of the residency program should have an educational policy committee composed of members of the teaching staff and representatives of the residents. This committee should participate actively in planning, developing, implementing and evaluating all significant features of the residency program, including the selection of residents (unless there is a separate residency selection committee), determining goals and objectives of the curriculum, and evaluating both the teaching staff and resident staff. Each program should have a written description of the committee including the responsibility to the sponsoring department or institution and to the program director.

IV. RESIDENTS

A strong sense of responsibility for patient care is essential on the part of the resident staff. The attitudes required of a psychiatrist are those expected of all physicians. These attitudes begin to be acquired in medical school and are broadened in the special responsibilities of the medical specialty training of the psychiatrist. Mastery of the knowledge and skill objectives of the residency should be accomplished by didactic instruction, scheduled teaching rounds and conferences, assigned reading and progressive supervised responsibility for the clerical care of patients. Achieving clinical competence demands long hours and disciplined effort. Residency education in psychiatry is a major commitment. The resident should not engage in activities which interfere with optimal performance in the residency.

The ability to interview patients and other informants adequately, record a history clearly and accurately, perform a competent physical, neurological and mental status examination and record the findings of these examinations in a complete and systematic manner are essential to adequate diagnosis and treatment. Generally speaking, the quality of a residency program is reflected in the ability of the resident to conceptualize illness (including mental disorder) in terms of biological, psychological and sociocultural factors which determine normal and disordered behavior in order to accomplish further data gathering, differential diagnosis, formulation of a treatment plan, implementation of treatment and follow-up. Clinical records must include an adequate history, mental status, and physical and neurological examinations recorded by residents, an adequate treatment plan, regular and relevant progress notes, adequate justification for diagnostic and therapeutic procedures performed.

The residency program director must accept only those applicants whose qualifications for residency include sufficient command of English to facilitate accurate, unimpeded communication with patients and teachers.

The residency program should provide its residents with instruction about America and American culture and subcultures. Many physicians may not be sufficiently familiar with attitudes, values and social norms prevalent among various segments of contemporary American life. Therefore, the curriculum should contain instruction about these issues adequate to enable the resident to render competent care to those patients from various cultural backgrounds for whom he has clinical responsibility in the course of his residency.

An important part of the education of the resident is the development of teaching skills. Residents should have ample opportunity to teach students in the health professions.

V. CLINICAL AND EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES AND RESOURCES

Training programs must have available to them adequate inpatient and outpatient facilities, clinics, agencies and other suitable placements to enable the residents to meet the educational objectives of the program. The program should specify the facilities as well as the methods by which the goals and objectives are to be implemented.

The administration of the facility must provide ample space and equipment for educational activities. There must be adequate space and equipment specifically designated for seminars, lectures, and other teaching exercises. All residents must have offices adequate in size and decor to allow them to interview patients in a professional manner.

The facility must provide adequate and specifically designated areas in which residents can perform basic physical examinations and other necessary diagnostic procedures.

The program should have available such basic teaching aids as slide projectors, sound film projectors, as well as teaching material in the form of films, audio cassettes and television tapes and the capability for making and playing back video tapes.

The sponsoring institution of an approved residency in psychiatry must provide residents with ready access to a library that contains a substantial number of current basic textbooks in psychiatry, neurology and general medicine, and a sufficient number of the major journals in psychiatry, neurology and medicine, necessary for an educational program of excellence. The library must have the capability of obtaining textbooks and journals on loan from major medical libraries, the capacity for Medline or other medical information processing or access to a library which has the capacity, and must be reasonably available to residents on weekends and during evening hours.

Effective: July 1984 \ ACgeme: May 1984

Training Programs in Child Psychiatry

Essential elements for approved residency training in child psychiatry are generally similar to those in general psychiatry (see the Special Requirements of the Essentials for Residency Programs in Psychiatry). The training program should offer a well-balanced patient load, adequate supervision, and a formal educational experience to provide a combination of training and practice which will be broad enough to insure familiarity with the variety of
Diagnostic Radiology

childhood disorders, and intensive enough to insure basic treatment skills. Consultative experience is also essential. Essential requirements for approved training for the career child psychiatrist consist of a minimum of a two-year block of time of an accredited general program together with four years of specialized training in child psychiatry. This is in addition to the categorical, categorical or flexible first year of post-M.D. training. To achieve greater flexibility in the sequence of training for the career child psychiatrist and to assist in recruitment, the training experience for a career child psychiatrist may be included in any of the three years of general psychiatric residency training, provided that the training is full-time, a block of time spent at any one time is not less than six months, and that a six-month block is chosen at another time by not less than an eighteen-month block of full-time training in child psychiatry. Two separate twelve-month full-time blocks in child psychiatry must also be chosen. Up to six months' credit for residency training in pediatrics which was at least a year in duration, may count in place of any six-month period of child psychiatry training. In summary, in addition to the categorical, categorical or flexible first year graduate, a total of four years of training, two years in general psychiatry and two years in child psychiatry must be taken in any order. Similarly, the exposure to child psychiatry given to most general psychiatry residents as part of their basic psychiatry curriculum will not qualify for this credit. The entry point of child psychiatry training may be anywhere after the first post-M.D. year.

Each training program accredited for child psychiatry must be an integral part of a general psychiatric residency program accredited for three years of training, or must have a formal educational affiliation with such a program. The written agreement of such affiliation must be signed by the training directors of both programs and a copy of it filed with the Executive Director of the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, Inc., and with the program file which will be reviewed by the Residency Review Committee and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education.

The program in child psychiatry must be under the direction of a qualified child psychiatrist. It is desirable that he or she be Board certified or its equivalent in child psychiatry. Educationally, the literacy and educational reading of the residents in the child psychiatry program must be at least a year in duration. The clinical responsibilities of residents must not infringe unduly on didactic educational activities. The program must exist for the resident and not vice-versa. A formal curriculum must be outlined and available. It must include a program of graduated learning and experience throughout the two years which is marked by graduated and increasing clinical responsibility for the diagnosis and treatment of children and their families. The training should take place in a child psychiatric facility wherein a spectrum of supervised experience is available from infancy through adolescence. The program should provide an understanding of mental health, child development, and familial aspects of childhood and its problems. The understanding of normal behavior as well as the gamut of developmental psychopathology, Biological, socio-cultural, psychodynamic, behavioral, and familial aspects of childhood and its problems must be covered both in the clinical and the didactic experience. Opportunities for the development of both conceptual understanding and practical clinical skill in therapeutic interventions with children, adolescents, and families, including psychotherapeutic and psychopharmacologic treatment, must be available. An experience devoted to work with outpatients should include a significant amount of work which involves active collaboration with other mental health professionals. Training in psychological measurements is essential. The development of skill in working with severely disturbed children is also an essential part of the training experience and is best achieved in an inpatient or residential program. The case load for each resident must be small enough to insure the intensive study and understanding of patient management within a controlled milieu. Administrative experience in ward management should be a part of this assignment. In some circumstances, the same experience may be achieved in a day-treatment setting with an intensive milieu program. Work with severely disturbed children should constitute a significant period of time.

Consultation and liaison with pediatric services and community agencies such as well-baby centers, schools, courts, and the social welfare department is a third essential experience. The essential community consultation areas in which the resident should be able to function are: 1) medical, 2) educational, 3) forensic, 4) social. In this connection, the training program must provide a significant number of clinical conferences and didactic seminars not only with child psychiatry faculty members but with other medical specialists and other mental health professionals as well. There should be opportunities for the resident to apply principles he or she has learned in community consultation experience.

Emphasis on developmental considerations is the hallmark of a child psychiatric program. Toward this end, clinical experience with children of all ages and with families from all socio-economic levels is essential. It is recognized that some programs are unable to provide such broad populations themselves but must turn to other affiliations.

Opportunities for teaching with community groups, medical students, and nurses, and opportunities for learning about research should also be available.

The program director is responsible for selecting residents, planning their progress and maintaining records of these evaluations. The program director must devote sufficient time to his program responsibilities so that the program will meet the stated requirements. He or she should provide residents with an understanding of the goals of training and evaluation procedures, as well as the responsibilities of the residents for their own learning and their own clinical work. The program director must also be responsible for the provision of adequate space and equipment for educational activities, e.g. audiovisual equipment, playroom materials and library facilities which contain basic child psychiatric textbooks and journals. Individual office space for each resident with readily available play materials must be available. Special space for physical and neurodiagnostic examinations, as well as the appropriate medical equipment, must also be readily available in the training facility.

The residency program should provide its residents with instruction about the various cultures existing in the country. Many physicians may not be sufficiently familiar with the attitudes, values and social norms prevalent among various segments of contemporary American life. Therefore, the curriculum should contain instruction about these issues adequate to enable the resident to render competent care to those patients from various cultural backgrounds for whom the resident has clinical responsibility in the course of residency training.

Finally, it is unlikely that a program can function without a "critical mass" of residents because of the elements of peer teaching and interaction as well as the need for group discussion in seminars and conferences. While it is difficult to identify the optimal "critical mass" for many programs it is clear that a minimum of two residents in each of the two years of training is essential if the program is to maintain full accreditation.

Effective: June 1979
ACGME: June 1979

22. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Diagnostic Radiology, and Therapeutic Radiology

Training Programs in Diagnostic Radiology

I. OBJECTIVE

Diagnostic radiology encompasses a variety of diagnostic imaging techniques, including all aspects of roentgen

25As in general psychiatry training, two years of full-time training is equivalent to one year of full-time training.
diagnosis, nuclear radiology, diagnostic ultrasound, and the use of other forms of radiant energy. The residency program in diagnostic radiology shall offer a quality graduate medical education experience of adequate scope and depth in all of these associated diagnostic disciplines.

II. TRAINING PERIOD

The program shall offer a minimum of three years of graduate medical education in diagnostic radiology, of which at least 30 months of training must be in the parent program(s).

III. DIRECTION AND SUPERVISION

A. Program Director

The program director is responsible for the total training in diagnostic radiology, which includes the instruction and supervision of residents. The director must be a staff member who is a diagnostic radiologist or a radiologist, and must contribute sufficient time to the program to ensure adequate direction.

B. Staff

The staff in the program must be qualified in those areas in which they are assigned to instruct and supervise residents, and they must contribute sufficient time to the program and provide adequate instruction and supervision.

IV. RESPONSIBILITIES OF INSTITUTIONS

A. Institutional Support

The governing body of the institution should provide support for the program director in teaching, recruiting staff, selecting residents, evaluating resident performance and dismissing residents whose performance is unsatisfactory. The institution should demonstrate proper support for the program by encouraging continuity in the program directorship. Assurance of due process for residents and teaching staff must be demonstrated.

B. Affiliation Agreement

When the resources of two or more institutions are utilized for the clinical or basic science education of a resident in diagnostic radiology, letters of agreement must be provided by the institutional governing boards. Affiliations should be avoided with institutions which:

1) are at such a distance from the parent institution as to make resident attendance at rounds and conferences difficult, or

2) do not add to the educational value of the program. Clinical responsibility alone does not constitute a suitable educational experience.

V. FACILITIES

The program must provide adequate space, equipment, and other pertinent facilities to ensure an effective educational experience for residents in diagnostic radiology.

VI. CLINICAL RESOURCES

The program in diagnostic radiology must provide a sufficient volume and variety of patients, including pediatrics, emergency medicine, obstetrics and gynecology, for adequate resident experience in the specialty.

VII. TRAINING CONTENT

The clinical training must provide for progressive, supervised responsibility for patient care, and must ensure that the supervised resident performs those procedures commonly accepted in all aspects of diagnostic radiology. The training, in general, must include progressive study and experience in all diagnostic radiologic subspecialties, as well as diagnostic radiologic physics, radiation biology, radiation protection, and pathology. In view of the importance of an understanding of pathology as a basis for radiologic diagnosis, emphasis should be placed on its study. It is expected that each training program will provide cardiovascular radiological training. Acceptable experience requires at a minimum that the resident be present during interpretation of adult and pediatric angiographic and arteriographic evaluation of acquired and congenital conditions. Lectures alone will not suffice. Preferably, each resident shall have a defined rotation in cardiac catheterization as an observer or assistant and participate in the interpretation of those procedures. These requirements may be met by a cooperative program with cardiology. The radiologic education in different organ systems should provide the opportunity for residents to develop adequate knowledge regarding normal and pathologic physiology, including the biologic and pharmacologic actions of materials administered to patients in diagnostic studies.

VIII. RESEARCH

The program should provide an environment where a resident is encouraged to engage in investigative work with appropriate faculty supervision. These projects may take the form of basic research in research laboratories or an assimilation of well-analyzed clinical material or even the reporting of individual cases. Documentation of this environment should be made in the application and indicated by papers published by residents and/or clinical staff.

IX. EDUCATIONAL ENVIRONMENT

The education in diagnostic radiology should occur in an environment which encourages the interchange of knowledge and experience among residents in the program, and residents in other major clinical specialties located in those institutions participating in the program.

X. TRAINING COMPLEMENT

The complement of residents in the program must be commensurate with the total capacity of the program to offer an adequate educational experience in diagnostic radiology. Appointment of a minimum average of two residents per year is generally considered to provide an efficient learning environment.

XI. EVALUATION

The in-training evaluation of resident performance and progress must be documented frequently through appropriate techniques, including staff appraisal, oral or written tests, or a combination of these. One measure of the quality of the program is the performance of its graduates on examinations for certification by the American Board of Radiology.

XII. TEACHING FILE

A teaching file of images referable to all aspects of diagnostic radiology should be available for use by residents. This file should be indexed, coded, and currently maintained.

XIII. CONFERENCES

Conferences and teaching rounds must be correlated and provide for progressive resident participation. There should be intradepartmental conferences, as well as conferences with each major clinical department of sufficient frequency, and in which both residents and staff participate on a regular basis.

XIV. LITERATURE RESOURCES

The program shall provide a sufficient variety of journals, references, and resource materials pertinent to progressive levels of education in diagnostic radiology and associated fields, which are immediately accessible for resident study. In addition, residents should have access to a general medical library of physics, radiation biology, radiation protection, and pathology. In view of the importance of an understanding of pathology as a basis for radiologic diagnosis, emphasis should be placed on its study. It is expected that each training program will provide cardiovascular radiological training. Acceptable experience requires at a minimum that the resident be present during interpretation of adult and pediatric angiographic and arteriographic evaluation of acquired and congenital conditions. Lectures alone will not suffice. Preferably, each resident shall have a defined rotation in cardiac catheterization as an observer or assistant and participate in the interpretation of those procedures. These requirements may be met by a cooperative program with cardiology. The radiologic education in different organ systems should provide the opportunity for residents to develop adequate knowledge regarding normal and pathologic physiology, including the biologic and pharmacologic actions of materials administered to patients in diagnostic studies.

Effective: July 1985  ACGME: November 1984
Training Programs in Diagnostic Radiology With Special Competence in Nuclear Radiology

I. OBJECTIVE
This program is designed to offer training in diagnostic radiology and its subspecialties, and also in the diagnostic procedures which comprise nuclear radiology.

II. DEFINITION
Nuclear radiology is defined as a clinical subspecialty of radiology involving the imaging by external detection of the distribution of radionuclides in the body for diagnosis of disease.

III. DURATION OF THE TRAINING PERIOD
The training period in diagnostic radiology with special competence in nuclear radiology shall be four years of approved graduate medical education, which shall consist of at least twelve months training in diagnostic radiology and its subspecialties and twelve months of training in nuclear radiology. The training shall provide a program of graded study, experience and responsibility in all facets of roentgen diagnosis, medical nuclear and diagnostic radiologic physics, radiobiology, health physics and protection, medical nuclear instrumentation, radiopharmaceutical chemistry and instrumentation, and the clinical applications of nuclear radiology.

IV. INSTITUTIONAL REQUIREMENTS
The institution offering a residency in diagnostic radiology with special competence in nuclear radiology must also be approved to offer training in diagnostic radiology. It must further provide adequate opportunity for the resident to participate in and personally perform a broad range of nuclear radiologic procedures.

V. DEPARTMENTAL REQUIREMENTS
All those requirements which pertain to residencies in diagnostic radiology shall also apply to programs in diagnostic radiology with special competence in nuclear radiology. In addition, the nuclear radiology portion of the program should be under the supervision of a staff member who is recognized as a specialist in nuclear radiology, or in nuclear medicine, and there should be available both stationary (camera) and moving (scanner) nuclear imaging systems.

VI. EDUCATIONAL REQUIREMENTS OF THE RESIDENCY
A. One nuclear physician per each two residents in training would seem to provide adequate opportunity for teaching and supervision.
B. The residency program should be so planned that residents receive adequate instruction and individual training in all of the diagnostic subspecialties, in nuclear radiology, in health physics and protection, and in pathology.
C. Formal instruction in diagnostic radiologic and medical nuclear physics, radiobiology, and radiopharmaceutical chemistry are required.
D. It is important that appropriate emphasis be placed on the value of teaching rounds and conferences. In addition, there should be frequent intradepartmental teaching conferences including both diagnostic and nuclear radiologic subjects.
E. It is expected that the resident participate in the research opportunities of the department. This is perhaps best accomplished by the assignment of the resident for a specific period to the diagnostic or nuclear radiologic research facilities of the department under appropriate staff supervision.

VII. LIBRARY FACILITIES
A departmental library is essential and must contain a sufficient variety of texts and journals in both the radiologic and nuclear fields to meet the needs of the various levels of resident training. There should also be easy access to a general library. Suitable areas for independent work and study should be available for the use of the residents.

VIII. TEACHING-FILM MUSEUM
A film museum containing both diagnostic and nuclear radiologic subjects indexed, coded, and currently maintained with continuing follow-up should be available for resident use.

IX. CLINICAL RESOURCES
A well-balanced educational program at this level requires a diversity of clinical material, continuous clinical teaching and an active investigitative and research effort both in diagnostic and in nuclear fields.

Residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Radiology should communicate with the Secretary of the Board to be certain regarding the full requirements for certification.

Effective: July 1985  ACGME: November 1984

Training Programs in Therapeutic Radiology

I. OBJECTIVE
Therapeutic radiology is that branch of clinical medicine which is related to the diagnosis and treatment of patients with cancer with special emphasis in the identification of the role of radiation therapy in the care of patients, in the administration of radiation therapy in an optimum manner, and in the participation in such aspects of medical practice as may lead to improved care of the cancer patient.

II. TRAINING PERIOD
The program shall offer at least three years of graduate medical education in therapeutic radiology. No more than six months may occur in rotations to affiliated institutions outside of the single institution in which the program resides, or outside of those participating institutions united to form an integrated program.

III. DIRECTION AND SUPERVISION
A. Program Director
The program director is responsible for the total training in therapeutic radiology, which includes the instruction and supervision of residents. The director should be a staff member certified by the American Board of Radiology or possessing equivalent qualifications, must be qualified in and practicing therapeutic radiology, and must contribute sufficient time to the program to ensure adequate direction. All radiation therapy equipment and materials, and their clinical use, shall be under the supervision and responsibility of the chief of the therapeutic radiology service.

B. Staff
The staff in the program must be qualified in those areas in which they are assigned to instruct and supervise residents, and they must contribute sufficient time to the program and provide adequate instruction and supervision.

IV. RESPONSIBILITIES OF INSTITUTIONS
A. Institutional Support
The governing body of the institution should provide support for the program director in teaching, recruiting staff, selecting residents, evaluating resident performance, and dismissing residents whose performance is unsatisfactory. The institution should demonstrate proper support for the program by encouraging continuity in the program directorship. Assurance of due process for residents and teaching staff should be demonstrated.

B. Affiliation Agreement
When the resources of two or more institutions are utilized for the clinical or basic science education of a resident in
ESSENTIALS OF ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES

Thoracic Surgery

be documented in the application for accreditation of the program.

XI. EDUCATIONAL ENVIRONMENT

The education in therapeutic radiology should occur in an environment which encourages the interchange of knowledge and experience among residents in the program, and with residents in other major oncology specialties located in those institutions participating in the program.

XII. TRAINING COMPLEMENT

The complement of residents in the program must be commensurate with the total capacity of the program to offer an appropriate educational experience in therapeutic radiology. A minimum of three residents in the program is required.

XIII. EVALUATION

The in-training evaluation of resident performance and progress must be documented frequently through appropriate techniques, including staff appraisal, oral or written tests, or a combination of these.

Residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Radiology should communicate with the Secretary of the Board to be certain regarding the full requirements for certification.

Effective: July 1985  ACGME: November 1984

23. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Thoracic Surgery

For a residency program in thoracic surgery to be accredited, compliance is required with both the General Requirements and the Special Requirements as stated in the “Essentials of Accredited Residencies.” The General Requirements are common to all residency programs. The Special Requirements are specific to thoracic surgery. The most recent versions of both sets of requirements, along with excerpts from the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education’s (ACGME) “Manual of Structure and Functions” and “Procedure for Appeal of Adverse Actions” are printed annually in the Directory of Residency Training Programs. Here also may be found the steps in the accreditation process, the designation of the types of programs, and the role of the Residency Review Committee for Thoracic Surgery and the ACGME in the evaluation and accreditation process.

A thoracic surgical residency is a graduate education program designed to give the resident a broad clinical experience in pulmonary, esophageal, mediastinal, chest wall, diaphragmatic and cardiovascular disorders. The residents, on completion of the program, are expected to be clinically proficient in these areas as well as knowledgeable in the use of cardiac and respiratory support devices. Although operative experience constitutes the most important aspect of the program, the training should include the opportunity to correlate the pathologic, physiologic and diagnostic aspects of thoracic disorders. Capability of the resident is anticipated in important diagnostic procedures such as bronchoscopy, esophagoscopy and interpretation of roentgenographic studies.

The scope of thoracic surgery is so broad that two years is a minimum period needed for training in thoracic surgery. The encroachment on this time by laboratory investigation is no longer permitted. Training in nonsurgical areas such as cardiac catheterization or pulmonary function cannot exceed three months during the two-year program, and is likely to be an acceptable substitute only when the remainder of the program provides an abundant surgical experience.

It is desirable that the resident complete an accredited program in general surgery before beginning training in thoracic surgery. Programs or parts of programs which give the resident simultaneous responsibility for thoracic and general surgery patients are not acceptable. Rotations constituting the first year of thoracic training must be on a clearly defined thoracic surgical service for periods not shorter than three months and at an advanced level of general radiology, letters of agreement must be approved by the institutional governing boards.

Affiliations should be avoided with institutions which:

1) are at such a distance from the parent institution as to make resident attendance at rounds and conferences difficult,

2) do not add to the educational value of the program.

Clinical responsibility alone does not constitute a suitable educational experience.

V. FACILITIES

A training program in therapeutic radiology must have adequate space, equipment and other pertinent facilities to ensure an effective educational experience for residents in therapeutic radiology.

VI. CLINICAL RESOURCES

A training program in therapeutic radiology must have a sufficient volume and variety of cancer patients, including pediatric and gynecologic patients, for adequate resident experience in the specialty. There must be adequate programs in cancer surgery, cancer chemotherapy, and hematology. Decisions relative to the appropriate application of radiation therapy techniques shall be the province of the therapeutic radiologist. The therapeutic radiologist must have hospital admitting privileges and must maintain a follow-up clinic for patients treated by radiation therapy.

VII. TRAINING CONTENT

A. The clinical training staff must provide for progressive, supervised resident responsibility for patient care, and must ensure that the supervised resident personally performs those procedures commonly accepted in all aspects of therapeutic radiology.

B. Training shall include basic sciences essential to training in radiation oncology, radiation physics, radiation biology, pathology with emphasis on neoplasia, radiation effects, and medical statistics. The training curriculum will identify the manner in which these basic sciences will be taught.

C. Also included are the allied clinical disciplines, cancer surgery and cancer chemotherapy, which play a major role in the management of the cancer patient. The training program must be designed to assure that the resident acquires a knowledge of the potential value, and the limitations of these other clinical disciplines. This may be accomplished through the attendance of various multidiscipline conferences, departmental conferences, or by actual rotations to those services.

VIII. CONFERENCES

Conferences and teaching rounds must be correlated and provide for progressive resident participation. There should be intradepartmental oncology conferences, as well as conferences with each major clinical department of sufficient frequency, in which both resident and staff participate on a regular basis.

IX. LITERATURE RESOURCES

A sufficient variety of journals, references, and resource materials pertinent to progressive levels of education in radiology and associated fields in oncology and basic sciences shall be provided and must be immediately accessible for resident study. In addition, residents should have access to a general medical library.

X. RESEARCH

Residents will be expected to engage in an investigative project during their training under appropriate staff supervision. This may take the form of laboratory research in an area relevant to therapeutic radiology, involvement in clinical research, or the retrospective analysis of treated patients. Such projects undertaken by the residents should
surgical training. The last twelve months must be served consecutively on the thoracic surgery service where the resident must assume senior responsibility for both the pre-operative evaluation and the operative and post-operative care of patients with thoracic and cardiovascular disease.

The program director plays a key role in determining the quality of the residents' training. It is his responsibility to see that the resident is provided with adequate supervised operating and clinical experience, and that the resident keeps accurate records of this experience. A guideline as to what constitutes an operation for credit as well as what is considered a minimum operative experience during the two-year residency is as follows: A resident should perform an average of three major thoracic procedures a week during his two years of residency. Among these cases an adequate distribution in key areas is necessary to insure a reasonably balanced experience. While these figures change periodically to reflect changes in the patient population, currently the following minimal experience is recommended:

**Procedures**

- Lungs, pleura, chest wall
- Esophagus, mediastinum, diaphragm
- Congenital heart
- Acquired heart
- Myocardial revascularization

The majority of the cardiac procedures should involve the use of cardiopulmonary bypass. In addition to major operative experience, the resident should have imitated at least 15 cardiac reoperations and performed at least 25 endoscopic procedures. It is emphasized that the actual numbers of operations in each category should not be taken too literally, but merely used as a guide in acquiring what is considered acceptable training. Major vascular operations outside the thorax should be outlined if they are itemized in the operative experience.

Even though emphasis on one or another facet of thoracic surgery (pulmonary, cardiovascular, esophageal, thoracic trauma, etc.) may have characterized the resident's training experience, a resident should nevertheless gain knowledge concerning all phases of the field.

Credit will be allowed for operative experience only when the following criteria are met:

- The resident participated in the diagnosis, pre-operative planning and selection of the patient for operation or surgical indication;
- The resident performed those technical manipulations that constituted essential parts of the procedure itself;
- The resident was substantially involved in post-operative care.

Credit will be allowed whether there is direct or indirect supervision by the responsible staff or faculty.

Affiliations with other institutions may sometimes be desirable in order to give the resident a well-rounded experience. In case this is done, it is the responsibility of the program director to see that the educational environment, the volume and variety of patient population and the concept of progressive surgical responsibility is scrupulously followed by the affiliated institution. Segments of the training program in affiliated institutions which are to be considered as part of the two-year training requirement must be approved by the Residency Review Committee.

The program director is responsible for certifying to the American Board of Thoracic Surgery that the resident, having completed his training in an approved program, has had a broad surgical experience in all aspects of the specialty, and has those clinical and technical skills required to be a capable thoracic and cardiovascular surgeon. It is imperative that the program director carefully select applicants for his program, that he monitor their progress and provide guidance, and that he dismiss from the program those residents who do not measure up to the high standards of performance expected of a surgeon in this specialty. The endorsement of the program director is very important and should reflect the fact that it is his obligation to insure that residents meet these high standards.

The accuracy and completeness of the program application forms required by the Residency Review Committee are the responsibility of the program director. A comprehensive evaluation of the program is not possible without the detailed information requested. Failure to furnish the required information necessary to complete the application form will be considered in the overall evaluation of the program. In the case of a new program, action by the Residency Review Committee will be deferred until all the requested information is furnished. Details about the specific information required may be found in the application forms for residency training in thoracic surgery.26

One measure of the quality of a program may be the performance of its graduates on the examination of the American Board of Thoracic Surgery.

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval.

Residents who plan to seek certification by an American Board should communicate with the secretary of the appropriate board to be certain regarding the full requirements for certification.

Effective: July 1984  ACGME: February 1983

### 24. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Urology

**I. INTRODUCTION**

Urology is the medical and surgical specialty which deals with disorders of the genitourinary tract. To be accredited a program must provide for a minimum of 36 months of clinical urology, and this must be preceded by two prerequisite years of general surgery or other disciplines basic to urology. Twelve months of training must be spent as a senior resident in urology with appropriate clinical responsibility under supervision.

**II. FACULTY**

The residency training program in urology must be headed by a director who is a Board-certified urologist or who has equivalent qualifications and who possesses effective leadership and administrative abilities as well as sound clinical judgment, investigative curiosity, and teaching skills. The director must be willing to make the commitment in time when the responsibilities of such a position demand in order to ensure that an adequate educational experience is organized for the benefit of the resident trainee.

Contributions to the education of the residents should also be made by other members of the urology staff. Ideally, these individuals should possess special expertise in different urological disciplines (such as pediatric urology, female urology, renal transplant, renal vascular disease, oncology, infertility and endocrinology, stone disease, and urodynamics) so as to provide the greatest depth of knowledge in a variety of subjects. Evaluation of the qualifications of the staff as teachers of urology will include a review of their publications, research efforts and participation in major scientific meetings.

Utilization of other staff members, however, does not relieve the director of the primary responsibility for the overall quality and organization of the program.

So that the expertise of the faculty is utilized maximally in the teaching effort, close working relationships must exist between the faculty and the residents. Preferably, the program director and his primary staff should be geographically located within their respective teaching institutions although other arrangements may be acceptable if it can be shown that rapid access to the faculty is available to the residents at all times. All patients on the service should be reviewed by the staff on regular teaching rounds with the residents according to a predetermined schedule, and all major surgery performed on the service by the residents

26 Application forms may be obtained by writing to: Secretary, Residency Review Committee for Thoracic Surgery, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, IL 60610.
should be done under the direct supervision of the staff. Throughout the training period the faculty must remain continually alert to the competence of the resident staff through personal observation.

III. FACILITIES AND RESOURCES

Institutions involved in the training of urological residents must be able to provide broad based opportunities which include specialty pursuits as well as relevant clinical experience in the full range of urologic disease. Institutions with limited areas of involvement in urology or those which cannot overcome academic or clinical deficiencies within their own establishment should seek affiliation with complementary institutions. It is important, however, that each affiliated institution offer significant educational opportunities to the overall program. An affiliation which merely dilutes the education of the resident in training or a program whose affiliated institutions are too scattered to allow proper supervision and coordination of training activities should not be established or maintained.

Within the various institutions bed space sufficient for the needs of the urology service must be provided, preferably within a single area under the direction of the urology service so that care specific for urological problems can be rendered more effectively. Diagnostic facilities, providing opportunities for radiologic, and urodynamic equipment must be adequate to permit the urology service to carry out its necessary functions. Support facilities including office and filing space, secretarial assistance and reference libraries must be available to the urology training program.

Research facilities, while not mandatory for accreditation, are desirable since they enrich the academic environment of the program and provide the resident staff with the opportunity to explore new ideas independently. Institutions offering training programs in urology should encourage and support the development and use of such facilities.

IV. THE EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM

Programs in urology must be dedicated to the educational goals of residency training rather than the utilization of residents primarily for the purpose of facilitating patient care. For this reason there should be regularly scheduled conferences dealing with urological pathology including morbidity and mortality, urological radiology, the basic sciences and journal reviews in addition to other subjects having educational value. Conferences must be well organized, planned in advance with notification of the topics to be presented, and scheduled so that they will not conflict with other activities. They should be well attended by both residents and faculty. Each conference should be directed by a person competent to assure that a worthwhile educational experience will be provided. A list of the conferences held should be maintained and available for examination at the time of review. The list should include the names of those attending, the subjects discussed, the moderator and the principal speaker.

The faculty and residents should also be involved in pursuits which keep them abreast of current developments in medicine and which explore new avenues to advance the science of urology. Evidence of such involvement may be found in clinical or basic science research projects, departmental publications, and presentations before major scientific meetings. A listing of these activities should be made available at the time of review. In addition, the resident staff should be exposed to developments outside their own program by attendance at major medical meetings and by visits from recognized authorities from other institutions.

Sufficient numbers of patients with urological disease must be available to provide realistic experience for the residents in training. Included should be exposure not only to the common urological problems but also to specific areas of urology such as urological oncology, urology, renal transplantation, gynecological urology, infertility, renovascular disease, and other areas of interest peculiar to urology as a medical specialty. Each program director is responsible for maintaining an annual log of all cases performed by the urology service within each participating institution and all residents must maintain an up-to-date log of all cases in which they were the primary surgeon or assistant since the beginning of their urology training. Since clinical problems often involve multidisciplinary care beyond the ordinary competence of the urologist, teaching support from other major medical fields must be readily available within the participating institutions. The activities of these disciplines should be supported by residency training programs, particularly in the areas of internal medicine, general surgery, pediatrics, obstetrics and gynecology, pathology, and radiology, in order to facilitate the rapid interchange of up-to-date information so essential to a proper educational environment.

During training the resident should gain competence in the total care of the patient including initial evaluation, method of establishing the diagnosis, selection of the appropriate therapy, implementation of this therapy, and management of any resultant complications. For this reason continuity of care must be provided through pre-operative and postoperative clinics as well as inpatient contact. As a part of this experience progressive responsibility for rendering decisions must be afforded the resident.

Evidence that all of these activities are succeeding in achieving the educational goals of the program must be assessed by some form of periodic review such as self-assessment or in-service examinations. The results of these evaluations must be reviewed with the residents so that plans to correct any deficiencies may be formulated.

V. CERTIFICATION

One measure of the quality of a program is the performance of its graduates on the examinations given by the American Board of Urology, Inc. The Residency Review Committee may consider this information as part of the overall evaluation of the program.

Effective: July 1982 ACGME: February 1982

25. Special Requirements for Transitional Year Programs

The transitional year program must be designed to fulfill the educational needs of certain medical school graduates who:

A. Have chosen a career specialty for which the respective program in graduate medical education has, as a prerequisite, one year of fundamental clinical education, which may also contain certain specific experiences for development of desired skills; or

B. Desire a broader base of clinical experience initially than is provided by the program in graduate medical education of their chosen specialty.

C. Are planning to serve temporarily on active duty in the military as general medical officers or flight/undersea medicine physicians.

The objective of the transitional year program is to provide a well balanced program of graduate medical education in multiple clinical disciplines designed to facilitate the choice of and/or preparation for a specific specialty. The transitional year is not meant to be a complete graduate education in preparation for the practice of medicine.

The sponsoring institution and the transitional year program must demonstrate substantial compliance with the general requirements of the Essentials of Accredited Residencies and the following special requirements:

ADMINISTRATION

A. Sponsorship

The sponsorship of the transitional year program must be by an institution and its affiliate conducting two or more ACGME accredited programs, neither of which is accredited on a probationary basis. Each will provide components of the transitional year education, and each one of the accredited participating programs must exist in the institution
and its affiliates offering the transitional year. One of the accredited programs must be a discipline providing experience in fundamental clinical skills. Those disciplines considered to provide a broad scope of educational experience of fundamental clinical skills are family practice, internal medicine, obstetrics/gynecology, pediatrics, and general surgery. The number of participating programs should be limited but sufficient to represent the resources for, and capability of, providing a program of transitional year graduate education in the parent institution and its affiliates.

8. Program Director
   The program director for the transitional year program must be appointed in conformity with the policies of the sponsoring institution. The program director’s tenure should assure continuity of the educational program. The program director must be a physician with demonstrated ability and experience in graduate medical education and who is able to devote the time required for program development and implementation, administration, and supervision. Sufficient authority must be delegated to the program director by the sponsoring institution to facilitate effective organization and management. The responsibilities of the program director must include the following:
   1. To arrange and implement educational programs in fundamental clinical skills;
   2. To counsel transitional year residents in the development of a curriculum appropriate to their individual career goals;
   3. To secure for the transitional year residents those particulars of applicable institutional policies which apply to all other residents;
   4. To develop and implement systems for periodic evaluation of:
      (a) The quality of the educational experiences and program performance;
      (b) Resident performance;
      (c) Resident assessment of the program’s educational components;
      (d) Faculty performance;
   5. To maintain records of:
      (a) All resident appointments to the program;
      (b) Transitional year curriculum content offered by the institution and the curriculum undertaken by each transitional year resident;
      (c) Performance evaluation;
      (d) Tracking residents’ subsequent education for at least one year. It is desirable that the program track the residents through their subsequent training and their eventual career choices;
   6. To prepare statistical, narrative and progress reports as requested by the Transitional Year Committee of ACGME;
   7. To participate in Residency Review Committee surveys of the provider disciplines.

C. Institutional Coordination Committee
   This Committee should be appointed and convened by the sponsoring institution(s) and be composed of, but not limited to, the transitional year program director and the program directors (or designees) of disciplines regularly included in the curriculum and chief executive officer(s) (or designee(s)) of the sponsoring institution(s). The size of the Committee should be adequate to represent the participating disciplines, but limited in number so as to be efficient and effective in the conduct of the Committee’s activities.
   The responsibilities of the Committee must include the following:
   1. To recommend to institutional management and to the governing body of the sponsoring institution the policy governing the content of the educational program and the necessary contributions of resources and participation of the programs involved;
   2. To assure that the standards of quality of medical care provided by transitional year residents are equivalent to those expected of first year residents in categorical programs;
   3. To monitor the impact of the transitional year program on categorical residents’ programs so that there is no compromise of their educational resources, including the adequacy of number and variety of patient illnesses, educational materials, teaching/attending physicians and financial support;
   4. To review evaluations of residency performance and assessment by the residents of the components of the transitional year;
   5. To assure that the educational opportunities provided transitional year residents are equivalent to those provided first year residents in the participating categorical programs;
   6. To assure the quality of education provided by the clinical resources of non-accredited components of the program utilizing the same standards applied by the institution as it reviews its accredited categorical programs in compliance with the general requirements of the Essentials;
   7. To recommend the policy governing the arbitration of disagreements;
   8. To maintain records demonstrating the Committee’s activities for each of the above requirements and to have copies of these records available for transmission to the Transitional Year Review Committee of ACGME.

FACULTY
   The faculty of the transitional year program must be the same persons or have qualifications equivalent to those of the faculty of the participating categorical programs. In addition, teaching and supervision of transitional year residents must be the same as that provided residents in categorical programs.
   The faculty providing educational experiences which are not those of ACGME accredited programs must have credentials supportive of professional and academic abilities within their respective specialties.

CURRICULUM
   The duration of the transitional year program must be one year (12 calendar months). At least six months of each resident’s curriculum must be provided by disciplines offering fundamental clinical skills, as defined above. Other rotations should be a minimum of one month in duration to assure a reasonable continuity of education and patient care. At least nine months of each resident’s rotations must be on clinical services where they are supervised by faculty of and where they associate with more senior residents in ACGME accredited programs.
   During the rotations in disciplines offering fundamental clinical skills, the resident should develop the skills necessary to obtain a medical history, perform a complete physical examination, define a patient’s problems, develop a rational plan for diagnosis and implement therapy based upon the etiology, pathogenesis and clinical manifestations of various diseases.
   Effective rotations should be determined by the needs of the individual resident and/or the requirements of the program of future specialty. The curriculum of each resident should be planned and balanced in accord with these individual needs and requirements with the guidance of the transitional year program director and the approval of the Institutional Coordination Committee.
   Experience in emergency medicine under the supervision of a qualified teaching staff must be available. Such experience is considered valuable regardless of the career specialty ultimately selected by the resident. The resident should have experience in the diagnosis and management of all types of patients treated in an institution’s emergency department.
   Selected experience in providing ambulatory care is desirable for transitional year residents. Outpatient experience must be obtained within the facilities of the sponsoring institution and provider specialty programs. Block

---

27 Transitional year programs in military facilities may meet this requirement through affiliation with other military facilities or with civilian institutions.
time on programs exclusively devoted to ambulatory services other than emergency medicine should be limited to no more than two months of the twelve. All specialty disciplines participating in providing the transitional year residency program must involve the residents in their departmental educational programs, such as seminars, conferences and grand rounds.

Institutional certificates to be awarded at the conclusion of training must clearly indicate that the experience was that of a "transitional year."

Program applications will be reviewed to assure an appropriate balance between the number of residents in training and the educational resources available to them. Any proposed change in the number of residents must receive prior approval by the Transitional Year Review Committee of the ACGME.

Pathology laboratories, radiology and nuclear medicine departments and special diagnostic facilities must exist in the parent and affiliated institutions. These entities must be directed by qualified physicians interested in medical education and committed to provide competent instruction to transitional year residents when their patients require these diagnostic and/or therapeutic modalities.

The support departments of the sponsoring and affiliated institutions, such as medical schools, medical library and dietary, must contribute to the education of the residents in accordance with the general requirements of the Essentials of Accredited Residencies. All participating hospitals must be accredited by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals (JCAH).

ASSESSMENT

The transitional year program director should be provided a performance evaluation by the participating discipline upon each resident’s completion of a rotation in that discipline. At least twice a year, the transitional year residents must be apprised by the program director of the evaluations, and records of these interactions developed and retained. The residents must have the opportunity to provide written evaluations of the adequacy, quality and appropriateness of each component of their educational program. All records pertaining to the evaluations noted in this assessment section shall be kept on file by the program director and be made available for inspection during the process of accreditation of the program.

CONCLUSION

The transitional year experience must be of the same high quality as accredited ACGME accredited residencies. It must be a program designed to meet the educational needs of the resident. Service obligations of the sponsoring institution must be secondary to the transitional year educational objectives.

Effective:  July 1985  ACGME:  May 1984
Section III

STATISTICAL REPORT ON GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION IN THE UNITED STATES, 1985-1986

Anne E. Crowley, Ph.D. and Sylvia L. Etzel

INTRODUCTION

This statistical report on graduate medical education in the United States for the 1985-1986 academic year contains data on the number of residency programs by specialty and by region, the number of positions offered, the number of trainees by specialty and by region, the number of foreign medical graduates in each specialty and in each state, and information on the ethnic background and citizenship of trainees. It also includes the results of a special survey of programs which accept medical school graduates who have had no previous graduate medical training, i.e., programs which offer "postgraduate year-one" (PGY-1) positions.

Three new subspecialties have been added to the list of accredited programs. In 1985, the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME) through the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics accredited programs for pediatric endocrinology, pediatric hematology-oncology, and pediatric nephrology. These programs received accreditation after the annual survey. For this reason, statistics on these subspecialties are not included in this report.

"Resident" and Related Terms

In the medical education community the terms "intern," "resident," and "fellow" are used with widely different meanings. Variation in the use of these terms occurs from specialty to specialty, from institution to institution, and even from department to department within the same institution. At times the generic term "trainee" is used to circumvent the ambiguity.

In this section the term "resident" is used to refer to persons at all levels of graduate medical education in programs accredited by the ACGME.

Historically, the AMA House of Delegates in 1975 accepted (on advice from its Council on Medical Education) the recommendation of the Citizens Commission on Graduate Medical Education to integrate the first post-MD year of graduate medical education, i.e., the internship, with subsequent years of graduate medical education. Although the term "internship" has been in common use and may still be found in some state statutes the first year of graduate medical education was integrated as the first year of residency, and the term "intern" was eliminated from the DIRECTORY.

In some institutions the term "intern" is still used in the historical sense to identify persons in the first post-MD year. In other locales, "intern" refers to persons in the first year of any residency program. The current DIRECTORY refers to these persons as either postgraduate year-one (PGY-1) residents or first-year residents. Most individuals in the transitional year programs are PGY-1 residents.

Usage and definition of the term "fellow" has varied among the specialty boards, among specialty programs and among institutions. In many institutions, all trainees in subspecialty programs have been called "fellows." In other institutions, trainees in similar positions have been called "residents."

It should be noted that the ACGME accredits programs beginning with the PGY-1 year, as well as programs which have prerequisites, including prior certification eligibility. For purposes of accreditation, all programs accredited by the ACGME are called residency programs, whether these are a specialty or a subspecialty.

METHODOLOGY

Statistical information on graduate medical education in the United States is collected annually by means of surveys of program directors and of institutions and agencies which participate to a significant extent in graduate medical education. In September each year every director of an accredited graduate medical training program is sent a computer printout of the listing of the program as it will appear in the DIRECTORY. Enclosed with the printout is a survey form requesting statistics on the number of residents on duty, by year of training, type of medical school, sex, race, and citizenship. The form also requests information about positions to be offered in the program for the following year and the availability of shared-schedule positions in the program. All program directors who have not responded to the survey by November are sent a second request notice. The chief executive officer of each institution participating in graduate medical education is sent a computer printout of the listing of the institution for the DIRECTORY. Enclosed with the printout is a form requesting information on the size of the medical staff involved in teaching graduate trainees, and the appointment of osteopathic physicians to the medical staff.

Every effort has been made to assure the accuracy of the statistics reported here. All data were checked for consistency before entry to the data bases. When answers appeared to be inconsistent the respondent was contacted by telephone for clarification. The statistics produced by electronic data processing of the data bases were checked for internal consistency.

Response Rate

Ninety-seven percent of the programs accredited to train residents had responded to the survey by December 30, 1985 (Table 1). The response rate was above 90 percent for all but three specialties: occupational medicine, public health, and pediatric surgery. Twenty-nine of the 41 specialty categories had a response rate above 95 percent. Over 99 percent of the program directors responding to the survey provided all information requested, i.e., a count of residents on duty by year of training, school of medical education, sex, race, and citizenship.

DISTRIBUTION OF ACCREDITED PROGRAMS BY SPECIALTY AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION

Accredited Programs

The accreditation actions of the Residency Review Committees and of the ACGME are recorded regularly. In September 1985, there were 4,784 accredited residency training programs in the United States. This number includes those programs for which accreditation is to be terminated June 30, 1986. Statistics from such programs were included in the tabulations; however, these programs are not listed in Section IV of the DIRECTORY. Programs which received initial accreditation after the survey began numbered 133. Directors of these programs were not sent survey forms. A majority of these programs (118) were in the newly accredited pediatric subspecialties.

Internal medicine had the largest number of accredited programs, followed by family practice, general surgery, obstetrics/gynecology, and pathology. In the 1985-1986 academic year over two-thirds (63 percent) of all residents were in training programs for internal medicine, family
### Table 1.—Response Rate for 1985 Annual Residency Survey

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specialty</th>
<th>Total No. of Programs</th>
<th>No. of Programs Responding</th>
<th>% of Programs Responding</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allergy and Immunology</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>164</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colon and Rectal Surgery</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatology</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatopathology</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emergency Medicine</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
<td>385</td>
<td>377</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>424</td>
<td>427</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurological Surgery</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Medicine</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics/Gynecology</td>
<td>292</td>
<td>288</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopedic Surgery</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>166</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otolaryngology</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>261</td>
<td>249</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blood Banking</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forensic Pathology</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hematology</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neuropathology</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>236</td>
<td>233</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Cardiology</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Endocrinology**</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Hemato-Oncology**</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Nephrology**</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plastic Surgery</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine, General</td>
<td>268</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aerospace Medicine</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupational Medicine</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Health</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Combined General Preventive Medicine/Public Health</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychiatry</td>
<td>211</td>
<td>205</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child Psychiatry</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic</td>
<td>211</td>
<td>207</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology Diagnostic (Nuclear)</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Therapeutic</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surgery</td>
<td>306</td>
<td>297</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Surgery</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vascular Surgery</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoracic Surgery</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urology</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transitional Year</td>
<td>191</td>
<td>186</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>4,917</td>
<td>4,841</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Responses received by December 30, 1985.

**Programs in the recently accredited pediatric subspecialties were not included in the 1985 survey.

### Table 2.—Number and Percent of Programs and Residents on Duty September 1, 1985 by Specialty

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specialty</th>
<th>No. of Programs</th>
<th>% of Programs</th>
<th>No. of Residents</th>
<th>% of Residents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allergy and Immunology</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>276</td>
<td>0.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>3.4</td>
<td>4,025</td>
<td>5.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colon and Rectal Surgery</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatology</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>745</td>
<td>1.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatopathology</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emergency Medicine</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>1.4</td>
<td>1,122</td>
<td>1.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
<td>385</td>
<td>8.0</td>
<td>7,276</td>
<td>9.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>442</td>
<td>9.2</td>
<td>17,632</td>
<td>23.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurological Surgery</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>1.9</td>
<td>704</td>
<td>0.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>2.6</td>
<td>1,386</td>
<td>1.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Medicine</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>1.9</td>
<td>191</td>
<td>0.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics/Gynecology</td>
<td>292</td>
<td>6.1</td>
<td>4,630</td>
<td>6.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>3.0</td>
<td>1,561</td>
<td>2.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopedic Surgery</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>3.5</td>
<td>2,817</td>
<td>3.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otolaryngology</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>1,994</td>
<td>2.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>261</td>
<td>5.4</td>
<td>2,358</td>
<td>3.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blood Banking</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>0.7</td>
<td>32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forensic Pathology</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>0.9</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hematology</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neuropathology</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>236</td>
<td>4.9</td>
<td>6,388</td>
<td>8.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Cardiology</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>0.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>1.9</td>
<td>325</td>
<td>0.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>763</td>
<td>1.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plastic Surgery</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>405</td>
<td>0.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine, General</td>
<td>288</td>
<td>6.1</td>
<td>580</td>
<td>8.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aerospace Medicine</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>285</td>
<td>0.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupational Medicine</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>2.8</td>
<td>1,057</td>
<td>1.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Health</td>
<td>191</td>
<td>4.1</td>
<td>1,520</td>
<td>2.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Combined General Preventive Medicine/Public Health</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychiatry</td>
<td>211</td>
<td>4.4</td>
<td>4,809</td>
<td>6.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child Psychiatry</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>2.7</td>
<td>580</td>
<td>0.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic</td>
<td>211</td>
<td>4.4</td>
<td>3,132</td>
<td>4.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic (Nuclear)</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Therapeutic</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>524</td>
<td>0.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surgery</td>
<td>306</td>
<td>6.4</td>
<td>8,070</td>
<td>10.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Surgery</td>
<td>177</td>
<td>3.5</td>
<td>243</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vascular Surgery</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>0.8</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoracic Surgery</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>285</td>
<td>0.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urology</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>2.8</td>
<td>1,057</td>
<td>1.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transitional Year</td>
<td>191</td>
<td>4.1</td>
<td>1,520</td>
<td>2.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>4,799**</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>74,514</td>
<td>100.0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Less than 1/10th of one percent.

**Programs in the recently accredited pediatric subspecialties of endocrinology, hemato-oncology, and nephrology are not included in this table.

### Practice, or Pediatrics

For the number and percent of programs and residents in each specialty see Table 2.

Residency programs tend to be located in the more densely populated regions of the country. Over one-fifth of accredited residency programs (22.3 percent) were located in the Middle Atlantic region. These programs were training nearly 24 percent of residents. The state of New York had the largest percentage of programs (12.8 percent) and trained the largest percentage of residents (14.7 percent); California ranked second both in percentage of programs (9.9 percent) and percentage of residents in training (9.7 percent). The number and percent of programs and residents on duty by geographic location can be found in Table 3.

### Positions Available

There is currently much interest in the medical education community regarding the number of positions available for graduate medical training, particularly PGY-1 positions. Common opinion is that with the continued increase in the number of foreign medical graduates seeking graduate training in the US, particularly US citizens who have studied medicine abroad, the competition for residency appointments has intensified.
The trend in positions offered is shown in Table 4 which gives the count of positions for July 1 as estimated by program directors the previous Fall. This table also shows trends within each specialty. The number of positions projected for July 1986 was reported by 97 percent of the program directors. An analysis of the nonrespondent programs revealed an additional 2,000 positions for July 1986. This analysis included only programs which had reported positions in 1985 and which were accredited. Thus, the total number of positions conservatively projected for July 1986 is 78,324. This projection does not include the 133 newly accredited programs.

### Table 3.—Number of Programs and Residents on Duty September 1, 1985 by Geographic Location of Program

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Region</th>
<th>No. of Programs</th>
<th>% of Programs</th>
<th>No. of Residents</th>
<th>% of Residents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NEW ENGLAND</td>
<td>342</td>
<td>7.1</td>
<td>5,576</td>
<td>7.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>1.9</td>
<td>1,532</td>
<td>2.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maine</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>156</td>
<td>0.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>2.9</td>
<td>2,985</td>
<td>4.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hampshire</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>0.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>365</td>
<td>0.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermont</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>0.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MIDDLE ATLANTIC</td>
<td>1,068</td>
<td>22.3</td>
<td>17,662</td>
<td>23.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Jersey</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>2.6</td>
<td>1,942</td>
<td>2.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>612</td>
<td>12.8</td>
<td>10,916</td>
<td>14.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>331</td>
<td>6.9</td>
<td>4,804</td>
<td>6.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EAST NORTH CENTRAL</td>
<td>799**</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>74,514</td>
<td>100.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iowa</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>0.9</td>
<td>662</td>
<td>0.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>0.9</td>
<td>582</td>
<td>0.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnesota</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>1,580</td>
<td>2.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>2,035</td>
<td>2.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nebraska</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td>405</td>
<td>0.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Dakota</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Dakota</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SOUTH ATLANTIC</td>
<td>732</td>
<td>12.3</td>
<td>10,073</td>
<td>13.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaware</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>156</td>
<td>0.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District of Columbia</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>1,603</td>
<td>2.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florida</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>1,690</td>
<td>2.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>1,332</td>
<td>1.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryland</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>2.6</td>
<td>1,949</td>
<td>2.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Carolina</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>1,600</td>
<td>2.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>1.1</td>
<td>687</td>
<td>0.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>1,481</td>
<td>2.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Virginia</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>0.8</td>
<td>445</td>
<td>0.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL</td>
<td>221</td>
<td>4.6</td>
<td>3,173</td>
<td>4.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>547</td>
<td>1.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentucky</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>1.1</td>
<td>721</td>
<td>1.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>336</td>
<td>0.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>1,269</td>
<td>1.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL</td>
<td>426</td>
<td>8.9</td>
<td>6,876</td>
<td>9.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkansas</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td>422</td>
<td>0.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>1,370</td>
<td>1.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>648</td>
<td>0.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>267</td>
<td>5.6</td>
<td>4,436</td>
<td>5.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOUNTAIN</td>
<td>182</td>
<td>3.4</td>
<td>2,358</td>
<td>3.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colorado</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>1.1</td>
<td>742</td>
<td>1.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montana</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>908</td>
<td>1.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>252</td>
<td>0.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utah</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td>415</td>
<td>0.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyoming</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>0.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PACIFIC</td>
<td>598</td>
<td>12.5</td>
<td>9,121</td>
<td>12.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alaska</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>475</td>
<td>9.9</td>
<td>7,261</td>
<td>9.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawaii</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>335</td>
<td>0.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0.7</td>
<td>493</td>
<td>0.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>955</td>
<td>1.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TERRITORY</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>1.1</td>
<td>851</td>
<td>1.1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Less than 1/10th of percent.

**Programs in the recently accredited pediatric subspecialties of endocrinology, hematology, oncology, and nephrology are not included in this table.

### Table 4.—Number of Positions Offered July 1, by Specialty

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specialty</th>
<th>1984</th>
<th>1985</th>
<th>1986</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allergy and Immunology</td>
<td>252</td>
<td>288</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
<td>3,683</td>
<td>3,940</td>
<td>4,150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colon and Rectal Surgery</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatology</td>
<td>892</td>
<td>794</td>
<td>734</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatopathology</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emergency Medicine</td>
<td>1,028</td>
<td>1,181</td>
<td>1,156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
<td>7,652</td>
<td>7,592</td>
<td>7,513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>12,948</td>
<td>13,877</td>
<td>18,031</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>674</td>
<td>679</td>
<td>676</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>1,412</td>
<td>1,452</td>
<td>1,445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Medicine</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics/Gynecology</td>
<td>4,613</td>
<td>4,611</td>
<td>4,591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
<td>1,565</td>
<td>1,566</td>
<td>1,543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopedic Surgery</td>
<td>2,732</td>
<td>2,802</td>
<td>2,833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otolaryngology</td>
<td>1,087</td>
<td>1,086</td>
<td>1,079</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>2,775</td>
<td>2,664</td>
<td>2,598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blood Banking</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forensic Pathology</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hematology</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurophysiology</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>6,364</td>
<td>6,208</td>
<td>6,312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Cardiology</td>
<td>151</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>245</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Medicine</td>
<td>706</td>
<td>753</td>
<td>781</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rehabilitation</td>
<td>417</td>
<td>442</td>
<td>411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine, General</td>
<td>271</td>
<td>245</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aerospace Medicine</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupational Medicine</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Health</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Combined/General Preventive Medicine/Public Health</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychiatry</td>
<td>4,921</td>
<td>4,875</td>
<td>5,077</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child Psychiatry</td>
<td>669</td>
<td>665</td>
<td>691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic</td>
<td>3,291</td>
<td>3,197</td>
<td>3,151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic (Nuclear)</td>
<td>148</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Therapeutic</td>
<td>499</td>
<td>536</td>
<td>546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surgery</td>
<td>7,824</td>
<td>8,284</td>
<td>8,183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Surgery</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vascular Surgery</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoracic Surgery</td>
<td>269</td>
<td>293</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urology</td>
<td>1,046</td>
<td>1,049</td>
<td>1,033</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transitional Year</td>
<td>1,416</td>
<td>1,463</td>
<td>1,446</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Number of positions offered as reported by program directors in the annual survey of residency programs the previous Fall; does not include positions offered in programs newly accredited.

Total | 75,084 | 76,411 | 76,324
programs which are open to PGY-1 candidates. A review of the nonrespondent programs revealed a potential 533 additional PGY-1 positions. Thus, the total number of PGY-1 positions projected for July 1986 is 20,957.

**Unfilled Positions**

Hypothetically, the actual number of positions available might be obtained after the academic year has begun by calculating the sum of filled positions and budgeted unfilled positions. However, an analysis of the reports from program directors reveals that unfilled positions tend to be withdrawn, or at least are not reported.

Program directors were asked to report budgeted positions unfilled as of September 1. Table 6 shows the number of unfilled positions reported by program directors in 1983, 1984, and 1985. N.B.: This information was obtained from program directors with a promise of confidentiality. The names and/or locations of such programs will not be released.

**Positions Withdrawn: Special Survey**

Concern about the availability of positions in graduate medical education programs persists in the medical community, particularly among medical students. Rumors of PGY-1 positions being withdrawn have heightened this concern. To respond to the concern that available PGY-1 positions were decreasing, a special survey of residency program directors was conducted during July of 1983, 1984, and 1985 to determine a) trends in the number of positions open to PGY-1 candidates; b) the magnitude of such trends; and c) the reasons for withdrawing positions, if any were withdrawn.

The survey was sent to directors of all programs in specialties which may accept PGY-1 candidates. Analysis of the responses plus information on the non-respondents indicated that there were 2,832 programs which offered PGY-1 positions in July 1985. Of the programs which offered PGY-1 positions 2,461 (87 percent) responded to the special survey. The response rate was similar across geographic regions and among the specialties.

In 1983, approximately 10 percent of programs withdrew 563 positions from the PGY-1 pool. In 1984, 283 programs (10 percent) withdrew 554 PGY-1 positions. In 1985, 287 programs (10 percent) withdrew 544 PGY-1 positions. In all three years, more than two-thirds of these positions were withdrawn before the matching date of the National Resident Matching Program (NRMP).

**In addition to these decreases of one or two positions per program, there were programs which, because of a change in structure between Fall 1984 and July 1985, no longer take PGY-1 applicants. The change in the structure of these programs eliminated about 209 PGY-1 positions for the 1985-1986 year.**

In 1983, 32 percent of programs withdrawing positions cited "financial" as the primary reason. In 1985, 16 percent of the programs withdrew positions for financial reasons. The "absence of suitable applicants" was cited by 26 percent of the programs in 1983, but by only 17 percent of the programs in 1985. Programs that withdrew one or two positions from the PGY-1 pool to appoint applicants at the PGY-2 level numbered 67 (23 percent) in 1983, but 145 (50 percent) in 1985. Table 7 gives the primary reasons cited by program directors for withdrawing PGY-1 positions.

Of the number of PGY-1 positions reported in the Fall of 1984 to be offered in July 1985, three percent were withdrawn, the same withdrawal percentage as reported in 1983 and in 1984.

**Shared-Schedule Positions**

Approximately 10 percent of programs (472) reported the availability of shared-schedule positions. Of this number, 72 percent were programs in family practice, internal medicine, pediatrics, psychiatry, or child psychiatry. The largest numbers of programs offering shared-schedule positions were found in New York (51 programs), Pennsylvania (39 programs), Massachusetts (36 programs), Ohio (33 programs), California (32 programs), Illinois (27 programs), Michigan (24 programs), and Texas (22 programs). Programs which offer shared-schedule positions and wish to be listed as such are so identified in Section IV.

**Residents in Training**

Table 8 shows the number of residents "on duty September 1" for three consecutive years. The counts represent 97 percent of the programs for each year. The number of residents increased 1,874 in 1983, and 2,728 in 1984; but decreased 611 in 1985. Decreases are noted particularly in family practice, internal medicine, pathology, and surgery.

**Table 5.** Number of PGY-1 Positions Offered July 1, by Specialty

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specialty</th>
<th>1984</th>
<th>1985</th>
<th>1986</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
<td>469</td>
<td>423</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatology</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emergency Medicine</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>257</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
<td>2,540</td>
<td>2,521</td>
<td>2,508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>6,340</td>
<td>7,047</td>
<td>6,956</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurological Surgery</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics/Gynecology</td>
<td>1,121</td>
<td>1,113</td>
<td>1,135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopedic Surgery</td>
<td>294</td>
<td>323</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otolaryngology</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>631</td>
<td>603</td>
<td>590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>2,170</td>
<td>2,089</td>
<td>2,130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Medicine</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Rehabilitation</td>
<td>171</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychiatry</td>
<td>1,033</td>
<td>1,038</td>
<td>1,070</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic</td>
<td>409</td>
<td>370</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Therapeutic</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surgery</td>
<td>2,655</td>
<td>2,785</td>
<td>2,738</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urology</td>
<td>176</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transitional Year</td>
<td>1,416</td>
<td>1,463</td>
<td>1,446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>20,411</td>
<td>20,573</td>
<td>20,464</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Number of programs offered as reported by program directors in the annual survey of residency programs the previous Fall, does not include positions offered in programs newly accredited.

**Table 6.** Number of Budgeted Unfilled Positions: 1983, 1984, and 1985

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>No. of Unfilled Positions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1983</td>
<td>2,126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1984</td>
<td>1,705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1985</td>
<td>1,696</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Table 7.** Primary Reasons Cited for Withdrawing PGY-1 Positions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>No. of Programs</th>
<th>%</th>
<th>No. of Programs</th>
<th>%</th>
<th>No. of Programs</th>
<th>%</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1983</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1984</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1985</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Reasons: Financial, Absence of suitable applicants. **Programs:** Financial, Absence of suitable applicants, Decision to restructure program, Direct from residency review committee, Miscellaneous reasons.

**Table 8.** Residents in Training

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>No. of Residents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1983</td>
<td>2,930</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1984</td>
<td>2,823</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1985</td>
<td>2,873</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The number of PGY-1 residents on duty is shown in Table 9. The number of PGY-1 residents decreased 176 for 1983, increased 745 for 1984, and decreased 371 for 1985.

**Women Residents**

The number and percent of women in residency programs has been increasing steadily (Table 10). In the 1978 training year, 19 percent of residents were women; by 1985, women comprised 26 percent of all trainees. As recently as 1977, one-third of the specialties had no women among the residents. In 1985 women were found in all specialties except vascular surgery. About two-fifths (39 percent) of women residents were training in internal medicine or pediatrics. Another 30 percent were training in obstetrics/gynecology, psychiatry, or family practice.

**Foreign Medical School Graduates**

Information on medical school of graduation was provided by more than 59 percent of the programs reporting residents. The number of foreign medical school graduates in residency training in the United States has decreased by 828 persons since 1984. In 1985, the percent of all residents who were graduates of foreign medical schools decreased to 16.8 percent from 18 percent in 1984.

The percentage of foreign medical school graduates in specialty programs ranges from 1.6 percent in orthopedic surgery, to 38.7 percent in nuclear medicine (Table 11). Table 12 provides a comparison by region of foreign medical school graduates for the years 1983, 1984, and 1985. The number of foreign medical school graduates who are US citizens decreased from 7,314 in 1984, to 6,664 in 1985. The percentage of foreign medical school graduates who are US citizens remained at 55 percent (Table 13).

The number of new entry alien foreign medical graduates has decreased significantly in the past six years primarily because of amendments to the Immigration and Nationality Act. After January 1978, alien foreign medical graduates entering the US on exchange visitor visas to undertake graduate medical education have been required to demonstrate competence in English and to pass a visa qualifying examination. US citizen foreign medical graduates are required to pass FMGE prior to entering a residency program. Fifty-nine percent of the 2,672 PGY-1 foreign medical graduate residents on duty in 1985 were US citizens (Table 14).

**Race and Citizenship of Residents**

Information on the ethnic background of residents on duty in the 1985 year is shown in Table 15. The proportion of residents who were Black non-Hispanic equalled 4.5 percent of all residents. Of these, 89 percent were graduates of US or Canadian medical schools. Among foreign medical graduates 30 percent were Asian or Pacific Islanders.

The number of Black non-Hispanic residents has decreased by 184 persons. The percentage of all residents who are Black has decreased from five percent to 4.5 percent (Table 16). For the distribution of Black residents by specialty for the past three years see Table 17.

Of those residents for whom citizenship was indicated, 92 percent were listed as US citizens. As reported above, of foreign medical school graduates for whom citizenship was reported, 55 percent were listed as US citizens. It should be noted that some foreign medical graduates who began the residency program as non-citizens may have recently obtained US citizenship. There was some indication from survey respondents to this effect. Over 99 percent of US graduates were reported as US citizens.

**TRANSITIONAL YEAR PROGRAMS**

As of July 1982, "flexible" first-year programs were redesignated "transitional year" programs. These programs are evaluated according to standards published in the Requirements for Accredited Programs (Section II).

| Table 8.—Number of Residents on Duty September 1, by Specialty* |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Specialty              | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 |
| Allergy and Immunology | 273  | 258  | 276  |
| Anesthesiology         | 3,588 | 3,694 | 4,025 |
| Colon and Rectal Surgery | 48   | 45   | 45   |
| Dermatology            | 757  | 782  | 745  |
| Dermatopathology       | 42   | 23   | 27   |
| Emergency Medicine     | 1,021 | 1,108 | 1,122 |
| Family Practice        | 7,236 | 7,598 | 7,276 |
| Internal Medicine      | 17,510 | 18,325 | 17,832 |
| Neurological Surgery   | 695  | 688  | 704  |
| Neurology              | 1,322 | 1,438 | 1,386 |
| Nuclear Medicine       | 198  | 210  | 191  |
| Obstetrics/Gynecology  | 4,831 | 4,621 | 4,630 |
| Ophthalmology         | 1,572 | 1,569 | 1,561 |
| Orthopedic Surgery     | 2,714 | 2,854 | 2,817 |
| Otolaryngology         | 1,051 | 1,047 | 1,049 |
| Pathology             | 2,472 | 2,470 | 2,358 |
| Blood Banking          | 29   | 34   | 32   |
| Forensic Pathology     | 33   | 35   | 49   |
| Hematology             | 47   | 47   | 41   |
| Pediatrics             | 6,140 | 6,091 | 6,088 |
| Pediatric Cardiology   | 125  | 138  | 140  |
| Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine | 231 | 124  |
| Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation | 686 | 726 | 763 |
| Plastic Surgery        | 407  | 430  | 405  |
| Preventive Medicine, General | 195 | 1988 | 196 |
| Aerospace Medicine     | 41   | 54   | 62   |
| Occupational Medicine  | 86   | 87   | 106  |
| Public Health          | 27   | 25   | 26   |
| Combined General Preventive Medicine/Public Health | 58  | 58   |
| Psychiatry             | 4,456 | 4,843 | 4,809 |
| Child Psychiatry       | 533  | 537  | 530  |
| Radiology, Diagnostic  | 3,231 | 3,202 | 3,132 |
| Radiology, Diagnostic  | 97   | 88   | 74   |
| Nuclear Medical Therapy | 437  | 522  | 524  |
| Surgery                | 7,882 | 8,207 | 8,070 |
| Pediatric Surgery      | 32   | 27   | 24   |
| Vascular Surgery       | 69   | 68   | 66   |
| Thoracic Surgery       | 301  | 291  | 285  |
| Urology                | 1,043 | 1,050 | 1,057 |
| Transitional Year      | 1,877 | 1,880 | 1,851 |
| Total                  | 72,397 | 75,125 | 74,514 |

| Table 9.—Number of PGY-1 Residents on Duty September 1, in Those Specialties Open to Physicians With No Previous Postgraduate Medical Training |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Specialty              | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 |
| Anesthesiology         | 480  | 482  | 378  |
| Dermatology            | 12   | 6    | 7    |
| Emergency Medicine     | 188  | 214  | 239  |
| Family Practice        | 2,342 | 2,412 | 2,346 |
| Internal Medicine      | 6,372 | 6,759 | 6,557 |
| Neurological Surgery   | 41   | 41   | 48   |
| Neurology              | 73   | 69   | 66   |
| Obstetrics/Gynecology  | 1,035 | 1,056 | 1,064 |
| Ophthalmology         | 26   | 24   | 22   |
| Orthopedic Surgery     | 262  | 293  | 305  |
| Otolaryngology         | 111  | 97   | 92   |
| Pathology              | 559  | 546  | 451  |
| Pediatrics             | 1,976 | 2,006 | 2,006 |
| Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation | 133 | 102 | 86 |
| Preventive Medicine    | 33   | 9    | 4    |
| Psychiatry             | 712  | 912  | 982  |
| Radiology, Diagnostic  | 342  | 319  | 305  |
| Radiology, Therapeutic | 46   | 35   | 39   |
| Surgery                | 2,506 | 2,603 | 2,596 |
| Urology                | 93   | 69   | 75   |
| Transitional Year      | 1,350 | 1,456 | 1,500 |
| Total                  | 18,794 | 19,530 | 19,160 |
A transitional year program is sponsored by at least two accredited residency programs. The objective of the 12-month curriculum is to provide a balanced medical education in multiple clinical disciplines.

A survey of 191 transitional year programs (to which 97 percent responded) revealed 1,520 trainees. Of this number, 12.7 percent (or 193) were graduates of foreign medical schools. Sixty-six percent of the foreign medical graduates in transitional year programs were US citizens. Information on transitional programs will be found in the tables showing statistics for specialty programs.

**OSTEOPATHIC PHYSICIANS IN ACGME ACREDITED PROGRAMS**

The number of osteopathic residents in ACGME accredited programs increased from 1,100 in 1983 to 1,277 in 1985. Of the osteopathic residents, 275 were in 104 federal programs which are also accredited by the American Osteopathic Association. Osteopathic residents were most frequently found in family practice, internal medicine, obstetrics/gynecology, pediatrics, and psychiatry (Table 18).

Of the hospitals involved in graduate medical education, 1,202 reported that osteopathic physicians are eligible for appointment to the medical staff. Of these hospitals, 453 have appointed 1,557 osteopathic physicians in several specialties, with the largest numbers having appointments in family practice, internal medicine, pediatrics, and obstetrics/gynecology. The number of osteopathic physicians on staff in teaching hospitals for the past three years is shown in Table 19.

**INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES PARTICIPATING IN GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION**

The number of institutions and agencies identified as offering a significant portion of training in graduate medical education programs was 1,554. The 1985 survey brought a response from 83 percent of the institutions and agencies in graduate medical education.

Hospitals are not the only institutions involved in graduate medical education. State medical examiners' offices, blood banks, ambulatory clinics, and mental health agencies also regularly provide residency training. However, the majority of graduate medical education institutions (1,338) are hospitals.

Table 20 shows the size and type of control of graduate medical education institutions reported by chief executive officers. The median size of such hospitals was 378 beds. Eleven percent of the institutions listed were under the control of local governments or hospital district authorities; 13 percent were state controlled; 10 percent were federal institutions; 14 percent were church related institutions; and 49 percent were other non-profit corporations or agencies. One percent of the institutions fall into the miscellaneous category.

It is not a requirement that institutions have a formal

---

**Table 10. Number of Women Residents and Percent of All Women on Duty September 1, by Specialty**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specialty</th>
<th>1983 No. Women</th>
<th>% of Women</th>
<th>1984 No. Women</th>
<th>% of Women</th>
<th>1985 No. Women</th>
<th>% of Women</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allergy and Immunology</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>0.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
<td>717</td>
<td>4.1</td>
<td>750</td>
<td>4.0</td>
<td>766</td>
<td>3.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colon and Rectal Surgery</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>*</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>*</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatology</td>
<td>284</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>294</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>297</td>
<td>1.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatopathology</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emergency Medicine</td>
<td>193</td>
<td>1.1</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>242</td>
<td>1.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
<td>1,455</td>
<td>9.4</td>
<td>1,789</td>
<td>9.6</td>
<td>1,891</td>
<td>9.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>4,142</td>
<td>23.0</td>
<td>4,432</td>
<td>23.8</td>
<td>4,605</td>
<td>23.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurological Surgery</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>0.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>230</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>243</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>239</td>
<td>1.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Medicine</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>0.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics/Gynecology</td>
<td>1,692</td>
<td>9.6</td>
<td>1,784</td>
<td>9.6</td>
<td>1,927</td>
<td>9.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
<td>290</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>281</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>302</td>
<td>1.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopedic Surgery</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>0.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otolaryngology</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>0.7</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>0.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>841</td>
<td>4.8</td>
<td>858</td>
<td>4.6</td>
<td>847</td>
<td>4.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blood Banking</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forensic Pathology</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>*</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hematology</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neuropathology</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td>13</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>2,853</td>
<td>16.2</td>
<td>2,869</td>
<td>15.4</td>
<td>3,002</td>
<td>15.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Cardiology</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>0.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>82</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>0.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Medicine</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>214</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>204</td>
<td>1.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plastic Surgery</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>0.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine, General</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>0.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aerospace Medicine</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupational Medicine</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Health</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>*</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Combined General Preventive Medicine, Public Health</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychiatry</td>
<td>1,608</td>
<td>9.2</td>
<td>1,678</td>
<td>9.0</td>
<td>1,840</td>
<td>9.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child Psychiatry</td>
<td>227</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>260</td>
<td>1.4</td>
<td>274</td>
<td>1.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic</td>
<td>701</td>
<td>4.0</td>
<td>666</td>
<td>3.7</td>
<td>681</td>
<td>3.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic (Nuclear)</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Therapeutic</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>0.7</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>0.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surgery</td>
<td>807</td>
<td>4.6</td>
<td>909</td>
<td>4.9</td>
<td>954</td>
<td>4.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Surgery</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
<td>*</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vascular Surgery</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoracic Surgery</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urology</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>0.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transitional Year</td>
<td>307</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>317</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>370</td>
<td>1.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>17,556</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>18,093</td>
<td>99.8</td>
<td>18,562</td>
<td>99.8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Less than 1/10th percent.
relationship with a medical school in order to have an accredited residency program, although 95 percent of the institutions have some type of relationship. The types of institution/medical school relationships are designated as major, limited, or graduate only. Fifty-one percent of the institutions have a major relationship with a medical school.

**SUMMARY**

The annual surveys of residency programs on which the statistical report is based have had a higher than 95 percent response for the past four years.

The number of accredited programs increased in 1984 and again in 1985, primarily as a result of the accreditation of additional subspecialty programs.

Discussions about the sources and methods of financing graduate medical education may have an impact on the number and the size of programs in the near future.

The count of available residency positions is a fluid entity and seems to be dependent upon many factors, one of which appears to be the number of qualified candidates seen by program directors.

The number of PGY-1 positions has not changed significantly over the past three years. The number of reported unfilled positions, including PGY-1 unfilled positions, has been declining since 1983.

The special survey of PGY-1 programs conducted for the past three years reveals that about 10 percent of programs withdrew positions between October and July. However, another group of programs (some of which are new) added to the number of positions offered.

The primary reason cited for withdrawing positions has changed. In 1983, “financial” was cited by 32 percent of program directors. In 1985, despite the national discussions about financing medical education, a financial reason was cited by only 16 percent of program directors. Reasons related to candidates, i.e., “absence of suitable candidate” and giving the position to an “applicant at the PGY-2 or higher level,” were cited by 49 percent of program directors in 1983, and by 67 percent in 1985.

The total number of residents on duty (exclusive of newly accredited subspecialties) has increased in 1983 and in 1984, but decreased in 1985. Decreases were noted in family practice, internal medicine, pathology, and surgery.

The number of new entry residents (PGY-1) decreased in 1983 (when the number of US graduates had decreased), increased in 1984, and decreased again in 1985.

Forty-two percent of residents were training in family practice, internal medicine, or pediatrics. This statistic has not changed significantly over the past three years.

The number and percent of women in residency programs continues to increase, as it has for the past several years. Both the number and percent of foreign medical graduate residents has decreased in 1985. The percent of foreign medical graduates who are US citizens remained at 55.

---

**Table 11.—Number of Foreign Medical Graduates (FMGs) on Duty September 1, and Percent of Residents in Specialty Who Are FMGs**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specialty</th>
<th>1983 No. FMGs</th>
<th>1983 % of FMGs</th>
<th>1984 No. FMGs</th>
<th>1984 % of FMGs</th>
<th>1985 No. FMGs</th>
<th>1985 % of FMGs</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allergy and Immunology</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>21.1</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>20.9</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>18.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
<td>743</td>
<td>20.7</td>
<td>670</td>
<td>17.2</td>
<td>554</td>
<td>13.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colon and Rectal Surgery</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>26.1</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>29.3</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>22.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatology</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>6.3</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>6.0</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>6.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatopathology</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>14.7</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>26.1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>11.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emergency Medicine</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>5.2</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>9.0</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>4.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
<td>302</td>
<td>12.9</td>
<td>976</td>
<td>13.2</td>
<td>928</td>
<td>12.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>3,748</td>
<td>21.3</td>
<td>4,051</td>
<td>22.3</td>
<td>3,803</td>
<td>21.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurological Surgery</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>11.1</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>8.8</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>7.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>2,888</td>
<td>22.1</td>
<td>3,265</td>
<td>27.4</td>
<td>3,355</td>
<td>25.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Medicine</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>30.6</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>35.5</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>38.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics/Gynecology</td>
<td>678</td>
<td>14.7</td>
<td>573</td>
<td>12.4</td>
<td>467</td>
<td>10.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oncology</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>3.6</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>3.8</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>3.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopedic Surgery</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>3.2</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>1.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otolaryngology</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>9.7</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>4.9</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>3.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>658</td>
<td>26.7</td>
<td>659</td>
<td>26.8</td>
<td>670</td>
<td>28.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blood Banking</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>34.5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>14.7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>21.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forensic Pathology</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>24.2</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>20.0</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>39.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hematology</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>34.1</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>34.1</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>31.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>1,635</td>
<td>27.0</td>
<td>1,687</td>
<td>28.0</td>
<td>1,770</td>
<td>28.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Cardiology</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>22.4</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>18.1</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>23.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>33.3</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>33.3</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>37.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Medicine</td>
<td>277</td>
<td>40.4</td>
<td>242</td>
<td>34.0</td>
<td>227</td>
<td>29.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Rehabilitation</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>16.0</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>11.9</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>11.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plastic Surgery</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>10.8</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>14.6</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>7.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine, General</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4.9</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6.5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>8.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aerospace Medicine</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>18.6</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>18.4</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>17.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupational Medicine</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>29.6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>24.0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>19.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Health</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>10.8</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>7.4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Combined General Preventive Medicine/Public Health</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6.9</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>15.5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychiatry</td>
<td>1,267</td>
<td>28.6</td>
<td>1,308</td>
<td>28.7</td>
<td>1,370</td>
<td>28.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child Psychiatry</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>28.8</td>
<td>153</td>
<td>29.4</td>
<td>169</td>
<td>27.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic (Nuclear)</td>
<td>324</td>
<td>10.3</td>
<td>272</td>
<td>8.6</td>
<td>236</td>
<td>8.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>11.3</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>13.6</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>16.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Therapeutic</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>28.0</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>22.5</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>18.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surgery</td>
<td>1,183</td>
<td>15.1</td>
<td>1,075</td>
<td>13.1</td>
<td>870</td>
<td>10.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Surgery</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6.3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>7.4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vascular Surgery</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoracic Surgery</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>13.0</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>9.9</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>9.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urology</td>
<td>206</td>
<td>19.8</td>
<td>176</td>
<td>15.9</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>12.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transitional Year</td>
<td>236</td>
<td>17.1</td>
<td>223</td>
<td>15.1</td>
<td>195</td>
<td>12.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>13,221</strong></td>
<td><strong>18.4</strong></td>
<td><strong>13,337</strong></td>
<td><strong>17.8</strong></td>
<td><strong>12,509</strong></td>
<td><strong>18.8</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
percent, although the number and percent of PGY-1 US citizen foreign medical graduates has declined. The new test for foreign medical graduates to establish eligibility for appointment to a residency could result in further decreases in the number of foreign medical graduate residents.

The number and percent of Black non-Hispanic residents declined slightly in 1985.

Graduates of osteopathic medical schools in ACGME programs continues to increase. This increase is seen in non-federal programs.

The number of institutions involved in graduate medical education remains about the same as for the past three years, although the number of institutions which are not hospitals has increased since 1983. Ninety-five percent of these institutions have some type of affiliation with a US medical school.

Table 12.—Number and Percent of FMG Residents on Duty
September 1, by Geographic Location of Program

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Region/State</th>
<th>1983</th>
<th>1984</th>
<th>1985</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>% of</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>FMGs</td>
<td>FMGs</td>
<td>FMGs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEW ENGLAND</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts</td>
<td>326</td>
<td>11.7</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hampshire</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3.8</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>17.3</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermont</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3.4</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MIDDLE ATLANTIC</td>
<td>6,064</td>
<td>35.7</td>
<td>6,226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Jersey</td>
<td>1,224</td>
<td>64.0</td>
<td>1,281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>4,028</td>
<td>36.2</td>
<td>4,148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>842</td>
<td>16.2</td>
<td>817</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EAST NORTH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CENTRAL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois</td>
<td>1,035</td>
<td>25.7</td>
<td>1,138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>4.2</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michigan</td>
<td>711</td>
<td>23.9</td>
<td>740</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>651</td>
<td>18.2</td>
<td>645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wisconsin</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>6.9</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEST NORTH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CENTRAL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iowa</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>6.0</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>11.5</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnesota</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>4.7</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>271</td>
<td>16.0</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nebraska</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>15.8</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Dakota</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>15.7</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Dakota</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7.2</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SOUTH ATLANTIC</td>
<td>1,353</td>
<td>12.9</td>
<td>1,327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaware</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>23.4</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District of Columbia</td>
<td>255</td>
<td>16.0</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florida</td>
<td>386</td>
<td>21.7</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>6.3</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryland</td>
<td>394</td>
<td>22.4</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Carolina</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>4.8</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>3.2</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>4.8</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Virginia</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>10.7</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EAST SOUTH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CENTRAL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>6.3</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkansas</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>11.9</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>5.5</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>151</td>
<td>12.4</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEST SOUTH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CENTRAL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arizona</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>8.7</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colorado</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>2.9</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montana</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2.6</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utah</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>4.3</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyoming</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2.5</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PACIFIC</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alaska</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>628</td>
<td>9.1</td>
<td>648</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawaii</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>4.7</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>12.7</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>5.0</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>2.5</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TERRITORY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puerto Rico</td>
<td>269</td>
<td>35.0</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>12,221</td>
<td>18.4</td>
<td>13,525</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Table 13.—Number of US Citizen FMGs on Duty September 1, by Specialty

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specialty</th>
<th>1983</th>
<th>1984</th>
<th>1985</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allergy and Immunology</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
<td>328</td>
<td>359</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colon and Rectal Surgery</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatology</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatopathology</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emergency Medicine</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
<td>756</td>
<td>804</td>
<td>768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>2,214</td>
<td>2,315</td>
<td>2,116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurological Surgery</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>156</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Medicine</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics/Gynecology</td>
<td>420</td>
<td>373</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopedic Surgery</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otolaryngology</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>256</td>
<td>247</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blood Banking</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forensic Pathology</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hematology</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neuropathology</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>646</td>
<td>750</td>
<td>787</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Cardiology</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine</td>
<td></td>
<td>29</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Medicine</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Rehabilitation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plastic Surgery</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine, General</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aeropace Medicine</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupational Medicine</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Health</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Combined/General/Preventive</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicine/Preventive Public Health</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychiatry</td>
<td>518</td>
<td>610</td>
<td>640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child Psychiatry</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>171</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic (Nuclear)</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Therapeutic</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surgery</td>
<td>693</td>
<td>632</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Surgery</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vascular Surgery</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoracic Surgery</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urology</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transitional Year</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>6,990</td>
<td>7,314</td>
<td>6,868</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Table 14.—Number of PGY-1 FMG Residents on Duty September 1, 1985 by Citizenship and Specialty

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specialty</th>
<th>U.S. Citizen</th>
<th>Non U.S. Citizen</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emergency Medicine</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
<td>201</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>697</td>
<td>415</td>
<td>1,112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurological Surgery</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics/Gynecology</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopedic Surgery</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>246</td>
<td>228</td>
<td>474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychiatry</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Therapeutic</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surgery</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transitional Year</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>1,569</td>
<td>1,103</td>
<td>2,672</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Table 15.—Number of Residents on Duty September 1, 1985 by Type of Medical School and Ethnic Background

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School of Medical Education</th>
<th>Ethnic Background</th>
<th>US and Canadian</th>
<th>Foreign</th>
<th>Osteopathic</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Black (Non Hispanic)</td>
<td>2,948</td>
<td>356</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>3,322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>American Indian or</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Alaskan Native</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mexican American</td>
<td>536</td>
<td>192</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Puerto Rican</td>
<td>936</td>
<td>356</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1,392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Other Hispanic</td>
<td>465</td>
<td>1,049</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1,519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Asian or Pacific Islander</td>
<td>1,880</td>
<td>3,716</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>5,618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>White (Non-Hispanic)</td>
<td>53,470</td>
<td>6,789</td>
<td>1,189</td>
<td>61,448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>60,340</td>
<td>12,477*</td>
<td>1,241*</td>
<td>74,058*</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*This total is less than that reported in other tables because a few program directors responding to the survey did not provide information on ethnic background of all residents.
### Table 16. — Ethnic Background of Residents on Duty September 1

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ethnic Background</th>
<th>1983 Total</th>
<th>1984 Total</th>
<th>1985 Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Black (Non Hispanic)</td>
<td>3,379</td>
<td>3,506</td>
<td>3,322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Indian or Alaska</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alaskan Native</td>
<td>743</td>
<td>750</td>
<td>731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mexican American</td>
<td>1,343</td>
<td>1,365</td>
<td>1,292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puerto Rican</td>
<td>1,587</td>
<td>1,587</td>
<td>1,519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Hispanic</td>
<td>5,632</td>
<td>5,709</td>
<td>5,618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asian or Pacific Islander</td>
<td>59,576</td>
<td>61,018</td>
<td>61,446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White or Non Hispanic</td>
<td>56,370</td>
<td>57,979</td>
<td>58,291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>71,371*</td>
<td>74,085*</td>
<td>74,058*</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*This total is less than that reported in other tables because a few program directors responding to the survey did not provide information on ethnic background of all residents.

### Table 17. — Number of Black Residents on Duty September 1, by Specialty

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specialty</th>
<th>1983</th>
<th>1984</th>
<th>1985</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Emergency Medicine</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>298</td>
<td>315</td>
<td>336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>988</td>
<td>919</td>
<td>809</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Medicine</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>378</td>
<td>356</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics Cardiology</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine, General</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine, Occupational Medicine</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine, Public Health</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine, Combined General Preventive Medicine/Public Health</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychiatry</td>
<td>231</td>
<td>193</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child Psychiatry</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic (Nuclear)</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Therapeutic</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surgery</td>
<td>308</td>
<td>404</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics Surgery</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vascular Surgery</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoracic Surgery</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urology</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>3,379</td>
<td>3,506</td>
<td>3,322</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Table 18. — Number of Osteopathic Graduates on Duty September 1 in Residency Programs Accredited by the ACGME

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specialty</th>
<th>1983</th>
<th>1984</th>
<th>1985</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allergy and Immunology</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatology</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emergency Medicine</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
<td>195</td>
<td>231</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>227</td>
<td>254</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurological Surgery</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Medicine</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics/Gynecology</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopedic Surgery</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics/Gynecology</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plastic Surgery</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine, General</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aerospace Medicine</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupational Medicine</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Health</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Combined General Preventive Medicine/Rehabilitation</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychiatry</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Surgery</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic (Nuclear)</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Therapeutic</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surgery</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoracic Surgery</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urology</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Combined General Preventive Medicine/Rehabilitation</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>1,100</td>
<td>1,133</td>
<td>1,277</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Federal programs are accredited by the American Osteopathic Association, as well as by the ACGME.

### Table 19. — Number of Osteopathic Physicians on Medical Staff of Hospitals Participating in Residency Training

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specialty</th>
<th>1983</th>
<th>1984</th>
<th>1985</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allergy and Immunology</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatology</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emergency Medicine</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
<td>618</td>
<td>634</td>
<td>607</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>416</td>
<td>414</td>
<td>413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurological Surgery</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine, General</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine, Occupational Medicine</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine, Public Health</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine, Combined General Preventive Medicine/Public Health</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychiatry</td>
<td>231</td>
<td>193</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child Psychiatry</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic (Nuclear)</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Therapeutic</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surgery</td>
<td>308</td>
<td>404</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics Surgery</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vascular Surgery</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoracic Surgery</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urology</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>3,379</td>
<td>3,506</td>
<td>3,322</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Federal programs are accredited by the American Osteopathic Association, as well as by the ACGME.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Control</th>
<th>Less Than 200</th>
<th>200-399</th>
<th>400-599</th>
<th>600-799</th>
<th>800 or More</th>
<th>No. of Beds Not Applicable</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Local</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Federal</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Non-Profit</td>
<td>148</td>
<td>227</td>
<td>182</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>756</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>279</td>
<td>439</td>
<td>348</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>216</td>
<td>1,554</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Section IV

DIRECTORY OF ACCREDITED PROGRAMS

This Section of the Directory contains the list of residency programs accredited as of December 31, 1985 by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME), except those programs for which accreditation ends June 30, 1986.

The programs are listed by specialty under the state and city of the parent institution. Indented under the title of the program are the participating institutions at which the resident receives a significant portion of the training. The name and address of the program director follows. Other information on each program includes the number of years of training accredited by the ACGME, the average daily census, annual admissions, or other appropriate data to indicate the volume of clinical experience available to the trainee. (A key to the abbreviations may be found at the bottom of each page and in Appendix E.)

Also given for each program are the total number of positions for 1986-1987 (indicating the size of the program), and the number of postgraduate year one (PGY-1) positions for 1986-1987 as reported by the program director. Programs which show zero PGY-1 positions presumably do not accept applicants without prior graduate medical training.

Every effort has been made to assure an accurate and current listing of programs. However, because there is a time lag involved in publication, it is important that candidates interested in a particular program obtain the most current information about the program by writing to the program director. Programs which did not respond to the survey are identified by the symbol ▼. Such programs show zero positions. Other information on these programs may be outdated.

Graduates of schools not accredited by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education should read carefully pages 4 and 5 of Section I before applying to a program.

Transitional Year Programs

Transitional year programs were designed to give a broad clinical experience for physicians who feel that such experience will best serve the purpose of subsequent graduate education in their fields; and physicians who have not yet decided on their specialty but may wish to choose among several fields. The Special Requirements for a transitional year program will be found in Section II. (Persons who want information about the accreditation of Transitional programs should write to: Secretary for the Committee on Transitional Programs, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, IL 60610.)

Combined Medicine/Pediatrics Programs

Combined medicine/pediatrics programs may be found in Appendix A. These programs offer two years of medicine and two years of pediatrics. Training in these combined programs is acceptable to both the American Board of Internal Medicine and the American Board of Pediatrics toward certification. Neither the Residency Review Committee for Internal Medicine nor the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics reviews the combined programs. The RRC for Internal Medicine does review and accredit the internal medicine residencies, and the RRC for Pediatrics reviews the pediatrics residencies, which are a part of the combined programs. The combined programs are not accredited by ACGME as such.

U.S. Armed Forces Programs

Residency programs which are sponsored by the U.S. Armed Forces may have specific entrance requirements. Persons considering such programs are referred to page 5 in Section I of this DIRECTORY.

National Institutes of Health Programs

Programs conducted at the National Institutes of Health (NIH) Clinical Center in Bethesda, Maryland are usually open only to advanced level trainees.

Programs With Shared-Schedule Positions

Some programs have positions which may be shared by two individuals. Each of the trainees serves part-time in the residency position. The programs which have shared-schedule positions are identified in the listing by a symbol following the name of the program.

Length of Program

Each program has been accredited to offer a given number of years of training in the specialty. The length, i.e., number of years, given in this DIRECTORY is that reviewed and accredited by the Residency Review Committee. A program director may choose to enhance the program with an additional year of training.

Institutions Listed for Programs

The hospitals and other institutions where residents will spend a significant period of time are listed for each program. Hospitals and other institutions which are the site of brief rotations (that is, less than one-sixth of the program length) are not included.

Programs—No Information

Programs for which updated information was not provided show zero positions and are identified by the symbol ▼.
ALLERGY/IMMUNOLOGY

California

La Jolla
Scripps Clinic and Research Foundation Program
Scripps Clinic and Research Foundation
Program Director: Ronald A Simon, MD
Donald D. Stevenson, MD
Scripps Clinic and Research Foundation
10866 N Torrey Pines Rd
La Jolla CA 92037
Length: 2 Year(s)
Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P: 0, OPV-A: 0, OPV-M: 5,000; OPV-CI: 400

Los Angeles
Children’s Hospital of Los Angeles Program
Children’s Hospital of Los Angeles
Program Director: Joseph A Church, MD
Children’s Hospital of Los Angeles
4650 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027
Length: 2 Year(s)
Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P: 5,000; OPV-A: 500; OPV-M: 500; OPV-CI: 500

Kaiser Permanent Medical Center Program
Kaiser Permanente Medical Center (Los Angeles)
Program Director: James Easton, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
48971 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027
Length: 2 Year(s)
Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P: 0, OPV-A: 0, OPV-M: 10,000; OPV-CI: 450

Los Angeles County-USC Medical Center Program
Los Angeles County-USC Medical Center
Program Director: Zach H Haddad, MD
Los Angeles County-USC Medical Center
1129 N State St
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 2 Year(s)
Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P: 0, OPV-A: 0, OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 0

UCLA Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences Program
UCLA Medical Center
Program Director: E Richard Siehlle, MD
Andrew Saxon, MD
1 U.C. Center for the Health Sciences
Dpt of Allergy/Immunology
Los Angeles CA 10024
Length: 2 Year(s)
Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 3)
OPV-P: 2,500; OPV-A: 1,200; OPV-M: 4,220; OPV-CI: 400

West Los Angeles Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wadsworth Division) Program
West Los Angeles Veterans Admin Med Ctr
(Wadsworth Div)
Program Director: William B Klaustermeyer, MD
West Los Angeles Veterans Admin Med Ctr
(Wadsworth Div)
Allergy/Immunology Sec 691111 R
Los Angeles CA 90073
Length: 2 Year(s)
Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P: 1,200; OPV-A: 4,800; OPV-M: 400; OPV-CI: 200

Orange
University of California (Irvine) Program
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)
Program Director: Sudhir Gupta, MD
Univ of California, Irvine Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
Irvine CA 92717
Length: 2 Year(s)
Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P: 1,955; OPV-A: 2,426; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 208

Sacramento
University of California (Davis) Program
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Program Director: Michael Gershwin, MD
School of Medicine, Sect Rheumatology-Allergy, T B 192
Univ of California (Davis)
Davis CA 95616
Length: 2 Year(s)
Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P: 28,000; OPV-A: 7,500; OPV-M: 42,000; OPV-CI: 500

San Diego
University Hospital, UC San Diego Medical Center Program
UCSD Medical Center
Program Director: Robert N Hamburger, MD
School of Medicine-M-009-D, Med Ctr
UCSD Medical Center
San Diego CA 92103
Length: 2 Year(s)
Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P: 0; OPV-A: 0; OPV-M: 4,000; OPV-CI: 60

San Francisco
Kaiser Foundation Hospital Program
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco)
Program Director: Donald F German, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
2425 Geary Blvd
San Francisco CA 94115
Length: 2 Year(s)
Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P: 0; OPV-A: 0; OPV-M: 10,818; OPV-CI: 50

University of California (San Francisco) Program
Med Ctr at the Univ of California San Francisco
Program Director: Oscar L Frick, MD
Edward J Groetz, MD
Univ of California, San Francisco
Dept of Medicine-U-332
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 2 Year(s)
Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 3)
OPV-P: 1,200; OPV-A: 0; OPV-M: 480; OPV-CI: 400

Stanford
Stanford University Program
Stanford University Hospital
Program Director: Norman J Lewiston, MD
Children’s Hospital at Stanford
520 Willow Rd
Palo Alto CA 94304
Length: 2 Year(s)
Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P: 1,500; OPV-A: 700; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 200

Torrance
Los Angeles County-Harbor-UCLA Medical Center Program
Los Angeles County-Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
Program Director: Gildon N Beat, MD
Los Angeles County-Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
1000 W Carson St
Torrance CA 90509
Length: 2 Year(s)
Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P: 2,000; OPV-A: 1,800; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 500

Los Angeles County-Harbor-UCLA Medical Center Program B
Los Angeles County-Harbor-UCLA Medical Center Program
Program Director: Douglas C. Weiner, MD
Los Angeles County-Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
1000 W Carson St
Torrance CA 90509
Length: 2 Year(s)
Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P: 2,000; OPV-A: 1,300; OPV-M: 3,300; OPV-CI: 500

Colorado
Aurora
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center Program
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director: Col Harold S Nelson, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Allergy/Immunology Service
Aurora CO 80045
Length: 2 Year(s)
Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P: 2,900; OPV-A: 5,200; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 50

Denver
University of Colorado Program A
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center National Jewish Ctr for Immunology and Respiratory Disease
Program Director: J Roger Hollister, MD
Robert C. Smink, MD
National Jewish Hospital/National Asthma Center
3800 E20th Ave
Denver CO 80206
Length: 2 Year(s)
Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P: 2,153; OPV-A: 4,113; OPV-M: 6,276; OPV-CI: 178

University of Colorado Program B
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center National Jewish Ctr for Immunology and Respiratory Disease
Program Director: Henry N Claman, MD
Charles Kirkpatrick, MD
National Jewish Center
1400 Jackson St
Denver CO 80206
Length: 2 Year(s)
Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P: 1,500; OPV-A: 3,000; OPV-M: 3,000; OPV-CI: 800

D.C.
Washington
Children’s Hospital National Medical Center Program
Children’s Hospital National Medical Center
Program Director: R Michael Sly, MD
Children’s Hospital National Medical Center
111 Michigan Ave, N W
Washington DC 20010
Length: 2 Year(s)
Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P: 3,488; OPV-A: 2,500; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 90

Information Not Provided: PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training; Shared-Schedule Positions Available: OPV-P = Outpatient Visits Pediatrics; OPV-A = Outpatient Visits Adult; OPV-M = Outpatient Visits Multispecialty; OPV-CI = Outpatient Visits-Clin. Immunology
FLORIDA

Tampa
University of South Florida Program
James A Haley Veterans Hospital
University of South Florida Medical Clinics
Program Director: Richard F Lockey, MD
Univ of South Florida College of Medicine
12901 N 30th St
Tampa FL 33612
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P: 1,000; OPV-A: 2,500; OPV-M: 4,000; OPV-CI: 500

GEORGIA

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Program
Medical College of Georgia Hospital and Clinics
Program Director: Betty B Wray, MD
Dept of Pediatrics and Medicine
Med Coll of Georgia, G C 141
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P: 900; OPV-A: 1,500; OPV-M: 4,000; OPV-CI: 600

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Grant Hospital of Chicago Program
Grant Hospital of Chicago
Program Director: Howard J Zeit, MD
Grant Hospital of Chicago
550 W Webster Ave
Chicago IL 60614
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P: 900; OPV-A: 1,500; OPV-M: 4,000; OPV-CI: 600

KANSAS

Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center/Children’s Mercy Hospital Program
Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp
Children’s Mercy Hospital
Program Director: Darin J Schuchmtle, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center, Div Allergy/Immunology
39th and Rainbow
Kansas City KS 66210
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P: 10,500; OPV-A: 3,500; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 0

KENTUCKY

Louisville
University of Louisville Program
Humana Hospital University
Kosair Children’s Hospital
Norton Hospital
Program Director: John M Karlobo, MD
Suite 305 N C R Buckley
2120 Newburg Rd
Louisville KY 40205
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P: 1,490; OPV-A: 472; OPV-M: 1,892; OPV-CI: 156

LOUISIANA

Charity Hospital of Louisiana-LSU Division Program
Charity Hospital of Louisiana-LSU Division
Program Director: Sam L Bahn, MD
LSU School of Medicine, Allergy/Immunology Service
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P: 1,925; OPV-A: 1,460; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 380

Tulane University Program
Tulane University Hospital
Charity Hospital of Louisiana-Tulane Division
Veteran Admin Med Ctr-Tulane Service (New Orleans)
Program Director: John E Salveege, MD
Tulane Medical Center, Section of Allergy/Immunology
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P: 1,050; OPV-A: 1,200; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 1,500

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Johns Hopkins University Program
Good Samaritan Hospital of Maryland
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director: Philip S Norma, MD
Peyton A Eggerton, MD
Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine
5601 Loch Raven Blvd
Baltimore MD 21239
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P: 1,650; OPV-A: 4,000; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 230

Bethesda
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center Program
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
Program Director: Michael A Kainer, MD
National Institutes of Health Clinical Ctr, Building 10
Room 11 C 208
Bethesda MD 20892
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P: 500; OPV-A: 2,000; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 500

D. C. cont’d

Washington cont’d

Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director: Col Richard J Summers, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Allergy/Immunology Service
Washington DC 20012
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 3)
OPV-P: 6,400; OPV-A: 9,100; OPV-M: 7,300; OPV-CI: 1,200

Georgetown University Program
Georgetown University Hospital
Program Director: Joseph A Bello, MD
Robert T Scarlata, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd, N W
Washington DC 20007
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P: 0; OPV-A: 0; OPV-M: 2,000; OPV-CI: 600

Howard University Program
Howard University Hospital
District of Columbia General Hospital
Program Director: Floyd J Maleveau, MD
Howard University Hospital
20241 Georgia Ave, N W
Washington DC 20050
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P: 2,500; OPV-A: 2,036; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 40

La Rabida/University of Chicago Institute Program
La Rabida Children’s Hospital and Research Center
University of Chicago Medical Center
Program Director: Richard M Rothberg, MD
Jarred Aker Jr, MD
Wylde Children’s Hospital, Univ of Chicago Hosp and Clinics
5841 Maryland Ave, Box 133
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 1)
OPV-P: 2,900; OPV-A: 800; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 75

Northwestern University Medical School Program
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Children’s Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administratian Lakeside Medical Center
Program Director: Roy Patterson, MD
Northwestern University Medical School
303 E Chicago Ave
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P: 3,550; OPV-A: 0; OPV-M: 21,000; OPV-CI: 1,700

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center Program
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
Program Director: Allen T Lukin, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P: 0; OPV-A: 0; OPV-M: 6,500; OPV-CI: 2,500

IOWA

Iowa City
University of Iowa Program
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director: Miles Weinberger, MD
Univ of Iowa Hospital and Clinics
Dept of Pediatrics
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P: 1,500; OPV-A: 2,500; OPV-M: 1,500; OPV-CI: 1,500

University of Iowa Program B
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director: Hal B Richardson, MD
Univ of Iowa Hospital and Clinics
Dept Internal Medicine
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P: 0; OPV-A: 2,424; OPV-M: 1,900; OPV-CI: 400

Share Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
OPV-P = Outpatient Visits Pediatric
OPV-A = Outpatient Visits Adult
OPV-M = Outpatient Visits Mixed
OPV-CI = Outpatient Visits Clin. Immunology
*Shared-Schedule Positions Available
MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Brigham and Women's Hospital Program
Brigham and Women's Hospital
Program Director:
Albert L. Shaffer, MD
Brigham and Women's Hospital
110 Francis St
Boston MA 02215
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P: 2,700; OPV-A: 5,500; OPV-M: 3,000; OPV-CI: 285

Children's Hospital Program
Children's Hospital
Program Director:
Raf S Geha, MD
Children's Hospital
330 Longwood Ave
Boston MA 02115
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P:5,000; OPV-A: 500; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 100

Massachusetts General Hospital Program
Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director:
Kurt J Bloch, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
 Fruit St
 Boston MA 02114
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P: 350; OPV-A: 5,000; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 200

New England Medical Center Program
New England Medical Center
Program Director:
Ross E Rocklin, MD
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave, Box 30
Boston MA 02111
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P: 1,080; OPV-A: 2,100; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 2,311

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Program
University of Michigan Hospitals
Program Director:
William R Soomon, MD
Univ of Michigan Hospitals, Allergy Clinic
Med Professional Bldg, Box 027
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P: 2,000; OPV-A: 0; OPV-M: 5,218; OPV-CI: 200

Detroit
Henry Ford Hospital Program
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director:
John A Anderson, MD
2790 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P: 8,000; OPV-A: 12,000; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 1,000

Wayne State University Program
Children's Hospital of Michigan
Detroit Receiving Hosp and Univ Hlth Ctr
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Harper Division
VA Med Ctr (Allen Park)
Program Director:
Helen A Papacopoulos, MD
Ricee Cohen, MD
Children's Hospital of Michigan
3901 Beaulien Blvd
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P:4,897; OPV-A: 2,598; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 1,978

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Program
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
M N Blumenthal, MD
Univ of Minnesota, Box 434 Mayo
420 Delaware St
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P: 1,200; OPV-A: 2,000; OPV-M: 5,300; OPV-CI: 1,000

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program A
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine-Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospitals
Program Director:
Charles E Reed, MD
Gerald J Grote, MD
Alvin Kuckuck, School of Medicine
200 First St S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P: 0; OPV-A: 0; OPV-M: 15,100; OPV-CI: 0

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program B
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine-Mayo Clinic
St Mary's Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
Edward J O'Connell, MD
John W Yangning, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P: 2,270; OPV-A: 4,770; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 0

MISSOURI

St Louis
St Louis University Group of Hospitals Program
St Louis University
Cardinal Glennon Children's Hospital
Program Director:
Raymond S Slavin, MD
Alan P Kracht, MD
St Louis University Medical School
1402 S Grand
St Louis MO 63104
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P: 1,325; OPV-A: 3,300; OPV-M: 1,600; OPV-CI: 150

Washington University Program
Washington University School of Medicine
Barnes Hospital
Jewish Hosp of St Louis at Washington Univ Med Ctr
St Louis Children's Hospital
Program Director:
Charles W Parker, MD
Washington University School of Medicine
660 E Euclid
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P: 0; OPV-A: 0; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 0

NEBRASKA

Omaha
Creighton University Program
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
Robert G Trowley, MD
Creighton University School of Medicine
2520 California St
Omaha NE 68178
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P: 2,000; OPV-A: 6,300; OPV-M: 8,300; OPV-CI: 1,978

NEW JERSEY

Newark
UM D N J-New Jersey Medical School Program
Childrens Hosp of New Jersey (United Hosp Med Ctr)
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
St Michael's Medical Center
Program Director:
James M Olakoski, MD
UM D N J-New Jersey Medical School
100 Bergen St, M S B F-532
Newark NJ 07103
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P: 0; OPV-A: 800; OPV-M: 2,800; OPV-CI: 500

NEW YORK

Albany
Albany Medical College Program 
Albany Medical Center Hospital
Program Director:
Bernard Polaski, MD
Albany Medical College
New Scotland Ave
Albany NY 12208
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P: 0; OPV-A: 0; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 0

Buffalo
State University of New York at Buffalo Graduate Medical-Dental Education Consortium Program
Buffalo General Hospital Corp
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
Program Director:
Elliott Middelton Jr, MD
Buffalo General Hospital
100 High St
Buffalo NY 14203
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P: 2,300; OPV-A: 4; OPV-M: 3,349; OPV-CI: 20

East Meadow
Nassau County Medical Center Program
Nassau County Medical Center
Program Director:
Nathan S Weiss, MD
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Herrickand Turpinke
East Meadow NY 11554
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P: 2,600; OPV-A: 2,500; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 30

New York
Mount Sinai Hospital Program
Mount Sinai Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph M Hassett, MD
Bernard R Adelberg, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital
One Gustave L Levy Pl
New York NY 10029
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P: 1,000; OPV-A: 6,000; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 500

New York Hospital/Cornell Medical Center Program A
New York Hospital
Program Director:
Irwin Rappaport, MD
Ingrid K Roiner, MD
New York Hospital, Dept of Pediatrics
525 E 66th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P: 3,500; OPV-A: 4; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 100

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
PGY2 = Positions Open to Applicants with Previous Graduate Medical Training
NEW YORK cont’d
New York cont’d
New York Hospital/Cornell Medical Center Program B
New York Hospital
Program Director:
Gregor W. Sokol, MD
Murray Dworetzky, MD
Cornell University Medical College
1305 York Ave
New York NY 10021
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P: 1,508; OPV-A: 3,560; OPV-M: 220; OPV-CI: 200
Protestant Hospital in the City of New York Program
Protestant Hospital in the City of New York Program
Program Director:
William J. Davis, MD
Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons
830 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P: 2,300; OPV-A: 1,500; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 450
St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center Program
St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hosp Ctr-Roosevelt Division Program Director:
Michael H. Girol, MD
R A Cooke Institute of Allergy
428 West 59th St
New York NY 10019
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P: 1,200; OPV-A: 8,500; OPV-M: 9,975; OPV-CI: 275
New York (Bronx)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Program
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center Program Director:
Jack D. Weiler Hosp of Albert Einstein Coll of Medicine
Program Director:
Arya Rubin, MD
Albert Einstein College of Medicine
1300 Morris Park Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10461
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P: 0; OPV-A: 860; OPV-M: 486; OPV-CI: 800
New York (Brooklyn)
Long Island College Hospital Program
Long Island College Hospital
Program Director:
Lawrence T. Chiaramonte, MD
Long Island College Hospital
340 Henry St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P: 4,211; OPV-A: 3,746; OPV-M: 1,813; OPV-CI: 107
SUNY Downstate Medical Center Program
SUNY Downstate Med Ctr-Long Island College Hospital Program
Program Director:
Alain S. Josephson, MD
Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave
Brooklyn (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P: 0; OPV-A: 0; OPV-M: 3,750; OPV-CI: 250
Stony Brook
Stony Brook Program
SUNY at Stony Brook Program
Univ Hosp Stony Brook Program
Vanderbilt University Medical Center
Program Director:
Allen P. Kaplan, MD
Univ of Medicine and Dentistry of the State of New York
Stony Brook NY 11794
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P: 0; OPV-A: 0; OPV-M: 3,800; OPV-CI: 0
NORTH CAROLINA
Durham
Duke University Medical Center Program
Duke University Medical Center
Program Director:
Rebecca Buckley, MD
Charles E. Buckley, MD
Duke University Medical School
Department of Allergy
Durham NC 27710
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P: 21,500; OPV-A: 87,500; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 5,000
Winston-Salem
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Program
North Carolina Baptist Hospital Program Director:
Keith M. Phillips, MD
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
300 S Hawthorne
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P: 2,500; OPV-A: 100; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 50
OHIO
Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program B
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
Univ of Cincinnati Hospital University Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas J. Fischer, MD
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
1347 Bethesda Ave
Cincinnati OH 45229
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P: 3,855; OPV-A: 1,500; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 9,194
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program A
Univ of Cincinnati Hospital University Hospital
Program Director:
I. Leonard Bernstein, MD
David L. Bernstein, MD
University of Cincinnati Medical Center
2311 Jefferson Rd
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P: 5,000; OPV-A: 6,500; OPV-M: 3,000; OPV-CI: 8,000
Cleveland
Cleveland Clinic Foundation Program
Cleveland Clinic Foundation Program
Program Director:
Joseph F. Kelley, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P: 3,166; OPV-A: 6,420; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 0
RHODE ISLAND
Providence
Rhode Island Hospital Program
Rhode Island Hospital Program
Program Director:
Donald E. Klein, MD
Guy A. Settanni, MD
Rhode Island Hospital, Dept of Medicine/Pediatrics
593 Eddy St
Providence RI 02902
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P: 2,548; OPV-A: 2,401; OPV-M: 4,345; OPV-CI: 0
PHILADELPHIA
Philadelphia
St Christopher’s Hospital for Children Program
St Christopher’s Hospital for Children
Program Director:
Edward W. Hein, MD
Harold Liebnitz, MD
St Christopher’s Hospital for Children
50th St and Leigh Ave
Philadelphia PA 19133
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P: 3,600; OPV-A: 3,200; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 800
Pennsylvania
University of Pennsylvania Program
University of Pennsylvania Program
Program Director:
Herbert C. Mann, MD
Jefferson Medical College
1205 Walnut St
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P: 2,537; OPV-A: 5,816; OPV-M: 8,353; OPV-CI: 1,125
University of Pennsylvania Program B
Children’s hospital of Philadelphia
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Program Director:
Steven D. Douglas, MD
Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia
34th and Civic Blvd
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P: 2,900; OPV-A: 4,800; OPV-M: 7,700; OPV-CI: 975
University of Pennsylvania Program A
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
Burton Zerwekh, MD
Univ of Pennsylvania School of Medicine
512 Johnson Pavilion
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P: 0; OPV-A: 10,000; OPV-M: 50; OPV-CI: 1,000
Pittsburgh
Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
Children’s Hospital of Pittsburgh
Program Director:
Philip Fineman, MD
Children’s Hospital of Pittsburgh
125 Desoto St
Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P: 1,721; OPV-A: 1,226; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 250
RHODE ISLAND
Providence
Rhode Island Hospital Program
Rhode Island Hospital Program
Program Director:
Donald E. Klein, MD
Guy A. Settanni, MD
Rhode Island Hospital, Dept of Medicine/Pediatrics
593 Eddy St
Providence RI 02902
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P: 2,548; OPV-A: 2,401; OPV-M: 4,345; OPV-CI: 0
Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
PGY-M = Outpatient Visits Meds; OPV-M = Outpatient Visits Meds
PGY-CI = Outpatient Visits-Clin. Immunology
Shared-Schedule Positions Available
OPV-P = Outpatient Visits Pediatrics; OPV-A = Outpatient Visits Adult; OPV-M = Outpatient Visits Meds; OPV-CI = Outpatient Visits-Clin. Immunology
TENNESSEE

Memphis
University of Tennessee Program
Le Bonheur Children’s Medical Center
Baptist Memorial Hospital
University of Tennessee Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Memphis)
Program Director:
Lloyd V. Crawford, MD
Tai-June Yoo, MD
Henry G. Harrell, MD
Univ of Tennessee-Coll of Med, Sect of Allergy/immunology
956 Court Ave
Memphis 38163
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P 11,300; OPV-A 2,750; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 226

Nashville
Vanderbilt University Program
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Program Director:
Samuel R Hamaty, MD
Vanderbilt University Medical Center
Dept of Allergy/immunology
Nashville TN 37232
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P 0; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 0

TEXAS

Dallas
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Program
Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist-Parkland Mem Hosp
Children’s Medical Center
Program Director:
Timothy J Sullivan, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75390
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P 800; OPV-A 2,200; OPV-M 50; OPV-Cl 550

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals Program
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
J Andrew Grant, MD
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Clinical Sciences Bldg, Rm 409
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P 1,200; OPV-A 900; OPV-M 0; OPV-Cl 190

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals Program B
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
Armold S Goldman, MD
Univ of Texas Medical Branch, Dept of Pediatrics
Rm C234, Child Health Center
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P 1,200; OPV-A 700; OPV-M 0; OPV-Cl 190

San Antonio
University of Texas at San Antonio Program
Med Ctr Hosp (of Bexar Cnty Hosp Dist)
Brady-Green Community Hwy Ctr (of Bexar Cnty Hosp Dist)
Program Director:
William T Kraker, MD
Univ of Texas at San Antonio, Dept of Pediatrics
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P 3,300; OPV-A 580; OPV-M 860; OPV-Cl 520

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center Program
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Lt Col Bruce G Martin, DO
Wilford Hall U S A F Med Ctr, Dept of Allergy/immunology
Lackland AFB
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P 0; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 8,000; OPV-Cl 1,000

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

Texas

San Antonio
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center Program
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Lt Col Bruce G Martin, DO
Wilford Hall U S A F Med Ctr, Dept of Allergy/immunology
Lackland AFB
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P 0; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 8,000; OPV-Cl 1,000

UNITED STATES ARMY

COLORADO

Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center Program
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Harold G Nelson, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Allergy/immunology Service
Aurora CO 80045
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P 2,900; OPV-A 6,200; OPV-M 4,100; OPV-Cl 50

D. C.

Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Richard J Summers, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Allergy/immunology Service
Washington DC 20012
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P 6,400; OPV-A 5,100; OPV-M 7,300; OPV-Cl 1,200

WASHINGTON

Seattle
University of Washington Program
University Hospital
Children’s Orthopedic Hospital and Medical Center
Harborview Medical Center
Virginia Mason Hospital
Program Director:
Paul P Van Arkel, Jr, MD
O’Warren Bieman, MD
University Hospital
1959 N E Pacific
Seattle WA 98195
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P 1,000; OPV-A 3,310; OPV-M 0; OPV-Cl 0

WASHINGTON

Madison
University of Wisconsin Program
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
William W Busse, MD
University Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave, Rm 94/380
Madison WI 53792
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P 1,000; OPV-A 1,500; OPV-M 2,000; OPV-Cl 250

WISCONSIN

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Program
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Clement J Zablocki VA Med Ctr
Medical College of Wisconsin
7800 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P 0; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 9,877; OPV-Cl 0

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

Mississippi

Jackson
Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Richard J Summers, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Allergy/immunology Service
Washington DC 20012
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P 6,400; OPV-A 5,100; OPV-M 7,300; OPV-Cl 1,200

FEDERAL-OTHER

MARYLAND

Bethesda
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center Program
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
Program Director:
Michael A Kaliner, MD
National Institutes of Health Clinical Ctr, Building 10
Room 11 C 205
Bethesda MD 20835
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P 500; OPV-A 2,000; OPV-M 0; OPV-Cl 1500

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles
West Los Angeles Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wadsworth Division) Program
West Los Angeles Veterans Admin Med Ctr
(Wadsworth Div)
Program Director:
William B Kissimmeyer, MD
West Los Angeles Veterans Admin Med Ctr
(Wadsworth Div)
Allergy/immunology Sec 931/111 R
Los Angeles CA 90073
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P 1,200; OPV-A 4,600; OPV-M 400; OPV-Cl 200

*Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
*Shared-Schedule Positions Available
OPV-P = Outpatient Visits Pediatric; OPV-A = Outpatient Visits Adult; OPV-M = Outpatient Visits Multiple; OPV-Cl = Outpatient Visits-Clin. Immunology
FLORIDA

Tampa
University of South Florida Program
James A Haley Vetsens Hospital
University of South Florida Medical Clinics
Program Director:
Richard F Luckey, MD
Univ of South Florida College of Medicine
12901 N 30th St
Tampa FL 33612
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P 1,000; OPV-A 3,000; OPV-M 6,000; OPV-CI 800

\*Information Not Provided  PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  OPV-P = Outpatient Visits Pediatric; OPV-A = Outpatient Visits Adult; OPV-M = Outpatient Visits Mixed; OPV-CI = Outpatient Visits Clin. Immunology

ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN ANESTHESIOLOGY

ANESTHESIOLOGY

ALABAMA

Birmingham
University of Alabama Medical Center Program
University of Alabama hospitals
Children's Hospital of Alabama
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Program Director:
Edward A Ernst, MD
Univ of Alabama Medical Center
619 S 19th St
Birmingham AL 35294
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (PGY1: 0)
AN 26,471; CNP 2,342

Mobile
University of South Alabama Program
University of South Alabama Medical Center
Program Director:
Michael H Lasecki, MD
Univ of South Alabama Medical Center, Mastin Bidg 615
2451 Fillinger St
Mobile AL 36617
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
AN 7,200; CNP 400

ARIZONA

Phoenix
Maricopa Medical Center Program
Maricopa Medical Center
Program Director:
Eoghan F O'Roihilh, MD
Maricopa Medical Center, Dept of Anesthesiology
2001 E Roosevelt, P O Box 5099
Phoenix, AZ 85010
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 0)
AN 10,250; CNP 103

Tucson
University of Arizona Program
University Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Tucson)
Program Director:
Charles W Otto, MD
Univ of Arizona Health Science Center
1501 N Campbell Ave
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 4)
AN 7,000; CNP 606

ARKANSAS

Little Rock
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Program
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
Arkansas Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Program Director:
Dale S Thompson, MD
Univ of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W Markham St
Little Rock AR 72201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (PGY1: 6)
AN 12,871; CNP 130

CALIFORNIA

Loma Linda
Loma Linda University Program
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Program Director:
Floyd S Brauer, MD
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Dept of Anesthesiology
Loma Linda CA 92350
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 39 (PGY1: 3)
AN 21,000; CNP 2,000

\*Information Not Provided  PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  \#Shared-Schedule Positions Available  AN = Total Anesthesics; CNP = Consultation on NonSurgical Patients
### ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN ANESTHESIOLOGY

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Program Name</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Program Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>CALIFORNIA cont’d</strong></td>
<td><strong>Los Angeles</strong></td>
<td>Children’s Hospital of Los Angeles Program</td>
<td>Henry G. Green, MD  1200 N State St  Los Angeles CA 90033  Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 0)  AN: 5, CNP: 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>San Diego</strong></td>
<td>Mercy Hospital and Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Gilbert E. Kenyon, MD  4077 5th Ave  San Diego CA 92103  Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 7 (PGY1: 0)  AN: 13,905; CNP: 1,436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Los Angeles County-University of Southern California Medical Center Program</strong></td>
<td>John P. Valenti, MD</td>
<td>1200 W 19th Ave  Los Angeles CA 90025  Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 50 (PGY1: 0)  AN: 5, CNP: 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>University of California (San Diego) Program</strong></td>
<td>Lawrence L. Fiedler, MD</td>
<td>UCSD Medical Center  VA Med Ctr (San Diego)  11000 Lake Problems  San Diego CA 92134  Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 22 (PGY1: 0)  AN: 12,180; CNP: 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>San Francisco</strong></td>
<td>Lottmann Army Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Col. Donald L. Lutz, MD  Letterman Army Medical Center  PO Box 1363  San Francisco CA 94129  Length: 4 Years(s); Total Positions: 44 (PGY1: 0)  AN: 12,256; CNP: 1,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Sacramento</strong></td>
<td>University of California (Davis) Program</td>
<td>John E. C. H. Davis, MD  95616  Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 0)  AN: 1,900; CNP: 50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>COLORADO</strong></td>
<td>Denver Children’s Hospital Program</td>
<td>Charles H. Lackhart, MD  1050 E 18th Ave  Denver CO 80218  Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)  AN: 6,000; CNP: 500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Colorado Program</td>
<td>John D. Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Health Ctr  Program Director: Ralph A. Ehrlich, MD  Univ of Connecticut Health Center  Farmington Ave  Farmington CT 06032  Length: 4 Years(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)  AN: 29,600; CNP: 1,680</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>New Haven</strong></td>
<td>Yale-New Haven Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Paul S. Greenspan, MD  20 York Ave  New Haven CT 06504  Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 50 (PGY1: 0)  AN: 2,756; CNP: 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Washington</strong></td>
<td>Children’s Hospital National Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Wills A. H. McAllister, MD  111 Michigan Ave, N W  Washington DC 20010  Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)  AN: 7,500; CNP: 50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>George Washington University Program</td>
<td>G. T. M. C. H. Davis, MD  200 E 18th St  Washington DC 20037  Length: 4 Years(s); Total Positions: 33 (PGY1: 0)  AN: 12,739; CNP: 966</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Information Not Provided: PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  
* = Shared-Schedule Positions Available  
Ar = Total Anesthesiology; CNP = Consultation on Nonsurgical Patients
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN ANESTHESIOLOGY

WASHINGTON cont'd
Georgetown University Program
Georgetown University Hospital
Program Director: Thomas E MacNamara, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd, N W
Washington DC 20007
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 4)
AN 39,100; CNP 3,230

Howard University Program
Howard University Hospital
Program Director: Fred Simms Landes, MD
Howard University Hospital, Dept of Anesthesiology
2041 Georgia Ave, N W
Washington DC 20060
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 11 (PGY1: 0)
AN 7,582; CNP 482

Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director: Col Robert L Watson, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Dept of Anesthesiology
Washington DC 20012
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 0)
AN 8,100; CNP 1,360

FLORIDA
Gainesville
University of Florida Program
Shands Hospital at the University of Florida
VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)
Program Director: Jerome H Modell, MD
J Hills Miller Health Center, Dept of Anesthesiology
Box 2-254
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 53 (PGY1: 6)
AN 15,982; CNP 8,752

Miami
University of Miami Program
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Miami Children's Hospital
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Miami)
Program Director: N W Brian Craythorne, MD
President Recruitment, U of Miami Sch of Med, R-370
P O Box 018570
Miami FL 33101
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 62 (PGY1: 5)
AN 35,000; CNP 1,500

Tampa
University of South Florida Program
Tampa General Hospital
Program Director: Ballard D Wright, MD
Univ of South Florida, Dept of Anesthesiology
1201 N 30th St, Box 59
Tampa FL 33612
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 0)
AN 0; CNP 0

GEORGIA
Atlanta
Emory University Program
Grady Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
Henry W Egleson Hospital for Children
Program Director: Brendan T Friscione, MD
Emory University School of Medicine, Dept of Anesthesiology
1365 Clifton Rd, N E
Atlanta GA 30322
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 55 (PGY1: 9)
AN 40,000; CNP 3,000

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Program
Medical College of Georgia Hospital and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Augusta)
Program Director: Dan O Martin, MD
Medical College of Georgia
Dept of Anesthesiology
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 32 (PGY1: 6)
AN 8,100; CNP 600

ILLINOIS
Chicago
Cook County Hospital Program
Cook County Hospital
Program Director: Reuel C Ballego, MD
Cook County Hospital
1825 W Harrison St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 30 (PGY1: 4)
AN 10,000; CNP 5,475

Illinois Masonic Medical Center Program
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
Program Director: M Ramirez Salmen, MD
Illinois Masonic Medical Center, Dept of Anesthesiology
836 Wellington Ave
Chicago IL 60605
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 2)
AN 8,862; CNP 1,280

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center Program
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: Ronald F Abrecht, MD
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Lake Shore Dr at 31st St
Chicago IL 60616
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 35 (PGY1: 7)
AN 16,094; CNP 1,181

Northwestern University Medical School Program
Children's Memorial Hospital
Evanston Hospital
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Lakeside Medical Center
Program Director: Edward A Brummer, MD
Northwestern University Medical School
303 E Superior St, Passavant Rm 360
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 45 (PGY1: 7)
AN 20,000; CNP 22,000

Rush Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center Program
Rush Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Program Director: Anthony D Ivanovich, MD
Rush Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 23 (PGY1: 3)
AN 15,100; CNP 5,600

University of Chicago Program
University of Chicago Medical Center
Program Director: Michael P Roizen, MD
University of Chicago, Dept of Anesthesia and Critical Care
5641 S Maryland Ave, Box 428
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 27 (PGY1: 4)
AN 12,500; CNP 580

University of Illinois Program
University of Illinois Hospital
Program Director: Alon P Winnic, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
840 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60617
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 36 (PGY1: 3)
AN 9,335; CNP 2,055

Maywood
Loyola University Program
Foster G Mc Gown Hospital
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital
Resurrection Hospital
Program Director: Ted Koorea, L K Rao, MD
Loyola University Medical Center, Dept of Anesthesiology
2160 S First Ave
Maywood IL 60153
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 36 (PGY1: 5)
AN 11,000; CNP 760

INDIANA
Indianapolis
Indiana University Medical Center Program
Indiana University Hospitals
Richard L Roadfusek VA Med Ctr
William N Vishard Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Robert K Steiwell, MD
Indiana University Medical Center
1120 South Dr
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 64 (PGY1: 9)
AN 19,000; CNP 2,000

IOWA
Iowa City
University of Iowa Program
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Iowa City)
Program Director: John R Geiger, MD
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dept of Anesthesia
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 45 (PGY1: 8)
AN 12,946; CNP 699

KANSAS
Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center Program
Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp
Program Director: Kasiuri Arai, MD
Univ of Kansas Medical Center
39th and Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 27 (PGY1: 3)
AN 17,500; CNP 1,581

* Information Not Provided  PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  *Shared-Schedule Positions Available
An = Total Anesthetics; CNP = Consultation on Nonsurgical Patients
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN ANESTHESIOLOGY

KANSAS cont’d

Wichita
University of Kansas (Wichita) Program
St Francis Regional Medical Center
St Joseph Medical Center
Wesley Medical Center
Program Director:
Earl B. Becker, Jr., MD
Univ of Kansas School of Medicine (Wichita)
1301 N Minneapolis
Wichita KS 67214
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
AN 47,000; CNP 1,500

KENTUCKY

Lexington
University of Kentucky Medical Center Program
Univ Hosp-Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
Program Director:
Edwin B. Munson, MD
University Hospital-Albert B Chandler Medical Center
800 Rose St
Lexington KY 40536
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 0)
AN 9,000; CNP 750

Louisville
University of Louisville Program
Humana Hospital-University
-Rosal Children’s Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Louisville)
Program Director:
Benjamin M Rigor, MD
Univ of Louisville School of Medicine
Dept of Anesthesiology
Louisville KY 40292
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (PGY1: 7)
AN 16,957; CNP 1,100

LOUISIANA

New Orleans
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation Program
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Program Director:
James R Douglas, Jr., MD
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
1516 Jefferson Highway
New Orleans LA 70121
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (PGY1: 3)
AN 10,319; CNP 258

Charity Hospital of Louisiana-L S U Division Program
Charity Hospital of Louisiana-L S U Division
Program Director:
Mohammed Naragh, MD
Charity Hospital of Louisiana
1532 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 0)
AN 18,500; CNP 500

Tulane University Program
Tulane University Hospital
Program Director:
Alan W Grogan, MD
Tulane University School of Medicine
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (PGY1: 3)
AN 5,000; CNP 300

MAINE

Portland
Maine Medical Center Program
Maine Medical Center
Program Director:
Donald W Kloppe, MD
Maine Medical Center
22 Bramhall St
Portland ME 04102
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 0)
AN 13,000; CNP 340

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Johns Hopkins University Program
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Francis Scott Key Medical Center
Program Director:
Mark C Rogers, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
501 N Broadway
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 61 (PGY1: 4)
AN 23,000; CNP 2,000

University of Maryland Program
University of Maryland Medical System
Program Director:
Martin Helnich, MD
University of Maryland Medical System
Dept of Anesthesiology
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 0)
AN 12,000; CNP 2,000

Bethesda
Naval Hospital (Bethesda) Program
Naval Hospital (Bethesda)
Program Director:
Capt HF Naidausis, MD
Naval Hospital, Naval Medical Command
National Capital Region
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 0)
AN 7,800; CNP 900

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Beth Israel Hospital Program
Beth Israel Hospital
Program Director:
John Hedyon, PhD
Beth Israel Hospital
330 Brookline Ave
Boston MA 02215
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 0)
AN 10,146; CNP 2,228

Boston University Program
University Hospital
Program Director:
Marcelle M Wilcock, MD
University Hospital
75 E Newton St
Boston MA 02118
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 0)
AN 14,000; CNP 222

Brigham and Women’s Hospital Program
Brigham and Women’s Hospital
Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
Benjamin G Covino, MD, PhD
Brigham and Women’s Hospital
75 Francis St
Boston MA 02118
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 56 (PGY1: 0)
AN 24,000; CNP 300

Children’s Hospital Program
Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
Mitch H Alper, MD
Children’s Hospital
300 Longwood Ave
Boston MA 02115
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
AN 11,400; CNP 500

Massachusetts General Hospital Program
Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director:
Richard J Kutz, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
10 Fruit St
Boston MA 02114
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 58 (PGY1: 0)
AN 0; CNP 0

New England Medical Center Program
New England Medical Center
Program Director:
Kurt F Schmidt, MD
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison
Boston MA 02111
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 0)
AN 8,000; CNP 80

St Elizabeth’s Hospital of Boston Program
St Elizabeth’s Hospital of Boston
Program Director:
Paul R Lewasque, MD
St Elizabeth’s Hospital of Boston
736 Cambridge St
Brighton MA 02135
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 0)
AN 8,000; CNP 200

Springfield
Baystate Medical Center Program
Baystate Medical Center
Program Director:
Howard A Trachtenberg, MD
Baystate Medical Center
759 Chestnut St
Springfield MA 01199
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
AN 15,000; CNP 475

Worcester
University of Massachusetts Medical Center Program
University of Massachusetts Hospital
Program Director:
Gary W Welch, MD, PhD
Univ of Massachus-ets Med Ctr, Dept of Anesthesiology
55 Lake Ave, N
Worcester MA 01605
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 2)
AN 6,386; CNP 480

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Program
University of Michigan Hospitals
Program Director:
Thorunn J De Konkeld, MD
University of Michigan Hospital
Dept of Anesthesiology
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 43 (PGY1: 0)
AN 17,757; CNP 504
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN ANESTHESIOLOGY

MICHIGAN cont'd

Detroit
Children's Hospital of Michigan Program
Children's Hospital of Michigan
Program Director:
Marvin R. Jewett, MD
Children's Hospital of Michigan
3901 Beaubien St
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 7 (PGY1: 0)
AN 9,000; CNP 200

Sinai Hospital of Detroit Program
Sinai Hospital of Detroit
Program Director:
El M Brown, MD
Sinai Hospital of Detroit
6167 W Outer Dr
Detroit MI 48235
Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 0)
AN 18,172; CNP 1,400

Southfield
Provost Hospital Program
Provost Hospital
Program Director:
Frances C Wong, MD
Provost Hospital
16001 W Nine Mile Rd
Southfield MI 48037
Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
AN 14,550; CNP 950

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Program
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Hennepin County Medical Center
Program Director:
Joseph J Buckley, MD
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
420 Delaware St, S E
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 23 (PGY1: 4)
AN 21,200; CNP 1,500

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine-Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Mary's Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
Alan O. Soller, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St. S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 44 (PGY1: 4)
AN 82,000; CNP 23,000

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson
University of Mississippi Medical Center Program
University Hospital
Program Director:
David L Bruce, MD
University of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39216
Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 0)
AN 10,000, CNP 51

MISSOURI

Columbia
University of Missouri Medical Center Program
Univ of Missouri-Columbia Hosp and Clinics
Program Director:
G W N Eggers, Jr, MD
University of Missouri-Columbia Hospital and Clinics
3 N 15
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 2)
AN 8,500; CNP 200

Kansas City
St Luke's Hospital Program
St Luke's Hospital
Program Director:
E E Flach, MD
St Luke's Hospital
44th and Vornado Rd
Kansas City MO 64111
Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 2)
AN 12,592; CNP 1,800

St Louis
Barnes Hospital Program
Barnes Hospital
Program Director:
William O. Owens, MD
Washington University School of Medicine, Dept of Anesthesiology
660 S Euclid Ave
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 45 (PGY1: 1)
AN 29,200; CNP 150

St Louis University Group of Hospitals Program
St Louis University Hospitals
Cardinal Glennon Children's Hospital
St Louis Regional Medical Center
VA Med Ctr-John Cochran Division
Program Director:
John F. Schweits, MD
St Louis Univ School of Medicine, Dept of Anesthesiology
1325 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104
Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 3)
AN 22,750; CNP 600

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center Program
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Program Director:
Alan J. Hinke, MD
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital
2 Maynard St
Hanover NH 03756
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 0)
AN 9,000; CNP 1,600

NEW JERSEY

Hackensack
Hackensack Medical Center Program
Hackensack Medical Center
Program Director:
Harvey J. Hattiefield, MD
Hackensack Medical Center
22 Hospital Pl
Hackensack NJ 07601
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
AN 10,117; CNP 325

Livingston
St Barnabas Medical Center Program
St Barnabas Medical Center
Program Director:
Norman J. Zieg, MD
St Barnabas Medical Center
Old Short Hills Road
Livingston NJ 07039
Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
AN 16,978; CNP 300

Long Branch
Monmouth Medical Center Program
Monmouth Medical Center
Program Director:
H. Lawrence Karacog, MD
Monmouth Medical Center
300 Second Ave
Long Branch NJ 07740
Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 5)
AN 12,200; CNP 552

New Brunswick
U M D N J Rutgers Medical School Program
Mid-Hudson General-University Hospital
Program Director:
Sanford L. Keros, D D S, MD
U M D N J-Rutgers Medical School
Academic Health Science Ctr, C N 19
New Brunswick NJ 08903
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
AN 10,000; CNP 15

Newark
U M D N J-New Jersey Medical School Program
U M D N J-University Hospital
Program Director:
Wen-Han Wu, MD
U M D N J-New Jersey Medical School
100 Bergen St, Med Science Bldg
Newark NJ 07103
Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 31 (PGY1: 6)
AN 5,300; CNP 600

Paterson
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center Program
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Anna Stanec, MD
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
703 Main St
Paterson NJ 07503
Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 0)
AN 8,240; CNP 954

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
AN = Total Anesthesiologist; CNP = Consultation on Non-Surgical Patients
NEW YORK

New York University Medical Center Program
Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)

Program Director:
Herman Turner, MD
New York Univ Medical Center, Dept of Anesthesiology
555 1st Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 49 (PGY1: 3)
AN 25,000; CNP 1,250

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York Program
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York

Program Director:
Henri H Bendixen, MD
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
622 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (PGY1: 0)
AN 23,234; CNP 4,142

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center Program

Program Director:
Louis S Biancotto, MD
St Luke's Hospital
421 W 113th St
New York NY 10025
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 0)
AN 15,515; CNP 200

St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York Program
St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York

Program Director:
Robert G Hils, MD
St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York
153 W 11th St
New York NY 10011
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 0)
AN 9,727; CNP 2,678

New York (Brooklyn)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Program
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Jack D Weiler Hosp of Albert Einstein Ctr of Medicine

Program Director:
Paul L Goldiner, MD
Montefiore Medical Center, Clair Corridor
111 E 210th St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 10467
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 75 (PGY1: 1)
AN 14,525; CNP 5,926

New York (Brooklyn)
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center Program
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:
Adel R Abadi, MD
Brookdale Hospital Center, Dept of Anesthesiology
Linden Blvd at Brookdale Plaza
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11212
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 5)
AN 18,000; CNP 1,000

New York (New Hyde Park)
Long Island Jewish Medical Center Program

Program Director:
Stuart E Wolfman, MD
Long Island Jewish Medical Center
Dept of Anesthesiology
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (PGY1: 0)
AN 15,500; CNP 827

New York (Brooklyn)
Maimonides Medical Center Program
Maimonides Medical Center
Coney Island Hospital

Program Director:
Philip E Sechzer, MD
Maimonides Medical Center
4022 10th Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11219
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 0)
AN 21,773; CNP 1,800

Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn Program
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn

Program Director:
Reno Tampeola, MD
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
506 Smith St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11215
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
AN 8,500; CNP 70

New York (Bronx)
Montefiore Medical Center Program
Montefiore Med Ctr-Henry and Lucy Moses Hosp Division

Program Director:
Paul L Goldiner, MD
Montefiore Medical Center, 111 E 210th St
New York (Bronx) NY 10467
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
AN 10,158; CNP 2,017

New York (Brooklyn)
SUNY Downstate Medical Center Program
Kings County Hospital Center
Long Island College Hospital
Swets Univ Hosp-Downstate Med Ctr
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brooklyn)

Program Director:
James E Cristofalo, MD
Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave, Box 6
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 72 (PGY1: 10)
AN 20,000; CNP 400

Rochester
University of Rochester Program
Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester

Program Director:
Ronald A Gabel, MD
Strong Memorial Hosp of the University of Rochester
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 3)
AN 12,000; CNP 500

Stony Brook
SUNY Stony Brook Program

Univ Hosp-Stony Brook Hlst Ctr
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Northport)

Program Director:
Paul J Popper, MD
University Hospital, Dept of Anesthesia
Health Sciences Center
Stony Brook NY 11794
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (PGY1: 3)
AN 10,000; CNP 450
NEW YORK cont’d

Syracuse
S U N Y Upstate Medical Center Program
University Hospital of Upstate Medical Center
Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Syracuse)
Program Director:
Linda C Stelting, MD
Dept of Anesthesiology, State University of New York
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (PGY1: 0)
AN 12,349; CNP 504

St. Joseph’s Hospital Health Center Program
St. Joseph’s Hospital Health Center
Program Director:
Anthony A Asoci, MD
St. Joseph’s Hospital Health Center
301 Prospect Ave
Syracuse NY 13203
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
AN 10,000; CNP 415

Valhalla
New York Medical College Program
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Program Director:
David Eric Lees, MD
New York Medical College
Dept of Anesthesiology
Valhalla NY 10595
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 47 (PGY1: 7)
AN 24,830; CNP 4,167

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill
North Carolina Memorial Hospital Program
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Robert W Vaughan, MD
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Univ of North Carolina
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (PGY1: 4)
AN 8,786; CNP 259

Durham
Duke University Program
Duke University Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Durham)
Program Director:
W David Watkins, M D, PhD
Duke University Medical Center
Box 3081
Durham NC 27710
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 37 (PGY1: 0)
AN 21,809; CNP 656

Winston-Salem
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Program
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
Frands M James, 3rd, MD
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
300 S Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (PGY1: 4)
AN 16,600; CNP 200

OHIO

Akron
Children’s Hospital Medical Center of Akron Program
Children’s Hospital Medical Center of Akron
Program Director:
Donald S Nelson, MD
Children’s Hospital Medical Center of Akron
281 Locust St
Akron OH 44308
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
AN 7,024; CNP 150

Canton
Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine Program
Aultman Hospital
Program Director:
Jan D Smith, MD
Aultman Hospital
2600 Sixth Ave
Canton OH 44710
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
AN 14,800; CNP 840

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program
Univ of Cincinnati Hospital-University Hospital
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cincinnati)
Program Director:
Phillip D Borden, MD
University of Cincinnati Medical Center
Mail Location 531
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (PGY1: 3)
AN 25,624; CNP 4,371

Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Program
University Hospitals of Cleveland VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)
Program Director:
Helmut F Gasiorci, M D, PhD
Univ Hospitals of Cleveland, Dept of Anesthesia
2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (PGY1: 3)
AN 16,699; CNP 253

Cleveland Clinic Foundation Program
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
Azniz R Bourots, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 57 (PGY1: 10)
AN 21,000; CNP 1,200

Cleveland Metropolitan General-Highland View Hospital Program
Cleveland Metropolitan General-Highland View Hosp
Program Director:
Lee A Shepard, MD
Cleveland Metropolitan General-Highland View Hospital
3395 Sorranton Rd
Cleveland OH 44109
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 0)
AN 12,500; CNP 250

Huron Road Hospital Program
Huron Road Hospital Program
Program Director:
John G Poulos, MD
Huron Road Hospital
13951 Terrace Rd
Cleveland OH 44112
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (PGY1: 2)
AN 4,387; CNP 319

Columbus
Ohio State University Program
Ohio State University Hospital
Program Director:
John S McDonald, MD
Ohio State University Hospital
410 W 10th Ave, N-429
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (PGY1: 0)
AN 21,000; CNP 200

Dayton
Wright State University Program
Miami Valley Hospital
Kettering Medical Center
Program Director:
A Keith Callender, MD
Kettering Medical Center
5353 Southern Blvd
Kettering OH 45429
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 3)
AN 41,000; CNP 900

Toledo
Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Program
Medical College of Ohio Hospital Toledo Hospital
Program Director:
John T Martin, MD
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
C S #10008
Toledo OH 43609
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (PGY1: 0)
AN 11,000; CNP 900

Youngstown
Youngstown Hospital Association Program
Youngstown Hosp Association (Southside Med Ctr)
Program Director:
James Folk, MD
Youngstown Hospital Association
500 Gypsy Lane
Youngstown OH 44501
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 3)
AN 15,159; CNP 337

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center Program
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital and Clinics
Oklahoma Children’s Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
Program Director:
John L Plessow, M D, PhD
Univ of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
16 Everett Bldg, P O Box 26901
Oklahoma City OK 73190
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (PGY1: 6)
AN 15,000; CNP 1,200

OREGON

Portland
Oregon Health Sciences University Program
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Portland)
Program Director:
Wendell C Stevens, MD
Oregon Health Sciences University, Dept of Anesthesiology
3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 0)
AN 12,995; CNP 150
Accredited Programs in Anesthesiology

Pennsylvania

Hershey
Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University Program
Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ Program Director: Julian P Biebuyck, M D, PhD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center Dept of Anesthesiology Hershey PA 17033 Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (PGY1: 0)
AN 6,844; CNP 2,739

Philadelphia
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division Program
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division Program Director: Lawrence J Kreis, MD Albert Einstein Med Ctr, Tower Bldg, 3rd Fl York and Tabor Rds Philadelphia PA 19141 Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 1)
AN 14,323; CNP 903

Hahnemann University Program
Hahnemann University Hospital Program Director: Henry Rosenberg, MD Hahnemann University Hospital 230 N Broad St Philadelphia PA 19102 Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 0)
AN 7,200; CNP 250

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania Program
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania Program Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania Program Director: Harry Wolman, MD Hospital of the Univ of Pennsylvania 3400 Spruce St Philadelphia PA 19104 Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 84 (PGY1: 9)
AN 30,000; CNP 500

Temple University Program
Temple University Hospital Program Director: James R Hop, MD Temple University Hosp, Dept of Anesthesiology 3401 N Broad St Philadelphia PA 19140 Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (PGY1: 0)
AN 8,126; CNP 555

Thomas Jefferson University Program
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital Program Director: Joseph Seitzler, MD Thomas Jefferson University Hospital 111 S 11th St Philadelphia PA 19107 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 35 (PGY1: 0)
AN 14,000; CNP 500

Pittsburgh
Allegheny General Hospital Program
Allegheny General Hospital Program Director: David J Torpey, Jr, MD Allegheny General Hospital 320 E North Ave Pittsburgh PA 15212 Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 1)
AN 12,950; CNP 1,000

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh Program
Presbyterian-University Hospital of Pittsburgh Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh Fisler and Ear Hospital of Pittsburgh Magee-Womens Hospital Mononghela Hospital VA Med Ctr Pittsburgh Program Director: Robert L Willemin, MD Univ of Pittsburgh School of Medicine 1005 C Scaife Hall Pittsburgh PA 15261 Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 49 (PGY1: 8)
AN 55,000; CNP 5,047

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh Program
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh Program Director: E S Sikir, MD Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh, Dept of Anesthesiology 1400 Locust St Pittsburgh PA 15219 Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 2)
AN 15,848; CNP 452

Western Pennsylvania Hospital Program
Western Pennsylvania Hospital Program Director: Paul E Barkesbile, MD Western Pennsylvania Hospital 4800 Friendship Ave Pittsburgh PA 15224 Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 2)
AN 16,805; CNP 575

Puerto Rico
San Juan
University of Puerto Rico Program
University Hospital Industrial Hospital San Juan Municipal Hospital Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan) Program Director: Jose L Jimenez-Velez, MD Univ of Puerto Rico School of Medicine G.P.O Box 5067 San Juan PR 00936 Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 4)
AN 22,936; CNP 527

South Carolina
Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Program
VA Med Ctr (Charleston) Program Director: John E Mahaffey, MD Medical University Hospital 171 Ashley Ave Charleston SC 29403 Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (PGY1: 5)
AN 12,471; CNP 678

Columbia
Richland Memorial Hospital-University of South Carolina School of Medicine Program
Richland Mem Hosp-Univ of South Carolina Sch of Med Program Director: E F Klein, MD Richland Memorial Hospital Five Richland Medical Pl Columbie SC 29030 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 0)
AN 11,758; CNP 250

Tennessee
Knoxville
University of Tennessee Medical Center-Programs
University of Tennessee Medical Center Hospital Program Director: Thomas K Beene, MD University of Tennessee Medical Center and Hospital 1924 Alcoa Hwy Knoxville TN 37922 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 9)
AN 10,548; CNP 645

Memphis
University of Tennessee Program
University of Tennessee Medical Center Regional Medical Center at Memphis Program Director: John J Ange, MD Unv of Tennessee Ctr for Inter Sci, Dept of Anesthesiology 800 Madison Ave Memphis TN 38163 Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (PGY1: 0)
AN 21,561; CNP 440

Nashville
Vanderbilt University Program
Vanderbilt University Hospital Program Director: Bradley E Smith, MD Vanderbilt University Hospital Dept of Anesthesia Nashville TN 37232 Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 1)
AN 9,200; CNP 400

Texas
Dallas
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Program Dallas Unv Hosp Dist-Parkland Mem Hosp Program Director: A H Giesecke, Jr, MD Parkland Memorial Hospital, Dept of Anesthesiology 5201 Harry Hines Blvd Dallas TX 75235 Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 78 (PGY1: 15)
AN 28,534; CNP 1,398

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals Program University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals Program Director: James F Arens, MD Unv of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals, Dept of Anesthesia 8th and Mechanics St Galveston TX 77550 Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 48 (PGY1: 12)
AN 13,500; CNP 750

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Program
Harris Cnty Hosp Dist-Ben Taub Comm Hosp Program Director: Dean H Morrow, MD Baylor College of Medicine Dept of Anesthesiology Houston TX 77030 Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 52 (PGY1: 7)
AN 30,000; CNP 250

Information Not Provided: PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training; * = Shared-Schedule Positions Available
AN = Total Anesthesiologists; CNP = Consultation on Nonsurgical Patients
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN ANESTHESIOLOGY

UTAH

Salt Lake City
University of Utah Program
University of Utah Medical Center
Program Director: K C Wong, MD
University of Utah Medical Center
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (PGY1: 0)
AN 14,354; CNP 1,278

VERMONT

Burlington
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont Program
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Program Director: John E Mazuzan, Jr, MD
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Colchester Ave
Burlington VT 05401
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 0)
AN 12,000; CNP 1,500

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville
University of Virginia Program
University of Virginia Hospitals
Program Director: Robert M Epstein, MD
University of Virginia Medical Center
Box 238
Charlottesville VA 22908
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 35 (PGY1: 4)
AN 11,444; CNP 8,237

Portsmouth
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth) Program
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth)
Program Director: Capt F W Courington, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Anesthesiology
Portsmouth VA 23708
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 0)
AN 12,000; CNP 520

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Program ★
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Program Director: Richard L Keenan, MD
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
1200 E Broad St, M C V Box 695
Richmond VA 23298
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (PGY1: 4)
AN 17,080; CNP 2,000

WASHINGTON

Seattle
University of Washington Program
University Hospital
Children's Orthopedic Hospital and Medical Center
Harborview Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Seattle)
Program Director: Thomas F Hornbein, MD
Univ of Washington, Dept of Anesthesiology
1959 NE Pacific St, Rm-10
Seattle WA 98195
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (PGY1: 4)
AN 13,500; CNP 0

Virginia Mason Hospital Program
Virginia Mason Hospital
Program Director: Gale E Thompson, MD
MAson Clinic
1100 Ninth Ave, P.O Box 900
Seattle WA 98111
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 3)
AN 9,867; CNP 654

WEST VIRGINIA

Morgantown
West Virginia University Program
West Virginia University Hospitals
Program Director: Richard W Eldor, MD
West Virginia University School of Medicine
Dept of Anesthesiology
Morgantown WV 26506
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 6)
AN 9,000, CNP 2,400

WISCONSIN

Madison
University of Wisconsin Program
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics.
600 W Madison Memorial Veterans Hospital
Program Director: S Craighead Alexander, MD
Univ of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave, Rm B6/367
Madison WI 53792
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (PGY1: 6)
AN 7,476; CNP 120

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Program
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Clement J Zablocki VA Med Ctr
Program Director: John P Kampine, M D, PhO
Medical College of Wisconsin
7800 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 41 (PGY1: 8)
AN 35,852, CNP 5,629

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

TXAS

San Antonio
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center Program
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Program Director: Maj Phillip A Abston, MD
Dept of Anesthesiology (S G H S A)
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 6)
AN 12,000, CNP 1,000

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Program Director: Maj Phillip A Abston, MD
Dept of Anesthesiology (S G H S A)
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 6)
AN 12,000, CNP 1,000

Temple
Scott and White Memorial Hospital Program
Scott and White Mem Hosp-Texas A & M Univ Coll of Med
Program Director: Eugene H Wefler, 3rd, MD
Scott and White Clinic
2401 S 31st St
Temple TX 76508
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 3)
AN 12,216; CNP 750
### ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN ANESTHESIOLOGY

**UNITED STATES ARMY**  
**CALIFORNIA**
- San Francisco
  - Letterman Army Medical Center Program  
  - Letterman Army Medical Center  
  - Program Director: Col Ronald L Lux, MD  
  - Letterman Army Medical Center, Dept of Anesthesiology  
  - P O Box 1363  
  - San Francisco CA  94129  
  - Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18  
  - AN 5,502; CNP 400

**D. C.**
- Washington
  - Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program  
  - Walter Reed Army Medical Center  
  - Program Director: Col Robert L Watson, MD  
  - Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Dept of Anesthesiology  
  - Washington DC  20012  
  - Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 21  
  - AN 8,102; CNP 1,350

**TEXAS**
- San Antonio
  - Brooke Army Medical Center Program  
  - Brooke Army Medical Center  
  - Program Director: William Reynolds, MD  
  - Brooke Army Medical Center, Anesthesiology Service  
  - Fort Sam Houston  
  - San Antonio TX  78234  
  - Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18  
  - AN 10,081; CNP 1,619

**MARYLAND**
- Bethesda
  - Naval Hospital (Bethesda) Program  
  - Naval Hospital (Bethesda)  
  - Program Director: Capt H F Neece, MD  
  - Naval Hospital, Naval Medical Command  
  - National Capital Region  
  - Bethesda MD  20814  
  - Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18  
  - AN 7,800; CNP 900

**PORTSMOUTH**
- Naval Hospital (Portsmouth) Program  
  - Naval Hospital (Portsmouth)  
  - Program Director: Capt F W Courington, MD  
  - Naval Hospital, Dept of Anesthesiology  
  - Portsmouth VA  23708  
  - Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13  
  - AN 12,000; CNP 500

### ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN COLON & RECTAL SURGERY

**COLON & RECTAL SURGERY**

**CALIFORNIA**
- Santa Barbara
  - Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital Program  
  - Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital  
  - Program Director: Elliot Frager, MD  
  - Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital  
  - P O Drawer LL  
  - Santa Barbara CA  93102  
  - Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1  
  - ADC 12; AA 300; OPV 10,000

**ILLINOIS**
- Chicago
  - Cook County Hospital Program  
  - Cook County Hospital  
  - Program Director: Howard Coenman, MD  
  - Cook County Hospital  
  - 1825 W Harrison St  
  - Chicago IL  60612  
  - Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2  
  - ADC 12; AA 836; OPV 4,620

**LOUISIANA**
- New Orleans
  - Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation Program  
  - Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation  
  - Program Director: J Byron Gathright, Jr, MD  
  - Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation  
  - 1516 Jefferson Highway  
  - New Orleans LA  70121  
  - Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2  
  - ADC 15; AA 776; OPV 10,181

**MARYLAND**
- Shreveport
  - Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Program  
  - Louisiana State University Hospital  
  - Schumpert Medical Center  
  - Program Director: H Whitney Boggs, Jr, MD  
  - Dept of Colon and Rectal Surgery  
  - 1534 Elizabeth, Suite 440  
  - Shreveport LA  71101  
  - Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1  
  - ADC 25; AA 1,280; OPV 820

**MARYLAND**
- Baltimore
  - Greater Baltimore Medical Center Program  
  - Greater Baltimore Medical Center  
  - Program Director: John D Rosen, MD  
  - Greater Baltimore Medical Center  
  - 6751 N Charles St  
  - Baltimore MD  21204  
  - Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2  
  - ADC 10; AA 470; OPV 1,625
MARYLAND cont'd

Baltimore
Suburban Hospital Program
Suburban Hospital
Program Director:
William H. Dickson, MD
Suburban Hospital
8900 Old Georgetown Rd
Baltimore MD 20814
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 353; AA 207; OPV 328

MASSACHUSETTS

Burlington
Lahey Clinic Foundation Program
Lahey Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
David J. Sohier, Jr, MD
Lahey Clinic Foundation
41 Mall Rd
Burlington MA 01805
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 40; AA 1,010; OPV 15,121

MICHIGAN

Detroit
Henry Ford Hospital Program
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas A. Fox, Jr, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 22; AA 337; OPV 4,496

Grand Rapids
Ferguson Hospital Program
Ferguson Hospital
Program Director:
W. Patrick Mazier, MD
Ferguson Clinic
72 Sheldon Blvd, SE
Grand Rapids MI 49503
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 83; AA 4,200; OPV 16,973

Royal Oak
William Beaumont Hospital Program
William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director:
William L. Beauregard, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 W 13 Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48072
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 17; AA 812; OPV 813

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Program
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clincs
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
Program Director:
Soren A. Goldstein, MD
University of Minnesota Hospitals
Box 450, Mayo Memorial Bldg
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 42; AA 1,750; OPV 10,240

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine-Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Mary's Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
Bruce G. Wolf, MD
Dept of Colon, Rectal and General Surgery
Mayo Clinic
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 44; AA 2,138; OPV 29,044

MISSOURI

St Louis
Washington University Program
Jewish Hospital of St Louis at Washington Univ Med Ctr
Program Director:
Robert D. Fry, MD
Jewish Hospital of St Louis
216 S Kingshighway
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 30; AA 700; OPV 5,000

NEW JERSEY

Plainfield
UMDNJ-Rutgers Medical School Program
Muhlenberg Hospital
John F Kennedy Medical Center
Program Director:
Eugene P. Salveti, MD
Muhlenberg Hospital
1010 Park Ave
Plainfield NJ 07060
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 19; AA 850; OPV 150

NEW YORK

Buffalo
Buffalo General Hospital Corporation Program
Buffalo General Hospital Cpr
Program Director:
Amarjit Singh, MD
Buffalo General Hospital
50 High St, Suite 903
Buffalo NY 14203
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 7; AA 242; OPV 556

East Meadow
Nassau County Medical Center Program
Nassau County Medical Center
Program Director:
Jack W. McElwan, MD
Nassau County Medical Center
4277 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11517
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

OHIO

Cleveland
Cleveland Clinic Foundation Program
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
Victor W. Fazio, MD
Ian C. Lavrey, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44195
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 32; AA 1,337; OPV 8,897

Columbus
Grant Medical Center Program
Grant Medical Center
Program Director:
William R. C. Stewart, MD
Grant Medical Center
300 E Town St
Columbus OH 43215
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 25; AA 744; OPV 7,800

Pennsylvania

Allentown
Allentown Hospitals Program
Lehigh Valley Hospital Ctr
Allentown Hospital
Program Director:
Indra T. Khubchandani, MD
Lehigh Valley Hospital Ctr
1200 S Cedar Crest Blvd
Allentown PA 18105
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 20; AA 1,200; OPV 10,000

Sacred Heart Program
Sacred Heart Hospital
Program Director:
Guy L. Kratzer, MD
Sacred Heart Hospital
421 Chew St
Allentown PA 18102
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 9; AA 322; OPV 4,700

Erie
Saint Vincent Health Center Program
Saint Vincent Health Center
Program Director:
Frank J. Theuerkau, Jr, MD
Saint Vincent Health Center
22 W 25th St
Erie PA 16504
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 18; AA 1,021; OPV 155

Philadelphia
Thomas Jefferson University Program
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Program Director:
Gerald Marks, MD
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
111 S 11th St
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

TEXAS

Dallas
Baylor University Medical Center Program
Baylor University Medical Center
Program Director:
Wallace Baisley, MD
Baylor University Medical Center
3500 Gaston Ave
Dallas TX 75246
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Presbyterian Hospital of Dallas Program
Presbyterian Hospital of Dallas
Dallas City Hosp Dist Parkland Mem Hosp
Program Director:
Philip Huber, Jr, MD
Dept of Surgery, UT HSC D
5023 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 1,279; AA 68,592; OPV 1,733

Houston
University of Texas at Houston Program
Hermann Hospital
Program Director:
H Randolph Bailey, MD
Professional Bldg
250 Hermann
Houston TX 77030
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 50; AA 2,000; OPV 5,000
DERMATOLOGY

ALABAMA

Birmingham
University of Alabama Medical Center Program
University of Alabama Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Program Director:
W Mitchell Sams, Jr, MD
Univ of Alabama Medical Center
619 19th St
Birmingham AL 35233
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 7; AA 122; OPV 39,919

ARIZONA

Tucson
University of Arizona Program
University of Arizona Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Tucson)
Program Director:
Peter A Lynch, MD
Univ of Arizona Health Sciences Center
1501 N Campbell
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 1; AA 60; OPV 11,250

ARKANSAS

Little Rock
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Program
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Program Director:
Jane D Guin, MD
Univ of Arkansas College of Medicine
4301 W Markham
Little Rock AR 72205
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 46; AA 0; OPV 12,532

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center Program
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Program Directors:
Thomas H Rea, MD
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
1200 N State St
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 4; AA 108; OPV 10,000

Martin Luther King, Jr-Drew Medical Center Program
Martin Luther King, Jr-Drew Medical Center
Program Director:
A Paul Kelly, MD
Martin Luther King, Jr-Drew Medical Center
1021 S Washington Ave
Los Angeles CA 90059
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 7,000

UCLA West Los Angeles Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wadsworth Division) Program
UCLA Medical Center
West Los Angeles Veterans Admin Med Ctr
(WadsworthDiv)
Program Director:
Ronald M Reisner, MD
U C L A School of Medicine
Dir of Dermatology
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 125; AA 260; OPV 26,900

Orange
University of California (Irvine) Program
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)
Program Director:
Ronald Barr, MD
University of California (Irvine)
Dept of Dermatology
Irvine CA 92717
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 8; AA 300; OPV 25,000

Sacramento
University of California (Davis) Program
University of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Martinez)
Program Director:
Edward C Gomez, MD
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Dept of Dermatology
4301 X St
Sacramento CA 95817
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 1; AA 50; OPV 5,854

San Diego
University of California (San Diego) Program
UCSD Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)
Program Director:
Irving Gigi, MD
University Hospital
225 Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 9; AA 285; OPV 10,000

Naval Hospital (San Diego) Program
Naval Hospital (San Diego)
Program Director:
Capt William M Burrows, Jr, MD
Naval Hospital
Code 43; Dept of Dermatology
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 6; AA 319; OPV 40,115

San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center Program
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Delif K Goette, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center, Box 172
Dept of Dermatology
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 1; AA 31; OPV 19,463

University of California (San Francisco) Program
Med Ctr at the Univ of California San Francisco
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)
Program Director:
Bruce W Winrow, MD
Univ of California (San Francisco) Medical Center
450 Parnassus Ave Rm A-328
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 10; AA 278; OPV 13,860

Stanford
Stanford University Program
Stanford University Hospital
Pacific Presbyterian Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Palo Alto)
Program Director:
Eugene M Farber, MD
Stanford University School of Medicine
Dept of Dermatology
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 21; AA 465; OPV 21,258

Torrance
Los Angeles County-Harbor-U C L A Medical Center Program
Los Angeles County-Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
1000 W Carson St
Torrance CA 90509
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 1; AA 36; OPV 6,300

COLORADO

Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center Program
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col J Ramsey Mellette, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dermatology Service
Aurora CO 80045
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 30; OPV 20,000

Denver
University of Colorado Program
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Denver General Hospital
Veterans Administrative Medical Center (Denver)
Program Director:
William L Weston, MD
University of Colorado Medical Center
4200 E 9th Ave, Box B153
Denver CO 80262
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 4; AA 93; OPV 15,000

CONNECTICUT

New Haven
Yale-New Haven Medical Center Program
Yale-New Haven Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)
Program Director:
Aaron B Lerner, MD
Yale Univ School of Medicine, Dept of Dermatology
539 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06510
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 8; AA 225; OPV 12,671

D. C.

Washington
George Washington University Program
George Washington University Hospital
Program Director:
Mervyn L Eligian, MD
George Washington University Hospital
2150 Pennsylvania Ave, N W
Washington DC 20037
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 1)
ADC 5; AA 162; OPV 15,570
WASHINGTON CONT'D

Haward University Program
Howard University Hospital
District of Columbia General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D.C.)

Program Director:
Harold R. Minus, MD
Howard University Hospital, Dept of Dermatology
2041 Georgia Ave, N W
Washington DC 20059
Length: 3 Years;
Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 9; AA: 41; OPV: 7,191

Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program

Program Director:
Cal O. G. Rodman, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Dept of Dermatology
6826 16th St, N W
Washington DC 20307
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 4; AA: 120; OPV: 36,000

Washington Hospital Center Program

Program Director:
Thomas P. Nigra, MD
Washington Hospital Center
110 Irving St, N W, 2-3-44
Washington DC 20001
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 7; AA: 150; OPV: 7,500

MIAMI

University of Miami Program

Jackson Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Miami)

Program Director:
Neal S. Pennycuick, MD
University of Miami School of Medicine
P O Box 012500 (R-250)
Miami, FL 33101
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 33; AA: 400; OPV: 30,000

MIAMI BEACH

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami Program
Mount Sinai Modell Medical Center of Greater Miami

Program Director:
Philip From, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
4300 Alton Rd
Miami Beach FL 33140
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 7 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 10; AA: 193; OPV: 21,000

Tampa

University of South Florida Program
Tampa General Hospital
James A. Haley Veterans Hospital

Program Director:
Neil A. Fonksale, MD
Univ of South Florida School of Medicine
12501 N 30th St
Tampa FL 33612
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 5; AA: 50; OPV: 18,200

GEORGIA

Atlanta
Emory University Program
Grady Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Atlanta)

Program Director:
Marylynn Mc Kay, MD
Emory University School of Medicine
207 Woodruff Memorial Brd
Atlanta GA 30322
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 15; AA: 400; OPV: 30,400

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Program
Medical College of Georgia Hospital and Clinics
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
University of Georgia
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Augusta)

Program Director:
J. Graham Smith, Jr., MD
Medical College of Georgia, Dept of Dermatology
1521 Pope Ave
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 1; AA: 48; OPV: 26,880

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Cook County Hospital Program
Cook County Hospital

Program Director:
Darryl H. Bronson, MD
Cook County Hospital
1833 W Hamilton St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 6; AA: 250; OPV: 25,000

Northwestern University Medical School Program
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Children's Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Lakeside Medical Center

Program Director:
Henry H. Roenigk, Jr., MD
Northwestern University Medical School, Dept of Dermatology
303 E Chicago Ave
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 15; AA: 360; OPV: 25,000

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center Program
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center

Program Director:
Frederick J. McLainson, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 2; AA: 25; OPV: 11,000

University of Illinois Program
University of Illinois Hospital
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital
Foster G. Mc Gavock Hospital
Veterans Administration Westside Medical Center

Program Director:
Lawrence M. Solomon, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
460 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 15; AA: 350; OPV: 27,000

INDIANA

Indiana University Program
Indiana University Hospitals
Richard L. Roudebush VA Med Ctr
William N. Fish Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Arthur L. Norris, MD
Indiana University Med Ctr, Regenstrief Hts Hvy 524
1001 W Tenth St
Indianapolis IN 46202
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 5; AA: 250; OPV: 15,500

IOWA

Iowa City
University of Iowa Program
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics

Program Director:
John S. Strasburg, MD
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Desp of Dermatology
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 7; AA: 283; OPV: 19,141

KANSAS

Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center Program
Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp
Program Director:
James Kalivas, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
39th and Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 2; AA: 47; OPV: 5,842

KENTUCKY

Louisville
University of Louisville Program
Humane Hospital-University
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Louisville)

Program Director:
Jeffrey P. Callen, MD
Univ of Louisville Health Sciences Center
Div of Dermatology
Louisville KY 40292
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 11; AA: 150; OPV: 18,000

LOUISIANA

New Orleans
Tulane University/New Orleans University Program
Tulane University Hospital
Charity Hospital of Louisiana at New Orleans
Louisiana State University Hospital

Program Director:
Larry E. Milkman, MD
Tulane Univ Sch of Medicine, Dept of Dermatology
1430 Tulane Ave.
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 2; AA: 63; OPV: 20,263

Information Not Provided: PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training, *Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census, AA = Annual Admissions, OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN DERMATOLOGY

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Johns Hopkins University Program
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Francis Scott Key Medical Center
St. Samantha's Hospital of Maryland
Program Director:
Thomas T Provost, MD
Johns Hopkins Medical Institutions
600 N Wolfe St.
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1:0)
ADC 19; AA 210; OPV 22,000

University of Maryland Program
University of Maryland Medical System
Program Director:
Joseph W Burnett, MD
University of Maryland Medical System
22 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1:0)
ADC 4; AA 200; OPV 21,000

BETHESDA

National Institutes of Health Clinical Center Program
National Institute of Health Clinical Center
Program Director:
Stephen I Katz, M.D., PhD
National Institute of Health
Bldg 10, Rm 12 N 236
Baltimore MD 20892
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1:0)
ADC 1; AA 25; OPV 3,600

Naval Hospital (Bethesda) Program
Naval Hospital (Bethesda)
Program Director:
Capt. Harry L. Parks, 3rd, MD
Naval Hospital (Bethesda)
Dept of Dermatology
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1:0)
ADC 3; AA 47; OPV 24,684

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Program
University of Michigan Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
Program Director:
John J Voorhees, MD
Univ of Michigan Medical School
16700 Custer Rd, Ann Arbor, MI 48109
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (PGY1:0)
ADC 50; AA 1,994; OPV 31,087

DETROIT

Henry Ford Hospital Program
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director:
Edward A Kraul, MD
Henry Ford Hospitals, Dept of Dermatology
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1:0)
ADC 19; AA 370; OPV 51,200

Wayne State University Program
Hanser-Greace Hospitals-Harper Division
Children's Hospital of Michigan
Detroit Receiving Hosp and Univ Hlth Ctr
Hutzel Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Allen Park)
Program Director:
Ken Hashimoto, MD
University Health Center
4201 St Antoine
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1:0)
ADC 10; AA 661; OPV 22,337

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Program
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Hennepin County Medical Center
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
Program Director:
Wilmot C Gentry, Jr, MD
University Hospital, Box 88
420 Delaware St, S E
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1:0)
ADC 9; AA 177; OPV 29,972

ROCHESTER

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine-Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
Siegfried A Muller, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1:0)
ADC 30; AA 877; OPV 36,895

MISSOURI

Columbia
University of Missouri Medical Center Program
Univ of Missouri-Columbia Hosp and Clinics
Harry S Truman Memorial Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
Phillip C Anderson, MD
University of Missouri Medical Center
1 Hospital Dr, M 173
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1:0)
ADC 1; AA 100; OPV 15,688

St Louis
Barnes Hospital Group Program
Barnes Hospital
Program Director:
Arthur Z Eisen, MD
Washington University School of Medicine, Div of Dermatology
690 S Euclid Ave
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1:0)
ADC 11; AA 336; OPV 22,375

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center Program
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr
Program Director:
Steven K Spencer, MD
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
2 Maynard St
Hanover NH 03755
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1:0)
ADC 14; AA 330; OPV 14,568

NEW JERSEY

Newark
UMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School Program
UMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School
VA Med Ctr (East Orange)
Program Director:
Robert A Schwarz, MD
UMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School
100 Bergen St
Newark NJ 07103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1:0)
ADC 1; AA 99; OPV 15,700

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque
University of New Mexico Program
University of New Mexico Hospital-B C C tr C
VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)
Program Director:
Eduardo Tisch, MD
Univ of New Mexico School of medicine
Dept of Dermatology
Albuquerque NM 87131
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1:0)
ADC 2; AA 32; OPV 10,100

NEW YORK

Buffalo
State University of New York at Buffalo Graduate Medical-Dental Education Consortium Program
Buffalo General Hospital
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
Erie County Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Buffalo)
Program Director:
Frederick Hart, MD
SUNY at Buffalo, Dept of Dermatology
50 High St, Rm 609
Buffalo NY 14203
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1:0)
ADC 74; AA 83; OPV 19,210

New York
Columbia University Program
Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center
Program Director:
Leonard C Haber, MD
Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons
630 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1:0)
ADC 22; AA 250; OPV 17,500
NEW YORK cont’d

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program
Mount Sinai Hospital
Both National Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Bronx)
Program Director:
Raul Fleischmajer, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center
1 Gustave Levy Place
New York NY 10029
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 1)
ADC 11; AA 150; OPV 32,000

New York Medical College Program
Metropolitan Hospital Center
St. Barnabas Hospital
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Program Director:
Edward M. Mandel, MD
Metropolitan Hospital Center, Dept of Dermatology
1901 First Ave
New York NY 10029
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 6; AA 153; OPV 25,000

New York University Medical Center Program
Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)
Program Director:
Irwin M. Freedberg, MD
New York University Medical Center
550 First Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 1)
ADC 52; AA 824; OPV 41,995

New York Hospital Program
New York Hospital
Program Director:
George W. Hambrecht, Jr, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 9; AA 120; OPV 18,500

New York (Bronx)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Program
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Jack D. Waller Hosp of Albert Einstein Coll of Medicine
Montefiore Med Ctr-Henry and Lucy Moses Hosp Division;
North Central Bronx Hospital
Program Director:
Michael Fisher, MD
Albert Einstein College of Medicine, Dept of Dermatology
1300 Morris Park Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10461
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 1)
ADC 8; AA 153; OPV 35,500

New York (Brooklyn)
SUNY Downstate Medical Center Program
Knights County Hospital Center
Brooklyn Municipal Medical Center
State Univ Hosp-Downstate Med Ctr
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brooklyn)
Program Director:
Albert Shaltza, MD
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 13 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 18; AA 610; OPV 21,000

Rochester
Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester Program
Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester
Program Director:
Lowell A. Goldsmith, MD
Strong Memorial Hospital, Dept of Dermatology
501 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 1)
ADC 4; AA 50; OPV 7,500

NORTH CAROLINA
Chapel Hill
North Carolina Memorial Hospital Program
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Clayton E. Wheeler, Jr, MD
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Manning Dr
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 1)
ADC 3; AA 119; OPV 16,500

Durham
Duke University Program
Duke University Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Durham)
Program Director:
Sheldon R. Pinnell, MD
Duke University Medical Center
P O Box 3135
Durham NC 27710
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 1)
ADC 8; AA 300; OPV 19,956

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program
Univ of Cincinnati Hospital-University Hospital
Program Director:
James J. Nordlund, MD
University of Cincinnati Medical Center
Mail Location 592
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 1)
ADC 9; AA 300; OPV 19,956

Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Program
University Hospitals of Cleveland
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)
Program Director:
Barry G. Lamm, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44105
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 1)
ADC 5; AA 150; OPV 20,070

Cleveland Clinic Foundation Program
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
Philip L. Ballin, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 1)
ADC 9; AA 280; OPV 26,977

Cleveland Metropolitan General-Highland View Hospital Program
Cleveland Metropolitan Gen-Highland View Hosp
Program Director:
Jerome R. Pomerantz, MD
Cleveland Metropolitan General Hospital
3335 Scannlon Rd
Cleveland OH 44108
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 1)
ADC 0; AA 42; OPV 11,171

Columbus
Ohio State University Program
Ohio State University Hospital
Program Director:
Charles Carniola, MD
Ohio State University, Div of Dermatology
4731 U H C, 456 Clinic Dr
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 1)
ADC 4; AA 120; OPV 13,000

Dayton
Wright State University Program
Wright State University School of Medicine
Children’s Medical Center
Good Samaritan Hospital and Health Center
St Elizabeth Medical Center
U S A F Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Dayton)
Program Director:
Dwight D. Smith, MD
Wright State Univ Sch of Med, Dept of Dermatology
P O Box 527
Dayton OH 45401
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 1)
ADC 10; AA 360; OPV 5,000

OKLAHOMA
Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center Program
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital and Clinics
Oklahoma Children’s Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
Program Director:
Mark A. Everett, MD
Univ of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
619 NE 13th St
Oklahoma City OK 73104
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 3; AA 109; OPV 23,500

OREGON
Portland
Oregon Health Sciences University Program
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Portland)
Program Director:
Frank Parker, MD
Oregon Health Sciences University
3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 1)
ADC 8; AA 248; OPV 10,000

 PENNSYLVANIA
Danville
Geisinger Medical Center Program
Geisinger Medical Center
Program Director:
O Fred Miller, 3rd, MD
Geisinger Medical Center
Dept of Dermatology
Danville PA 17222
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 1)
ADC 1; AA 50; OPV 23,000

Hershey
Hilton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University Program
Hilton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
Program Director:
Donald P. Locking, MD
Hilton S Hershey Medical Center
500 University Dr
Hershey PA 17033
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 1; AA 34; OPV 6,000

Information Not Provided: PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
RHODE ISLAND

Providence
Brown University Program
Roger Williams General Hospital
Memorial Hospital
Rhode Island Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Providence)

Program Director:
Charles J. McDonald, MD
Roger Williams General Hospital
516 Chalkstone Ave
Providence RI 02908

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
AD: 20; AA 450; OPV 20,234

SOUTHERN CAROLINA

Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Program
MUSC Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)

Program Director:
John C. Maze, MD
Medical University of South Carolina
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
AD: 6; AA 210; OPV 12,500

TENNESSEE

Memphis
University of Tennessee Program
University of Tennessee Medical Center
Baptist Memorial Hospital
Regional Medical Center at Memphis
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Memphis)

Program Director:
E. William Roamad, MD
University of Tennessee Medical Center
800 Madison Ave
Memphis TN 38163

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
AD: 11; AA 249; OPV 9,271

Nashville
Vanderbilt University Program
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Nashville)

Program Director:
Lloyd E King, Jr, MD, PhD
Vanderbilt University School of Medicine
1111 21st Ave
Nashville TN 37222

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
AD: 4; AA 120; OPV 12,000

TEXAS

Dallas
University of Texas Southwest Medical School Program
Dallas Cnty Hspt Dist-Parkland Mem Hosp
Children’s Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Dallas)

Program Director:
Paul R Bergstresser, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
AD: 2; AA 100; OPV 11,001

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals Program
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

Program Director:
Edgar B Smith, MD
Univ of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Dept of Dermatology
Galveston TX 77550

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (PGY1: 0)
AD: 3; AA 128; OPV 14,081

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Program
Harris Cnty Hspt Dist-Ben Taub Community Hosp
Methodist Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Houston)

Program Director:
John E. Wolf, Jr, MD
Baylor College of Medicine, Dept of Dermatology
1300 Moursund
Houston TX 77030

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 0)
AD: 10; AA 376; OPV 19,317

University of Texas at Houston Program
University of Texas Medical School at Houston
Hermann Hospital
Univ of Texas-M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor Institute

Program Director:
Robert E. Jordan, MD
Univ of Texas Medical School, Dept of Dermatology
6434 Fannin, M S B 1.202
Houston TX 77030

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
AD: 4; AA 100; OPV 10,000

Lubbock
Texas Tech University Program
Texas Tech Univ Hlth Science Ctr at Lubbock

Program Director:
Kenneth H Nellor, MD
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center
Dept of Dermatology
Lubbock TX 79430

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
AD: 3; AA 0; OPV 9,218

San Antonio
Booke Army Medical Center Program
Booke Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Col Charles W Lewis, MD
Booke Army Medical Center, Dermatology Service
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (PGY1: 0)
AD: 3; AA 70; OPV 40,000

University of Texas at San Antonio Program
Mee Ctr Hosp (of Bexar Cnty Hosp Dist)

Jodie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)

Program Director:
D E Vander Ploeg, MD
Univ of Texas at San Antonio, Div of dermatology
7700 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
AD: 3; AA 110; OPV 13,600

Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center Program
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center

Program Director:
Col Richard L Spiehvel, MD
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center, Dept Dermatology
Lackland AFB
San Antonio TX 78236

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
AD: 3; AA 190; OPV 40,000
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN DERMATOLOGY

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville
University of Virginia Program
University of Virginia Hospitals
Program Director:
Peyton E. Wear, MD
University of Virginia Medical Center
Dept of Dermatology, Box 134
Charlottesville VA 22908
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 2; AA 98; OPV 15,945

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Program
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Hunter Holmes McGuire VA Med Ctr (Richmond)
Program Director:
W Kenneth Blythlock, MD
Medical College of Virginia Hosp, Dept of Dermatology
1101 E Marshall St, Box 164
Richmond VA 23298
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 9; AA 400; OPV 20,000

WASHINGTON

Seattle
University of Washington Program
University Hospital
Program Director:
George F. Odland, MD
University Hospital
1595 N E Pacific Ave
Seattle WA 98195
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 0; AA 0; OPV 12,285

WEST VIRGINIA

Morgantown
West Virginia University Program
West Virginia University Hospitals
Program Director:
William A. Walton, MD
West Virginia University Medical Center
Dept of Dermatology
Morgantown WV 26506
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 1; AA 45; OPV 4,000

WISCONSIN

Madison
University of Wisconsin Program
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
Marshfield Clinic-St Joseph's Hospital
Wm S Middleton Memorial Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
Derek J. Crills, MD
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave
Madison WI 53792
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 6; AA 200; OPV 37,882

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Program
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Clement J Zablocki VA Med Ctr
Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas J Russell, MD
Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital, Div of Dermatology
9200 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 3; AA 101; OPV 9,522

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

TEXAS
San Antonio
Wilford Hall USF A F Medical Center Program
Wilford Hall USF A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Richard L. Spievogel, MD
Wilford Hall USF A F Medical Center, Dept Dermatology
Laackland AFB
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 5; AA 160; OPV 40,000

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA
San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center Program
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Derrel K Goede, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center, Box 172
Dept of Dermatology
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 1; AA 31; OPV 19,463

COLORADO
Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center Program
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col J Ramsey Mallette, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dermatology Service
Aurora CO 80045
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 0; AA 30; OPV 20,000

D. C.
Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col O G Rodman, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Dept of Dermatology
6825 16th St, NW
Washington DC 20037
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 4; AA 120; OPV 36,000

TEXAS
San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center Program
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Charles W Lewis, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Dermatology Service
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 3; AA 70; OPV 40,000

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA
San Diego
Navy Hospital (San Diego) Program
Navy Hospital (San Diego)
Program Director:
Capt William M Burrows, Jr, MD
Navy Hospital
Code 43, Dept of Dermatology
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 6; AA 319; OPV 40,115

MARYLAND
Bethesda
Naval Hospital (Bethesda) Program
Naval Hospital (Bethesda)
Program Director:
Capt Harvey L Parlette, 3rd, MD
Naval Hospital (Bethesda)
Dept of Dermatology
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 3; AA 47; OPV 24,984

FEDERAL-OTHER

National Institutes of Health Clinical Center Program
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
Program Director:
Stephan I Katz, M D, PhD
National Institutes of Health
Bldg 10, Rm 12 N 238
Bethesda MD 20892
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 1; AA 25; OPV 3,600
# ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN DERMATOPATHOLOGY

## ALABAMA

**Birmingham**  
University of Alabama Medical Center Program  
University of Alabama Hospitals  
Baptist Medical Center-Montclair  
Children’s Hospital of Alabama  
Cooper Green Hospital  
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)  

**Program Director:** Emily Onura, MD  
**Univ of Alabama in Birmingham**  
619 S 19th St  
Birmingham, AL  35294  

**Length:** 1 Year(s);  
**Total Positions:** 1 (PGY1);  
**APDPWH:** 5,032;  
**ARH:** 10,800;  
**GPPS:** 2,000;  
**PS:** 1,000  

## CALIFORNIA

**Stanford**  
Stanford University Program  
Stanford University Hospital  

**Program Director:** Brian J. Nolock, M.D., PhD  
Stanford University Medical Center  
Dep of Dermatology  
Stanford CA  94305  

**Length:** 1 Year(s);  
**Total Positions:** 1 (PGY1);  
**APDPWH:** 1,500;  
**ARH:** 2,000;  
**GPPS:** 7,500;  
**PS:** 1,000  

## COLORADO

**Denver**  
University of Colorado Program  
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center  
Denver General Hospital  

**Program Director:** Loren G. Golitz, MD  
Denver General Hospital, Dept of Dermatopathology  
777 Bennington St  
Denver CO  80224  

**Length:** 1 Year(s);  
**Total Positions:** 2 (PGY1);  
**APDPWH:** 6,000;  
**ARH:** 10,200;  
**GPPS:** 3,500;  
**PS:** 500  

## CONNECTICUT

**New Haven**  
Yale-New Haven Medical Center Program  
Yale-New Haven Hospital  

**Program Director:** Kurt G. Stevan, MD  
Yale University School of Medicine  
333 Cedar St  
New Haven CT  06510  

**Length:** 1 Year(s);  
**Total Positions:** 1 (PGY1);  
**APDPWH:** 2,548;  
**ARH:** 6,396;  
**GPPS:** 5,000;  
**PS:** 725  

## D. C.

**Washington**  
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology Program  
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology  
Walter Reed Army Medical Center  

**Program Director:** James H Graham, MD  
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology  
Dep of Dermatopathology  
Washington DC  20396  

**Length:** 1 Year(s);  
**Total Positions:** 4 (PGY1);  
**APDPWH:** 2,500;  
**ARH:** 897;  
**GPPS:** 2,000;  
**PS:** 4,000  

## ILLINOIS

**Chicago**  
University of Chicago Program  
University of Chicago Medical Center  
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center  

**Program Director:** Allen L. Lorch, MD  
David F. Feigin, MD  
University of Chicago Medical Center  
5841 S Maryland Ave  
Chicago IL  60637  

**Length:** 1 Year(s);  
**Total Positions:** 1 (PGY1);  
**APDPWH:** 2,906;  
**ARH:** 4,647;  
**GPPS:** 1,000;  
**PS:** 300  

## INDIANA

**Indianapolis**  
Indiana University Medical Center Program  
Indiana University Hospitals  
Richard L. Roudebush VA Med Ctr  
William N Wilkard Memorial Hospital  

**Program Director:** Arthur H. Nims, MD  
Indiana University Medical Center, Dept of Dermatology  
Regenstrief Health Ctr, 1001 W 10th  
Indianapolis IN  46202  

**Length:** 1 Year(s);  
**Total Positions:** 1 (PGY1);  
**APDPWH:** 2,000;  
**ARH:** 400;  
**GPPS:** 200;  
**PS:** 100  

## MARYLAND

**Baltimore**  
Johns Hopkins University Program  
Johns Hopkins Hospital  
Froedtert & Sport Key Medical Center  

**Program Director:** Evan R. Farmer, MD  
Johns Hopkins Medical Institution, Div of Dermatopathology  
600 N Wolfe St  
Baltimore MD  21205  

**Length:** 2 Year(s);  
**Total Positions:** 1 (PGY1);  
**APDPWH:** 2,000;  
**ARH:** 19,000;  
**GPPS:** 1,000;  
**PS:** 2,500  

## MASSACHUSETTS

**Boston**  
Massachusetts General Hospital Program  
Massachusetts General Hospital  

**Program Director:** Martin C. Mihm, MD  
Warren Bunning  
275 Charles St  
Boston MA  02114  

**Length:** 2 Year(s);  
**Total Positions:** 1 (PGY1);  
**APDPWH:** 6,000;  
**ARH:** 1,575;  
**GPPS:** 1,000;  
**PS:** 1,155  

## MINNESOTA

**Minneapolis**  
University of Minnesota Program  
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics  
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)  

**Program Director:** Robert W戈兹, MD  
Valda R. Koeve, MD  
Louis P. Dehner, MD  
University of Minnesota Hospitals  
420 Delaware St, S E  
Minneapolis MN  55455  

**Length:** 1 Year(s);  
**Total Positions:** 1 (PGY1);  
**APDPWH:** 2,000;  
**ARH:** 400;  
**GPPS:** 0;  
**PS:** 0  

## NEW YORK

**New York**  
New York University Medical Center Program  
Bellevue Hospital  
New York University Medical Center  
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)  

**Program Director:** B. Berhard Ackerman, MD  
New York University Medical Center  
530 First Ave  
New York NY  10016  

**Length:** 2 Year(s);  
**Total Positions:** 4 (PGY1);  
**APDPWH:** 3,602;  
**ARH:** 85,307;  
**GPPS:** 3,000;  
**PS:** 9,999  

## NORTH CAROLINA

**Durham**  
Duke University Program  
Duke University Medical Center  
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Durham)  

**Program Director:** Bernard F. Fetter, MD  
Duke University Medical Center  
Box 3712  
Durham NC  27710  

**Length:** 1 Year(s);  
**Total Positions:** 1 (PGY1);  
**APDPWH:** 1,613;  
**ARH:** 500;  
**GPPS:** 542;  
**PS:** 112  

## OHIO

**Cincinnati**  
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program  
Uih of Cincinnati Hospital  
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cincinnati)  

**Program Director:** Dennis F. Rockfield, MD  
University of Cincinnati Medical Center  
Mail Location 592  
Cincinnati OH  45267  

**Length:** 1 Year(s);  
**Total Positions:** 1 (PGY1);  
**APDPWH:** 1,200;  
**ARH:** 529;  
**GPPS:** 2,300;  
**PS:** 2,000
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN DERMATOPATHOLOGY

OHIO cont'd

Cleveland
Cleveland Clinic Foundation Program
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director: Wilma F Bergfield, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44195
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 1)
ADPWH 3,900; ARH 700; GPPS 0; PS 9,999

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center Program
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital and Clinics
Oklahoma Children’s Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
Program Director: Mark A Everett, MD
Univ of Okla Hlth Sci Ctr, Dept of Dermatopathology
619 N E 13th St
Oklahoma City OK 73104
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 1)
ADPWH 2,200; ARH 13,800; GPPS 720; PS 1,350

PENNSYLVANIA

Philadelphia
University of Pennsylvania Program
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director: Margaret G Wood, MD
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 2)
ADPWH 1,349; ARH 35,341; GPPS 1,380; PS 855

Pittsburgh
Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh Program
Presbyterian-University Hospital of Pittsburgh
Program Director: Edward Abel, MD
Univ of Pittsburgh School of Medicine,
Dept Dermatopathology
3601 Fifth Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 1)
ADPWH 2,480; ARH 10,930; GPPS 3,100; PS 400

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Program
M U S C Medical Center
Program Director: John C Meade, MD
Medical University Hospital
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29403
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 1)
ADPWH 1,143, ARH 4,925; GPPS 200, PS 1,000

TEXAS

Dallas
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Program
Dallas Cty Hosp Dist-Markland Mem Hosp
Robert G Freeman M D P A Laboratory
Program Director: Robert G Freeman, MD
Dept of Pathology
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75323
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 2)
ADPWH 1,500, ARH 40,000; GPPS 500; PS 750

VIRGINIA

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Program
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Program Director: James W Patterson, MD
Med College of Virginia
Box 407, M C V Station
Richmond VA 23298
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 1)
ADPWH 3,808, ARH 2,826; GPPS 544; PS 782

FEDERAL-OTHER

D.C.

Washington
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology Program
Armed Forces Inst of Pathology
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director: James H Graham, MD
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
Dept of Dermatopathology
Washington DC 20306
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 4)
ADPWH 2,500; ARH 9,897; GPPS 2,000; PS 4,000

ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN EMERGENCY MEDICINE

ARIZONA

Tucson
University of Arizona Program
University Medical Center
Kino Community Hosp (Tucson Hosps Med Educ Program)
Program Director: Kenneth V Iserson, MD
Univ of Arizona Health Sciences Center
Dept of Emergency Medicine
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)

ARKANSAS

Little Rock
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Program
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
Arkansas Children’s Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Program Director: J Ryland Mundie, MD
Univ of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W Markham, Slot 584
Little Rock AR 72205
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)

CALIFORNIA

Bakersfield
Kern Medical Center Program
Kern Medical Center
Program Director: Thomas B Purcell, MD
Kern Medical Center
1830 Flower St
Bakersfield CA 93305
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 0)

Fresno
University of California (San Francisco) Program
Valleymed Medical Center of Fresno
Program Director: Robert Knopp, MD
Valleymed Medical Center of Fresno
445 S Cedar Ave
Fresno CA 93702
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (PGY1: 0)

LA MENDA

Loma Linda
Loma Linda University Program
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Riverside Gen Hosp-Univ Med Ctr
Program Director: Donald S Minesinger, MD
Loma Linda University Medical Center
11234 Anderson St
Loma Linda CA 92354
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 5)

LOS ANGELES

Los Angeles
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center Program
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Program Director: Gerald P Whelan, MD
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
1200 N State St, Box 1944
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 52 (PGY1: 15)

Martin Luther King, Jr-Drew Medical Center Program
Martin Luther King, Jr-Drew Medical Center
Program Director: Subramanum Balasubramanum, MD
Martin Luther King, Jr-Drew Medical Center
12021 S Wilmingon Ave
Los Angeles CA 90059
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (PGY1: 12)

ADPWH = Accessions Derm-Path. Within Hospital; ARH = Accessions Referred to Hospital; GPPS = Gross Photomicrographs of Specimens; PS = Photomicrographs of Specimens
CALIFORNIA cont’d

Los Angeles cont’d

UCLA hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences Program
UCLA Medical Center
Program Director: Jerry Hoffman, MD
UCLA Medical Center, Dept of Emergency Medicine
10833 Le Conte Ave
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 2)

Oakland
Highland General Hospital Program
Highland General Hospital
Program Director: Robert H Dalby, MD
Highland General Hospital
1411 E 3rd St
Oakland CA 94602
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 2)

San Diego
Naval Hospital (San Diego) Program
Naval Hospital (San Diego)
Program Director: Martin Griglia, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Emergency Medicine
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)

Torrance
Los Angeles County Harbor-UCLA Medical Center Program
Los Angeles Cty-Harbor-UCLA Med Ctr
Program Director: Robert S Hockberger, MD
Los Angeles County-Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
1000 W Carson St
Torrance CA 90509
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (PGY1: 9)

COLORADO

Denver
Denver General Hospital Program
Denver General Hospital
Porter Memorial Hospital
St Anthony Hospital Systems
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director: Peter Rosen, MD
Denver General Hospital-E MS
777 Bromlock St
Denver CO 80204
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)

DELWARE

Newark
the Medical Center of Delaware Program
the Medical Center of Delaware
Program Director: James K Bouzoukis, MD
the Medical Center of Delaware, Wilmington Hospital
P O Box 1668
Wilmington DE 19899
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)

D.C.

Washington
Georgetown University/George Washington University
Joint Program
Georgetown University Hospital
George Washington University Hospital
Program Director: Robert Shesser, MD
Thomas Starr, MD
George Washington University Hospital
2140 Pennsylvania Ave, NW
Washington DC 20037
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 2)

Howard University Program
Howard University Hospital
Program Director: Horace C Laster, MD
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Ave, N W
Washington DC 20060
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)

FLORIDA

Jacksonville
Jacksonville Health Education Program
 Univ Hosp (Jacksonville Hth Educ Program)
Program Director: David Vukich, MD
Jacksonville Health Educ Prog, Dept of Emergency Medicine
655 W 8th St
Jacksonville FL 32209
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (PGY1: 0)

Orlando
Orlando Regional Medical Center Program
Orlando Regional Medical Center
Program Director: Raymond C Ramage, MD
Orlando Regional Medical Center
1414 S Kirk AVE
Orlando FL 32806
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)

GEORGIA

Atlanta
Emory University Program
Grady Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Corey M Stone, MD
Grady Memorial Hospital
60 Butler St, S E
Atlanta GA 30303
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Northwestern University Medical School Program
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Children's Memorial Hospital
Evanston Hospital
Program Director: David Zufi, MD
Northwestern Univ Medical School, Sect of Emergency Medicine
333 E Superior St
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (PGY1: 6)

University of Chicago Program
University of Chicago Medical Center
Program Director: Robert W Strauss, MD
Univ of Chicago Medical Center, Dept of Emergency Medicine
5841 S Maryland Ave, Box 448
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 0)

University of Illinois Program
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
Lutheran General Hospital
Program Director: Harold A Jayne, MD
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Stevenson Expressway at King Dr
Chicago IL 60616
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (PGY1: 12)

Oak Lawn
Christ Hospital Program
Chris Hospital
Program Director: Bernard J Feldman, MD
Peter O Fried, MD
Christ Hospital
4440 W 95th St
Oak Lawn IL 60453
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (PGY1: 6)

Peoria
Saint Francis Medical Center Program
Saint Francis Medical Center
Program Director: Rick Miller, MD
Saint Francis Medical Center
530 N W Glen Oak
Peoria IL 61607
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)

INDIANA

Indianapolis
Methodist Hospital of Indiana Program
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Program Director: Robert L Prosser, Jr, MD
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
1604 N Capitol Ave
Indianapolis IN 46202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)

KENTUCKY

Lexington
University of Kentucky Medical Center Program
Univ Hosp-Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
Program Director: H David Robertson, MD
Emergency Medicine Dept
600 Rose St, 4 134
Lexington KY 40536
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)

Information Not Provided  PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
## Accredited Programs in Emergency Medicine

### Kentucky

- **Louisville**
  - University of Louisville Program
  - 
  - 
  - Norton Hospital
  - Program Director: Salvatore Varvaro, MD
  - Humana Hospital-University
  - 550 S Jackson St
  - 40202
  - Louisville
  - Length: 3 Year(s)
  - Total Positions: 22 (PGY1: 7)

### Louisiana

- **New Orleans**
  - Charity Hospital of Louisiana L.S. U Division Program
  - Charity Hospital of Louisiana L.S. U Division
  - Program Director: Kathleen Cribb, MD
  - Charity Hospital of Louisiana L.S. U Div, Emergency Med Dept
  - 1532 Tulane Ave, Rm W-10
  - New Orleans LA
  - Length: 2 Year(s)
  - Total Positions: 22 (PGY1: 9)

### Maryland

- **Baltimore**
  - Johns Hopkins University Program
  - Johns Hopkins Hospital
  - Francis Scott Key Medical Center
  - Program Director: Keith T. Shroff, MD
  - Johns Hopkins Hospital
  - 600 North Wolfe St
  - Baltimore MD
  - Length: 2 Year(s)
  - Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 9)

### Massachusetts

- **Worcester**
  - Worcester City Hospital Program
  - Worcester City Hospital
  - Baystate Medical Center
  - Program Director: Robert J. Stowe, MD
  - Worcester City Hospital
  - 26 Queen St
  - Worcester MA
  - Length: 2 Years
  - Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 10)

### Michigan

- **Detroit**
  - Henry Ford Hospital Program
  - Henry Ford Hospital
  - Program Director: Lydia Balzarovich, MD
  - Henry Ford Hospital
  - 2799 W Grand Blvd
  - Detroit MI
  - Length: 3 Year(s)
  - Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8)

- **Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital Program**
  - Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
  - Program Director: Gloria Kuly, DO
  - Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
  - 6071 W Outer Dr
  - Detroit MI
  - Length: 3 Years
  - Total Positions: 17 (PGY1: 6)

### Minnesota

- **Minneapolis**
  - Hennepin County Medical Center Program
  - Hennepin County Medical Center
  - Program Director: Joseph E. Clinton, MD
  - Hennepin County Medical Center
  - 701 Park Ave, S
  - Minneapolis MN
  - Length: 3 Year(s)
  - Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)

### Missouri

- **Kansas City**
  - University of Missouri at Kansas City Program
  - Truman Medical Center
  - Program Director: William A. Robinson, MD
  - Truman Medical Center
  - 2301 Holmes St
  - Kansas City MO
  - Length: 3 Year(s)
  - Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)

### New Jersey

- **Summit**
  - Columbia University Program
  - Overlook Hospital
  - Program Director: John Kealy, MD
  - Morristown Memorial Hospital
  - 100 Madison Ave
  - Morristown NJ
  - Length: 2 Year(s)
  - Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)

### New York

#### Metropolitan Hospital Center Program

- **New York**
  - Metropolitan Hospital Center
  - Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
  - Program Director: Ralph Atman, MD
  - Metropolitan Hospital Center
  - 1901 First Ave
  - New York NY
  - Length: 3 Year(s)
  - Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 0)

#### Albert Einstein College of Medicine Program

- **Bronx**
  - Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
  - Program Director: Paul Gennis, MD
  - Albert Einstein Hospital
  - 1500 Pelham Pkwy S
  - New York (Bronx) NY
  - Length: 2 Year(s)
  - Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)

#### New York (New Hyde Park)

- **Long Island Jewish Medical Center Program**
  - Long Island Jewish Medical Center
  - Queens Hospital Center
  - Program Director: Thomas Kwiatkowski, MD
  - Long Island Jewish Medical Center
  - 11042
  - Length: 2 Years
  - Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)

#### New York (Bronx)

- **New York Medical College Program**
  - Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
  - Program Director: Joel Gershemister, MD
  - Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
  - 234 E 149th St
  - New York (Bronx) NY
  - Length: 2 Year(s)
  - Total Positions: 13 (PGY1: 0)

### North Carolina

- **Charlotte**
  - Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center Program
  - Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
  - Program Director: Robert W. Schaefer, MD
  - Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
  - 8311 South Blvd
  - Charlotte NC
  - Length: 3 Year(s)
  - Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 4)

---

Information Not Provided: PGY1 - Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training. Shared Schedule Positions Available.
NORTH CAROLINA cont'd

Greenville
East Carolina University Program
Pitt County Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
V Gail Ray, MD
Pitt County Memorial Hospital
P O Box 6028
Greenville NC 27834
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)

Winston-Salem
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Program
Forsyth Memorial Hospital
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
Frederick W Glass, MD
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
300 S Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)

OHIO

Akron
Akron City Hospital Program
Akron City Hospital
Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron
St Thomas Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
John V Wegand, MD
Akron City Hospital
525 E Market St
Akron OH 44309
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)

Akron General Medical Center Program
Akron General Medical Center
Barberton Citizens Hospital
Children’s Hospital Medical Center of Akron
Program Director:
James Dougherty, MD
Akron General Medical Center
400 Wabash Ave
Akron OH 44307
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 5)

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program
Univ of Cincinnati Hospital-University Hospital
Program Director:
Richard C Levy, MD
University of Cincinnati Medical Center
Mail Location 769
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (PGY1: 8)

Cleveland
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland Program
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
Program Director:
Jonathan Glaser, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
University Circle
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)

Columbus
Ohio State University Program
Ohio State University Hospital
Columbus Children's Hospital
Riverside Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
Douglas V Rudl, MD
Ohio State University Hospital
410 W 10th Ave
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)

Dayton
Wright State University Program
Children’s Medical Center
Good Samaritan Hospital and Health Center
Greene Memorial Hospital
Kettering Medical Center
Miami Valley Hospital
St Elizabeth Medical Center
Program Director:
Glenn C Hamilson, MD
Wright State University School of Medicine
P O Box 927
Dayton OH 45401
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8)

Toledo
St Vincent Medical Center/Toledo Hospital Program
St Vincent Medical Center
Toledo Hospital
Program Director:
Frank E Foss, MD
St Vincent Medical Center
2213 Cherry St
Toledo OH 43608
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (PGY1: 7)

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center Program
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital and Clinics
Oklahoma Children’s Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Steven Barnett, MD
Univ of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
P O Box 26507
Oklahoma City OK 73126
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)

OREGON

Portland
Oregon Health Sciences University Program
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
Program Director:
John Moorhead, MD
Oregon Health Sciences University
3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 0)

PENNSYLVANIA

Pittsburgh
Allegheny General Hospital Program
Allegheny General Hospital
Program Director:
Emily Jean S Lucid, MD
Allegheny General Hospital
320 E North Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15212
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)

University of Pittsburgh Program
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Presbyterian-University Hospital of Pittsburgh
Western Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director:
Paul M Paris, MD
Univ of Pittsburgh School of Medicine
113 Lotfroop Hall
Pittsburgh PA 15261
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)

San Juan
University of Puerto Rico Program
University Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Program Director:
Benito Colon-Soto, MD
Univ of Puerto Rico School of Medicine
P O Box C M, Caparra Heights Sta
San Juan PR 00936
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 5)

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston
Medical College of South Carolina Program
Medical College of South Carolina
Medical College of South Carolina
Program Director:
David K Wagner, MD
Medical College of Pennsylvania
3300 Henry Ave
Philadelphia PA 19129
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (PGY1: 9)

Thomas Jefferson University Program
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Frankford Hospital
West Park Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph A Zaccardi, MD
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
11th and Walnut Sts
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)

University of Pittsburgh Program
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Presbyterian-University Hospital of Pittsburgh
Western Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director:
Paul M Paris, MD
Univ of Pittsburgh School of Medicine
113 Lotfroop Hall
Pittsburgh PA 15261
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)

 Puerto Rico

San Juan
University of Puerto Rico Program
University Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Program Director:
Benito Colon-Soto, MD
Univ of Puerto Rico School of Medicine
P O Box C M, Caparra Heights Sta
San Juan PR 00936
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 5)

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston
Medical College of South Carolina Program
Medical College of South Carolina
Medical College of South Carolina
Program Director:
David K Wagner, MD
Medical College of Pennsylvania
3300 Henry Ave
Philadelphia PA 19129
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (PGY1: 9)

Thomas Jefferson University Program
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Frankford Hospital
West Park Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph A Zaccardi, MD
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
11th and Walnut Sts
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)

University of Pittsburgh Program
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Presbyterian-University Hospital of Pittsburgh
Western Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director:
Paul M Paris, MD
Univ of Pittsburgh School of Medicine
113 Lotfroop Hall
Pittsburgh PA 15261
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Program Name</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Program Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| **Texas** | El Paso | Texas Tech University Program | Texas Tech U Health Sciences Center El Paso: E. E. Thomson Gen Hosp  
Program Director: Brian K Nelson, MD  
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center  
4800 Alberta Ave  
El Paso TX 79905  
Length: 3 Year(s)  
Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0) |
| **United States Army** | Fort Hood | Damald Army Community Hospital Program | Damald Army Community Hospital  
Program Director: Margaret J Knap, MD  
Damald Army Community Hospital  
Dept of Emergency Medicine  
Fort Hood TX 76544  
Length: 3 Year(s)  
Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 4) |
| **San Antonio** | Brooke Army Medical Center Program | Brooke Army Medical Center  
Program Director: Capt Carey D Chisholm, MD  
Brooke Army Medical Center, Dept of Emergency Medicine  
Fort Sam Houston  
San Antonio TX 78234  
Length: 2 Year(s)  
Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 0) |
| **Virginia** | Norfolk | Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine Program  
Med Ctr Hosp-Norfolk Gen Hosp Division  
Program Director: Dennis F Kozol, MD  
Norfolk General Hospital  
600 Greensham Dr  
Norfolk VA 23507  
Length: 2 Year(s)  
Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0) |
| **Washington** | Tacoma | Madigan Army Medical Center Program  
Madigan Army Medical Center  
Program Director: Matthew M Rice, MD  
Madigan Army Medical Center, Dept of Emergency Medicine  
Box 382  
Tacoma WA 98431  
Length: 2 Year(s)  
Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 0) |
| **United States Navy** | San Diego | Naval Hospital (San Diego) Program  
Naval Hospital (San Diego)  
Program Director: Martin Griggs, MD  
Naval Hospital  
Dept of Emergency Medicine  
San Diego CA 92134  
Length: 2 Year(s)  
Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0) |
| **Wisconsin** | Milwaukee | Medical College of Wisconsin Program  
Milwaukee County Medical Complex  
Mount Sinai Medical Center  
Program Director: Bruce M Thompson, MD  
Milwaukee County Medical Complex  
8700 W Wisconsin Ave  
Milwaukee WI 53225  
Length: 2 Year(s)  
Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 0) |
### FAMILY PRACTICE

**ALABAMA**

**Anniston**
Anniston Family Practice Program
Northwest Alabama Regional Medical Center
Program Director: C Neal Carup, MD
300 N 27th St
Anniston AL 36202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (PGY1:4) OPV 35,176

**Birmingham**
Carraway Methodist Medical Center Program
Carraway Methodist Medical Center
Program Director: Johnnie W Stevens, MD
Dept of Family Practice
50 Medical Park Dr, E
Birmingham AL 35209
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1:4) OPV 10,000

**Medical Center East Program**
Medical Center East
Program Director: John Buskingham, MD
Medical Center East
50 Medical Park Dr, E
Birmingham AL 35235
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1:4) OPV 5,200

**University of Alabama Medical Center Program**
University of Alabama Hospitals
Program Director: David C Campbell, MD
Univ of Alabama Medical Center
930 20th St, S, University Station
Birmingham AL 35294
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1:6) OPV 12,000

**Gadsden**
Gadsden Family Center Program
Baptist Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Arnold C Williams, MD, JD
Family Practice Center
857 Gadsden Ave
Gadsden AL 35903
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1:4) OPV 17,500

**Huntsville**
University of Alabama Medical Center (Huntsville) Program
Huntsville Hospital
Program Director: Jeffrey G Garber, MD
Ambulatory Care Center
201 Governors Center
Huntsville AL 35801
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (PGY1:12) OPV 34,000

**Mobile**
University of South Alabama Program
University of South Alabama Medical Center
Program Director: Jim L Wilson, MD
Univ of South Alabama, Dept of Family Practice
2451 Fillmore St
Mobile AL 36617
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1:6) OPV 15,000

**Montgomery**
Montgomery Family Practice Program
Jackson Hospital and Clinic
Baptist Medical Center
Program Director: J Kerver Bradley, MD
Montgomery Family Practice Program
1720 Park Place
Montgomery AL 36106
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1:4) OPV 14,000

**Selma**
University of Alabama Medical Center (Selma Dallas County Program
Selma Medical Center Hospital
Vaughn Regional Medical Center
Program Director: Donald D Overstreet, MD
Dept of Family Practice
420 Lauderdale St
Selma AL 36701
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1:4) OPV 11,826

**University**
University of Alabama Medical Center (Tuscaloosa) Program
Univ of Ala Coll of Comm Hlth Su-O C H Reg Med Ctr
Program Director: Samuel E Gaskins, MD
Family Practice Program
Univ of Ala Coll of Comm Hlth Su-O C H Reg Med Ctr
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (PGY1:12) OPV 32,000

**ARIZONA**

**Phoenix**
Good Samaritan Medical Center Program
Good Samaritan Medical Center
Program Director: Robert A Price, MD
Good Samaritan Medical Center
1111 E McDowell Rd
Phoenix AZ 85006
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1:8) OPV 17,000

**Phoenix Baptist Hospital and Medical Center Program**
Phoenix Baptist Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: A Douglas Chervenak, DO
Phoenix Baptist Hospital and Medical Center
6035 N 19th Ave. #404
Phoenix AZ 85015
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1:6) OPV 14,000

**St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center Program**
St Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: Don Mahan, MD
Dept of Family Practice
P O Box 2071
Phoenix AZ 85001
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1:4) OPV 9,000

**Scottsdale**
Scottsdale Memorial Hospital Program
Scottsdale Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Jack E Cook, MD
Dept of Family Practice
7301 E 4th St, Suite 22
Scottsdale AZ 85251
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1:6) OPV 13,216

**Tucson**
University of Arizona Program
University Medical Center
Program Director: Craig Mc Clure, MD
Family Practice Program, Family Practice Office
1450 N Cherry Ave
Tucson AZ 85719
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (PGY1:6) OPV 16,000

**El Dorado**
Area Health Education Center (South Arkansas) Program
Union Medical Center
Warner Brown Hospital
Program Director: Barry L Moore, Jr, MD
Area Health Education Center (South Arkansas)
490 W Faulkner
El Dorado AR 71730
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1:4) OPV 6,000

**Fayetteville**
Area Health Education Center (Northwest) Program
Washington Regional Medical Center
Springdale Memorial Hospital
Program Director: James K Parks, MD
Univ Arkansas for Medical Sciences, Area Health Educ Ctr
241 W Spring St
Fayetteville AR 72701
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1:4) OPV 15,000

**Fort Smith**
Area Health Education Center (Fort Smith) University of Arkansas Program
St Edward Mercy Medical Center
Sparks Regional Medical Center
Program Director: Herbert Smith, MD
Univ of Arkansas for Medical Sciences, Area Health Educ Ctr
100 S 14th St
Fort Smith AR 72901
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY1:4) OPV 13,000

**Jonesboro**
Area Health Education Center (Northeast) Program
St Bernards Regional Medical Center
Program Director: Joe H Stallings, MD
Univ of Arkansas for Medical Sciences, Area Health Educ Ctr
223 E Jackson
Jonesboro AR 72401
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1:4) OPV 9

---

*Information Not Provided* • PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training • Shared-Schedule Positions Available

OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
ARKANSAS cont’d

Little Rock
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Program
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Program Director:
Steven W Stoner, MD
University of Arkansas Hospital
4301 W Markham, Slot 530
Little Rock AR 72205
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8) OPV 0

Pine Bluff
Area Health Education Center (Pine Bluff) Program
Jefferson Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
William H Freeman, MD
Family Practice Program
1421 Cherry St
Pine Bluff AR 71601
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6) OPV 15,000

CALIFORNIA

Bakersfield
Kern Medical Center Program
Kern Medical Center
Program Director:
Navin Chandira M Amin, MD
Kern Medical Center, Dept of Family Practice
1830 Flower St
Bakersfield CA 93305
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4) OPV 13,222

Camp Pendleton
Naval Hospital (Camp Pendleton) Program
Naval Hospital (Camp Pendleton)
Program Director:
Col Larry H Johnson, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Family Practice
Camp Pendleton CA 92055
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (PGY1: 11) OPV 49,257

Fairfield
David Grant U S A F Medical Center Program
David Grant USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Terry H Goff, MD
David Grant U S A F Medical Center, Dept
Family Practice
Travis A F B
Fairfield CA 94535
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (PGY1: 9) OPV 33,000

Fontana
Kaiser Foundation Hospital Program
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Fontana)
Program Director:
Irvin S Roger, MD
Family Practice Center
9865 Sierra Ave
Fontana CA 92335
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6) OPV 80,000

Fort Ord
Silas S Hays Army Community Hospital Program
Silas S Hays Army Community Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas C Hoffer, MD
Silas S Hays Army Community Hospital
US Army Medical Center
Fort Ord CA 93941
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6) OPV 46,250

Fresno
University of California (San Francisco) Program A
Valley Medical Center of Fresno
Program Director:
H J Blossom, MD
Dept of Family Practice
445 S Cedar Ave
Fresno CA 93702
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8) OPV 120,000

Glendale
Glendale Adventist Medical Center Program
Glendale Adventist Medical Center
Program Director:
William D Putnam, MD
Family Practice Training Program
801 S Cherry Chase
Glendale CA 91205
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8) OPV 0

Long Beach
Memorial Medical Center of Long Beach Program
Memorial Medical Center of Long Beach
Program Director:
Richard W Nixon, MD
Memorial Medical Center of Long Beach
2701 Atlantic Ave
Long Beach CA 90806
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6) OPV 15,000

Los Angeles
Kaiser Permanente Medical Center Program
Kaiser Permanente Medical Center (Los Angeles)
Program Director:
Irving Rason, MD
James Hars, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
486 S Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6) OPV 29,174

Martin Luther King Jr-Drew Medical Center Program
Martin Luther King Jr-Drew Medical Center Program
Program Director:
Ernest Y Tran, MD
Charles R Drew Postgraduate Medical School
1261 E 120th St
Los Angeles CA 90039
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 5) OPV 20,000

U C L A Hospitals and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences Program
UC L A Medical Center Program
Program Director:
Peter Chopivoy, MD
UC L A Medical Center
Rm B 134
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6) OPV 17,200

University of Southern California/California Medical Center-Los Angeles Program
California Medical Center-Los Angeles
Program Director:
K M Wakefield, MD
California Hospital Family Health Center
1338 S Hope St
Los Angeles CA 90015
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 6) OPV 0

Martinez
Martinez Memorial Hospital and Clinics Program
Martinez Memorial Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
Jay Allen, MD
Contra Costa County Medical Services
3500 Alhambra Ave
Martinez CA 94553
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 6) OPV 290,906

Merced
Merced Family Practice Program
Merced Community Medical Center
Program Director:
J Edward Hughall, MD
Merced Community Medical Center
301 E 13th St, P O Box 291
Merced CA 95340
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 5) OPV 48,000

Modesto
Scenic General Hospital Program
Scenic General Hospital
Program Director:
Norman B Kahn, Jr, MD
Scenic General Hospital, Family Practice Center
900 Scenic Dr
Modesto CA 95350
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 6) OPV 14,000

Northridge
Northridge Hospital Medical Center Program
Northridge Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Myron C Greenfeld, MD
Northridge Hospital Medical Center
18406 Roscoe Blvd
Northridge CA 91325
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (PGY1: 6) OPV 17,000

Orange
University of California (Irvine) Program
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
Program Director:
Michael D Prislin, MD
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
101 City Dr, S
Orange CA 92668
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (PGY1: 10) OPV 25,752

Redding
University of California (Davis) Program C
Shasta General Hospital
Mercy Medical Center
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Program Director:
Perry A Pugno, M.D, MPH
Family Practice Center
2615 Hospital Lane
Redding CA 96001
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4) OPV 12,000

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
# Shared-Schedule Positions Available
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>City</th>
<th>Program Description</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Total Positions</th>
<th>PGY1</th>
<th>OPV</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Riverside</td>
<td>Riverside General Hospital-University Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Y Paul Aoyagi, MD</td>
<td>3851 Magnolia Ave</td>
<td>3 Year</td>
<td>21 (PGY1: 7)</td>
<td>10,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sacramento</td>
<td>University of California (Davis) Program A</td>
<td>Keas D Bartakis, M.D., MPH</td>
<td>2221 Stockton Blvd, RM 2121</td>
<td>3 Year</td>
<td>27 (PGY1: 9)</td>
<td>20,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salinas</td>
<td>Natividad Medical Center Program</td>
<td>John E Milding, MD</td>
<td>780 E Gilbert St</td>
<td>3 Year</td>
<td>18 (PGY1: 6)</td>
<td>58,606</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Bernardino</td>
<td>San Bernardino County Medical Center Program</td>
<td>David Phillips, MD</td>
<td>92415</td>
<td>3 Year</td>
<td>60 (PGY1: 20)</td>
<td>114,484</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stockton</td>
<td>San Joaquin General Hospital Program</td>
<td>Garfield C Hickey, MD</td>
<td>1021 E 17th Ave, #200</td>
<td>3 Year</td>
<td>26 (PGY1: 9)</td>
<td>40,213</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Diego</td>
<td>University Hospital, U C Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Charles E Boult, MD</td>
<td>1001 Polk Ave</td>
<td>3 Year</td>
<td>18 (PGY1: 6)</td>
<td>1,500</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Francisco</td>
<td>San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Peter S Sommers, MD</td>
<td>94110</td>
<td>3 Year</td>
<td>33 (PGY1: 11)</td>
<td>15,286</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Jose</td>
<td>San Jose Hospital and Health Center Program</td>
<td>William G Fowkes, MD</td>
<td>52 N 14th St, Suite 1020</td>
<td>3 Year</td>
<td>18 (PGY1: 6)</td>
<td>12,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Santa Monica</td>
<td>Santa Monica Hospital Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Charles E Peyton, MD</td>
<td>1226 Fifteenth St</td>
<td>3 Year</td>
<td>23 (PGY1: 8)</td>
<td>24,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Santa Rosa</td>
<td>University of California (San Francisco) Program B</td>
<td>Franklyn D Domfest, MD</td>
<td>3325 Clarita Rd</td>
<td>3 Year</td>
<td>26 (PGY1: 9)</td>
<td>40,213</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ventura</td>
<td>Ventura County Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Fran S Larsen, MD</td>
<td>3291 Loma Vista Rd</td>
<td>3 Year</td>
<td>35 (PGY1: 12)</td>
<td>138,536</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whittier</td>
<td>University of Southern California Program</td>
<td>L Robert Martin, MD</td>
<td>12401 E Washington Blvd</td>
<td>3 Year</td>
<td>12 (PGY1: 4)</td>
<td>10,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colorado</td>
<td>Mercy Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Curtis C Stan, MD</td>
<td>60206</td>
<td>3 Year</td>
<td>24 (PGY1: 8)</td>
<td>18,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Joseph</td>
<td>Mercy Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Larry A Green, MD</td>
<td>60218</td>
<td>3 Year</td>
<td>12 (PGY1: 4)</td>
<td>7,800</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stockton</td>
<td>San Joaquin General Hospital Program</td>
<td>Garfield C Hickey, MD</td>
<td>1021 E 17th Ave, #200</td>
<td>3 Year</td>
<td>26 (PGY1: 9)</td>
<td>40,213</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terra cerc</td>
<td>Los Angeles County-Harbor-U C L A Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Fred Mattix, MD</td>
<td>1001 W Carson, Suite E</td>
<td>3 Year</td>
<td>0 (PGY1: 0)</td>
<td>9,600</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ventura</td>
<td>Ventura County Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Fran S Larsen, MD</td>
<td>3291 Loma Vista Rd</td>
<td>3 Year</td>
<td>35 (PGY1: 12)</td>
<td>138,536</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Junction</td>
<td>University of Colorado Program C</td>
<td>L Edward Ellwood, M.D., PhD</td>
<td>2333 N 6th St</td>
<td>3 Year</td>
<td>12 (PGY1: 4)</td>
<td>10,500</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greeley</td>
<td>North Carolina Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Joseph Ferguson, MD</td>
<td>80631</td>
<td>3 Year</td>
<td>14 (PGY1: 6)</td>
<td>13,250</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
COLORADO cont’d

Pueblo
Southern Colorado Family Medicine Program
St Mary-Corwin Hosp Reg Med and Hlth Ctr
Program Director:
David D Smith, MD
Southern Colorado Family Medicine
1008 Minnewa ave
Pueblo CO 81004
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
OPV 16,000

CONNECTICUT

Hartford
University of Connecticut Program
St Francis Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Katherine C Krause, MD
Asylum Hill Family Medicine Office
121 Sigourney St
Hartford CT 06105
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 15,000

Middletown
Middletown Memorial Hospital Program
Middletown Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Dwone H Brown, MD
Middletown Memorial Hospital, Family Practice Group
90 S Main St
Middletown CT 06457
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 4)
OPV 14,213

Stamford
St Joseph Hospital Program
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
Michael L Adler, MD
St Joseph Hospital
128 Strawberry Hill Ave
Stamford CT 06904
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 4)
OPV 8,203

DELAWARE

Newark
the Medical Center of Delaware Program
the Medical Center of Delaware
Program Director:
Debra T Walters, MD
Family Practice Office
Box 765
Wilmington DE 19899
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 15,744

Wilmington
Temple University Program B
St Francis Hospital
Program Director:
Kurt A Sallee, MD
St Francis Hospital, Family Practice Center
7th and Clayton Sis
Wilmington DE 19905
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 5)
OPV 9,041

D. C.

Andrews AFB
Malcolm Grow U S A F Medical Center Program
Malcolm Grow U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Lt Col Eric R Blasch, MD
Malcolm Grow U S A F Medical Center
Andrews AFB
Washington DC 20031
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 27 (PGY1: 9)
OPV 490,000

Washington
George Washington University/Providence Hospital Program
Providence Hospital
Program Director:
Marjorie A Bowman, MD, MPA
Lincoln Family Medicine Center
3001 Badenius Rd, N.E.
Washington DC 2001b
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 12,000

Howard University Program
Howard University Hospital
Program Director:
Henry W Williams, MD
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Ave, N W, Suite 2107
Washington DC 20030
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 25 (PGY1: 8)
OPV 74,117

FLORIDA

Daytona Beach
Halifax Hospital Medical Center Program
Halifax Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Tariq Siddiqui, MD
Halifax Hospital Medical Center
P O Box 1990
Daytona Beach FL 32015
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 105,611

Eglin AFB
US AF Regional Hospital (Eglin) Program
US AF Regional Hospital (Eglin)
Program Director:
Lt Col Kenneth F Wainer, MD
US AF Regional Hospital
Dept of Family Practice
Eglin AFB FL 32542
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 340,475

Gainesville
University of Florida Program
Alachu General Hospital
Program Director:
R Whitney Curry, Jr, MD
Family Practice Training Program
825 S W 4th Ave
Gainesville FL 32651
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 19 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 24,000

Jacksonville
Jacksonville Health Education Program B
University of Jacksonville Health Education Program
Program Director:
JohnGrinksik, MD
Jacksonville Health Educ Program, Dept of Family Practice
655 W 8th St
Jacksonville FL 32209
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 32,400

Naval Hospital (Jacksonville) Program
Naval Hospital (Jacksonville)
Program Director:
Capt Charles R Mc Laughlin, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Family Medicine
Jacksonville FL 32214
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 31 (PGY1: 11)
OPV 38,875

St Vincent's Medical Center Program
St Vincent's Med Ctr (Jacksonville Hlth Educ Program)
Program Director:
Michael A Anderson, MD
Dept of Family Practice
2708 St Johns Ave
Jacksonville FL 32205
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 24,719

Miami
University of Miami Program
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Dr Gary R Cherry, MD
Miami Hospital Medical Center
1611 N W 12th Ave
Miami FL 33132
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 36 (PGY1: 12)
OPV 36,819

Orlando
Florida Hospital Program
Florida Hospital
Program Director:
Ted Hamilton, MD
Florida Hospital
601 E Rolins
Orlando FL 32803
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 36 (PGY1: 12)
OPV 25,000

Pensacola
Naval Hospital (Pensacola) Program
Naval Hospital (Pensacola)
Program Director:
D Verlee Hollingsworth, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Family Practice
Pensacola FL 32512
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 29 (PGY1: 11)
OPV 25,000

St Petersburg
Bayfront Medical Center Program
Bayfront Medical Center
Program Director:
Charles E Augermann, MD
Bayfront Medical Center
701 6th St S
St Petersburg FL 33701
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 7)
OPV 15,000

Information Not Provided: PGY1 - Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
FLORIDA cont’d

Tallahassee
Tallahassee Family Practice Program
Tallahassee Memorial Regional Medical Center
Program Director: Donald A Zorn, MD
Dept of Family Practice
1301 Hodges Dr
Tallahassee FL 32305
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 17,473

GEORGIA

Atlanta
Morehouse School of Medicine Program
Southwest Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: Thomas Carswell, MD
Southwest Professional Building
505 Fairburn Rd. S W
Atlanta GA 30331
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
OPV 0

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Program
Medical College of Georgia Hospital and Clinics
University Hospital
Program Director: Paul Forney, MD
Medical College of Georgia, Dept of Family Medicine
St Sebastian Way and University Dr
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8)
OPV 20,800

Columbus
The Medical Center Program
The Medical Center
Program Director: Howard G Vigness, MD
the Medical Center
710 Center St. P O Box 951
Columbus GA 31904
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (PGY1: 12)
OPV 34,000

Fort Benning
Martin Army Community Hospital Program
Martin Army Community Hospital
Program Director: Wayne G Stanley, MD
Martin Army Community Hospital, Dept of Family Medicine
Attn: H1X B-J-R T
Fort Benning GA 31905
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (PGY1: 9)
OPV 48,564

Fort Gordon
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center Program
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Program Director: Maj John J Lammle, MD
Dwight David Eisenhower Medical Center
Dept of Family Practice
Fort Gordon GA 30905
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (PGY1: 9)
OPV 72,000

Macon
 Mercer University School of Medicine Program
Medical Center of Central Georgia
Program Director: T Walter Treadwell, Jr, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
784 Spring St
Macon GA 31201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8)
OPV 7,800

Rome
Floyd Medical Center Program
Floyd Medical Center
Program Director: Robert E Smith, MD
Floyd Medical Center
302 Turner Mc Call Blvd
Rome GA 30161
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 18,000

Savannah
Memorial Medical Center Program
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director: Richard S Graff, MD
Memorial Medical Center
P O Box 23106
Savannah GA 31403
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
OPV 7,712

IDAHO

Boise
Family Practice Program of Idaho
St Alphonsus Regional Medical Center
St Luke’s Regional Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Boise)
Program Director: John J Mohr, MD
Family Practice Medical Center
777 N Raymond
Boise ID 83704
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 21,904

ILLINOIS

Belleville
Belleville Family Practice Program
St Elizabeth’s Regional Hospital
Memorial Hospital
Program Director: J Paul Heuwel, MD
Belleville Family Practice Center
300 W Lincoln St
Belleville IL 62220
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
OPV 16,000

Berwyn
MacNeal Memorial Hospital Program
MacNeal Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Kenneth F Kessel, MD
Family Practice Center
5221 S Euclid Ave
Berwyn IL 60402
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (PGY1: 7)
OPV 16,000

Carbondale
Southern Illinois University Program
Memorial Hospital of Carbondale
Program Director: Penny K Tippay, MD
Memorial Hospital of Carbondale
404 W Main St
Carbondale IL 62901
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
OPV 13,954

Chicago
Cook County Hospital Program
Cook County Hospital
Program Director: Margaret M Dolin, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
621 S Winchester
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 38 (PGY1: 12)
OPV 58,000

Jackson Park Hospital Program
Jackson Park Hospital
Program Director: Vincent A Costanzo, MD
Jackson Park Hospital
7501 Stony Island Ave
Chicago IL 60649
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
OPV 7,000

Resurrection Hospital Program
Resurrection Hospital
Program Director: Thomas C Tomasik, MD
Professional Building
7447 W Talcott
Chicago IL 60651
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 5)
OPV 10,800

Rush/Christ Family Practice Program
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
Christ Hospital
Program Director: Erin E Eruzione, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (PGY1: 8)
OPV 16,000

St Elizabeth’s Hospital Program
St Elizabeth’s Hospital
Program Director: Martin Gonzalez, MD
St Elizabeth’s Hospital
1431 N Claremont Ave
Chicago IL 60610
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
OPV 10,000

St Joseph Hospital Program
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director: Roger A Kosal, MD, PhD
St Joseph Hospital
2900 N Lake Shore Dr
Chicago IL 60657
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 18,000

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
☆Shared-Schedule Positions Available
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
Park Ridge
Lutheran General Hospital Program
Lutheran General Hospital
Program Director:
Leghorn B Smith, MD
Lutheran General Hospital-9
1775 Dempster St
Park Ridge IL 60068
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
OPV: 18,000

Peoria
University of Illinois School of Medicine at Peoria
Program Director:
Methodical Medical Center of Illinois
Program Director:
Dean R Bodeaux, MD
Methodical Medical Center of Illinois
120 N E Glen Oak Ave, Suite 100
Peoria IL 61603
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (PGY1: 8)
OPV: 24,428

University of Illinois School of Medicine at Peoria
Program B
St Francis Medical Center
Program Director:
Henry R Gross, MD
St Francis Medical Center
530 N E Glen Oak Ave
Peoria IL 61637
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
OPV: 13,655

Quincy
Southern Illinois University Program C
St Mary's Hospital
Blessing Hospital
Program Director:
Terry G Arnold, MD
Quincy Family Practice Center
1246 Broadway
Quincy IL 62301
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
OPV: 18,000

Rockford
Rockford Medical Education Foundation Program
Rockford Memorial Hospital
St Anthony Hospital Medical Center
Swedish American Hospital
Program Director:
La Baron P Johnson, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
1601 Parkview Ave
Rockford IL 61107
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (PGY1: 9)
OPV: 25,200

Scott A F B
U S A F Medical Center (Scott) Program
U S A F Medical Center (Scott)
Program Director:
Li Co E Charles Rebacker, MD
U S A F Medical Center (Scott), S G H
Dept of Family Practice
Scott A F B
62225
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 7)
OPV: 24,000

Springfield
Southern Illinois University Program A
St John's Hospital
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Daniel K O'Brien, MD
Southern Illinois University School of Medicine
P.O. Box 3926
Springfield IL 62708
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8)
OPV: 24,000

INDIANA
Beech Grove
St Francis Hospital Center Program
St Francis Hospital Center
Program Director:
Richard Fedman, MD
Family Practice Center
1500 Albany St, Suite 807
Beech Grove IN 46107
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
OPV: 12,500

Evansville
Deaconess Hospital Program
Deaconess Hospital
Program Director:
Wallace M Adye, MD
Deaconess Hospital
600 Mary St
Evansville IN 47747
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
OPV: 10,600

St Mary's Medical Center Program
St Mary's Medical Center
Program Director:
Raymond W Nicholson Jr, MD
St Mary's Medical Center
801 St Mary's Dr, Suite 001
Evansville IN 47715
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 5)
OPV: 14,450

Fort Wayne
Fort Wayne Medical Education Program
Lukens Hospital of Fort Wayne
Parkview Memorial Hospital
St Joseph's Hospital of Fort Wayne
Program Director:
Jerry L Ducky, MD
Lahman Bldg, Suite 304
2414 E State St
Fort Wayne IN 46805
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8)
OPV: 18,687

Gary
Methodist Hospital of Gary Program
Methodist Hospital of Gary
Program Director:
David E Ross, MD
Methodist Hospital of Gary
600 Grant St
Gary IN 46402
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
OPV: 57,489

Indianapolis
Community Hospital of Indianapolis Program
Community Hospital of Indianapolis
Program Director:
John R Diaz, MD
Community Hospital of Indianapolis
5522 E 16th St
Indianapolis IN 46218
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
OPV: 10,000

Information Not Provided: PGY1 — Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
IOWA

Cedar Rapids
Cedar Rapids Program
Mercy Hospital
St Luke's Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
Carl R Aschoff, MD
St Luke's Methodist Hospital
1026 A Ave, N E
Cedar Rapids IA 52402
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (PGY1: 8)
OPV 34,854

Davenport
Mercy/St Luke's Hospitals Program
Mercy Hospital
St Luke's Hospital
Program Director:
Kim P Peterson, MD
Family Medical Center
516 W 35th St
Davenport IA 52806
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 14,000

Des Moines
Broadlawns Medical Center Program
Broadlawns Medical Center
Program Director:
Lara F Parker, MD
18th and Hickman Rd
Des Moines IA 50314
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (PGY1: 10)
OPV 154,822

Iowa Lutheran Hospital Program
Iowa Lutheran Hospital
Program Director:
Harold Moesener, MD
Iowa Lutheran Hospital
University at Penn
Des Moines IA 50316
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 28,700

Iowa City
University of Iowa Program
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Charles E Dinscll, MD
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Family Practice Training Program
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8)
OPV 24,000

Mason City
St Joseph Mercy Hospital Program
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Richard E Munns, MD
Family Practice Center
101 S Taylor St
Mason City IA 50401
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 5)
OPV 36,713

Sioux City
Siouxland Medical Education Foundation Program
St Luke's Regional Medical Center
Marlan Health Center
Program Director:
Gerald J McGowan, MD
Siouxland Medical Education Foundation
2417 Pierce St
Sioux City IA 51104
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 0

Waterloo
Black Hawk Area Medical Education Foundation Program
Scholtz Medical Center
Allen Memorial Hospital
St Francis Hospital
Program Director:
Karl E Jauch, MD
Family Practice Center
441 E San Mames Dr
Waterloo IA 50702
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 26,000

KANSAS

Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center Program
Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp
Bethany Medical Center
Program Director:
James G Price, MD
Dept of Family Practice
39th and Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 37 (PGY1: 12)
OPV 32,000

Salina
Smoky Hill Family Practice Program
Asbury Hospital
St John's Hospital
St Joseph Medical Center
Wichita Program Director:
John C Listerman, MD
Smoky Hill Family Practice Center
130 W Claffe, P O Box 1751
Salina CA 67401
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
OPV 10,000

Wichita
St Francis Regional Medical Center Program
St Francis Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
John H Darby, MD
Family Practice Center
905 N Emporia
Wichita KS 67214
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 12,000

University of Kansas (Wichita) Program
St Joseph Medical Center
Program Director:
E J Chaney, MD
Robert K Purves Family Practice Center
1131 S Clifton
Wichita KS 67218
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 7)
OPV 36,000

Wesley Medical Center/University of Kansas (Wichita) Program
Wesley Medical Center
Program Director:
R Alan Sather, MD
Family Practice Center
3243 E Murdock, Suite 303
Wichita KS 67208
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8)
OPV 17,000
## Kentucky

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Graduation Years</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Covington</td>
<td>St Elizabeth Medical Center Program</td>
<td>St Elizabeth Medical Center</td>
<td>Richard A Almirt, MD</td>
<td>2023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dept of Family Medicine</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>900 Medical Village Dr</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Edgewood KY 40117</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 Years</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Total Positions: 18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>OPV 43,794</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Graduation Years</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lexington</td>
<td>University of Kentucky Medicaid Program</td>
<td>Univ Hosp-Albert B Chandler Med Ctr</td>
<td>E C Keeler, MD</td>
<td>2023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>University of Kentucky Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dept of Family Practice</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lexington KY 40536</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 Years</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Total Positions: 16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>OPV 16,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Graduation Years</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Louisville</td>
<td>University of Louisville Program</td>
<td>Humana Hospital-University St Anna Hospital</td>
<td>Elizabeth B Deegan, MD</td>
<td>2023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Univ of Louisville School of Medicine</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dept of Family Medicine</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Louisville KY 40292</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 Years</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Total Positions: 24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>OPV 37,170</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Graduation Years</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Madisonville</td>
<td>Trover Clinic Foundation Program</td>
<td>Regional Medical Center of Hopkins County</td>
<td>Robert B Cleary, MD</td>
<td>2023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Trover Clinic Foundation</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Madisonville KY 42431</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 Years</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Total Positions: 18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>OPV 27,450</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Louisiana

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Graduation Years</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Baton Rouge</td>
<td>Louisiana State University Program B</td>
<td>Earl K Long Memorial Hospital</td>
<td>Charles R Sias, MD</td>
<td>2023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Earl K Long Memorial Hospital</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5825 Airline Highway</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Baton Rouge LA 70805</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 Years</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Total Positions: 30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>OPV 15,034</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Graduation Years</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bogalusa</td>
<td>Louisiana State University Program C</td>
<td>Washington-St Tammany Charity Hospital</td>
<td>Sanford W Tulun, MD</td>
<td>2023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Washington-St Tammany Charity Hosp, Dept</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Family Medicine</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>400 Memphis St, Box 40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Bogalusa LA 70427</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 Years</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Total Positions: 12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>OPV 53,798</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Graduation Years</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lake Charles</td>
<td>Louisiana State University Program D</td>
<td>Dr Walter Olmoss Regional Hospital</td>
<td>Elie Sourou, MD</td>
<td>2023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dr Walter Olmoss Regional Hospital</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1000 Walter St</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lake Charles LA 70655</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 Years</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Total Positions: 21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>OPV 102,167</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Graduation Years</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Monroe</td>
<td>Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Program B</td>
<td>E A Conway Memorial Hospital</td>
<td>Scott A Freeland, MD</td>
<td>2023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>E A Conway Memorial Hospital</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Monroe LA 71201</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 Years</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Total Positions: 24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>OPV 86,846</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Graduation Years</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>New Orleans</td>
<td>Louisiana State University Program A</td>
<td>Charity Hospital of Louisiana-L S U Division</td>
<td>David W Evans, MD</td>
<td>2023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>L S U Medical Center, Dept of Family Medicine</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1201 S St Andrews Ave</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>New Orleans LA 70112</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 Years</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Total Positions: 24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>OPV 67,600</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Graduation Years</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Shreveport</td>
<td>Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Program A</td>
<td>Louisiana State University Hospital</td>
<td>Michael B Harper, MD</td>
<td>2023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Schumert Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Shreveport LA 71130</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 Years</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Total Positions: 24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>OPV 140,696</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Massachusetts

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Graduation Years</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Augusta</td>
<td>Maine Medicaid Family Practice Program</td>
<td>Kennebec Valley Medical Center</td>
<td>Daniel C Weisner, MD</td>
<td>2023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mid-Maine Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>129 E Chestnut St</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Augusta ME 04330</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 Years</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Total Positions: 18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>OPV 19,911</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Graduation Years</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bangor</td>
<td>Eastern Maine Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Eastern Maine Medical Center</td>
<td>John A McPhail, MD</td>
<td>2023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Eastern Maine Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>417 State St</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Bangor ME 04401</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 Years</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Total Positions: 23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>OPV 20,283</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Graduation Years</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lewiston</td>
<td>Central Maine Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Central Maine Medical Center</td>
<td>Walter R Torgerson, MD</td>
<td>2023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Central Maine Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>76 High St</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lewiston ME 04461</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 Years</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Total Positions: 12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>OPV 12,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Graduation Years</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Portland</td>
<td>Maine Medical Center/Mercy Hospital Program</td>
<td>Maine Medical Center</td>
<td>William R Sedwick, MD</td>
<td>2023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Main Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>22 Bramhall St</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Portland ME 04102</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 Years</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Total Positions: 12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>OPV 10,600</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Graduation Years</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Baltimore</td>
<td>Franklin Square Hospital Program</td>
<td>Franklin Square Hospital</td>
<td>William Ritchey, MD</td>
<td>2023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>9000 Franklin Square Dr</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Baltimore MD 21237</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 Years</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Total Positions: 27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>OPV 12,355</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Graduation Years</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>University of Maryland</td>
<td>University of Maryland Program</td>
<td>University of Maryland Medical System</td>
<td>Samuel W Altey, MD</td>
<td>2023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Prince Georges General Hospital and Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>301 S Greene St</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Baltimore MD 21201</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 Years</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Total Positions: 39</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>OPV 17,770</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Graduation Years</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cheverly</td>
<td>Prince Georges General Hospital and Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Prince Georges General Hospital and Medical Center</td>
<td>Samuel E Wolf, MD</td>
<td>2023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Family Health Care Center</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>301 S Greene St</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Baltimore MD 21201</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 Years</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Total Positions: 12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>OPV 12,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Fitchburg

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Graduation Years</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Fitchburg</td>
<td>University of Massachusetts Coordinated Program</td>
<td>Fitchburg</td>
<td>John A McPhail, MD</td>
<td>2023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Fitchburg Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>401 Main St</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Fitchburg MA 01420</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 Years</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Total Positions: 12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>OPV 24,705</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Graduation Years</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Worcester</td>
<td>University of Massachusetts Coordinated Program</td>
<td>University of Massachusetts Hospital</td>
<td>Daniel C Weisner, MD</td>
<td>2023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>University of Massachusetts Hospital</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>55 Lake Ave, N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Worcester MA 01605</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 Years</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Total Positions: 36</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>OPV 50,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN FAMILY PRACTICE**

**MICHIGAN**

**Ann Arbor**
University of Michigan Program
University of Michigan Hospitals
Chelsea Community Hospital

Program Director:
Terrence O Cavies, MD
University of Michigan Hospitals
1018 Fuller St
Ann Arbor MI 48109

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6) OPV 22,000

**Dearborn**
Oakwood Hospital Program
Oakwood Hospital
Program Director:
John M Battle, MD
Oakwood Hospital
18101 Oakwood Blvd
Dearborn MI 48124

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6) OPV 12,000

**Detroit**
St John Hospital Program
St John Hospital
Program Director:
Christopher Goldsby, MD
22101 Moross Rd
Detroit MI 48201

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4) OPV 9,314

**Wayne State University/Harper-Grace Hospitals Hutzel Hospital Program**
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Harper Division
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Grace Division
Hutzel Hospital
Program Director:
Robert J Toteff, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
4201 St Antoine, Suite 4 J
Detroit MI 48201

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (PGY1: 7) OPV 24,000

**Flint**
St Joseph Hospital Program
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
Lawes E Simon, MD
St Joseph Hospital
302 kwatlington Ave
Flint MI 48502

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (PGY1: 12) OPV 28,813

**Grand Rapids**
Grand Rapids Family Practice Program
Saint Mary’s Hospital
Blodgett Memorial Medical Center
Butterworth Hospital
Program Director:
Charles E Morrff, MD
Grand Rapids Family Practice Program
200 Jefferson, S E
Grand Rapids MI 49503

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 6) OPV 29,134

**Grosse Pointe**
Bon Secours Hospital Program
Bon Secours Hospital
Program Director:
Archie W Bedell, MD
Bon Secours Hospital
468 Cadeux Rd
Grosse Pointe MI 48230

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6) OPV 26,000

**Kalamazoo**
Southwestern Michigan Area Health Education Center Program
Borgess Medical Center
Bronson Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
Douglas A Hedbock, MD
Kalamazoo Family Medicine
1521 Gull Rd
Kalamazoo MI 49001

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6) OPV 12,000

**Lansing**
Edward W Sparrow Hospital Program
Edward W Sparrow Hospital
Program Director:
William P Gifford, MD
Edward W Sparrow Hospital
1222 Michigan Ave
Lansing MI 48912

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (PGY1: 6) OPV 29,444

**Michigan State University Program**
St Lawrence Hospital
Program Director:
Edward Kowaleski, MD
Family Practice Center
1210 W Saginaw
Lansing MI 48915

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0) OPV 15,000

**Marquette**
Marquette General Hospital Program
Marquette General Hospital
Program Director:
John Lehtinen, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
1414 W Fair Ave
Marquette MI 49855

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 5) OPV 13,000

**Midland**
Midland Hospital Center Program
Midland Center Hospital
Program Director:
Robert J Lashone, MD
Midland Hospital Center
4000 Orchard Dr
Midland MI 48640

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6) OPV 22,000

**Pontiac**
Pontiac General Hospital Program
Pontiac General Hospital
Program Director:
Paul T Werner, MD
Pontiac General Hospital
Samcro at W Huron
Pontiac MI 48353

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 5) OPV 10,322

**Saginaw**
Saginaw Cooperative Hospitals Program
Saginaw General Hospital
St Luke’s Hospital
St Mary’s Hospital
Program Director:
Larry S Kelly, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
1000 Hooshier
Saginaw MI 48602

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8) OPV 19,000

**Southfield**
Providence Hospital Program
Providence Hospital
Program Director:
Murray N Deighton, MD
Providence Medical Bldg, Family Practice Center
22250 Providence Dr
Southfield MI 48075

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6) OPV 48,914

**Troy**
Wayne State University/William Beaumont Hospital-Troy Program
William Beaumont Hospital-Troy
Program Director:
Hans J Keel, MD
William Beaumont Hospital-Troy
44201 Dequindre
Troy MI 48098

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4) OPV 20,000

**MINNESOTA**

**Duluth**
Duluth Graduate Medical Education Council Program
St Luke’s Hospital
Miller-Dwan Medical Center
St Mary’s Medical Center
Program Director:
James R Blackman, MD
Duluth Family Practice Center
320 N 6th Ave, E
Duluth MN 55805

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8) OPV 15,000

**Minneapolis**
Hennepin County Medical Center Program
Hennepin County Medical Center
Program Director:
Stuart V Thoney, MD
Hennepin County Medical Center
701 Park Ave, S
Minneapolis MN 55415

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (PGY1: 12) OPV 21,000

**University of Minnesota Program**
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Bethesda Lutheran Hospital
Carondelet Community Hosp-St Mary’s Hosp Division
Fairview and Dacotah Hospital
Methodist Hospital
North Memorial Medical Center
St John’s Hospital
Program Director:
John E Sutherland, MD
6-240 Phillips-Wangensteen Bldg
515 Delaware St, S E
Minneapolis MN 55455

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (PGY1: 4) OPV 65,802

*Information Not Provided
PGY1 — Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
OPV — Annual Outpatient Visits*
MINNESOTA cont’d

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine-Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Mary’s Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
Robert E Nesse, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, S W
Rochester, MN 55905
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 53,168

St Paul
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center Program
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
Program Director:
Vincent R Hunt, MD
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
640 Jackson St
St Paul MN 55101
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8)
OPV 20,000

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson
University of Mississippi Medical Center Program
University Hospital
Hinds General Hospital
Mississippi Baptist Medical Center
Program Director:
W R Giles, MD
University of Mississippi Hospital
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39216
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 38 (PGY1: 14)
OPV 18,000

MISSOURI

Columbia
University of Missouri Medical Center Program
Univ of Missouri-Columbia Hosp and Clinics
Program Director:
Jack M Cowell, MD
Univ of Missouri-Columbia School of Medicine
Dept of Fam & Comm Med, M 228
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (PGY1: 12)
OPV 46,000

Kans City
Baptist Medical Center Program
Baptist Medical Center
Program Director:
W Jack Stetmack, MD
Baptist Medical Center
6801 Rockhill Rd
Kans City MO 64131
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 20,156

St Mary’s Hospital Program
St Mary’s Hospital
Program Director:
John H Parner, MD
Family Practice Training Program
2900 Baltimore
Kans City MO 64108
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
OPV 14,000

University of Missouri at Kansas City Program
Truman Medical Center
Program Director:
Paul A Williams, MD
Truman Medical Center
7902 Lee’s Summit Rd
Kansas City MO 64139
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8)
OPV 30,389

St Louis
Lutheran Medical Center Program
Lutheran Medical Center
Program Director:
John C Cline, MD, PhD
Lutheran Medical Center
3555 S Jefferson
St Louis MO 63118
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
OPV 23,000

St John’s Mercy Medical Center Program
St John’s Mercy Medical Center
Program Director:
Thomas A Johnson, Jr, MD
St John’s Mercy Medical Center
615 S New Ballas Rd
St Louis MO 63141
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 21,500

NEBRASKA

Lincoln
Lincoln Medical Education Foundation Program
Bryan Memorial Hospital
Lincoln General Hospital
St Elizabeth Community Health Center
Program Director:
A Dean Gip, MD
Lincoln Area Health Education Foundation
4600 Valley Rd
Lincoln NE 68510
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 10,560

Omaha
Creighton University Program
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
Eugene J Barone, MD
Health Professions Center, Suite 4710
601 N 30th St
Omaha NE 68131
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (PGY1: 7)
OPV 21,000

University of Nebraska Program
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
Nebraska Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
Daniel Halm, MD
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
42nd St and Dewey Ave
Omaha NE 68105
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (PGY1: 12)
OPV 35,694

NEVADA

Reno
University of Nevada Program
Washoe Medical Center
Veterana Administration Medical Center (Reno)
Program Director:
R W Hanke, MD
Univ of Nevada School of Medicine, Dept Family and Comm Med
Edna Brighan Clinical Science Bldg
Reno NV 89557
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
OPV 8,000

NEW JERSEY

Edison
John F Kennedy Medical Center Program
John F Kennedy Medical Center
Program Director:
Samuel F D Ambola, MD
John F Kennedy Medical Center
Dept of Family Practice
Edison NJ 08818
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 7)
OPV 19,500

Flushing
Huntington Medical Center Program
Huntington Medical Center
Program Director:
John A Zapp, MD
Huntington Medical Center
Route 31
Flushing NJ 08822
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 60,469

Hoboken
St Mary Hospital Program
St Mary Hospital
Program Director:
Allan H Bruckstein, MD
St Mary Hospital
308 Willow Ave
Hoboken NJ 07030
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (PGY1: 9)
OPV 29,500

Montclair
Mountainside Hospital Program
Mountainside Hospital
Program Director:
Alfred R Dardin, MD
Family Practice Center
799 Bloomfield Ave
Verona NJ 07044
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 8,747

Mount Holly
Memorial Hospital of Burlington County Program
Memorial Hospital of Burlington County
Program Director:
S Scott Paist, MD
Memorial Hospital of Burlington County
175 Madison Ave
Mount Holly NJ 08060
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 46,000

New Brunswick
UMD NJ-Rutgers Medical School Program ★
St Peter’s Medical Center
Program Director:
Alfred F Talia, MD
UMD NJ-Rutgers Medical School
G N 19
New Brunswick NJ 08903
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 7)
OPV 10,000

Paterson
PMNJ Medical School Program ★
St Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert Eudus, MD
St Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center
703 Main St
Paterson NJ 07503
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 15,000

Information Not Provided: PGY1 ~ Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
**NEW JERSEY cont'd**

**Phillipsburg**  
Warren Hospital Program ★  
Warren Hospital  
Program Director:  
John C Brogan, MD  
Warren Hospital  
185 Roseberry St  
Phillipsburg NJ  08865  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1:6)  
OPV 0

**Somerville**  
Somerset Medical Center Program  
Somerset Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Carl F Mair, MD  
Somerset Medical Center  
110 Rehill Ave  
Somerville NJ  08876  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (PGY1:7)  
OPV 17,000

**Summit**  
Overlook Hospital Program  
Overlook Hospital  
Program Director:  
Donald H Wernsing, MD  
Overlook Hospital, Dept of Family Practice  
193 Morris Ave  
Summit NJ  07901  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1:6)  
OPV 17,000

**Voorhees**  
West Jersey Health System-Eastern Division Program  
West Jersey Health System-Eastern Division  
Program Director:  
S Thomas Carter, Jr, MD  
West Jersey Health System-Eastern Division  
Evesham Ave  
Voorhees NJ  08043  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1:6)  
OPV 15,000

**Woodbury**  
Thomas Jefferson University Program D  
Underwood-Memorial Hospital  
Program Director:  
Michael Rogers, MD  
Underwood-Memorial Hospital  
Woodbury NJ  08096  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1:4)  
OPV 4,000

**NEW MEXICO**

**Albuquerque**  
University of New Mexico Program ★  
University of New Mexico Hospital B C M C  
Program Director:  
Berthold E Umland, MD  
Univ of New Mexico, Dept of Family Medicine  
2400 Tucker Ave, N E  
Albuquerque NM  87131  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (PGY1:8)  
OPV 18,000

**NEW YORK**

**Albany**  
Albany Medical Center Program ★  
Albany Medical Center Hospital  
St Peter's Hospital  
Program Director:  
Charles E Eaton, MD  
Dept of Family Practice  
1 Clara Barton Dr  
Albany NY  12208  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1:6)  
OPV 8,000

**Bay Shore**  
Southside Hospital Program  
Southside Hospital  
Program Director:  
Richard Bonanno, MD  
Southside Hospital  
Montauk Hwy  
Bay Shore NY  11706  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1:8)  
OPV 20,000

**Buffalo**  
State University of New York at Buffalo Graduate Medical-Dental Education Consortium Program A ★  
Buffalo General Hospital Corp  
Program Director:  
David M Holder, MD  
S UNY at Buffalo School of Medicine  
1001 Humboldt Pkwy  
Buffalo NY  14208  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1:8)  
OPV 25,000

**Glenn Cove**  
Community Hospital at Glen Cove Program  
Community Hospital at Glen Cove  
Program Director:  
Arthur J Cohen, MD  
Community Hospital at Glen Cove  
St Andrews Ave  
Glen Cove NY  11542  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1:5)  
OPV 10,000

**Johnson City**  
Wilson Hospital (Division of United Health Services) Program ★  
Wilson Hospital (Div of United Health Services)  
Program Director:  
James T Crosby, MD  
Family Health Center of Wilson Hospital  
67 Broad St  
Johnson City NY  13790  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (PGY1:7)  
OPV 18,000

**Kingston**  
Mid-Hudson Family Health Services Institute Program  
Kingston Hospital  
Benedicite Hospitals  
Program Director:  
Norman N Surg, MD  
Family Practice Center  
M T Dr & 11, Sawyrd Rd  
Kingston NY  12401  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1:6)  
OPV 27,946

**New York (Bronx)**  
Bronx Program in Urban Family Medicine ★  
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center  
Program Director:  
Neil Stephen Calman, MD  
Family Practice Program  
1276 Fulton Ave  
New York (Bronx) NY  10456  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1:6)  
OPV 0

**New York (Brooklyn)**  
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center Program  
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Seymour Falikow, MD  
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center  
Linden Blvd and Brooklyn Pkwy  
New York (Brooklyn) NY  11212  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1:4)  
OPV 12,000

**New York (Jamaica)**  
Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens Program  
Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens  
Mary Immaculate Hosp (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc)  
Program Director:  
John S Hong, MD  
Catholic Medical Center  
8825 113th St  
New York (Jamaica) NY  11432  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1:5)  
OPV 6,000

**Jamaica Hospital Program**  
Jamaica Hospital  
Program Director:  
Marc Mailer, MD  
Jamaica Hospital  
88th Ave and Van Wyck Expressway  
New York (Jamaica) NY  11418  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1:4)  
OPV 9,300

**New York (Brooklyn)**  
Lutheran Medical Center Program  
Lutheran Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Michael Stehney, MD  
Lutheran Medical Center  
150 55th St  
New York (Brooklyn) NY  11220  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1:4)  
OPV 9,000

**New York (Bronx)**  
Montefiore Medical Center Program  
Montefiore Med Ctr-Henry and Lucy Moses Hosp Division  
North Central Bronx Hospital  
Program Director:  
Janet Townsend, MD  
Montefiore Medical Center, Dept of Family Medicine  
3412 Bainbridge Ave  
New York (Bronx) NY  10467  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1:6)  
OPV 40,000
New York cont’d

New York (Brooklyn)
S U N Y Downstate Medical Center Program
Kings County Hospital Center
Staten Island University Hospital-Downtown Med Ctr
Program Director:
Richard Sadowsky, MD
Downstate Medical Center
470 Clarkson Ave, Box 67
New York, NY 11203
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (PGY1: 4)
OPV 10,000

Niagara Falls
Niagara Falls Memorial Medical Center Program
Niagara Falls Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Melvin B Dyser, MD
Niagara Falls Memorial Medical Center
5211 Teneth St
Niagara Falls, NY 14302
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
OPV 8,502

Oceanside
South Nassau Communities Hospital Program
South Nassau Communities Hospital
Program Director:
South D Krush, MD
South Nassau Communities Hospital
2445 Oceanside Rd
Oceanside, NY 11572
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 5)
OPV 8,500

Patchogue
Brookhaven Memorial Hospital Medical Center Program
Brookhaven Memorial Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
David M Bikoff, MD
Brookhaven Memorial Hospital Medical Center
101 Hospital Rd
Patchogue, NY 11772
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 18,552

Rochester
University of Rochester/Highland Hospital of Rochester Program
Highland Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
Peter Franks, MD
Jacob W Holler Family Medicine Center
885 South Ave
Rochester, NY 14620
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (PGY1: 12)
OPV 33,000

Schenectady
St Clare’s Hospital of Schenectady Program
St Clare’s Hospital of Schenectady
Program Director:
Henry E Damm, MD
St Clare’s Hospital of Schenectady
600 McClellan St
Schenectady, NY 12304
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 16,586

Stony Brook
S U N Y at Stony Brook Program A
SUNY Stony Brook Health Science Center
Stony Brook, NY 11794
Program Director:
Anthony Valdini, MD
SUNY at Stony Brook Health Sciences Center
Dept Family Practice
Stony Brook, NY 11794
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 5)
OPV 10,000

Syracuse
S U N Y Upstate Medical Center/St Joseph’s Hospital Health Center Program A
St Joseph’s Hospital Health Center
University of Syracuse Upstate Medical Center
Program Director:
John P Desimone, MD
St Joseph’s Hospital Health Center
301 Prospect Ave
Syracuse, NY 13203
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (PGY1: 12)
OPV 24,408

Utica
St Elizabeth Hospital Program
St Elizabeth Hospital
Program Director:
Reynold S Golden, MD
St Elizabeth Hospital
2209 Genesees St
Utica, NY 13501
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 13,000

Yonkers
St Joseph’s Medical Center Program
St Joseph’s Medical Center
Program Director:
Joseph Halbach, MD
St Joseph’s Medical Center
127 S Broadway
Yonkers, NY 10701
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 7)
OPV 17,700

North Carolina

Asheville
Mountain Area Health Education Center Program
Western Carolina Hospital
Program Director:
P Richard Olson, MD
Mountain Area Health Education Center
491 Biltmore Ave
Asheville, NC 28801
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 16,660

Charlotte
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center Program
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
J Lewis Sigmun, Jr, MD
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
Box 32861
Charlotte, NC 28222
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 12,000

Durham
Duke University Program
Duke University Medical Center
Durham County General Hospital
Program Director:
E Harvey Estes, Jr, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
407 Crabtree Field St
Durham, NC 27704
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (PGY1: 13)
OPV 25,000

Fayetteville
Duke University/Fayetteville Area Health Education Center Program
Cape Fear Valley Medical Center
Program Director:
Lars C Larsen, MD
Dept of Family Practice
1801-B Owen Dr
Fayetteville, NC 28304
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 7)
OPV 9,600

Fort Bragg
Womack Army Community Hospital Program
Womack Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Lt Col Thomas L Ely, DO
Womack Army Community Hospital
Dept of Family Practice
Box 63 H
Fort Bragg, NC 28307
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (PGY1: 9)
OPV 48,000

Greensboro
Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital Program
Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas A Cable, MD
Dept of Family Practice
1200 N Elm
Greensboro, NC 27401
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 5)
OPV 15,500

Greenville
East Carolina University Program
Pitt County Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Mark L Halper, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
Box 1846
Greenville, NC 27834
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (PGY1: 12)
OPV 40,000

Raleigh
University of North Carolina Program
Wake County Hospital System
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Robert E Gwyther, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
Univ of North Carolina, 269-H
Chapel Hill, NC 27514
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 16,314

Winston-Salem
Baylor Scott & White Health Program
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
David S Jackson, MD
Baylor Scott & White Health
200 E Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem, NC 27103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (PGY1: 12)
OPV 27,563

North Dakota

Bismarck
University of North Dakota Program B
Medcenter One, Inc
St Alexius Medical Center
Program Director:
Ralph J Dunnigan, MD
Family Practice Center
515 Broadway
Bismarck, ND 58501
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (PGY1: 8)
OPV 15,000

Information Not Provided: PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training. Shared-Schedule Positions Available. OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits.
NORTH DAKOTA cont'd

Fargo
University of North Dakota Program C
St Luke's Hospital
Dakota Hospital
Program Director:
Maurice L. Lindblom, MD
Univ of North Dakota Family Practice Center
500 4th St. S
Fargo ND 58103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
OPV 13,500

Grand Forks
University of North Dakota Program A
Unfied Hospital
Program Director:
William S. Mann, MD
Family Practice Center
221 S Fourth St
Grand Forks ND 58201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
OPV 15,000

Minot
University of North Dakota Program D
St Joseph's Hospital
Trinity Medical Center
Program Director:
David A. Rym, MD
Family Practice Center
110 Burdock Expressway, W
Minot ND 58701
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
OPV 16,000

OHIO
Akron
Akron City Hospital Program
Akron City Hospital
Program Director:
David L. Hoff, MD
Akron City Hospital
552 E Market St
Akron OH 44309
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 19,750

Akron General Medical Center Program
Akron General Medical Center
Program Director:
John P. Schmeller, MD
Akron General Medical Center
490 Wabash Ave
Akron OH 44307
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 5)
OPV 13,500

St Thomas Hospital Medical Center Program
St Thomas Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Chris D. Marquet, MD
St Thomas Hospital Medical Center
444 N Main St
Akron OH 44310
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 5)
OPV 12,000

Barberton
Barberton Citizens Hospital Program ★
Barberton Citizens Hospital
Program Director:
Lauren M Brown, MD
Barberton Citizens Hospital
155 Fifth St. N E
Barberton OH 44203
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 5)
OPV 10,000

 Canton
Aultman Hospital Program
Aultman Hospital
Program Director:
Robert E. McArthur, M.D., MPH
Family Practice Center of Aultman Hospital
2600 7th St. S
Canton OH 44710
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 7)
OPV 13,512

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program ★
University of Cincinnati Hospital-University Hospital Children's Hospital Medical Center
Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati
Program Director:
Robert Smith, MD
University of Cincinnati Medical Center
Mail Location 582
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (PGY1: 12)
OPV 19,749

Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Program
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Program Director:
Kenneth G. Reis, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2055 Adelbert Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 25,000

Cleveland Metropolitan General-Highland View Hospital Program
Cleveland Metropolitan General-Hillwood View Hosp
Program Director:
Kenneth Friis, MD
Cleveland Metropolitan General-Hillwood View Hospital
3305 Lorain Rd
Cleveland OH 44109
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
OPV 11,000

Fairview General Hospital Program
Fairview General Hospital
Program Director:
Germare L. Hines, MD
Hannan Center for Family Medicine
18200 Lorain Ave
Cleveland OH 44111
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 19,000

Columbus
Grady Medical Center Program ★
Grady Medical Center
Columbus Children's Hospital
Program Director:
Gail W. Burnier, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
3341 E Livingston Ave
Columbus OH 43227
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (PGY1: 12)
OPV 28,000

Mount Carmel Health Program
Mount Carmel Medical Center
Program Director:
William T. Paul, MD
Mount Carmel Health, Mount Carmel Medical Center
795 W State St
Columbus OH 43222
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 13,152

Ohio State University Program
Ohio State University Hospitals
Columbus Children's Hospital
St Anthony Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert M. Guthrie, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
455 Clinic Dr, Rm 1114
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 5)
OPV 12,000

Riverside Methodist Hospital Program
Riverside Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
Edward T. Pope, MD
Riverside Methodist Hospital
797 Thomas Lane
Columbus OH 43214
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 5)
OPV 13,000

Dayton
St Elizabeth Medical Center Program
St Elizabeth Medical Center
Program Director:
James F. Orosz, MD
St Elizabeth Medical Center
601 Edwin Moses Blvd
Dayton OH 45408
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 10)
OPV 25,000

Wright State University Program A
Good Samaritan Hospital and Health Center
Program Director:
Michael B. Redwine, MD
Family Practice Center
2157 Benson Dr
Dayton OH 45408
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 5)
OPV 8,300

Wright State University Program B
Miami Valley Hospital
Program Director:
Theodore E. Wymyslo, MD
Miami Valley Hospital
One Wyoming St
Dayton OH 45408
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
OPV 10,500

Sylvania
Flower Memorial Hospital Program
Flower Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Rolfand E. Schanberg, MD
Flower Memorial Hospital
5200 Harroun Rd
Sylvania OH 43560
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 5)
OPV 16,500

Toledo
Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Program
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
St Vincent Medical Center
Program Director:
Larry W. Johnson
Dept of Family Medicine, Medical College of Ohio
C S No 10008
Toledo OH 43699
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 14,000


*Information Not Provided | PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training | ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available | OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
ACCREDED PROGRAMS IN FAMILY PRACTICE

OHIO cont'd

Toledo cont'd

Mercy Hospital of Toledo Program

Program Director:
John H. Coleman, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
2127 Jefferson Ave
Toledo OH 43624

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY:1) OpV 9,500

Toledo Hospital Program
Toledo Hospital

Program Director:
Frank F Snyder, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
2551 W Central Ave
Toledo OH 43606

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY:1) OpV 18,000

Xenia

Wright State University Program C
Greene Memorial Hospital
Community Hosp of Springfield and Clark Cnty
Mercy Medical Center

Program Director:
Richard A Fails, MD
Dept of Family Practice
1001 Xenia Ave
Yellow Springs OH 45387

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY:1) OpV 8,000

Youngstown
Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine

Program A
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:
Ronald Scott, MD
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
1044 Belmont Ave, P O Box 1790
Youngstown OH 44501

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY:1) OpV 8,000

Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine

Program B
Youngstown Hosp Association (Southside Med Ctr)

Program Director:
Clara Reesey, MD
Youngstown Hosp Association
500 Gypsy Ln
Youngstown OH 44501

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY:1) OpV 13,000

OKLAHOMA

Bartlesville

University of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College
(Bartlesville) Program A

Jane Phillips Episcopal-Memorial Medical Center
Tulsa Medical Education Foundation

Program Director:
Terry E Burge, MD
Dept of Family Practice
206 E Cherokee
Bartlesville OK 74003

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY:1) OpV 7,000

Oklahoma City

University of Oklahoma/Garfield County Medical Society Program

Oklahoma Memorial Hospital and Clinics
Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital
St Mary’s Hospital

Program Director:
L W Patzkowsky, MD
Enid Family Medicine Clinic
621 S Madison, Suite 304
Enid OK 73701

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY:1) OpV 10,192

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center Program

Oklahoma Memorial Hospital and Clinics
Presbyterian Hospital
St Anthony Hospital

Program Director:
Macarson A Bard, MD
Dept of Family Practice
800 NE 15th, Rm 522
Oklahoma City OK 73190

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 48 (PGY:1) OpV 45,000

Tulsa

Oral Roberts University School of Medicine Program
City of Faith Medical and Research Center

Program Director:
John R Crouch, Jr, MD
Oral Roberts University, Family Practice Center
8181 S Lewis
Tulsa OK 74137

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (PGY:1) OpV 22,000

University of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College

Program B
Hillcrest Medical Center
Saint Francis Hospital
St John Medical Center

Program Director:
Lester E Kerney, MD
Univ of Oklahoma Health Sciences Ctr, Dept
Family Practice
2008 S Sheridan Rd
Tulsa OK 74129

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (PGY:1) OpV 27,000

OREGON

Portland

Oregon Health Sciences University Program
Oregon Health Sciences University

Program Director:
William A Fisher, MD
Oregon Health Sciences University
3181 SW Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY:1) OpV 14,000

PENNSYLVANIA

Abington

Abington Memorial Hospital Program
Abington Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Robin Winter, MD
Abington Memorial Hospital
1200 Old York Rd
Abington PA 19001

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY:1) OpV 7,500

Allentown

Temple University Program A
Sacred Heart Hospital

Program Director:
Paul L Hermann, MD
Sacred Heart Hospital
Fourth and Chew Sts
Allentown PA 18102

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY:1) OpV 16,800

Altoona

Allegheny Family Physicians of the Altoona Hospital

Program

Altoona Hospital

Program Director:
David C Brock, MD
Allegheny Family Physicians of the Altoona Hospital
501 Howard Ave, Bldg F
Altoona PA 16601

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY:1) OpV 12,868

Beaver

Medical Center of Beaver County Program

Medical Center of Beaver County

Program Director:
D Henry Ruth, MD
Family Practice Center
918 Third Ave
Beaver Falls PA 15010

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY:1) OpV 17,747

Bryn Mawr

Bryn Mawr Hospital Program
Bryn Mawr Hospital

Program Director:
D Stratton Woodruff, MD
Bryn Mawr Hospital
Bryn Mawr Ave
Bryn Mawr PA 19010

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY:1) OpV 13,038

Danville

Geisinger Medical Center Program

Geisinger Medical Center

Program Director:
Robert W Leppo, MD
Geisinger Medical Center
N Academy Ave
Danville PA 17822

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY:1) OpV 35,000

Drexel Hill

Delaware County Memorial Hospital Program

Delaware County Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Leonard J Scucciuette, MD
Delaware County Memorial Hospital
501 N Lansdowne Ave
Drexel Hill PA 19026

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY:1) OpV 7,700

Elkins Park

Temple University Program C

Rolling Hill Hospital
St Christopher’s Hospital for Children
Temple University Hospital

Program Director:
James R Mac Bide, MD
Temple University, Dept of Family Practice
3400 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (PGY:1) OpV 8,500

Information Not Provided
PGY = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
OpV = Annual Outpatient Visits
Shared-Schedule Positions Available
Pennsylvania cont'd

Erie
Hamot Medical Center Program
Hamot Medical Center
Program Director: E Derek Peske, MD
Hamot Medical Center
201 State St
Erie PA 16550
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 12,250

Saint Vincent Health Center Program
Saint Vincent Health Center
Program Director: Richard H Kinnler, MD
Saint Vincent Family Medicine Center
232 W 25th St
Erie PA 16544
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 23,470

Franklin
Franklin Regional Medical Center Program
Franklin Regional Medical Center
Program Director: Charles J Moehrs, MD
Franklin Regional Medical Center, Dept of Family Pract
One Spruce St
Franklin PA 16323
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
OPV 8,000

Harrisburg
Harrisburg Hospital Program
Harrisburg Hospital
Program Director: Bradford K Strock, MD
Harrisburg Hospital
Brady Hall, Family Practice Ctr
Harrisburg PA 17111
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 25,000

Polyclinic Medical Center Program
Polyclinic Medical Center
Program Director: David C Raham, MD
Kline Family Practice Center
2611 N 3rd St
Harrisburg PA 17110
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
OPV 15,000

Hershey
Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University Program
Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
Program Director: Douglas C Wooley, MD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center
P O Box 850
Hershey PA 17033
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 22,000

Johnstown
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital Program
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital
Program Director: C Fred Reeder, MD
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital, Dept of Family Pract
1130 Franklin St
Johnstown PA 15905
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 20,398

Kingston
Wyoming Valley Family Practice Program
Nabritt Memorial Hospital
Wexes-Barre General Hospital
Program Director: William T Haskins, MD
United Health and Hospitals, Services, Inc
540 Pierce St
Kingston PA 18704
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 24,000

Lancaster
Lancaster General Hospital Program
Lancaster General Hospital
Program Director: Nikitas J Zervanos, MD
Lancaster General Hospital
555 N Duke St, P O Box 3555
Lancaster PA 17603
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (PGY1: 11)
OPV 38,000

Latrobe
Thomas Jefferson University Program C
Latrobe Area Hospital
Program Director: Joseph R Geist, MD
Latrobe Area Hospital
W 2nd Ave
Latrobe PA 15650
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
OPV 35,600

McKeesport
McKeesport Hospital Program
McKeesport Hospital
Program Director: Rudolph B Luck, MD
McKeesport Hospital
1500 5th Ave
MC Keesson PA 15132
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 5)
OPV 12,005

Monroeville
Forbes Health System Program
Forbes Reg Hlth Ctr-Forbes Hlth System
Program Director: Robert J Grissham, MD
Physicians Office Bldg
2566 Haymaker Rd
Monroeville PA 15203
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 12,000

Norristown
Montgomery Hospital Program
Montgomery Hospital
Program Director: William H Rodgers, MD
Montgomery Hospital
15 W Wood St
Norristown PA 19401
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 5)
OPV 11,876

Philadelphia
Northeastern Hospital of Philadelphia Program
Northeastern Hospital of Philadelphia
Program Director: Flora H Rager, MD
Northeastern Hospital of Philadelphia
2301 E Allegheny Ave
Philadelphia PA 19134
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
OPV 6,575

Thomas Jefferson University Program B
Cheyney Hill Hospital
Program Director: William N Naber, MD
Cheyney Hill Hospital
8811 Germantown Ave
Philadelphia PA 19118
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
OPV 12,500

Thomas Jefferson University Program A
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Program Director: Richar C Wiener, MD
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
1015 Walnut St, Rm 401
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 21,000

Pittsburgh
Shadyside Hospital/Program ★
Shadyside Hospital
Program Director: David E Reed, MD
Shadyside Hospital
5230 Centre Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15232
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 15,000

St Margaret Memorial Hospital Program
St Margaret Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Paul W Dishart, MD
St Margaret Memorial Hospital
815 Freeport Rd
Pittsburgh PA 15215
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (PGY1: 10)
OPV 84,872

Reading
Reading Hospital Medical Center Program ★
Reading Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: Robert J O Catlin, MD
Reading Hospital and Medical Center
301 S 7th Ave
Reading PA 19611
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 13,000

St Joseph Hospital Program ★
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director: James E Cummer, MD
Dept of Family Practice
2001 13th St, Suite 100
Reading PA 19604
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
OPV 12,000

Washington
Washington Hospital Program
Washington Hospital
Program Director: George C Schriver, MD
Washington Hospital
155 Wilson Ave
Washington PA 15301
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 18,776

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★ = Shared-Schedule Positions Available
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN FAMILY PRACTICE

PENNSYLVANIA cont’d

WilliamSPORT
WilliamSPORT Hospital Program ★
WilliamSPORT Hospital
Program Director:
Arthur R Taylor, MD
WilliamSPORT Hospital
777 Rural Ave
WilliamSPORT PA 17701
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 7) OPV 21,000

SOUTH CAROLINA

Anderson
Anderson Memorial Hospital Program
Anderson Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
James G Halford, Jr, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
600 N Fant St
Anderson SC 29621
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8)
OPV 12,000

Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Program ★
MUSC Medical Center
Program Director:
Benjamin W Goodman, Jr, MD
Department of Family Medicine
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 39 (PGY1: 13)
OPV 20,495

Dental Hospital (Charleston) Program
Naval Hospital (Charleston)
Program Director:
Cdr R B Peterson, Mc, USN
Naval Hospital
Rivers Ave
Charleston SC 29408
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
OPV 42,886

Columbia
Richland Memorial Hospital-University of South Carolina School of Medicine Program
Richland Mem Hosp-Univ of South Carolina Sch of Med
Program Director:
James B Edsall, MD
Family Practice Center; Richland Memorial Hospital
3301 Harden St
Columbia SC 29303
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 29 (PGY1: 10)
OPV 20,000

Florence
McLeod Regional Medical Center Program
McLeod Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
William H Hester, MD
McLeod Family Practice Center
555 E Cheves St
Florence SC 29501
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 7)
OPV 18,911

Greenwood
Greenville Hospital System Program
Greenville Hospital System
Program Director:
E F Garnor, MD
Center for Family Medicine
701 Grove Rd
Greenville SC 29605
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8)
OPV 16,689

Kingsport
East Tennessee State University Program C ★
Holston Valley Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Lee S Hyde, MD
Kingsport Family Practice Center
102 E Ravine
Kingsport TN 37660
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 12,345

SOUTH DAKOTA

Sioux Falls
Sioux Falls Family Practice Program
Mc Kown Hospital
604 Valley Hospital
Program Director:
Earl D Kemp, MD
Sioux Falls Family Practice Center
2300 S Dakota Ave
Sioux Falls SD 57105
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8)
OPV 30,000

RHODE ISLAND

Narragansett
Brown University Program ★
Memorial Hospital Program
Program Director:
John J Cunningham, MD
Memorial Hospital, Brown University
Prospect St
Narragansett RI 02880
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (PGY1: 12)
OPV 18,000

WASHINGTON

Spartanburg
Spartanburg General Hospital Program
Spartanburg General Hospital
Program Director:
Warren C Lovett, MD
Spartanburg General Hospital
101 E Wood St
Spartanburg SC 29303
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 10)
OPV 13,163

PUERTO RICO

Bayamon
Hospital San Pablo Program
Hospital San Pablo
Program Director:
Ramon Suarez, MD
Family Practice Program, Calle Santa Cruz #70
Uro Santa Cruz; P.O. Box 236
Bayamon PR 00919
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
OPV 0

Caguas
Unversity of Puerto Rico Program
Caguas Regional Hospital
Program Director:
Maria De Jesus, MD
Family Practice Center
Box 5999
Caguas PR 00625
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 31 (PGY1: 11)
OPV 15,000

Ponce
Dr Pila Hospital Program
Dr Pila Hospital
Program Director:
Edgaro Laguito, MD
Family Practice Program, Ponce School of Medicine
University St, P.O. Box 7004
Ponce PR 00732
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
OPV 12,500
TENNESSEE cont’d

Knoxville
University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center and Hospital Program
Univ of Tennessee Mem Res Ctr and Hosp
Program Director:
George E Snellcutt, MD
Univ of Tennessee Memorial Research Center
and Hospital
1924 Alcoa Hwy, U-67
Knoxville TN 37923
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8)
OPV 20,000

Memphis
University of Tennessee Program A
University of Tennessee Medical Center
St Francis Hospital
Program Director:
J Mack Worthington, MD
Family Practice Training Program
6002 Park Ave, Suite 500
Memphis TN 38119
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8)
OPV 14,400

University of Tennessee Healthplex Family Practice Program
Baptist Memorial Hospital
Regional Medical Center at Memphis
Program Director:
Richard W Dodd, MD
Healthplex Family Practice Program
1121 Union Ave
Memphis TN 38104
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 2,000

Nashville
George W Hubbard Hospital of the Meharry Medical College Program
George W Hubbard Hosp of Meharry Med College
Program Director:
Mark S Johnson, MD
Meharry Medical College Dept of Family Medicine
1005 Dr David B Todd, Jr Blvd
Nashville TN 37208
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 11 (PGY1: 5)
OPV 800

TENNESSEE cont’d

AUSTIN

Austin
Central Texas Medical Foundation at Brackenridge Hospital Program
Central Texas Med Foun at Brackenridge Hosp
Program Director:
Glenn R Johnson, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
4614 North 1-35
Austin TX 78751
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 18,000

BAYTOWN

San Jacinto Methodist Hospital Program
San Jacinto Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
John E Nesselrode, MD
San Jacinto Methodist Hospital, Dept of Family Pract
1 Price St, Suite 201
Baytown TX 77520
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
OPV 8,000

CONROE

Montgomery County Medical Educator Foundation Program
Medical Center Hospital
Houston Northwest Medical Center
Program Director:
Donald E Stillwagon, MD
Montgomery County Medical Education Foundation
500 Medical Blvd, Suite 175
Conroe TX 77304
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 20,000

CORPUS CHRISTI

Memorial Medical Center Program
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Evelyn L Holt, MD
Memorial Medical Center, Fam Proc Model Unit
3006 Hospital Blvd
Corpus Christi TX 78466
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 22 (PGY1: 8)
OPV 47,055

DALLAS

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Program A
St Paul Medical Center
Children’s Medical Center
Dallas County Hosp Dist-Parkland Mem Hosp
Program Director:
William E Featherston, MD
St Paul Medical Center
5909 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 5)
OPV 6,400

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Program B
Methodist Hospitals of Dallas
Program Director:
Irwin Straif, MD
Methodist Central Hospital
P O Box 225999
Dallas TX 75265
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
OPV 17,739

EL PASO

Texas Tech University Program C
Texas Tech U Hlth Sci Ctr at El Paso-R E Thomason Gen Hosp
Program Director:
Frank X Mohaupt, MD
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center
4800 Altona
El Paso TX 79905
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 5)
OPV 15,247

FORT WORTH

U S A F Regional Hospital (Carswell) Program
U S A F Regional Hospital (Carswell)
Program Director:
Col David R Richmond, MD
U S A F Regional Hospital (Carswell), 63 H F
Carswell AFB
Fort Worth TX 76127
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8)
OPV 36,000

University of Texas Southwest Medical School Program D
John Peter Smith Hosp (Tarrant County Hosp Dist)
Program Director:
Bruce K Jacobson, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
1500 S Main St
Fort Worth TX 76104
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 60 (PGY1: 20)
OPV 123,600

GALVESTON

University of Texas Medical Branch Program A
University of Texas Medical Branches
Program Director:
Paul R Young, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
415 Texas Ave
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8)
OPV 20,000

HOUSTON

Baylor College of Medicine Program
St Luke’s Episcopal Hospital
Harris County Hosp Dist-Utah Community Hosp
Harris County Hosp Dist-Jefferson Davis Hosp
Texas Children’s Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Houston)
Program Director:
Christine C Matson, MD
Family Practice Center
5510 Greenbriar
Houston TX 77005
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 36 (PGY1: 12)
OPV 12,000

University of Texas at Houston Program
Memorial Hospital System
Program Director:
George O Zarhauer, MD
Memorial Hospital System
7600 Beechnut St
Houston TX 77074
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 40 (PGY1: 12)
OPV 20,000
| TXAS cont’d |

**Lubbock**
Texas Tech University Program A  
Texas Tech Univ Htl Sciences Ctr at Lubbock  
Lubbock General Hospital  
St Mary of the Plains Hosp and Rehabilitation Ctr  
Program Director:  
Clark A Johnson, MD  
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center  
Dept of Family Medicine  
Lubbock TX 79430  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30  
OPV 12,950

**Mc Allen**
University of Texas at San Antonio Program A  
Mc Alen Methodist Hospital  
Program Director:  
Juan J Trevino, MD  
Mc Alen Methodist Hospital  
205 E Toronto  
Mc Allen TX 78503  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12  
OPV 16,500

**Odessa**
Texas Tech University Program D  
Medical Center Hospital  
Program Director:  
John C Hundley, MD  
Family Practice Program, Texas Tech Reg Area  
Health Ctr  
400 W 4th, Suite 246  
Odessa TX 79761  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15  
OPV 0

**Port Arthur**
University of Texas Medical Branch Program B  
St Mary Hospital Family Practice Center  
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals  
Program Director:  
William Georg, MD  
3535 Ganes Blvd  
Suite 100  
Port Arthur TX 77642  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12  
OPV 0

**San Antonio**
University of Texas at San Antonio Program B  
Med Ctr Hosp (Baylor Only Hosp Dist)  
Brady-Green Community Hth Ctr (Baylor Only Hosp Dist)  
Program Director:  
James J Gasperd, Jr, MD  
Dept of Family Practice  
7700 Floyd Curl Dr  
San Antonio TX 78284  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36  
OPV 24,419

**Temple**
Scott and White Memorial Hospital Program  
Scott and White Mem Hosp-Texas A & M Univ Coll of Med  
Program Director:  
Don B Cauthen, MD  
Dept of Family Practice  
Scott and White Clinic  
Temple TX 76508  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0  
OPV 0

**Tyler**
University of Texas Health Center at Tyler Program  
University of Texas Health Center at Tyler  
Good Seward Medical Center  
Medical Center Hospital  
Program Director:  
William St Clair, MD  
Univ of Texas Health Center at Tyler  
P O Box 2003  
Tyler TX 75710  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12  
OPV 28,000

**Waco**
Mc Lennan County Family Practice Program  
Providance Hospital  
Hillcrest Baptist Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Shelley Rothen, Jr, MD  
P O Box 3276  
1800 Providence Dr  
Waco TX 76707  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24  
OPV 30,000

**Wichita Falls**
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School  
Wichita General Hospital  
Bethania Regional Health Care Center  
Program Director:  
D Clifford Burrows, MD  
Wichita Falls Family Practice Program  
1301 Third Ave  
Wichita Falls TX 76301  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16  
OPV 22,000

**UTAH**
Salt Lake City  
University of Utah Program  
University of Utah Medical Center  
Holy Cross Hospital  
Mc Kay Dee Hospital Center ( Ogden)  
Program Director:  
Lawrence J Lutz, MD  
Univ of Utah Medical Center, Dept of Family and  
Com Med  
51 N Medical Dr  
Salt Lake City UT 84132  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 48  
OPV 50,000

**VERMONT**
Burlington  
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont Program  
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont  
Program Director:  
John J Sais, MD  
Univ of Vermont College of Medicine  
A 111 Green Bldg  
Burlington VT 25405  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12  
OPV 19,000

**VIRGINIA**
Charlottesville  
University of Virginia Program  
University of Virginia Hospitals  
Program Director:  
B Lewis Barnett, Jr, MD  
Univ of Virginia Medical School  
P O Box 414  
Charlottesville VA 22908  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18  
OPV 15,500

**Falls Church**
Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Program C  
Fairfax Hospital  
Program Director:  
Robert R Quinell, MD  
Fairfax Family Practice Center  
380 Maple Ave, W  
Vienna VA 22180  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18  
OPV 25,000

**Fort Belvoir**
De Witt Army Community Hospital Program  
De Witt Army Community Hospital  
Program Director:  
 Maj John P Kugler, MD, MC  
De Witt Army Community Hospital  
Dpts of Family Practice  
Fort Belvoir VA 22050  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18  
OPV 339,219

**Lynchburg**
Lynchburg Program  
Virginia Baptist Hospital  
Lynchburg General-Marshall Lodge Hospitals  
Program Director:  
Donald G Brandon, MD  
Dept of Family Practice  
3300 Suite A, Rivermont Ave  
Lynchburg VA 24503  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12  
OPV 9,800

**Newport News**
Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Program D  
Riverside Hospital  
Program Director:  
George S Mitchell, Jr, MD  
Dept of Family Medicine  
415 J Clyde Morris Blvd  
Newport News VA 23601  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36  
OPV 0

**Norfolk**
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine  
Ghent Program  
Med Ctr Hosp-Norfolk Gen Hosp Division  
Program Director:  
H Desmond Hayes, MD  
Ghent Family Practices Center  
130 Colley Ave  
Norfolk VA 23510  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18  
OPV 20,000

**Portsmouth**
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine  
Portsmouth Program  
Portsmouth General Hospital  
Maryview Hospital  
Program Director:  
Lloyd Damsay, MD  
Portsmouth Family Medical Center  
2700 London Blvd  
Portsmouth VA 23707  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18  
OPV 12,000

**Richmond**
Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Program B  
Chippenham Hospital  
Program Director:  
Darrel K Ghaim, MD  
Family Practice Center  
2500 Pocoshock Pl  
Richmond VA 23235  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18  
OPV 24,000
ACCREDED PROGRAMS IN FAMILY PRACTICE

VIRGINIA cont’d

Richmond cont’d

Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Program A
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Blackstone Family Practice Center
Program Director:
A. Epas Harris, Jr., MD
Blackstone Family Practice Center
820 S Main St
Blackstone VA 23824
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
OPV $28,000

Roanoke
Roanoke Memorial Hospitals Program
Roanoke Memorial Hospitals
Program Director:
G E Chaos, DMD, MD
Southeastern Roanoke Family Medical Center
2145 Mt Pleasant Blvd, S E
Roanoke VA 24014
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (PGY1: 12)
OPV $61,000

Virginia Beach
Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Program E
Virginia Beach General Hospital
Program Director:
James E. Charleston, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
1120 First Colonial Rd
Virginia Beach VA 23454
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
OPV $29,000

WASHINGTON

Bremerton
Bremerton Medical Center Program
Northwest Hospital (Bremerton)
Program Director:
Vincent H. Onder, M.D.
Dept of Family Medicine
Northwest Hospital
Bremerton WA 98314
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
OPV $191,000

Renton
Renton Valley Medical Center Program
Renton Valley Medical Center
Program Director:
James E. Distefano, MD
Renton Valley Medical Center, Family Practice Program
400 S 43rd St
Renton WA 98055
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 4)
OPV $0

Seattle
Group Health Cooperative of Puget Sound Program
Group Health Cooperative of Puget Sound
Program Director:
Robert B. Monroe, MD
Group Health Cooperative of Puget Sound
201 15th Ave, E
Seattle WA 98112
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (PGY1: 4)
OPV $20,000

Providence Medical Center Program
Providence Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard H. Layton, MD
Providence Family Medicine
514 16th St
Seattle WA 98122
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 4)
OPV $13,488

Swedish Hospital Medical Center Program
Swedish Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Joseph N. Scarrapane, MD
Swedish Hospital Medical Center
700 Minor Ave
Seattle WA 98104
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
OPV $16,000

University of Washington Program
Program Director:
Sara C. Eggleson, MD
University of Washington
Dept of Family Medicine, R-1600
Seattle WA 98195
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
OPV $17,500

Spokane
Spokane Family Medicine Program
Drexler Family Medicine Center-Spokane
Sacred Heart Medical Center
Program Director:
Philip Cleveland, MD
Spokane Family Medicine Program
501 Cowley
Spokane WA 99202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
OPV $18,322

Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center Program
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Joseph C. MaCarty, Jr., MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Box 309
Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
OPV $50,897

Tacoma Family Medicine Program
Tacoma General Hospital
Mary Bridge/Children's Health Center
Program Director:
John B. Gomby, MD
Doctor's Professional Blog
721 Fawcett Ave, Suite 204
Tacoma WA 98402
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
OPV $11,700

WEST VIRGINIA

Charleston
West Virginia University (Charleston Division) Program
Charleston Area Medical Center
Herbert J. Thomas Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Marshall K. Carter, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
4605 Mac Corkie Ave, S W
South Charleston WV 25309
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
OPV $8,661

Clarksburg
United Hospital Center Program
United Hospital Center
Program Director:
Donald Frey, MD
Family Practice Center
P O Box 2250
Clarksburg WV 26301
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
OPV $15,500

La Crosse
St Francis Medical Center Program
St Francis Medical Center
Program Director:
Ted L. Thompson, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
700 W Ave S
La Crosse WI 54601
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
OPV $14,000

Huntington
Marshall University School of Medicine Program
Couch Huntington Hospital
Program Director:
John B. Widen, MD
Marshall University School of Medicine
Dept of Family Medicine
Huntington WV 24670
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
OPV $7,685

Morgantown
West Virginia University Program
West Virginia University Hospitals
Program Director:
John W. Traubert, MD
West Virginia University Medical Center
Dept of Family Practice
Morgantown WV 26506
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
OPV $15,000

Wheeling
Wheeling Hospital Program
Wheeling Hospital
Program Director:
George M. Keller, MD
Wheeling Hospital
Medical Park
Wheeling WV 26003
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
OPV $37,500

WISCONSIN

Appleton
University of Wisconsin Program D
Appleton Medical Center
St Elizabeth Hospital
Program Director:
Charles E. Finnin, MD
Fox Valley Family Medicine Program
226 S Morrison
Appleton WI 54911
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
OPV $15,000

Eau Claire
University of Wisconsin Program B
Luther Hospital
Sacred Heart Hospital
Program Director:
John K. Kudt, MD
Eau Claire Family Medicine Program
607 S Faywell St
Eau Claire WI 54701
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (PGY1: 5)
OPV $16,000

Kenosha
Medical College of Wisconsin Program D
St Catherine's Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
John H. Sunny, MD
St Catherine's Hospital and Medical Center
3555 Seventh Ave
Kenosha WI 53140
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 5)
OPV $10,300

La Crosse
St Francis Medical Center Program
St Francis Medical Center
Program Director:
Ted L. Thompson, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
700 W Ave S
La Crosse WI 54601
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
OPV $14,000

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★ = Shared-Schedule Positions Available
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
### WISCONSIN cont’d

**Madison**
- University of Wisconsin Program A
  - St Marys Hospital Medical Center
  - Program Director: Marc Hensen, MD
  - Madison Family Medicine Program
  - 777 S Mills St
  - Madison WI 53715
  - Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
  - OPV 41,500

**Milwaukee**
- Medical College of Wisconsin Program A
  - St Mary’s Hospital
  - Program Director: Louis R Rolin, MD
  - Family Practice Center, Box 503
  - Milwaukee WI 53201
  - Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
  - OPV 7,416

- Medical College of Wisconsin Program C
  - Good Samaritan Medical Center
  - Program Director: Mark C. Ciccarrelli, MD
  - Dept of Family Medicine
  - 1634 W Wisconsin Ave
  - Milwaukee WI 53203
  - Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 6)
  - OPV 11,210

**Medical College of Wisconsin Program E**
- St Luke’s Hospital
  - Program Director: Herbert F Lautenburgh, MD
  - 2900 W Oklahoma Ave
  - Milwaukee WI 53215
  - Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 6)
  - OPV 12,388

- Medical College of Wisconsin Program F
  - St Michael Hospital
  - Program Director: Bruce L. Van Cleave, MD
  - St Michael Hospital
  - 2400 W Villet Ave
  - Milwaukee WI 53209
  - Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (PGY1: 9)
  - OPV 16,907

**Waukesha**
- Medical College of Wisconsin Program B
  - Waukesha Memorial Hospital
  - Program Director: Richard B Lawan, MD
  - Family Practice Center
  - 434 Madison St
  - Waukesha WI 53186
  - Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
  - OPV 10,685

**Wausau**
- University of Wisconsin Program C
  - Wausau Hospital Center
  - Program Director: Thomas H Pettersen, MD
  - Wausau Family Practice Center
  - 995 Campus Dr
  - Wausau WI 54401
  - Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 5)
  - OPV 16,304

### WYOMING

**Cheyenne**
- University of Wyoming Program B
  - Memorial Hospital of Laramie County
  - De Paul Hospital
  - Program Director: Arnold Knause, MD
  - Family Practice Program
  - 821 E 16th St
  - Cheyenne WY 82001
  - Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
  - OPV 16,000

### UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

**Fairfield**
- David Grant U S A F Medical Center Program
  - Program Director: Col Terry H Goft, MD
  - David Grant U S A F Medical Center, Dept of Family Practice
  - Travis AFB
  - Fairfield CA 94535
  - Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (PGY1: 9)
  - OPV 33,000

**D. C.**
- Andrews AFB
  - Malcolm Grow U S A F Medical Center Program
  - Malcolm Grow U S A F Medical Center
  - Program Director: Lt Col Eric B Bough, MD
  - Andrews AFB
  - Washington DC 20331
  - Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (PGY1: 9)
  - OPV 49,000

### FLORIDA

- Eglin AFB
  - U S A F Regional Hospital (Eglin) Program
  - U S A F Regional Hospital (Eglin)
  - Program Director: Lt Col Kenneth F Wainer, MD
  - Eglin AFB FL
  - 32542
  - Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
  - OPV 340,475

### ILLINOIS

- Scott AFB
  - U S A F Medical Center (Scott) Program
  - U S A F Medical Center (Scott)
  - Program Director: Lt Col E Charles Robacker, MD
  - Scott AFB FL
  - 32205
  - Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 7)
  - OPV 24,000

### TEXAS

**Fort Worth**
- U S A F Regional Hospital (Carwell) Program
  - Program Director: Col David D Richardson, MD
  - U S A F Regional Hospital (Carwell), S G H F
  - Carwell AFB
  - Fort Worth TX 76127
  - Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8)
  - OPV 36,000

### UNITED STATES ARMY

**CALIFORNIA**

- Fort Ord
  - Silas B Hays Army Community Hospital Program
  - Program Director: Thomas C Harter, MD
  - Silas B Hays Army Community Hospital
  - U S A M E D D AC
  - Fort Ord CA 93941
  - Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
  - OPV 46,250

**GEORGIA**

- Fort Benning
  - Martin Army Community Hospital Program
  - Martin Army Community Hospital
  - Program Director: Wayne G Stanley, MD
  - Martin Army Community Hospital
  - Atttn: H S B J R T
  - Fort Benning GA 31905
  - Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (PGY1: 9)
  - OPV 46,584

- Fort Gordon
  - Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center Program
  - Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
  - Program Director: Maj John J Lawrie, MD
  - Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
  - Dept of Family Practice
  - Fort Gordon GA 30905
  - Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (PGY1: 9)
  - OPV 72,000

### NORTH CAROLINA

- Fort Bragg
  - Womack Army Community Hospital Program
  - Womack Army Community Hospital
  - Program Director: Lt Col Thomas L Ely, DO
  - Womack Army Community Hospital
  - Dept of Family Practice, Box 63 H
  - Fort Bragg NC 28307
  - Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (PGY1: 9)
  - OPV 49,000

### VIRGINIA

- Fort Belvoir
  - De Witt Army Community Hospital Program
  - De Witt Army Community Hospital
  - Program Director: Maj John P Kugler, MD, MC
  - De Witt Army Community Hospital
  - Dept of Family Practice
  - Fort Belvoir VA 22060
  - Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
  - OPV 339,219

---

*Information Not Provided. PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training. ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available. OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits*
WASHINGTON

Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center Program
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Joseph C McCarthy, Jr., MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Box 509
Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY 1: 6)
OPV 50,987

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

Camp Pendleton
Naval Hospital (Camp Pendleton) Program
Naval Hospital, Camp Pendleton
Program Director:
Lt Col Larry H Johnson, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Family Practice
Camp Pendleton CA 92055
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (PGY 1: 11)
OPV 49,257

FLORIDA

Jacksonville
Naval Hospital (Jacksonville) Program
Naval Hospital (Jacksonville)
Program Director:
Capt Charles P Mc Laughlin, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Family Medicine
Jacksonville FL 32214
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 31 (PGY 1: 11)
OPV 39,975

Pensacola
Naval Hospital (Pensacola) Program
Naval Hospital (Pensacola)
Program Director:
Dr Veeresh Hollingsworth, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Family Practice
Pensacola FL 32512
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 29 (PGY 1: 11)
OPV 29,000

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston
> Naval Hospital (Charleston) Program
Naval Hospital (Charleston)
Program Director:
Capt R B Peterson, MC, USN
Naval Hospital
River Ave Charleston SC 29408
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY 1: 0)
OPV 42,886

WASHINGTON

Bremerton
> Naval Hospital (Bremerton) Program
Naval Hospital (Bremerton)
Program Director:
Dr Vincent H Ober, Jr., MD
Naval Hospital
Bremerton WA 98314
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY 1: 0)
OPV 191,000

ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN INTERNAL MEDICINE

ALABAMA

Birmingham
Baptist Medical Center Program
Baptist Medical Center-Montclair
Baptist Medical Center-Princeton
Program Director:
John M McNabno, MD
Baptist Medical Center-Princeton
701 Princeton Ave, SW
Birmingham, AL 35211
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY 1: 8)
ACGME 269; AA 9,491; OPV 3,063

Carraway Methodist Medical Center Program
Carraway Methodist Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard E May, MD
Carraway Methodist Medical Center
1600 N 26th St
Birmingham AL 35234
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (PGY 1: 10)
ACGME 167; AA 6,561; OPV 50,857

University of Alabama Medical Center Program
University of Alabama Hospitals
Cooper Green Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Program Director:
William E Dilewioski, MD
Univ of Alabama in Birmingham, Dept of Internal Medicine
Birmingham AL 35294
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 106 (PGY 1: 36)
ACGME 581; AA 29,512; OPV 53,683

Montgomery
University of Alabama Medical Center (Montgomery) Program
Baptist Medical Center
St Margaret’s Hospital
Program Director:
J J Kirchwerth, MD
Univ of Alabama, Montgomery INT Med Program
4240 Narrow Lane Rd, PO Box 11687
Montgomery AL 36111
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY 1: 6)
ACGME 75; AA 8,054; OPV 3,500

ARIZONA

Phoenix
Good Samaritan Medical Center/Veterans Administration Medical Center (Phoenix) Program
Good Samaritan Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Phoenix)
Program Director:
James L Bermeo, MD
Good Samaritan Medical Center, Dept of Medicine
1111 E McDowell Rd, A4 N
Phoenix AZ 85006
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 54 (PGY 1: 24)
ACGME 367; AA 13,056; OPV 14,326

Information Not Provided: PGY = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ACGME = ACGME Approval; AA = Annual ACGME Ratings; OPV = Annual OPV Visits
ARIZONA cont'd

Fairfield
David Grant U S A F Medical Center Program
David Grant U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
David Granet, M.D.
Travis Air Force Base
Fairfax CA 94535
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
ACGME: 78; AA 2,886; OPV 64,201

Fresno
University of California (San Francisco) Program
Vesco Medical Center (Fresno)
Program Director:
Roderick P. Larson, M.D.
Dept of Internal Medicine
440 E Yosemite Ave
Fresno CA 93702
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 7)
ACGME: 70; AA 4,000; OPV 15,000

La Jolla
Scripps Clinic/Green Hospital Program
Scripps Clinic and Research Foundation
Program Director:
Stanley F. Freedman, M.D.
Scripps Clinic and Research Foundation
10666 N Torrey Pines Rd
La Jolla CA 92037
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 2)
ACGME: 97; AA 6,801; OPV 210,933

Loma Linda
Loma Linda University Program
Loma Linda University Medical Center
J.R. Bowers Memorial Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
George V. Gomes, M.D.
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Dept of Internal Medicine
Loma Linda CA 92354
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 80 (PGY1: 36)
ACGME: 76; AA 32,148; OPV 244,345

Long Beach
St Mary Medical Center Program
St Mary Medical Center
Los Angeles City-County-USC L A Med Ctr
Program Director:
Peter Barrett, M.D.
St Mary Medical Center
1050 Linden Ave, PO Box 887
Long Beach CA 90807
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (PGY1: 13)
ACGME: 28; AA 14,532; OPV 170,843

University of California (Irvine) Program B
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)
Program Director:
Frederic A. Wyle, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
5991 E 27th St
Long Beach CA 90825
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 70 (PGY1: 30)
ACGME: 38; AA 11,900; OPV 120,000

Los Angeles
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center Program
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Program Director:
James R. Kienzle, M.D.
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
8700 Beverly Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90048
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 68 (PGY1: 30)
ACGME: 293; AA 13,204; OPV 18,300

Kaiser Foundation Hospital Program
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (West Los Angeles)
Program Director:
Jerry Drexler, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital, Dept of Internal Med
6041 Cadillac Ave
West Los Angeles CA 90034
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 3)
ACGME: 68; AA 3,850; OPV 61,343

Kaiser Permanente Medical Center Program
Kaiser Permanente Medical Center (Los Angeles)
Program Director:
Jack Braunwald, MD
Kaiser Permanente Medical Center
4687 Sunseri Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (PGY1: 9)
ACGME: 200; AA 5,045; OPV 208,557

Martin Luther King, Jr-Drew Medical Center Program
Martin Luther King, Jr-Drew Medical Center
Program Director:
Akin Thomas, Jr, MD
Martin Luther King, Jr-Drew Medical Center
12201 S Wilmington Ave
Los Angeles CA 90039
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (PGY1: 14)
ACGME: 90; AA 5,297; OPV 27,500

University of California (Los Angeles) Program
UCLA Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences
Program Director:
Roy T. Wooten, MD
University of California (Los Angeles)
Dept of Medicine
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 71 (PGY1: 30)
ACGME: 158; AA 6,000; OPV 120,000

Los Angeles (Sepulveda)
UCLA San Fernando Valley Program
VA Med Ctr (Sepulveda)
Los Angeles County-Olive View Medical Center
Program Director:
Alan S. Robbins, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
16111 Plummer
Sepulveda CA 91343
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 56 (PGY1: 23)
ACGME: 310; AA 5,200; OPV 140,000

Los Angeles
University of Southern California Program
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Program Director:
Thomas A. Kolz, MD
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
1200 N State St, Room 8803
Los Angeles CA 90039
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 179 (PGY1: 69)
ACGME: 457; AA 29,540; OPV 40,870

West Los Angeles Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wadsworth Division)
West Los Angeles Veterans Admin Med Ctr (Wadsworth Div)
Program Director:
Glenn E. Mathisen, MD
West Los Angeles Veterans Administration Medical Center
21301 Wadsworth Blvd
West Los Angeles CA 90034
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 54 (PGY1: 22)
ACGME: 185; AA 5,660; OPV 12,000

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Information Not Provided</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ACGME = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Sacramento
University of California (Davis) Program A
Univ of California (Davis) Med Cl: Sacramento
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Sacramento)
Program Director:
Faith T Fitzgerald, MD
Joseph Silve, Jr, MD
Univ of California (Davis) Medical Center
4301 X St
Sacramento CA 95817
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 66 (PGY1: 24)
ACD 74; AA 4,234; OPV 222,037

San Diego
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center Program
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Jack Geller, MD
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
4077 5th Ave
San Diego CA 82103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
ACD 129; AA 5,529; OPV 5,425

Kaiser Foundation Hospital Program
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Diego)
Program Director:
Capt Michael A Cruddat, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Medicine
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (PGY1: 19)
ACD 104, AA 5,586; OPV 172,204

University of California (San Diego) Program
UCSD Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)
Program Director:
Richard F Busch, MD
Children’s Hospital of San Francisco
P O Box 3805
San Francisco CA 94119
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 10)
ACD 55; AA 5,876; OPV 22,216

Kaiser Foundation Hospital Program
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco)
Program Director:
W J Fessel, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
2425 Geary Blvd
San Francisco CA 94115
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 37 (PGY1: 15)
ACD 88; AA 4,787; OPV 201,241

Kaiser Foundation Hospital Program
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco)
Program Director:
Col Charles Miller, MD
Kaiser Army Medical Center
Presidio of San Francisco
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (PGY1: 7)
ACD 98; AA 1,607; OPV 152,539

Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center Program
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Kathleen A Winerer, MD
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
1600 Divisadero
San Francisco CA 94115
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 17)
ACD 120; AA 5,520; OPV 20,500

Pacific Presbyterian Medical Center Program
Pacific Presbyterian Medical Center
Program Director:
John R Garmale, MD
Pacific Presbyterian Medical Center
Clay and Buchanan St, Box 7999
San Francisco CA 94120
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (PGY1: 24)
ACD 134; AA 5,200; OPV 11,500

St Mary’s Hospital and Medical Center Program
St Mary’s Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Anthony M Costantino, MD
St Mary’s Hospital and Medical Center
459 Sanborn St
San Francisco CA 94117
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (PGY1: 12)
ACD 121; AA 4,840; OPV 10,250

University of California (San Francisco) Program B
Med Cl at the Univ of California San Francisco
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)
Program Director:
Richard K Root, MD
Univ of California Hospital (San Francisco)
Dept of Medicine
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 75 (PGY1: 26)
ACD 296; AA 8,500; OPV 162,000

San Jose
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center Program
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert A C Reilly, MD
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
751 S Bascom Ave
San Jose CA 95128
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (PGY1: 13)
ACD 71; AA 3,120; OPV 36,455

Santa Barbara
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital Program
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital
Santa Barbara County Health Care Services
Program Director:
Charlotte S Tyler, MD
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital
Box 689
Santa Barbara CA 93105
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (PGY1: 9)
ACD 120; AA 2,160; OPV 6,613

Santa Clara
Kaiser FoundeH Hospital Program
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Santa Clara)
Program Director:
Henry W Jones, 3rd, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
390 Kelt Blvd
Santa Clara CA 95051
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (PGY1: 13)
ACD 71; AA 4,428; OPV 272,573
CALIFORNIA cont’d

Stanford
Stanford University Program
Stanford University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Palo Alto)
Program Director:
Mark G. Pietroth, MD
Stanford University Medical Center, Dept of Medicine
300 Pasteur Dr
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 62 (PGY1: 23)
ADC 80: AA 10.624; OPV 29,000

Stockton
San Joaquin General Hospital Program
San Joaquin General Hospital
Program Director:
Julian C. Zeiner, MD
San Joaquin General Hospital
Box 1200
Stockton CA 95201
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 56: AA 2,235; OPV 18,259

Torrance
Los Angeles County-Harbor-UCLA Medical Center Program
Los Angeles County-Harbor-UCLA Med Ctr
Program Director:
Kouchi R. Tanaka, MD
Los Angeles County-Harbor-UCLA Medical Center,
11600 W Carson St
Torrance CA 90530
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 45 (PGY1: 15)
ADC 131: AA 6,729; OPV 35,503

COLORADO

Aurora
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center Program
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
 Program Director:
 Col David R. Huberhowak, MD
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
 Dept of Medicine
 Aurora CO 80045
 Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 25 (PGY1: 8)
 ADC 124: AA 16,520; OPV 185,000

Denver
Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center Program
Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
Program Director:
Theodore C Elshoff, MD
Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
601 E 19th Ave
Denver CO 80203
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 36 (PGY1: 12)
ADC 606: AA 30,075; OPV 7,863

St Joseph Hospital Program
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
Robert B. Gibson, MD
St Joseph Hospital
1835 Franklin St
Denver CO 80218
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 30 (PGY1: 14)
ADC 154; AA 7,752; OPV 5,000

University of Colorado Program ★
 Denver General Hospital
 Rose Medical Center
 University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
 Veterans Administration Medical Center (Denver)
 Program Director:
 Martin P. Hut, MD
 University of Colorado Medical Center
 4200 E 9th Ave, Box B-177
 Denver CO 80262
 Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 73 (PGY1: 26)
 ADC 58; AA 16,825; OPV 144,300

CONNECTICUT

Bridgeport
Bridgeport Hospital Program
Bridgeport Hospital
Program Director:
Pasquale E. Pantale, MD
Bridgeport Hospital
267 Grant St
Bridgeport CT 06602
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 22 (PGY1: 8)
ADC 225; AA 20,000; OPV 22,000

St Vincent’s Medical Center Program
St Vincent’s Medical Center
Program Director:
Evan C. Cooper, MD
St Vincent’s Medical Center
2800 Main St
Bridgeport CT 06606
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8)
ADC 303; AA 6,743; OPV 2,794

Danbury
Danbury Hospital Program
Danbury Hospital
Program Director:
Alfred Jay Belfet, MD
Danbury Hospital
24 Hospital Ave
Danbury CT 06810
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 34 (PGY1: 13)
ADC 198; AA 7,489; OPV 14,300

Derby
Griffin Hospital Program
Griffin Hospital
Program Director:
Vincent A. De Luca, Jr, MD
Griffin Hospital
130 Division St
Derby CT 06418
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 8)
ADC 86; AA 3,519; OPV 47,416

Farmington
University of Connecticut Program A
John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hth Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Newington)
Program Director:
Richard A. Garboli, MD
University of Connecticut Health Center
Dept of Internal Medicine
Farmington CT 06032
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 45 (PGY1: 17)
ADC 172; AA 4,460; OPV 82,959

Greenwich
Greenwich Hospital Association Program
Greenwich Hospital Association
Program Director:
David Morris, MD
Greenwich Hospital Association
Dept of Internal Medicine
Greenwich CT 06830
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 19 (PGY1: 11)
ADC 110; AA 4,500; OPV 12,000

Hartford
Hartford Hospital Program
Hartford Hospital
Program Director:
Allo L. Belknap, MD
Hartford Hospital
60 Seymour St
Hartford CT 06115
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 44 (PGY1: 16)
ADC 250; AA 9,575; OPV 48,000

University of Connecticut Program B ★
Mount Sinai Hospital
Program Director:
Robert P. Ferguson, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital
500 Blue Hills Ave
Hartford CT 06112
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 28 (PGY1: 12)
ADC 104; AA 4,400; OPV 12,000

University of Connecticut Program C
St Francis Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
J. D. Schmaltz, MD
St Francis Hospital and Medical Center
114 Woodland St
Hartford CT 06105
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 33 (PGY1: 13)
ADC 194; AA 7,871; OPV 14,976

New Britain
University of Connecticut Program D ★
New Britain General Hospital
Program Director:
Frani Daviddoff, MD
New Britain General Hospital
100 Grand St
New Britain CT 06050
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 26 (PGY1: 11)
ADC 136; AA 6,400; OPV 85,930

New Haven
Hospital of St Raphael Program
Hospital of St Raphael
Program Director:
Norman J. Marko, MD
Hospital of St Raphael
1450 Chapel St
New Haven CT 06511
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 35 (PGY1: 16)
ADC 176; AA 4,362; OPV 14,345

Yale-New Haven Medical Center Program
Yale-New Haven Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)
Program Director:
Samuel O. Thiel, MD
Yale-New Haven Hospital
20 York St
New Haven CT 06504
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 63 (PGY1: 24)
ADC 364; AA 6,036; OPV 36,677

Norwalk
Norwalk Hospital Program
Norwalk Hospital
Program Director:
Martin H. Flock, MD
Norwalk Hospital
Maple St
Norwalk CT 06856
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 33 (PGY1: 16)
ADC 364; AA 17,862; OPV 25,321

★ Information Not Provided  PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  ★★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
CONNETICUT cont’d

Stamford
Stamford Hospital Program
Stamford Hospital
Program Director: Noel I. Robin, MD
Stamford Hospital/Sheilburne & W Broad St, P O B 9317
Stamford CT 06904
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 260; AA 16,948; OPV 27,114

Waterbury
St Mary’s Hospital Program ★
St Mary’s Hospital
Program Director: George A Robles, MD
St Mary’s Hospital
56 Franklin St
Waterbury CT 06702
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (PGY1: 12)
ADC 96; AA 6,891; OPV 7,569

Waterbury Hospital Health Center Program
Waterbury Hospital Health Center
Program Director: George F Thornton, MD
Waterbury Hospital Health Center
64 Robbins St
Waterbury CT 06721
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (PGY1: 14)
ADC 187; AA 8,825; OPV 1,907

DELWARE

Newark
the Medical Center of Delaware Program ★
the Medical Center of Delaware
Program Director: Robert B. Dore, MD
the Medical Center of Delaware
Dept of Internal Medicine
Newark DE 19718
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 54 (PGY1: 12)
ADC 445; AA 14,120; OPV 25,513

D.C.

Washington
District of Columbia General Hospital Program A
District of Columbia General Hospital
Howard University Hospital
Program Director: Jordan Jones, MD
District of Columbia General Hospital, Dept of Internal Med
19th and Massachusetts Ave, S E
Washington DC 20033
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 37 (PGY1: 15)
ADC 70; AA 1,680; OPV 8,400

District of Columbia General Hospital Program B
District of Columbia General Hospital
Georgetown University Hospital
Program Director: Louis H Diamond, MD
District of Columbia General Hosp. Georgetown Dept of Med
19th St and Massachusetts Ave S E
Washington DC 20003
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (PGY1: 14)
ADC 120; AA 16,080; OPV 18,500

George Washington University Program
George Washington University Hospital
Program Director: Gary Simon, MD
George Washington Univ Hosp, Office of Housestaff Affairs
901 23rd St N, W, Room 2306 N
Washington DC 20037
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 62 (PGY1: 32)
ADC 454; AA 21,573; OPV 36,851

Georgetown University Program ★* Georgetown University Hospital
Program Director: Charles E Rackley, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd, N W
Washington DC 20007
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 60 (PGY1: 20)
ADC 140; AA 4,500; OPV 16,000

Howard University Program ★
Howard University Hospital
Program Director: John L Townsend, MD
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Ave, N W
Washington DC 20050
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (PGY1: 16)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Providence Hospital Program
Providence Hospital
Program Director: Harold Weiss, MD
Providence Hospital
1150 Varum St, N E
Washington DC 20032
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 292; AA 29,859; OPV 11,534

Veterans Administration Medical Center Program ★
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)
Program Director: James D Frykman, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
50 Irving St, N W
Washington DC 20422
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (PGY1: 13)
ADC 273; AA 5,200; OPV 40,260

Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director: Maj Eric B Schoomaker, M D, PhD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
Washington DC 20012
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (PGY1: 13)
ADC 175; AA 4,700; OPV 122,400

WASHINGTON hospital Center Program
Washington Hospital Center
Program Director: James F Bratton, MD
Washington Hospital Center
110 Irving St, N W
Washington DC 20010
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 63 (PGY1: 27)
ADC 256; AA 9,497; OPV 16,004

FLORIDA

Gainesville
University of Florida Program
Shands Hospital at the University of Florida
VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)
Program Director: James E McGuigan, MD
Univ of Florida College of Medicine, Box J-277
J Hillis Miller Health Center
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 56 (PGY1: 24)
ADC 185; AA 6,750; OPV 51,550

Jacksonville
Jacksonville Health Education Program
Univ Hosp (Jacksonville Hlth Educ Program)
Program Director: Malcolm T Foster, Jr, MD
Jacksonville Health Education Program, Dept of Internal Med
655 W 8th St
Jacksonville FL 32209
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (PGY1: 20)
ADC 79; AA 4,153; OPV 15,801

Miami
University of Miami Program
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Miami)
Program Director: Mark A Gelbard, MD
Univ of Miami School of Medicine
P O Box 016990-R90
Miami FL 33101
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 385; AA 36,412; OPV 62,622

Miami Beach
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami Program
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Program Director: Kenneth Ratzan, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
4300 Alton Rd
Miami Beach FL 33140
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 31 (PGY1: 13)
ADC 317; AA 10,435; OPV 19,474

Orlando
Orlando Regional Medical Center Program
Orlando Regional Medical Center
Program Director: Barry E Siegel, MD
Orlando Regional Medical Center
1414 S Kuhl Ave
Orlando FL 32806
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 8)
ADC 149; AA 6,461; OPV 5,299

Tampa
University of South Florida Program
James A Haley Veterans Hospital
Tampa General Hospital
Program Director: Roy H Behrke, MD
Univ of South Florida Coll of Medicine
12901 N 30th St, Box 19
Tampa FL 33612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 65 (PGY1: 24)
ADC 264; AA 15,374; OPV 22,368

Information Not Provided PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training ★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
GEORGIA

Atlanta

Emory University Program
Grady Memorial Hospital
Crawford W Long Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Atlanta)

Program Director:
J Willis Hurst, MD
Emory University Hospital, Dept of Internal Med
69 Butler St, SE
Atlanta GA 30303

Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 100 (PGY1: 59)
ADC 605; AA 28,642; OPV 209,454

Georgia Baptist Medical Center Program
Georgia Baptist Medical Center

Program Director:
John D Cantwell, MD
Georgia Baptist Medical Center
300 Boulevard, NE
Atlanta GA 30312

Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 13 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 132; AA 6,380; OPV 16,764

Augusta

Medical College of Georgia Program
Medical College of Georgia Hospital and Clinics
University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Augusta)

Program Director:
P Allen Bowen, 3rd, MD
Dept of Medicine
Medical College of Georgia
Augusta GA 30912

Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 75 (PGY1: 25)
ADC 212; AA 6,758; OPV 48,343

Fort Gordon

Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center Program
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Col Robert E Morrison, MD
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
Fort Gordon GA 30905

Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 80; AA 4,462; OPV 94,213

Savannah

Memorial Medical Center Program
Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:
James T Waller, MD
Memorial Medical Center
Box 23089
Savannah GA 31403

Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 98; AA 5,290; OPV 6,630

HAWAII

Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center Program
Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Col Martin Lefitlc, Jr, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
Honolulu HI 96859

Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 28 (PGY1: 10)
ADC 100; AA 3,065; OPV 133,584

University of Hawaii Program
Queen’s Medical Center
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Moanalua)
Kuakini Medical Center
St Francis Hospital
Straub Clinic and Hospital

Program Director:
Irvin S Schatz, MD
Dept of Internal Medicine
1356 Lusitania St
Honolulu HI 96813

Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 60 (PGY1: 20)
ADC 401; AA 3,321; OPV 100,820

ILLINOIS

Barnes

MacNeal Memorial Hospital Program
Mac Neal Memorial Hospital
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital

Program Director:
Lawrence R Licio, MD
Mac Neal Memorial Hospital
3249 S Oak Park Ave
Beverly IL 60402

Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 440; AA 23,000; OPV 32,000

Chicago

Chicago Medical School Program
St Mary of Nazareth Hospital
Jackson Park Hospital
Naval Hospital (Great Lakes)
VA Med Ctr (North Chicago)

Program Director:
Max H Well, MD
Chicago Medical School
Dept of Medicine
North Chicago IL 60064

Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 48 (PGY1: 20)
ADC 325; AA 17,600; OPV 57,000

Edgewater Hospital Program
Edgewater Hospital

Program Director:
George Krull, MD
Edgewater Hospital
5700 N Ashland
Chicago IL 60614

Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 30 (PGY1: 12)
ADC 142; AA 6,458; OPV 5,124

Grunt Hospital of Chicago Program
Grant Hospital of Chicago

Program Director:
John E Martin, MD
Grant Hospital of Chicago, Dept of Internal Medicine
555 W Webster Ave
Chicago IL 60614

Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 45 (PGY1: 15)
ADC 237; AA 8,896; OPV 15,524

Illinois Masonic Medical Center Program
Illinois Masonic Medical Center

Program Director:
Lawrence A Currie, MD
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
836 W Wellington Ave
Chicago IL 60657

Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 38 (PGY1: 13)
ADC 294; AA 5,384; OPV 6,563

Louis A Weiss Memorial Hospital Program
Louis A Weiss Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Herbert E Besserinc, MD
Louis A Weiss Memorial Hospital
4646 N Marine Dr
Chicago IL 60640

Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 28 (PGY1: 12)
ADC 182; AA 7,429; OPV 11,503

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center Program
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
Howard E Swezy, MD
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Stevenson Expwy at King Dr
Chicago IL 60616

Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 36 (PGY1: 12)
ADC 226; AA 45,487; OPV 27,685

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center Program
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
Serafino Carella, MD
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
31st at Lake Shore Dr
Chicago IL 60616

Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 74 (PGY1: 30)
ADC 275; AA 7,700; OPV 14,398

Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center of Chicago Program
Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center of Chicago

Program Director:
Maurice A Schwartz, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center of Chicago
California Ave and 15th St
Chicago IL 60608

Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 36 (PGY1: 15)
ADC 135; AA 6,000; OPV 6,500

Ravenswood Hospital Medical Center Program
Ravenswood Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:
James S Gall, MD
Ravenswood Hospital Medical Center
4550 N Winchester Ave
Chicago IL 60640

Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 22 (PGY1: 7)
ADC 256; AA 10,651; OPV 4,687

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center Program
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center

Program Director:
Stuart Levin, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 83 (PGY1: 29)
ADC 368; AA 9,119; OPV 25,200

St Joseph Hospital Program
St Joseph’s Hospital

Program Director:
James Hines, MD
St Joseph Hospital
2900 N Lake Shore Dr
Chicago IL 60657

Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 32 (PGY1: 14)
ADC 22; AA 6,000; OPV 10,000

University of Chicago Program
University of Chicago Medical Center

Program Director:
Pierce Gardner, MD
University of Chicago Medical Center
5841 S Maryland Ave, Box 415
Chicago IL 60637

Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 67 (PGY1: 23)
ADC 180; AA 6,000; OPV 53,000

University of Illinois Medical Center Program
University of Illinois Hospital
Veterans Administration Westside Medical Center

Program Director:
Ray D Lourenco, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
840 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 90 (PGY1: 32)
ADC 245; AA 12,147; OPV 86,102
ILLINOIS cont'd

- Cook County Hospital Program
  Cook County Hospital
  Program Director: Gerald Burke, MD
  Cook County Hospital
  1823 W Harrison St
  Chicago IL 60612
  Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
  ADC 289; AA 10,961; OPV 343,990

- Northwestern University Medical School Program A
  Northwestern Memorial Hospital
  Columbus Hospital
  Veterans Administration Lakeside Medical Center
  Program Director: Roy Patterson, MD
  Northwestern University Medical School
  303 E Chicago Ave
  Chicago IL 60611
  Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
  ADC 684; AA 24,840; OPV 139,823

- Evanston
  Loyola University Program B
  St Francis Hospital of Evanston
  Program Director: Glen W Sizemore, MD
  St Francis Hospital of Evanston
  355 Ridge Ave
  Evanston IL 60202
  Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4i (PGY1: 16)
  ADC 369; AA 15,623; OPV 31,109
  Northwestern University Medical School Program B
  Evanston Hospital
  Program Director: E Stephen Kurtdides, MD
  2650 Ridge Ave
  Evanston IL 60202
  Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 48 (PGY1: 16)
  ADC 297; AA 9,900; OPV 9,082

- Hines
  Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital
  Program Director: Armand Litzman, MD
  Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital
  Dept of Medicine
  Hines IL 60141
  Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (PGY1: 12)
  ADC 304; AA 14,587; OPV 61,960

- Maywood
  Loyola University Program A
  Foran G Mc Graw Hospital
  Program Director: Robert M Sulo, MD
  Dept of Medicine, RN 7604
  2160 S First Ave
  Maywood IL 60153
  Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 65 (PGY1: 30)
  ADC 423; AA 5,782; OPV 44,115

- Oak Lawn
  Christ Hospital Program
  Chest Hospital
  Program Director: Frank B Becker, MD
  Christ Hospital
  4440 W 95th St
  Oak Lawn IL 60453
  Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4i (PGY1: 15)
  ADC 720; AA 28,192; OPV 16,328

- Oak Park
  West Suburban Hospital Medical Center Program
  West Suburban Hospital Medical Center
  Program Director: Drummond Rennie, MD
  West Suburban Hospital Medical Center
  6646 S Oak Park Ave
  Oak Park IL 60302
  Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
  ADC 212; AA 4,882; OPV 6,000

- Park Ridge
  Lutheran General Hospital Program
  Lutheran General Hospital
  Program Director: G S Scholz, MD
  Lutheran General Hospital
  1775 Dempster St
  Park Ridge IL 60068
  Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 47 (PGY1: 19)
  ADC 300; AA 18,500; OPV 16,000

- Peoria
  University of Illinois College of Medicine at Peoria
  Program Director: Richard C Luxenberger, MD
  St Francis Medical Center
  Peoria IL 61637
  Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 5)
  ADC 200; AA 6,503; OPV 52,579

- Springfield
  Southern Illinois University Program
  St John's Hospital
  Memorial Medical Center
  Program Director: Sergio Rabinoiuich, MD
  Southern Illinois University School of Medicine
  P O Box 2926
  Springfield IL 62704
  Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (PGY1: 16)
  ADC 290; AA 11,000; OPV 17,000

- Urbana
  University of Illinois College of Medicine Program
  Carle Foundation Hospital
  Mercy Hospital
  Veterans Administration Medical Center (Danville)
  Program Director: E Richard Emerud, MD
  Carle Foundation Hospital
  611 W Park
  Urbana IL 61801
  Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8)
  ADC 202; AA 8,179; OPV 124,419

INDIANA

- Indianapolis
  Indiana University Medical Center Program
  Indianapolis Hospital
  Richard L Roudebush VA Med Ctr
  William N Wilkerson Memorial Hospital
  Program Director: August M Watanabe, MD
  Indianapolis University Medical Center
  545 Barnhill Dr
  Indianapolis IN 46223
  Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 100 (PGY1: 26)
  ADC 380; AA 15,300; OPV 53,000

- Methodist Hospital of Indianapolis
  Methodist Hospital of Indiana
  Program Director: Richard W Campbell, MD
  Methodist Hospital of Indiana
  1604 N Capitol Ave
  Indianapolis IN 46202
  Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
  ADC 271; AA 10,836; OPV 71,794

- St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center Program
  St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center
  Program Director: Robert D Rieken, MD
  St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center
  2001 W 8th St, P O Box 4059
  Indianapolis IN 46202
  Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 5)
  ADC 240; AA 12,805; OPV 3,079

- Muncie
  Ball Memorial Hospital Program
  Ball Memorial Hospital
  Program Director: William B Fair, MD
  Ball Memorial Hospital
  2401 University Ave
  Muncie IN 47303
  Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 5)
  ADC 430; AA 21,003; OPV 138,374

IOWA

- Des Moines
  University of Iowa Program B
  Iowa Methodist Medical Center
  VA Med Ctr (Des Moines)
  Program Director: Nathan Josephson, MD
  Iowa Methodist Medical Center
  1200 Pleasant St
  Des Moines IA 50309
  Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (PGY1: 9)
  ADC 270; AA 9,843; OPV 36,475

- Iowa City
  University of Iowa Program A
  University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
  Veterans Administration Medical Center (Iowa City)
  Program Director: Francine M Abboud, MD
  Univ of Iowa School of Medicine
  S E 308 Geraghty Hospital
  Iowa City IA 52242
  Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 98 (PGY1: 36)
  ADC 200; AA 10,000; OPV 57,000

KANSAS

- Kansas City
  University of Kansas Medical Center Program
  Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp
  Bethany Medical Center
  Starmont-Vail Regional Medical Center
  VA Med C tr (Kansas City)
  Program Director: Norton J Greenberger, MD
  Univ of Kansas College of Health Sciences
  39th St and Rainbow Blvd
  Kansas City KS 66104
  Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 70 (PGY1: 25)
  ADC 407; AA 16,489; OPV 55,046
KANSAS cont’d

Wichita
University of Kansas (Wichita) Program
St Francis Regional Medical Center
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (Wichita)
Wesley Medical Center
Program Director:
Joseph C. Meek, Jr., MD
Dept of Internal Medicine
1010 N Kansas
Wichita KS 67214
Length: 3 years
Total Positions: 48
PGY 1: 17
PGY 2: 20
PGY 3: 11
ADC 1,000; AA 24,206; OPV 1,581

KENTUCKY

Lexington
University of Kentucky Medical Center Program
Univ Hosp-Allb & Chandler Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)
Program Director:
John Thompson, MD
University Hospital-Allb B Chandler Medical Center
800 Rose St
Lexington KY 40536
Length: 3 years
Total Positions: 67
PGY 1: 27
PGY 2: 16
PGY 3: 24
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Louisville
University of Louisville Program
Humana Hospital-University
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Louisville)
Program Director:
Alfred L. Thompson, Jr., MD
Ambulatory Care Bldg. 3rd Fl, Dept of Internal Medicine
Univ of Louisville
Louisville KY 40292
Length: 3 years
Total Positions: 77
PGY 1: 33
PGY 2: 29
PGY 3: 15
ADC 280; AA 4,300; OPV 25,000

LOUISIANA

Baton Rouge
Louisiana State University Program C
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Michael E. Hagmann, MD
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
5825 Airline Hwy
Baton Rouge LA 70805
Length: 3 years
Total Positions: 7
PGY 1: 5
PGY 2: 2
PGY 3: 0
ADC 45; AA 2,508; OPV 17,729

Lafayette
Louisiana State University Program B
University Medical Center
Program Director:
B Eugene Betly, Jr., MD
University Medical Center
2390 W Congress St, P.O. Box 4016-C
Lafayette LA 70508
Length: 3 years
Total Positions: 21
PGY 1: 11
PGY 2: 7
PGY 3: 3
ADC 38; AA 2,775; OPV 13,439

New Orleans
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation Program
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Southeast Louisiana Medical Center
Program Director:
Donald T. Erwin, MD
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
1516 Jefferson Hwy
New Orleans LA 70121
Length: 3 years
Total Positions: 48
PGY 1: 24
ADC 159; AA 9,659; OPV 116,754

Louisiana State University Program A
Charity Hospital of Louisiana-L.S.U Division
Program Director:
Robert L. Marler, MD
L.S.U Medical Center, Dept of Medicine
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 3 years
Total Positions: 17
PGY 1: 17
ADC 132; AA 10,000; OPV 50,000

Tulane University Program
Tulane University Hospital
Charity Hospital of Louisiana-Tulane Division
Touro Infirmary
Veterans Admin Med Ctr-Tulane Service (New Orleans)
Program Director:
Perry G. Pope, MD
Tulane Medical Center
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 3 years
Total Positions: 96
PGY 1: 36
PGY 2: 36
PGY 3: 24
PGY 4: 14
PGY 5: 10
PGY 6: 6
PGY 7: 4
ADC 517; AA 17,527; OPV 85,796

Shreveport
Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Program
Louisiana State University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Shreveport)
Program Director:
Marlon D. Hargrove, Jr., MD
Louisiana State University Medical Center
1541 Kings Hwy
Shreveport LA 71130
Length: 3 years
Total Positions: 12
PGY 1: 8
PGY 2: 4
ADC 202; AA 9,099; OPV 55,418

MAINE

Portland
Maine Medical Center Program
Maine Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert S. Hillman, MD
Maine Medical Center
22 Bramhall St
Portland ME 04102
Length: 3 years
Total Positions: 26
PGY 1: 9
PGY 2: 7
PGY 3: 10
PGY 4: 0
PGY 5: 0
PGY 6: 0
PGY 7: 0
ADC 210; AA 6,652; OPV 6,809

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Francis Scott Key Medical Center Program
Francis Scott Key Medical Center
Program Director:
Philip D. Zewe, MD
Francis Scott Key Medical Center
4940 Eastern Ave
Baltimore MD 21224
Length: 3 years
Total Positions: 42
PGY 1: 16
PGY 2: 11
PGY 3: 15
PGY 4: 0
PGY 5: 0
PGY 6: 0
PGY 7: 0
ADC 100; AA 5,100; OPV 50,346

Franklin Square Hospital Program
Franklin Square Hospital
Program Director:
William L. Thomas, MD
Franklin Square Hospital
9000 Franklin Square Dr
Baltimore MD 21237
Length: 3 years
Total Positions: 39
PGY 1: 15
PGY 2: 12
PGY 3: 12
PGY 4: 0
PGY 5: 0
PGY 6: 0
PGY 7: 0
ADC 184; AA 7,750; OPV 54,290

Good Samaritan Hospital of Maryland Program
Good Samaritan Hospital of Maryland
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
Robert T. Parker, MD
Good Samaritan Hospital of Maryland
5601 Loch Raven Blvd
Baltimore MD 21239
Length: 3 years
Total Positions: 24
PGY 1: 12
PGY 2: 6
PGY 3: 6
ADC 196; AA 7,185; OPV 7,400

Greater Baltimore Medical Center Program
Greater Baltimore Medical Center
Program Director:
Symonius C. Prout, MD
Greater Baltimore Medical Center
6701 N Charles St
Baltimore MD 21204
Length: 3 years
Total Positions: 28
PGY 1: 15
PGY 2: 12
PGY 3: 1
PGY 4: 0
PGY 5: 0
PGY 6: 0
PGY 7: 0
ADC 125; AA 4,959; OPV 16,800

Johns Hopkins University Program
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Good Samaritan Hospital of Maryland
Program Director:
John D. Stucko, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Dept of Medicine
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 3 years
Total Positions: 96
PGY 1: 33
PGY 2: 25
PGY 3: 38
PGY 4: 10
PGY 5: 0
PGY 6: 0
PGY 7: 0
ADC 194; AA 7,947; OPV 36,313

Maryland General Hospital Program
Maryland General Hospital
Program Director:
Michael C. Yen, MD
Maryland General Hospital
827 Linden Ave
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 3 years
Total Positions: 20
PGY 1: 10
PGY 2: 6
PGY 3: 4
PGY 4: 0
PGY 5: 0
PGY 6: 0
PGY 7: 0
ADC 248; AA 11,257; OPV 28,528

Mercy Hospital Program
Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Jay S. Goodman, MD
Mercy Hospital
361 St Paul Pl
Baltimore MD 21202
Length: 3 years
Total Positions: 17
PGY 1: 8
PGY 2: 5
PGY 3: 4
PGY 4: 0
PGY 5: 0
PGY 6: 0
PGY 7: 0
ADC 117; AA 3,613; OPV 10,794

Sinai Hospital of Baltimore Program
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
Program Director:
Richard D. Nach, MD
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
Bevedere Ave at Greenspring
Baltimore MD 21215
Length: 3 years
Total Positions: 43
PGY 1: 18
PGY 2: 15
PGY 3: 10
PGY 4: 0
PGY 5: 0
PGY 6: 0
PGY 7: 0
ADC 187; AA 7,248; OPV 11,116

South Baltimore General Hospital Program
South Baltimore General Hospital
Program Director:
Vicente R. Hesovokivich, MD
South Baltimore General Hospital
3001 S Hanover St
Baltimore MD 21230
Length: 3 years
Total Positions: 35
PGY 1: 10
PGY 2: 13
PGY 3: 12
PGY 4: 0
PGY 5: 0
PGY 6: 0
PGY 7: 0
ADC 170; AA 6,400; OPV 44,003

St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore Program
St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore
Program Director:
Emilie R. Moreau, Jr., MD
St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore
900 Caton Ave
Baltimore MD 21229
Length: 3 years
Total Positions: 28
PGY 1: 10
PGY 2: 9
PGY 3: 9
PGY 4: 0
PGY 5: 0
PGY 6: 0
PGY 7: 0
ADC 174; AA 5,744; OPV 5,280

Union Memorial Hospital Program
Union Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
John H. Muholland, MD
Union Memorial Hospital
201 E University Pkwy
Baltimore MD 21219
Length: 3 years
Total Positions: 26
PGY 1: 11
PGY 2: 8
PGY 3: 7
PGY 4: 0
PGY 5: 0
PGY 6: 0
PGY 7: 0
ADC 165; AA 5,956; OPV 9,754

Information Not Provided: PGY 1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training; # = Shared-Schedule Positions Available; ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
MARYLAND cont’d

University of Maryland Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Baltimore)
Program Director: Frank M Calla, MD
University of Maryland Hospital
22 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 70 (PGY1: 27)
AD 267; AA 10,515; OPV 373,493

Wyman Park Health System Program
Wyman Park Health System
Program Director: Daniel G Sapr, MD
Wyman Park Health System
3100 Wyman Park Dr
Baltimore MD 21211
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 5)
AD 54; AA 2,500; OPV 42,418

Bethesda
Naval Hospital (Bethesda) Program
Naval Hospital (Bethesda)
Program Director: Capt Walter W Kane, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Medicine
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (PGY1: 17)
AD 90; AA 3,000; OPV 258,000

Cheverly
Prince George’s General Hospital and Medical Center Program
Prince George’s Gen Hosp and Med Ctr
Program Director: Rishab Singh, MD
Prince George’s General Hospital and Medical Center
Hyattsville Post Office
Cheverly MD 20785
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 38 (PGY1: 12)
AD 0; AA 0; OPV 0

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Beth Israel Hospital Program
Beth Israel Hospital
Program Director: Eugene Braunwald, MD
Beth Israel Hospital
330 Brookline Ave
Boston MA 02215
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 76 (PGY1: 34)
AD 195; AA 7,200; OPV 49,000

Boston University Program B
Boston City Hospital
Program Director: Alan S Cohen, MD
Boston City Hospital
818 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02118
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 75 (PGY1: 28)
AD 120; AA 4,900; OPV 120,766

Boston University Program A
University Hospital
Program Director: Jack Enke, MD
University Hospital
75 E Newton St
Boston MA 02118
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 45 (PGY1: 17)
AD 120; AA 3,842; OPV 39,800

Carney Hospital Program
Carney Hospital
Program Director: Pitt P C Carling, MD
Carney Hospital
2100 Dorchester Ave
Boston MA 02124
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 35 (PGY1: 14)
AD 161; AA 4,060; OPV 10,101

Faulkner Hospital Program
Faulkner Hospital
Program Director: Andrew Huvos, MD
Faulkner Hospital
1153 Centre St, Jamaica Plain
Boston MA 02130
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (PGY1: 14)
AD 105; AA 4,286; OPV 9,245

Massachusetts General Hospital Program
Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director: George E Thibault, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital, Medical Services
Front St
Boston MA 02114
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 69 (PGY1: 28)
AD 215; AA 8,251; OPV 97,542

New England Deaconess Hospital Program
New England Deaconess Hospital
Program Director: Robert C Haanen, Jr, MD
New England Deaconess Hospital
185 Pilgrim Rd
Boston MA 02215
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 72 (PGY1: 29)
AD 204; AA 7,956; OPV 175,800

New England Medical Center Program
New England Medical Center
Program Director: Richard I Kopelman, MD
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 39 (PGY1: 13)
AD 105; AA 3,500; OPV 45,000

St Elizabeth’s Hospital of Boston Program
St Elizabeth’s Hospital of Boston
Program Director: Robert E Flynn, MD
St Elizabeth’s Hospital of Boston
735 Cambridge St
Boston MA 02135
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (PGY1: 22)
AD 356; AA 4,918; OPV 5,166

Veterans Administration Medical Center Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Boston)
Program Director: Joel G Casalow, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
150 S Huntington Ave
Boston MA 02130
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 39 (PGY1: 13)
AD 200; AA 4,416; OPV 160,000

Springfield
Baystate Medical Center Program
Baystate Medical Center
Program Director: Martin H Broder, MD
Baystate Medical Center
759 Chestnut St
Springfield MA 01199
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (PGY1: 16)
AD 253; AA 13,552; OPV 24,899

Cambridge
Cambridge Hospital Program
Cambridge Hospital
Program Director: William D Clark, MD
Cambridge Hospital
1493 Cambridge St
Cambridge MA 02139
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 7)
AD 45; AA 1,606; OPV 108,142

Mount Auburn Hospital Program
Mount Auburn Hospital
Program Director: Ronald Avi, MD
Mount Auburn Hospital
330 Mt Auburn St
Cambridge MA 02238
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (PGY1: 16)
AD 242; AA 10,499; OPV 54,102

Framingham
Framingham Union Hospital Program
Framingham Union Hospital
Program Director: Isadore N Rosenberg, MD
Framingham Union Hospital
115 Lincoln St
Framingham MA 01701
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (PGY1: 7)
AD 110; AA 3,792; OPV 11,074

Newton Lower Falls
Newton-Wellesley Hospital Program
Newton-Wellesley Hospital
Program Director: Harry M Yager, MD
Newton-Wellesley Hospital
2014 Washington St
Newton Lower Falls MA 02162
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 12)
AD 88; AA 4,246; OPV 11,100

Pittsfield
Berkshire Medical Center Program
Berkshire Medical Center
Program Director: Alan L Mitchell, MD
Berkshire Medical Center
725 North St
Pittsfield MA 01201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (PGY1: 12)
AD 116; AA 10,579; OPV 16,779

Salem
Salem Hospital Program
Salem Hospital
Program Director: Herbert L Cooper, MD
Salem Hospital
61 highland Ave
Salem MA 01970
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (PGY1: 5)
AD 233; AA 5,600; OPV 22,730

Cambridge
Cambridge Hospital Program
Cambridge Hospital
Program Director: William D Clark, MD
Cambridge Hospital
1493 Cambridge St
Cambridge MA 02139
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 7)
AD 45; AA 1,606; OPV 108,142

Mount Auburn Hospital Program
Mount Auburn Hospital
Program Director: Ronald Avi, MD
Mount Auburn Hospital
330 Mt Auburn St
Cambridge MA 02238
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (PGY1: 16)
AD 242; AA 10,499; OPV 54,102

Framingham
Framingham Union Hospital Program
Framingham Union Hospital
Program Director: Isadore N Rosenberg, MD
Framingham Union Hospital
115 Lincoln St
Framingham MA 01701
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (PGY1: 7)
AD 110; AA 3,792; OPV 11,074

Newton Lower Falls
Newton-Wellesley Hospital Program
Newton-Wellesley Hospital
Program Director: Harry M Yager, MD
Newton-Wellesley Hospital
2014 Washington St
Newton Lower Falls MA 02162
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 12)
AD 88; AA 4,246; OPV 11,100

Pittsfield
Berkshire Medical Center Program
Berkshire Medical Center
Program Director: Alan L Mitchell, MD
Berkshire Medical Center
725 North St
Pittsfield MA 01201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (PGY1: 12)
AD 116; AA 10,579; OPV 16,779

Salem
Salem Hospital Program
Salem Hospital
Program Director: Herbert L Cooper, MD
Salem Hospital
61 highland Ave
Salem MA 01970
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (PGY1: 5)
AD 233; AA 5,600; OPV 22,730

Springfield
Baystate Medical Center Program
Baystate Medical Center
Program Director: Martin H Broder, MD
Baystate Medical Center
759 Chestnut St
Springfield MA 01199
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (PGY1: 16)
AD 253; AA 13,552; OPV 24,899
**MASSACHUSETTS cont'd**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program Name</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Worcester</td>
<td>Saint Vincent Hospital Program</td>
<td>Worcester MA 01604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 46 (PGY1: 18)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ACG: 224; AA: 8,614; OPV: 48,307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Massachusetts Medical Center Program</td>
<td>University of Massachusetts Hospital</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 62 (PGY1: 22)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ACG: 278; AA: 12,000; OPV: 120,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worcester Memorial Hospital Program</td>
<td>Worcester Memorial Hospital</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 38 (PGY1: 15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ACG: 147; AA: 7,310; OPV: 128,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worcester City Hospital Program</td>
<td>Worcester City Hospital</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (PGY1: 13)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ACG: 68; AA: 7,067; OPV: 1,320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Michigan Program</td>
<td>University of Michigan Hospitals</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 117 (PGY1: 40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ACG: 500; AA: 12,400; OPV: 195,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dearborn</td>
<td>Oakwood Hospital Program</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (PGY1: 6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ACG: 299; AA: 7,128; OPV: 6,100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Detroit</td>
<td>Henry Ford Hospital Program</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 78 (PGY1: 30)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ACG: 314; AA: 11,368; OPV: 29,436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital Program</td>
<td>Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (PGY1: 10)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ACG: 250; AA: 9,477; OPV: 5,487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinai Hospital of Detroit Program</td>
<td>Sinai Hospital of Detroit</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 46 (PGY1: 20)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ACG: 220; AA: 7,330; OPV: 7,390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. John Hospital Program</td>
<td>St. John Hospital</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ACG: 150; AA: 5,506; OPV: 6,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalamazoo</td>
<td>Bronson Methodist Hospital</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 45 (PGY1: 17)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ACG: 225; AA: 10,588; OPV: 5,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pontiac</td>
<td>St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Program</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ACG: 201; AA: 8,400; OPV: 10,980</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Royal Oak</td>
<td>William Beaumont Hospital Program</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 44 (PGY1: 16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ACG: 353; AA: 12,189; OPV: 6,099</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

Information Not Provided  
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with no Previous Graduate Medical Training  
★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available  
ACG = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
MISSISSIPPI

Biloxi

- U S A F Medical Center (Keesler) Program
  U S A F Medical Center (Keesler)
  Program Director:
  Lt Col Joseph A Smith, MD
  U S A F Medical Center
  Keesler A F B
  Biloxi MS 39534
  Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
  ADC 112; AA 3,600; OPV 90,000

Jackson

- University of Mississippi Medical Center Program ★
  University Hospital
  Veterans Administration Medical Center (Jackson)
  Program Director:
  Ben B Johnson, MD
  University Hospital, Dept of Medicine
  2500 N State St
  Jackson MS 39216
  Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 56 (PGY1: 19)
  ADC 237; AA 9,828; OPV 80,738

MISSOURI

Chesterfield

- St Luke's Hospital Program
  St Luke's Hospital
  Program Director:
  Paul A Meneses, MD
  St Luke's Hospital
  5535 Delmar Blvd
  St Louis MO 63112
  Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
  ADC 403; AA 19,842; OPV 4,399

Columbia

- University of Missouri Medical Center Program
  Univ of Missouri-Columbia Hosp and Clinic
  Harry S Truman Memorial Veterans Hospital
  Program Director:
  Charles S Brooks, MD
  Univ of Missouri Health Sciences Center
  M 457 Medical Science Bldg
  Columbia MO 65212
  Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 50 (PGY1: 16)
  ADC 318; AA 15,865; OPV 141,448

Kansas City

- St Luke's Hospital Program
  St Luke's Hospital
  Program Director:
  Joseph H Brewer, MD
  St Luke's Hospital
  44th and Wual Rd
  Kansas City MO 64111
  Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (PGY1: 15)
  ADC 339; AA 14,875; OPV 15,283

- University of Missouri at Kansas City Program ★
  Truman Medical Center
  Menorah Medical Center
  Research Medical Center
  St Mary's Hospital
  Trinity Lutheran Hospital
  Program Director:
  Stephen Hamburger, MD
  Univ of Missouri-K C, C/o Consortium for Health Educ
  2727 Main, Suite 100
  Kansas City MO 64108
  Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 60 (PGY1: 24)
  ADC 420; AA 18,714; OPV 45,000

St Louis

- Barnes Hospital Group Program
  Barnes Hospital
  Program Director:
  David M Kipris, MD
  Barnes Hospital, Dept of Internal Medicine
  4899 Barnes Hospital Plaza
  St Louis MO 63110
  Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 81 (PGY1: 30)
  ADC 303; AA 10,335; OPV 55,358

- Deaconess Hospital Program
  Deaconess Hospital
  Program Director:
  M R Hilt, MD
  Deaconess Hospital
  6150 Oakland Ave
  St Louis MO 63139
  Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (PGY1: 10)
  ADC 149; AA 7,536; OPV 93,714

- St John's Mercy Medical Center Program
  St John's Mercy Medical Center
  Program Director:
  Patrick H Henry, MD
  Dept of Internal Medicine
  621 S New Ballas Rd
  St Louis MO 63141
  Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (PGY1: 7)
  ADC 100, AA 4,814; OPV 5,691

- St Louis University Group of Hospitals Program
  St Louis University Hospitals
  St Louis County Hospital
  VA Med Ctr-John Cochran Division
  Program Director:
  Thomas J Olsen, MD
  St Louis University Medical Center
  1235 S Grand Blvd
  St Louis MO 63104
  Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 48 (PGY1: 17)
  ADC 197; AA 9,320; OPV 78,000

- St Mary's Health Center Program
  St Mary's Health Center
  Program Director:
  Morey Gardner, MD
  St Mary's Health Center
  6420 Clayton Rd
  St Louis MO 63117
  Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (PGY1: 12)
  ADC 228; AA 6,029; OPV 32,430

- Washington University Program
  Jewish Hosp of St Louis at Washington Univ Med Ctr
  Program Director:
  William A Peck, MD
  Washington University, Dept of Internal Medicine
  216 S Kingshighway
  St Louis MO 63110
  Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 69 (PGY1: 23)
  ADC 150; AA 17,383; OPV 32,500

NEBRASKA

Omaha

- Creighton University Program
  St Joseph Hospital
  Veterans Administration Medical Center (Omaha)
  Program Director:
  Walter J O'Donohue, Jr, MD
  St Joseph's Hospital, Dept of Medicine
  601 N 30th St
  Omaha NE 68131
  Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 46 (PGY1: 22)
  ADC 155; AA 6,774; OPV 29,505

- Information Not Provided
  PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
  Shared-Schedule Positions Available
  ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
NEBRASKA cont’d

University of Nebraska Program
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Omaha)
Program Director:
Michael F. Sorrell, MD
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
42nd and Dewey
Omaha NE 68105
Length: 3 Years;
Total Positions: 42 (PGY1: 18)
ADC 317: AA 15,820; OPV 42,607

Elizabeth
St Elizabeth Hospital Program
St Elizabeth Hospital
Program Director:
Emmet E. Federico, MD
St Elizabeth Hospital
225 Williamson St
Elizabeth NJ 07207
Length: 3 Years;
Total Positions: 25 (PGY1: 9)
ADC 184; AA 3,875; OPV 32,768

Englewood
Englewood Hospital Association Program
Englewood Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph A. Catelliano, MD
Englewood Hospital
300 Engle St
Englewood NJ 07631
Length: 3 Years;
Total Positions: 40 (PGY1: 14)
ADC 451; AA 22,112; OPV 112,944

Hackensack
 Hackensack Medical Center Program
Hackensack Medical Center
Program Director:
Peter A. Gross, MD
Hackensack Medical Center
30 Prospect Ave
Hackensack NJ 07601
Length: 3 Years;
Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8)
ADC 462; AA 24,872; OPV 20,129

New Brunswick

U M D N J Rutgers Medical School Program A
Middlesex General University Hospital
Medical Center at Princeton
Program Director:
Mark A. Tornell, MD
9 D N J Rutgers Medical School, Dept of Medicine
Academic Health Sci Ctr, C19
New Brunswick NJ 08903
Length: 3 Years;
Total Positions: 58 (PGY1: 25)
ADC 250; AA 7,800; OPV 44,000

U M D N J Rutgers Medical School Program B
St Peter’s Medical Center
Program Director:
Andrew L. Hahn, MD
St Peter’s Medical Center
254 Easton Ave
New Brunswick NJ 08903
Length: 3 Years;
Total Positions: 27 (PGY1: 9)
ADC 190; AA 4,000; OPV 6,000

Newark
Presbyterian Hospital (United Hospitals Medical Center) Program
Presbyterian Hospital (United Hospitals Med Ctr)
Program Director:
Elaine German, MS
Presbyterian Hospital (United Hospitals Med Ctr)
15 S 9th St
Newark NJ 07107
Length: 3 Years;
Total Positions: 32 (PGY1: 10)
ADC 178; AA 6,358; OPV 14,694

St Michael’s Medical Center Program
St Michael’s Medical Center
Program Director:
Joseph G. Smith, MD
St Michael’s Medical Center
306 High St
Newark NJ 07102
Length: 3 Years;
Total Positions: 54 (PGY1: 24)
ADC 277; AA 8,583; OPV 59,033

U M D N J New Jersey Medical School Program
U M D N J University Hospital
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (East Orange)
Program Director:
Carroll M. Lee, MD
U M D N J University Hospital
102 Bergen St
Newark NJ 07103
Length: 3 Years;
Total Positions: 93 (PGY1: 35)
ADC 544; AA 19,226; OPV 146,394
NEW JERSEY cont'd

Parraeus
Bergen Pines County Hospital Program
Bergen Pines County Hospital
Program Director:
Mark K. Adler, MD
Bergen Pines County Hospital
E Ridgewood Ave
Paramus NJ 07652
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 75; AA 5,133; OPV 26,566

Paterson
St Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center Program
St Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Arnold D Ruben, MD
St Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center
703 Main St
Paterson NJ 07503
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (PGY1: 10)
ADC 268; AA 8,591; OPV 99,411

Perth Amboy
Rutman Bay Medical Center Program
Rutman Bay Med Ctr-Perth Amboy Gen Hosp
Program Director:
John R. Middleton, MD
Perth Amboy General Hospital
530 New Brunswick Ave
Perth Amboy NJ 08861
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (PGY1: 10)
ADC 459; AA 16,829; OPV 52,367

Plainfield
Muhlenberg Hospital Program
Muhlenberg Hospital
Program Director:
Paul K. Johnson, MD
Muhlenberg Hospital, Dept of Internal Medicine
Randolph Rd
Plainfield NJ 07080
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (PGY1: 14)
ADC 150; AA 6,500; OPV 16,060

Summit
Overlook Hospital Program
Overlook Hospital
Program Director:
Michael Bernstein, MD
Overlook Hospital
193 Morris Ave
Summit NJ 07901
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8)
ADC 480; AA 22,108; OPV 9,825

Trenton
Trenton Hospitals Program
Helena Fuld Medical Center
St Francis Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard E Dixon, MD
Trenton Hospitals
P O Box 2428
Trenton NJ 08607
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 56 (PGY1: 24)
ADC 393; AA 13,135; OPV 71,109

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque
University of New Mexico Program
University of New Mexico Hospital-B C M C
VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)
Program Director:
Ralph C Williams, Jr, MD
Univ of New Mexico School of Medicine
Dept of Internal Medicine
Albuquerque NM 87131
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 46 (PGY1: 16)
ADC 490; AA 23,362; OPV 238,350

NEW YORK

Albany
Albany Medical Center Program
Albany Medical Center Hospital
Ellis Hospital
St Peter’s Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Albany)
Program Director:
Steven M Felich, MD
Albany Medical College
Dept of Internal Medicine
Albany NY 12206
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 54 (PGY1: 48)
ADC 176; AA 5,295; OPV 64,729

Buffalo
Mercy Hospital Program
Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Milford C Maloney, MD
Mercy Hospital
550 Abbott Rd
Buffalo NY 14220
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (PGY1: 8)
ADC 295; AA 5,187; OPV 1,286

Millard Fillmore Hospitals Program
Millard Fillmore Hospitals
Program Director:
Lawrence H Goldin, MD
Millard Fillmore Hospitals
3 Gates Circle
Buffalo NY 14209
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 12)
ADC 270; AA 7,170; OPV 38,209

Sisters of Charity Hospital Program
Sisters of Charity Hospital
Program Director:
John A Edwards, MD
Sisters of Charity Hospital
2157 Main St
Buffalo NY 14214
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (PGY1: 7)
ADC 165; AA 6,532; OPV 11,472

State University of New York at Buffalo Graduate Medical-Dental Education Consortium Program
Buffalo General Hospital Corp
Erie Obittry Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Buffalo)
Program Director:
James P Nolan, MD
Erie County Medical Center
462 Grider St
Buffalo NY 14215
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 73 (PGY1: 26)
ADC 11,390; AA 26,667; OPV 103,914

Cooperstown
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital Program
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
Program Director:
Alan J Kozak, MD
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
Atwell Rd
Cooperstown NY 13326
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 65; AA 2,600; OPV 40,500

East Meadow
SUNY at Stony Brook Program B
Nassau County Medical Center
Program Director:
Bernard P Shagen, MD
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Meadow
East Meadow NY 11554
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 57 (PGY1: 24)
ADC 211; AA 6,993; OPV 29,600

Johnson City
Wilson Hospital (Division of United Health Services) Program
Wilson Hospital (Div of United Health Services)
Program Director:
Elmer N Zinner, MD
Wilson Hospital (Division of United Health Services)
33-87 Hamilton St
Johnson City NY 13790
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 162; AA 6,086; OPV 42,501

Manhasset
the Cornell Hospitals Program B
North Shore University Hospital
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
Program Director:
Lawrence Scharf, MD
North Shore University Hospital
Dept of Medicine
Manhasset NY 11030
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 80 (PGY1: 30)
ADC 271; AA 12,500; OPV 53,000

Milton
Winston-Hopkins University Hospital Program
Winston-Hopkins University Hospital
Program Director:
John F Aloga, MD
Winston-Hopkins University Hospital
259 First St
Miltona NY 11501
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 52 (PGY1: 22)
ADC 241; AA 8,492; OPV 16,320

Mount Vernon
Mount Vernon Hospital Program
Mount Vernon Hospital
Program Director:
Anthony Ricco, MD
Mount Vernon Hospital
12 N 7th Ave
Mount Vernon NY 10550
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 31 (PGY1: 12)
ADC 200; AA 5,500; OPV 30,000

New Rochelle
New Rochelle Hospital Medical Center Program
New Rochelle Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Frank E Iaquinta, MD
New Rochelle Hospital Medical Center
16 Guion Pl
New Rochelle NY 10802
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (PGY1: 12)
ADC 129; AA 4,812; OPV 2,835

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
*Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
New York
Beth Israel Medical Center Program ★
Beth Israel Medical Center
Program Director:
Thomas Kilip, MD
Beth Israel Medical Center
10 Nathan D Perlman Place
New York NY 10003
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 76 (PGY1: 36)
ADC 282; AA 7,455; OPV 27,079

Cabriti Medical Center Program
Cabriti Medical Center
Program Director:
Angelo Tartara, MD
Cabriti Medical Center
227 E 19 St
New York NY 10003
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 45 (PGY1: 21)
ADC 236; AA 6,681; OPV 13,098

Harlem Hospital Center Program
Harlem Hospital Center
Program Director:
Gerald E Thomson, MD
Harlem Hospital Center
506 Lenox Ave at 135th St
New York NY 10037
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 83 (PGY1: 33)
ADC 220; AA 5,283; OPV 64,399

Lenox Hill Hospital Program
Lenox Hill Hospital
Program Director:
Michael S Bruno, MD
Lenox Hill Hospital, Dept of Internal Medicine
100 E 77th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 56 (PGY1: 27)
ADC 360; AA 5,545; OPV 56,347

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program D
Joint Diseases North General Hospital
Program Director:
Stanley Reichman, MD
Joint Diseases North General Hospital
1919 Madison Ave
New York NY 10033
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 8)
ADC 104; AA 3,994; OPV 20,471

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program J
Mount Sinai Hospital
Program Director:
Richard Gorin, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital
One Gustave L Levy Pl
New York NY 10029
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 84 (PGY1: 30)
ADC 301; AA 8,259; OPV 83,113

New York Infirmary Beekman Downtown Hospital Program ★
New York Infirmary Beekman Downtown Hospital
Program Director:
Irwin Stankey, MD
New York Infirmary Beekman Downtown Hospital
175 William St
New York NY 10038
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 51 (PGY1: 21)
ADC 203; AA 4,020; OPV 15,579

New York Medical College Program B
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Program Director:
Karl P Adler, MD
Metropolitan Hospital Center
1901 First Ave
New York NY 10029
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 65 (PGY1: 27)
ADC 131; AA 5,448; OPV 56,712

New York University Medical Center Program A
Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
Program Director:
Saul J Farber, MD
Bellevue Hospital Center
First Ave and 27th St
New York NY 10016
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 82 (PGY1: 35)
ADC 376; AA 16,846; OPV 55,182

New York University Medical Center Program B
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)
New York University Medical Center
Program Director:
Norton Spritz, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
First Ave at E 24th St
New York NY 10010
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (PGY1: 16)
ADC 212; AA 8,712; OPV 12,000

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York ★
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Program Director:
Robert M Glickman, MD
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
622 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 83 (PGY1: 29)
ADC 241; AA 7,874; OPV 141,641

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center Program A ★
St Luke's-Roosevelt Hosp Ctr-Roosevelt Division
Program Director:
Edward M Dewy, Jr, MD
Roosevelt Hospital
428 W 59th St
New York NY 10019
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 54 (PGY1: 26)
ADC 220; AA 6,144; OPV 14,598

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center Program B
Program Director:
Gerard M Turhno, MD
St Luke's Hospital
Amsterdam Ave and 114th St
New York NY 10025
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 68 (PGY1: 33)
ADC 286; AA 7,116; OPV 216,700

St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York Program
St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
Program Director:
James T Mazzara, MD
St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York
153 W 11th St
New York NY 10011
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 41 (PGY1: 15)
ADC 246; AA 8,066; OPV 32,996

the Cornell Hospitals Program A
New York Hospital
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
Program Director:
R Gordon Douglas, Jr, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 65th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 97 (PGY1: 37)
ADC 272; AA 7,242; OPV 49,789

New York (Bronx)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine (East Campus) Program
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Jack D Weiler Hsps of Albert Einstein Coll of Medicine
Program Director:
Milford Fulop, MD
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Peham Pkwy, S and Eastchester
New York (Bronx) NY 10461
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 82 (PGY1: 30)
ADC 352; AA 11,181; OPV 60,752

Albert Einstein College of Medicine (West Campus) Program
Montefiore Med Ctr-Henry and Lucy Moses Hosp Division
North Central Bronx Hospital
Program Director:
James Schuer, MD
Montefiore Medical Center
111 E 210th St
New York (Bronx) NY 10467
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 125 (PGY1: 47)
ADC 457; AA 13,527; OPV 73,584

New York (Flushing)
Beeth Memorial Medical Center Program
Beeth Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Joe H Dwik, MD
Beeth Memorial Medical Center
56-45 Main St
New York (Flushing) NY 11355
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 58 (PGY1: 26)
ADC 207; AA 7,413; OPV 10,486

New York (Bronx)
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center Program
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
Program Director:
Burton D Cohen, MD
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
1276 Fulton Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10456
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 60 (PGY1: 22)
ADC 297; AA 8,308; OPV 52,852

New York (Jamaica)
Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens Program
Mary Immaculate Hosp (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc)
St John's Queens Hosp (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc)
St Mary's Division Hosp (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc)
Program Director:
Philip A Lopresto, MD
Catholic Medical Center
88-25 153rd St
New York (Jamaica) NY 11432
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 74 (PGY1: 28)
ADC 400; AA 10,000; OPV 27,700

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census
AA = Annual Admissions
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
NEW YORK cont’d

New York (Brooklyn)
Conely Island Hospital Program
Conely Island Hospital
Program Director: Sandor A Friedman, MD
Conely Island Hospital, Dept of Internal Medicine
2621 Ocean Pkwy
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11235
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 55 (PGY1: 20)
AD: 156; AA: 5,399; OPV: 67,182

New York (Brooklyn)
Flushing Hospital and Medical Center Program
Flushing Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: L H Peterson, MD
Flushing Hospital and Medical Center, Dept of Internal Medicine
Parsons Blvd and 45th Ave
New York (Flushing) NY 11355
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (PGY1: 16)
AD: 174; AA: 4,575; OPV: 19,122

New York (Brooklyn)
Interfaith Medical Center Program
Interfaith Medical Center
Program Director: Harvey Dosik, MD
Interfaith Medical Center
500 Prospect Place
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11238
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 47 (PGY1: 19)
AD: 222; AA: 7,022; OPV: 18,000

New York (Jamaica)
Jamaica Hospital Program
Jamaica Hospital
Program Director: Robert T Todaro, MD
Jamaica Hospital, Dept of Medicine
Van Wyck Expwy and 89th Ave
New York (Jamaica) NY 11418
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (PGY1: 10)
AD: 135; AA: 2,880; OPV: 11,945

New York (Brooklyn)
Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center Program
Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center
Program Director: Mohammad Zahr, MD
Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center
585 Schenectady Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 43 (PGY1: 13)
AD: 178; AA: 3,929; OPV: 5,150

New York (Forest Hills)
La Guardia Hospital-Queens Community Hospital Program
La Guardia Hospital-Queens Community Hospital
Program Director: Morris Lowell Jamplin, MD
La Guardia Hospital
100-01 68th Rd
New York (Forest Hills) NY 11375
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 35 (PGY1: 17)
AD: 215; AA: 7,600; OPV: 26,950

New York (Brooklyn)
Long Island College Hospital Program
Long Island College Hospital
Program Director: Joseph Schluger, MD
Long Island College Hospital
340 Henry St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 45 (PGY1: 20)
AD: 256; AA: 7,186; OPV: 8,665

New York (New Hyde Park)
Long Island Jewish Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish Medical Center
Program Director: Herbert Diamond, MD
Long Island Jewish Medical Center, Dept of Medicine
207-05 76th Ave
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 85 (PGY1: 35)
AD: 687; AA: 21,426; OPV: 89,025

New York (Brooklyn)
Lutheran Medical Center Program
Lutheran Medical Center
Program Director: Anthony Caccavale, MD
Lutheran Medical Center, Dept of Internal Medicine
150 55th St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11220
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 35 (PGY1: 13)
AD: 196; AA: 3,478; OPV: 57,636

Maimonides Medical Center Program
Maimonides Medical Center
Program Director: David Grob, MD
Maimonides Medical Center
4802 10th Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11219
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 70 (PGY1: 30)
AD: 267; AA: 6,708; OPV: 19,517

Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn Program
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
Program Director: William H Becker, MD
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn, Dept of Internal Medicine
506 6th St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11215
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 49 (PGY1: 22)
AD: 229; AA: 4,750; OPV: 64,993

New York (Bronx)
Montefiore Medical Center Program in Social Medicine
Montefiore Med Ctr-Henry and Lucy Moses Hosp Division
North Central Bronx Hospital
Program Director: William B Bateman, MD
Montefiore Medical Center
111 East 210th St
New York (Bronx) NY 10467
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
AD: 1,176; AA: 40,574; OPV: 172,875

New York (Elmhurst)
Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program B
City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
Program Director: Stanley G Seckler, MD
City Hospital Center at Elmhurst, Dept of Internal Medicine
79-01 Broadway
New York (Elmhurst) NY 11373
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 60 (PGY1: 24)
AD: 213; AA: 6,654; OPV: 67,196

New York (Bronx)
New York Medical College Program C
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Program Director: Gerard Treaser, MD
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
234 E 149th St
New York (Bronx) NY 10451
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 60 (PGY1: 22)
AD: 163; AA: 7,502; OPV: 92,106

Our Lady of Mercy Medical Center Program
Our Lady of Mercy Medical Center
Program Director: Richard A Hodder, MD, MPH
Our Lady of Mercy Medical Center
600 E 233rd St
New York (Bronx) NY 10466
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 37 (PGY1: 15)
AD: 172; AA: 4,509; OPV: 5,863

New York (Brooklyn)
SUNY Downstate Medical Center Program
State University Downstate Med Ctr
Kings County Hospital Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brooklyn)
Program Director: Donald E Wilson, MD
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 134 (PGY1: 50)
AD: 659; AA: 17,362; OPV: 35,252

New York (Bronx)
St Barnabas Hospital Program ★
St Barnabas Hospital
Program Director: Richard F Daines, MD
St Barnabas Hospital
Third Ave and 163rd St
New York (Bronx) NY 10457
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 39 (PGY1: 18)
AD: 226; AA: 7,409; OPV: 30,000

New York (Far Rockaway)
St John’s Episcopal Hospital-South Shore Program
St John’s Episcopal Hospital-South Shore
Program Director: Victor Burnett, MD
St John’s Episcopal Hospital-South Shore
327 Beach 19 St
New York (Far Rockaway) NY 11691
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 9)
AD: 127; AA: 3,716; OPV: 6,710

New York (Staten Island)
St Vincent’s Medical Center of Richmond Program
St Vincent’s Medical Center of Richmond
Bayley Seton Hospital
Program Director: Dennis A Bloomfield, MD
St Vincent’s Medical Center of Richmond
335 Bard Avenue
New York (Staten Island) NY 10310
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 41 (PGY1: 18)
AD: 542; AA: 7,217; OPV: 23,053

Staten Island Hospital Program
Staten Island Hospital
Program Director: Thomas G McGinn, MD
Staten Island Hospital, Dept of Internal Medicine
475 Seaview Ave
New York (Staten Island) NY 10305
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 47 (PGY1: 22)
AD: 210; AA: 6,500; OPV: 8,500

New York (Brooklyn)
Woodhull Medical and Mental Health Center Program
Woodhull Medical and Mental Health Center
Program Director: Sundararam Raja, MD
Woodhull Medical and Mental Health Center
760 Broadway
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11206
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 60 (PGY1: 20)
AD: 132; AA: 5,366; OPV: 150,000

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training ★ = Shared-Schedule Positions Available
AD = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
University of Rochester Program B
Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester
Genesee Hosp
Rochester General Hospital
Program Director:
Rudolph J Hapak, MD
Strong Memorial Hosp
601 Elmwood Ave, P O Box 702
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 71 (PGY1: 26)
ADC 114; AA 16,680; OPV 61,477

Stony Brook
Sun Y et Stony Brook Program A
Univ Hosp-S U N Y at Stony Brook Hth Sc Ctr
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Northport)
Program Director:
Martin R Liebowitz, MD
Health Science Ctr, Dept of Internal Medicine
T-16, Rm 220
Stony Brook NY 11794
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 57 (PGY1: 24)
ADC 340; AA 6,400; OPV 110,000

Syracuse
Sun Y Upstate Medical Center Program
University Hospital of Upstate Medical Center
Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Syracuse)
Program Director:
Donald C Blair, MD
Sun Y Upstate Medical Center
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 68 (PGY1: 25)
ADC 247; AA 6,287; OPV 35,426

Valhalla
New York Medical College Program A
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Program Director:
Richard D Revers, MD
New York Medical College
Dept of Internal Medicine
Valhalla NY 10595
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 39 (PGY1: 17)
ADC 120; AA 4,547; OPV 33,000

North Carolina
Chapel Hill
North Carolina Memorial Hospital Program
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
M Andrew Gregani, MD
Univ of North Carolina at Chapel Hill
3018 Old Clinic Bldg, 228 H
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 69 (PGY1: 29)
ADC 160; AA 6,849; OPV 57,302

Charlotte
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center Program
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Marvin M McColl, MD
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Med Ctr, Dept of Medicine
P O Box 32861
Charlotte NC 28232
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 7)
ADC 295; AA 11,264; OPV 15,954

Durham
Duke University Program
Duke University Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Durham)
Program Director:
Joseph C Greenfield, Jr, MD
Ralph Correy, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Box 3703
Durham NC 27710
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 136 (PGY1: 41)
ADC 243; AA 10,546; OPV 64,200

Greensboro
Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital Program
Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Timothy W Lane, MD
Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital
1200 N Elm St
Greensboro NC 27420
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 22 (PGY1: 8)
ADC 124; AA 5,475; OPV 34,334

Greenville
East Carolina University Program
Pitt County Memorial Hospital Program
Program Director:
Eugene D Firth, MD
East Carolina University School of Medicine
Dept of Internal Medicine
Greenville NC 27834
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 132; AA 6,386; OPV 8,840

Wilmington
New Hanover Memorial Hospital Program
New Hanover Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Emile E Werk, Jr, MD
New Hanover Memorial Hospital, Dept of Internal Med
2131 S 17th St
Wilmington NC 28401
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 61 (PGY1: 26)
ADC 160; AA 7,849; OPV 6,883

Winston-Salem
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Program
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
Vardaman M Buckalew, Jr, MD
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
301 S Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 61 (PGY1: 26)
ADC 160; AA 7,849; OPV 6,883

North Dakota
Fargo
University of North Dakota Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Fargo)
Fargo Hospital
St Luke's Hospitals
Program Director:
Roald A Nelson, MD
Univ of North Dakota, Dept of Med, C/O A Med Ctr
20 21st Ave
Fargo ND 58102
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 25 (PGY1: 8)
ADC 408; AA 14,293; OPV 94,083

Information Not Provided — Positions Open to Applicants with no Previous Graduate Medical Training — Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program ♠
Univ of Cincinnati Hospital-University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cincinnati)
Program Director:
Martin Goldberg, MD
University of Cincinnati Medical Center
Mail Location:557
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 11)
AdC 222; AA 12,000; OPV 90,000

Cleveland ♠
Case Western Reserve University Program A
University Hospitals of Cleveland
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)
Program Director:
Donald E Hock, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 6)
AdC 380; AA 8,200; OPV 50,157

Case Western Reserve University Program B ♠
Cleveland Metropolitan Gen Highland View Hosp
Program Director:
Jim D Carr, MD
Cleveland Metropolitan General Highland View Hospital
3385 Scranton Rd
Cleveland OH 44109
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 52 (PGY1: 20)
AdC 205; AA 6,750; OPV 38,000

Case Western Reserve University Program C ♠
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
Program Director:
Robert Haynie, M D, PhD
Mount Sinai Med Ctr of Cleveland, Dept of Internal Medicine
One Mount Sinai Dr
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 32 (PGY1: 12)
AdC 135; AA 6,227; OPV 13,326

Case Western Reserve University Program D ♠
St Luke's Hospital
Program Director:
Jack H Berman, MD
St Luke's Hospital
11311 Shaker Blvd
Cleveland OH 44104
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 27 (PGY1: 10)
AdC 103; AA 4,100; OPV 11,055

Cleveland Clinic Foundation Program ♠
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
Stephan A Cook, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
1940 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 82 (PGY1: 24)
AdC 748; AA 31,917; OPV 471,945

Huron Hospital Foundation Program
Huron Hospital
Program Director:
Ralph G Wieland, MD
Huron Road Hospital
19951 Vernons Rd
Cleveland OH 44112
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
AdC 78; AA 3,250; OPV 13,172

Lutheran Medical Center Program ♠
Lutheran Medical Center
Program Director:
Harris C Taylor, MD
Lutheran Medical Center, Dept of Internal Medicine
2609 Franklin Blvd
Cleveland OH 44113
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
AdC 115; AA 5,567; OPV 44,294

St Vincent Charity Hospital and Health Center Program
St vincent Charity Hospital and Health Center
Program Director:
William Steffee, MD
St Vincent Charity Hospital and Health Center
2351 E 22nd St
Cleveland OH 44113
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
AdC 110; AA 145; OPV 15,000

Columbus ♠
Mount Carmel Health Program
Mount Carmel Health Center
Program Director:
Douglas G Finn, MD
Mount Carmel Health
782 W State St
Columbus OH 43222
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 26 (PGY1: 10)
AdC 156; AA 7,387; OPV 4,850

Ohio State University Program ♠
Ohio State University Hospital
Program Director:
Earl H Metz, MD
Ohio State University Hospital, Dept of Medicine
1654 Upham Dr, 209 Means Hall
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 59 (PGY1: 22)
AdC 298; AA 6,430; OPV 30,402

Riverside Methodist Hospital Program
Riverside Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
Ian M Baird, MD
Riverside Methodist Hospital
3555 Olentangy River Rd
Columbus OH 43214
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 31 (PGY1: 11)
AdC 288; AA 14,000; OPV 5,000

Dayton ♠
Wright State University Program A ♠
Good Samaritan Hospital and Health Center
Miami Valley Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Dayton)
Program Director:
H Verdiean Barnes, MD
Wright State University School of Medicine
P.O. Box 527
Dayton OH 45401
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 42 (PGY1: 14)
AdC 441; AA 11,000; OPV 21,294

Wright State University Program B ♠
Miami Valley Hospital
Program Director:
Allan L Chiu, MD
Miami Valley Hospital
One Wyoming Ave
Dayton OH 45409
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
AdC 207; AA 7,531; OPV 8,280

Information Not Provided: PGY1 = Positions Open to applicants with no Previous Graduate Medical Training
Shared-Schedule Positions Available
AdC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
Tulsa
Oral Roberts University School of Medicine Program
City of Faith Medical and Research Center
Claremore Comprehensive Indian Health Facility

Program Director:
John R. Elshafie, MD
Oral Roberts University School of Medicine
8181 S Lewis
Tulsa OK 74136
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY 1: 8)
ADC 120; AA 7,787; OPV 2,323

University of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College Program
Haslett Medical Center
Saint Francis Hospital
St John Medical Center
VA Med Ctr ( Muskogee)
Program Director:
Frank G. Jolly, MD
Univ of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College, Dept of Int Med
2801 S Sheridan Rd
Tulsa OK 74139
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 41 (PGY 1: 15)
ADC 250; AA 13,408; OPV 19,500

OREGON
Portland
Emanuel Hospital Program
Emanuel Hospital
Program Director:
T M Andrews, MD
Emanuel Hospital
2801 N Gantenbein Ave
Portland OR 97227
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY 1: 6)
ADC 150; AA 5,500; OPV 4,000

Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center Program
Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Stephen R. Jones, MD
Good Samaritan Hospital and Med Ctr, Dept of Int Med
2222 N W Lovejoy, Suite 512
Portland OR 97210
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 28 (PGY 1: 14)
ADC 395; AA 6,361; OPV 11,000

Oregon Health Sciences University Program
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Portland)
Program Director:
Thomas G. Clooney, MD
Oregon Health Sciences University
Dept of Medicine
Portland OR 97201
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 75 (PGY 1: 25)
ADC 240; AA 29,835; OPV 12,103

Providence Medical Center Program
Providence Medical Center
Program Director:
David N. Gilbert, MD
Providence Medica Center
4805 NE Gillian
Portland OR 97213
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 28 (PGY 1: 12)
ADC 344; AA 7,488; OPV 7,411

St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center Program
St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Kenneth E. Malvin, MD
St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
9005 S W Barnes Rd
Portland OR 97225
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY 1: 6)
ADC 42; AA 4,717; OPV 2,064

Pennsylvania
Abington
Abington Memorial Hospital Program
Abington Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
William H. MacLaine, MD
Abington Memorial Hospital
Dept of Medicine
Abington PA 19001
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 32 (PGY 1: 14)
ADC 170; AA 7,298; OPV 2,323

Allentown
Allentown Hospital Program
Lehigh Valley Hospital Center
Allentown Hospital
Program Director:
Dean F. Dwork, MD
Allentown Hospital
1627 Chew St
Allentown PA 18102
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY 1: 8)
ADC 230; AA 7,116; OPV 9,800

Bethlehem
Temple University/St Luke’s Hospital of Bethlehem Program
St Luke’s Hospital of Bethlehem
Program Director:
William D. Reppert, MD
St Luke’s Hospital of Bethlehem
801 Osburn St
Bethlehem PA 18015
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY 1: 5)
ADC 297; AA 13,926; OPV 57,121

Bryn Mawr
Bryn Mawr Hospital Program
Bryn Mawr Hospital
Program Director:
Richard L. Altman, MD
Bryn Mawr Hospital
Dept of Medicine
Bryn Mawr PA 19010
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 22 (PGY 1: 12)
ADC 162; AA 6,002; OPV 6,800

Danville
Geisinger Medical Center Program
Geisinger Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert E. Albenski, MD
Geisinger Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
Danville PA 17821
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 47 (PGY 1: 20)
ADC 132; AA 5,817; OPV 74,500

Easton
Easton Hospital Program
Easton Hospital
Program Director:
David Fainberg, MD
Easton Hospital
21st and Lehig St
Easton PA 18042
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY 1: 4)
ADC 160; AA 4,743; OPV 40,345

Harrisburg
Harrisburg Hospital Program
Harrisburg Hospital
Program Director:
Robert J. Kanior, MD
Harrisburg Hospital
S Front St
Harrisburg PA 17101
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY 1: 6)
ADC 168; AA 4,932; OPV 11,446

Information Not Provided: PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
Shared Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
Hahnemann University Program
Hahnemann University Hospital
Crozer-Chester Medical Center
Saint Agnes Medical Center
Program Director:
Howard Miller, MD
Hahnemann University Hospital
230 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 90 (PGY1: 40)
ADC 318; AA 55,842; OPV 181,048

Lankenau Hospital Program
Lankenau Hospital
Program Director:
Michael A. Marko, MD
Lankenau Hospital
Lancaster and City Line Aves
Philadelphia PA 19151
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 36 (PGY1: 15)
ADC 176; AA 7,357; OPV 4,208

Medical College of Pennsylvania Program
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
Donald Kaye, MD
Medical College of Pennsylvania
3300 Henry Ave
Philadelphia PA 19129
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 75 (PGY1: 28)
ADC 230; AA 11,000; OPV 95,000

Mercy Catholic Medical Center Program
Mercy Catholic Med Ctr-Miscellaneous Division
Mercy Catholic Med Ctr-Fitzgerald Mercy Division
Program Director:
Otto F. Muller, MD
Mercy Catholic Medical Center
Lansdowne Ave and Bally Rd
Darby PA 19023
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 46 (PGY1: 20)
ADC 424; AA 18,479; OPV 137,276

Pennsylvania Hospital Program
Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director:
J. Edwin Wood 3rd, MD
Pennsylvania Hospital
34th and Spruce Sts
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 10)
ADC 124; AA 3,850; OPV 15,000

Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Medical Center Program
Presbyterian-Univ of Pennsylvania Med Ctr
Program Director:
Peter White, MD
Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Medical Center
51 N 39th St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 30 (PGY1: 16)
ADC 145; AA 5,722; OPV 13,000

Temple University Program
Temple University Hospital
Geriatricntown Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Ronald Rubin, MD
Temple University Hospital
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 63 (PGY1: 21)
ADC 245; AA 10,857; OPV 20,896

Thomas Jefferson University Program
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Program Director:
Wills C. Madrey, MD
Jefferson Medical College, Dept of Internal Medicine
1025 Walnut St, 9th Fl
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 58 (PGY1: 37)
ADC 740; AA 16,343; OPV 6,772

University of Pennsylvania Program
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
Laurence E. Earley, MD
Dept of Medicine, Box 708
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 71 (PGY1: 25)
ADC 266; AA 10,800; OPV 118,000

Pittsburgh
Allegheny General Hospital Program
Allegheny General Hospital
Program Director:
Claude R. Joyner, MD
Allegheny General Hospital
320 E North Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15212
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 56 (PGY1: 22)
ADC 229; AA 10,147; OPV 28,902

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
Program C
Presbyterian-University Hospital of Pittsburgh
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)
Program Director:
Gerard S. Levey, MD
Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
3550 Terrace St, 1200 Scaife Hall
Pittsburgh PA 15261
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 92 (PGY1: 32)
ADC 350; AA 25,023; OPV 59,444

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
Program B
Montefiore Hospital
Program Director:
Philip Troen, MD
Montefiore Hospital
3459 5th Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 40 (PGY1: 14)
ADC 202; AA 7,097; OPV 9,970

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh Program
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Program Director:
Thomas J. Nasca, MD
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh, Dept of Medicine
1400 Locust St
Pittsburgh PA 15219
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 36 (PGY1: 12)
ADC 190; AA 6,634; OPV 11,597

Shadyside Hospital Program
Shadyside Hospital
Program Director:
William M. Cooper, MD
Shadyside Hospital
5230 Centre Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15232
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 9)
ADC 350; AA 15,852; OPV 28,791
Accredited Programs in Internal Medicine

Pennsylvania

Pittsburgh

St Francis Medical Center Program
St Francis Medical Center

Program Director:
Eimer J Hoogerwerf, MD
St Francis Medical Center
45th St and Penn Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15201

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 7)
ADC 219; AA 6,336; OPV 9,747

Western Pennsylvania Hospital Program ★ Western Pennsylvania Hospital Program

Program Director:
Judith S Black, MD
Dept of Internal Medicine
4800 Friendship Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15224

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 10)
ADC 198; AA 8,690; OPV 13,747

Reading

Reading Hospital and Medical Center Program ★ Reading Hospital and Medical Center Program

Program Director:
E A Kildare, MD
Reading Hospital and Medical Center
6th Ave and Spuce St
Reading PA 19603

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (PGY1: 11)
ADC 360; AA 25,063; OPV 103,153

Sayre

Robert Packer Hospital Program
Robert Packer Hospital

Program Director:
Etalene W Cob, MD
Robert Packer Hospital
Guthrie Square
Sayre PA 18840

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 8)
ADC 92; AA 5,438; OPV 50,000

Scranton

Scranton/Temples University Program ★ Mercy Hospital
Moses Taylor Hospital

Program Director:
Robert E Wright, MD
Dept of Internal Medicine
746 Jefferson Ave
Scranton PA 18510

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 15; AA 3,000; OPV 1,500

Wilkes-Barre

Northeastern Pennsylvania Hospitals Program
VA Med Ctr (Wilkes-Barre)
Community Medical Center

Program Director:
Raphael M Shah, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
1111 E End Blvd
Wilkes-Barre PA 18711

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (PGY1: 12)
ADC 366; AA 33,039; OPV 209,333

York

York Hospital Program
York Hospital

Program Director:
John H Mc Coville, MD
York Hospital
1001 S George St
York PA 17405

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 150; AA 7,144; OPV 6,133

Puerto Rico

Bayamon

University Hospital Ramon Ruiz Arnau Program
University Hospital Ramon Ruiz Arnau

Program Director:
Jorge 0 Oms Riveras, MD
University Hospital Ramon Ruiz Arnau, Dept of IntMed
Laurel Ave-Santa Juanta
Bayamon PR 00919

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 74; AA 3,039; OPV 32,051

Caguas

Caguas Regional Hospital Program
Caguas Regional Hospital Program

Program Director:
Jose Hernan Martinez, MD
Caguas Regional Hospital
Dept of Medicine
Caguas PR 00625

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 8)
ADC 318; AA 14,905; OPV 175,027

Mayaguez

Ramón E Bonachea Hospital-Mayaguez Medical Center Program
Ramón E Bonachea Hospital-Mayaguez MedCtr

Program Director:
Jesus A Pinto-Fas, MD
Mayaguez Medical Center
Dept of Internal Medicine
Mayaguez PR 00708

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 58; AA 1,747; OPV 22,040

Ponce

Damas Hospital Program
Damas Hospital

Program Director:
Felix M Cortes, MD
Damas Hospital
Ponce By Pay
Ponce PR 00731

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 120; AA 4,313; OPV 4,560

Ponce Regional Hospital Program
Ponce Regional Hospital Program

Program Director:
Lawrence Olsen Mariani, MD
Ponce Regional Hospital, Dept of Internal Medicine
P O Box 185
Ponce PR 00733

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8)
ADC 117; AA 3,407; OPV 28,902

San German

Hospital De La Concepcion Program
Hospital De La Concepcion

Program Director:
Angel 0 Pielot, MD
Hospital De La Concepcion
Box 263
San German PR 00753

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 100; AA 6,459; OPV 0

San Juan

San Juan Municipal Hospital Program
San Juan Municipal Hospital Program

Program Director:
Rafael A Rizal, MD
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Puerto Rico Medical Center
Rio Piedras PR 00905

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (PGY1: 9)
ADC 80; AA 2,725; OPV 14,389

University Hospital Program
University Hospital Program

Program Director:
Marto R Garcia-Palmeri, MD
University Hospital, Puerto Rico Medical Center
Río Piedras Station
San Juan PR 00925

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 43 (PGY1: 13)
ADC 86; AA 3,589; OPV 41,131

Veterans Administration Medical and Regional Office Center Program
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)

Program Director:
Manuel Martinez-Maldonado, MD
VA Medical and Regional Office Center
G P O Box 4867, Bo Monickets
San Juan PR 00930

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (PGY1: 12)
ADC 230; AA 8,910; OPV 19,360

Rhode Island

Pawtucket

Brown University Program ★
Memorial Hospital Program

Program Director:
Richard A Carleton, MD
Memorial Hospital
Dept of Internal Medicine
Pawtucket RI 02860

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 1)
ADC 269; AA 10,585; OPV 23,000

Providence

Brown University Program ★
Miriam Hospital Program

Program Director:
Herbert C Lichtman, MD
Miriam Hospital
164 Surffree Ave
Providence RI 02905

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 39 (PGY1: 15)
ADC 114; AA 3,994; OPV 5,805

Brown University Program ★
Rhode Island Hospital Program

Program Director:
Mitton W Hamelisky, MD
Rhode Island Hospital
533 Eddy St
Providence RI 02902

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 78 (PGY1: 30)
ADC 268; AA 9,114; OPV 54,825

Brown University Program ★
Roger Williams General Hospital Program

Program Director:
Paul Calabresi, MD
Roger Williams General Hospital
825 Chalkstone Ave
Providence RI 02908

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 35 (PGY1: 15)
ADC 185; AA 8,358; OPV 24,120

South Carolina

Charleston

Medical University of South Carolina Program
M U S C Medical Center.
Charleston Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)

Program Director:
James C Allen, MD
Medical University of South Carolina
177 Avery Ave
Charleston SC 29425

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 63 (PGY1: 24)
ADC 185; AA 8,440; OPV 73,929

Information Not Provided: PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Information Not Provided</th>
<th>PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training</th>
<th>★Shared-Schedule Positions Available</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ADC = Average Daily Census</td>
<td>AA = Annual Admissions</td>
<td>OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

171
SOUTH CAROLINA cont’d

Columbia
Richland Memorial Hospital-University of South Carolina School of Medicine Program
Richland Mem Hosp-Univ of South Carolina Sch of Med
Wm Jennings Bryan Dom Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
J O Neal Humphries, MD
Richland Memorial Hospital
3301 Harden St
Columbia SC 29203
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (PGY1: 10)
ADC 189; AA 6,096; OPV 6,544

Memphis
Methodist Hospital-Central Unit Program
Methodist Hospital-Central Unit
Program Director:
Michael S Gefford, MD
Methodist Hospital-Central Unit
1205 Union Ave
Memphis TN 38144
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (PGY1: 11)
ADC 367; AA 14,726; OPV 3,410

University of Tennessee Program B
Baptist Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Parvis Milnor, Jr, MD
Baptist Memorial Hospital
899 Madison Ave
Memphis TN 38146
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 48 (PGY1: 16)
ADC 1,414; AA 58,160; OPV 564,916

University of Tennessee Program A
University of Tennessee College of Medicine
Regional Medical Center at Memphis
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Memphis)
Program Director:
M Dwayne Andrews, MD
Univ of Tennessee College of Medicine, Dept of Medicine
946 Court Ave, Rm D334
Memphis TN 38163
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 75 (PGY1: 30)
ADC 403; AA 12,870; OPV 63,236

TENNESSEE

Chattanooga
Chattanooga Unit of the University of Tennessee College of Medicine Program
Baroness Erlanger Hospital (Erlanger Med Ctr)
Program Director:
Anthony G Salem, MD
Univ of South Dakota, Dept of Internal Medicine
2501 W 22nd St
Chattanooga TN 57101
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 804; AA 21,908; OPV 45,000

Johnson City
East Tennessee State University Program
Johnson City Medical Center Hospital
Bristol Memorial Hospital
Holston Valley Hospital and Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Mountain Home)
Program Director:
J Kelly Smith, MD
East Tennessee State University
Box 21, 160 A
Johnson City TN 37614
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 55 (PGY1: 25)
ADC 442; AA 11,687; OPV 45,662

Knoxville
University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center and Hospital Program
Univ of Tennessee Mem Research Ctr and Hosp
Program Director:
Alfred D Beasley, MD
Univ of Tennessee Memorial Research Center and Hospital
1904 Alcos Highway, U-28
Knoxville TN 37920
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 150; AA 7,500; OPV 5,000

Amarillo
Texas Tech University Program B
Texas Tech Univ Hlth Sciences Ctr at Amarillo
High Plains Baptist Hospital
Northwest Texas Hospitals (Amarillo Hospital Dist)
St Anthony’s Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Amarillo)
Program Director:
Roger M Oskvig, MD
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center
1400 Wallace Blvd
Amarillo TX 79106
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (PGY1: 12)
ADC 792; AA 45,629; OPV 58,188

Austin
Central Texas Medical Foundation at Brackenridge Hospital Program
Central Texas Med Foun at Brackenridge Hosp
Program Director:
Timothy W Stevens, MD
Brackenridge Hospital
601 E 15th St
Austin TX 78701
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 450; AA 7,200; OPV 37,322

Dallas
Baylor University Medical Center Program
Baylor University Medical Center
Program Director:
John S Fordtran, MD
Baylor University Medical Center
3500 Gaston Ave
Dallas TX 75246
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (PGY1: 7)
ADC 179; AA 16,813; OPV 6,124

Methodist Hospitals of Dallas Program
Methodist Hospitals of Dallas
Program Director:
Jack A Barnett, MD
Methodist Hospitals of Dallas
P O Box 225999
Dallas TX 75265
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 152; AA 6,802; OPV 16,891

St Paul Medical Center Program
St Paul Medical Center
Program Director:
Joseph Voslov, MD
St Paul Medical Center, Dept of Internal Medicine
5909 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 175; AA 7,750; OPV 4,212

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Program A
Dallas City Hosp Dist-Parkland Mem Hosp
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Dallas)
Program Director:
Donald W Seiden, MD
Univ of Texas HealthScience Center
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 104 (PGY1: 41)
ADC 1,148; AA 51,497; OPV 191,190

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Program B
Presbyterian Hospital of Dallas
Program Director:
Robert L Nortt, MD
Presbyterian Hospital of Dallas
8200 Walnut Hill Lane
Dallas TX 75231
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 8)
ADC 180; AA 8,000; OPV 2,500
TEXAS cont'd

El Paso
Texas Tech University Program C
Texas Tech U Htt Hsc Ctr at El Paso-R E Thomason
Gen Hosp
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Stuart M. Pothy, MD
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center
4800 Alberta Ave
El Paso TX 79905
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 41; AA 1,893; OPV 13,000
William Beaumont Army Medical Center Program
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Maj Anthony R Henry, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
El Paso TX 79920
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 29 (PGY1: 9)
ADC 102; AA 4,500; OPV 130,000

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals Program
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
W G. John Johnson, Jr, MD
Univ of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals, Dept of Medicine
8th and mechanic Sts
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 61 (PGY1: 22)
ADC 184; AA 6,907; OPV 45,638

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Program
Harris City Hosp Das/Ben Taub Community Hosp
Harris City Hosp Dii-Jefferson Davis Hosp
Methodist Hospital
St Luke's Episcopal Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Houston)
Program Director:
Edward C Lynch, MD
Baylor College of Medicine B-501
6635 Fannin
Houston TX 77030
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 143 (PGY1: 55)
ADC 782; AA 31,284; OPV 138,627
University of Texas at Houston Program
Hermann Hospital
St Joseph Hospital
Univ of Texas-M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor Institute
Program Director:
Victor R Lavis, MD
Univ of Texas Medical School
P O Box 20708
Houston TX 77025
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 70 (PGY1: 24)
ADC 260; AA 8,800; OPV 34,350

Lubbock
Texas Tech University Program A
Texas Tech Univ Hht Hsc Ctr at Lubbock
Lubbock General Hospital
Program Director:
Neil A. Kunstman, MD
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center
Dept of Medicine
Lubbock TX 79430
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 27 (PGY1: 11)
ADC 50; AA 2,331; OPV 10,975

San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center Program
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col John J Carpenter, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 35 (PGY1:12)
ADC 164; AA 8,034; OPV 512,815
University of Texas at San Antonio Program
Med Ctr Hosp (of Lack Bldg Hosp Dist)
Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)
Program Director:
Marvin Forland, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 84 (PGY1:34)
ADC 265; AA 8,500; OPV 140,000
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center Program
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Col George W Meyer, MD
Dept of Internal Medicine
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 50 (PGY1:22)
ADC 322; AA 6,370; OPV 117,674

Temple
Scott and White Memorial Hospital Program
Scott and White Mem Hosp-Texas A & M Univ Coll of Med
Clt E Teague Veterans Center
Program Director:
Philip T Caln, MD
Scott and White Hospital
Dept of Internal Med
2401 S 31st St
Temple TX 76508
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 38 (PGY1:14)
ADC 307; AA 9,070; OPV 274,931

UTAH
Salt Lake City
L D S Hospital Program
L D S Hospital
Program Director:
G Michael Vincent, MD
L D S Hospital
Eighth Ave and C St
Salt Lake City UT 84143
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8)
ADC 81; AA 6,427; OPV 6,868
University of Utah Program
University of Utah Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Salt Lake City)
Program Director:
H James Williams, MD
University of Utah Medical Center
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 55 (PGY1: 21)
ADC 57; AA 2,727; OPV 12,885

VERMONT
Burlington
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont Program
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Program Director:
John C Hoak, MD
Univ of Vermont College of Medicine, Dept of Medicine
Fletcher House 312, M Fletcher Unit
Burlington VT 05401
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 34 (PGY1: 12)
ADC 100; AA 4,292; OPV 56,434

WASHINGTON
Seattle
University of Washington Program
University Hospital
Harborview Medical Center
Pacific Medical Center
Providence Medical Center
Swedish Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Seattle)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Biloxi)
Program Director:
James F Wallace, MD
University Hospital, Dept of Medicine, R-20
1959 N E Pacific St
Seattle WA 98195
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 120 (PGY1: 45)
ADC 420; AA 21,350; OPV 200,500

VIRGINIA
Charlottesville
University of Virginia Program A
University of Virginia Hospitals
Program Director:
Edward W Hook, MD
University of Virginia Hospitals, Dept of Internal Med
Box 466
Charlottesville VA 22908
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 67 (PGY1:23)
ADC 125; AA 6,119; OPV 69,140
Norfolk
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine Program
Med Ctr Hosp-Norfolk Gen Hosp Division
De Paul Hospital
Medical Center Hospitals-Leich Memorial Division
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Hampton)
Program Director:
Kenneth H Hyett, MD
Eastern Virginia Graduate Sch of Med, Dept of Int Med
825 Fairfax Ave, Hofheimer Hall
Norfolk VA 23507
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 62 (PGY1: 26)
ADC 350; AA 7,300; OPV 18,000
Portsmouth
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth) Program
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth)
Program Director:
Capt J D Kennedy, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Medicine
Portsmouth VA 23708
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 33 (PGY1: 19)
ADC 96; AA 5,577; OPV 108,962
Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Program
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Hunter Holmes McGuire VA Med Ctr (Richmond)
Program Director:
Harold J Fallon, MD
Medical College of Virginia
Box 663, M C V Station
Richmond VA 23298
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 110 (PGY1: 39)
ADC 450; AA 14,567; OPV 75,000
Roanoke
University of Virginia Program B
Roanoke Memorial Hospitals
Community Hospital of Roanoke Valley
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Salem)
Program Director:
Charles L Crockett, Jr, MD
German Lazzaride, MD
Roanoke Memorial Hospitals
P O Box 1358
Roanoke VA 24013
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 38 (PGY1: 18)
ADC 291; AA 9,533; OPV 47,460

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
WASHINGTON cont’d

Virginia Mason Hospital Program
Virginia Mason Hospital
Program Director: James W Benson, Jr, MD
Virginia Mason Hospital
P O Box 1920
Seattle WA 98111
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8)
ADG 112; AA 5,340; OPV 155,959

Spokane
Spokane Program
Sawhoy Medical Center
Desert Arc Medical Center-Spokane
Program Director: Patrick O’Toole, MD
T A F C C, Dept of Internal Med
W 101 8th Ave
Spokane WA 99202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 7)
ADG 384; AA 50,000; OPV 800

Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center Program
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director: Col John Redmond, MD
Dept of Medicine
Madigan Army Medical Center
Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (PGY1: 7)
ADG 77; AA 4,872; OPV 162,060

WEST VIRGINIA

Charleston
West Virginia University (Charleston Division) Program
Charleston Area Medical Center
Program Director: Warren Point, MD
West Virginia University (Charleston Division)
Dept of Internal Medicine
Charleston WV 25304
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (PGY1: 8)
ADG 268; AA 11,708; OPV 10,449

Huntington
Marshall University School of Medicine Program
Cabrini Huntington Hospital
St Mary’s Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Huntington)
Program Director: Maurice A Mufson, MD
Marshall University School of Medicine
Dept of Internal Medicine
Huntington WV 25701
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8)
ADG 135; AA 4,000; OPV 13,500

 Morgantown
West Virginia University Program
West Virginia University Hospitals
Program Director: Stanley R Shaps, MD
West Virginia University Hospitals
Dept of Internal Medicine
Morgantown WV 26506
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 29 (PGY1: 14)
ADG 165; AA 4,225; OPV 46,957

Wheeling
Ohio Valley Medical Center Program
Ohio Valley Medical Center
Program Director: Jeffrey S Shultz, MD
Ohio Valley Medical Center, Dept of Internal Medicine
2000 Eoll St
Wheeling WV 26003
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 5)
ADG 102; AA 3,636; OPV 3,161

WISCONSIN

La Crosse
Gundersen Medical Foundation-La Crosse Lutheran Hospital Program
Gundersen Medical Foundation-La Crosse Lutheran Hosp
Program Director: Edwin L Overholt, MD
Gundersen Medical Foundation
1836 South Ave
La Crosse WI 54601
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (PGY1: 7)
ADG 134; AA 6,798; OPV 132,562

Madison
University of Wisconsin Medical Program
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
Wm S Middleton Memorial Veterans Hospital
Program Director: William A Craig, MD
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave
Madison WI 53792
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 68 (PGY1: 21)
ADG 272; AA 12,673; OPV 68,407

Marshfield
University of Wisconsin Medical Program
Marshfield Clinic-St Joseph’s Hospital
Program Director: George E Magnin, MD
Marshfield Clinic-St Joseph’s Hospital
1000 N Oak Ave
Marshfield WI 54449
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 6)
ADG 169; AA 8,546; OPV 180,076

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Program
Medical College of Wisconsin
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Clement J Zablocki VA Med Ctr
Program Director: Daniel J McCarty, MD
Medical College of Wisconsin, Dept of Internal Medicine
8700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 90 (PGY1: 32)
ADG 356; AA 19,904; OPV 72,722

University of Wisconsin Medical Program
Mount Sinai Medical Center
Program Director: Debesh Chaukdar, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center
505 N 12th St
Milwaukee WI 53233
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (PGY1: 18)
ADG 128; AA 11,624; OPV 97,496

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

CALIFORNIA

Fairfield
David Grant U S A F Medical Center Program
David Grant U S A F Medical Center
Program Director: David Grellman, MD
David Grant U S A F Medical Center
Travis AFB
Fairfield CA 94535
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
ADG 78; AA 2,868; OPV 94,201

MISSISSIPPI

Biloxi
U S A F Medical Center (Keesler) Program
U S A F Medical Center (Keesler)
Program Director: Lt Col Joseph A Smith, MD
U S A F Medical Center
Keesler AFB
Biloxi MS 39534
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 112; AA 3,600; OPV 90,000

OHIO

Wright-Patterson AFB
U S A F Medical Center (Wright-Patterson) Program
U S A F Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)
Program Director: Lt Col Stephen M Donald, MD
U S A F Medical Center (A F L C)
Dept of Internal Medicine, S G H M
Wright-Patterson AFB OH 45433
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (PGY1: 6)
ADG 79; AA 2,507; OPV 94,020

TAMAS

San Antonio
Wurthfield U S A F Medical Center Program
Wurthfield U S A F Medical Center
Program Director: Col George W Meyer, MD
Dept of Internal Medicine
Wurthfield U S A F Medical Center
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 50 (PGY1: 22)
ADG 322; AA 6,376; OPV 117,874

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center Program
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director: Col Charles Miller, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Presidio of San Francisco
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (PGY1: 7)
ADG 98; AA 1,507; OPV 132,539

COLORADO

Aurora
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center Program
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director: Col David R Haburchak, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
Aurora CO 80045
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (PGY1: 8)
ADG 124; AA 16,520; OPV 185,000
WASHINGTON

D.C.

Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Major Eric B Schoemaker, M.D., Ph.D
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
Washington DC 20012
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 42 (PGY1: 13)
ADC 175; AA 4,700; OPV 122,400

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

Oakland

Naval Hospital (Oakland) Program
Naval Hospital (Oakland)
Program Director:
Capt R Klement, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Internal Medicine
Oakland CA 94627
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 1)
ADC 90; AA 2,193; OPV 82,924

San Diego

Naval Hospital (San Diego) Program
Naval Hospital (San Diego)
Program Director:
Capt Michael A Cruccu, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Medicine
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (PGY1: 10)
ADC 104; AA 5,956; OPV 172,204

HAWAII

Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center Program
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Martin LeBlanc, Jr, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
Honolulu HI 96859
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (PGY1: 10)
ADC 100; AA 3,095; OPV 133,584

TENNESSEE

El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center Program
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Maj Anthony R Henry, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
El Paso TX 79990
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 29 (PGY1: 9)
ADC 102; AA 4,500; OPV 130,000

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center Program
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col John L Carpenter, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 36 (PGY1: 12)
ADC 184; AA 8,034; OPV 512,815

WASHINGTON

Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center Program
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col John I Redmond, MD
Dept of Medicine
Madigan Army Medical Center
Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 22 (PGY1: 7)
ADC 77; AA 4,672; OPV 162,060

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles

U C L A San Fernando Valley Program
VA Med Ctr (Sepulveda)
Program Director:
Avin S Robbins, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
16111 Plummer
Sepulveda CA 91343
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 58 (PGY1: 23)
ADC 310; AA 5,200; OPV 140,000

Los Angeles (Sepulveda) Program

University of California (Irvine) Program B
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)
Program Director:
Frederic A Wyle, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
5801 E 7th St
Long Beach CA 90822
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 70 (PGY1: 30)
ADC 383; AA 11,900; OPV 120,000

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

CALIFORNIA

Long Beach

University of California (Irvine) Program B
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)
Program Director:
Frederic A Wyle, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
5801 E 7th St
Long Beach CA 90822
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 70 (PGY1: 30)
ADC 383; AA 11,900; OPV 120,000

ILINOIS

Hines

Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital
Program Director
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital
Program Director:
Armand Littman, MD
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital
Dept of Medicine
Hines IL 60141
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (PGY1: 12)
ADC 304; AA 14,567; OPV 61,960

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Veterans Administration Medical Center Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Boston)
Program Director:
Joel G Kaslowitz, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
150 S Huntington Ave
Boston MA 02130
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 39 (PGY1: 13)
ADC 200; AA 4,888; OPV 160,000
# ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN INTERNAL MEDICINE

## NEW YORK

**New York University Medical Center Program B**
- VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)
- New York University Medical Center
- **Program Director:** Norton Spitz, MD
- Veterans Administration Medical Center
- First Ave at 82nd St
- New York NY 10010
- **Length:** 2 years
- **Total Positions:** 12 (PGY1: 6)

**North Dakota**

**Fargo**
- University of North Dakota Program
- Veterans Administration Medical Center (Fargo)
- Dakota Hospital
- St Luke's Hospitals
- **Program Director:** Robert A Nelson, MD
- Univ of North Dakota, Dept of Med, 708 21st Ave E
- Grand Forks ND 58201
- **Length:** 2 years
- **Total Positions:** 12 (PGY1: 6)

**Pennsylvania**

**Wilkes-Barre**
- Northeastern Pennsylvania Hospitals Program
- VA Med Ctr (Wilkes-Barre)
- Community Medical Center
- **Program Director:** Ramesh M Shah, MD
- Veterans Administration Medical Center
- 1111 E End Blvd
- Wilkes-Barre PA 18711
- **Length:** 1 year
- **Total Positions:** 12

## SOUTH DAKOTA

**Sioux Falls**
- University of South Dakota Program
- Royal Gen Hospital (Fargo)
- Veterans Administration Medical Center
- 2501 W 22nd St
- Sioux Falls SD 57104
- **Length:** 1 year
- **Total Positions:** 12 (PGY1: 1)

## PUERTO RICO

**San Juan**
- Veterans Administration Medical and Regional Office Center Program
- **Program Director:** Ivan Martinez-Mazonado, MD
- Y A Medical and Regional Office Center
- G P O Box 4897, St Monacillo
- San Juan PR 00936
- **Length:** 1 year
- **Total Positions:** 12 (PGY1: 1)

# ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN NEUROLOGICAL SURGERY

## Neurological Surgery

**Alabama**

**Birmingham**
- University of Alabama Medical Center Program
- University of Alabama Hospitals
- Children's Hospital of Alabama
- VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
- **Program Director:** Griffith M Harsh, MD
- University of Alabama Hospital, Dept of Neurosurgery
- Birmingham AL 35294
- **Length:** 2 years
- **Total Positions:** 6 (PGY1: 0)

**Arizona**

**Phoenix**
- Barrow Neurological Institute of St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center Program
- Barrow Neurological Inst of St Joseph's Hosp & Med Ctr
- **Program Director:** Robert F Epstein, MD
- Barrow Neurological Institute
- 360 W Thomas Rd
- Phoenix AZ 85013
- **Length:** 2 years
- **Total Positions:** 6 (PGY1: 0)

**Arkansas**

**Little Rock**
- University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Program
- University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
- Arkansas Children's Hospital
- VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
- **Program Director:** Stevenson Fairman, MD
- Univ of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
- 4301 W Markham
- Little Rock AR 72205
- **Length:** 2 years
- **Total Positions:** 5 (PGY1: 1)

**California**

**Loma Linda**
- Loma Linda University Program
- Loma Linda University Medical Center
- **Program Director:** Robert S Knighton, MD
- Loma Linda University School of Medicine
- Dept Neurosurgery, RM 2539
- Loma Linda CA 92350
- **Length:** 2 years
- **Total Positions:** 12 (PGY1: 2)

**Los Angeles**
- U C L A Program
- Medical Center
- Los Angeles County- Harbor-U C L A Med Ctr
- West Los Angeles Veterans Admin Med Ctr
- **Program Director:** Ivan Martinez-Mazonado, MD
- UCLA School of Medicine
- Div of Neurological Surgery
- Los Angeles CA 90024
- **Length:** 2 years
- **Total Positions:** 10 (PGY1: 0)

**University of Southern California**
- University of Southern California Program
- Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
- Huntington Memorial Hospital
- **Program Director:** Martin H Weiss, MD
- Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
- 1200 N State St
- Los Angeles CA 90033
- **Length:** 2 years
- **Total Positions:** 12 (PGY1: 2)

Information Not Provided

PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training

Shared-Schedule Positions Available

AD = Average Daily Census
AA = Annual Admissions
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
ACREDITED PROGRAMS IN NEUROLOGICAL SURGERY

CALIFORNIA cont'd

Orange
University of California (Irvine) Program
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)
Program Director:
Ronald F Young, MD
University of California, Irvine Medical Center
101 City Drive
Orange CA 92668
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
ADCo: 57; AA 1,245; OPV 2,016

Sacramento
University of California (Davis) Program
University of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Sacramento)
Program Director:
Franklin G Wagner, Jr, MD
University of California School of Medicine
4301 X St
Sacramento CA 95817
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
ADCo: 29; AA 1,168; OPV 3,548

San Diego
University of California (San Diego) Program
UCSD Medical Center
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Diego)
Program Director:
Charles B Wilson, MD
UCSD Medical Center, Dept of Neurosurgery
225 Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92103
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
ADCo: 20; AA 501; OPV 2,800

San Francisco
University of California (San Francisco) Program
Med Ctr at the Univ of California San Francisco
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)
Program Director:
Charles B Wilson, MD
UCSF Medical Center, Dept of Neurosurgery
3rd and Parnassus
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 2)
ADCo: 71; AA 3,324; OPV 1,997

Stanford
Stanford University Program
Stanford University Hospital
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Palo Alto)
Program Director:
John W Hanberry, MD
Stanford University Medical Center, Dept of Neurosurgery
330 Pasteur Dr
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 1)
ADCo: 56; AA 2,217; OPV 5,341

COLORADO

Denver
University of Colorado Program
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Children's Hospital
Denver General Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Denver)
Program Director:
Glenn Kinds, MD
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
4200 E 9th St
Denver CO 80262
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
ADCo: 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Hartford
University of Connecticut Program
Hartford Hospital
John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hlth Ctr
Program Director:
Loren Amachen, MD
University of Connecticut School of Medicine
85 Jefferson St
Hartford CT 06106
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
ADCo: 50; AA 2,929; OPV 473

New Haven
Yale-New Haven Medical Center Program
Yale-New Haven Hospital
Program Director:
William F Collins, Jr, MD
Yale University School of Medicine
333 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06510
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
ADCo: 46; AA 1,254; OPV 3,650

Washington
George Washington University Program
George Washington University Hospital
children's Hospital National Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)
Washington Hospital Center
Program Director:
Hugo V Rizzoli, MD
Dept of Neurosurgery
2150 Pennsylvania Ave, N W
Washington DC 20037
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (PGY1: 0)
ADCo: 97; AA 2,648; OPV 8,758

Georgetown University Program
Georgetown University Hospital
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)
Program Director:
Alfred J Jaessenoph, MD
Georgetown University Medical Center
3800 Reservoir Rd, N W
Washington DC 20007
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 1)
ADCo: 48; AA 791; OPV 3,712

Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Eugene D George, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Dept of Neurological Surgery
Washington DC 20037
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADCo: 66; AA 1,649; OPV 2,710

Gainesville
University of Florida Program
Shands Hospital at the University of Florida
VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)
Program Director:
Albert L Rhoton, Jr, MD
Univ of Florida Health Center, Dept of Neurosurgery
Box J 2655
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADCo: 53; AA 1,458; OPV 4,288

CONNECTICUT

D. C.

FLORIDA

Miami
University of Miami Program
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Miami)
Program Director:
Hubert L Roscom, MD
University of Miami School Medical
P O Box 191960
Miami FL 33101
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 2)
ADCo: 64; AA 1,210; OPV 2,436

GEORGIA

Atlanta
Emory University Program
Emory University Hospital
Crawford W Long Memorial Hospital
Grady Memorial Hospital
Hennetta Egleson Hospital for Children
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Atlanta)
Program Director:
Georgia T Tindal, MD
Emory Clinic
1327 Clifton Rd
Atlanta GA 30322
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADCo: 46; AA 1,648; OPV 6,546

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Program
Medical College of Georgia and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Augusta)
Program Director:
Marshall B Allen, Jr, MD
Medical College of Georgia
Dept of Neurosurgery
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (PGY1: 1)
ADCo: 32; AA 753; OPV 2,956

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Northwestern University Medical School Program
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Children's Memorial Hospital
Evans Hospital
Program Director:
Leonard J Cerullo, MD
Northwestern University School of Medicine
303 E Chicago Ave
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 2)
ADCo: 110; AA 2,500; OPV 9,790

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center Program
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Program Director:
Walter W Whetsel, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center, Jelke Bldg
1753 W Congress Pkwy, Rm 1491
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
ADCo: 29; AA 630; OPV 2,991

University of Chicago Program
University of Chicago Medical Center
Program Director:
John F Mullan, MD
University of Chicago Medical Center
5841 S Maryland, Box 405
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADCo: 35; AA 963; OPV 3,023

Shared-Schedule Positions Available

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Information Not Provided</th>
<th>PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN NEUROLOGICAL SURGERY

ILINOIS cont'd

University of Illinois Program
University of Illinois Hospital
Cook County Hospital
Illinois Masonic Medical Center

Program Director:
Robert M Crowell, MD
University of Illinois School of Medicine, Dept Neurological Surgery
835 S Wabert St
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 1)
ADC 68; AA 1,333; OPV 11,719

Maywood

Loyola University Program
Foster G A Gaw Hospital

Program Director:
O Howard Reichman, MD
Foster G Mc G Gaw Hospital
2160 S First Ave
Maywood IL 60153

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 6; AA 0; OPV 0

Peoria

University of Illinois College of Medicine at Peoria Program
Saint Francis Medical Center
Methodist Medical Center of Illinois

Program Director:
Patrick W Elwood, MD
Univ of Ill Inst Med at Peoria, Dept Neurosciences
330 N E Blair Oak Ave
Peoria IL 61637

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 1)
ADC 50; AA 1,200; OPV 5,000

INDIANA

Indiana University Medical Center Program
Indiana University Hospitals
Richard L Roudebush VA Med Ctr
William N Wahnard Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Robert L Campbell, MD
Indiana University Medical Center, Emerson Hall
545 Barnhill Dr, Rm 109
Indianapolis IN 46223

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 107; LA 2,448; OPV 8,615

IOWA

Iowa City Program
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Iowa City)

Program Director:
John V Van Gilder, MD
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dept of Neurosurgery
Iowa City IA 52242

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 54; AA 2,364; OPV 6,858

KANSAS

Kansas City Program
University of Kansas Medical Center Program
Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Kansas City)

Program Director:
Charles E Brackott, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
39th and Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 1)
ADC 25; AA 602; OPV 2,656

KENTUCKY

Lexington
University of Kentucky Medical Center Program
Univ Hosp-Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)

Program Director:
Byron Young, MD
University of Kentucky Medical Center
800 Rose St
Lexington KY 40536

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 52; AA 1,700; OPV 733

Louisville
University of Louisville Program
Humana Hospital-University
Kosair Children's Hospital
Norton Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Louisville)

Program Director:
Henry D Garrett, MD, PhD
University of Louisville, Div of Neurological Surg
316 M.D.R. Rigd
Louisville KY 40292

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 65; AA 1,561; OPV 3,769

LOUISIANA

New Orleans
Louisiana State University Program
Charity Hospital of Louisiana-L S U Division
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Southern Baptist Hospital

Program Director:
David G Kime, MD
Louisiana State Medical Center, Dept of Neurosurgery
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 35; AA 1,359; OPV 5,000

Tulane University Program
Charity Hospital of Louisiana-Tulane Division
Children's Hospital
Veterans Admin Med Ctr-Tulane Service (New Orleans)

Program Director:
Donald E Richardson, MD
Tulane University Medical Center, Dept. of Neurosurgery
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 75; AA 2,028; OPV 7,597

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Johns Hopkins University Program
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Francis Stott Key Medical Center

Program Director:
Don M Long, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 25; AA 1,329; OPV 2,609

University of Maryland Program
University of Maryland Medical System

Program Director:
Michael Salzman, MD
University of Maryland, Dept of Neurological Surgery
22 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 1)
ADC 79; AA 1,497; OPV 3,200

MICHIGAN

Kalamazoo

Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Program
University of Michigan Hospitals
St Joseph Mercy Hosp (Div of C Mt Auley Hlth Ctr)
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)

Program Director:
Julian T Hoff, MD
University of Michigan Hospitals
Dept of Neurosurgery
Ann Arbor MI 48109

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 42; AA 1,000; OPV 4,000

Detroit
Henry Ford Hospital Program

Program Director:
James J Assman, MD, PhD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 75; AA 2,100; OPV 5,000

Greater Ann Arbor

Detroit
Henry Ford Hospital Program

Program Director:
James J Assman, MD, PhD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 75; AA 2,100; OPV 5,000

BOSTON

Children's Hospital/Brigham and Women's Hospital Program
Children's Hospital
Brigham and Women's Hospital
Massachusetts General Hospital

Program Director:
Kessley Welch, MD
Children's Hospital Medical Center, Dept of Neurosurgery
300 Longwood Ave
Boston MA 02115

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 98; AA 28,043; OPV 1,800

Massachusetts General Hospital Program
Massachusetts General Hospital
Beth Israel Hospital

Program Director:
Nicholas T Zervas, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
Fruit St
Boston MA 02114

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 83; AA 2,102; OPV 1,289

Tufts University Program
New England Medical Center
St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Boston)

Program Director:
William A Shurzit, MD
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave, Box 178
Boston MA 02111

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 55; AA 740; OPV 2,600

MASSACHUSETTS
MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Program
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Hennepin County Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
Program Director:
Shiley N Chou, MD
Mayo Hospital Bldg. Box 96
420 Delaware St. S.E.
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (PGY1: 0)
AD: 51; AA 2,152; OPV 6,001

New York

New York University Medical Center Program
Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
St Vincent’s Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
Program Director:
Joseph Ransohoff, MD
New York University Medical Center, Dept of Neurosurgery
550 First Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
AD: 122; AA 1,722; OPV 1,017

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York Program
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Program Director:
Bennett M Stein, MD
Neurological Service
710 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 0)
AD: 50; AA 3,288; OPV 11,916

New York (Bronx)

Albert Einstein College of Medicine Program
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Montefiore Med Ctr-Henry and Lucy Moses Hosp Division
Program Director:
Hugh G Wisoff, MD
Montefiore Medical Center, Dept of Neurological Surgery
111 E 210th St
New York (Bronx) NY 10467
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 0)
AD: 55; AA 1,400; OPV 2,354

New York (Brooklyn)

Brooklyn Downstate Medical Center Program
State Univ Hosp-Downstate Med Ctr
Kings County Hospital Center
Program Director:
Thomas J Milhorat, MD
Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
AD: 45; AA 815; OPV 1,700

Rochester

University of Rochester Program
Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester
Program Director:
Joseph V McDonald, MD
Univ of Rochester Medical School
Box 561, 501 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
AD: 30; AA 862; OPV 2,382

Syracuse

SUNY Upstate Medical Center Program
University Hospital of Upstate Medical Center
Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Robert B King, MD
University Hospital of Upstate Medical Center
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
AD: 71; AA 1,657; OPV 2,094

Washington University Program
Barbas Hospital
Program Director:
Sidney Goldman, MD
Barbas Hospital, Dept of Neurosurgery
Barbas Hospital Plaza
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
AD: 50; AA 964; OPV 3,750

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover

Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center Program
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard L Saunders, MD
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
2 Maynard St
Hanover NH 03755
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
AD: 27; AA 1,020; OPV 2,600

NEW YORK

Albany

Albany Medical Center Program
Albany Medical Center Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Albany)
Program Director:
A John Poop, MD
Albany Medical Center
New Scotland Ave
Albany NY 12208
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
AD: 41; AA 930; OPV 929

Buffalo

State University of New York at Buffalo Graduate Medical-Dental Education Consortium Program
Buffalo General Hospital Corp
Children’s Hospital of Buffalo
Erie County Medical Center
Program Director:
John P Kopp, MD
Buffalo General Hospital
50 High St, Suite 1202
Buffalo NY 14203
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 1)
AD: 33; AA 906; OPV 827

New York

Cornell Cooperating Hospitals Program
New York Hospital
Program Director:
Russell H Patterson, Jr, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
AD: 45; AA 880; OPV 550

Mount Sinai Program
Mount Sinai Hospital
City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
Program Director:
Leonard I Mais, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital, Dept of Neurosurgery
1176 5th Ave
New York NY 10029
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 0)
AD: 43; AA 1,157; OPV 1,232

MISSOURI

Columbia

University of Missouri Medical Center Program
Univ of Missouri-Columbia Hosp and Clinics
Harry S Truman Memorial Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
Clark Watts, MD
University of Missouri Medical Center
One Hospital Dr - N522
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
AD: 45; AA 1,390; OPV 1,910

St Louis

St Louis University Program
St Louis University Hospitals
Cardinal Glennon Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
Kenneth R Smith, Jr, MD
St Louis University Hospitals, Dept of Neurosurgery
1325 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 1)
AD: 26; AA 1,172; OPV 3,400
NORTH CAROLINA
Chapel Hill
North Carolina Memorial Hospital Program
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director: M Stephen Mahaley, Jr, MD
Univ of North Carolina, Div of Neurosurgery
144 Clinical Sciences Bldg, 229 H
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1:0)
ADG 27; AA 1,148; OPV 2,275

Durham
Duke University Program
Duke University Medical Center
Durham County General Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Durham)
Program Director: Robert H Wilkins, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Box 3807
Durham NC 27710
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1:1)
ADG 85; AA 5,091; OPV 16,026

Winston-Salem
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Program
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director: David L Kelly, Jr, MD
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
Dept of Neurosurgery
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1:1)
ADG 52; AA 1,396; OPV 2,682

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program
Univ of Cincinnati Hospital-University Hospital
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Christ Hospital
Good Samaritan Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cincinnati)
Program Director: John Tew, MD
University of Cincinnati Medical Center
Mail Location: 515, 231 Bethesda Ave
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1:2)
ADG 70; AA 4,068; OPV 1,200

Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Program
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Cleveland Metropolitan General Highland View Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)
Program Director: Robert A Ratchev, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1:2)
ADG 81; AA 1,456; OPV 4,692

Cleveland Clinic Foundation Program
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director: Joseph F Hahn, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1:1)
ADG 33; AA 1,147; OPV 4,133

Columbus
Ohio State University Hospitals Program
Ohio State University Hospital
Columbus Children's Hospital
Riverside Methodist Hospital
Program Director: William E Hunt, MD
Ohio State University Hospital
419W 10th Ave, NE25, Doan Hall
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1:2)
ADG 101; AA 3,675; OPV 4,717

Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center Program
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital and Clinics
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
St Anthony Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
Program Director: Michael Policy, MD
Univ of Oklahoma, Dept of Neurosurgery
P O Box 26307
Oklahoma City OK 73126
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1:1)
ADG 50; AA 3,300; OPV 3,000

Oregon
Oregon Health Sciences University Program
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Portland)
Program Director: Harold D Paxton, MD
Oregon Health Sciences University (L-472)
3161 SW Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1:1)
ADG 18; AA 608; OPV 1,537

Philadelphia
Hahnemann University Program
Hahnemann University Hospital
Crozer-Chester Medical Center
Program Director: Perry Black, MD
Hahnemann University Hospital
Broad and Vine
Philadelphia PA 19102
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1:0)
ADG 45; AA 866; OPV 5,436

Medical College of Pennsylvania Program
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
Program Director: H Werner Goldman, MD
Hospital of the Medical College of Pennsylvania
3300 Henry Ave
Philadelphia PA 19129
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1:1)
ADG 60; AA 0; OPV 0

Temple University Program
Temple University Hospital
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division
St Christopher's Hospital for Children
Program Director: William A Buchheit, MD
Temple University Hospital
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1:1)
ADG 60; AA 1,250; OPV 1,852

Pittsburgh
Hospitals of the University of Pittsburgh Medical Center Program
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
Montefiore Hospital
Presbyterian-University Hospital of Pittsburgh
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)
Program Director: Peter J Janetta, MD
Presbyterian-University Hospital of Pittsburgh
250 Lothrop St, RN 8402
Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1:0)
ADG 110; AA 2,600; OPV 6,000

San Juan
University of Puerto Rico Program
University Hospital
San Juan-Municipal Hospital
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)
Program Director: Nathan Rikfinson, MD
University Hospital, Dept of Neurosurgery
P O Box 5067
San Juan PR 00936
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1:0)
ADG 100; AA 1,334; OPV 5,884

CHARLESTON
Medical University of South Carolina Program
M US C Medical Center
Program Director: Phane L Perot, Jr, MD
Medical University of South Carolina
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1:0)
ADG 25; AA 669; OPV 2,254

Memphis
University of Tennessee Program
Baptist Memorial Hospital
La Bonheur Children's Medical Center
Methodist Hospital-Central Unit
Regional Medical Center at Memphis
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Memphis)
Program Director: James T Robertson, MD
Dept of Neurosurgery
996 Court Ave
Memphis TN 38163
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY1:0)
ADG 362; AA 12,647; OPV 411
TENNESSEE cont’d

Nashville
Vanderbilt University Program
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Baptist Hospital
St Thomas Hospital
Veteran Administration Medical Center (Nashville)
Program Director:
George Atler, M.D., Ph.D.
Vanderbilt University Medical Center
1161 21st Ave, S
Nashville TN 37232
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 75; AA 2,800; OPV 3,600

TEXAS

Dallas
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Program
Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist-Parkland Mem Hosp
Children’s Medical Center
Veteran Administration Medical Center (Dallas)
Program Director:
Duke Samson, MD
Univ of Texas Southwestern Medical School
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75335
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 2)
ADG 46; AA 1,075; OPV 3,000

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals Program
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
Howard M Eisenberg, MD
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Dept of Neurosurgery
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 1)
ADG 44; AA 960; OPV 1,556

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Program
Baylor College of Medicine
One Baylor Plaza
Houston TX 77030
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 146; AA 4,702; OPV 6,573

San Antonio
University of Texas at San Antonio Program
University of Texas Health Science Center
San Antonio TX 78284
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 2)
ADG 50; AA 1,839; OPV 3,531

SALT LAKE CITY
University of Utah Program
University of Utah Medical Center
Primary Children’s Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Salt Lake City)
Program Director:
M Peter Heibrun, MD
University of Utah Hospital
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132
Length: 6 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 48; AA 1,423; OPV 2,499

VERMONT
Burlington
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont Program
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Program Director:
Henry H Schmied, MD
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Colchester Ave
Burlington VT 05401
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 1)
ADG 35; AA 1,360; OPV 1,200

VIRGINIA
Charlottesville
University of Virginia Program
University of Virginia Hospitals
Program Director:
John A Jane, M.D., Ph.D.
Univ of Virginia Medical Center, Dept of Neurosurgery
Box 2112
Charlottesville VA 22908
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 98; AA 2,442; OPV 1,912

NORFOLK
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine Program
Norfolk VA 23501
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 133; AA 1,730; OPV 1,086

RICHMOND
Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Program
Medical College of Virginia Hospitals
Program Director:
Robert F. Young, MD
Medical College of Virginia, Div of Neurosurgery
1200 E Broad St
Richmond VA 23298
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 2)
ADG 67; AA 1,802; OPV 3,654

WASHINGTON
Seattle
University of Washington Program
University Hospital
Children’s Orthopedic Hospital and Medical Center
Harborview Medical Center
Veteran Administration Medical Center (Seattle)
Program Director:
H Richard Winn, MD
Univ of Washington Sch of Med, Dept Neurosurgery, Z A
325 Ninth Ave
Seattle WA 98104
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
ADG 62; AA 2,365; OPV 5,361

Morgantown
West Virginia University Program
West Virginia University Hospitals
Program Director:
G Robert Nugent, MD
West Virginia University Hospitals
Dept of Neurosurgery
Morgantown WV 26506
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 22; AA 815; OPV 3,205

WASHINGTON

Madison
University of Wisconsin Program
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
Madison General Hospital
Wisconsin Memorial Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
Manucher J Javid, MD
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave, Rm H4346
Madison WI 53792
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (PGY1: 1)
ADG 46; AA 1,378; OPV 2,411

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Program
Medical College of Wisconsin
Program Director:
Sanford J Larson, MD
Milwaukee County Medical Complex, Dept of Neurosurgery
8700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 1)
ADG 64; AA 1,824; OPV 5,392

UNITED STATES ARMY

Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Eugene D George, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Dept of Neurosurgery
Washington DC 20307
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 66; AA 1,040; OPV 2,710

UNITED STATES NAVY

BETHESDA
Naval Hospital (Bethesda) Program
Naval Hospital (Bethesda)
Children’s Hospital National Medical Center
Program Director:
P.D Harris, M.D., Ph.D.
Naval Hospital
Dept of Neurosurgery
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 1)
ADG 58; AA 1,096; OPV 4,649

MARYLAND

Bethesda
Naval Hospital (Bethesda) Program
Naval Hospital (Bethesda)
Children’s Hospital National Medical Center
Program Director:
P.D Harris, M.D., Ph.D.
Naval Hospital
Dept of Neurosurgery
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 1)
ADG 58; AA 1,096; OPV 4,649

Information Not Provided: PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training; *Shared-Schedule Positions Available; ADG = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
NEUROLOGY

ALABAMA

Birmingham
University of Alabama Medical Center Program
Program Director: John H Whitaker, MD
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 29; AA 1,026; OPV 8,040

Mobile
University of South Alabama Program
Program Director: Paul R Dyken, MD
VA Med Ctr (Mobile)
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 16; AA 470; OPV 750

ARIZONA

Phoenix
Barrow Neurological Institute of St. Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center Program
Program Director: Joseph C White, Jr, MD
St. Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Phoenix)
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 25; AA 1,217; OPV 295

TUCSON

University of Arizona Program
VA Med Ctr (Tucson)
VA Med Ctr (Tucson-Hopkins Med Educ Program)
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 44; AA 1,577; OPV 6,967

ARKANSAS

Little Rock
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Program
Program Director: Dennis D Lucy, Jr, MD
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 31; AA 803; OPV 6,187

Loma Linda
Loma Linda University Program
Program Director: Jeffrey A Bounds, MD
VA Med Ctr (Loma Linda)
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 42; AA 1,104; OPV 10,000

Los Angeles
Kaiser Permanente Medical Center Program
Kaiser Permanente Medical Center (Los Angeles)
VA Med Ctr (Los Angeles)
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 40; AA 850; OPV 4,400

Los Angeles County-U.S.C Medical Center Program
Program Director: Sheldon Wolf, MD
Southwestern Medical Group
Los Angeles County-U.S.C Medical Center
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 30; AA 1,400; OPV 6,500

UCLA Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences Program
Program Director: Robert S Fishman, MD
VA Med Ctr (Sepulveda)
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 22; AA 936; OPV 5,807

West Los Angeles Veterans Administration Medical Center (Hawthorne Division) Program
Program Director: Wallace W Tournaito, MD, PhD
VA Med Ctr (West Los Angeles)
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 55; AA 780; OPV 3,748

Martinez
University of California (Davis) East Bay Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Martinez)
VA Med Ctr (Martinez)
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 26; AA 1,575; OPV 11,860

Sacramento
University of California (Davis) Program
Program Director: Andrew Gabor, MD
VA Med Ctr (Sacramento)
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 7; AA 325; OPV 3,245

San Diego
University of California (San Diego) Program
UCSD Medical Center
Program Director: Robert Katzman, MD
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 36; AA 1,010; OPV 8,630

San Francisco
Lettelman Army Medical Center Program
Program Director: Col Michileto Macario, MD
Lettelman Army Medical Center
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 15; AA 500; OPV 5,000

University of California (San Francisco) Program
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 38; AA 1,175; OPV 11,860

Stanford
Stanford University Program
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 28; AA 1,041; OPV 7,720

Torrance
Los Angeles County-Harbor-UCLA Medical Center Program
VA Med Ctr (Torrance)
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 12; AA 940; OPV 2,600

\*Shared-Schedule Positions Available
\#Information Not Provided
\*PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
\*Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits

ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN NEUROLOGY

COLOMBIA
Denver
University of Colorado Program
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Denver General Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Denver)
Program Director:
Donald H. Gasser, MD
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
4200 E 9th Ave
Denver CO 80262
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 28; AA 1,427; OPV 9,656

CONNECTICUT
Farmington
University of Connecticut Program
John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hlth Ctr
Program Director:
James O. Donaldson, MD
Univ of Connecticut Health Center
Dept of Neurology
Farmington CT 06032
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 17; AA 544; OPV 9,140

New Haven
Yale-New Haven Medical Center Program
Yale-New Haven Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)
Program Director:
Gilbert H. Glaser, MD
Yale University School of Medicine
333 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06510
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 57; AA 1,500; OPV 10,197

D.C.
Washington
George Washington University Program
George Washington University Hospital
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
Washington Hospital Center
Program Director:
Gaetano F. Motola, MD
George Washington University Hospital
2150 Pennsylvania Ave, N W
Washington DC 20037
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 21; AA 914; OPV 6,104

Georgetown University Program
Georgetown University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)
Program Director:
Stephen O'Doherty, MD
Georgetown University Hospital, Dept of Neurology
3800 Reservoir Rd, N W
Washington DC 20007
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 67; AA 1,317; OPV 6,350

Howard University Program
Howard University Hospital
District of Columbia General Hospital
Program Director:
Don W. Woot, MD
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Ave, N W
Washington DC 20060
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (PGY1: 1)
ADG 36; AA 599; OPV 5,491

Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Carl H. Gundersen, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
6800 Georgia Ave, N W, P O Box 223
Washington DC 20037
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (PGY1: 4)
ADG 33; AA 800; OPV 19,000

FLORIDA
Gainesville
University of Florida Program
Shands Hospital at the University of Florida
VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)
Program Director:
Melvin Greer, MD
Univ of Florida College of Medicine
Dept of Neurology, Box J236
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 38; AA 700; OPV 5,000

Miami
University of Miami Program
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Miami)
Program Director:
Perutz Scheinberg, MD
Jackson Memorial Hospital, Neurology Service
P O Box 01060
Miami FL 33101
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 37; AA 1,000; OPV 3,644

Tampa
University of South Florida Program
James A. Haley Veterans Hospital
Tampa General Hospital
Program Director:
Leon D. Prokopow, MD
Univ of South Florida College of Medicine
12901 N 30th St, Box 55
Tampa FL 33612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 32; AA 840; OPV 6,225

GEORGIA
Atlanta
Emory University Program
Grady Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
Helen F. Irwin Hospital for Children
Program Director:
Lincoln C. Hopkins, MD
Emory Clinic, Dept of Neurology
1365 Clifton Rd, N E
Atlanta GA 30322
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 45; AA 1,173; OPV 6,499

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Program
Medical College of Georgia Hospital and Clinics
University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Augusta)
Program Director:
Thomas R Swift, MD
Medical College of Georgia
Dept of Neurology
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 56; AA 1,200; OPV 10,000

CHICAGO
Stroger Hospital of Cook County
VA Ctr (North Chicago)
Program Director:
Charles E. Morris, MD
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Lakeside Medical Center
Program Director:
Donald H. Harper, MD
Northwestern University Medical School Program
VA Ctr (North Chicago)
Superior St and Fairbanks Ct
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 52; AA 1,569; OPV 8,000

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center Program
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Program Director:
Harold L. Klawans, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center (Chicago)
Program Director:
Barry G. Amason, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center (Chicago)
5641 S Maryland Ave
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 30; AA 750; OPV 3,000

University of Chicago Program
University of Chicago Medical Center
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Barry G. Amason, MD
University of Chicago Medical Center
5641 S Maryland Ave
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (PGY1: 5)
ADG 40; AA 1,500; OPV 6,000

University of Illinois Program
University of Illinois Hospital
Veterans Administration Westside Medical Center
Program Director:
John S. Gary, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
912 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 29; AA 693; OPV 7,718

Maywood
Loyola University Program
Foster G. McGaw Hospital
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital
Program Director:
Frank A. Rubino, MD
Loyola University Stritch School of Medicine
2160 S First Ave
Maywood IL 60153
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (PGY1: 1)
ADG 86; AA 1,553; OPV 12,475

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with no Previous Graduate Medical Training
★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADG = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
INDIANA
Indiana University Medical Center Program
Indiana University Hospitals
Richard L. Roudebush VA Med Ctr
William N. Mishawka Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Mark L. Dyken, MD
Indiana University Medical Center
545 Barnhill Dr
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 40; AA 1,573; OPV 10,289

IOWA
Iowa City Program
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Iowa City)
Program Director:
Robert L. Rodenbost, MD
Dept of Neurology
2151 Caver Pavilion
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (PGY1: 1)
ADG 38; AA 1,569; OPV 9,200

KANSAS
Kansas City Program
University of Kansas Medical Center Program
Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Kansas City)
Program Director:
Artur R Dick, MD
Univ of Kansas Medical Center
39th and Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 64103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 10; AA 541; OPV 3,472

KENTUCKY
Lexington Program
University of Kentucky Medical Center Program
Univ Hosp-Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)
Program Director:
Steven T Dekosky, MD
Univ of Kentucky Medical Center, Dept of Neurology
899 Rose St
Lexington KY 40506
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 2)
ADG 16; AA 1,000; OPV 4,500

Louisville Program
University of Louisville Program
Humana Hospital-University
Norton Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Louisville)
Program Director:
Jonathan Newmark, MD
Univ of Louisville Health Sciences Ctr
Dept of Neurology
Louisville KY 40292
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 3)
ADG 50; AA 875; OPV 5,800

LOUISIANA
New Orleans Program
Louisiana State University Program
Charity Hospital of Louisiana at New Orleans
Childrens Hospital
Southern Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
Earl R Hackett, MD
LSU Sch of Medicine, Dept of Neurology
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 20; AA 580; OPV 7,500

Tulane University Program
Tulane University Hospital
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Charity Hospital of Louisiana-Tulane Division
Veterans Admin Med-Ctr-Tulane Service (New Orleans)
Program Director:
Michael Wall, MD
Tulane University School of Medicine
1415 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 95; AA 1,500; OPV 19,000

Shreveport Program
Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Program
Louisiana State University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Shreveport)
Program Director:
Larry J Embree, MD
Louisiana State University Hospital
P O Box 33932
Shreveport LA 71130
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
ADG 9; AA 407; OPV 1,341

MARYLAND
Baltimore Program
Johns Hopkins University/Francis Scott Kepp Medical Center Program
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Francis Scott Key Medical Center
Program Director:
Guy M McKechnie, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 5)
ADG 45; AA 2,696; OPV 14,943

University of Maryland Program
University of Maryland Medical System
Program Director:
Kenneth P. Johnson, MD
University of Maryland Medical System
22 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (PGY1: 2)
ADG 36; AA 866; OPV 7,250

BETHESDA
Baltimore Program
National Hospital (Bethesda)
Program Director:
Capt John M Haffenden, MD
Navy Hospital
Dept of Neurology
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 26; AA 697; OPV 10,800

BOSTON
Boston Program
Boston City Hospital Program
Boston City Hospital
Lahay Group Foundation
New England Deaconess Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas D Sabin, MD
Boston City Hospital, Neurological Unit
818 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02118
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 10; AA 431; OPV 2,725

Massachusetts General Hospital Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Boston)
Program Director:
Robert G. Pelzman, MD
Boston University School of Medicine
95 E Concord St
Boston MA 02118
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 140; AA 1,600; OPV 7,000

Lunging wood Arsonological Training Program
Children's Hospital
Beth Israel Hospital
Brigham and Women's Hospital
Brockton-West Roxbury VA Med Ctr-West Roxbury Div
Brockton-West Roxbury VA Med Ctr-Brockton Div
Program Director:
Charles F Barlow, MD
Children's Hospital Medical Center
300 Longwood Ave
Boston MA 02115
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Massachusetts General Hospital Program
Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph B Martini, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
Neurology Service
Boston MA 02114
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 62; AA 3,512; OPV 6,491

New England Medical Center Program
New England Medical Center
St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston
Program Director:
Louis R Caplan, MD
New England Medical Center
171 N Hamilton Ave
Boston MA 02111
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 22; AA 633; OPV 6,144

Worcester Program
University of Massachusetts/St Vincent Hospital Program
University of Massachusetts Hospital
Saint Vincent Hospital
Program Director:
David A Drachman, MD
Univ of Massachusetts Medical School
55 Lake Ave, N
Worcester MA 01605
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 36; AA 1,380; OPV 6,500

MICHIGAN
Ann Arbor Program
University of Michigan Program
University of Michigan Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
Program Director:
Sid Givov, MD
University of Michigan Hospitals
1465 S Ann St
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 42; AA 1,229; OPV 9,495

\*Information Not Provided  PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  \*Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADG = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
### MICHIGAN cont'd

**Detroit**  
**Henry Ford Hospital Program**  
**Henry Ford Hospital**  
University: Henry Ford Hospital  
Address: 2799 W Grand Blvd  
City: Detroit  
State: MI  
ZIP: 48202  
Length: 4 Year(s)  
Total Positions: 30 (PGY 1-3)  
ADCI: 160  
AA: 3,180; OPV: 15,979  

### MISSOURI

**Columbia**  
**University of Missouri Medical Center Program**  
University: University of Missouri-Columbia Hosp and Clinics  
VA Med Ctr: St Louis Veterans Hospital  
Address: 1805 S Ellis Ave  
City: Columbia  
State: MO  
ZIP: 65212  
Length: 4 Year(s)  
Total Positions: 12 (PGY 1-2)  
ADCI: 22  
AA: 800; OPV: 7,200  

**St Louis**  
**St Louis University Group of Hospitals Program**  
University: St Louis University Hospitals  
VA Med Ctr: St Louis Veterans Hospital  
Address: 4925 Spruce St  
City: St Louis  
State: MO  
ZIP: 63110  
Length: 4 Year(s)  
Total Positions: 10 (PGY 1-3)  
ADCI: 20  
AA: 2,168; OPV: 6,523  

**Washington University Program**  
University: Barnes Hospital  
Address: 3701 Watson Rd  
City: St Louis  
State: MO  
ZIP: 63110  
Length: 4 Year(s)  
Total Positions: 10 (PGY 1-3)  
ADCI: 20  
AA: 2,168; OPV: 6,523  

### MINNESOTA

**Minnesota**  
**University of Minnesota Program**  
University: University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics  
Hennepin County Medical Center  
VA Med Ctr: Minneapolis VA Medical Center  
Address: 4200 St Anthony  
City: Minneapolis  
State: MN  
ZIP: 55455  
Length: 4 Year(s)  
Total Positions: 30 (PGY 1-4)  
ADCI: 120  
AA: 3,356; OPV: 23,473  

### NEBRASKA

**Omaha**  
**Creighton/Nebraska Universities Health Foundation Program**  
University: University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics  
Address: St Joseph Hospital  
City: Omaha  
State: NE  
ZIP: 68102  
Length: 4 Year(s)  
Total Positions: 4 (PGY 1-3)  
ADCI: 10  
AA: 3,745; OPV: 10,810  

### NEW HAMPSHIRE

**Hanover**  
**Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center Program**  
University: Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center  
Address: Durham  
City: New Hampshire  
State: NH  
ZIP: 03755  
Length: 3 Year(s)  
Total Positions: 6 (PGY 1-3)  
ADCI: 20  
AA: 1,640; OPV: 5,620  

### NEW JERSEY

**Newark**  
**U MD N J-New Jersey Medical School Program**  
University: U MD N J-University Hospital  
Address: 10 Bergen St  
City: Newark  
State: NJ  
ZIP: 07103  
Length: 4 Year(s)  
Total Positions: 24 (PGY 1-5)  
ADCI: 90  
AA: 1,431; OPV: 8,470  

### NEW MEXICO

**Albuquerque**  
**University of New Mexico Program**  
University: University of New Mexico Hospital  
Address: VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)  
City: Albuquerque  
State: NM  
ZIP: 87113  
Length: 4 Year(s)  
Total Positions: 10 (PGY 1-3)  
ADCI: 20  
AA: 1,600; OPV: 3,500  

### NEW YORK

**Albany**  
**Albany Medical Center Program**  
University: Albany Medical Center  
Address: Veterans Administration Medical Center (Albany)  
City: Albany  
State: NY  
ZIP: 12208  
Length: 4 Year(s)  
Total Positions: 12 (PGY 1-3)  
ADCI: 120  
AA: 1,600; OPV: 2,600  

**Buffalo**  
**Dent Neurologic Institute of Millard Fillmore Hospitals Program**  
University: Millard Fillmore Hospitals  
City: Buffalo  
State: NY  
ZIP: 14222  
Length: 4 Year(s)  
Total Positions: 8 (PGY 1-3)  
ADCI: 80  
AA: 1,655; OPV: 2,992  

**Erie County Medical Center**  
**State University of New York at Buffalo Graduate Medical-Dental Education Consortium Program**  
University: University at Buffalo School of Medicine  
Address: Department of Neurology  
City: Buffalo  
State: NY  
ZIP: 14222  
Length: 3 Year(s)  
Total Positions: 10 (PGY 1-3)  
ADCI: 25  
AA: 1,388; OPV: 10,142  

**Hempstead Tumpke**  
**Manhattan**  
**Columbia Cooperating Hospitals Program**  
University: Columbia University  
Address: New York City  
City: New York  
State: NY  
ZIP: 10027  
Length: 4 Year(s)  
Total Positions: 10 (PGY 1-3)  
ADCI: 25  
AA: 1,600; OPV: 3,950  

**North Shore University Hospital**  
**Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center Program**  
University: North Shore University Hospital  
Address: New York City  
City: New York  
State: NY  
ZIP: 10027  
Length: 4 Year(s)  
Total Positions: 10 (PGY 1-3)  
ADCI: 25  
AA: 1,600; OPV: 3,950  

---

*Information Not Provided: PGY 1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training; Tuesday = Shared-Schedule Positions Available; ADCl = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits*
NEW YORK cont’d

New York
Columbia University Program
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Harlem Hospital Center
Program Director:
Lewis P Rowland, MD
Columbia University, Dept of Neurology
710 W 168th St
New York, NY 10032
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 120; AA 2,131; OPV 10,000

Cornell Cooperating Hospitals Program A
New York Hospital
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
Program Director:
Fred Plum, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 68th St
New York, NY 10021
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 35; AA 1,417; OPV 2,000

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program
Mount Sinai Hospital
Program Director:
Melvin D Yahrl, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital
1 Gustave Levy Plaza
New York NY 10029
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 29 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 143; AA 2,278; OPV 10,352

New York Medical College Program
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Program Director:
Robert J Strobos, MD
New York Medical College
Munger Pavilion
Valhalla NY 10595
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 32; AA 877; OPV 7,135

New York University Medical Center Program
New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)
Program Director:
Clark T Randt, MD
New York University Medical Center
550 First Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 158; AA 3,021; OPV 12,618

St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York Program
St Vincent’s Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
Program Director:
Michael Garofalo, Jr, MD
St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York
153 W 11th St
New York NY 10011
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 31; AA 699; OPV 2,345

New York (Brooklyn)
Veterans Administration Medical Center Program
VA Med Ctr (Brooklyn)
State University Hospital-Dowesstate Med Ctr
Program Director:
Walter R Stein, MD
Veterans Administration Med Ctr
800 Poly Place
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11209
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 98; AA 1,738; OPV 900

New York (Bronx)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Program
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Jack D Water Hosp of Albert Einstein Coll of Medicine
Montefiore Med Ctr-Henry and Lucy Moses Hosp Division
Program Director:
Herbert H Schaumberg, MD
Albert Einstein College of Medicine, Dept of Neurology
1300 Morris Park Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10467
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 107; AA 2,235; OPV 10,256

New York (New Hyde Park)
Long Island Jewish Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center
Program Director:
Steven Horowitz, MD
Long Island Jewish Medical Center
Dept of Neurology
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 36; AA 1,268; OPV 1,682

New York (Brooklyn)
S U N Y Downstate Medical Center Program
S U N Y Downstate Medical Center
Kings County Hospital Center
Program Director:
Roger R Cresson, MD
Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave, Box 1213
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 66; AA 2,040; OPV 7,432

Rochester
University of Rochester Program
Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester
Program Director:
Richard Satran, MD
Univ of Rochester School of Medicine and Dentistry
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 23; AA 800; OPV 1,861

Stony Brook
S U N Y at Stony Brook Hospital
Program Director:
Arthur D Rosen, MD
S U N Y at Stony Brook Health Sciences Center
1 L 12, Rm 2002, Dept of Neurology
Stony Brook NY 11794
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 28; AA 550; OPV 7,000

Syracuse
S U N Y Upstate Medical Center Program
University Hospital of Upstate Medical Center
Crouse-Ingle Coer Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Syracuse)
Program Director:
Carl J Crossley, MD
University Hospital of Upstate Med Ctr, Dept
of Neurology
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 47; AA 1,233; OPV 6,092

Syracuse
S U N Y Upstate Medical Center Program
University Hospital of Upstate Medical Center
Crouse-Igle Coer Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Syracuse)
Program Director:
Carl J Crossley, MD
University Hospital of Upstate Med Ctr, Dept
of Neurology
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 47; AA 1,233; OPV 6,092

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill
North Carolina Memorial Hospital Program
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
James H Haywood, MD
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
751 Burnett-Womack Bldg 2294
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 21; AA 1,000; OPV 8,500

Durham
Duke University Program
Duke University Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Durham)
Program Director:
Allen D Ross, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Box M2990
Durham NC 27710
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 48; AA 1,760; OPV 10,118

Winston-Salem
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Program
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
William T McLein, Jr, MD
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
305 S Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 35; AA 1,235; OPV 7,936

Ohio
Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program
Univ of Cincinnati Hospital University Hospital
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cincinnati)
Program Director:
Henry T Grinvalsky, 46U
University of Cincinnati Medical Center
Mail Location 525
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 46; AA 1,060; OPV 7,500

Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Program A
University Hospitals of Cleveland
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)
Program Director:
Robert B Daroff, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland, Dept of Neurology
2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 46; AA 1,024; OPV 3,900

Case Western Reserve University Program B
Cleveland Metropolitan Gen-Highland View Hosp
Program Director:
Marcie Victor, MD
Cleveland Metropolitan General-Highland View Hosp
3395 Scranton Rd
Cleveland OH 44109
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 35; AA 771; OPV 4,600

†Information Not Provided  PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  *Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
### PENNSYLVANIA

**Hershey**
- Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University Program
  - Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ Program Director: Robert W Brennan, MD
  - Milton S Hershey Medical Center Div of Neuroradiology
  - Hershey PA 17033
- Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
  - ADC 8; AA 275; OPV 1,038
- **Philadelphia**
  - Hahnemann University Program
  - Hahnemann University Hospital
  - Crozer-Chester Medical Center Program Director: Elliott L Mencal, MD
  - Hahnemann University
  - Broad and Vine
  - Philadelphia PA 19102
- Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
- **Medical College of Pennsylvania Program**
  - Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
  - VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
  - Program Director: Richard N Harner, MD
  - Medical College of Pennsylvania, Dept of Neurology
  - 3300 Henry Ave
  - Philadelphia PA 19129
  - Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 11 (PGY1: 2)
- **Pennsylvania Hospital Program**
  - Pennsylvania Hospital
  - Program Director: Gunter M Haase, MD
  - Pennsylvania Hospital, Dept of Neurology
  - 8th and Spruce Sts
  - Philadelphia PA 19107
  - Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
- **Temple University Program**
  - Temple University Hospital
  - Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division
  - Program Director: Milton Alter, MD
  - Temple University Hospital
  - 3401 N Broad St
  - Philadelphia PA 19140
  - Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
  - ADC 15; AA 443; OPV 2,577

### OREGON

**Portland**
- Oregon Health Sciences University Program
  - Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
  - Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center
  - Veterans Administration Medical Center (Portland)
  - Program Director: Earl A Zimmerman
  - Oregon Health Sciences Univ Hospital, Dept of Neurology L226
  - 3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Rd
  - Portland OR 97201
- Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 11 (PGY1: 4)
  - ADC 40; AA 1,841; OPV 2,362

### SOUTH CAROLINA

**Charleston**
- Medical University of South Carolina Program
  - MUSC Medical Center
  - VA Med Ctr (Charleston)
  - Program Director: Edward L Hogan, MD
  - Medical University of South Carolina
  - 171 Ashley Ave
  - Charleston SC 29425
  - Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 11 (PGY1: 0)
  - ADC 18; AA 770; OPV 4,918

### TENNESSEE

**Memphis**
- University of Tennessee Program
  - University of Tennessee Medical Center
  - Baptist Memorial Hospital
  - Regional Medical Center at Memphis
  - Veterans Administration Medical Center (Memphis)
  - Program Director: Tufo E Bertorini, MD
  - Univ of Tennessee, Dept of Neurology
  - 800 Madison Ave
  - Memphis TN 38163
  - Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
  - ADC 73; AA 1,902; OPV 3,969

### PUERTO RICO

**San Juan**
- University of Puerto Rico Program
  - University Hospital
  - San Juan Municipal Hospital
  - Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)
  - Program Director: Luis P Sanchez-Longo, MD
  - University Hospital, Puerto Rico Medical Center
  - Rio Piedras Station
  - San Juan PR 00921
  - Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
  - ADC 35; AA 938; OPV 3,853

### ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN NEUROLOGY

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program Director:</th>
<th>Program Director:</th>
<th>Program Director:</th>
<th>Program Director:</th>
<th>Program Director:</th>
<th>Program Director:</th>
<th>Program Director:</th>
<th>Program Director:</th>
<th>Program Director:</th>
<th>Program Director:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John P Donnelly, MD</td>
<td>George W Paulson, MD</td>
<td>W Stephen Corne, MD</td>
<td>John W Nelson, MD</td>
<td>Earl A Zimmerman</td>
<td>Robert J Schwartzman, MD</td>
<td>Donald H Silberberg</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgilio Salanga, MD</td>
<td>Ohio State University Hospital</td>
<td>Medical College of Ohio, Department of Neurology</td>
<td>Univ of Oklahoma College of Medicine</td>
<td>Oregon Health Sciences University Program</td>
<td>Thomas Jefferson University Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleveland Clinic Foundation, Dept of Neurology</td>
<td>Columbus Children's Hospital</td>
<td>University of Kentucky College of Medicine</td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>Oregon Health Sciences Univ Hospital, Dept of Neurology</td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9500 Euclid Ave</td>
<td>Columbus OH 43210</td>
<td>425 Means Hall, 1655 Upham Dr</td>
<td></td>
<td>3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Rd</td>
<td></td>
<td>3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Rd</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleveland OH 44106</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 3)</td>
<td>Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)</td>
<td>Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 2)</td>
<td>Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)</td>
<td>Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 11 (PGY1: 2)</td>
<td>Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)</td>
<td>Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 22 (PGY1: 2)</td>
<td>Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 0)</td>
<td>Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)</td>
<td>Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC 29; AA 1,599; OPV 16,815</td>
<td>ADC 26; AA 545; OPV 5,333</td>
<td>ADC 28; AA 1,461; OPV 7,252</td>
<td>ADC 12; AA 239; OPV 1,080</td>
<td>ADC 15; AA 443; OPV 2,577</td>
<td>ADC 40; AA 1,958; OPV 8,456</td>
<td>ADC 60; AA 2,000; OPV 13,000</td>
<td>ADC 73; AA 1,902; OPV 3,969</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Information Not Provided**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PGY1</th>
<th>Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ADC</td>
<td>Average Daily Census</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AA</td>
<td>Annual Admissions</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPV</td>
<td>Annual Outpatient Visits</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TEXAS

Dallas University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Program Dallas City Hosp Dallas-Parkland Mem Hosp Children's Medical Center Veterans Administration Medical Center (Dallas)
Program Director: Roger N Rosenberg, MD Univ of Texas Health Science Center Southwestern Medical School Dallas TX 75235
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 73; AA 1,750; OPV 5,100

Galveston University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals Program Director: John N Calvery, MD
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals Dept of Neurology Galveston TX 77550
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 17; AA 629; OPV 5,741

Houston Baylor College of Medicine Program Harris Cnty Hosp Dist-Ben Taub Community Hosp Methodist Hospital Veterans Administration Medical Center (Houston) Program Director: R M Armstrong, MD
Baylor College of Medicine Dept of Neurology Houston TX 77030
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 150; AA 3,000; OPV 8,000

University of Texas at Houston Program Hermann Hospital Program Director: Frank M Vatass, MD
Univ of Texas Medical School at Houston P O Box 20708 Houston TX 77025
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (PGY1: 1)
ADC 79; AA 1,200; OPV 6,500

San Antonio University of Texas at San Antonio Program Audie L Murphy Mem Hosp (San Antonio) Medical Center Program Director: J Donald Easton, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center 7703 Floyd Curl Dr San Antonio TX 78284
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Willard Hall U.S.A.F Medical Center Program Willard Hall U.S.A.F Medical Center Program Director: Douglas W Marshall, MD
Willard Hall U.S.A.F Medical Center Dept of Neurology San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (PGY1: 1)
ADC 23; AA 560; OPV 11,365

UTAH Salt Lake City University of Utah Program University of Utah Medical Center VA Med Ctr (Salt Lake City) Program Director: J Richard Baringer, MD
Univ of Utah School of Medicine, Dept of Neurology 50 N Medical Dr Salt Lake City UT 84132
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 50; AA 1,300; OPV 4,090

VERMONT Burlington Medical Center Hospital of Vermont Program Program Director: Ram Sirasan University of Vermont Health Center One S Prospect St Burlington VT 05401
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 16; AA 760; OPV 6,900

VIRGINIA Charlottesville University of Virginia Program University of Virginia Hospitals Program Director: T R Johns, MD
Univ of Virginia School of Medicine Box 394 Charlottesville VA 22908
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 47; AA 1,073; OPV 6,550

Norfolk Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine Program Med Ctr Hosp-Norfolk Gen Hosp Division Children’s Hospital of the King’s Daughters Veterans Affairs Administration Medical Center (Hampton) Program Director: L Matthew Frank, MD
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine 825 Fairfax Ave Norfolk VA 23507
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 35; AA 1,200; OPV 3,790

Richmond Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Program Medical College of Virginia Hospital Program Director: Robert J De Lorenzo, MD, PhD, MPH
Medical College of Virginia, Dept of Neurology MCV Shude, Box 599 Richmond VA 23298
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 78; AA 2,179; OPV 6,875

WASHINGTON Seattle University of Washington Program University Hospital Program Director: Philip D Swanson, M.D., PhD
Univ of Washington School of Medicine Dept of Neurology, R G-20 Seattle WA 98195
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 23; AA 1,612; OPV 5,801

WISCONSIN Madison University of Wisconsin Program University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics Wm S Middleton Memorial Veterans Hospital Program Director: Henry S Schutt, MD
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics 600 Highland Ave, rm H-570 Madison WI 53792
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 31; AA 1,128; OPV 6,625

Milwaukee Medical College of Wisconsin Program Medical College of Wisconsin Complex Clemens J Zablocki VA Med Ctr Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital Milwaukee Children's Hospital Program Director: Michael P McGuire, MD
Medical College of Wisconsin 9200 W Wisconsin Ave Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 42; AA 2,334; OPV 9,671

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

TEXAS

San Antonio Willard Hall U.S. A.F Medical Center Program Program Director: Douglas W Marshall, MD
Willard Hall U.S.A.F Medical Center Dept of Neurology San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (PGY1: 1)
ADC 23; AA 1,600; OPV 11,555

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco Letterman Army Medical Center Program Program Director: Col Michelene Mazzaro, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center Dept of Neurology San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 15; AA 500; OPV 9,000

D. C.

Washington Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program Program Director: Carl B Gunderson, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center 6800 Georgia Ave, N W, P O Box 223 Washington DC 20307
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 33; AA 800; OPV 19,000
UNITED STATES NAVY

Baltimore
Naval Hospital (Baltimore) Program
Naval Hospital (Baltimore)
Program Director:
Capt. John M. Hallerback, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Neurology
Baltimore, MD 21236
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 26; AA 657; OPV 10,800

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles
West Los Angeles Veterans Administration Medical Center (Audubon Division) Program
West Los Angeles Veterans Admin Med Ctr (Audubon Div)
Program Director:
Wallace H. Tourotelle, M.D., PhD
West Los Angeles Veterans Admin Med Ctr (Audubon Div)
WindsHire and Sawells Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90073
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 55; AA 780; OPV 3,748

Martinez
University of California (Davis) East Bay Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Martinez)
Highland General Hospital
Program Director:
Michael P. Remler, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center, Dep't of Neurology
150 Muir Rd
Martinez CA 94553
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 27; AA 764; OPV 4,684

FLORIDA

Tampa
University of South Florida Program
James A Haley Veterans Hospital
Tampa General Hospital
Program Director:
Leon D Prokop, MD
Univ of South Florida College of Medicine
12901 V 30th St, Box 55
Tampa FL 33612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 32; AA 646; OPV 6,225

NEW YORK

New York (Brooklyn)
Veterans Administration Medical Center Program
VA Med Ctr (Brooklyn)
State University Hospital-Downtown Med Ctr
Program Director:
Walter R. Slye, MD
Veterans Administration Med Ctr
800 Fourth Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11205
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 98; AA 1,738; OPV 900

ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN NUCLEAR MEDICINE

ALABAMA

Birmingham
University of Alabama Medical Center Program
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Program Director:
Eva V. Dobovskv, M.D., PhD
Univ of Alabama Hospitals, Div of Nuclear Medicine
Univ of Alabama in Birmingham
Birmingham AL 35294
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
IVP 10,500; IIVTP 65,360; TP 105

ARKANSAS

Little Rock
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Program
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Program Director:
Charles M. Boyd, MD
Univ of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W Markham
Little Rock AR 72205
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
IVP 22,700; IIVTP 30,000; TP 175

ARIZONA

Tucson
University of Arizona Program
University Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Tucson)
Program Director:
James M. Huchmand, MD
Univ of Arizona Health Sciences Center
Div of Nuclear Medicine
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
IVP 6,765; IIVTP 25,520; TP 68

CALIFORNIA

Long Beach
Veterans Administration Medical Center Program
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
Program Director:
Kenneth P. Lyons, MD
Philip Braumstern, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
5901 E 7th St
Long Beach CA 90802
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
IVP 4,015; IIVTP 29,000; TP 40

Los Angeles
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center Program
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Program Director:
Lallitha Ramanna, MD
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
6700 Beverly Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90048
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
IVP 9,345; IIVTP 27,585; TP 76

U C L A Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences Program
U C L A Medical Center
Program Director:
Randall A. Hawkins, M.D., PhD
Div of Nuclear Medicine and Biophysics
U C L A School of Medicine
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
IVP 7,610; IIVTP 35,688; TP 45
University of California (San Francisco) Program A
Med Ctr at the Univ of California San Francisco
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)
Program Director: 
Robert S. Hatter, MD
Univ of California (San Francisco), Dept of Nuclear Med
3rd and Parnassus Ave
San Francisco CA 94143

Length: 2 Years. Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
IVVP: 8,000; IVTP: 30,000; TP 65

University of California (San Francisco) Program B
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
Program Director: 
Myron Pollock, MD
San Francisco General Hospital Med Ctr, Dept of Nuclear Med
Bldg 100, Room 157
San Francisco CA 94110

Length: 2 Years. Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
IVVP: 8,189; IVTP: 48,058; TP 28

Stanford
Stanford University Program
Stanford University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Palo Alto)
Program Director: 
Ross Mc Dougall, M.D., PhD
Stanford University Medical Center
Div of Nuclear Medicine
Stanford CA 94305

Length: 2 Years. Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
IVVP: 7,708; IVTP: 23,000; TP 64

CONNECTICUT

Danbury
University of Connecticut Program B
Danbury Hospital
Program Director: 
Richard Spencer, M.D.
Univ of Connecticut Health Ctr, Dept of Nuclear Medicine
263 Farmington Ave
Farmington CT 06032

Length: 2 Years. Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
IVVP: 0; IVTP: 0; TP 0

Farrington
University of Connecticut Program
John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Health Ctr
Danbury Hospital
Hartford Hospital
St Francis Hospital and Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Newington)
Program Director: 
Richard P. Spencer, MD
Univ of Connecticut Health Center
Farmington Ave
Farmington CT 06032

Length: 2 Years. Total Positions: 7 (PGY1: 3)
IVVP: 25,189; IVTP: 96,008; TP 149

New Haven
Yale-New Haven Medical Center Program
Yale-New Haven Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)
Program Director: 
Paul B. Hoffer, MD
Yale University School of Medicine, Dept of Nuclear Med
333 Cedar St, C B 3032
New Haven CT 06510

Length: 2 Years. Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
IVVP: 8,000; IVTP: 60,000; TP 26

WASHINGTON

Washington
George Washington University Program
George Washington University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D.C.)
Program Director: 
Richard C. Reba, MD
George Washington University Hospital
901 23rd St
Washington DC 20037

Length: 2 Years. Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
IVVP: 12,212; IVTP: 42,777; TP 98

U.S. Army Training Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director: 
Douglas Van Nonstred, MD
Chief, Nuclear Medicine Service
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Washington DC 20070

Length: 2 Years. Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
IVVP: 12,651; IVTP: 120,000; TP 65

Georgetown University Program
Georgetown University Hospital
Program Director: 
Harold A. Goldstein, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd. NW
Washington DC 20007

Length: 2 Years. Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
IVVP: 6,800; IVTP: 60; TP 65

MIAMI

Jackson Memorial Hospital Program
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Program Director: 
Aldo N. Serafini, M.D.
Univ of Miami School of Medicine, Dept of Nuclear Med
P.O. Box 01960
Miami FL 33101

Length: 2 Years. Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
IVVP: 14,118; IVTP: 28,055; TP 67

Miami Beach
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami Program
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Program Director: 
William M. Smook, 3rd. MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
4300 Alton Rd
Miami Beach FL 33140

Length: 2 Years. Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
IVVP: 155,000; IVTP: 13,350; TP 100

GEORGIA

Atlanta
Emory University Program
Grady Memorial Hospital
Crawford W. Long Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
Program Director: 
Harvey J. Berger, MD
Emory University School of Medicine, Div of Nuclear Med
1364 Clifton Rd, N.E.
Atlanta GA 30322

Length: 2 Years. Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
IVVP: 13,322; IVTP: 85,944; TP 67
ACCREDED PROGRAMS IN NUCLEAR MEDICINE

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center Program
Program Director: Steven M. Pinsky, MD
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
2020 S. Ellis Ave
Chicago IL 60616
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
IVVP 8,144; IVTP 16,672; TP 57

Northwestern University Medical School Program
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Stewart M. Spies, MD
Northwestern Memorial Hospital, Nuclear Medicine, W. 484
250 E Superior St
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
IVVP 6,300; IVTP 15,000; TP 73

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center Program
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Program Director: Ernest W. Fordham, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
IVVP 10,000; IVTP 100; TP 122

University of Chicago Program
University of Chicago Medical Center
Program Director: James W. Ryan, MD
University of Chicago Medical Center, Dept of Nuclear Med
5841 S Maryland Ave
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
IVVP 6,503; IVTP 19,114; TP 63

Hines
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital Program
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital Program
Program Director: Ervin Kapitans, MD
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Admin Hosp, Nuclear Med Service
5th and Roosevelt
Hines IL 60141
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
IVVP 7,902; IVTP 52,824; TP 4

Maywood
Loyola University Program
Foster G McGaw Hospital
Program Director: Robert E. Hine, MD
Foster G McGaw Hospital, Loyola University of Chicago
2160 S First Ave
Maywood IL 60153
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
IVVP 0; IVTP 0; TP 0

INDIANA

Indianapolis
Indiana University Medical Center Program
Indiana University Hospitals
Richard L. Roudebush VA Med Ctr
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Henry N. Wollman, MD
Indiana University Medical Center
926 W Michigan St
Indianapolis IN 46202
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
IVVP 35,000; IVTP 13,000; TP 50

IOWA

Iowa City
University of Iowa Program
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Iowa City)
Program Director: Peter T. Kirchner, MD
Iowa City VA Hospital and Clinics
Dept of Radiology
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
IVVP 7,500; IVTP 25,000; TP 130

KANSAS

Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center Program
Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp
Program Director: Ralph G. Robison, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
Div of Nuclear Medicine
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
IVVP 9,854; IVTP 5,095; TP 110

Wichita
Wesley Medical Center Program
Wesley Medical Center
Program Director: Jesse M. Haywood, Jr., MD
Wesley Medical Center
550 N Hillsides Ave
Wichita KS 67214
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
IVVP 9,417; IVTP 14,880; TP 56

KENTUCKY

Lexington
University of Kentucky Medical Center Program
Univ Hosp-Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)
Program Director: Peggy Dómsted, MD
Univ of Kentucky Medical Center, Div of Nuclear Med
900 Rose St
Lexington KY 40506
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
IVVP 5,100; IVTP 7,245; TP 29

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Johns Hopkins University Program
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director: Henry W. Wagnar, Jr., MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Rm 2001; 615 W Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 1)
IVVP 10,500; IVTP 30,000; TP 60

Bethesda
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center Program
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
Program Director: Ronald D. Neumann, MD
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
9000 Wisconsin Ave, Bldg 10, LIC-461
Bethesda MD 20892
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
IVVP 6,000; IVTP 0; TP 35

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Program
University of Michigan Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
Program Director: William H. Beyea, MD
University of Michigan Hospitals
1406 E Ann St, Box 219580
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
IVVP 7,381; IVTP 18,104; TP 81

Royal Oak
William Beaumont Hospital Program
William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director: Howard J. Dvorin, MD
William Beaumont Hospital, Dept of Nuclear Med
3601 W Thirteen Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48072
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
IVVP 9,356; IVTP 69,261; TP 57

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Program
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
Program Director: Monte K. Loken, MD
Univ of Minnesota, Div of Nuclear Medicine
Mayo Memorial Bldg
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
IVVP 9,608; IVTP 54,426; TP 127

*Information Not Provided* PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training *Shared-Site Positions Available
IVVP = Total In Vivo Procedures; IVTP = Total In Vitro Procedures; TP = Total Therapeutic Procedures
MISSOURI

Columbia
University of Missouri Medical Center Program
Univ of Missouri-Columbia Hosp and Clinics
Harry S Truman Memorial Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
Richard A Holmes, MD
Univ of Missouri-Columbia Medical Center
N 217 Medical Science
Columbia MO 65201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
IVVP: 3,693; IVTP: 27,057; TP 20

St Louis
St Louis University Group of Hospitals Program
St Louis University Hospitals
VA Med Ctr-John Cochran Division
Program Director:
Robert M Donat, MD
James W Fletcher, MD
St Louis University Hospitals
915 N Grand
St Louis MO 63106
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
IVVP 14,000; IVTP 45,000; TP 40

Washington University Program
Malinckrodt Institute of Radiology
Program Director:
Barry A Siegel, MD
Malinckrodt Institute of Radiology
510 S Kingshighway
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
IVVP 8,762; IVTP 56,288; TP 112

NEBRASKA

Omaha
University of Nebraska Program
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
Merton A Quaisa, MD
Univ of Nebraska Medical Center
42nd and Dewey
Omaha NE 68105
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
IVVP 4,479; IVTP 9,137; TP 35

NEW YORK

Albany
Albany Medical Center Program
Albany Medical Center Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Albany)
Program Director:
Bruce R Lueh, MD
Albany Med Center Hospital
New Scotland Ave
Albany NY 12208
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
IVVP 7,375; IVTP 50,794; TP 122

Buffalo
St Anna University of New York at Buffalo Graduate Medical-Dental Education Consortium Program
Roswell Park Memorial Institute
Buffalo General Hospital Corp
Mercy Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Buffalo)
Program Director:
Joseph A Prezio, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
3405 Bailey Ave, Bldg 5
Buffalo NY 14215
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
IVVP 25,000; IVTP 41,000; TP 220

Manhasset
North Shore University Hospital Program
North Shore University Hospital
Program Director:
Donald Margolieff, MD
North Shore University Hospital
300 Community Dr
Manhasset NY 11030
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
IVVP 6,811; IVTP 42,165; TP 61

New York
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center Program
Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
Program Director:
Richard S Berens, MD
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
1275 York Ave
New York NY 10021
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
IVVP 9,532; IVTP 11,307; TP 78

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program
Mount Sinai Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brooklyn)
Program Director:
Stanley J Goldsmith, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center
One Gustave L Levy Pl
New York NY 10029
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
IVVP 28,078; IVTP 5,594; TP 60

New York Hospital/Cornell Medical Center Program
New York Hospital
Program Director:
Saul D Sarker, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
IVVP 8,034; IVTP 25,738; TP 111

New York University Medical Center Program
New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)
Program Director:
Joseph Sanger, MD
Marcus Rothchild, MD
New York University Medical Center
560 First Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
IVVP 13,663; IVTP 24,889; TP 016

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York Program
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Program Director:
Philip O Anderson, MD
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
630 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
IVVP 10,159; IVTP 150; TP 75

St Luke's Roosevelt Hospital Center Program
St Luke's Roosevelt Hospi Ctr-St Luke's Division
St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center-Roosevelt Division
Program Director:
Richard N Passon, Jr, MD
St Luke's Hospital Center
425 W 113th St
New York NY 10025
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
IVVP 4,200; IVTP 12,800; TP 30

St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York Program
St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
Program Director:
Ronald L. Van Heerden, MD
St Vincent's Hospital and Med Ctr, Dept of Nuclear Med
153 W 11th St
New York NY 10011
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
IVVP 9,451; IVTP 14,642; TP 60

New York (Brooklyn)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Program
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Jack D Weiler Hosp of Albert Einstein-Coill of Medicine
Montefiore Med Ctr-Henery and Luc Moses Hosp Division
Program Director:
M Donald Blaufox, MD
Albert Einstein College of Medicine
1300 Morris Park Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10461
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
IVVP 15,130; IVTP 43,753; TP 175

New York (Brooklyn)
Long Island College Hospital Program
Long Island College Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph G Giannoni, MD
Long Island College Hospital
345 Henry St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
IVVP 5,300; IVTP 10,899; TP 24

New York (New Hyde Park)
Long Island Jewish Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish Medical Center
Program Director:
Lester M Levy, MD
Long Island Jewish Medical Center
Dept of Nuclear Medicine
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
IVVP 6,379; IVTP 14,653; TP 95

New York (Brooklyn)
Veterans Administration Medical Center Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brooklyn)
Program Director:
Morley L. Maayan, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
800 Post Pl
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11209
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
IVVP 43,663; IVTP 10,122; TP 18

Northport
Veterans Administration Medical Center Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Northport)
South Nassau Communities Hospital
Univ Hosp-S U N Y at Stony Brook Hth Sc Ctr
Program Director:
Watson W Shreve, M D, PhD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
Middleville Rd
Northport NY 11768
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
IVVP 15,300; IVTP 24,200; TP 82

Rochester
University of Rochester Program
StrongMem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester
Program Director:
Robert E O Mara, MD
Strong Memorial Hospital, Dept of Nuclear Med
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
IVVP 5,400; IVTP 200; TP 69
NEW YORK cont’d

Syracuse
SU N Y Upstate Medical Center Program
University Hospital of Upstate Medical Center
Program Director:
F Deaver Thomas, MD
SU N Y Upstate Medical Center
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
IVP 4,688; IVTP 279; TP 48

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill
North Carolina Memorial Hospital Program
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
William H McCarney, MD
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Dept of Radiology (Imaging)
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
IVP 12,000; IVTP 35,000; TP 60

Durham
Duke University Program
Duke University Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Durham)
Program Director:
P Edward Coleman, MD
Duke University Medical Center, Sect of Nuclear Med
Div of Imaging, Dept of Radiology
Durham NC 27710
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
IVP 10,119; IVTP 48,515; TP 103

Winston-Salem
Baylor Gray School of Medicine Program
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
Robert J Cowan, MD
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Dept of Nuclear Medicine
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
IVP 6,000; IVTP 28,000; TP 110

OHIO

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program
Univ of Cincinnati Hospital-University Hospital
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cincinnati)
Program Director:
Edward S Silberstein, MD
University of Cincinnati Medical Center
Mail Location 577
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
IVP 15,245; IVTP 30,423; TP 117

Columbus
Ohio State University Program
Ohio State University Hospital
Program Director:
John O Ollert, MD
Ohio State University Hospital
410 W 10th Ave
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
IVP 11,400; IVTP 1,452; TP 65

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center Program
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital and Clinics
Oklahoma Children’s Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
Program Director:
J E William Allen, MD
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital and Clinics
P O Box 26307
Oklahoma City OK 73126
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
IVP 8,906; IVTP 23,447; TP 66

PORTLAND

Portland
Oregon Health Sciences University Program
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Portland)
Program Director:
G T Krishnamurthy, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
3710 S W US Veterans Hospital Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
IVP 6,153; IVTP 26,736; TP 35

PHILADELPHIA

Pennsylvania

Philadelphia
Hahnemann University Program
Hahnemann University Hospital
Program Director:
Milad N Croll, MD
Hahnemann University Hospital, Dept of Nuclear Med
Broad and Vine Sts
Philadelphia PA 19102
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
IVP 9,212; IVTP 29,005; TP 42

Temple University Program
Temple University Hospital
Program Director:
Alan H Maure, MD
Temple University Hospital
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
IVP 5,985; IVTP 1,543; TP 45

Thomas Jefferson University Program
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Program Director:
Chen H Park, MD
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
11th and Walnut Sts
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
IVP 15,139; IVTP 43,300; TP 38

University of Pennsylvania Program
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia
Graduate Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
Abas Ali, MD
Dept of Radiology
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
IVP 16,997; IVTP 29,852; TP 125

PITTSBURGH

Pittsburgh
Allegheny General Hospital Program
Allegheny General Hospital
Program Director:
Gilbert H Isaac, MD
Allegheny General Hospital
320 E North Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15212
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
IVP 5,242; IVTP 39,841; TP 57

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh Program
Pittsburgh-Presbyterian Hospital of Pittsburgh
Program Director:
W Newcom Tause, MD
Presbyterian-University Hospital of Pittsburgh
De Soto at O’Hara St
Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
IVP 0; IVTP 0; TP 0

PUERTO RICO

San Juan
University of Puerto Rico Program
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)
University Hospital
Program Director:
Prado Silva Da Roza, MD
Univ of Puerto Rico, Medical Sciences Campus
G P O Box 5067
San Juan PR 00936
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
IVP 37,981; IVTP 26,289; TP 53

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Program
M U S C Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)
Program Director:
Leone Gordon, MD
Medical University of South Carolina
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
IVP 6,454; IVTP 9,263; TP 75

TENNESSEE

Nashville
Vanderbilt University Program
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Nashville)
Program Director:
Martin P Sandler, MD
Vanderbilt University
Dept of Nuclear Medicine
Nashville TN 37232
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 1)
IVP 8,600; IVTP 12,500; TP 550

TEXAS

Dallas
University of Texas Southwest Medical School Program
Dallas Cty Hosp Dist-Parkland Mem Hosp
Program Director:
Robert W Parker, MD
Univ of Texas Southwest Medical School
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
IVP 4,857; IVTP 57,250; TP 10c

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
IVP = Total in Vivo Procedures
IVTP = Total in Vitro Procedures
TP = Total Therapeutic Procedures
TEXAS cont’d

El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center Program
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Gottlieb Turnbull, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Nuclear Medicine Service
El Paso TX  79992
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2  (PGY1: 0)
IVVP 8,057; IVTP 66,000; TP 68

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals Program
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
Martin L. Nuszykowski, MD
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Div of Nuclear Medicine
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2  (PGY1: 0)
IVVP 6,736; IVTP 26,006; TP 172

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Program
St Luke’s Episcopal Hospital
Harris Cnty Hosp Dist-Ben Taub Community Hosp
Texas Children’s Hospital
Texas Heart Institute
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Houston)
Program Director:
John A. Burdine, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
One Baylor Plaza
Houston TX 77030
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4  (PGY1: 0)
IVVP 21,018; IVTP 85,737; TP 68

San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center Program
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Maj Michael F. Hartshorne, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Nuclear Medicine Service
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX  78234
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2  (PGY1: 0)
IVVP 9,656; IVTP 25,639; TP 75

University of Texas at San Antonio Program
Med Ctr Hosp (Do Brazos Cnty Hosp Dist)
Audie L. Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp(San Antonio)
Willard Hall U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Ralph Summaria, MD
Univ of Texas Health Sciences Ctr, Dept of Nuclear Med
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX  78284
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4  (PGY1: 0)
IVVP 15,884; IVTP 70,515; TP 100

WASHINGTON

Seattle
University of Washington Program
University Hospital
Harborview Medical Center
Pacific Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Seattle)
Program Director:
Wl B Haup, MD
Univ of Washington
Div of Nuclear Medicine RC-70
Seattle WA  98195
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6  (PGY1: 0)
IVVP 10,160; IVTP 11,151; TP 60

WISCONSIN

Madison
University of Wisconsin Program
University of Wisconsin Hospitals and Clinics
Wm S Middleton Memoriail Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
Michael A. Wilton, MD
Univ of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics, Dept of Nuclear Med
600 Highland Ave
Madison WI 53792
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2  (PGY1: 1)
IVVP 6,100; IVTP 21,000; TP 57

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Program
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Climent J Zablocki VA Med Ctr
Program Director:
Robert H. Holman, MD
Milwaukee County Medical Complex, Nuclear Medicine Div
8700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI  53226
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6  (PGY1: 0)
IVVP 55,446; IVTP 113,436; TP 86

St Luke’s Hospital Program
St Luke’s Hospital
Program Director:
Don R. Spiegelfel, MD
St Luke’s Hospital
2900 W Oklahoma Ave
Milwaukee WI  53215
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2  (PGY1: 0)
IVVP 8,528; IVTP 16,085; TP 67

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

Oakland
Naval Hospital (Oakland) Program
Naval Hospital (Oakland)
Program Director:
Thomas P. Dresser, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Nuclear Medicine
Oakland CA  94627
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2  (PGY1: 0)
IVVP 3,290; IVTP 32,000; TP 42

MARYLAND

Bethesda
Naval Hospital (Bethesda) Program
Naval Hospital (Bethesda)
Program Director:
Eugene D. Silverman, MD
Naval Medical Command, National Capital Region
Naval Hospital, Dept Nuclear Med
Bethesda MD  20814
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2  (PGY1: 0)
IVVP 4,838; IVTP 23,040; TP 43

FEDERAL-OTHER

National Institutes of Health Clinical Center Program
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
Program Director:
Ronald D. Neumann, MD
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
9000 Wisconsin Ave, Bldg 10, Io-401
Bethesda MD  20892
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2  (PGY1: 0)
IVVP 8,050; IVTP 0; TP 35

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

CALIFORNIA

Long Beach
Veterans Administration Medical Center Program
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
Program Director:
Kenneth P. Lyons, MD
Philip Braunstein, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
5801 E 7th St
Long Beach CA  90822
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3  (PGY1: 0)
IVVP 14,015; IVTP 29,000; TP 40

Information Not Provided  PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
IVVP = Total In Vivo Procedures; IVTP = Total In Vitro Procedures; TP = Total Therapeutic Procedures
ILLINOIS

Northport
Veterans Administration Medical Center Program
South Nassau Communities Hospital
Univ Hosp S U N Y at Stony Brook Hlth Sci Ctr
Program Director:
Watson W Shreve, M.D., PhD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
Northport Rd
Northport NY 11768
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 3)
IVP 12,300; IVP24,300; TP 52

NEW YORK

New York (Brooklyn)
Veterans Administration Medical Center Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brooklyn)
Program Director:
Morley L Masyen, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
800 Fort Pl
New York, Brooklyn NY 11209
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 2)
IVP 43,663; IVP (10,122; TP 18

NEW YORK (Brooklyn)
Veterans Administration Medical Center Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brooklyn)
Program Director:
Morley L Masyen, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
800 Fort Pl
New York, Brooklyn NY 11209
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 2)
IVP 43,663; IVP (10,122; TP 18

NEW YORK (Brooklyn)
Veterans Administration Medical Center Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brooklyn)
Program Director:
Morley L Masyen, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
800 Fort Pl
New York, Brooklyn NY 11209
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 2)
IVP 43,663; IVP (10,122; TP 18

PUERTO RICO

San Juan
University of Puerto Rico Program
Veterans Affairs Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)
University Hospital
Program Director:
Frieda Silva De Rolkyn, MD
Univ of Puerto Rico, Medical Sciences Campus
G P O Box 5067
San Juan PR 00935
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 3)
IVP 37,981; IVP26,289; TP 53

CALIFORNIA cont’d

Los Angeles
West Los Angeles Veterans Administration Medical Center Program (Wadsworth Division)
Veterans Administration Medical Center
Program Director:
William H Bladh, MD
West Los Angeles Veterans Admin Med Ctr (Wadsworth Div)
Wilshire and Sawtelle Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90073
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 3)
IVP 11,358; IVP40,060; TP 19

Los Angeles
West Los Angeles Veterans Administration Medical Center Program (Wadsworth Division)
Veterans Administration Medical Center
Program Director:
William H Bladh, MD
West Los Angeles Veterans Admin Med Ctr (Wadsworth Div)
Wilshire and Sawtelle Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90073
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 3)
IVP 11,358; IVP40,060; TP 19

Hines
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital Program
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital Program
Program Director:
Ervin Kaplan, MD
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Admin Hosp, Nuclear
Med Service
Hines IL 60042
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
IVP 7,402; IVP 15,824; TP 4

OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY

ALABAMA

Birmingham
Carraway Methodist Medical Center Program
Carraway Methodist Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
Program Director:
Charles A Tyndall, MD
Norwood Clinic, Inc
1528 N 26th St
Birmingham AL 35234
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 16; AA 1,487; OPV 13,429

University of Alabama Medical Center Program
University of Alabama Hospitals
Program Director:
Hugh M Shingleton, MD
University of Alabama at Birmingham, Dept of Obst/Gyn
University Station
Birmingham AL 35294
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 44; AA 3,410; OPV 20,879

Mobile
University of South Alabama Program
University of South Alabama Medical Center
Program Director:
Hiram W Mendenhall, MD
Univ of South Alabama Medical Center, Dept of Obst/Gyn
2451 Fillwing St
Mobile AL 36617
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 44; AA 3,784; OPV 25,000

Information Not Provided PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
IVP = Total In Vivo Procedures; IVP2 = Total In Vitro Procedures; TP = Total Therapeutic Procedures

ARIZONA

Phoenix
Maricopa Medical Center Program
Maricopa Medical Center
Program Director:
John V Kelly, MD
Maricopa Medical Center, Dept of Obst/Gyn
2601 E Roosevelt St
Phoenix AZ 85008
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 56; AA 7,600; OPV 20,825

Samaritan Health Services Program
Good Samaritan Medical Center
Program Director:
W B Cherry, MD, CM
Good Samaritan Medical Center, Dept of Obst/Gyn
1111 E McDowell Rd, P O Box 2589
Phoenix AZ 85062
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 116; AA 10,761; OPV 9,502

St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center Program
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center Phoenix Indian Medical Center
Program Director:
George Khikhal, MD
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center, Dept of Obst/Gyn
350 W Thomas Rd
Phoenix AZ 85013
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 50; AA 5,985; OPV 11,591

Tucson
University of Arizona Program
University Medical Center
Kino Community Hosp (Tucson Hosp Med Educ Program)
Program Director:
C D Christian, MD
Univ of Arizona Health Sciences Center
1501 N Campbell Ave
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 70; AA 6,301; OPV 38,530

ARKANSAS

Little Rock
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Program
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
Program Director:
Frank S Miller, MD
Univ of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Campus
4301 W Markham, Slot #518
Little Rock AR 72205
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 45; AA 4,587; OPV 16,711

Information Not Provided PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
Bakersfield
Kern Medical Center Program
Kern Medical Center
Program Director:
Paul J. Toot, MD
Kern Medical Center
1830 Flower St
Bakersfield CA 93305
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 2)
JDC 26; AA 4,430; OPV 21,980

Fairfield
David Grant U S A F Medical Center Program
David Grant U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Timothy L. Ornellas, MD
David Grant U S A F Medical Center
Travis AFB
Fairfield CA 94535
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
ADG 50; AA 4,482; OPV 62,366

Fresno
University of California (San Francisco) Program
Valley Medical Center of Fresno
Program Director:
J Kenneth Cooke, MD
Valley Medical Center of Fresno
448 S Cedar Ave
Fresno CA 93702
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
AD 26; AA 4,417; OPV 18,197

Glendale
Glendale Adventist Medical Center Program
Glendale Adventist Medical Center
Program Director:
Hugo O. Retal, MD
Glendale Adventist Medical Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
1509 Wilson Terrace
Glendale CA 91206
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
AD 81; AA 5,384; OPV 20,396

Loma Linda
Loma Linda University Program
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Riverside Gen Hosp-Univ Med Ctr
Program Director:
Robert J. Wagner, MD
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Dept of Obstetrics/Gynecology
Loma Linda CA 92505
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
AD 3,4; AA 6; OPV 0

Los Angeles
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center Program
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Program Director:
Macy E. Wade, MD
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
8700 Beverly Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90048
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 5)
AD 110; AA 20,809; OPV 7,500

Kaiser Permanente Medical Center Program
Kaiser Permanente Medical Center (Los Angeles)
Program Director:
Marc W. Fried, MD
Kaiser Permanente Medical Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
4900 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 5)
JDC 77; AA 7,303; OPV 65,090

Los Angeles County-U C S C Medical Center Program ★
Los Angeles County-U C S C Medical Center
California Medical Center-Los Angeles
Program Director:
Daniel H Mishell, Jr, MD
Women's Hospital, Room L1009
12400 Mission Rd
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 54 (PGY1: 13)
AD 317; AA 21,419; OPV 59,395

Martin Luther King, Jr-Drew Medical Center Program
Martin Luther King, Jr-Drew Medical Center
Program Director:
Ezra G Davidson, MD
Martin Luther King, Jr-Drew Medical Center
12021 S Wilmington Ave, Dept Ob/Gyn
Los Angeles CA 90059
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
AD 58; AA 10,115; OPV 24,457

UCLA Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences Program
UCLA Medical Center
Program Director:
J George Moore, MD
UCLA School of Medicine, Dept of Ob/Gyn
24-143 CHS
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 5)
AD 54; AA 4,528; OPV 14,848

White Memorial Medical Center Program
White Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Ronald M Nelson, MD
White Memorial Medical Center
17220 Brooklyn Ave
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
AD 21; AA 2,781; OPV 15,685

Oakland
Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center Program
Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center (Oakland)
Program Director:
Victor P Chiu, MD
Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
280 W Mac Arthur Blvd
Oakland CA 94611
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
AD 64; AA 4,802; OPV 108,000

Naval Hospital (Oakland) Program
Naval Hospital (Oakland)
Program Director:
Capt John G Shaffer, MD
Dept of Obstetrics/Gynecology
Naval Hospital
Oakland CA 94627
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (PGY1: 0)
AD 98; AA 2,527; OPV 35,736

Orange
University of California (Irvine) Program
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
Memorial Medical Center of Long Beach
Program Director:
Philip J. DiSessa, MD
Univ of California (Irvine) Medical Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
101 City Dr
Orange CA 92668
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (PGY1: 7)
AD 49; AA 4,484; OPV 23,828

Sacramento
University of California (Davis) Program
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Sacramento)
Sutter Community Hospitals
Program Director:
Richard H. Olm, MD
Univ of California (Davis)/Medical Center
4301 X St
Sacramento CA 95817
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 3)
AD 35; AA 4,400; OPV 22,000

San Bernardino
San Bernardino County Medical Center Program
San Bernardino County Medical Center
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Fontana)
Program Director:
Robert J. Wagner, MD
San Bernardino County Medical Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
780 E Gilbert St
San Bernardino CA 92404
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
AD 17; AA 2,063; OPV 8,226

San Diego
Mercy Hospital Medical Center Program
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
George Schaefer, MD
Charles Hoffman, Jr, MD
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
4077 Fifth Ave
San Diego CA 92103
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
AD 22; AA 3,381; OPV 9,479

Navel Hospital (San Diego) Program
Naval Hospital (San Diego)
Program Director:
Capt William D Roche, MD
Dept of Obstetrics and Gynecology
Naval Hospital
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 5)
AD 18; AA 6,736; OPV 14,000

University of California (San Diego) Program
UC S D Medical Center
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Diego)
Program Director:
Robert Resnik, MD
UC S D Medical Center
225 Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92103
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 4)
AD 34; AA 3,934; OPV 20,322

San Francisco
Kaiser Foundation Hospital Program
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco)
Program Director:
Ira Godish, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital, Dept of Ob/Gyn
2425 Geary Blvd
San Francisco CA 94115
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
AD 43; AA 4,521; OPV 51,734

Lettermen Army Medical Center Program
Lettermen Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col John K Newton, MD
Lettermen Army Medical Center
P O Box 92
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (PGY1: 2)
AD 17; AA 1,349; OPV 21,134

(*) Information Not Provided  PGY1 - Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  ★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available  ADC = Average Daily Census  AA = Annual Admissions  OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Program Name</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Type</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>COLORADO</strong></td>
<td><strong>Aurora</strong></td>
<td>Fitzsimons Army Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Colorado Springs</td>
<td>Col George L. Phillips, MD</td>
<td>1800 Divisadero St, San Francisco CA 94115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Denver</strong></td>
<td>Fitzsimons Army Medical Center</td>
<td>801 Tenth Ave, Suite 100</td>
<td>Dr. Ronald M. Bier, MD</td>
<td>Denver CO 80220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>St. Joseph Hospital</strong></td>
<td>Fitzsimons Army Medical Center</td>
<td>3001 W 10th Ave, Suite 100</td>
<td>Dr. Nancy J. Sheehan, MD</td>
<td>Denver CO 80220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>University of Colorado</strong></td>
<td>Fitzsimons Army Medical Center</td>
<td>801 Tenth Ave, Suite 100</td>
<td>Dr. George L. Phillips, MD</td>
<td>Denver CO 80220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Bridgeport</strong></td>
<td>Bridgeport Hospital Program</td>
<td>345 Central Ave, Bridgeport CT 06605</td>
<td>Dr. Anthony S. DiBartolo, MD</td>
<td>Bridgeport CT 06605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Danbury</strong></td>
<td>Danbury Hospital Program</td>
<td>24 Hospital Ave, Danbury CT 06810</td>
<td>Dr. Dean N. Rustgi, MD</td>
<td>Danbury CT 06810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Farmington</strong></td>
<td>University of Connecticut Program</td>
<td>8600 Main St, Farmington CT 06032</td>
<td>Dr. John B. Bittner, MD</td>
<td>Farmington CT 06032</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Newark</strong></td>
<td>New Jersey Medical Center Program</td>
<td>100 North St, Newark NJ 07103</td>
<td>Dr. Bruce R. Halperin, MD</td>
<td>Newark NJ 07103</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**DELAWARE**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program Name</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Type</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Newark</strong></td>
<td>New Jersey Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Newark NJ 07103</td>
<td>Dr. Robert S. Greenberg, MD</td>
<td>Newark NJ 07103</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Note:** Information Not Provided - PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training - Shared-Schedule Positions Available - ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits |
D. C. cont’d

Washington cont’d

Georgetown University Program
Georgetown University Hospital
Columbia Hospital for Women Medical Center
District of Columbia General Hospital

Program Director:
John T. Queenan, MD
Georgetown University Hospital, Dept of Ob/Gyn
3800 Reservoir Rd, N.W.
Washington DC 20007

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (PGY1: 8)
ADC 308; AA 27,000; OPV 58,000

Howard University Program
Howard University Hospital
District of Columbia General Hospital
Greater Southeast Community Hospital

Program Director:
George H Nolan, MD
Howard University Hospital
2041 George Ave, N.W.
Washington DC 20060

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 90; AA 6,561; OPV 29,000

Providence Hospital Program
Providence Hospital

Program Director:
George F Bronsky, MD
Providence Hospital
1150 Varnum St, N.E.
Washington DC 20017

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 41; AA 4,000; OPV 4,500

Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Mark C Armer, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Washington DC 20037

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 63; AA 3,280; OPV 42,140

Washington Hospital Center Program
Washington Hospital Center Program

Program Director:
William F Peterson, MD
Washington Hospital Center
110 Irving St, N.W., Suite 5 B-63
Washington DC 20010

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 61; AA 8,895; OPV 4,584

Gainesville

Shands Hospital at the University of Florida Program
Shands Hospital at the University of Florida

Program Director:
Eduard G Friedrich, Jr, MD
Univ of Florida, Dept of Ob/Gyn
Box J-294
Gainesville FL 32610

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 39; AA 4,174; OPV 25,051

Jacksonville

Jacksonville Health Education Program
Univ Hosp (Jacksonville Hlth Educ Program)
Baptist Med Ctr (Jacksonville Hlth Educ Program)
St Vincent’s Med Ctr (Jacksonville Hlth Educ Program)

Program Director:
Robert J Thompson, MD
Jacksonville Health Education Program, Dept of Ob/Gyn
655 W 8th St
Jacksonville FL 20007

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 180; AA 11,973; OPV 35,315

Miami

University of Miami Program ★
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Broward General Medical Center
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami

Program Director:
William A Little, MD
Jackson Memorial Medical Center
1611 NW 12th Ave
Miami FL 33136

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 37 (PGY1: 9)
ADC 250; AA 20,922; OPV 65,649

Orlando

Orlando Regional Medical Center Program
Orlando Regional Medical Center Program

Program Director:
N Donald Daniels, M D, PhD
Orlando Regional Medical Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
1414 S Kirk Ave
Orlando FL 32805

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 82; AA 6,516; OPV 4,698

Pensacola

Pensacola Educational Program
Sacred Heart Hospital of Pensacola
Baptist Hospital (Pensacola Educational Program)

Program Director:
Robert A Auer, MD
Pensacola Educational Program
5149 N 9th Ave, Suite 307
Pensacola FL 32504

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 52; AA 7,424; OPV 16,832

St Petersburg

Bayfront Medical Center Program
Bayfront Medical Center Program

Program Director:
Charles Mc Cundy, MD
Bayfront Medical Center
701 Sixth St, S
St Petersburg FL 33701

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 58; AA 4,850; OPV 11,750

Tampa

University of South Florida Program
Tampa General Hospital
Program Director:
J Kelly Williams, MD
Tampa General Hospital, Dept of Ob/Gyn
Davis Islands
Tampa FL 33606

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 108; AA 6,953; OPV 48,852

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Emory University Program ★
Grady Memorial Hospital
Crawford W Long Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital

Program Director:
John D Thompson, MD
Dept of Ob/Gyn
69 Butter St, S
Atlanta GA 30303

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 48 (PGY1: 12)
ADC 172; AA 13,565; OPV 107,814

Georgia Baptist Medical Center Program
Georgia Baptist Medical Center

Program Director:
Amir Ansari, MD
Georgia Baptist Medical Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
300 Blvd, N.E.
Atlanta GA 30312

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 385; AA 27,510; OPV 87,615

Augusta

Medical College of Georgia Program
Medical College of Georgia Hospital and Clinics
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
University Hospital

Program Director:
Donald M Sharrar, MD
Medical College of Georgia Hospital and Clinics
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Augusta GA 30912

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 100; AA 11,500; OPV 33,500

Macon

Mercer University School of Medicine Program
Medical Center of Central Georgia

Program Director:
T J Lin, MD
Medical Center of Central Georgia
P O Box 6000
Macon GA 31208

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 29; AA 1,720; OPV 18,000

Savannah

Memorial Medical Center Program
Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:
Albert M Wall, 3rd, MD
Memorial Medical Center
P O Box 2099
Savannah GA 31403

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 50; AA 4,566; OPV 14,000

HAWAII

Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center Program
Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Carl Kurok Mayakawa, MD
Dept of Ob/Gyn (Attn: Box 194)
Tripler Army Medical Center
Honolulu HI 96859

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 68; AA 5,866; OPV 86,000

University of Hawaii Program
Kapiolani Women’s and Children’s Medical Center
Queen’s Medical Center

Program Director:
Ralph W Hols, MD
Univ of Hawaii, Dept of Ob/Gyn
1319 Punahou St, Rm 824
Honolulu HI 96826

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 118; AA 13,294; OPV 14,241

ILLINOIS

Chicago

Columbia-Cambridge Medical Center Program
Columbia Hospital
St Francis Xavier Cabral Hospital

Program Director:
Ernest O Nora, MD
Columbia Hospital, Dept of Ob/Gyn
2520 N Lakeview
Chicago IL 60614

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 136; AA 7,800; OPV 10,756

• Information Not Provided
• PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
•★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits

• Information Not Provided
• PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
•★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY

Chicago cont’d

Cook County Hospital/Chicago Medical School Program
Cook County Hospital

Program Director: Uwe E. Frese, MD
Cook County Hospital
1825 W Harrison St
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 34 (PGY1: 10) ADC 92; AA 9,259; OPV 55,039

Illinois Masonic Medical Center Program
Illinois Masonic Medical Center

Program Director: John Barton, MD
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
836 W Wellington Ave
Chicago IL 60657

Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2) ADC 48; AA 6,100; OPV 14,097

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center Program
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director: Thomas G. Goumas, MD
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
2080 N Western Ave
Chicago IL 60618

Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3) ADC 31; AA 3,548; OPV 7,633

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center Program
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director: Antonio Scarmagno, MD
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
29th St and Ellis Ave
Chicago IL 60616

Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 5) ADC 67; AA 6,773; OPV 19,458

Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center of Chicago
Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center of Chicago

Program Director: Robert Bicker, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center of Chicago
2600 N Western Ave
Chicago IL 60647

Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3) ADC 36; AA 2,626; OPV 9,333

Northwestern University Medical School Program
Prentice Women’s Hospital and Maternity Center
Evans Center

Program Director: John J. Sciarra, M.D., PhD
Northwestern Univ, Prentice Women’s Hosp and Maternity Ctr
333 E Superior St #490
Chicago IL 60611

Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 28 (PGY1: 7) ADC 80; AA 6,737; OPV 45,211

Rush Medical College Program
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center

Program Director: Norman M. Neches, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 28 (PGY1: 7) ADC 115; AA 10,163; OPV 13,217

St. Joseph Hospital Program
St. Joseph Hospital

Program Director: Robert Bower, MD
St Joseph Hospital
2900 N Lake Shore Dr
Chicago IL 60657

Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 2) ADC 29; AA 2,668; OPV 5,335

University of Chicago Program
University of Chicago Medical Center

Program Director: Arthur L. Herbst, MD
Prentice School of Medicine
5841 S Maryland Ave
Chicago IL 60637

Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 5) ADC 92; AA 6,200; OPV 38,000

University of Illinois Program
University of Illinois Hospital
MacNeal Memorial Hospital

Program Director: William N Spalecky, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
840 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 6) ADC 70; AA 6,972; OPV 37,315

Evanston

St Francis Hospital of Evanston Program
St Francis Hospital of Evanston

Program Director: John H. Isacson, MD
St Francis Hospital of Evanston, Dept of Obst/Gyn
355 Ridge Ave
Evanston IL 60202

Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2) ADC 36; AA 1,981; OPV 5,832

Maywood

Loyola University Program
Foster G McGaw Hospital - Rehabilitation Hospital

Program Director: Paul Tomich, MD
Loyola University Medical Center
2160 S First Ave
Maywood IL 60153

Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3) ADC 50; AA 3,200; OPV 15,000

Park Ridge

Lutheran General Hospital Program
Lutheran General Hospital
University of Illinois Hospital

Program Director: John W Grover, MD
Lutheran General Hospital
1775 Dempster St
Park Ridge IL 60068

Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2) ADC 53; AA 4,445; OPV 8,907

Peoria

University of Illinois College of Medicine at Peoria Program
Saint Francis Medical Center

Program Director: Charles C Eglee, MD
Saint Francis Medical Center
530 N Eglee Oak
Peoria IL 61607

Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 2) ADC 62; AA 5,826; OPV 2,504

Springfield

Southern Illinois University Program
St John’s Hospital
Memorial Medical Center

Program Director: J W Roddick, Jr, MD
Southern Illinois University School of Medicine
PO Box 3926
Springfield IL 62706

Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3) ADC 75; AA 6,991; OPV 15,300

INDIANA

Indianapolis

Indiana University Medical Center Program
Indiana University Hospitals
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital

Program Director: Clarence E Ehrlich, MD
Indiana University Medical Center
900 W Michigan St, Rm 226
Indianapolis IN 46223

Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 28 (PGY1: 7) ADC 82; AA 7,959; OPV 42,182

Methodist Hospital of Indiana Program
Methodist Hospital of Indiana

Program Director: J Thomas Benson, MD
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
1604 N Capitol Ave
Indianapolis IN 46202

Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3) ADC 52; AA 5,682; OPV 8,982

St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center Program
St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center

Program Director: Edwin S McClain, MD
St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center
2001 W 86th Ave, P O Box 40509
Indianapolis IN 46260

Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 2) ADC 53; AA 5,011; OPV 7,204

IOWA

Iowa City

University of Iowa Program
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics

Program Director: Roy M Pitkin, MD
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dept of Obst/Gyn
Iowa City IA 52242

Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 6) ADC 83; AA 3,581; OPV 54,446

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas Medical Center Program
Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp

Program Director: Kermit E Krantz, MD
Univ of Kansas Medical Center
39th St and Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103

Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 13 (PGY1: 3) ADC 55; AA 4,300; OPV 36,000

Wichita

Wesley Medical Center Program
Wesley Medical Center

Program Director: Daniel K Roberts, M D, PhD
Wesley Medical Center
550 N Hillside
Wichita KS 67214

Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 5) ADC 76; AA 8,019; OPV 13,820
KENTUCKY

Lexington
University of Kentucky Medical Center Program
Univ Hosp-Asc B Chandler Med Ctr
Central Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
E S Donaldson, MD
Univ of Kentucky Medical Center
800 Rose St, Rm M N 318
Lexington KY 40536
Length: 4 Years(s); Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 5)
ADG 42, AA 3,675; OPV 26,062

Louisville
University of Louisville Program
Humane Hospital-University
Kosair Childrens Hospital
Norton Hospital
Program Director:
Christine Cook, MD
Humane Hospital-University
550 S Jackson
Louisville KY 40292
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 1)
ADG 75; AA 19,935; OPV 27,800

LOUISIANA

New Orleans
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation Program
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
South Louisiana Medical Center
Program Director:
William L Gearty, MD
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
1516 Jefferson Hwy
New Orleans LA 70121
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
ADG 46, AA 4,659; OPV 32,339

Charity Hospital of Louisiana-L S U Division Program
Charity Hospital of Louisiana-L S U Division
Dr Walter Ginn Moss Regional Hospital
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
University Medical Center
Program Director:
Charles A White, MD
Dept of Ob/Gyn, Rm 550
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 46 (PGY1: 11)
ADG 37, AA 13,280; OPV 67,540

Tulane University Program
Charity Hospital of Louisiana-Tulane Division
Huey P Long Memorial Hospital
Laffie Kemp Charity Hospital
Tulane University Hospital
Program Director:
Martin L Perlow, MD
Tulane Medical Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
1420 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (PGY1: 10)
ADG 45, AA 11,559; OPV 47,596

Shreveport
Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Program
Louisiana State University Hospital
E A Conway Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Warren N Otterson, MD
Dept of Ob/Gyn
PO Box 33932
Shreveport LA 71130
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8)
ADG 92; AA 9,520; OPV 40,030

MAINE

Portland
Maine Medical Center Program
Maine Medical Center
Program Director:
C Irving Meeke, MD
Maine Medical Center
22 Bramhall St
Portland ME 04102
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
ADG 42; AA 4,171; OPV 8,133

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Franklin Square Hospital Program
Franklin Square Hospital
Program Director:
Gerald A Glaawadhi, MD
Franklin Square Hospital
9000 Franklin Square Dr
Baltimore MD 21237
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
ADG 55; AA 5,983; OPV 16,248

Greater Baltimore Medical Center Program
Greater Baltimore Medical Center
Program Director:
James H Dorsey, MD
Greater Baltimore Medical Center
6701 N Charles St
Baltimore MD 21204
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
ADG 68; AA 6,459; OPV 9,829

Johns Hopkins University Hospital Program
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Francis Scott Key Medical Center
Program Director:
Tim H Parmley, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
500 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (PGY1: 7)
ADG 85; AA 5,860; OPV 23,500

Maryland General Hospital Program
Maryland General Hospital
Program Director:
Norman Levin, MD
Maryland General Hospital
827 Linden Ave
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
ADG 23; AA 1,910; OPV 6,672

Sinaal Hospital of Baltimore Program
Sinaal Hospital of Baltimore
Program Director:
Philip J Goldstein, MD
Sinaal Hospital of Baltimore
Belvedere Ave at Greenspring
Baltimore MD 21215
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
ADG 59; AA 5,642; OPV 7,051

South Baltimore General Hospital Program
South Baltimore General Hospital
Program Director:
Robert M Barnett, MD
South Baltimore General Hospital
3301 S Hanover
Baltimore MD 21230
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 2)
ADG 44; AA 3,828; OPV 9,126

St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore Program
St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore
Program Director:
John D Duner, MD
St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore
900 Calvert Ave
Baltimore MD 21229
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
ADG 60; AA 4,268; OPV 15,000

Union Memorial Hospital Program
Union Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Clifford R Wheelers, Jr, MD
Union Memorial Hospital
201 E University Pl
Baltimore MD 21218
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
ADG 38; AA 3,926; OPV 9,327

University of Maryland Program
University of Maryland Medical System
Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Carlyle Creelshaw, Jr, MD
University of Maryland Medical System
22 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 5)
ADG 70; AA 6,190; OPV 34,900

Bethesda
Naval Hospital (Bethesda) Program
Naval Hospital (Bethesda)
Program Director:
Capt William H Haffner, MD
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Naval Hospital
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
ADG 50; AA 2,804; OPV 28,535

Towson
St Joseph Hospital Program
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
C Edmund Rybczynski, MD
St Joseph Hospital
7620 York Rd
Baltimore MD 21204
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 52; AA 3,480; OPV 9,744

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Beth Israel Hospital Program
Beth Israel Hospital
Program Director:
Emanuel A Friedman, MD
Beth Israel Hospital
330 Brookline Ave
Boston MA 02215
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
ADG 83; AA 6,600; OPV 22,000

Boston City Hospital Program
Boston City Hospital
Framingham Union Hospital
Marden Hospital
Program Director:
Kenneth C Edelin, MD
Boston City Hospital
818 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02118
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 5)
ADG 93; AA 12,787; OPV 24,312

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★Shared-Schedules Available
ADG = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
MASSACHUSETTS cont’d

Boston cont’d

Brigham and Women’s Hospital Program
Brigham and Women’s Hospital
Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director: Kenneth Ryan, MD
75 Francis St
Boston, MA 02115

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (PGY1: 8)
AOC: 69, AA 17,972; OPV 37,000

St Elizabeth’s Hospital of Boston Program
St Elizabeth’s Hospital of Boston Program
Program Director: James A Whelton, MD
292 Cambridge St
Boston, MA 02215

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (PGY1: 3)
AOC: 21, AA 2,374; OPV 3,314

Tufts University Program
St Margaret’s Hospital for Women
Cambridge Hospital
New England Medical Center
Program Director: Stephen L Curry, MD
Tufts University, Obstetrics/Gynecology Training Program
90 Chandler Ave
Boston, MA 02129

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 5)
AOC: 96, AA 7,715; OPV 28,087

Springfield
Baystate Medical Center Program
Baystate Medical Center
Program Director: Laurence E Lundy, MD
Baystate Medical Center
759 Chestnut St
Springfield, MA 01199

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (PGY1: 4)
AOC: 95, AA 9,301; OPV 13,502

Worcester
University of Massachusetts Coordinated Program
University of Massachusetts Hospital
Berkshire Medical Center
Saint Vincent Hospital
Worcester Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Douglas C Day, MD
University of Massachusetts Medical School
55 Lake Ave
Worcester, MA 01605

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
AOC: 94, AA 10,494; OPV 19,598

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
St Joseph Mercy Hospital Program
St Joseph Mercy Hospital (Dr of C Me Auley Hlth Ctr)
University of Michigan Hospitals
Program Director: Barbara Hooberman, MD
5333 Mc Auley Dr, P O Box 994
Ann Arbor, MI 48106

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
AOC: 109, AA 10,617; OPV 47,942

University of Michigan Program
University of Michigan Hospitals
Westland Medical Center
Program Director: Preston V Dittr Jr, MD
Univ of Michigan Medical School
Dept of Obst/Gyn
Ann Arbor MI 48109

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 4)
AOC: 57, AA 5,641; OPV 40,113

Dearborn
Oakwood Hospital Program
Oakwood Hospital
Program Director: Robert W Dustin, MD
Oakwood Hospital
18101 Oakwood Blvd
Dearborn, MI 48124
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
AOC: 71, AA 5,999; OPV 7,028

Detroit
Henry Ford Hospital Program
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director: William B Anderson, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
AOC: 81, AA 9,583; OPV 4,125

St John Hospital Program
St John Hospital
Program Director: Minuchiev Kashef, MD
St John Hospital
22101 Morroco Rd
Detroit MI 48236

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
AOC: 54, AA 4,653; OPV 6,226

Wayne State University Program
Hutzel Hospital
Detrog Regional Hosp and Univ Hlth Ctr
Harper-Gracce Hospitals-Grace Division
Program Director: Robert Sokol, MD
Wayne State Univ School of Medicine, Dept of Obst/Gyn
4707 St Antoine
Detroit MI 48201

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 44 (PGY1: 10)
AOC: 206, AA 18,729; OPV 46,990

·Detroit-Macomb Hospitals Program
Detroit Memorial Hospital
South Macomb Hospital
Program Director: A Alberto Hodet, MD
Dept of Obst/Gyn
7815 E Jefferson
Detroit MI 48214

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
AOC: 40, AA 3,758; OPV 6,810

Flint
Hurley Medical Center/Michigan State
University Program
Hurley Medical Center
Program Director: Clifton A Dowd, MD
Hurley Medical Center
8th Ave and Davenport
Flint MI 48502

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
AOC: 38, AA 5,234; OPV 7,105

Grand Rapids
Bogdetsk Memorial Medical Center/Saint Mary’s
Hospital Program
Bogdetsk Memorial Medical Center
Saint Mary’s Hospital
Program Director: Robert D Vischer, MD
Bogdetsk Memorial Medical Center, Medical Office
1840 Wealthy St, S E
Grand Rapids MI 49506

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
AOC: 108, AA 6,833; OPV 10,248

Butterworth Hospital Program
Butterworth Hospital
Program Director: Kenneth J Vander Kolk, MD
Butterworth Hospital
100 Michigan St, N E
Grand Rapids MI 49503

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
AOC: 69, AA 6,379; OPV 6,418

Lansing
Lansing Program
Edward W Sparrow Hospital
Program Director: Jon M Hazen, MD
Edward W Sparrow Hospital
1216 E Michigan Ave, P O Box 30480
Lansing MI 48909

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
AOC: 422, AA 22,971; OPV 115,557

Pontiac
Pontiac General Hospital Program
Pontiac General Hospital
Program Director: James Gel, MD
Pontiac General Hospital
Seminole Av N Huron
Pontiac MI 48063

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
AOC: 51, AA 2,925, OPV 3,690

St Joseph Mercy Hospital Program
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
Program Director: Peter Gagel, MD
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
900 Woodward Ave
Pontiac MI 48063

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
AOC: 40, AA 5,878; OPV 2,657

Royal Oak
William Beaumont Hospital Program
William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director: John R Musich, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3651 W 13 Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48072

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 5)
AOC: 116; AA 9,434; OPV 4,729
MICHIGAN cont'd

Saginaw
Saginaw Cooperative Hospitals Program
Saginaw General Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph F. Marshall, MD
Saginaw Cooperative Hospitals
1000 Houghton, Suite 5000
Saginaw MI 48602
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 75; AA 5,696; OPV 9,107

Southfield
Providence Hospital Program
Providence Hospital
Program Director: 
Don R. Krohn, MD
Providence Hospital
16001 W Nine Mile Rd, Box 2043
Southfield MI 48037
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 68; AA 5,205; OPV 8,371

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Program
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Hennepin County Medical Center
Program Director: 
Thomas M. Julian, MD
University of Minnesota
Box 395 Mayo Clinic Memorial Bldg
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 90; AA 3,900; OPV 28,000

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine-Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester
Program Director: 
Karl C. Potratz, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 72; AA 5,300; OPV 56,943

St Paul
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center Program
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
Program Director: 
Erick Y. Hakanson, MD
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
640 Jackson St
St Paul MN 55101
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 39; AA 3,775; OPV 28,623

MISSISSIPPI

Biloxi
USAF Medical Center (Keesler) Program
USAF Medical Center (Keesler)
Program Director: 
Col Walter A. Divers, MD
USAF Medical Center
Keesler AFB
Biloxi MS 39534
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 32; AA 2,534; OPV 48,000

Jackson
University of Mississippi Medical Center Program
University Hospital
Program Director: 
Winfred L. Wilser, MD
Univ of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39216
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 67; AA 6,388; OPV 15,542

MISSOURI

Columbia
University of Missouri Medical Center Program
Univ of Missouri-Columbia Hosp and Clinics
Program Director: 
David G. Hall, MD
Univ of Missouri Medical Center, N125 Med Ctr
One Hospital Dr
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 32; AA 2,083; OPV 15,592

Kansas City
St Luke's Hospital Program
St Luke's Hospital
Program Director: 
Darryl Wallace, MD
St Luke's Hospital
Wornall Rd at 44th St
Kansas City MO 64111
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 33; AA 2,520; OPV 11,000

University of Missouri at Kansas City Program
Truman Medical Center
Memorial Medical Center
Truman Medical Center-East
Program Director: 
James P. Youngblood, MD
Truman Medical Center
2201 Holmes
Kansas City MO 64108
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 67; AA 7,705; OPV 33,838

St Louis
St John's Mercy Medical Center Program
St John's Mercy Medical Center
Program Director: 
James G Blythe, MD
St John's Mercy Medical Center
615 S New Ballas Rd
St Louis MO 63141
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 86; AA 8,772; OPV 10,562

St Louis University Hospital Program
St Louis University Hospitals
St Mary's Health Center
Program Director: 
Matt H. Backer, Jr, MD
St Louis University Medical Center
Dept of Ob/Gyn
St Louis MO 63104
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 72; AA 7,445; OPV 15,900

Washington University/Barnes Hospital Program
Barnes Hospital
Jewish Hospital of St Louis at Washington Univ Med Ctr
St Louis County Hospital
Program Director: 
James C. Warren, MD
Barnes Hospital
4911 Barnes Hospital Plaza
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 159; AA 9,406; OPV 22,544

Washington University/Jewish Hospital of St Louis Program
Jewish Hosp of St Louis at Washington Univ Med Ctr
Barnes Hospital
St Louis County Hospital
Program Director: 
James P. Crane, MD
Jewish Hospital of St Louis, Dept of Ob/Gyn
216 S Kingshighway
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 43; AA 3,242; OPV 7,800

NEBRASKA

Omaha
Creighton University Program
St Joseph Hospital
Archbishop Bergan Mercy Hospital
Program Director: 
James W. Daly, MD
Creighton University School of Medicine, Dept of Ob/Gyn
601 N 30th St
Omaha NE 68131
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 90; AA 4,691; OPV 13,647

University of Nebraska Program
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
Program Director: 
Joseph C. Scott, Jr, MD
Univ of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics, Dept of Ob/Gyn
42nd St and Dewey Ave
Omaha NE 68102
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 15; AA 1,600; OPV 25,191

NEVADA

Las Vegas
University of Nevada Program
Southern Nevada Memorial Hospital
Women's Hospital
Program Director: 
Joseph A. Rojas, MD
Southern Nevada Memorial Hospital
2040 W Charleston Blvd, #503
Las Vegas NV 89102
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 32; AA 11,680; OPV 11,267

NEW JERSEY

Camden
UMDNJ-Rutgers Medical School at Camden Program
Cooper Hospital-University Medical Center
Program Director: 
IG Anzic, MD
Cooper Hospital-University Medical Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
One Cooper Plaza
Camden NJ 08103
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 56; AA 4,500; OPV 14,000

Jersey City
Jersey City Medical Center Program
Jersey City Medical Center
Englewood Hospital
Program Director: 
Gary Frickel, MD
Jersey City Medical Center
Baldwin Avenue
Jersey City NJ 07304
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 56; AA 6,673; OPV 21,357
NEW JERSEY cont’d

Livingston
St. Barnabas Medical Center Program
Program Director: James L. Breen, MD
St. Barnabas Medical Center
Old Short Hills Road
Livingston NJ 07039
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 126; AA 8,000; OPV 26,000

Long Branch
Monmouth Medical Center Program
Program Director: Ronald X. Papapolitis, DO
Monmouth Medical Center
Second Ave
Long Branch NJ 07740
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 39; AA 3,584; OPV 9,241

Neptune
Jersey Shore Medical Center Program
Jersey Shore Medical Center
Program Director: Paul Stumpf, MD
Jersey Shore Medical Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
1940 Corlies Ave
Neptune NJ 07753
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 42; AA 3,471; OPV 9,464

New Brunswick
UMDNJ-Rutgers Medical School Program
Midsex General University Hospital
Millburn Hospital
St. Peter’s Medical Center
Program Director: James R. Jones, MD
UMDNJ-Rutgers Medical School, Dept of Ob/Gyn
PO Box 101
Piscataway NJ 08854
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 100; AA 10,778; OPV 17,143

Newark
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center Program
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
Elizabeth General Medical Center
Program Director: Paul Petrowitz, MD
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
201 Lyons Ave
Newark NJ 07112
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 92; AA 10,138; OPV 19,259

St. Michael’s Medical Center Program
St. Michael’s Medical Center
Saint James Hospital
Program Director: C. James Romano, MD
St. Michael’s Medical Center
288 King Blvd
Newark NJ 07102
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 40; AA 2,000; OPV 1,200

UMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School Program
UMDNJ University Hospital
Hackensack Medical Center
Program Director: John B. Jostovich, MD
UMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School, Dept of Ob/Gyn
100 Bergen St
Newark NJ 07103
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 281; AA 24,063; OPV 47,857

Paterson
St. Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center Program
St. Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: James P. Thomson, MD
St. Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center
703 Main St
Paterson NJ 07503
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 19,480; AA 523; OPV 58,328

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque
University of New Mexico Program
University of New Mexico Hospital-B C M C
U S A F Hospital (Kirtland)
Program Director: J. Robert Wilson, MD
Univ of New Mexico School of Medicine
2211 Lomas Blvd N E
Albuquerque NM 87113
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 38; AA 4,802; OPV 52,440

NEW YORK

Albany
Albany Medical Center Program
Albany Medical Center Hospital
Ellis Hospital
St. Peter’s Hospital
Program Director: Myron Gordon, MD
Albany Medical Center Hospital
47 New Scotland Ave
Albany NY 12208
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 25 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 157; AA 17,730; OPV 11,380

Buffalo
Sisters of Charity Hospital Program
Sisters of Charity Hospital
Program Director: John H. Marro, MD
Sisters of Charity Hospital, Dept of Ob/Gyn
2157 Main St
Buffalo NY 14214
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 46; AA 4,715; OPV 2,846

State University of New York at Buffalo Graduate Medical-Dental Education Consortium Program
Buffalo General Hospital Corp
Children’s Hospital of Buffalo
Erie County Medical Center
Millard Fillmore Hospitals
Program Director: Myroslov M Hrebischchyshyn, MD
Children’s Hospital of Buffalo, Dept of Ob/Gyn
140 Hodg de Ave
Buffalo NY 14222
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 40 (PGY1: 10)
ADC 152; AA 19,085; OPV 53,060

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program
Mount Sinai Hospital
City Hosp Of N Y
Program Director: Richard Berkowitz, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center
One Gustave Levy Place
New York NY 10029
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 22 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 144; AA 10,706; OPV 14,386
NEW YORK cont’d

New York Hospital Program
New York Hospital
Program Director: William J. Ledger, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 104; AA 10,000; OPV 18,000

New York Infirmary Beecken Downtown Hospital Program
New York Infirmary Beecken Downtown Hospital
Program Director: Stanley Zinberg, MD
New York Infirmary Beecken Downtown Hospital
170 William St
New York NY 10038
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 32; AA 3,086; OPV 6,904

New York Medical College Program
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Westchester Medical Center
Valhalla Hospital Center
Program Director: Frederic Clarke, MD
Metropolitan Hospital Center, Dept of Obstetrics-Gynecology
1801 First Ave
New York NY 10029
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 60; AA 5,205; OPV 34,229

New York University Medical Center Program
Bellevue Hospital Center
Booth Memorial Medical Center
New York University Medical Center
Program Director: Robert F. Porges, MD
New York University Medical Center
550 1st Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 175; AA 0; OPV 20,000

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York Program
Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
Overlook Hospital
Program Director: Amalia Kaly, MD
Presbyterian Hospital of the City of New York
622 West 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 59; AA 5,364; OPV 46,597

St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center Program
St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center
St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital-Columbia University Medical Center
Program Director: Robert N. Newnham, MD
St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center
114th St and Amsterdam Ave
New York NY 10025
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 138; AA 10,195; OPV 58,000

St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York Program
St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York
Program Director: Paul J. Juan, MD
St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York
152 W 1st St
New York NY 10011
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 35; AA 3,384; OPV 14,600

New York (Brooklyn)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Program
Albert Einstein College of Medicine
1300 Morris Park Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10461
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 114; AA 10,073; OPV 52,200

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center Program
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
Program Director: John T. Parente, MD
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center, Dept of Obstetrics and Gynecology
1650 Grand Concourse
New York (Bronx) NY 10457
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 62; AA 5,977; OPV 5,961

New York (Brooklyn)
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center Program
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Program Director: Herbert Telerman, MD
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Linden Blvd at Brookdale Plaza
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11212
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 91; AA 8,134; OPV 13,807

Brooklyn Hospital-Caledonian Hospital Program
Brooklyn Hospital-Caledonian Hospital
Program Director: Vincent Troncarelli, MD
Brooklyn Hospital-Caledonian Hospital
121 Dekalb Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 65; AA 5,753; OPV 35,615

New York (Brooklyn)
Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens Program
Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens
St John’s University Hospital (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc)
St John’s University Hospital of Brooklyn (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc)
St John’s University Hospital of Brooklyn (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc)
Program Director: Bernard J. Simon, MD
Catholic Medical Center
86-25 153rd St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11432
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 140; AA 8,592; OPV 14,357

New York (Brooklyn)
Flushing Hospital and Medical Center Program
Flushing Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: Joseph P. Pinnulli, MD
Flushing Hospital and Medical Center
45th Ave
New York (Flushing) NY 11355
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 49; AA 4,440; OPV 6,110

New York (Brooklyn)
Interfaith Medical Center Program
Interfaith Medical Center
St John’s Episcopal Hospital-South Shore
Program Director: Richard Osowski, MD
Interfaith Medical Center
1545 Atlantic Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11213
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 56; AA 23,303; OPV 15,000

New York (Jamaica)
Jamaica Hospital Program
Jamaica Hospital
Program Director: M Maurice Abbozio, MD
Jamaica Hospital
99th Ave and Van Wyck Expwy
New York (Jamaica) NY 11418
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 38; AA 4,450; OPV 4,200

New York (Kings)
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center Program
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Program Director: Wilfred Reguero, MD
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
324 E 149th St
New York (Bronx) NY 10451
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

New York (Kings)
Long Island College Hospital Program
Long Island College Hospital
Program Director: Edwin R. Bronstein, M.D., MPH
Long Island College Hospital
340 Henry St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 47; AA 4,179; OPV 5,589

New York (New Hyde Park)
Long Island Jewish Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center
Program Director: Joseph J. Rovinski, MD
Long Island Jewish Medical Center
Dept of Obstetrics and Gynecology
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 36; AA 9,851; OPV 29,860

New York (Brooklyn)
Lutheran Medical Center Program
Lutheran Medical Center
Program Director: George 9. Tarou, MD
Lutheran Medical Center
150 55th St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11220
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 63; AA 4,522; OPV 22,344

Malmonides Medical Center Program
Malmonides Medical Center
Conyn Island Hospital
Program Director: M Leon Tancrède, MD
Malmonides Medical Center
4802 Tenth Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11219
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 116; AA 10,642; OPV 32,333

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Information Not Provided</th>
<th>PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training</th>
<th>Shared-Schedule Positions Available</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ABC = Average Daily Census</td>
<td>AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
NEW YORK cont’d

New York (Brooklyn) cont’d
S U N Y Downstate Medical Center Program
Kings County Hospital Center
Swin Int Hosp-Downstate Med Clr
Program Director:
Ritchie L Schwarz, MD
S U N Y Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 4 Years(s); Total Positions: 32 (PGY1: 8)
ADC 313; AA 17,198; OPV 92,000

New York (Staten Island)
St Vincent’s Medical Center of Richmond Program
St Vincent’s Medical Center of Richmond
Program Director:
Joseph F Shanafasty, MD
St Vincent's Medical Center, Richmond
355 Bard Ave
New York (Staten Island) NY 10310
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 34; AA 3,262; OPV 4,757

Staten Island Hospital Program
Staten Island Hospital
Program Director:
Earl F Greenwald, MD
Staten Island Hospital
475 Seaview Ave
New York (Staten Island) NY 10305
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 1)
ADC 40; AA 3,055; OPV 6,175

Rochester
Rochester General Hospital/Program
Rochester General Hospital
Strong Mem Hosp of the Unv of Rochester
Program Director:
Donald W Spratt, MD
Rochester General Hospital
1425 Portland Ave
Rochester NY 14621
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 41; AA 4,889; OPV 6,457

University of Rochester Program
Strong Mem Hosp of the Unv of Rochester
Genevieve hospital
Highland Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
Henry A Thiede, MD
Strong Memorial Hospital, Dept of Ob/Gyn
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (PGY1: 7)
ADC 130; AA 13,322; OPV 29,916

Stony Brook
S U N Y at Stony Brook Program
Univ Hosp-S U N Y at Stony Brook Hhsc Ctr
Program Director:
Martin L Stone, MD
University Hospital
L S R m 200, Dept of Ob/Gyn
Stony Brook NY 11794
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 56; AA 4,000; OPV 20,500

Syracuse
S U N Y Upstate Medical Center Program
University Hospital of Upstate Medical Center
Onnse-Inrving Memorial Hospital
St Joseph’s Hospital Health Center
Program Director:
Michael S Baggh, MD
University Hospital of Upstate Medical Center
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 107; AA 11,832; OPV 30,157

Winston-Salem
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Program
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Forsyth Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Frank C Grease, Jr, MD
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 84; AA 7,942; OPV 29,086

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill
University of North Carolina Program
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Wake County Hospital System
Program Director:
Wenley C Fowler, Jr, MD
Univ of North Carolina, Dept of Ob/Gyn
5017 B Old Clmr Bldg 256 H
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 90; AA 7,800; OPV 38,250

Charlotte
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center Program
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Bobby A Rimer, MD
Dept of Ob/Gyn
P O Box 32861
Charlotte NC 28223
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 71; AA 5,727; OPV 22,065

Durham
Duke University Medical Center Program
Duke University Medical Center
Program Director:
Charles E Hammond, MD
Duke University Medical Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
P O Box 3853
Durham NC 27710
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 72; AA 5,240; OPV 34,032

Greenville
East Carolina University Program
Pitt County Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
D E Darnell-Jones, MD
East Carolina University School of Medicine
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Greenville NC 27834
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 55; AA 4,000; OPV 23,510

Wilmingtom
New Hanover Memorial Hospital Program
New Hanover Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
G F Riemann, MD
New Hanover Memorial Hospital
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Wilmingtom NC 28403
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 40; AA 3,633; OPV 12,412

Good Samaritan Hospital Program
Good Samaritan Hospital
Program Director:
R T F Schmidt, MD
Good Samaritan Hospital
3217 Clifton Ave
Cincinnati OH 45220
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 73; AA 7,496; OPV 13,244

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program
Univ of Cincinnati Hospital-University Hospital
Chist Hospital
Program Director:
Tom P Gasen, MD
Univ of Cincinnati Medical Center
231 Bethesda Ave, M L 526
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 135; AA 12,320; OPV 26,809

★Information Not Provided  PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
OHIO cont’d

Cleveland
Casa Western Reserve University Program
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Program Director:
Leon Sorensen, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2105 Adelbert Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
ACD 52; AA 5,042; OPV 23,211

Cleveland Metropolitan General-Highland View Hospital Program
Cleveland Metropolitan Gen-Highland View Hosp
Program Director:
Roger H Hertz, MD
Cleveland Metropolitan General-Highland View Hospital
3395 Scroton Rd
Cleveland OH 44109
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 5)
ACD 52; AA 4,485; OPV 28,300

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland Program
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
Program Director:
Wulf H Ulmian, M D, PhD
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland University Circle
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
ACD 44; AA 3,575; OPV 5,681

St Luke’s Hospital Program
St Luke’s Hospital
Program Director:
Michael T Gyves, MD
St Luke’s Hospital
11311 Staker Blvd
Cleveland OH 44104
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
ACD 55; AA 2,587; OPV 7,852

Columbus
Mount Carmel Health Program
Mount Carmel Hospital
Program Director:
John G Boursellis, MD
Mount Carmel Health
793 W State St
Columbus OH 43220
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
ACD 39; AA 5,010; OPV 10,817

Ohio State University Program
Ohio State University Hospital
Grant Medical Center
Program Director:
Jay D Iams, MD
Ohio State University Hospital
1654 Unihan Dr, 561 Means Hall
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 5)
ACD 52; AA 5,182; OPV 26,555

Riverwoods Methodist Hospital/St Ann’s Hospital of Columbus Program
Riverwoods Methodist Hospital
St Ann’s Hospital of Columbus
Program Director:
Kevin De Voe, Jr, MD
Riverwoods Methodist Hospital
3535 Glenrosse River Rd
Columbus OH 43214
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
ACD 98; AA 9,023; OPV 22,970

Dayton
Wright State University Program
Miami Valley Hospital
U S A F Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)
Program Director:
John J Haski, MD, PhD
Wright State University
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Dayton OH 45401
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 6)
ACD 83; AA 6,697; OPV 54,479

Toledo
Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Program
Toledo Hospital
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
St Vincent Medical Center
Program Director:
Albert B Kapturak, MD
Medical College of Ohio, Dept of Ob/Gyn
3000 Arlington Ave
Toledo OH 43699
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 5)
ACD 97; AA 9,824; OPV 24,843

Youngstown
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center Program
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard L Bernsmeier, MD
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
1044 Belmont Ave
Youngstown OH 44501
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
ACD 63; AA 4,401; OPV 4,402

OKLAHOMA
Oklahoma City University
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center Program
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
John F Fishburne, Jr, MD
Univ of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
P O Box 28901
Oklahoma City OK 73190
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 17 (PGY1: 5)
ACD 56; AA 5,579; OPV 37,227

Tulsa
University of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College Program
Hilcrest Medical Center
Saint Francis Hospital
St John Medical Center
Program Director:
Steven L Saltzman, MD
Univ of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
2000 S Siferd Rd
Tulsa OK 74129
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
ACD 164; AA 16,425; OPV 21,000

OREGON
Portland
Oregon Health Sciences University Program
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
Emanuel Hospital
Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Paul Kirk, MD
Oregon Health Sciences University, Dept of Ob/Gyn
3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 6)
ACD 215; AA 11,566; OPV 21,443

Pennsylvania
Abington
Abington Memorial Hospital Program
Abington Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Joel Polin, MD
Abington Memorial Hospital, Dept of Ob/Gyn
1200 York Rd
Abington PA 19001
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
ACD 79; AA 6,707; OPV 7,901

Allentown
Allentown Hospital Program
Allentown Hospital
Program Director:
Sze-Ya Yeh, MD
Allentown Hospital
17th and Chew Sts
Allentown PA 18102
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
ACD 42; AA 6,669; OPV 1,525

Bethlehem
St Luke’s Hospital of Bethlehem Program
St Luke’s Hospital of Bethlehem
Program Director:
Joseph Knott, MD
St Luke’s Hospital of Bethlehem
801 Ostrava St
Bethlehem PA 18015
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
ACD 45; AA 4,067; OPV 13,147

Danville
Geisinger Medical Center Program
Geisinger Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert L A. Walker, MD
Geisinger Medical Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
N Academy Ave
Danville PA 17822
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 2)
ACD 24; AA 2,495; OPV 22,879

Hershey
Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University Program
Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ Harrisburg Hospital
Program Director:
Rodger Mortel, MD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Penn State Univ
500 University Dr
Hershey PA 17033
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 4)
ACD 42; AA 8,492; OPV 23,013

Philadelphia
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division Program
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division
West Jersey Health System-Eastern Division
Program Director:
Mark Freber, MD
Albert Einstein Medical Div-Northern Div, Dept of Ob/Gyn
York and Tabor Rds
Philadelphia PA 19141
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
ACD 66; AA 4,579; OPV 13,035

Information Not Provided.
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ACD = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Operating Visits
Pennsylvania cont'd

Hahnemann University Program
Hahnemann University Hospital
Crozer-Chester Medical Center
Episcopal Hospital

Program Director:
Michael R. Levine, MD
Hahnemann University Hospital
Broad and Vine Sts
Philadelphia PA 19102

Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 19; (PGY1: 4)
ADC 102; AA 8.912; OPV 41,334

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania Program
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania

Program Director:
Michael T. Mennuti, MD
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania, Dept of
4340 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104

Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 24; (PGY1: 6)
ADC 90; AA 7.196; OPV 46,346

Lankenau Hospital Program
Lankenau Hospital

Program Director:
Kaghin Smith, MD
Lankenau Hospital

#433 Lankenau Medical Bldg
Philadelphia PA 19151

Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 8; (PGY1: 2)
ADC 50; AA 3.000; OPV 8,000

Medical College of Pennsylvania Program
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Chesnut Hill Hospital
Frankford Hospital

Program Director:
Jan Schneider, MD
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
3300 Henry Ave
Philadelphia PA 19129

Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 20; (PGY1: 5)
ADC 156; AA 8.500; OPV 20,000

Pennsylvania Hospital Program
Pennsylvania Hospital

Program Director:
Ronald J. Bolognese, MD
Pennsylvania Hospital
8th and Spruce Sts
Philadelphia PA 19107

Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 20; (PGY1: 5)
ADC 73; AA 6.242; OPV 23,666

Temple University Program
Temple University Hospital
Germantown Hospital and Medical Center
Lower Bucks Hospital

Program Director:
Michael J. Daly, MD
Temple University Hospital
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140

Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 20; (PGY1: 5)
ADC 92; AA 5.981; OPV 36,064

Thomas Jefferson University Program
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Methodist Hospital
Our Lady of Lourdes Medical Center

Program Director:
James H. Lee, Jr., MD
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
1025 Walnut St, Rm 300
Philadelphia PA 19107

Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 24; (PGY1: 6)
ADC 169; AA 12,130; OPV 37,906

Pittsburgh
Allegheny General Hospital Program
Allegheny General Hospitals

Program Director:
Arthur F. Hethington, 3rd, MD
Allegheny General Hospital
322 E North Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15212

Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 8; (PGY1: 2)
ADC 33; AA 2.872; OPV 9,539

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh Program
Magee-Womens Hospital

Program Director:
Terry Hayashi, MD
University Health Center of Pittsburgh
Forbes andMarket Sts
Pittsburgh PA 15213

Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 36; (PGY1: 9)
ADC 207; AA 16,740; OPV 45,327

Western Pennsylvania Hospital Program
Western Pennsylvania Hospital

Program Director:
Joseph P. Russo, MD
Western Pennsylvania Hospital
4600 Friendship Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15224

Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 12; (PGY1: 3)
ADC 46; AA 4,167; OPV 13,133

Reading
Reading Hospital and Medical Center Program
Reading Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
Richard K. Koppinger, MD
Reading Hospital and Medical Center
6th Ave and Spruce St
Reading PA 19611

Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 8; (PGY1: 2)
ADC 59; AA 4,079; OPV 4,340

York
York Hospital Program
York Hospital

Program Director:
Nicolas V Simon, MD
York Hospital
1005 S George St
York PA 17405

Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 8; (PGY1: 2)
ADC 49; AA 3,605; OPV 9,740

Puerto Rico

Caguas
Caguas Regional Hospital Program
Caguas Regional Hospital

Program Director:
Ariel G. Colon Rodriguez, MD
Caguas Regional Hospital, Dept of Ob/Gyn
PR Rm No 172, Box 5729
Caguas PR 00625

Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 16; (PGY1: 4)
ADC 44; AA 5,129; OPV 10,369

Mayaguez
Ramón E. Betances Hospital-Mayaguez Medical Center Program
Ramón E Betances Hosp-Mayaguez Med Ctr

Program Director:
Armando H Gutierrez, MD
Mayaguez Medical Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
P.O. Box 1868, Route #2
Mayaguez PR 00680

Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 12; (PGY1: 3)
ADC 56; AA 5,900; OPV 13,954

Rhode Island

Providence
Brown University Program
Women and Infants Hospital of Rhode Island
Rhode Island Hospital

Program Director:
David L. Nichols, MD
Women and Infants Hospital of Rhode Island
50 Mauve St
Providence RI 02908

Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 23; (PGY1: 5)
ADC 285; AA 17,719; OPV 24,661

South Carolina

Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Program
MUSC Medical Center
Charleston Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
H. Oliver Williamson, MD
Medical University Hospital
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425

Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 16; (PGY1: 4)
ADC 35; AA 4,542; OPV 13,329

Columbia
Richland Memorial Hospital-University of South Carolina School of Medicine Program
Richland Mem Hosp-Univ of South Carolina Sch of Med

Program Director:
Edward J. Dennis, 3rd, MD
Richland Memorial Hospital
3301 Harden St
Columbia SC 29203

Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 12; (PGY1: 3)
ADC 60; AA 4,436; OPV 20,000

Greenville
Greenville Hospital System Program
Greenville Hospital System

Program Director:
Anson H Stage, MD
Greenville Hospital System
701 Grove Rd
Greenville SC 29605

Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 12; (PGY1: 3)
ADC 97; AA 7,028; OPV 16,575

★Information Not Provided PGY1 = Postgraduate Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
Yankton
University of South Dakota Program
Sacred Heart Hospital
Program Director: Larry R. Petersen, MD
Univ of South Dakota School of Medicine, Dept of Ob/Gyn
1000 W 4th St
Yankton SD 57078
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 40; AA 2,100; OPV 24,000

TENNESSEE
Chattanooga
Chattanooga Unit of the University of Tennessee
College of Medicine Program
Barrow Erlanger Hospital (Erlanger Med Ctr)
Program Director: C Neil Herrick, MD
Erlanger Medical Center
960 E Third St, Suite 506
Chattanooga TN 37403
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 57; AA 5,208; OPV 13,140

Knoxville
University of Tennessee Mem Research Center and Hospital Program
Univ of Tennessee Mem Research Ctr and Hosp
Program Director: Bruce S. Walker, MD
Univ of Tennessee Memorial Research Center and Hospital
1924 Alcoa Highway
Knoxville TN 37920
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 58; AA 5,237; OPV 5,660

Memphis
University of Tennessee Program
University of Tennessee Medical Center
Regional Medical Center at Memphis
Program Director: George M. Ryan, Jr, MD
University of Tennessee, Dept of Ob/Gyn
853 Jefferson Ave
Memphis TN 38163
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 40 (PGY1: 9)
ADC 220; AA 10,000; OPV 22,000

Nashville
George W Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College Program
George W Hubbard Hosp of Meharry Med College
Provident Hospital
Program Director: Henry W Foster, Jr, MD
George W Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College
1005 Todd Blvd
Nashville TN 37208
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 20; AA 1,838; OPV 9,177

Vanderbilt University Program
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Schipper Hospital
Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital
Program Director: Lonnie S. Danley, MD
Vanderbilt University Hospital, Dept of Ob/Gyn
1161 21st Ave
Nashville TN 37232
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 28 (PGY1: 7)
ADC 138; AA 12,946; OPV 46,170

TEXAS
Amarillo
Texas Tech University Program C
Northwest Texas Hospitals (Amarillo Hospital Dist)
Program Director: Robert H Hassler, MD
Texas Tech Academic Health Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
1400 Wallace
Amarillo TX 79106
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 21; AA 2,394; OPV 17,123

Dallas
Baylor University Medical Center Program
Baylor University Medical Center
Program Director: Rebun H Adams, MD
Baylor University Medical Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
3500 Gaston Ave
Dallas TX 75246
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 93; AA 8,682; OPV 3,358

Methodist Hospitals of Dallas Program
Methodist Hospitals of Dallas
Dallas City Hosp Dist-Parkland Mem Hosp
Program Director: Duke J. Chol, MD
Methodist Hospitals of Dallas
301 W Colorado Blvd, P O Box 205999
Dallas TX 75286
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 119; AA 6,105; OPV 12,770

St Paul Medical Center Program
St Paul Medical Center
Dallas City Hosp Dist-Parkland Mem Hosp
Program Director: Uli Crosby, MD
St Paul Medical Center
5909 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 64; AA 5,999; OPV 9,327

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Program
Dallas City Hosp Dist-Parkland Mem Hosp
Program Director: Alvin Breken, MD
Univ of Texas Southwestern Medical School
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 48 (PGY1: 12)
ADC 186; AA 12,069; OPV 300,000

El Paso
Texas Tech University Program B
Texas Tech University School at El Paso-R E Thomson Gen Hosp
Program Director: Joseph Sakakini, Jr, MD
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center
4800 Albert Ave
El Paso TX 79905
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 50; AA 4,862; OPV 46,262

William Beaumont Army Medical Center Program
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Program Director: Col L L Perney, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Dept of Ob/Gyn
El Paso TX 79902
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 41; AA 3,683; OPV 60,563

Fort Worth
Fort Worth Hospita/Program
John Peter Smith Hosp (Tarrant Cnty Hosp Dist)
Harris Hospital-Methodist
Program Director: Pahlam P Sapatnekar, Jr, MD
John Peter Smith Hospital
1500 S Main St
Fort Worth TX 76104
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 160; AA 12,000; OPV 35,000

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals Program
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director: William J Mc Gannity, MD
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 32 (PGY1: 8)
ADC 106; AA 6,304; OPV 47,654

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Program
Hams City Hosp Dist-Ben Taub Community Hosp
Harris City Hosp Dist-Jefferson Davis Hosp
Program Director: Raymond H Karlman, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
One Baylor Plaza
Houston TX 77030
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 48 (PGY1: 12)
ADC 306; AA 32,917; OPV 63,089

University of Texas at Houston Program A
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director: Joseph A Lucidi, Jr, MD
St Joseph Hospital
1919 Labranch
Houston TX 77002
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 82; AA 6,355; OPV 36,358

University of Texas at Houston Program B
Hermann Hospital
Central Texas Med Foun at Brackenridge Hosp
Program Director: Allan R Katz, MD
Univ of Texas Medical School
3270 M S H B
Houston TX 77030
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 145; AA 15,000; OPV 44,700

Lubbock
Texas Tech University Program A
Texas Tech Univ Hlth Sciences Ctr at Lubbock
Lubbock General Hospital
U S Air Force Hospital/Reeves
Program Director: W Wayne Heine, MD
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Lubbock TX 79430
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 18; AA 6,854; OPV 20,256

San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center Program
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director: Col Samuel A Chancey, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 13 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 32; AA 2,384; OPV 44,695

* Information Not Provided  PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  ★ Shared Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census  AA = Annual Admissions  OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY

TEXAS contr'd

San Antonio contr'd

University of Texas at San Antonio Program
Med Ctr Hosp (of South City Hosp Dist)
Program Director:
Robert S Scherkenan, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
7703 Floyd Huit Dr
San Antonio TX 78224
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
PGY1: 6
ADG 148; AA 9,600; OPV 39,000

Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center Program
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert H Carpenter, MD
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
Lackland AFB
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
PGY1: 0
ADG 90; AA 5,800; OPV 55,650

Temple
Scott and White Memorial Hospital Program
Scott and White Men Hosp-Texas A & M Univ Coll of Med
Program Director:
Bob L Shull, MD
Scott and White Memorial Hosp
2401 S 31st St
Temple TX 76808
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
PGY1: 3
ADG 40; AA 3,100; OPV 31,000

UTAH

Salt Lake City
University of Utah Program
University of Utah Medical Center
LDS Hospital
Program Director:
James R Scott, MD
University of Utah Medical Center
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
PGY1: 4
ADG 108; AA 10,340; OPV 30,000

VERMONT

Burlington
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont Program
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Program Director:
Daniel H Riddick, MD, MD
Univ of Vermont, Dept of Ob/Gyn
MCHV-FMF OP-541
Burlington VT 05405
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
PGY1: 3
ADG 40; AA 5,336; OPV 33,000

VEDIRGINIA

Charlottesville
University of Virginia Program
University of Virginia Hospitals
Program Director:
Paul B Underwood, Jr, MD
University of Virginia Hospitals
Box 387
Charlottesville VA 22908
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
PGY1: 3
ADG 40; AA 3,200; OPV 28,000

Newport News
Riverside Hospital Program
Riverside Hospital
Program Director:
Charles W Nickerson, MD
Riverside Hospital
J Clyde Morris Blvd
Newport News VA 23601
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
PGY1: 2
ADG 64; AA 5,526; OPV 24,000

Norfolk
Eastern Virginia Graduates School of Medicine Program
Med Ctr Hosp-Norfolk Gen Hosp Division
De Paul Hospital
Portsmouth General Hospital
Program Director:
Mason C Andrews, MD
Eastern Virginia Medical School
P O Box 1898
Norfolk VA 23501
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20
PGY1: 5
ADG 113; AA 10,277; OPV 20,420

Portsmouth
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth) Program
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth)
Program Director:
Capt Larry R Evereston, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Portsmouth VA 23708
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
PGY1: 6
ADG 58; AA 9,490; OPV 101,528

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Program
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
Leo J Dunn, MD
Medical College of Virginia Hospital, Dept of Ob/Gyn
Box 34
Richmond VA 23228
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32
PGY1: 8
ADG 126; AA 6,623; OPV 36,616

Roanoke
Roanoke Memorial Hospitals Program
Roanoke Memorial Hospitals
Program Director:
Robert W Irvin, Jr, MD
Roanoke Memorial Hospitals, P O Box 13367
Bellevue at Jefferson St
Roanoke VA 24003
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
PGY1: 2
ADG 32; AA 2,885; OPV 19,659

WASHINGTON

Seattle
University of Washington Program
University Hospital
Harborview Medical Center
Swedish Medical Center
Program Director:
Loren R Spedons, MD
University Hospital, Dept of Ob/Gyn
R H 20
Seattle WA 98195
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20
PGY1: 5
ADG 100; AA 10,116; OPV 49,362

Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center Program
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director:
William L Benson, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 19
PGY1: 4
ADG 48; AA 4,650; OPV 82,000

WEST VIRGINIA

Charleston
West Virginia University (Charleston Division) Program
Charleston Area Medical Center
Program Director:
Daniel A Mairs, MD
West Virginia University Medical Center
3110 MacCorkle Ave
Charleston WV 25304
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
PGY1: 3
ADG 63; AA 6,521; OPV 6,878

Huntington
Marshall University School of Medicine Program
Cabell Huntington Hospital
St Mary’s Hospital
Program Director:
David Charles, MD
Marshall University School of Medicine
1801 Sixth Ave
Huntington WV 25701
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
PGY1: 3
ADG 58; AA 5,904; OPV 10,110

Morgantown
West Virginia University Program
West Virginia University Hospitals
Program Director:
Donald W Cox, MD
West Virginia University Hospitals
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Morgantown WV 26506
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
PGY1: 2
ADG 25; AA 2,302; OPV 24,485

Wheeling
Ohio Valley Medical Center Program
Ohio Valley Medical Center
Program Director:
John W Durkin, Jr, MD
Ohio Valley Medical Center
2000 Eoff St
Wheeling WV 26003
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
PGY1: 2
ADG 70; AA 4,928; OPV 3,936

WISCONSIN

Madison
University of Wisconsin Program
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
St Mary’s Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Chester B Martin, Jr, MD
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave
Madison WI 53792
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 21
PGY1: 5
ADG 114; AA 8,747; OPV 18,196

Specialized Program

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
WISCONSIN cont'd

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Program
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
Program Director:
Richard F. Mattingly, MD
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
8700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 16, AA 1,129; OPV 5,018

St Joseph's Hospital Program
St. Joseph's Hospital
Program Director:
William C. Stewart, MD
St. Joseph's Hospital
5000 W Chambers
Milwaukee WI 53210
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 42; AA 6,839; OPV 4,835

St Mary's Hospital Program
St. Mary's Hospital
Program Director:
William C. Fetherston, MD
St Mary's Hospital
2320 W Lake Dr
Milwaukee WI 53201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 35; AA 3,072; OPV 8,274

University of Wisconsin/Mount Sinai Medical Center Program
Mount Sinai Medical Center
Program Director:
Philip P. Hamilton, MD
Milwaukee Clinical Campus, Mount Sinai Medical Center
950 N 12th St, P.O. Box 342
Milwaukee WI 53201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 52; AA 4,882; OPV 11,320

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

CALIFORNIA

Fairfield
David Grant U S A F Medical Center Program
David Grant U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Timothy L. Sorvits, MD
David Grant U S A F Medical Center
Fairfield CA 94535
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 50; AA 4,482; OPV 62,396

TEXAS

San Antonio
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center Program
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
John C. Haught, MD
Willford Hall USAF Medical Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
Lackland A F B
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 80; AA 5,200; OPV 56,850

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center Program
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col John K. Newton, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
P O Box 92
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 17; AA 1,349; OPV 21,134

COLORADO

Aurora
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center Program
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
 U S Army Community Hospital (Fort Carson)
Program Director:
Col George J. Phillips, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Aurora CO 80045
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 94; AA 5,263; OPV 73,091

D.C.

Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Mark C Amer, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Washington DC 20307
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 63; AA 3,280; OPV 42,140

HAWAII

Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center Program
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Koki Miyazawa, MD
Dept of Ob/Gyn (Attn: Box 194)
Tripler Army Medical Center
Honolulu HI 96859
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 66; AA 5,266; OPV 86,000

TEXAS

El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center Program
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col. L. Penney, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Dept of Ob/Gyn
El Paso TX 79902
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 41; AA 3,662; OPV 60,563

San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center Program
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Samuel A. Ch trout, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 52; AA 2,364; OPV 44,695

WASHINGTON

Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center Program
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director:
William L. Benson, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Tacoma WA 98437
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 48; AA 4,500; OPV 82,000

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

Oakland
Naval Hospital (Oakland) Program
Naval Hospital (Oakland)
Program Director:
Capt John C. Shaffer, MD
Dept of Obstetrics/Gynecology
Naval Hospital
Oakland CA 94627
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 99; AA 2,527; OPV 35,736

San Diego
Naval Hospital (San Diego) Program
Naval Hospital (San Diego)
Program Director:
Capt William D. Roche, MD
Dept of Obstetrics and Gynecology
Naval Hospital
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 18, AA 6,732; OPV 140,000

MARYLAND

Bethesda
Naval Hospital (Bethesda) Program
Naval Hospital (Bethesda)
Program Director:
Capt William H. Haffner, MD
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Naval Hospital
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 10; AA 2,804; OPV 28,535

VIRGINIA

Portsmouth
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth) Program
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth)
Program Director:
Capt Larry R. Evereston, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Portsmouth VA 23708
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 9)
ADC 58; AA 9,490; OPV 31,508

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
PGY1/2 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
PGY1/3 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
PGY1/4 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
PGY1/5 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
PGY1/6 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
\[ \text{ADC} = \text{Average Daily Census} \]; \[ \text{AA} = \text{Annual Admissions} \]; \[ \text{OPV} = \text{Annual Outpatient Visits} \]

Shared-Schedule Positions Available
OPHTHALMOLOGY

ALABAMA

Birmingham
University of Alabama Medical Center Program
University of Alabama Hospitals
Cooper Green Hospital
Eye Foundation Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Program Director:
Harold W Skatka, MD
Eye Foundation Hospital
1720 University Blvd
Birmingham AL 35233
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 26; AA 3,550; OPV 32,951

ARKANSAS

Little Rock
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Program
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
Arkansas Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Program Director:
John P Shock, MD
Univ of Arkansas for Medical Sciences, Dept of Ophthalmology
4301 W Markham St
Little Rock AR 72205
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 17; AA 1,120; OPV 22,000

CALIFORNIA

Bakersfield
Kern Medical Center Program
Kern Medical Center
UC L A Medical Center Program
Program Director:
Roger Kohn, MD
Kern Medical Center
1830 Flower St
Bakersfield CA 93305
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 3; AA 400; OPV 3,817

Fresno
Valley Medical Center of Fresno Program
Valley Medical Center of Fresno
Program Director:
Richard H Whitman, Jr, MD
Valley Medical Center of Fresno
445 S Cedar Ave
Fresno CA 93702
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 1; AA 240; OPV 9,800

Loma Linda
Loma Linda University Program
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Jerry L Pettis Memorial Veterans Hospital
Riverside Gen Hosp-Univ Med Ctr
Program Director:
Jamei V McNeill, MD
Dept of Ophthalmology
11370 Anderson St, #3900
Loma Linda CA 92354
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 10; AA 1,270; OPV 41,000

Los Angeles
Hollywood Presbyterian Medical Center Program
Hollywood Presbyterian Medical Center
Program Director:
Jesse I Halpern, MD
Hollywood Presbyterian Medical Center
1300 N Vermont Ave
Los Angeles CA 90027
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 339; AA 13,500; OPV 8,000

Sacramento
University of California (Davis) Program
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Marinette)
Program Director:
John L Keckner, MD
Univ of California (Davis) School of Medicine
Dept of Ophthalmology
Davis CA 95616
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 22; AA 451; OPV 19,496

San Diego
Naval Hospital (San Diego) Program
Naval Hospital (San Diego)
Program Director:
Carol G Reinert, MD
Naval Hospital
Park Blvd
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 10; AA 717; OPV 0

University of California (San Diego) Program
UC S D Medical Center
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Diego)
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)
Program Director:
Barrett Katz, MD
Dept of Ophthalmology
UC S D Eye Center, M-618
La Jolla CA 92039
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 14; AA 803; OPV 14,990

San Francisco
Lettman Army Medical Center Program
Lettman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Howard B Cohen, MD
Lettman Army Medical Center
Attn: H S H H-SO
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 11; AA 356; OPV 12,331

Pacific Presbyterian Medical Center Program
Pacific Presbyterian Medical Center
Highland General Hospital
Program Director:
Robert L Stamper, MD
Dept of Ophthalmology
2340 Clay St
San Francisco CA 94115
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 8; AA 1,234; OPV 17,946

University of California (San Francisco) Program
Med Ctr at the Univ of California San Francisco
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)
Program Director:
James O Donnell, MD
Univ of California (San Francisco) School of Medicine
Dept of Ophthalmology
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 33; AA 2,076; OPV 44,540

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
CALIFORNIA cont'd

Stanford
Stanford University Program
Stanford University Hospital
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Palo Alto)
Program Director:
Michael F. Mamor, MD
Stanford University Hospital
Rm A157, Ctr of Ophthalmology
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADCI: AA 714; OPV: 31,668

COLORADO

Aurora
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center Program
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Douglas A. Freedly, MD
Dept of Ophthalmology
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Aurora CO 80045
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADCI: AA 1,150; OPV: 24,300

Denver
University of Colorado College of Medicine
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Denver General Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Denver)
Program Director:
Philip P. Ellis, MD
Univ of Colorado Health Sciences Ctr, Dept of Ophthalmology
4200 E 9th Ave, Container #B-204
Denver CO 80262
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADCI: AA 624; OPV: 24,597

CONNECTICUT

New Haven
Yale-New Haven Medical Center Program
Yale-New Haven Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)
Program Director:
Marvin I. Sears, MD
Yale University School of Medicine
310 Cedar St, B L M, P O Box 3333
New Haven CT 06510
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADCI: AA 938; OPV: 31,047

D. C.

Washington
George Washington University Hospital
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Martinsburg, Wv)
Program Director:
Masoumeh F. Arnal, MD
George Washington University
2150 Pennsylvania Ave, N W
Washington DC 20037
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADCI: AA 2,338; OPV: 37,323

Georgetown University Program
Georgetown University Hospital
District of Columbia General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)
Program Director:
John F. O'Neill, MD
Georgetown University Medical Center
3800 Reservoir Rd, N W
Washington DC 20007
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 0)
ADCI: AA 1,204; OPV: 47,995

Howard University Program
Howard University Hospital
District of Columbia General Hospital
Program Director:
Claude L Cowan, Jr, MD
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Ave, N W
Washington DC 20050
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
ADCI: AA 660; OPV: 15,031

Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Kenyon K. Kramer, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Dept of Ophthalmology
Washington DC 20307
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADCI: AA 800; OPV: 19,500

Washington Hospital Center Program
Washington Hospital Center
Program Director:
William B. Grew, MD
Washington Hospital Center
110 Irving St, N W
Washington DC 20010
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADCI: AA 2,130; OPV: 25,200

FLORIDA

Gainesville
University of Florida Program
Shands Hospital at the University of Florida
Univ Hosp (Jacksonville Hth Educ Program)
VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)
Program Director:
Mervin L. Rubin, MD
Shands Hospital
Dept of Ophthalmology
Gainesville, FL 32610
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 0)
ADCI: AA 1,000; OPV: 32,000

Miami
University of Miami Program
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Bascom Palmer Eye Institute-Anne Bates Leach Eye Hosp
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Miami)
Program Director:
Edward W. Norton, MD
Bascom Palmer Eye Institute
P O Box 016990
Miami FL 33101
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 0)
ADCI: AA 6,600; OPV: 65,000

Tampa
University of South Florida Program
Tampa General Hospital
All Children's Hospital
James A. Haley Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
Roger J. Gustafson, MD
Univ of South Florida, Dept of Ophthalmology
Box 21-12901, N 30th St
Tampa FL 33612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADCI: AA 5,009; OPV: 18,164

GEORGIA

Adanta
Emory University Program
Grady Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Atlanta)
Program Director:
William H. Cells, MD
Emory University School of Medicine, Dept of Ophthalmology
1327 Clifton Rd, N E
Atlanta GA 30322
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 0)
ADCI: AA 3,500; OPV: 75,900

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Program
Medical College of Georgia Hospital and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Augusta)
Program Director:
Malcolm N. Luxenberg, MD
Medical College of Georgia
Dept of Ophthalmology
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADCI: AA 800; OPV: 17,925

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Cook County Hospital Program
Cook County Hospital
Program Director:
Alan J. Axelrod, MD
Cook County Hospital, Dept of Ophthalmology
1825 W Harrison St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADCI: AA 457; OPV: 22,500

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center Program
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
L Terry Ernest, MD
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
2929 S Ellis Ave
Chicago IL 60616
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADCI: AA 3,048; OPV: 9,457

Northwestern University Medical School Program
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Children’s Memorial Hospital
Evanston Hospital
Veterans Administration Lakeside Medical Center
Program Director:
Lee M. Jarrett, MD
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
303 E Chicago Ave
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 0)
ADCI: AA 1,375; OPV: 14,129

Rush- Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center Program
Rush- Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Program Director:
William E. Deutsch, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
ADCI: AA 829; OPV: 11,380

University of Chicago Program
University of Chicago Medical Center
Program Director:
L Terry Ernest, MD
Univ of Chicago Medical Center, Dept of Ophthalmology
935 E 57th St
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
ADCI: AA 700; OPV: 11,000

 informational note: PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training ★ Share-Dated Positions Available

ADCI = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
ILLINOIS cont’d

University of Illinois Program
University of Illinois Hospital
Program Director:
Morton F Goldberg, MD
University of Illinois Eye and Ear Infirmary
1855 W Taylor
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 13; AA 1,443; OPV 66,570

Maywood
Loyola University Program
Foster G Mc Gaw Hospital
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital
Program Director:
James E McDonald, MD
Foster G Mc Gaw Hospital
2150 S First Ave
Maywood IL 60153
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 14; AA 662; OPV 22,340

INDIANA

Indianapolis
Indiana University Medical Center Program
Indiana University Hospitals
Richard L Houchin VA Med Ctr
William W Winship Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Merrill Grayson, MD
Indiana University Hospitals
7022 Rotary Circle
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 17; AA 1,670; OPV 27,100

IOWA

Iowa City
University of Iowa Program
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Des Moines)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Iowa City)
Program Director:
H E Koller, MD
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dept of Ophthalmology
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 34; AA 3,935; OPV 53,418

KANSAS

Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center Program
Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp St Luke’s Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Kansas City)
Program Director:
Theodore Lawwell, MD
Univ of Kansas Medical Center
39th St and Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 65103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 6; AA 500; OPV 17,000

KENTUCKY

Lexington
University of Kentucky Medical Center Program
Univ Hosp Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)
Program Director:
Robert S Baker, MD
University Hospital-Albert B Chandler Medical Center
800 Rose St
Lexington KY 40536
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 10; AA 1,150; OPV 19,000

LOUISVILLE

University of Louisville Program
Humana Hospital-University
Kosair Children’s Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Louisville)
Program Director:
John W Garnel, MD
Dept of Ophthalmology
301 E Muhammad Ali Blvd
Louisville KY 40202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 3; AA 612; OPV 13,775

LOUISIANA

New Orleans
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation Program
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital
South Louisiana Medical Center
Program Director:
Thom J Zimmerman, M D, PhD
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
1516 Jefferson Hwy
New Orleans LA 70121
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 51; AA 7,532; OPV 54,870

Louisiana State University Program
Charity Hospital of Louisiana—L U Division
Hotel Dieu Hospital
Louisiana State University Eye Center
Program Director:
Henry JL Van Dyk, MD
Louisiana State University Med Ctr, Dept of Ophthalmology
136 S Roman St
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 15; AA 12,231; OPV 69,335

Tulane University Program
Tulane University Hospital
Charity Hospital of Louisiana-Tulane Division
Program Director:
Delmar R Callwell, MD
Tulane University School of Medicine, Dept of Ophthalmology
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 583; AA 7,786; OPV 38,000

Shreveport
Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Program
Louisiana State University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Shreveport)
Program Director:
James P Ganley, MD
Louisiana State University Hospital
P O Box 33932
Shreveport LA 71130
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADC E: AA 904; OPV 18,141

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Greater Baltimore Medical Center Program
Greater Baltimore Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert B Welch, MD
Greater Baltimore Medical Center
6701 N Charles St
Baltimore MD 21204
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 4; AA 2,250; OPV 21,110

Johns Hopkins University Program
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
Amul Patil, MD
Walter Reed Institute
601 N Broadway
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 37; AA 3,200; OPV 26,000

Maryland General Hospital Program
Maryland General Hospital
Program Director:
Samuel D Fedder, MD
Maryland General Hospital
827 Linden Ave
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 20; AA 1,200; OPV 20,500

 Sinai Hospital of Baltimore Program
 Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
 Program Director:
 Irvin P Pollack, MD
 Hoffman Professional Bldg, Suite 56
 2401 W Belvedere Ave
 Baltimore MD 21215
 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
 ADC 4; AA 624; OPV 3,863

University of Maryland Program
University of Maryland Medical System
Mary Hospital
Program Director:
R D Richards, MD
University of Maryland Medical System
22 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 5; AA 542; OPV 23,712

BETHESDA

Naval Hospital (Bethesda) Program
Naval Hospital (Bethesda)
Program Director:
Ralph A Sawyer, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Ophthalmology
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 10; AA 600; OPV 20,000

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Boston University Program
University Hospital
Program Director:
Howard M Lawlow, MD
Dept of Ophthalmology
80 E Concord St
Boston MA 02118
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 10; AA 600; OPV 20,000

Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary Program
Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary
Program Director:
Frank G Benson, MD
Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary
243 Charles St
Boston MA 02114
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 84; AA 7,800; OPV 64,000
MASSACHUSETTS cont’d

Tufts University Program
New England Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Boston)
Program Director:
Bernard Schwartz, M.D., Ph.D.
New England Medical Center
Box 341, 171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 17; AA 1.930; OPV 30,000

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Program
University of Michigan Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
Westland Medical Center
Program Director:
Paul Luchtner, MD
Univ of Michigan Medical School
W K Kellogg Eye Center, Box 604
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 12; AA 1,460; OPV 36,952

Detroit
Henry Ford Hospital Program
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director:
Corinna E Mc Crone, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
12799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 6; AA 889; OPV 37,054

Sinaid Hospital of Detroit Program
Sinaid Hospital of Detroit
Program Director:
Hugh Beckman, MD
Sinaid Hospital of Detroit
6767 W Outer Dr
Detroit MI 48235
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 11; AA 1,101; OPV 11,081

Wayne State University Program
Detroit Receiving Hosp and Univ Hlth Ctr
Children’s Hospital of Michigan
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Grace Division
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Harper Division
VA Med Ctr (Allen Park)
Program Director:
Robert S Jampel, MD
Kresge Eye Institute
3904 John R St
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 35; AA 3,200; OPV 35,000

Royal Oak
William Beaumont Hospital Program
William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director:
Raymond R Mangherio, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 W Thirteenth Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48072
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 21; AA 2,140; OPV 12,969

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Program
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Hennepin County Medical Center
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
Program Director:
William H Knowlton, MD
Univ of Minnesota, Mayo Memorial Building Box 493
516 Delaware St, S.E.
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 69; AA 2,396; OPV 40,453

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine-Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
Hemal Butierr, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine, Dept of Ophthalmology
200 First St S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 11; AA 1,694; OPV 84,154

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson
University of Mississippi Medical Center Program
University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Jackson)
Program Director:
Samuel B Johnson, MD
Univ of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N State St, MC Bryde Stdg
Jackson MS 39216
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 21; AA 934; OPV 29,597

MISSOURI

Columbia
University of Missouri Medical Center Program
Univ of Missouri-Columbia Hosp and Clinics
Harry S Truman Memorial Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
Robert P Burns, MD
University of Missouri-Columbia Hospital and Clinics
One Hospital Dr
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 8; AA 336; OPV 16,752

Kansas City
University of Missouri at Kansas City Program
Truman Medical Center
Children’s Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Felix N Sabates, MD
Univ of Missouri at Kansas City School of Medicine
2301 Holmes St
Kansas City MO 64108
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 11; AA 694; OPV 15,276

St Louis
Bethesda Eye Institute/St Louis University Program
Bethesda Eye Institute
Cardinal Glennon Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
Lawrence W Hirst, MD
Bethesda Eye Institute
3655 Vista Ave
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 26; AA 2,240; OPV 30,000

Washington University Program
Barnes Hospital
Program Director:
Bernard Becker, MD
Washington University School of Medicine
660 S Euclid Ave, Box 8806
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 75; AA 5,331; OPV 49,765

NEBRASKA

Omaha
University of Nebraska Program
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Omaha)
Program Director:
Raymond E Records, MD
Univ of Nebraska Medical Center
42nd and Dewey Aves
Omaha NE 68105
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 72; AA 294; OPV 14,365

NEW JERSEY

Newark
U M D N J-New Jersey Medical School Program
Newark Eye and Ear Infirmary (United Hosp Med Ctr)
Jersey City Medical Center
U M D N J-University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (East Orange)
Program Director:
A R Caputo, MD
Eye Institute of New Jersey
15 S 5th St
Newark NJ 07107
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 52; AA 1,118; OPV 23,609

NEW YORK

Albany
Albany Medical Center Program
Albany Medical Center Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Albany)
Program Director:
Richard S Smith, MD
Dept of Ophthalmology
Albany Medical College
Albany NY 12208
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 15; AA 8,756; OPV 15,172

Buffalo
State University of New York at Buffalo Graduate Medical-Dental Educational Consortium Program
Erie County Medical Center
Buffalo General Hospital Corp
Children’s Hospital of Buffalo
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Buffalo)
Program Director:
Thomas J Gurtuso, MD
Erie County Medical Center
462 Grider St
Buffalo NY 14215
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

East Meadow
Nassau County Medical Center Program
Nassau County Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Northport)
Program Director:
Elsa K Rahn, MD
Nassau County Medical Center
2291 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11554
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 9; AA 430; OPV 23,952

Information Not Provided: PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★ Sharing-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
NEW YORK cont’d

New York Hospital/Comell Medical Center Program
New York Hospital
Program Director: D. Jackson Coleman, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 23; AA 1,849; OPV 15,000

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York Program
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Program Director: Charles J Campbell, MD
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
535 W 165th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 31; AA 2,695; OPV 68,240

St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center Program
St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center
Program Director: James C Harrison, MD
St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center
114th St and Amsterdam Ave
New York NY 10025
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 8; AA 550; OPV 12,500

St Vincent’s Medical Center of New York Program
St Vincent’s Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
Bayley Seton Hospital
Cabins Medical Center
Program Director: Robert A D’Amico, MD
St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York
153 W 11th St
New York NY 10011
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 17; AA 1,877; OPV 14,132

Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital Program
Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital
Program Director: Frederick J. Jacobiec, MD
210 E 64th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 115; AA 5,998; OPV 53,078

New York (Bronx)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Program
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Program Director: Martin Meyers, MD
Montefiore Medical Center
111 E 210th St.
New York (Bronx) NY 10467
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 15; AA 1,702; OPV 45,005

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center Program
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
Program Director: Alexander Trakovskii, MD
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center, Dept of Ophthalmology
1276 Fulton Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10456
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 2; AA 0; OPV 0

New York (Brooklyn)
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center Program
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Program Director: Fred Gottlieb, MD
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Linden Blvd at Brookdale Plaza
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11212
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 12; AA 890; OPV 7,830

Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens Program
Program Director: Salvatore J. Capone, MD
Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens
155 Dean St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11217
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 9; AA 500; OPV 6,397

Interfaith Medical Center Program
Interfaith Medical Center
Program Director: Nate Kopelowitz, MD
Interfaith Medical Center, Dept of Ophthalmology
555 Prospect Pl
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11238
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 7; AA 435; OPV 13,629

New York (New Hyde Park)
Long Island Jewish Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center
Program Director: David A. Rosen, MD
Long Island Jewish Medical Center
New Hyde Park (NY) NY 11042
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 8; AA 1,125; OPV 18,338

New York (Brooklyn)
Suny Downstate Medical Center Program
Kings County Hospital Center
Brooklyn Hospital-Coney Island Hospital
Coney Island Hospital
Long Island College Hospital
Maimonides Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brooklyn)
Program Director: Arthur H Wolfritz, MD
600 N Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 27 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Rochester
University of Rochester Program
Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester
St Mary’s Hospital
Program Director: Henry S Metz MD
Univ of Rochester Medical Center
500 East River Rd
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 14; AA 1,302; OPV 11,444

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
** = Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
NEW YORK cont'd

Syracuse
S U N Y Upstate Medical Center Program
University Hospital of Upstate Medical Center
Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Syracuse)
Program Director:
John A. Hooper, MD
University Hospital of Upstate Medical Center
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 7; AA 2,517; OPV 10,494

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill
North Carolina Memorial Hospital Program
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Daniel E. Elght, MD
University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill
615 Clinical Sciences Bldg, 229 H
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 6; AA 4,144; OPV 13,802

Durham
Duke University Program
Duke University Medical Center
McPherson Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Asheville)
Program Director:
James S. Tiederman, MD
Duke University Eye Center
Box 3402
Durham NC 27710
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 49; AA 5,925; OPV 80,775

Winston-Salem
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Program
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
Program Director:
M. Madison Stansbury, MD
Bowman Gray School of Medicine, Dept of Ophthalmology
300 Sherwood Rd
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 8; AA 765; OPV 18,541

OHIO

Akron
Akron City Hospital Program
Akron City Hospital
Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron
Program Director:
Daniel W Mathas, MD
Akron City Hospital
555 Market St
Akron OH 44309
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 1)
ADC: 2; AA 1,307; OPV 6,552

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospitals Program
University of Cincinnati Hospital-University Hospital
Children's Hospital Medical Center (Cincinnati)
Program Director:
Joeseph Sacks, MD
University of Cincinnati College of Medicine
Med Location 527
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 18; AA 865; OPV 34,296

Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Program
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Cleveland Metropolitan Gyn-Highland View Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)
Program Director:
E W Purcell, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 22; AA 948; OPV 71,683

Cleveland Clinic Foundation Program
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
St Vincent Charity Hospital and Health Center
Program Director:
Roger S. Langston, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 1)
ADC: 8; AA 1,085; OPV 49,503

Mount Sinai Medical Center Program
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
Program Director:
Mark Levine, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
1800 E 105th St
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 8; AA 322; OPV 7,003

St Luke's Hospital Program
St Luke's Hospital
Program Director:
Howard D. Kohn, MD
St Luke's Hospital
11311 Shaker Blvd
Cleveland OH 44104
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 5; AA 618; OPV 2,151

Columbus
Ohio State University Program
Ohio State University Hospitals
Program Director:
William H. Freihardt, MD
Ohio State University Hospital, Rm 5024-B
456 Clinic Dr
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 55; AA 2,350; OPV 55,000

Toledo
Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Program
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
Program Director:
Norman Johnson, MD
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
C S #10044
Toledo OH 43699
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 2; AA 349; OPV 6,145

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center Program
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma City Memorial Hospital and Clinics
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
Program Director:
Thomas E. Akers, MD
Desi A. Mc Gee Eye Institute
808 Shumway, Young Dr
Oklahoma City OK 73104
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 14; AA 400; OPV 24,000

PORTLAND

Oregon Health Sciences University Program
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Portland)
Program Director:
William T. Staffs, MD
Oregon Health Sciences Univ
3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 9; AA 3,819; OPV 29,340

OREGON

DANVILLE

Geisinger Medical Center Program
Geisinger Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert G. Notz, MD
Geisinger Medical Center, Dept of Ophthalmology
N Academy Ave
Danvers PA 17822
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
ADC: 6; AA 472; OPV 32,616

Hershey
Mount S. Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University Program
Mount S. Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
the Medical Center of Delaware
Program Director:
Joseph S. Sessengen, MD
Mount S. Hershey Medical Center, Dept of Ophthalmology
501 University Dr
Hershey PA 17033
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 5; AA 300; OPV 12,000

PHILADELPHIA

Hahnemann University Program
Hahnemann University Hospital
Frankford Hospital
Rolling Hill Hospital
Program Director:
David B. Salt, MD
Feinstein Polytechnic, 5th Floor
216 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 2; AA 1,417; OPV 28,127

Temple University Program
Temple University Hospital Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northside Division Episcopal Hospital
St Christopher's Hospital for Children
Program Director:
Stephan Wong, MD
Temple University Hospital
3400 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 4; AA 304; OPV 8,695

THOMAS JEFFERSON UNIVERSITY/ WILS EYE HOSPITAL PROGRAM
Thomas Jefferson University/ Wills Eye Hospital
Wills Eye Hospital
Laurens/hospital
Veterans Admin Med & Reg Office Ctr (Wilmington)
Program Director:
John E. Jaffey, MD
Wills Eye Hospital
9th and Walnut
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 85; AA 9,818; OPV 176,000

Pennsylvania

Philadelphia
Hahnemann University Hospital
Frankford Hospital
Rolling Hill Hospital
Program Director:
David B. Salt, MD
Feinstein Polytechnic, 5th Floor
216 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 2; AA 1,417; OPV 28,127

Temple University Program
Temple University Hospital Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northside Division Episcopal Hospital
St Christopher's Hospital for Children
Program Director:
Stephan Wong, MD
Temple University Hospital
3400 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 4; AA 304; OPV 8,695

Thomas Jefferson University/ Wills Eye Hospital Program
Wills Eye Hospital
Laurens/hospital
Veterans Admin Med & Reg Office Ctr (Wilmington)
Program Director:
John E. Jaffey, MD
Wills Eye Hospital
9th and Walnut
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 85; AA 9,818; OPV 176,000

Pennsylvania
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN OPHTHALMOLOGY 217

Pennsylvania cont'd

University of Pennsylvania Program
Pennsylvania Eye and Ear Institute
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
University of the Pennsylvania
Scheie Eye Institute
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
Myron Yanoff, MD
Scheie Eye Institute
51 N 36th St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 0)
ACD: 8; AA 1.737; OPV 64,745

Pittsburgh
Hospital of the University of Pittsburgh Medical Center
Pittsburgh Program
Eye and Ear Hospital of Pittsburgh
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)
Program Director:
Richard A Thoft, MD
Eye and Ear Hospital of Pittsburgh
2301 Liberty St
Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 0)
ACD: 66; AA 5,583; OPV 93,165

St Francis Medical Center Program
St Francis Medical Center
Central Medical Center and Hospital
Program Director:
William G Everett, MD
St Francis Medical Center
45th St (Off Penn Ave)
Pittsburgh PA 15201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 1)
ACD: 17; AA 2,133; OPV 38,341

Sayre
Robert Packer Hospital Program
Robert Packer Hospital
Program Director:
Terence M Devine, MD
Robert Packer Hospital
Willow Ave
Sayre PA 18840
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ACD: 16; AA 560; OPV 14,900

Puerto Rico
University of Puerto Rico Program
University Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)
Program Director:
Manuel H Miranda, MD
Univ of Puerto Rico School of Medicine
G P O Box 5067
San Juan PR 00936
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 0)
ACD: 55; AA 1,425; OPV 44,000

Rhode Island
Providence
Rhode Island Hospital Program
Rhode Island Hospital
Program Director:
Robert S. Land, MD
Rhode Island Hospital
110 Lockwood St
Providence RI 02903
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ACD: 5; AA 578; OPV 6,628

South Carolina
Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Program
Charleston Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)
Program Director:
Richard A Saunders, MD
Charleston SC 29425
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ACD: 8; AA 1,377; OPV 18,377

Columbia
Richland Memorial Hospital - University of South Carolina School of Medicine Program
Richland Mem Hosp-Univ of South Carolina Sch of Med
Wm Jennings Beryl Dom Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
James G Furgol Jr, MD
Dept of Ophthalmology
4 Richland Medical Pk, Suite 100
Columbia SC 29203
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (PGY1: 0)
ACD: 7; AA 900; OPV 16,800

Tennessee
Chattanooga
Chattanooga Unit of the University of Tennessee College of Medicine Program
Baroness Erlanger Hospital (Erlanger Med Ctr)
T C Thompson Children’s Hospital (Med Ctr)
Wille D Miller Eye Center (Erlanger Med Ctr)
Program Director:
Deborah D Sendzete.
Chairman, Dept of Ophthalmology
975 E Third St
Chattanooga TN 37403
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ACD: 14; AA 1,882; OPV 6,279

Memphis
University of Tennessee Eye Program
University of Tennessee Medical Center
Methodist Hospital-Central Unit
Regional Medical Center at Memphis
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Memphis)
Program Director:
Roger L Hart, MD
Dept of Ophthalmology
985 Court Ave, 2229
Memphis TN 38163
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ACD: 39; AA 2,900; OPV 28,500

Nashville
Vanderbilt University Program
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Nashville)
Program Director:
James H Elliott, MD
Vanderbilt University School of Medicine
21st Ave and Garland St
Nashville TN 37232
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ACD: 13; AA 916; OPV 21,448

Texas
Dallas
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Program
Dallas Ft Worth Ophthalmology Fellowship Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Dallas)
Program Director:
James P Mc Culley, MD
Univ of Texas Southwestern Medical School
5523 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 0)
ACD: 32; AA 3,672; OPV 29,407

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals Program
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals Program
Program Director:
John C Barber, MD
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
301 University Blvd
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ACD: 10; AA 651; OPV 18,500

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Program
Baylor College of Medicine
Houston Eye Hospital
Methodist Hospital
St Luke’s Episcopal Hospital
Texas Children’s Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Houston)
Program Director:
Dan G Jones, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
6501 Fannin
Houston TX 77030
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 0)
ACD: 86; AA 4,361; OPV 52,795

University of Texas at Houston Program
Hermann Hospital
St Joseph Hospital
Univ of Texas-M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor Institute
Program Director:
Richard S Ruiz, MD
Dept of Ophthalmology
P O Box 20708
Houston TX 77225
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ACD: 6; AA 0; OPV 0

Lubbock
Texas Tech University Program
Lubbock General Hospital
Texas Tech Univ School of Medicine
Program Director:
James Price, MD, PhD
Dept of Ophthalmology and Visual Sciences
Lubbock TX 79430
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ACD: 6; AA 540; OPV 12,000

San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center Program
San Antonio Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Dr John D Walter, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Ophthalmology Service
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ACD: 9; AA 520; OPV 18,131
TEXAS cont’d
San Antonio cont’d

University of Texas at San Antonio Program
Med Ctr Hosp (of Bexar County-Hot Dist)
Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hospt (San Antonio)
Program Director:
Donald D Bode, M D, PhD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 24; AA 600; OPV 15,000

Willford Hall USAF Medical Center Program
Willford Hall USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
Lt Col John W Shore, MD
Willford Hall USAF Medical Center, Dept of Ophthalmology
S G H S, Lackland AFB
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 15; AA 960; OPV 36,000

Temple
Scott and White Memorial Hospital Program
Scott and White Mem Hosp-Texas A & M Univ Ctr of Med
Olin T Sisqaghe Veterans Center
Program Director:
Glen G Binsley, MD
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
2401 S 31st St
Temple TX 76508
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 6; AA 763; OPV 42,713

UTAH
Salt Lake City
University of Utah Program
University of Utah Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Salt Lake City)
Program Director:
Randall J Olson, MD
University of Utah Medical Center
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 10; AA 1,200; OPV 22,000

CHARLOTTESVILLE
University of Virginia Program
University of Virginia Hospitals
Program Director:
Brian P Conway, MD
University of Virginia School of Medicine
Dept of Ophthalmology, Box 475
Charlottesville VA 22904
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 9; AA 0; OPV 0

NORFOLK
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine Program
Med Ctr Hosp-Norfolk Gen Hosp Division
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Hampton)
Program Director:
Eric Crouch, Jr, MD
Eastern Virginia Medical School
880 Kempsville Rd
Norfolk VA 23502
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 15; AA 1,267; OPV 8,000

RICHMOND
Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Program
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
Andrew P Ferry, MD
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Box 262, MCV D V Station
Richmond VA 23298
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 18; AA 500; OPV 20,000

WASHINGTON
Seattle
University of Washington Program
University Hospital
Children’s Orthopedic and Medical Center and Harborview Medical Center
Pacific Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Seattle)
Program Director:
Robert E Kalina, MD
Univ of Washington School of Medicine
Dept of Ophthalmology P 4-10
Seattle WA 98195
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

WEST VIRGINIA
Morgantown
West Virginia University Program
West Virginia University Hospitals
Program Director:
George W Wethered, MD
West Virginia University Hospitals
Dept of Ophthalmology
Morgantown WV 26506
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 7; AA 700; OPV 16,000

WISCONSIN
Madison
University of Wisconsin Program
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
Wilshon Memorial Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
Matthew D Davis, MD
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave, Rm F 4-338
Madison WI 53792
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 26; AA 1,800; OPV 25,000

MILWAUKEE
Medical College of Wisconsin Program
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Clemet J Zablocki VA Med Ctr
Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
Program Director:
Marvin C Kay, MD
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
8700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53225
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 15; AA 1,482; OPV 36,266

UNITED STATES NAVY
SAN DIEGO
Naval Hosp (San Diego) Program
Naval Hospital (San Diego)
Program Director:
Carol G Reman, MD
Naval Hospital Park Blvd
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 10; AA 717; OPV 9
MARYLAND

Naval Hospital (Bethesda) Program

Program Director:
Ralph A Sawyer, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Ophthalmology
Bethesda MD 20814

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 12; AA 521; OPV 45,321

ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY

ORTHOEPDIC SURGERY

ALABAMA

Birmingham
University of Alabama Medical Center Program
University of Alabama Hospitals
Children's Hospital of Alabama
Cooper Green Hospital
Loyd Noland Hospital and Health Centers
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)

Program Director:
Kurt M W Niemann, MD
Div of Orthopedic Surgery
619 S 11th St
Birmingham AL 35233

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16
(PGY1: 0)
ADC 60; AA 4,010; OPV 63,109
PROGRAM NUMBER: 44

Mobile
University of South Alabama Program
University of South Alabama Medical Center

Program Director:
Lewis D Anderson, MD
University of South Alabama Medical Center
2451 Filingin St
Mobile AL 36617

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10
(PGY1: 2)
ADC 26; AA 887; OPV 10,133
PROGRAM NUMBER: 182

ARIZONA

Phoenix
Phoenix Orthopedic Program
Maricopa Medical Center
Arizona Crippled Children's Services at St Joseph's Hosp
Phoenix Indian Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Phoenix)

Program Director:
Robert Karpman, MD
Orthopedic Surgery Training Program
900 E Bilt, Suite 375
Phoenix AZ 85008

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12
(PGY1: 0)
ADC 65; AA 2,417; OPV 22,804
PROGRAM NUMBER: 73

Tucson
University of Arizona Program
University Medical Center
Arizona Crippled Children’s Services at St Joseph’s Hosp
Kino Community Hosp (Tucson Hosps Med
Educ Program)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Tucson)

Program Director:
Leonard F Peterson, MD
Arizona Health Science Center
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
Tucson AZ 85724

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10
(PGY1: 2)
ADC 1,807; AA 34; OPV 15,846
PROGRAM NUMBER: 54

ARKANSAS

Little Rock
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Program
Arkansas Children's Hospital
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)

Program Director:
Carl L Nelson, MD
Univ of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W Markham
Little Rock AR 72205

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16
(PGY1: 4)
ADC 73; AA 2,235; OPV 14,956
PROGRAM NUMBER: 94

►Information Not Provided  PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  $=Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits; TT = Type of Training (A = Adult Orthopedics; C = Children's Orthopedics; F = Fractures)
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY

CALIFORNIA

Loma Linda

Loma Linda University Program
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Jerry L. Pettis Memorial Veterans Hospital
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Fontana)
 Rancho Los Amigos Medical Center
 Riverside Gen Hosp-Univ Med Ctr
 San Bernardino County Medical Center

Program Director:
George J. Wieseman, MD
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
Loma Linda, CA 92550
Length: 5 Years; TT: ACF
Total Positions: 16
(PGY1: 4)
ADC 441; AA 17,544; OPV 85,129
PROGRAM NUMBER: 63

Los Angeles

Martin Luther King, Jr-Drew Medical Center Program
Martin Luther King, Jr-Drew Medical Center
Crenshaws Hospital Medical Center
Rancho Los Amigos Medical Center
Shriners Hospitals for Crippled Children (Spokane)

Program Director:
Herbert H. Stark, MD
Martin Luther King, Jr-Drew Medical Center
12021 S Wilmingtom Ave
Los Angeles CA 90059
Length: 5 Years; TT: ACF
Total Positions: 10
(PGY1: 0)
ADC 25; AA 1,100; OPV 13,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 69

UCLA Program

UCLA School of Medicine, Div of Orthopaedic Surgery
10833 Le Conte Ave
Los Angeles CA 90064
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF
Total Positions: 30
(PGY1: 6)
ADC 89; AA 2,866; OPV 33,261
PROGRAM NUMBER: 78

University of Southern California Program

Los Angeles County-UCLA Medical Center
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
Orthopaedic Hospital
Rancho Los Amigos Medical Center

Program Director:
Augusto Sarmiento, MD
1200 N State St
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF
Total Positions: 55
(PGY1: 11)
ADC 615; AA 15,000; OPV 170,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 193

White Memorial Medical Center Program

White Memorial Medical Center
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Rancho Los Amigos Medical Center
San Bernardino County Medical Center

Program Director:
Michael W. Chapman, MD
UCLA-CHS
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF
Total Positions: 20
(PGY1: 5)
ADC 24; AA 2,718; OPV 49,500
PROGRAM NUMBER: 79

University of California (San Diego) Program

U.C.S.D. Medical Center
Children's Hospital of San Diego
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)

Program Director:
Wayne H. Atkinson, MD
225 Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92103
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF
Total Positions: 20
(PGY1: 0)
ADC 24; AA 378; OPV 14,061
PROGRAM NUMBER: 109

Oakland

Naval Hospital (Oakland) Program
Naval Hospital (Oakland)

Program Director:
Capt A Herbert Alexander, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Orthopaedic Surgery
Oakland CA 94627
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF
Total Positions: 12
(PGY1: 0)
ADC 41; AA 1,740; OPV 34,550
PROGRAM NUMBER: 20

Orange

University of California (Irvine) Program
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
Children's Hospital of Orange County
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)

Program Director:
Mark Hofker, MD
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
101 City Dr S
Orange CA 92668
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF
Total Positions: 16
(PGY1: 0)
ADC 100; AA 6,000; OPV 30,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 84

Sacramento

University of California (Davis) Program
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Sacramento)

Program Director:
Michael W. Chapman, MD
University of California (Davis) Medical Center
2315 Stockton Blvd, Rm 5012
Sacramento CA 95817
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF
Total Positions: 15
(PGY1: 3)
ADC 39; AA 1,805; OPV 17,274
PROGRAM NUMBER: 133

San Diego

Naval Hospital (San Diego) Program
Naval Hospital (San Diego)

Program Director:
David A Neal, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Orthopaedic Surgery
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF
Total Positions: 20
(PGY1: 0)
ADC 60; AA 2,718; OPV 49,500
PROGRAM NUMBER: 79

University of California (San Diego) Program

U.C.S.D. Medical Center
Children's Hospital of San Diego
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)

Program Director:
Wayne H. Atkinson, MD
225 Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92103
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF
Total Positions: 20
(PGY1: 0)
ADC 24; AA 378; OPV 14,061
PROGRAM NUMBER: 109

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center Program
Letterman Army Medical Center
Joseph P. Kennedy, Jr Memorial Hospital
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (St Louis)
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (San Francisco)

Program Director:
Col Eugene G Galvin, MD
Dept of Orthopaedic Surgery
Letterman Army Medical Center
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF
Total Positions: 12
(PGY1: 0)
ADC 152; AA 1,958; OPV 19,003
PROGRAM NUMBER: 40

San Francisco Program

St Mary's Hospital Medical Center-Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco)
Seron Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Martinez)

Program Director:
Gar Wynn, MD
St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center
450 Stanyan St
San Francisco CA 94117
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF
Total Positions: 12
(PGY1: 0)
ADC 150; AA 6,000; OPV 40,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 100

University of California (San Francisco) Program

Med Ctr at the Univ of California San Francisco
Children’s Hospital Med Ctr of Northern California
Children's Hospital of San Francisco
Highland General Hospital
Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center (Oakland)
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
Pacific Presbyterian Medical Center
Ralph K Davies Medical Center-Franklin Hospital
Samuel Mihlert Hospital
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (San Francisco)
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)

Program Director:
William D Murray, MD
Univ of California (San Francisco), Dept of Orth-471-4
Parishius Ave
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF
Total Positions: 40
(PGY1: 5)
ADC 60; AA 1,114; OPV 6,826
PROGRAM NUMBER: 2

Stanford

Stanford University Program
Stanford University Hospital
Children's Hospital at Stanford
Garcia Clara Valley Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Palo Alto)

Program Director:
John Cenagro, MD
Stanford University Hospital
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF
Total Positions: 19
(PGY1: 3)
ADC 121; AA 4,536; OPV 39,628
PROGRAM NUMBER: 98

Information Not Provided: PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training; PGY2-4=Positions Available; ADC - Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits; TT = Type of Training (A = Adult Orthopedic, C = Children’s Orthopedic; F = Fractures)
CALIFORNIA cont’d

Torrence
Los Angeles County-Harbor-U C L A Medical Center Program
Los Angeles City-County Harbor-U C L A Med Ctr
Orthopaedic Hospital
Program Director: William S Sninsky, MD
Los Angeles County-Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
1000 W Carson St
Torrance CA 90609
Length: 5 Years; TT: ACF Total Positions: 15
(Program: 3)
ADC 121: AA 6,869; OPV 122,500
PROGRAM NUMBER: 122

COLORADO

Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center Program
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Children’s Hospital
Program Director: Col Joe K Ozaki, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Orthopaedic Surgery Service
Aurora CO 80046
Length: 4 Years; TT: ACF Total Positions: 12
(Program: 1)
ADC 82; AA 2,402; OPV 21,481
PROGRAM NUMBER: 91

Denver
University of Colorado Program
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Carr Anshel Children’s Hospital
Children’s Hospital
Denver General Hospital
Rancho Los Amigos Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Denver)
Program Director: James S Miles, MD
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
4200 E 9th Ave
Denver CO 80262
Length: 4 Years; TT: ACF Total Positions: 16
(Program: 4)
ADC 109; AA 3,302; OPV 36,429
PROGRAM NUMBER: 4

CONNECTICUT

Farmington
University of Connecticut Orthopaedic Program
John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hth Ctr
Hartford Hospital
Newington Children’s Hospital
St Francis Hospital and Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Newington)
Program Director: Harry R Gossling, MD
Univ of Connecticut Health Center.
263 Farmington Ave
Farmington CT 06032
Length: 3 Years; TT: ACF Total Positions: 12
(Program: 0)
ADC 159; AA 4,441; OPV 18,352
PROGRAM NUMBER: 172

New Haven
Yale-New Haven Medical Center Program
Yale-New Haven Hospital
Hartford Hospital
Hospital of St Raphael
Newington Children’s Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)
Program Director: Gary E Friedlender, MD
Yale-New Haven Hospital
333 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06510
Length: 4 Years; TT: ACF Total Positions: 20
(Program: 8)
ADC 221; AA 7,809; OPV 24,920
PROGRAM NUMBER: 5

D. C.

Washington
George Washington University Program
George Washington University Hospital
Children’s Hospital National Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)
Washington Hospital Center
Program Director: John P Adams, MD
George Washington University, 916
2150 Pennsylvania Ave, N W
Washington DC 20037
Length: 5 Years; TT: ACF Total Positions: 20
(Program: 0)
ADC 45; AA 1,200; OPV 20,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 83

Howard University Program
Howard University Hospital
Children’s Hospital National Medical Center
District of Columbia General Hospital
Greater Southeast Community Hospital
Providence Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)
Program Director: Charles H Epoch Jr., MD
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Ave, N W
Washington DC 20033
Length: 4 Years; TT: ACF Total Positions: 16
(Program: 1)
ADC 160; AA 4,431; OPV 34,529
PROGRAM NUMBER: 115

Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Alfred I DuPont Institute of the Nemours Foun
Joseph P Kennedy, Jr Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Col Jack Teytea, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
Washington DC 20012
Length: 4 Years; TT: ACF Total Positions: 12
(Program: 0)
ADC 78; AA 1,227; OPV 38,250
PROGRAM NUMBER: 75

▸Georgetown University Program
Georgetown University Hospital
Arlington Hospital
Children’s Hospital National Medical Center
Sibley Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)
Program Director: Peter J Kenneara, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd, N W
Washington DC 20007
Length: 4 Years; TT: ACF Total Positions: 0
(Program: 0)
ADC 168; AA 3,028; OPV 18,500
PROGRAM NUMBER: 14

▸Gainesville
University of Florida Program
Shands Hospital at the University of Florida
VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)
Program Director: Dempsey Springfield, MD
Univ of Florida, J H Miller Health Center
Box J-246
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 5 Years; TT: ACF Total Positions: 15
(Program: 1)
ADC 70; AA 1,858; OPV 15,143
PROGRAM NUMBER: 129

▸Jacksonville
Jacksonville Health Education Program
Nemours Children’s Hosp (Jacksonville Hth Educ Program)
Univ Hosp (Jacksonville Hth Educ Program)
Program Director: Marshall Horowitz, MD
Nemours Health Educ Prov, Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
655 W 8th St
Jacksonville FL 32209
Length: 4 Years; TT: ACF Total Positions: 8
(Program: 1)
ADC 33; AA 4,821; OPV 9,699
PROGRAM NUMBER: 62

▸Miami
University of Miami Program
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Miami Children’s Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Miami)
Program Director: Anthony Baker, MD
Univ of Miami School of Medicine
P O Box 016960, D-27
Miami FL 33101
Length: 4 Years; TT: ACF Total Positions: 30
(Program: 8)
ADC 255; AA 5,716; OPV 56,792
PROGRAM NUMBER: 76

▸Orlando
Orlando Regional Medical Center Program
Orlando Regional Medical Center
Florida Elks Children’s Hospital
Program Director: Harry L Tucker, MD
Orlando Regional Medical Center
1414 S Kink Ave
Orlando FL 32806
Length: 5 Years; TT: ACF Total Positions: 10
(Program: 2)
ADC 57; AA 3,811; OPV 20,701
PROGRAM NUMBER: 184

▸Tampa
University of South Florida Program
James A Haley Veterans Hospital
All Children’s Hospital
Tampa General Hospital
Program Director: Philip G Spiegel, MD
Univ of South Florida School of Medicine
12011 N 30th St, Box 36
Tampa FL 33612
Length: 5 Years; TT: ACF Total Positions: 14
(Program: 3)
ADC 75; AA 8,111; OPV 14,202
PROGRAM NUMBER: 180

▸Information Not Provided
PGY 1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
▸Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits; TT = Type of Training (A = Adult Orthopaedic; C = Children’s Orthopaedic; F = Fractures)
University of Hawaii Program ★
Queen’s Medical Center
Harbordview Medical Center
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Iolani)
Rancho Los Amigos Medical Center
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Hawaii)
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Lawrence M Gordon, MD
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
1356 Lusitania St, Rm 614
Honolulu HI 96813
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF; Total Positions: 8
(PGY1: 1)
ADC 334; AA 7.791; OPV 50.397
PROGRAM NUMBER: 68

University of Illinois Program
University of Illinois Hospital
Cook County Hospital
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Chicago)
Veterans Administration Westside Medical Center
Program Director:
Fadi Barada, MD
Univ of Illinois Hospital, Dept of Orthopaedics
Orto 209, Box 698B, M/C 844
Chicago IL 60630
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF; Total Positions: 25
(PGY1: 5)
ADC 233; AA 8.193; OPV 52.247
PROGRAM NUMBER: 47

University of Chicago Program
University of Chicago Medical Center
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Chicago)
Program Director:
Lawrence Pottenger, MD
University of Chicago Medical Center
5841 S Maryland, Box 102
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF; Total Positions: 10
(PGY1: 2)
ADC 54; AA 2.706; OPV 32.000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 136

Maywood
Loyola University Program
Foster G Mc G aw Hospital
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Chicago)
Program Director:
Simone J Blair, MD
Loyola University Medical Center
2160 S First St
Maywood IL 60153
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF; Total Positions: 20
(PGY1: 4)
ADC 85; AA 2.953; OPV 41.900
PROGRAM NUMBER: 50

Springfield
Southern Illinois University Program
St John’s Hospital
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
E Shannon Stauth, MD
Southern Illinois School of Medicine
P O Box 3926
Springfield IL 62708
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF; Total Positions: 15
(PGY1: 3)
ADC 123; AA 4.444; OPV 5.704
PROGRAM NUMBER: 110

INDIANA
Fort Wayne
Fort Wayne Medical Education Program
Lutheran Hospital of Fort Wayne
Fort Wayne State Hospital and Training Center
Parkview Memorial Hospital
St Joseph’s Hospital of Fort Wayne
VA M cCpr (Fort Wayne)
Program Director:
James G Bowman, MD
Lutheran Hospital of Fort Wayne, Med Staff
Assistance Office
300 N Fairfield Ave
Fort Wayne IN 46807
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF; Total Positions: 8
(PGY1: 0)
ADC 130; AA 6.232; OPV 5.609
PROGRAM NUMBER: 128

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits; TT = Type of Training (A = Adult Orthopedics; C = Children’s Orthopedics; F = Fractures)
INDIANA cont’d

Indianapolis
Indiana University Medical Center Program
Indiana University Hospitals
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Richard L Roudebush VA Med Ctr
St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Richard E Lindseth, MD
Indiana University Medical Center
545 N Barnhill St, E M 239
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 5 Years; TT: ACF Total Positions: 25
( PGY1: 5
ADC 225; AA 7,449; OPV 41,330
PROGRAM NUMBER: 8

IOWA

Iowa City
University of Iowa Program
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Iowa City)
Program Director:
Reginald R Cooper, MD
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dept of Orthopaedic Surgery
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 5 Years; TT: ACF Total Positions: 20
( PGY1: 4
ADC 53; AA 3,103; OPV 28,304
PROGRAM NUMBER: 139

KANSAS

Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center Program
Univ of Kansas College of Med Sciences and Hosp
Bethany Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Kansas City)
Program Director:
Frederick W Rocking, MD
Univ of Kansas Medical Center
39th and Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 5 Years; TT: ACF Total Positions: 10
( PGY1: 2
ADC 29; AA 1,510; OPV 16,334
PROGRAM NUMBER: 140

Wichita
St Francis Regional Medical Center/University of Kansas (Wichita) Program
St Francis Regional Medical Center
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (St Louis)
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (Wichita)
Wesley Medical Center
Program Director:
Henry O Marsh, MD
St Francis Regional Medical Center
929 N St Francis
Wichita KS 67214
Length: 5 Years(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 20
( PGY1: 4
ADC 338; AA 9,901; OPV 33,594
PROGRAM NUMBER: 108

KENTUCKY

Lexington
University of Kentucky Medical Center Program
Univ Hosp-Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Lexington)
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)
Program Director:
Thomas D Brower, MD
University Hospital-Albert B Chandler Medical Center
800 Rose St
Lexington KY 40536
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15
( PGY1: 3
ADC 200; AA 6,500; OPV 18,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 59

Louisville
University of Louisville Program
Humana Hospital-University
Jewish Hospital
Kosair Children’s Hospital
Norton Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Louisville)
Program Director:
Kenton D Leatherman, MD
University of Louisville School of Medicine
Dept of Orthopaedic Surgery
Louisville KY 40292
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16
( PGY1: 0
ADC 115; AA 4,293; OPV 26,303
PROGRAM NUMBER: 9

LOUISIANA

New Orleans
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation Program
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Shreveport)
South Louisiana Medical Center
Program Director:
Gordon B McFarland, Jr, MD
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
1516 Jefferson Highway
New Orleans LA 70121
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10
( PGY1: 2
ADC 31; AA 1,309; OPV 23,271
PROGRAM NUMBER: 58

Loulana State University Program
Charity Hospital of Louisiana-L S U Division
Childrens Hospital
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
Hotel Dieu Hospital
University Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert D D’Ambrosio, MD
Charity Hospital of Louisiana-L S U Division
1532 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70140
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16
( PGY1: 4
ADC 114; AA 4,773; OPV 29,216
PROGRAM NUMBER: 141

Tulane University Program
Charity Hospital of Louisiana-Tulane Division
Childrens Hospital
Huey P Long Memorial Hospital
Rancho La Amargosa Medical Center
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Shreveport)
the Medical Center
Touro Infirmary
Tulane University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Alexandria)
Veterans Admin Med Ctr-Tulane Service (New Orleans)
Program Director:
Ray J Hechtel, Jr, MD
Tulane University Hospital
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 32
( PGY1: 0
ADC 275; AA 14,809; OPV 95,853
PROGRAM NUMBER: 10

Shreveport
Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Program
Louisiana State University Hospital
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Shreveport)
VA Med Ctr (Shreveport)
Program Director:
James A Abright, MD
Louisiana State University Hospital
1541 Kings Highway
Shreveport LA 71130
Length: 5 Years(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15
( PGY1: 2
ADC 58; AA 2,255; OPV 20,422
PROGRAM NUMBER: 43

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Johns Hopkins University Program
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Children’s Hosp and Ctr for Reconstructive Surgery
Francis Scott Key Medical Center
Good Samaritan Hospital of Maryland
Program Director:
Lee H Ritty, Jr, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 20
( PGY1: 0
ADC 194; AA 6,517; OPV 44,754
PROGRAM NUMBER: 57

Union Memorial Hospital Program
Union Memorial Hospital
Children’s Hosp and Ctr for Reconstructive Surgery
Francis Scott Key Medical Center
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
Roger H Michael, MD
Union Memorial Hospital
201 E University Pkwy
Baltimore MD 21218
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8
( PGY1: 0
ADC 182; AA 6,768; OPV 53,734
PROGRAM NUMBER: 87

Information Not Provided  PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  # Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits; TT = Type of Training (A = Adult Orthopaedics; C = Children’s Orthopaedics; F = Fractures)
MARYLAND cont'd

University of Maryland Program
University of Maryland Medical System
James Lawrence Kernan Hospital
Maryland Institute for Emergency Med Services Systems
Sinal Hospital of Baltimore
St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore

Program Director:
John E. Kanzora, MD
University of Maryland Medical System
Dept of Ortho Surgery, N G W 58
Baltimore MD 21201

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16
(PGY1: 0)

ADC 152: AA 4,204; OPV 23,957
PROGRAM NUMBER: 88

BETHESDA

Bethesda Naval Hospital (Bethesda) Program
Naval Hospital (Bethesda)

Program Director:
Capt David M. Lichtman, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
Bethesda MD 20814

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12
(PGY1: 0)

ADC 40: AA 2,000; OPV 30,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 183

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Boston University Program
University Hospital
Brayston Medical Center
Boston City Hospital
Lahey Clinic Foundation
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Springfield)

Program Director:
Robert E. Leahy, MD
Boston University Medical Center, Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
75 E Newton St
Boston MA 02118

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16
(PGY1: 0)

ADC 120; AA 3,400; OPV 28,200
PROGRAM NUMBER: 66

Harvard Medical School Program
Massachusetts General Hospital
Beth Israel Hospital
Brigham and Women's Hospital
Brookline-West Roxbury YMCA Medical Center-West Roxbury Div
Children's Hospital

Program Director:
Henry J. Mankin, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital, Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
Fruit St
Boston MA 02114

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 48
(PGY1: 0)

ADC 222; AA 9,222; OPV 54,293
PROGRAM NUMBER: 11

Tufts University Program
New England Medical Center
Carnegie Hospital
Faulkner Hospital
LeMuel Shatuck Hospital
Massachusetts Hospital School
New England Baptist Hospital
Newton-Wellesley Hospital
St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Boston)

Program Director:
Seymour Zinoral, MD
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 32
(PGY1: 0)

ADC 505; AA 14,065; OPV 62,992
PROGRAM NUMBER: 13

Worcester

University of Massachusetts Coordinated Program
University of Massachusetts Hospital
Saint Vincent Hospital
Worcester Memorial Hospital
Worcester City Hospital

Program Director:
Gerald J. Steinberg, MD
University of Massachusetts Medical Center
55 Lake Ave, N
Worcester MA 01605

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16
(PGY1: 0)

ADC 581; AA 4,693; OPV 44,030
PROGRAM NUMBER: 170

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor

University of Michigan Program
University of Michigan Hospitals
St. Joseph Mercy Hosp (Div of C Mc Auley Hlth Ctr)
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
Western Medical Center

Program Director:
Larry S. Milliken, MD
University of Michigan Hospitals
4th Level Out-Patient Bldg
Arc Arbor Mi 48109

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 30
(PGY1: 0)

ADC 62; AA 4,406; OPV 30,168
PROGRAM NUMBER: 74

Detroit

Henry Ford Hospital Program
Henry Ford Hospital

Program Director:
Henry Sprague, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 29
(PGY1: 0)

ADC 110; AA 2,004; OPV 49,431
PROGRAM NUMBER: 142

Metropolitan Northwest Detroit Hospitals Program
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Grace Division
Providencia Hospital
 Sinai Hospital of Detroit

Program Director:
Maurice E. Castle, MD
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
6071 W Outer Dr
Detroit MI 48235

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15
(PGY1: 3)

ADC 150; AA 5,300; OPV 2,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 177

Wayne State University Program
Detroit Receiving Hosp and Univ Hlth Ctr
Children's Hospital of Michigan
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Harper Division
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Grace Division
Oakwood Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Alten Park)

Program Director:
Richard D. La Mont, MD
Wayne State University Hospitals
4201 S Antoine, 7 C
Detroit MI 48201

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 20
(PGY1: 0)

ADC 171; AA 5,261; OPV 20,452
PROGRAM NUMBER: 12

Flint

Mc Laren General Hospital Program
Mc Laren General Hospital
Hurley Medical Center

Program Director:
Maryn D. Wolf, MD
Mc Laren General Hospital
401 Ballenger Hwy
Flint MI 48502

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8
(PGY1: 0)

ADC 79; AA 3,200; OPV 12,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 98

Grand Rapids

Grand Rapids Program
Blodgett Memorial Medical Center
Butternut Hospital
Saint Mary's Hospital

Program Director:
Alfred B. Sawston, MD
Blodgett Memorial Medical Center
1940 Westway St, S E
Grand Rapids MI 49506

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 20
(PGY1: 0)

ADC 143; AA 7,416; OPV 11,577
PROGRAM NUMBER: 195

Kalamaoo

Southwest Michigan Area Health Education Center Program
Borgess Medical Center
Brazon Methodist Hospital

Program Director:
Curtis M. Hanson, MD
Styker Center
1521 Gull Rd
Kalamazoo MI 49001

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10
(PGY1: 2)

ADC 120; AA 2,800; OPV 1,500
PROGRAM NUMBER: 126

Royal Oak

William Beaumont Hospital Program
William Beaumont Hospital

Program Director:
Branco Stankovic, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3651 W 13 Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48072

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8
(PGY1: 0)

ADC 66; AA 3,131; OPV 1,767
PROGRAM NUMBER: 173
MINNESOTA

Kansas City
University of Missouri at Kansas City Program
Truman Medical Center
Children's Mercy Hospital
St. Luke's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Kansas City)

Program Director:
James J. Hamilton, MD
Truman Medical Center, Dept of Orthopaedic Surgery
2301 Holmes St
Kansas City MO 64108

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15
(PGY1: 0)

AD 130; AA 3,764; OPV 31,120
PROGRAM NUMBER: 4

PROGRAM NUMBER: 92

Program Director:
Robert C Thompson, Jr, MD
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
420 Delaware St, S E
Minneapolis MN 55455

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 32
(PGY1: 4)

AD 188; AA 6,378; OPV 63,974
PROGRAM NUMBER: 121

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine-Mayo Clinic
Gifford Children's Hospital
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Mary's Hospital of Rochester

Program Director:
Robert T Colello, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 65
(PGY1: 13)

AD 189; AA 7,849; OPV 78,047
PROGRAM NUMBER: 212

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson
University of Mississippi Medical Center Program
University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Jackson)

Program Director:
James L Hughes, MD
Univ of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39216

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15
(PGY1: 3)

AD 128; AA 1,229; OPV 8,144
PROGRAM NUMBER: 6

MISSOURI

Columbia
University of Missouri Medical Center Program
Univ of Missouri-Columbia Hosp and Clinics
Harry S Truman Memorial Veterans Hospital

Program Director:
Willem C Allen, MD
Univ of Missouri Medical Center
One Hospital Dr
Columbia MO 65212

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 6
(PGY1: 0)

AD 23; AA 1,304; OPV 15,506
PROGRAM NUMBER: 148

Program Director:
Robert C Thompson, Jr, MD
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
420 Delaware St, S E
Minneapolis MN 55455

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 32
(PGY1: 4)

AD 188; AA 6,378; OPV 63,974
PROGRAM NUMBER: 121

New Hampshire

Hanover
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center Program
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Newington Children's Hospital
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr

Program Director:
Leonard W Hall, MD
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
2 Maynard St
Hanover NH 03755

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8
(PGY1: 0)

AD 120; AA 4,700; OPV 32,600
PROGRAM NUMBER: 82

New Brunswick
U M D N J-Rutgers Medical School Program
Middlesex General University Hospital
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
St Peter's Medical Center

Program Director:
Joseph F Zawadzki, MD
U M D N J-Rutgers Medical School
Medical Education Bldg, C N 19
New Brunswick NJ 08903

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12
(PGY1: 0)

AD 83; AA 3,846; OPV 3,362
PROGRAM NUMBER: 149

Newark
UM D N J-New Jersey Medical School Program
UM D N J-Hospital
Hackensack Medical Center
Hospital Center at Orange
Jersey City Medical Center
Orthopedic Center (United Hospitals Med Ctr)
VA Med Ctr (East Orange)

Program Director:
Andrew B Weis, MD
UM D N J-Hospital
100 Bergen St
Newark NJ 07112

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 32
(PGY1: 0)

AD 260; AA 5,496; OPV 33,407
PROGRAM NUMBER: 102

University of Nebraska Medical Center Program
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
Evawing Behavioral U S A F Regional Hospital
St Joseph's Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Omaha)

Program Director:
John F Connolly, MD
Creighton University School of Medicine
801 N 30th St
Omaha NE 68131

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 5
(PGY1: 0)

AD 35; AA 2,000; OPV 5,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 132

Omaha
Creighton University Program
St Joseph Hospital
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Omaha)

Program Director:
John F Connolly, MD
Creighton University School of Medicine
801 N 30th St
Omaha NE 68131

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 5
(PGY1: 0)

AD 35; AA 2,000; OPV 5,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 132

Pawtucket
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center Program
Pawtucket
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
Elmbrook Hospital and Rehabilitation Center

Program Director:
Philip Cohen, MD
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
720 Main St
Pawtucket RI 02860

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 5
(PGY1: 1)

AD 72; AA 2,484; OPV 12,991
PROGRAM NUMBER: 147

Program Director:
Robert E Burdige, MD
St Louis University Hospitals
3525 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15
(PGY1: 3)

AD 96; AA 3,151; OPV 34,428
PROGRAM NUMBER: 46

Washington University Program
Barnes Hospital
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (St Louis)
St Louis Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr-John Cochran Division

Program Director:
Paul R Manke, MD
Div of Orthopedic Surgery
4549 Barnes Hospital Plaza
St Louis MO 63110

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 20
(PGY1: 0)

AD 35; AA 6,155; OPV 24,901
PROGRAM NUMBER: 65

Program Director:
John F Connolly, MD
Creighton University School of Medicine
801 N 30th St
Omaha NE 68131

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 5
(PGY1: 0)

AD 35; AA 2,000; OPV 5,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 132

University of Nebraska Medical Center Program
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
Evawing Behavioral U S A F Regional Hospital
St Joseph's Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Omaha)

Program Director:
John F Connolly, MD
Univ of Nebraska Medical Center
42nd and Dewey Ave
Omaha NE 68105

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 20
(PGY1: 0)

AD 195; AA 11,665; OPV 87,468
PROGRAM NUMBER: 1

▶ Information Not Provided ▶ PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with no Previous Graduate Medical Training ▶ Shared-Schedule Positions Available ▶ ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits; TT = Type of Training (A = Adult Orthopaedics; C = Children's Orthopaedics; F = Fractures)
NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque
University of New Mexico Hospital
University of New Mexico Hospital—UNM C C M
Carne Tingley Crippled Children’s Hospital
Gallup Indian Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)
Program Director:
George E Omer, MD
Univ of New Mexico Medical Center
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
Albuquerque NM 87131
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 20
(PGY1: 3)
ACD 115; AA 3,796; OPV 26,993
PROGRAM NUMBER: 93

NEW YORK

Albany
Albany Medical Center Program
Albany Medical Center Hospital
Ellis Hospital
St Peter’s Hospital
Sunnyview Hospital and Rehabilitation Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Albany)
Program Director:
Richard L Jacobs, MD
Albany Medical Center Hospital
New Scotland Ave
Albany NY 12208
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15
(PGY1: 5)
ACD 365; AA 5,513; OPV 6,834
PROGRAM NUMBER: 55

Buffalo
State University of New York at Buffalo Graduate Medical Dental Education Consortium Program
Buffalo General Hospital Corp
Children’s Hospital of Buffalo
Erie County Medical Center
Rochester Los Amigos Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Buffalo)
Program Director:
Eugene R Mindell, MD
Erie County Medical Center
462 Grider St
Buffalo NY 14215
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16
(PGY1: 6)
ACD 126; AA 0; OPV 12,502
PROGRAM NUMBER: 24

New York
Columbia University Program
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Harlem Hospital Center
Helen Hayes Hospital
Program Director:
Harold M Dick, MD
Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
622 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 30
(PGY1: 1)
ACD 219; AA 4,906; OPV 32,021
PROGRAM NUMBER: 128

Hospital for Joint Diseases Orthopaedic Institute Program
Hospital for Joint Diseases Orthopaedic Institute
Program Director:
Victor H Frankel, MD
Hospital for Joint Diseases Orthopaedic Institute
301 E 11th St
New York NY 10003
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 24
(PGY1: 3)
ACD 204; AA 6,775; OPV 28,887
PROGRAM NUMBER: 125

Lenox Hill Hospital Program
Lenox Hill Hospital
Children’s Hospital
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
James A Nicholas, MD
Lenox Hill Hospital
100 E 77th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10
(PGY1: 2)
ACD 185; AA 6,428; OPV 31,961
PROGRAM NUMBER: 175

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program
Mount Sinai Hospital
City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
Program Director:
Robert S Siffert, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital
100 St and 5th Ave
New York NY 10029
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12
(PGY1: 1)
ACD 113; AA 1,943; OPV 18,978
PROGRAM NUMBER: 65

New York University Medical Center/Bellevue Hospital Center Program
Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)
Program Director:
Theodore R Waugh, MD
New York University Medical Center
550 First Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 30
(PGY1: 6)
ACD 125; AA 3,540; OPV 18,896
PROGRAM NUMBER: 51

St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center Program
St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center
Alfred DuPont Institute of the Nemours Foun
Program Director:
J William Fielding, MD
St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center-St Luke’s Division
Amsterdam Ave at 114th St
New York NY 10025
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 11
(PGY1: 1)
ACD 110; AA 3,000; OPV 14,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 41

New York (Bronx)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine/Montefiore Medical Center Program
Montefiore Med Ctr-Henry and Lucy Moses Hosp Division
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Jack D Weiler Hosp of Albert Einstein Coll of Medicine
North Central Bronx Hospital
Program Director:
Edward T Habermann, MD
Montefiore Medical Center
111 E 210th St
New York (Bronx) NY 10467
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 32
(PGY1: 3)
ACD 227; AA 4,878; OPV 73,486
PROGRAM NUMBER: 187

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center Program
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
Program Director:
Andrew Schields, MD
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
1650 Grand Concourse
New York (Bronx) NY 10457
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8
(PGY1: 2)
ACD 30; AA 635; OPV 9,857
PROGRAM NUMBER: 134

New York (Jamaica) Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens Program
Mary Immaculate Hosp (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc)
St John’s Queens Hosp (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc)
St Mary’s Division Hosp (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc)
Program Director:
Frank P Vacarino, MD
Catholic Medical Center
88-25 153rd St
New York (Jamaica) NY 11432
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8
(PGY1: 1)
ACD 106; AA 2,000; OPV 6,400
PROGRAM NUMBER: 124

New York (Brooklyn) Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center Program
Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center
State Univ Hosp-Downstate Med Ctr
Program Director:
Monroe Schreider, MD
Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center
585 Schenectady Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 4
(PGY1: 1)
ACD 29; AA 641; OPV 6,968
PROGRAM NUMBER: 185

New York (New Hyde Park)
Long Island Jewish Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish Medical Center
Queens Hospital Ctr
Program Director:
Richard S Laskin, MD
Long Island Jewish Medical Center.
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 13
(PGY1: 1)
ACD 70; AA 1,544; OPV 11,074
PROGRAM NUMBER: 152
NEW YORK cont'd

New York (Brooklyn)
Maimonides Medical Center Program
Maimonides Medical Center
Coney Island Hospital
Gilette Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
Hubert S Pearlman, MD
Maimonides Medical Center
4802 10th Ave
New York (Brooklyn), NY 11219
Length: 4 Years; TT: ACF Total Positions: 5
(PGY1: 1)
ADC 85: AA 2,082; OPV 11,356
PROGRAM NUMBER: 107

SUNY Downstate Medical Center Program
Kings County Hospital Center
Brooklyn Hospital Medical Center
Long Island College Hospital
State Univ Hosp-Downstate Med Ctr
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brooklyn)
Program Director:
Stanley L Gordon, MD
Downstate Medical Center
Box 40, 450 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 5 Years; TT: ACF Total Positions: 30
(PGY1: 6)
ADC 250, AA 4,500; OPV 65,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 144

Rochester
University of Rochester Program
Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester
Genesee Hosp
Highland Hospital of Rochester
Rochester General Hospital
Program Director:
C McClister Everts, MD
Univ of Rochester Medical School
Box 665, 601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 4 Years; TT: ACF Total Positions: 15
(PGY1: 0)
ADC 250, AA 4,500; OPV 40,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 31

Stony Brook
SUNY Stony Brook Program
Univ Hosp IUN Y at Stony Brook Hth Sci Ctr
Huntington Hospital
Nassau County Medical Center
St Charles Hospital and Rehabilitation Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Northport)
Program Director:
Roger Dee, MD
SUNY at Stony Brook Health Science Center
T-18, Rm 202
Stony Brook NY 11794
Length: 4 Years; TT: ACF Total Positions: 20
(PGY1: 0)
ADC 340, AA 6,400; OPV 34,708
PROGRAM NUMBER: 161

Syracuse
SUNY Upstate Medical Center Program
University of Osteopathic Center
Crouse-Hinds Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Syracuse)
Program Director:
David G Murray, MD
Upstate Medical Center, Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 4 Years; TT: ACF Total Positions: 16
(PGY1: 4)
ADC 146; AA 4,983; OPV 10,707
PROGRAM NUMBER: 48

Virginia
Virginia Commonwealth University Program
Virginia Commonwealth University
Richmond Medical Center
Children’s Hospital of Richmond
Program Director:
Robert J Schutz, MD
Virginia Commonwealth University
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
Richmond VA 23298
Length: 4 Years; TT: ACF Total Positions: 16
(PGY1: 1)
ADC 33; AA 2,251; OPV 23,732
PROGRAM NUMBER: 67

NORTH CAROLINA
Chapel Hill
University of North Carolina Program
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Alfred DuPont Institute of the Nehrour’s Foun
Wake County Hospital System
Program Director:
Frank C Wilson, MD
Univ of North Carolina School of Medicine
238 Burnett-Womack Bldg 228 H
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 5 Years; TT: ACF Total Positions: 20
(PGY1: 4)
ADC 32, AA 9,960; OPV 15,871
PROGRAM NUMBER: 61

Charlotte
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center Program
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
Orthopedic Hospital of Charlotte
Program Director:
Lowell H Gill, MD
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
PO Box 32861
Charlotte NC 28222
Length: 5 Years; TT: ACF Total Positions: 14
(PGY1: 0)
ADC 162; AA 7,000; OPV 12,525
PROGRAM NUMBER: 104

Durham
Duke University Program
Duke University Medical Center
Durham General Hospital
North Carolina Hospital for Crippled Children
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Durham)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Arlington)
Program Director:
James R Urbanek, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Div of Orthopedic Surgery
Box 2912
Durham NC 27710
Length: 4 Years; TT: ACF Total Positions: 34
(PGY1: 0)
ADC 121; AA 4,540; OPV 47,443
PROGRAM NUMBER: 19

Winston-Salem
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Program
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Anthony G Grifflin, MD
Bowman-Gray School of Medicine
Sief of Orthopedic Surgery
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 5 Years; TT: ACF Total Positions: 15
(PGY1: 3)
ADC 75; AA 2,757; OPV 17,131
PROGRAM NUMBER: 77

OHIO
Akron
Akron City Hospital/Children’s Hospital Medical Center
Akron Program
Akron City Hospital
Children’s Hospital Medical Center of Akron
Program Director:
John J Finnegan, MD
Akron City Hospital
525 E Market St
Akron OH 44309
Length: 5 Years; TT: ACF Total Positions: 15
(PGY1: 3)
ADC 61; AA 3,640; OPV 5,477
PROGRAM NUMBER: 15

Akron General Hospital/Children’s Hospital Medical Center
Akron Program
Akron General Medical Center
Children’s Hospital Medical Center of Akron
Program Director:
Buel S Smith, MD
Akron General Medical Center
400 Wabash Ave
Akron OH 44370
Length: 5 Years; TT: ACF Total Positions: 20
(PGY1: 2)
ADC 52; AA 1,155; OPV 6,536
PROGRAM NUMBER: 58

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program
Univ of Cincinnati Hospital-University Hospital
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
Good Samaritan Hospital
University of Cincinnati Medical College
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cincinnati)
Program Director:
Clark R Hopper, MD
Univ of Cincinnati Medical Center
Mail Location 212
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 5 Years; TT: ACF Total Positions: 24
(PGY1: 4)
ADC 162; AA 9,869; OPV 37,815
PROGRAM NUMBER: 17

Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Program
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Cleveland Metropolitan Gen-Hillwood View Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)
Program Director:
Kingston G Heiple, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 4 Years; TT: ACF Total Positions: 30
(PGY1: 6)
ADC 309; AA 4,708; OPV 36,570
PROGRAM NUMBER: 27

Cleveland Clinic Foundation Program
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
St Vincent Charity Hospital and Health Center
Program Director:
Alan H Wilce, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 5 Years; TT: ACF Total Positions: 20
(PGY1: 3)
ADC 64; AA 3,773; OPV 56,713
PROGRAM NUMBER: 42

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
*Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits; TT = Type of Training (A = Adult Orthopedic, C = Children’s Orthopedics; F = Fractures)
ACCREDIITIZED PROGRAMS IN ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY

Cleveland cont’d

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland Program
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
Cleveland Metropolitan Gen-Highland View Hosp
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Program Director:
Arum I Fremson, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
University Circle
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF  Total Positions: 10
PGY1: 2

ADCP: AA 1,204; OPV 2,445
PROGRAM NUMBER: 101

St Luke’s Hospital Program
St Luke’s Hospital
Program Director:
George E Spencer, Jr, MD
St Luke’s Hospital
11201 Shaker Blvd, Suite 320
Cleveland OH 44101
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF  Total Positions: 10
PGY1: 2

ADCP: AA 1,875; OPV 3,089
PROGRAM NUMBER: 153

Columbus

Mount Carmel Health Program
Mount Carmel Medical Center
Columbus Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
William S Smith, MD
Mount Carmel Health
780 W State St
Columbus OH 43222
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF  Total Positions: 10
PGY1: 2

ADCP: AA 1,377; OPV 1,761
PROGRAM NUMBER: 25

Ohio State University Program
Ohio State University Hospital
Columbus Children’s Hospital
Riverside Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
Robert N Clark, MD
Ohio State University Hospital
410 W 10th Ave, Rm N-845
Columbus OH 43216
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF  Total Positions: 20
PGY1: 4

ADCP: AA 5,283; OPV 13,663
PROGRAM NUMBER: 99

Dayton

Wright State University Program
Miami Valley Hospital
Children’s Medical Center
Program Director:
Hobart E Klaaren, MD
Miami Valley Hospital
1 Wyoming St
Dayton OH 45409
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF  Total Positions: 10
PGY1: 2

ADCP: AA 3,248; OPV 2,850
PROGRAM NUMBER: 105

Toledo

Medical College of Ohio & Toledo Program
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
St Vincent Medical Center
Toledo Hospital
Program Director:
W Thomas Jackson, MD
Medical College of Ohio, Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
3000 Arlington Ave, C S 10008
Toledo OH 43699
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF  Total Positions: 15
PGY1: 3

ADCP: AA 6,200; OPV 13,500
PROGRAM NUMBER: 176

OKLAHOMA

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center Program
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital and Clinics
Bone and Joint Hospital
Oklahoma Children’s Memorial Hospital
Presbyterian Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
Program Director:
Joseph A Kopits, MD
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
P O Box 26901
Oklahoma City OK 73190
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF  Total Positions: 22
PGY1: 4

ADCP: AA 6,777; OPV 12,243
PROGRAM NUMBER: 53

OREGON

Portland

Oregon Health Sciences University Program
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
Emanuel Hospital
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Portland)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Portland)
Program Director:
Rodney K Beals, MD
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
3181 S W 8th Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF  Total Positions: 0
PGY1: 0

ADCP: AA 109; OPV 4,348; OPV 14,725
PROGRAM NUMBER: 28

PA

Pennsylvania

Danville

Geisinger Medical Center Program
Geisinger Medical Center
Alfred I Dupont Institute of the Nemours Foun
Elizabethtown Hospital and Rehabilitation Center
Program Director:
Gary L Wolfgang, MD
Geisinger Medical Center
Depl of Orthopedic Surgery
Danville PA 17821
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF  Total Positions: 10
PGY1: 2

ADCP: AA 1,823; OPV 26,500
PROGRAM NUMBER: 155

Erie

Hamot Medical Center Program
Hamot Medical Center
Duke University Medical Center
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Erie)
Program Director:
Vincent P Rogers, MD
Hamot Medical Center
201 State St
Erie PA 16550
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF  Total Positions: 10
PGY1: 2

ADCP: AA 4,786; OPV 28,718
PROGRAM NUMBER: 156

Hershey

Mount St Mary Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University Program
Mount St Mary Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
Elizabethtown Hospital and Rehabilitation Center
Harrisburg Hospital
Polyclinic Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert F Greer, 3rd, MD
Mount St Mary Medical Center of the Penn State Univ
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
Hershey PA 17033
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF  Total Positions: 15
PGY1: 3

ADCP: AA 2,127; OPV 17,279
PROGRAM NUMBER: 151

Philadelphia

Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division Program
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division
Moss Rehabilitation Hospital
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
Moritz A Wolf, MD
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division
York and Tabor Rds
Philadelphia PA 19141
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF  Total Positions: 8
PGY1: 0

ADCP: AA 10; OPV 2,671
PROGRAM NUMBER: 157

Hahnemann University Program
Hahnemann University Hospital
Atlantic City Medical Center
Elizabethtown Hospital and Rehabilitation Center
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
Arnold T Berman, MD
Hahnemann University Hospital
Broad and Vine Sts
Philadelphia PA 19102
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF  Total Positions: 12
PGY1: 3

ADCP: AA 5,100; OPV 75,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 92

Medical College of Pennsylvania Program
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
Henry W Sherk, MD
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
3330 Henry Ave
Philadelphia PA 19129
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF  Total Positions: 4
PGY1: 0

ADCP: AA 856; OPV 11,500
PROGRAM NUMBER: 26

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
* = Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADCP = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits; TT = Type of Training (A = Adult Orthopedics, C = Children’s Orthopedics, F = Fractures)
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY

**Pennsylvania** cont’d

Temple University Program
Temple University Hospital
Abington Memorial Hospital
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Philadelphia)
St. Christopher’s Hospital for Children

Program Director:
John W Lachman, MD

Temple University Hospital
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140

Length: 4 Years(s); TT: ACF

Total Positions: 16

PGY1: 1

ADC 31: AA 1,218; OPV 28,573

PROGRAM NUMBER: 29

Thomas Jefferson University Program
Thomas Jefferson University Hospitals
Alfred I duPont Institute of the Nemours Foun
Bynaw Mawr Hospital
Einstein Medical Hospital and Rehabilitation Center
Lankenau Hospital
Methodist Hospital
Pennsylvania Hospital
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Philadelphia)
Shriners Hosp Med and Reg Office Ctr (Wilmingon)

Program Director:
John J Garrett, MD

Jefferson Medical College
1015 Walnut St
Philadelphia PA 19107

Length: 4 Years(s); TT: ACF

Total Positions: 24

PGY1: 0

ADC 375: AA 7,703; OPV 46,189

PROGRAM NUMBER: 21

University of Pennsylvania Program
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia
Graduate Hospital
Pennsylvania Univ-Pennsylvania Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)

Program Director:
Car T Brighten, MD

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104

Length: 5 Years(s); TT: ACF

Total Positions: 40

PGY1: 6

ADC 225: AA 7,565; OPV 25,448

PROGRAM NUMBER: 23

Pittsburgh

Hospital of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh Program
Children’s Hospital of Pittsburgh
Allegheny General Hospital
Pennsylvania-University Hospital of Pittsburgh

Program Director:
Albert B Ferguson, Jr, MD

Dept of Orthopaedic Surgery
3601 5th Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15213

Length: 3 Years(s); TT: ACF

Total Positions: 30

PGY1: 3

ADC 316: AA 18,800; OPV 25,675

PROGRAM NUMBER: 30

Puerto Rico

San Juan

University of Puerto Rico Program
University Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
University Pediatric Hospital
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)

Program Director:
Rafael Fernandez-Felbert, MD
Univ of Puerto Rico Medical Science Campus
Q P O Box 5967
San Juan PR 00936

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF

Total Positions: 16

PGY1: 1

ADC 105: AA 1,917; OPV 32,450

PROGRAM NUMBER: 161

Rhode Island

Providence

Brown University Program
Rhode Island Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Providence)

Program Director:
James H Hamlin, MD

Rhode Island Hospital
593 Eddy St
Providence RI 02902

Length: 4 Years(s); TT: ACF

Total Positions: 12

PGY1: 5

ADC 697: AA 3,028; OPV 18,000

PROGRAM NUMBER: 162

South Carolina

Charleston

Medical University of South Carolina Program
M U S C Medical Center
Charleston Memorial Hospital
Novel-Hospital (Charleston)
Roper Hospital
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Greenville)
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)

Program Director:
John B Mc Ginty, MD

Medical University of South Carolina
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425

Length: 4 Years(s); TT: ACF

Total Positions: 12

PGY1: 1

ADC 61: AA 2,178; OPV 10,142

PROGRAM NUMBER: 52

Columbia

Richland Memorial Hospital-University of South Carolina
School of Medicine Program
Richland Mem Hosp-Univ of South Carolina Sch of Med
Wm Jennings Bryan Dom Veterans Hospital

Program Director:
Edward E Kintzborg, MD

Richland Memorial Hospital
3301 Harden St
Columbia SC 29023

Length: 5 Years(s); TT: ACF

Total Positions: 10

PGY1: 2

ADC 78: AA 2,907; OPV 37,842

PROGRAM NUMBER: 163

Greenville

Greenville Hospital System Program
Greenville Hospital System
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Greenville)

Program Director:
C Dayton Riddle, Jr, MD

Greenville Hospital System
701 Grove Rd
Greenville SC 29605

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF

Total Positions: 15

PGY1: 3

ADC 100: AA 4,351; OPV 11,341

PROGRAM NUMBER: 33

Tennessee

Chattanooga

Chattanooga Universt of the University of Tennessee
College of Medicine Program
Baroness Erlanger Hospital (Erlanger Med Ctr)
T C Thompson Children’s Hosp Med Ctr (Erlanger Med Ctr)

Program Director:
Robert C Coddington, MD

317 Doctors Blvd
744 Mc Calfe Ave
Chattanooga TN 37403

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF

Total Positions: 10

PGY1: 0

ADC 96: AA 1,794; OPV 7,845

PROGRAM NUMBER: 164

Memphis

Campbell Foundation-University of Tennessee Program
Campbell Foundation-University of Tennessee Baptist Memorial Hospital
Le Bonheur Children’s Medical Center
Regional Medical Center at Memphis

Program Director:
T David Siss, MD

Memphis Foundation-University of Tennessee
869 Madison Ave
Memphis TN 38103

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF

Total Positions: 24

PGY1: 0

ADC 278: AA 10,000; OPV 56,805

PROGRAM NUMBER: 61

Nashville

Vanderbilt University Program
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Nashville)

Program Director:
Dan M Spengler, MD

Vanderbilt University, Dept of Orthopaedics and Rehab
D 4216, M C N
Nashville TN 37232

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF

Total Positions: 20

PGY1: 4

ADC 75: AA 2,404; OPV 23,927

PROGRAM NUMBER: 116

Texas

Dallas

University of Texas Southwesten Medical School Program
Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist-Parkland Mem Hosp
Baylor University Medical Center
Texas Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Dallas)

Program Director:
Virt Moody, MD

Univ of Texas Southwesten Medical School,
Orthopedics Div
5333 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75338

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF

Total Positions: 25

PGY1: 5

ADC 239: AA 8,273; OPV 45,106

PROGRAM NUMBER: 32

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits; TT = Type of Training (A = Adult Orthopedics, C = Children’s Orthopedics, F = Fractures)
University of Texas at Houston Program

Hermann Hospital
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Houston)
St Joseph Hospital

Program Director:
Bruce D Browne, MD
University of Texas at Houston Medical School - 6431 Fannin, Rm 6154
Houston TX 77030

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12
(PGY1: 3)

Program Number: 166

Lubbock

Texas Tech University Program
Texas Tech Univ Health Sci Ctr at Lubbock
Lubbock General Hospital
St Louis Regional Medical Center
St Mary's of the Plains Hosp and Rehabilitation Ctr

Program Director:
Gerald S Lareo, MD
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
Lubbock TX 79430

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10
(PGY1: 2)

Program Number: 160

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Col Reginald D Williams, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Orthopedic Surgery Service
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16
(PGY1: 1)

Program Number: 117

University of Texas at San Antonio Program

Med Ctr Hosp (of Bexar Cnty Hosp Dist)
Audie L. Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)
Santa Rosa Medical Center

Program Director:
James D Heckman, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 30
(PGY1: 6)

Program Number: 95

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center Program

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:
Maj Arnold R Pante, MD
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, S G H S B
Lackland AFB
San Antonio TX 78236

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 20
(PGY1: 6)

Program Number: 120

Temple

Scott and White Memorial Hospital Program
Scott and White Mem Hosp-Texas A & M Univ Coll of Med
Ole E Teague Veterans Center
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Houston)

Program Director:
Wallace E Lowry, Jr, MD
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
2418 31st St
Temple, TX 76508

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15
(PGY1: 3)

Program Number: 171

Salt Lake City

University of Utah Program
University of Utah Medical Center
Holy Cross Hospital
L D S Hospital

Primary Children's Medical Center
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children-Intermountain Unit
VA Med Ctr (Salt Lake City)

Program Director:
Harold K Dunn, MD
University of Utah Medical Center
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City, UT 84132

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 17
(PGY1: 3)

Program Number: 34

Burlington

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont Program
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Program Director:
James G Howe, MD
Univ of Vermont Dept of Orthopedic Surgery

Given Bldg
Burlington VT 05405

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 5
(PGY1: 1)

Program Number: 53

Charlottesville

University of Virginia Program
University of Virginia Hospitals
Roanoke Memorial Hospitals
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Salem)

Program Director:
Warren G Stamp, MD
University of Virginia Hospitals
Box 159
Charlottesville VA 22908

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 20
(PGY1: 1)

Program Number: 129

Norton

Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine Program
Med Ctr Hosp-Norfolk Gen Hosp Division
Children's Hospital of the King's Daughters
Medical Center Hospitals-Leigh Memorial Division
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Hampton)

Program Director:
Charles Lambdin, MD
Dept of Orthopedics
Norton General Hospital
Norfolk VA 23507

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10
(PGY1: 1)

Program Number: 103
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY

VIRGINIA cont'd

Portsmouth
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth) Program
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth)
Program Director:
Charles M Reinhart, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
Portsmouth VA 23706
Length: 4 years(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12
(ACF Y: 0)
ADC 76: AA 3,780; OPV 40,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 130

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Program
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Children's Hospital
Hunter Holmes McGuire VAMedCtr (Richmond)
Program Director:
John A Cardea, MD
Medical College of Virginia
Box 153
Richmond VA 23298
Length: 5 years(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 20
(ACF Y: 4)
ADC 106: AA 2,900; OPV 52,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 35

WASHINGTON

Seattle
University of Washington Program
University Hospital
Children's Orthopedic Hospital and Medical Center
Harborview Medical Center
Swedish Hospital Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Seattle)
Virginia Mason Hospital
Program Director:
Sigurd T Hansen, Jr, MD
University Hospital
1559 N.E Pacific Ave
Seattle WA 98109
Length: 5 years(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 19
(ACF Y: 3)
ADC 134; AA 8,373; OPV 45,413
PROGRAM NUMBER: 36

Tacoma
Medgar Evers Medical Center Program
Medgar Evers Medical Center
Gifford Children's Hospital
Shriners Hospitals for Crippled Children (Spokane)
Swedish Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Richard Cinn, MD
Medgar Evers Medical Center
Box 31
Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 4 years(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12
(ACF Y: 0)
ADC 188; AA 5,559; OPV 50,200
PROGRAM NUMBER: 178

WEST VIRGINIA

Morgantown
West Virginia University Program
West Virginia University Hospitals
Monongalia County General Hospital
Program Director:
Eric L Redin, MD
West Virginia University Medical School
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
Morgantown WV 26506
Length: 5 years(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 14
(ACF Y: 3)
ADC 94; AA 3,662; OPV 19,951
PROGRAM NUMBER: 159

WISCONSIN

Madison
University of Wisconsin Program
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
Madison General Hospital
St Mary's Hospital Medical Center
Wm S Middleton Memorial Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
Andrew M McBeath, MD
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave, Rm G5/207
Madison WI 53792
Length: 5 years(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 20
(ACF Y: 4)
ADC 159; AA 5,698; OPV 16,901
PROGRAM NUMBER: 97

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Program
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Clement J Zablocki VA Med Ctr
Columbia Hospital
Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
Milwaukee Children's Hospital
Mount Sinai Medical Center
St Joseph's Hospital
Program Director:
Bruce J. Brewer, MD
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
6700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 5 years(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 25
(ACF Y: 5)
ADC 141; AA 5,923; OPV 31,628
PROGRAM NUMBER: 37

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

TEXAS

San Antonio
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center Program
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
Maj Arnold R Penix, MD
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center, SGSB
Lackland AFB
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 4 years(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 29
(ACF Y: 0)
ADC 110; AA 2,553; OPV 38,050
PROGRAM NUMBER: 120

UNITED STATES ARMY

SAN FRANCISCO

Ft Meade
Letterman Army Medical Center
Joseph P Kennedy, Jr Memorial Hospital
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (San Francisco)
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (St Louis)
Program Director:
Col Eugene G Galvin, MD
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
Letterman Army Medical Center
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 4 years(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12
(ACF Y: 0)
ADC 162; AA 1,958; OPV 18,303
PROGRAM NUMBER: 40

COLORADO

Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center Program
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Children's Hospital
Program Director:
Col Joe K Ozoli, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Orthopedic Surgery Service
Aurora CO 80045
Length: 4 years(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12
(ACF Y: 0)
ADC 82; AA 2,402; OPV 21,481
PROGRAM NUMBER: 91

D. C.

Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Alfred I DuPont Institute of the Nemours Foundation
Joseph P Kennedy, Jr Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Col Jack Tippens, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
Washington DC 20012
Length: 4 years(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12
(ACF Y: 0)
ADC 78; AA 1,227; OPV 38,250
PROGRAM NUMBER: 175

GEORGIA

Fort Gordon
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center Program
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Col Roberto H Barq, MD, MC
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
Fort Gordon GA 30905
Length: 5 years(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8
(ACF Y: 0)
ADC 56; AA 1,797; OPV 128,330
PROGRAM NUMBER: 192

HAWAII

Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center Program
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Kent A Reinier, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Orthopedic Surgery Service
Honolulu HI 96859
Length: 4 years(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12
(ACF Y: 0)
ADC 426; AA 9,848; OPV 90,925
PROGRAM NUMBER: 86

TEXAS

El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center Program
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Texas Tech U Health Sci Ctr at El Paso-R E Thompson Gen Hosp
Program Director:
Col Thomas J Scully, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
El Paso TX 79920
Length: 4 years(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12
(ACF Y: 0)
ADC 58; AA 1,856; OPV 25,093
PROGRAM NUMBER: 96

Note: Information Not Provided: ACF = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training; OPG = Open Positions Available; A = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits; TT = Type of Training; A = Adult Orthopedics; C = Children's Orthopedics; F = Fractures
TEXAS cont’d

San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center Program
Brooke Army Medical Center
Oklahoma Children’s Memorial Hospital
Sante Rosa Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Reginald D Williams, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Orthopedic Surgery Service
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16
(PGY1: 0)
ADC 150; AA 3,700; OPV 65,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 117

WASHINGTON

Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center Program
Madigan Army Medical Center
Gillette Children’s Hospital
Shriners Hospitals for Crippled Children (Spokane)
Swedish Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Richard Camp, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Box 31
Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AF Total Positions: 12
(PGY1: 0)
ADC 188; AA 5,559; OPV 50,200
PROGRAM NUMBER: 178

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

Oakland
Naval Hospital (Oakland) Program
Naval Hospital (Oakland)
Program Director:
Col C A Herbert Alexander, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
Oakland CA 94627
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12
(PGY1: 0)
ADC 41; AA 1,740; OPV 34,650
PROGRAM NUMBER: 20

San Diego
Naval Hospital (San Diego) Program
Naval Hospital (San Diego)
Program Director:
David A Neal, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 20
(PGY1: 0)
ADC 50; AA 2,719; OPV 49,500
PROGRAM NUMBER: 79

MARYLAND

Bethesda
Naval Hospital (Bethesda) Program
Naval Hospital (Bethesda)
Program Director:
Capt David M Lichtman, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12
(PGY1: 0)
ADC 40; AA 2,000; OPV 30,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 185

VIRGINIA

Portsmouth
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth) Program
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth)
Program Director:
Charles M Reinert, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
Portsmouth VA 23708
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12
(PGY1: 0)
ADC 75; AA 3,780; OPV 40,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 130

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

FLORIDA

Tampa
University of South Florida Program
James A Haley Veterans Hospital
Al Children’s Hospital
Tampa General Hospital
Program Director:
Philip G Spiegel, MD
Univ of South Florida School of Medicine
12001 N 30th St, Box 36
Tampa FL 33612
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 14
(PGY1: 3)
ADC 75; AA 8,111; OPV 14,202
PROGRAM NUMBER: 180

*Information Not Provided  PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits; TT = Type of Training (A = Adult Orthopedics; C = Children’s Orthopedics; F = Fractures)
OTOLARYNGOLOGY

ALABAMA

Birmingham
University of Alabama Medical Center Program
University of Alabama Hospitals
Children’s Hospital of Alabama
Cooper Green Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)

Program Director:
Julius N Hicks, MD
Univ of Alabama, Div of Otolaryngology
1919 7th Ave, S
Birmingham AL 35223

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 58; AA 1,800; OPV 44,000

ARIZONA

Tucson
University of Arizona Program
University Medical Center
Kino Community Hosp (Tucson Hosp Med Educ Program)
Phoenix Indian Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Tucson)

Program Director:
Stanley W Coulthard, MD
Univ of Arizona Health Science Center
515 N Campbell Ave
Tucson AZ 85724

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 1)
ADC 22; AA 913; OPV 14,525

ARKANSAS

Little Rock
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Program
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
Arkansas Children’s Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)

Program Director:
James F Suen, MD
University Hospital
4301 W Markham, Slot 543
Little Rock AR 72205

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 45; AA 2,000; OPV 20,000

CALIFORNIA

Loma Linda
Loma Linda University Program
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Jerry L Pettis Memorial Veterans Hospital
Riverside General Hosp-Univ Med Ctr
San Bernardino County Medical Center

Program Director:
George H Pett, Jr, MD
Loma Linda University
11234 Anderson St, Suite 2573
Loma Linda CA 92354

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 21; AA 1,500; OPV 26,000

Los Angeles
Los Angeles County-U SC Medical Center Program
Los Angeles County-U SC Medical Center

Program Director:
Date H Roe, MD
Los Angeles County-U SC Medical Center
1200 N State St, Box 796
Los Angeles CA 90033

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 35; AA 3,990; OPV 30,781

San Diego
Naval Hospital (San Diego) Program
Naval Hospital (San Diego)

Program Director:
Capt John R Burnett, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Otolaryngology
San Diego CA 92134

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 18; AA 2,250; OPV 22,000

University of California (San Diego) Program
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)

Program Director:
Alan M Nathan, MD
Univ of California Sch of Med, Dept of Otolaryngology
225 Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92030

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 30; AA 1,306; OPV 17,300

San Francisco
University of California (San Francisco) Program
Med Ctr at the Univ of California San Francisco
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)

Program Director:
Roger Poles, MD
Dept of Otolaryngology, A-717
400 Panama Ave
San Francisco CA 94143

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 28; AA 1,702; OPV 18,327

Stanford
Stanford University Program
Stanford University Hospital
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Palo Alto)

Program Director:
William E Few, Jr, MD
Stanford University Medical Center
Div of Otolaryngology
Stanford CA 94305

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 32; AA 3,030; OPV 19,892

COLORADO

Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center Program
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director:
LG Col Denis M Lanier, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Otolaryngology Service
Aurora CO 80045

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 1)
ADC 22; AA 1,100; OPV 24,755

DENVER
University of Colorado Program
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Denver General Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Denver)

Program Director:
Bruce W Jaffe, JID
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
4200 E 9th Ave (B-210)
Denver CO 80262

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 38; AA 2,100; OPV 34,000

Information Not Provided: PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
CONNECTICUT

Farmington
University of Connecticut Program
John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hlth Ctr
Hartford Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Newington)
Program Director:
Gerald Leonard, MD
Univ of Connecticut School of Medicine
Dept of Otolaryngology
Farmington CT 06032
Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 55; AA 3,300; OPV 10,000

New Haven
Yale-New Haven Medical Center Program
Yale-New Haven Hospital
Hospital of St Raphael
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)
Program Director:
Clarence T Sasaki, MD
Yale School of Medicine, Dept of Otolaryngology
333 Cedar St, P/O Box 3333
New Haven CT 06510
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 3)
ADG 48; AA 3,785; OPV 15,601

D.C.

Washington
Georgetown University Program
Georgetown University Hospital
George Washington University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D.C.)
Washington Hospital Center
Program Director:
Hugh D DeFries, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd, N.W.
Washington DC 20007
Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 19; AA 3,200; NPV 11,300

Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
John T Zaltschuk, MD
Dept of the Army, Otolaryngology/Head and Neck Service
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Washington DC 20307
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 46; AA 2,604; OPV 28,857

FLORIDA

Gainesville
University of Florida Program
Shands Hospital at the University of Florida
VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)
Program Director:
Nicholas J Cassisi, D D S, MD
J Hillis Miller Health Center
Box J 264
Gainesville Fl 32610
Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 2)
ADG 30; AA 3,930; OPV 12,196

Miami
University of Miami Program
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Miami)
Program Director:
James R Chandler, MD
Univ of Miami Sch of Med, Dept of Otolaryngology
D-48
P O Box 019690
Miami Fl 33101
Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 15; AA 785; OPV 19,058

Tampa
University of South Florida Program
Tampa General Hospital
James A Haley Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
James E Rienert, MD
James A Haley Veterans Hospital
13900 N 30th St
Tampa Fl. 33612
Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 49; AA 5,000; OPV 16,000

GEORGIA

Atlanta
Emory University Program
Grady Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
Henrietta Egleston Hospital for Children
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Atlanta)
Program Director:
John S Turner, Jr, MD
Emory Clinic
1365 Clifton Rd, N E
Atlanta GA 30322
Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
ADG 26; AA 2,602; OPV 29,770

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Program
Medical College of Georgia Hospital and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Augusta)
Program Director:
Edward S Ponikowsky, MD
Medical College of Georgia
C J 347
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 2)
ADG 24; AA 1,050; OPV 12,500

HAWAII

Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center Program
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Donald W S Yim, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Attn: HSH K B D S 0 T
Honolulu Hi 96859
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 10; AA 1,116; OPV 26,059

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Northwestern University Medical School Program
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Cook County Hospital
Evans Hospital
Veterans Administration Lakeside Medical Center
Program Director:
George A Slattery, MD
Northwestern University Medical School
303 E Chicago Ave
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 65; AA 3,300; OPV 28,000

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center Program
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
Program Director:
David D Castanet, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 35; AA 900; OPV 6,000

University of Illinois Program
Univ of Illinois Hosp-Illinois Eye and Ear Infirmary
Program Director:
Edward L Applebaum, MD
Illinois Eye and Ear Infirmary
1855 W Taylor St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 4)
ADG 67; AA 2,820; OPV 48,157

University of Chicago Program
University of Chicago Medical Center
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
William R Panje, MD
University of Chicago Medical Center
5341 S Maryland Ave, Box 412
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 11; AA 718; OPV 7,121

Maywood
Loyola University Program
Foster G McGaw Hospital
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital
Program Director:
Gregory J Matz, MD
Loyola University Medical Center
2160 S First Ave
Maywood IL 60153
Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 29; AA 1,204; OPV 23,051

Springfield
Southern Illinois University Program
Memorial Medical Center
St John’s Hospital
Program Director:
Horst R Konrad, MD
Southern Illinois University School of Medicine
800 N Rutherford St, P/O Box 3926
Springfield IL 62708
Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 18; AA 1,867; OPV 24,700

INDIANA

Indiana University Medical School Program
Indiana University Hospitals
Richard L Roudebush VA Med Ctr
William M Wischard Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Ralph E Lingeman, MD
Indiana University Medical Center
702 Barnhill Dr, Suite A-56
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 13 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 55; AA 3,917; OPV 31,586

IOWA

Iowa City
University of Iowa Program
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
Brian F McCabe, MD
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dept of Otolaryngology
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 89; AA 2,500; OPV 48,000

Information Not Provided
PGY1 – Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
PGY2 – Positions Available
ADG – Applicants Daily Census
AA – Annual Admissions
OPV – Annual Outpatient Visits

ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN OTOLARYNGOLOGY

KANSAS

Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center Program
Univ of Kansas College of Health Sciences and Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Kansas City)
Program Director:
C YVONNE, MD
Univ of Kansas Medical Center
39th and Rainbow Dr
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 22; AA 1,308; OPV 18,662

LOUISIANA

New Orleans
Louisiana State University Program
Charity Hospital of Louisiana-L S U Division
Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital
Veterans Admin Med Ctr-L S U Service (New Orleans)
Program Director:
George D Lyons, MD
L S U School of Medicine, Dept of Otolaryngology
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 124; AA 6,046; OPV 42,844

Tulane University Program
Tulane University Hospital
Athon Ochsner Medical Foundation
Charity Hospital of Louisiana-Tulane Division
Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital
Program Director:
Harold D Tabo, MD
Tulane University Medical Center
1430 Tulane Ave, Suite 2000
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 13 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 66; AA 4,126; OPV 36,537

Shreveport
Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Program
Louisiana State University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Shreveport)
Program Director:
Frederick J Stuckker, Jr, MD
Louisiana State University Hospital
1541 Kings Highway
Shreveport LA 71130
Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 18; AA 1,285; OPV 10,511

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Greater Baltimore Medical Center Program
Greater Baltimore Medical Center
Program Director:
Alvin P Wenger, MD
Greater Baltimore Medical Center
601 N Charles St
Baltimore MD 21204
Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 18; AA 3,203; OPV 10,650

Johns Hopkins University Program
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Francis Scott Key Medical Center
Sinal Hospital of Baltimore
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Baltimore)
Program Director:
David William Kennedy, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
601 N Broadway
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 53; AA 2,057; OPV 29,800

Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary/ Harvard Medical School Program
Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary
Program Director:
Joseph Nadol, Jr, MD
Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary
243 Charles St
Boston MA 02114
Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 144; AA 6,738; OPV 61,494

Tufts University Program
New England Medical Center
Boston City Hospital
Program Director:
Werner D Cheah, MD
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111
Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 56; AA 3,449; OPV 49,491

University of Michigan Program
University of Maryland Medical System
Maryland General Hospital
Program Director:
Cynza L Blanchard, MD
University of Maryland Medical System
22 S Greene St, Rm 4-1181
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 21; AA 1,473; OPV 14,500

Bethesda
Naval Hospital (Bethesda) Program
Naval Hospital (Bethesda)
Program Director:
Cdr David H Thompson, MD
Dept of Otolaryngology, Head and Neck Surgery
Naval Hospital
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 26; AA 2,400; OPV 29,000

Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary/Harvard Medical School Program
Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary
Program Director:
Joseph Nadol, Jr, MD
Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary
243 Charles St
Boston MA 02114
Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 144; AA 6,738; OPV 61,494

Tufts University Program
New England Medical Center
Boston City Hospital
Program Director:
Werner D Cheah, MD
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111
Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 56; AA 3,449; OPV 49,491

University of Michigan Program
University of Maryland Medical System
Maryland General Hospital
Program Director:
Cynza L Blanchard, MD
University of Maryland Medical System
22 S Greene St, Rm 4-1181
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 21; AA 1,473; OPV 14,500

Bethesda
Naval Hospital (Bethesda) Program
Naval Hospital (Bethesda)
Program Director:
Cdr David H Thompson, MD
Dept of Otolaryngology, Head and Neck Surgery
Naval Hospital
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 26; AA 2,400; OPV 29,000

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Program
University of Michigan Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
Program Director:
Charles J Krasna, MD
University of Michigan Hospitals
Dept of Otolaryngology
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 50; AA 2,627; OPV 33,000

Detroit
Wayne State University Program
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Harper Division
Children's Hospital of Michigan
Detroit Receiving Hosp and Univ Hth Ctr
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Grace Division
Hutzel Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Allen Park)
Program Director:
Robert H Matlow, MD
Wayne State University, Dept of Otolaryngology
540 E Canfield Ave
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 62; AA 3,129; OPV 18,000

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Program
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Hennepin County Medical Center
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
Program Director:
Amrit J Dua, MD, 3rd, MD
Univ of Minnesota Medical School, Box 366 Mayo Bldg
420 Delaware St, S E
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 51; AA 2,403; OPV 27,824

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine-Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
Eugene B Kern, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 4)
ADG 25; AA 2,192; OPV 43,296

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson
University of Mississippi Medical Center Program
University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Jackson)
Program Director:
Winston Morrison, MD
Univ of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 35216
Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 1)
ADG 20; AA 972; OPV 10,431

*Information Not Provided* PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available

ADG = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
MISSOURI

Columbia
University of Missouri-Columbia Medical Center Program
Univ of Missouri-Columbia Hosp and Clinics
Harry S Truman Memorial Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
William E Davis, MD
Univ of Missouri Medical Center
One Hospital Dr
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 25; AA 1,925; OPV 18,980

St Louis
Washington University Program
Barnes Hospital
Jewish Hosp of St Louis at Washington Univ Med Ctr
St Louis County Hospital
VA Med Ctr-John Cochran Division
Program Director:
John M Frederick, MD
Dept of Otolaryngology
517 S Euclid, Box 8115
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 50; AA 2,814; OPV 38,787

>St Louis University Group of Hospitals Program
St Louis University Hospital
Cardinal Glennon Children's Hospital
St Louis Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
William H Friedman, MD
St Louis University Hospitals
1325 S Grand
St Louis MO 63104
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 9; AA 2,433; OPV 10,676

NEBRASKA

Omaha
University of Nebraska Program
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Omaha)
Program Director:
Arthur J Yorkers, MD
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
42nd and Dewey Ave
Omaha NE 68107
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 36; AA 7,740; OPV 8,700

NEW JERSEY

Newark
UMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School Program
UM D N J University Hospital
Newark Eye and Ear Infirmary (United Hosps Med Ctr)
VA Med Ctr (East Orange)
Program Director:
Anthony F Jahn, MD
UM D N J University Hospital, Sect of Otolaryngology
100 Bergen St
Newark NJ 07103
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 37; AA 2,130; OPV 15,462

NEW YORK

Albany
Albany Medical Center Program
Albany Medical Center Hospital/Child's Hospital
St Peter's Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Albany)
Program Director:
Steven M Parnes, MD
Albany Medical College
47 New Scotland Ave
Albany NY 12205
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 44; AA 2,928; OPV 8,145

Buffalo
State University of New York at Buffalo Graduate Medical-Dental Education Consortium Program
Department of Children's Hospital and Pediatric Otolaryngology
Program Director:
John M Lorc, Jr, MD
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
535 E Tremain St
Buffalo NY 14222
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 40; AA 5,736; OPV 10,221

New York
Columbia University Program
Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
St Luke's-Roosevelt Hosp Ctr-Roosevelt Division
Program Director:
Maxwell Abramson, MD
Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
622 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 34; AA 2,973; OPV 24,366

Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital Program
Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital
St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
Program Director:
Simon Pariser, MD
Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital
210 E 64th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 115; AA 2,322; OPV 41,620

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program
Mount Sinai Hospital
Cty Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
Veteran Administration Medical Center (Bronx)
Program Director:
Hugh F Biller, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital, Dept of Otolaryngology
One Gustave L Levy Pl
New York NY 10029
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 75; AA 2,000; OPV 20,000

New York Eye and Ear Infirmary/New York Medical College Program
New York Eye and Ear Infirmary
Lenox Hill Hospital
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Program Director:
Frank E Lucuta, MD
New York Eye and Ear Infirmary
310 E 14th St
New York NY 10003
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 48; AA 5,532; OPV 50,256

New York University Medical Center Program
Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)
Program Director:
Noel L Cohen, MD
New York University Medical Center
550 First Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 42; AA 1,938; OPV 20,519

New York (Bronx)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Program
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Jack D Weiler Hosp of Albert Einstein Coll of Medicine
Montefiore Med Ctr-Henry and Lucy Moses Hosp Division
Program Director:
Robert J Ruben, MD
Albert Einstein College of Medicine
1300 Morris Park Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10461
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 35; AA 2,392; OPV 33,611

New York (New Hyde Park)
Long Island Jewish Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center
Program Director:
Allan L Abramson, MD
Long Island Jewish Medical Center
270-05 77th Ave
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 22; AA 1,903; OPV 6,730

New York (Brooklyn)
SUNY Downstate Medical Center Program
Long Island College Hospital
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Kings County Hospital Center
State Univ Hosp-Downstate Med Ctr
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brooklyn)
Program Director:
Yosef P Kresal, MD
Long Island College Hospital
340 Henry St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 70; AA 3,250; OPV 30,000

Rochester
University of Rochester Program
Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester
Genevese Hospital
Rochester General Hospital
Program Director:
Arthur S Hengster, MD
Univ of Rochester Medical Center
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 30; AA 3,100; OPV 20,000

Syracuse
SUNY Upstate Medical Center Program
University Hospital of Upstate Medical Center
Community-General Hospital of Greater Syracuse
Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
St Joseph's Hospital Health Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Syracuse)
Program Director:
Richard R Sjodin, MD
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 10; AA 5,696; OPV 4,507

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill
University of North Carolina Program
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Herold C Pillsbury 3rd, MD
Univ of North Carolina
Brunet-Womack Bldg 229 H
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 11; AA 886; OPV 18,382

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC= Average Daily Census; AA= Annual Admissions; OPV= Annual Outpatient Visits
NORTH CAROLINA cont’d

Durham
Duke University Program
Duke University Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Durham)
Program Director:
William R Hudson, MD
Duke University Medical Center
P O Box 3805
Durham NC 27710
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 49; AA 3,020; OPV 36,625

Winston-Salem
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Program
North Carolina Baptist Hospital Program
Program Director:
Robert I Kruit, MD
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
300 S Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 1)
ADC 15; AA 1,014; OPV 12,075

OHIO
Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program
Univ of Cincinnati Hospital-University Hospital
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cincinnati)
Program Director:
Donald A Shumrick, MD
Univ of Cincinnati Medical Center
Mail Location 528
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 37; AA 6,300; OPV 26,456

Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Program
University Hospitals of Cleveland
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)
Program Director:
Anthony J Mangia, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
20741 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 20; AA 800; OPV 7,080

Cleveland Clinic Foundation Program
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
Harvey M Tucker, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 17; AA 1,196; OPV 25,760

Columbus
Ohio State University Program
Ohio State University Hospital
Columbus Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
David E Schuller, MD
Ohio State University Hospital, Rm 4100 U H C
456 Clinic Dr
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 0; AA 1,500; OPV 12,600

OKLAHOMA
Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center Program
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital and Clinics
Oklahoma Children’s Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
Program Director:
J Gal Neely, MD
Univ of Oklahoma Health Sci Ctr, South Pavilion 3-S-P-262
P O Box 26307
Oklahoma City OK 73126
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 15; AA 1,415; OPV 21,380

OREGON
Portland
Oregon Health Sciences University Program
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Portland)
Program Director:
Alexander J Schleuring, MD
Oregon Health Sciences University
3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 30; AA 1,400; OPV 14,000

Pennsylvania
Danville
Gettler Medical Center Program
Gettler Medical Center
Program Director:
Donald P Wadel, MD
Gettler Medical Center
1 N Academy Ave
Danville PA 17822
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 13; AA 1,262; OPV 20,653

Hershey
Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University Program
Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
Program Director:
George H Conner, MD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Penn State Univ
Dept of Otolaryngology
Hershey PA 17033
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 1)
ADC 6; AA 376; OPV 5,870

Philadelphia
Temple University Program
Temple University Hospital
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division
Episcopal Hospital
Hahnemann University Hospital
St Christopher’s Hospital for Children
Program Director:
Max L Roros, MD
Temple University Hospital
3400 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 7; AA 406; OPV 6,531

Thomas Jefferson University Program
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (Wilmington)
Program Director:
Loui D Lowry, MD
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
11th and Walnut St
Phillyladelphia PA 19107
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 32; AA 5,180; OPV 23,800

University of Pennsylvania Program
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia
Pennsylvania Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
James B Snow, Jr, MD
Univ of Pennsylvania Sch of Med, Dept of Otolaryngology
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 96; AA 7,248; OPV 43,566

Pittsburgh
Hospitals of the University Health Center Program
Pittsburgh Program
Eye and Ear Hospital of Pittsburgh
Allegheny General Hospital
Children’s Hospital of Pittsburgh
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)
Program Director:
Eugene N Myers, MD
Eye and Ear Hospital of Pittsburgh
230 Lothrop St, Rm 1115
Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 130; AA 1,150; OPV 26,000

PUERTO RICO
San Juan
University of Puerto Rico Program
University Hospital
I Gonzalez Martinez Otoologic Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)
Program Director:
Juan Trinidad-Pinedo, MD
Univ of Puerto Rico Sch of Med, Dept of Otolaryngology
G P O Box 5067
San Juan PR 00931
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 276; AA 1,683; OPV 29,513

SOUTH CAROLINA
Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Program
M U S C Medical Center
Charleston Memorial Hospital
Naval Hospital (Charleston)
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)
Program Director:
Warren Y Adkins, MD
M U S C Medical Center, Clinica Science Bldg 1-N
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 22; AA 1,400; OPV 20,951

TENNESSEE
Memphis
University of Tennessee Program
University of Tennessee Medical Center
Methodist Hospital-Central Unit
Regional Medical Center at Memphis
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Memphis)
Program Director:
Richard W Baldwin, MD
University of Tennessee Medical Center
Rm 6226, Coleman Bldg
Memphis TN 38163
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 13; AA 6,057; OPV 22,452
TEXAS

Dallas
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Program
Dallas City Hospital Dist-Parkland Mem Hosp
Children's Medical Center
John Peter Smith Hosp (Tarrant City Hosp Dist)
St Paul Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Dallas)
Program Director:
William L. Meyerhoff, M.D. PHD
Univ of Texas Health Sciences Center
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75336
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1:4)
ADC 67; AA 9,601; OPV 26,970

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals Program
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
Byron J. Bailey, MD
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
M W 702 John Sealy Hospital
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1:3)
ADC 36; AA 2,101; OPV 16,804

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Program
Harris Co Hosp Dist-Ben Taub Community Hosp Methodist Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Houston)
Program Director:
Bobry R Allford, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
One Baylor Plaza
Houston TX 77030
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1:4)
ADC 52; AA 4,083; OPV 35,466

University of Texas at Houston Program
Harrman Hosp
Univ of Texas-M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor Institute
Program Director:
Robert A Jahnssliender, MD
Univ of Texas Health Sciences Center
6431 Fannin, Suite 6132
Houston TX 77030
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1:3)
ADC 72; AA 1,389; OPV 4,000

San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center Program
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Michael L Lepore, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center
Otologyngology Service
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1:0)
ADC 18; AA 952; OPV 16,221

University of Texas at San Antonio Program
Med Ctr Hosp (of Bexar Cty Hosp Dist)
Audie L. Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)
Program Director:
George A Gates, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center, Dept of Otalaryngology
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1:2)
ADC 42; AA 3,335; OPV 12,617

Utah
Salt Lake City University of Utah Program
University of Utah Medical Center
Holy Cross Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Salt Lake City)
Program Director:
James L Parkin, MD
Univ of Utah School of Medicine
31520 University Medical Center
Salt Lake City UT 84132
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1:0)
ADC 19; AA 1,660; OPV 10,820

Vermont
Burlington Medical Center Hospital of Vermont Program
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert A. Scuffler, MD
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
1 S Prospect St
Burlington VT 05401
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1:0)
ADC 7; AA 600; OPV 7,800

Virginia
Charlottesville University of Virginia Program
University of Virginia Hospitals Roanoke Memorial Hospitals
Program Director:
Robert W Cantrell, MD
Univ of Virginia Med Ctr, Dept Otolaryng-Head/Neck Surg Box 430
Charlottesville VA 22908
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1:0)
ADC 31; AA 2,434; OPV 15,000

Norfolk
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine Program
Med Ctr Hosp-Norfolk Gen Hosp Division Naval Hospital (Portsmouth)
Program Director:
Gary Schechter, MD
Eastern Virginia Med Sch, Dept Otolaryng-Head/Neck Surg
950 Hamption Blvd
Norfolk VA 23507
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1:0)
ADC 23; AA 1,625; OPV 16,780

Portsmouth
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth) Program Naval Hospital (Portsmouth)
Program Director:
Capt Theodore W Fetter, MD
Naval Hospital, Box 6668
Otalaryngology-Head/Neck Service
Portsmouth VA 23709
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1:0)
ADC 18; AA 1,769; OPV 25,287

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Program
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Hurtle Holmes McGuire VA Med Ctr (Richmond)
Program Director:
George Williams, MD
Medical College of Virginia, Dept of Otolaryngology
Box 146, M CV Sagaon
Richmond VA 23298
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1:0)
ADC 23; AA 736; OPV 17,565

Washington
Seattle University of Washington Program University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Seattle)
Program Director:
Charles W Cummings, MD
Dept of Otolaryngology, R-630
1599 N E Pacific Ave
Seattle WA 98105
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1:3)
ADC 35; AA 3,600; OPV 29,000

Tacoma
Majdigan Army Medical Center Program Majdigan Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Maj James L Arnold, MD
Majdigan Army Medical Center
P O Box 87
Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1:2)
ADC 19; AA 1,250; OPV 13,700

West Virginia
Morgantown West Virginia University Program
West Virginia University Hospitals
Program Director:
Philip M Sprinkle, MD
West Virginia University Hospitals Dept of Otolaryngology
Morgantown WV 26506
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1:0)
ADC 40; AA 1,545; OPV 11,153

Wisconsin
Madison University of Wisconsin Program
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
Madison General Hospital
Ver M S Middleton Memorial Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
James H Brandenburg, MD
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave, F4/2
Madison WI 53792
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1:1)
ADC 27; AA 2,992; OPV 18,312

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Program
Clement J Zablocki VA Med Ctr Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
St Luke's Hospital
Program Director:
Roger H Lehman, MD
Veterans Administration Med Ctr, Dept of Otolaryngology
5000 W National Ave
Wood WI 53193
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1:3)
ADC 35; AA 2,214; OPV 19,512

Information Not Provided PGY = Positions Open to Applicants with Nt-Previous Graduate Medical Training # Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

Oakland
Naval Hospital (Oakland) Program
Naval Hospital (Oakland)
Program Director:
Capt Gordon Strom, MD
Dept of Otolaryngology, Head and Neck Surgery
Naval Hospital
Oakland CA 94627
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 23; AA 1,020; OPV 20,001

San Diego
Naval Hospital (San Diego) Program
Naval Hospital (San Diego)
Program Director:
Capt John R Burnett, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Otolaryngology
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 18; AA 2,250; OPV 22,000

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Naval Hospital (Baltimore) Program
Naval Hospital (Baltimore)
Program Director:
Capt David H Thompson, MD
Dept of Otolaryngology, Head and Neck Surgery
Naval Hospital
Baltimore MD 20814
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 25; AA 2,400; OPV 29,000

VIRGINIA

Portsmouth
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth) Program
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth)
Program Director:
Capt Theodore W Fetzer, MD
Naval Hospital, Box 8968
Otolaryngology-Head/Neck Service
Portsmouth VA 23709
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 16; AA 1,769; OPV 26,387

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

WISCONSIN

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Program
Clement J Zabinski VA Med Ctr
 Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
St Luke's Hospital
Program Director:
Roger H Lehman, MD
Veterans Administration Med Ctr, Dept of Otolaryngology
5000 W National Ave
Wisconsin WI 53293
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 35; AA 2,214; OPV 19,512

WASHINGTON

Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center Program
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Maj James E Arrold, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
PO Box 87
Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 13; AA 1,250; OPV 13,700
PATHOLOGY

ALABAMA

Birmingham
Baptist Medical Center Program
Baptist Medical Center-Montclair
Baptist Medical Center-Priory
Program Director:
Claire B Elliott, MD
Baptist Medical Center-Montclair, Dept of Pathology
800 Montclair Rd
Birmingham AL 35213
Length: 4 Years; TT; AC; Total Positions: 5 (PGY1:1)
N 128; LE 1,445,449; SS 20,056; SSEM 19,481
University of Alabama Medical Center Program
University of Alabama at Birmingham
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Program Director:
James G. Barstow, MD
Univ of Alabama at Birmingham
University Station
Birmingham AL 35294
Length: 4 Years; TT; AC; Total Positions: 10 (PGY1:1)
N 500; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

ARIZONA

Phoenix
St Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center Program
St Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Charles Evans, MD
St Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center
350 W Thomas Rd
Phoenix AZ 85013
Length: 4 Years; TT; AC; Total Positions: 5 (PGY1:2)
N 230; LE 1,000,000; SS 10,000; SSEM 9,900

Tucson
University of Arizona Program
University Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Tucson)
Program Director:
Jack McQuay, MD
Univ of Arizona Health Sciences Center, Dept of Pathology
1301 N Campbell Ave
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 4 Years; TT; AC; Total Positions: 16 (PGY1:4)
N 509; LE 5,139,392; SS 11,044; SSEM 13,660

ARKANSAS

Little Rock
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Program
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
Little Rock Children’s Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Program Director:
Audrey J Hough, Jr, MD
Univ of Arkansas for Medical Sciences, Dept of Pathology
4301 W 12th St; Slot 517
Little Rock AR 72205
Length: 4 Years; TT; AC; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1:3)
N 550; LE 4,000,000; SS 14,335; SSEM 13,000

CALIFORNIA

Duarte
City of Hope National Medical Center Program B
City of Hope National Medical Center
Program Director:
William C Maslow, MD
City of Hope National Medical Center
1500 E Duarte Rd
Duarte CA 91010
Length: 3 Years; TT; CP; Total Positions: 3 (PGY1:1)
N 0; LE 1,750,641; SS 0; SSEM 0
City of Hope National Medical Center Program A
City of Hope National Medical Center
Program Director:
Henry Rappaport, MD
City of Hope National Medical Center
1500 E Duarte Rd
Duarte CA 91010
Length: 2 Years; TT; SP; Total Positions: 3 (PGY1:1)
N 197; LE 10,000; SS 8,000; SSEM 7,378
Loma Linda
Loma Linda University Program
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Jerry L. Pettis Memorial Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
Brian S Butt, MD
Loma Linda University Medical Center
11234 Anderson St
Loma Linda CA 92350
Length: 4 Years; TT; AC; Total Positions: 3 (PGY1:2)
N 350; LE 14,825,103; SS 10,885; SSEM 9,670

Long Beach
St Mary Medical Center Program
St Mary Medical Center
Program Director:
William Smith, MD
St Mary Medical Center
1050 Linden Ave
Long Beach CA 90801
Length: 4 Years; TT; AC; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1:1)
N 90; LE 2,597,242; SS 5,605; SSEM 4,750

Los Angeles
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center Program
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Program Director:
Stephen A Gelar, MD
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
8700 Beverly Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90048
Length: 4 Years; TT; AC; Total Positions: 17 (PGY1:5)
N 309; LE 1,434,771; SS 16,000; SSEM 15,000

Childrens Hospital of Los Angeles Program
Childrens Hospital of Los Angeles
Program Director;
Benjamin N Landin, MD
Children’s Hospital of Los Angeles
4800 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027
Length: 1 Year(s); TT; SP; Total Positions: 5 (PGY1:1)
N 119; LE 572,842; SS 3,307; SSEM 2,704

Los Angeles County-US C Medical Center Program
Los Angeles County-US C Medical Center
Program Director:
Glide R Taylor, MD, PhD
Los Angeles County-US C Medical Center
1200 N State St, Rm 2900
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 4 Year(s); TT; AC; Total Positions: 33 (PGY1:5)
N 641; LE 22,411,102; SS 19,889; SSEM 18,144

West Los Angeles Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wadsworth Division) Program
West Los Angeles Veterans Admin Med Ctr
(Wadsworth Div)
Program Director:
Ben G Fishkin, MD
West Los Angeles Veterans Admin Med Ctr (Wadsworth Div)
Wadsworth Ave
Vistaire and Seawell Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90073
Length: 4 Year(s); TT; AC; Total Positions: 10 (PGY1:3)
N 243; LE 5,896,616; SS 7,647; SSEM 7,494

> U C L A Hospitals and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences Program
U C L A Medical Center Program
Program Director:
Raus Lewin, MD
Dept of Pathology
405 Hilgard Ave
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 4 Year(s); TT; AC; Total Positions: 0 (PGY1:1)
N 400; LE 1,300,000; SS 15,500; SSEM 12,600

Martiniz
University of California (Davis) Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Martinez)
Program Director:
Idiko M Sandford, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
150 Muri Rd
Martinez CA 94553
Length: 4 Year(s); TT; AC; Total Positions: 6 (PGY1:2)
N 179; LE 1,700,000; SS 3,582; SSEM 3,493

Oakland
Naval Hospital (Oakland) Program
Naval Hospital (Oakland)
Program Director:
Gary Shimer, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Pathology
Oakland CA 94627
Length: 4 Year(s); TT; AC; Total Positions: 8 (PGY1:0)
N 71; LE 3,000,000; SS 10,055; SSTEM 9,050
ACCRREDITED PROGRAMS IN PATHOLOGY

241

CALIFORNIA cont'd

San Francisco
Kaiser Foundation Hospital Program
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco)
Kaiser Permanene Regional Laboratory
Program Director:
M. L. Bassi, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital, Dept of Pathology
2425 Geary Blvd
San Francisco CA 94115
Length: 4 year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 7 (PGY1:2)
N:150; LE: 9,900.000; SS: 13,758; SSEM: 12,340
Letterman Army Medical Center Program
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Lt Col Thomas H Sprigue, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Dept of Pathology
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 4 year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (PGY1:0)
N:120; LE: 16,000.000; SS: 6,000; SSEM: 7,500
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center Program
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Harvey Z Klein, MD
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center, Dept of Pathology
1600 Divisadero St
San Francisco CA 94115
Length: 4 year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 3 (PGY1:0)
N:105; LE: 1,000.000; SS: 6,142; SSEM: 4,582
Pacific Presbyterian/Medical Center Program
Pacific Presbyterian Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert J Kleinhennz, MD
Dept of Pathology
P O Box 7999
San Francisco CA 94120
Length: 4 year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1:1)
N:180; LE: 1,100.000; SS: 5,300; SSEM: 4,600
University of California (San Francisco) Program
Med Ctr the Univ of California San Francisco
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)
Program Director:
Edward A Smirnuir, M D, PhD
Laurence J Marion, MD
Univ of California (San Francisco)
Dept of Pathology, SOC H S W
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 4 year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 33 (PGY1:10)
N:670; LE: 1,810,000; SS: 20,000; SSEM: 19,675
San Jose
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center Program
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
Program Director:
Elisabeth A Mailhot, MD
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
751 S Bascom Ave
San Jose CA 95128
Length: 4 year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 6 (PGY1:1)
N:150; LE: 6,015,144; SS: 5,443; SSEM: 6,303
Stanford
Stanford University Hospital Program
Stanford University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Palo Alto)
Program Director:
Klaus Bensch, MD
Stanford University Hospital
Dept of Pathology
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 3 year(s); TT: AP; Total Positions: 17 (PGY1:1)
N:470; LE: 4,224,830; SS: 23,550; SSEM: 20,440

Torrance
Los Angeles County-Harbor-U C L A Medical Center Program
Los Angeles Cnty-Harbor-U C L A Med Ctr
Program Director:
Luciano Zamboni, MD
Los Angeles County-Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
1000 W Carson St
Torrance CA 90509
Length: 4 year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 16 (PGY1:0)
N:275; LE: 4,000.000; SS: 8,000; SSEM: 8,000

COLORADO

Aurora
Pittsman Army Medical Center Program
Pittsman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Lt Col Jerry E Sims, MD
Dept of Pathology and Army Services
Pittsman Army Medical Center
Aurora CO 80045
Length: 4 year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 7 (PGY1:0)
N:178; LE: 2,700.000; SS: 10,200; SSEM: 9,500

Colorado Springs
Penrose Hospital Program
Penrose Hospital
Program Director:
Morgan Bennington, MD
Donald L Dawson, MD
Penrose Hospital
2215 N Cascade Ave
Colorado Springs CO 80907
Length: 4 year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 5 (PGY1:1)
N:233; LE: 11,997,720; SS: 3,999; SSEM: 8,737

Denver
Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center Program
Presbyterian Denver Hosp (Presbyterian-St Luke's Med Ctr)
Program Director:
C W Reitman, MD
Presbyterian Denver Hospital
1710 E 18th Ave
Denver CO 80218
Length: 4 year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 6 (PGY1:0)
N:150; LE: 6,019,514; SS: 8,550; SSEM: 6,635

University of Colorado Program
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Denver General Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Denver)
Program Director:
Wendell C Spears, MD
Univ of Colorado Health Sciences Center, Dept of Pathology
4200 E 9th Ave
Denver CO 80262
Length: 4 year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 27 (PGY1:0)
N:900; LE: 900.000; SS: 18,000; SSEM: 17,800

Children's Hospital Program
Children's Hospital
Program Director:
Balce E Favara, MD
Children's Hospital
1066 E 18th Ave
Denver CO 80218
Length: 1 year(s); TT: SP; Total Positions: 0 (PGY1:0)
N:150; LE: 235,706; SS: 2,750; SSEM: 2,500

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
PGY2 = Positions Open to Applicants with Previous Graduate Medical Training
TT = Type of Training
AC = Anatomic/Pathologic
AP = Anatomic Pathology
CP = Clinical Pathology
SP = Special Pathology

N = Number of Negroes
LE = Total Laboratory Exams
SS = Total Surgical Specimens
SSEM = Surgical Specimens Examined Monthly
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN PATHOLOGY

CONNECTICUT

Danbury

Danbury Hospital Program
Danbury Hospital

Program Director:
Nilo E. Herrera, MD
Danbury Hospital, Dept of Pathology
24 Hospital Ave
Danbury, CT 06810

Length: 4 years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
N 106; LE 1,525,190; SS 9,355; SSEM 8,783

Farmington

University of Connecticut Program

John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hth Ctr
Midwestes Hospital
New Britain General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Newington)

Program Director:
Ronald M. Mauer, MD
F W Sundheim, MD
University of Connecticut Health Center
Depts of Pathology and Lab Medicine
Farmington CT 06032

Length: 4 years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 2)
N 297; LE 500,000; SS 19,587; SSEM 15,407

Hartford

Hartford Hospital Program
Hartford Hospital

Program Director:
Mark E. Lapidus, MD
Hartford Hospital
80 Seymour St
Hartford CT 06115

Length: 4 years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 2)
N 202; LE 2,506,434; SS 26,091; SSEM 23,220

St Francis Hospital and Medical Center
St Francis Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
Erlid Schick, MD
St Francis Hospital and Medical Center
114 Woodland St
Hartford CT 06103

Length: 4 years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
N 218; LE 1,791,719; SS 17,745; SSEM 15,206

New Haven

St Raphael Hospital Program
Hospital of the Resurrection

Program Director:
Ronald A. Vodie, MD
Hospital of St Raphael
1450 Chapel St
New Haven CT 06511

Length: 4 years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
N 141; LE 1,159,867; SS 13,009; SSEM 11,920

Yale-New Haven Medical Center Program
Yale-New Haven Hospital

VA Med Ctr (West Haven)

Program Director:
James A. Musa, MD
Peter Jatlow, MD
Yale-New Haven Medical Center
789 Howard Ave
New Haven CT 06504

Length: 4 years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 25 (PGY1: 7)
N 2,000; LE 0,000; SS 0; SSEM 0

Stamford

Stamford Hospital Program
Stamford Hospital

Program Director:
Edward S. Breslak, MD
Stamford Hospital
Shearburne Rd, P O Box 9317
Stamford, CT 06904

Length: 4 years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 1)
N 84; LE 1,258,390; SS 5,537; SSEM 5,537

Washington

George Washington University Program
George Washington University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington, DC)

Program Director:
Herscher S. Sidransky, MD
George Washington University Hospital
2301 1st St, NW
Washington DC 20057

Length: 4 years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 5)
N 390; LE 5,260,644; SS 18,426; SSEM 13,966

Georgetown University Program
George Washington University Hospital
Program Director:
Elliot Kagan, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3000 Reservoir Rd, NW
Washington DC 20007

Length: 4 years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 2)
N 225; LE 1,007,827; SS 9,800; SSEM 9,900

Howard University Program
Howard University Hospital
Program Director:
Visvan W. Pam-Wiggins, MD
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Ave, NW
Washington DC 20050

Length: 4 years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
N 230; LE 690,400; SS 18,609; SSEM 18,500

Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program

Program Director:
Irvin S. Kredwcki
Martin N. Kredwcki, MD
Dept of Pathology and Area Lab Services
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Washington DC 20077

Length: 4 years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 13 (PGY1: 4)
N 280; LE 7,000,000; SS 16,590; SSEM 15,500

Washington Hospital Center Program
Washington Hospital Center

Program Director:
Mary E. Kao, MD
Washington Hospital Center
110 Irving St, NW
Washington DC 20010

Length: 4 years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 7 (PGY1: 3)
N 219; LE 899,507; SS 12,632; SSEM 12,354

FLORIDA

Gainesville

University of Florida Program
Shands Hospital at the University of Florida
VA Med C tr (Gainesville)

Program Director:
Edward J. Wilkinson, MD
J Hillman Health Center, College of Medicine
Box J75
Gainesville FL 32610

Length: 4 years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 11 (PGY1: 3)
N 380; LE 4,600,000; SS 12,490; SSEM 11,712

Jacksonville

Jacksonville Health Education Program
Univ Hosp Jacksonville Health Educ Program
Program Director:
Jeffrey Goldstein, MD
Ronald M. Raiton, MD
Jacksonville Health Education Program, Dept of Pathology
655 W Blk St.
Jacksonville FL, 32209

Length: 4 years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 1)
N 176; LE 811,701; SS 9,849; SSEM 9,113

Miami

University of Miami Program
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Miami)

Program Director:
Robert L. Helman, MD
Jackson Memorial Hospital, Dept of Pathology
1600 N W 12th Ave
Miami FL 33136

Length: 4 years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 17 (PGY1: 6)
N 700; LE 8,000,000; SS 25,000; SSEM 24,500

Miami Beach

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami Program
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami

Program Director:
Ackard M. Ryan, MD
Mount Sinai Med Ctr of Greater Miami, Dept of Pathology
4300 Alton Rd
Miami Beach FL 33140

Length: 4 years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 3)
N 95; LE 3,390,825; SS 22,663; SSEM 14,671

Orlando

Orlando Regional Medical Center Program
Orlando Regional Medical Center

Program Director:
Cesar Baro, MD
Orange Memorial Division
1414 S Kuhl Ave
Orlando FL 32806

Length: 4 years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
N 262; LE 721,390; SS 13,135; SSEM 1,857

Tampa

University of South Florida Program
James A. Haley Veterans Medical Center
Daytime Regional Medical Center
St Joseph's Hospital
Tampa General Hospital

Program Director:
David T. Rolfand, Jr., MD
Univ of South Florida, Dept of Pathology and Lab Med
12801 N 30th St, Box 11
Tampa FL 33612

Length: 4 years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 3)
N 480; LE 6,000,385; SS 40,344; SSEM 40,944

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Emory University Program
Grady Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Atlanta)

Program Director:
David H. Voynor, MD
Emory University Hospital
1344 Clifton Road, N E
Atlanta GA 30322

Length: 4 years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
N 700; LE 6,000,920; SS 30,000; SSEM 29,990

*Information Not Provided. PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training. #Shared-Schedule Positions Available. N = Number of Residents; LE = Total Laboratory Exams; SS = Total Surgical Specimens; SSEM = Surgical Specimens Examined Microscope; TT = Type of Training; AC = Anatomic/Clincial Pathology; AP = Anatomic Pathology; CP = Clinical Pathology; SP = Special Pathology.
**ACREDITED PROGRAMS IN PATHOLOGY**

**GEORGIA cont'd**

**Augusta**
- Medical College of Georgia Program
  - Medical College of Georgia Hospital and Clinics
  - Veterans Administration Medical Center (Augusta)
  - **Program Director:** A B Chandler, MD
  - **Length:** 4 Years
  - **Total Positions:** 14
  - **Program:** A (PGY1:3)
  - **Location:** LE 4,120.0, SS 6,230, SSEM 6,230

**Fort Gordon**
- Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center Program
  - **Program Director:** William W Goodhue, Jr, MD
  - **Location:** LE 4,230.0, SS 6,334, SSEM 10,773

**HAWAII**

**Honolulu**
- University of Hawaii Program
  - Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Moanalua)
  - Queen's Medical Center
  - St Francis Hospital
  - **Program Directors:**
    - John H Hardman, MD
    - John A Burns School of Medicine, Dept of Pathology
  - **Location:** LE 3,750.0, SS 11,280, SSEM 10,800

**ILLINOIS**

**Chicago**
- Cook County Hospital Program
  - **Program Director:**
    - Diane W Crocker, MD
    - Cook County Hospital
    - 1835 W Harrison St
    - Chicago IL 60612
  - **Length:** 4 Years
  - **Total Positions:** 6
  - **Program:** A (PGY1:2)
  - **Location:** LE 650.0, SS 25,713, SSEM 26,078

- Illinois Masonic Medical Center Program
  - **Program Director:**
    - Douglas P Rhone, MD
    - Illinois Masonic Medical Center, Dept of Pathology
    - 835 W Wellington Ave
    - Chicago IL 60657
  - **Length:** 4 Years
  - **Total Positions:** 6
  - **Program:** A (PGY1:2)
  - **Location:** LE 1,165,524, SS 7,991, SSEM 6,757

**Mercy Hospital and Medical Center Program**
- Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
- **Program Director:**
  - Noly Martynik, MD
  - Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
  - 145 LE 1,420.0, SS 6,230, SSEM 6,230

- **Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center Program**
- **Program Director:**
  - Martin S Swendson, MD
  - Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
  - Lake Shore Dr at 31st St
  - Chicago IL 60616
  - **Location:** 4 Years
  - **Total Positions:** 12
  - **Program:** A (PGY1:1)
  - **Location:** LE 2,300.0, SS 13,832, SSEM 12,751

- Northwestern University Medical School Program
  - Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
  - 753 E Chicago Ave, Ward 6-204
  - Chicago IL 60611
  - **Length:** 4 Years
  - **Total Positions:** 30
  - **Program:** A (PGY1:6)
  - **Location:** LE 4,456,442, SS 37,895, SSEM 34,082

- Rush Medical College Program
  - Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
  - 753 E Chicago Ave, Ward 6-204
  - Chicago IL 60611
  - **Length:** 4 Years
  - **Total Positions:** 15
  - **Program:** A (PGY1:3)
  - **Location:** LE 4,902,000, SS 17,500, SSEM 14,000

- University of Chicago Program
  - **Program Director:**
    - W H Kirstein, MD
    - University of Chicago Medical Center
    - 5841 S Maryland Ave
    - Chicago IL 60637
  - **Length:** 4 Years
  - **Total Positions:** 19
  - **Program:** A (PGY1:2)
  - **Location:** LE 5,074,299, SS 9,824, SSEM 9,824

**Park Ridge**
- Lutheran General Hospital Program
  - **Program Director:**
    - Bone Walt, MD
    - Lutheran General Hospital
    - 1775 Dempster Ave
    - Park Ridge IL 60068
  - **Length:** 4 Years
  - **Total Positions:** 8
  - **Program:** A (PGY1:2)
  - **Location:** LE 1,259,277, SS 13,081, SSEM 12,196

**Springfield**
- Southern Illinois University Program
  - St John's Hospital
  - **Program Director:**
    - Fredrick J. O'Connell, MD
    - Memorial Medical Center
    - 800 N Rutledge
    - Springfield IL 62701
  - **Length:** 4 Years
  - **Total Positions:** 8
  - **Program:** A (PGY1:1)
  - **Location:** LE 2,587,385, SS 24,306, SSEM 18,529

**INDIANA**

**Indianapolis**
- Indiana University Program
  - **Program Director:**
    - Richard L. Poudebeer VA Med Ctr
    - William N Wilkisa Memorial Hospital
  - **Program Director:**
    - James W Smith, MD
    - Indiana University Medical Center, Dept of Pathology
    - N 340
    - 926 W Michigan St
    - Indianapolis IN 46222
  - **Length:** 4 Years
  - **Total Positions:** 13
  - **Program:** A (PGY1:4)
  - **Location:** LE 4,540,000, SS 32,000, SSEM 30,000

- Methodist Hospital of Indiana Program
  - **Program Director:**
    - Edward Van, MD
    - Methodist Hospital of Indiana
    - 1604 N Capital Ave
    - Indianapolis IN 46202
  - **Length:** 4 Years
  - **Total Positions:** 8
  - **Program:** A (PGY1:2)
  - **Location:** LE 1,500,000, SS 14,500, SSEM 12,500

- St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center Program
  - **Program Director:**
    - Thomas W Draper, MD
    - St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center
    - 2001 W 8th St
    - Indianapolis IN 46206
  - **Length:** 4 Years
  - **Total Positions:** 4
  - **Program:** A (PGY1:1)
  - **Location:** LE 1,028,579, SS 15,447, SSEM 13,902

**Muncie**
- Ball Memorial Hospital Program
  - **Program Director:**
    - Douglas A Triplet, MD
    - Ball Memorial Hospital
    - 2401 University Ave
    - Muncie IN 47303
  - **Length:** 4 Years
  - **Total Positions:** 10
  - **Program:** A (PGY1:2)
  - **Location:** LE 643,327, SS 12,644, SSEM 10,286
INDIANA cont’d

South Bend
South Bend Medical Foundation Program
Memorial Hospital of South Bend
Enkhar General Hospital
St. Joseph Hospital of Mishawaka
St. Joseph’s Medical Center of South Bend
Program Director:
William J. Kainey, MD
South Bend Medical Foundation
530 N Lafayette
South Bend, IN 46601
Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (PGY1:2)
N 290; LE 2,950,000; SS 26,000; SSEM 23,000

IOWA
University of Iowa Program
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Iowa City)
Program Director:
Fred R. Dick, MD
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dept of Pathology
Iowa City, IA 52242
Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 21
(PGY1: 5)
N 444; LE 3,277,575; SS 16,324; SSEM 16,324

KANSAS
Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center Program
Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Kansas City)
Program Director:
H. Clarke Anderson, MD
Univ of Kansas Medical Center, Dept of Pathology
39th and Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 64103
Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 17
(PGY1: 4)
N 326; LE 5,699,343; SS 13,570; SSEM 13,018

Wichita
University of Kansas (Wichita) Program
Wesley Medical Center
St Francis Regional Medical Center
St. Joseph Medical Center
Veterans Adm Med and Reg Office Ctr (Wichita)
Program Director:
Henry Travers, MD
Wesley Medical Center, Dept of Laboratory Medicine
550 N Hildreth
Wichita KS 67214
Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 14
(PGY1: 4)
N 700; LE 4,080,171; SS 41,444; SSEM 35,000

KENTUCKY
Lexington
University of Kentucky Medical Center Program
Univ Hosp-Albem B Character Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)
Program Director:
Jae Lee Golden, MD
N 503; Med Center
Speed Sort Number 00846
Lexington KY 40536
Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 13
(PGY1: 3)
N 300; LE 8,919,066; SS 10,582; SSEM 9,524

LOUISIANA
New Orleans
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation Program
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Program Director:
Charles F. Quinonez, MD
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
1515 Jefferson Hwy
New Orleans LA 70121
Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 8
(PGY1: 0)
N 182; LE 1,363,695; SS 13,590; SSEM 12,963

Louisiana State University Program
Charity Hospital of Louisiana-L S U Divison
Earl K. Long Memorial Hospital
Veterans Admin Med Ctr-L S U Service (New Orleans)
Program Director:
Jack P. Strong, MD
LSU School of Medicine, Dept of Pathology
1901 Perdido St
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 12
(PGY1: 3)
N 755; LE 9,451,751; SS 23,197; SSEM 21,229

Tulane University Program
Charity Hospital of Louisiana-Tulane University
Program Director:
Philip D. Johnson, MD
Tulane University, Dept of Pathology
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 13
(PGY1: 4)
N 300; LE 6,195,477; SS 17,736; SSEM 0

Shreveport
Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Program
Louisiana State University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Shreveport)
Program Director:
Warren G. Grafen, MD
Dept of Pathology
P O Box 33932
Shreveport LA 71130
Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 7
(PGY1: 2)
N 112; LE 3,000,000; SS 6,659; SSEM 6,053

MARYLAND
Baltimore
Johns Hopkins University Program
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
Robert H. Higginbotham, MD
Robert C. Rouk, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
900 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 25
(PGY1: 6)
N 435; LE 2,164,237; SS 22,246; SSEM 21,255

University of Maryland Program
University of Maryland Medical System
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Baltimore)
Program Director:
Abukaliam M. Shamsuuddin, MD, PhD
University of Maryland Medical System, Dept of Pathology
22 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 0
(PGY1: 0)
N 370; LE 3,325,738; SS 20,645; SSEM 20,491

Bethesda
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center Program
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
Building 10, Dept of Pathology
Bethesda MD 20892
Length: 4 Years; TT: AP; Total Positions: 9
(PGY1: 3)
N 150; LE 6; SS 7,990; SSEM 23,758

Naval Hospital (Bethesda) Program A
Naval Hospital (Bethesda)
Program Director:
Capt David P. Garrard, MD
Naval Hospital, Dept of Pathology
Naval Medical Command
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 8
(PGY1: 0)
N 189; LE 4,100,000; SS 17,600; SSEM 14,709

Naval Hospital (Bethesda) Program B
Naval Hospital (Bethesda)
Program Director:
Harold R. Schumacher, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Pathology
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 1 Year; TT: SP; Total Positions: 3
(PGY1: 0)
N 0; LE 0; SSEM 0

MASSACHUSETTS
Boston
Beth Israel Hospital Program
Beth Israel Hospital
Program Director:
Harold F. Drucker, MD
Beth Israel Hospital
330 Brookline Ave
Boston MA 02215
Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 11
(PGY1: 3)
N 265; LE 1,450,000; SS 15,400; SSEM 14,500

Boston University Program
Boston City Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Boston)
Program Director:
Leonard S. Gottlieb, MD
Malloy Institute of Pathology
704 Massachusetts Ave
Boston MA 02115
Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 17
(PGY1: 2)
N 548; LE 3,500,000; SS 17,647; SSEM 16,940

Brigham and Women’s Hospital Program A
Brigham and Women’s Hospitals
Program Director:
Sharon G. Dresdik, MD
Brigham and Women’s Hospital
73 Francis St
Boston MA 02115
Length: 1 Year; TT: SP; Total Positions: 2
(PGY1: 0)
N 66; LE 0; SSEM 14,500; SSEM 13,000

|Information Not Provided| PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training| a = Shared-Schedule Positions Available| N = Number of Necropsies| LE = Total Laboratory Exams| SS = Total Surgical Procedures| SSEM = Surgical Specimens Examined Morose| TT = Type of Training| AC = Anatomic/Clinical Pathology| AP = Anatomic Pathology| CP = Clinical Pathology| SP = Special Pathology|
MASSACHUSETTS cont’d

Bos ton cont’d

Brigham and Women’s Hospital Program
Brigham and Women’s Hospital
120 Francis St
Boston MA 02115
Length: 4 Years(2); TT; AC; Total Positions: 7 (PGY1: 5)
N 400; LE 0; SS 19,000; SSEM 17,000

Children’s Hospital Program
Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
Lynne M Reid, MD
Children’s Hospital
330 Longwood Ave
Boston MA 02115
Length: 1 Year; TT; SP; Total Positions: 7 (PGY1: 5)
N 200; LE 0; SS 7,000; SSEM 6,315

Massachusetts General Hospital Program
Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director:
Robert T McCullough, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
Dept of Pathology
Boston MA 02114
Length: 4 Years(2); TT; AC; Total Positions: 22 (PGY1: 7)
N 464; LE 3,840,766; SS 29,770; SSEM 28,748

New England Deaconess Hospital Program
New England Deaconess Hospital
Program Director:
Mark A Legg, MD
New England Deaconess Hospital
185 Pilgrim Rd
Boston MA 02215
Length: 4 Years(2); TT; AC; Total Positions: 17 (PGY1: 2)
N 250; LE 2,000,000; SS 25,176; SSEM 24,000

New England Medical Center/Lynn Hospital Program
New England Medical Center
Lynn Hospital
Program Director:
Martin H Flex, MD, PhD
New England Medical Center
136 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111
Length: 4 Years(2); TT; AC; Total Positions: 17 (PGY1: 4)
N 150; LE 4,000,000; SS 23,400; SSEM 13,550

University Hospital Program
University Hospital
Program Director:
Dwight A Carlson, MD
University Hospital
75 E Newton St
Boston MA 02118
Length: 3 Years(2); TT; CP; Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
N 0; LE 1,200,000; SS 0; SSEM 0

Pittsfield Berkshire Medical Center Program
Berkshire Medical Center
Program Director:
William Beattie, MD
Berkshire Medical Center
725 North St
Pittsfield MA 01201
Length: 4 Years(2); TT; AC; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 1)
N 150; LE 1,380,866; SS 7,698; SSEM 6,950

Wayne State University Program
Wayne State University Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph Wiener, MD
Wayne State University School of Medicine
540 E Canfield
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 4 Years(2); TT; AC; Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 3)
N 641; LE 7,216,027; SS 74,696; SSEM 53,630

Flint Hurley Medical Center Program
Flint Hurley Medical Center
Program Director:
Wiley F. Mueller, Jr, MD
Flint Hurley Medical Center
Orchard Park
Flint MI 48502
Length: 4 Years(2); TT; AC; Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
N 288; LE 1,588,711; SS 10,079; SSEM 10,032

Grand Rapids Grand Rapids Area Medical Education Center
Program:
Blodgett Memorial Medical Center
Butterworth Hospital
Saint Mary’s Hospital
Program Director:
Steven C. Nausner, MD
Grand Rapids Area Medical Education Center
220 Cherry St, SE
Grand Rapids MI 49503
Length: 4 Years(2); TT; AC; Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
N 775; LE 6,236,249; SS 67,725; SSEM 41,289

Lansing Edward W Sparrow Hospital Program
Edward W Sparrow Hospital
Program Director:
J J Gillespie, MD
Edward W Sparrow Hospital
1215 E Michigan Ave, P.O. Box 30480
Lansing MI 48909
Length: 4 Years(2); TT; AC; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 3)
N 420; LE 4,755,000; SS 25,000; SSEM 24,000

Royal Oak William Beaumont Hospital Program
William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director:
Geoffrey J. Gottlieb, MD
Frederick L. Kiechle, M.D., MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 W 13 Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48072
Length: 4 Years(2); TT; AC; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
N 184; LE 5,495,000; SS 30,140; SSEM 27,870

Southfield Providence Hospital Program
Providence Hospital
Program Director:
Alan Braunsen, MD
Providence Hospital
16001 Nine Mile Rd, Box 2043
Southfield MI 48077
Length: 4 Years(2); TT; AC; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 1)
N 160; LE 1,600,000; SS 12,500; SSEM 12,000

InFormation Not Provided: PGY1 - Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training • Shared-Schedule Positions Available N = Number of Neoplasms; LE = Total Laboratory Exams.; SS = Total Surgical Specimens; SSEM = Surgical Specimens Examined Microscopically; TT = Type of Training; AC = Anatomic/Cl inical Pathology; AP = Anatomic Pathology; CP = Clinical Pathology; SP = Special Pathology
### MINNESOTA

Minneapolis  
Abbott-Northwestern Hospital Program  
Abbott Northwestern Hospital  
Program Director:  
N. Kostich, MD  
Abbott Northwestern Hospital  
2727 Chicago Ave  
Minneapolis MN 55407  
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1:1)  
N 182; LE 1,290;700; SS 3,927; SSEM 7,044

Hennepin County Medical Center Program  
Hennepin County Medical Center  
Program Director:  
John T Crosson, MD  
Hennepin County Medical Center  
701 Park Ave, S  
Minneapolis MN 55415  
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (PGY1:2)  
N 201; LE 1,319,840; SS 8,675; SSEM 7,835

University of Minnesota Program  
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics  
Mount Sinai Hospital  
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)  
Program Director:  
Dale C Snower, MD  
Box 198, Mayo Memorial Building  
420 Delaware St, S E  
Minneapolis MN 55455  
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 20 (PGY1:4)  
N 616; LE 6,140,000; SS 22,000; SSEM 17,000

Rochester  
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program  
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine-Mayo Clinic  
Rochester Methodist Hospital  
St Marys Hospital of Rochester  
Program Director:  
T A Gaffney, MD  
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine  
200 First St S W  
Rochester MN 55905  
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 18 (PGY1:5)  
N 537; LE 4,300,000; SS 80,000; SSEM 75,000

St Paul  
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center Program  
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Erhard Haus, MD, PhD  
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center  
Dept of Pathology  
St Paul MN 55101  
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (PGY1:2)  
N 90; LE 1,165,422; SS 6,023; SSEM 20,462

United Hospitals Program  
United Hospitals  
Program Director:  
Jessie E Edwards, MD  
United Hospitals  
333 N Smith Ave  
St Paul MN 55102  
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 9 (PGY1:0)  
N 92; LE 212,642; SS 6,778; SSEM 5,730

### MISSISSIPPI

Jackson  
University of Mississippi Medical Center Program  
University Hospital  
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Jackson)  
Program Director:  
Walter W Johnson, MD  
Univ of Mississippi Medical Center  
2500 N State St  
Jackson MS 39216  
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 9 (PGY1:3)  
N 352; LE 4,115,101; SS 11,452; SSEM 10,500

### MISSOURI

Columbia  
University of Missouri-Columbia Medical Program  
Univ of Missouri-Columbia Hospitals and Clinics  
Harry S Truman Memorial Veterans Hospital  
Program Director:  
John F Kennedy, MD  
Univ of Missouri Health Science Center  
One Hospital Dr  
Columbia MO 65212  
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 16 (PGY1:4)  
N 370; LE 5,212,448; SS 8,951; SSEM 8,951

St Louis  
Deaconess Hospital Program  
Deaconess Hospital  
Program Director:  
Robert W Brangle, MD  
Deaconess Hospital  
6150 Oakland Ave  
St Louis MO 63139  
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1:2)  
N 170; LE 1,090,000; SS 7,800; SSEM 7,300

St John's Mercy Medical Center Program  
St John's Mercy Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Frederick T Kraus, MD  
St John's Mercy Medical Center  
615 S New Ballas Rd  
St Louis MO 63141  
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 5 (PGY1:2)  
N 134; LE 657,156; SS 14,293; SSEM 13,622

St Louis University Program  
St Louis University Hospitals  
Cardina Glennon Children's Hospital  
St Louis Regional Medical Center  
St Louis County Hospital  
St Mary's HealthCare  
VA Med Ctr-John Cochran Division  
Program Director:  
Douglas R Steiner, MD  
St Louis University School of Medicine  
1402 S Grand Blvd  
St Louis MO 63104  
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 15 (PGY1:3)  
N 800; LE 4,000,000; SS 20,000; SSEM 20,000

Washington University Program  
Barnes Hospital  
Jewish Hosp of St Louis at Washington Univ Med Ctr  
Program Director:  
Emile R Lehane, MD  
Washington University School of Medicine  
Dept of Pathology  
St Louis MO 63110  
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 37 (PGY1:12)  
N 116; LE 110,772; SS 10,880; SSEM 10,521

### NEBRASKA

Omaha  
Creighton University Program  
St Joseph hospital  
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Omaha)  
Program Director:  
Robert S Cox, Jr, MD, PhD  
St Joseph Hospital  
603 N 30th St  
Omaha NE 68131  
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (PGY1:3)  
N 271; LE 1,142,000; SS 12,389; SSEM 11,770

University of Nebraska Program  
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics  
Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital  
Program Director:  
James Lindsey, MD  
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics  
42nd and Dewey Ave  
Omaha NE 68106  
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1:2)  
N 127; LE 1,315,200; SS 17,500; SSEM 2,500

### NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover  
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center Program  
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center  
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr  
Program Director:  
Howard M Rasmussen, MD  
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center  
2 Meynard St  
Hanover NH 03756  
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 10 (PGY1:3)  
N 380; LE 2,079,773; SS 14,998; SSEM 13,819

### NEW JERSEY

Livingston  
St Barnabas Medical Center Program  
St Barnabas Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Robert V P Muder, MD  
St Barnabas Medical Center  
Dept of Pathology  
Livingston NJ 07039  
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (PGY1:2)  
N 125; LE 4,000,000; SS 27,000; SSEM 20,000

Long Branch  
Monmouth Medical Center Program  
Monmouth Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Louis J Zinterfuerker, MD  
Monmouth Medical Center  
300 Second Ave  
Long Branch NJ 07740  
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (PGY1:2)  
N 112; LE 1,965,672; SS 9,066; SSEM 8,943

New Brunswick  
UMDNJ Rutgers Medical School Program  
Middlesex General University Hospital  
Muhlenberg Hospital  
St Peter's Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Paul C Smilow, MD  
Medical Education Bldg CN-19  
Room #24  
New Brunswick NJ 08901  
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1:3)  
N 335; LE 4,562,000; SS 30,000; SSEM 25,000
NEW JERSEY cont’d

Newark
U M D N J-New Jersey Medical School Program
U M D N J-University Hospital
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
United Hospitals Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (East Orange)
Program Director:
Michael M Lyons, MD
U M D N J-University Hospital
100 Bergen St
Newark NJ 07103
Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
N 510; LE 1,910,020; SS 22,143; SSEM 25,365

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque
University of New Mexico Program
University of New Mexico Hospital-B C M C
VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)
Program Director:
Robert E Anderson, MD
Dept of Pathology
915 Stanford, NE
Albuquerque NM 87131
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
N 260; LE 1,970,000; SS 13,100; SSEM 11,790

NEW YORK

Albany
Albany Medical Center Program
Albany Medical Center Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Albany)
Program Director:
K T Lee, MD, PhD
Albany Medical Center Hospital
47 New Scotland Ave
Albany NY 12208
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
N 506; LE 3,324,336; SS 16,956; SSEM 16,905

Buffalo
Millard Fillmore Hospitals Program
Millard Fillmore Hospitals
Program Director:
Edwin H Jents, MD
Millard Fillmore Hospitals
3 Gates Circle
Buffalo NY 14229
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 2)
N 135; LE 1,763,040; SS 18,733; SSEM 11,880

State University of New York at Buffalo Graduate Medical-Education Consortium Program
Buffalo General Hospital Corp
Children’s Hospital of Buffalo
Erie County Medical Center
Roswell Park Memorial Institute
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Buffalo)
Program Director:
Reid R Heffner, MD
Erie County Medical Center, Dept of Pathology
462 Grider St
Buffalo NY 14215
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 17 (PGY1: 4)
N 1,165; LE 8,420,452; SS 42,195; SSEM 22,545

East Meadow
Nassau County Medical Center Program
Nassau County Medical Center
Program Director:
Vincent S Palladino, MD
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11554
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 4)
N 112; LE 1,739,233; SS 12,822; SSEM 12,325

Johnson City
Wilson Hospital (Division of United Health Services Program)
Wilson Hospital (Div of United Health Services)
Program Director:
Garret Hernandez, MD
Wilson Hospital (Division of United Health Services Dept of Pathology)
Johnson City NY 13790
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
N 310; LE 2,045,357; SS 16,067; SSEM 30,602

Mahasset
North Shore University Hospital Program
North Shore University Hospital
Program Director:
John D Eroff, MD
North Shore University Hospital
300 Community Dr
Manhasset NY 11030
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
N 260; LE 1,689,184; SS 14,482; SSEM 14,484

Minoa
Winthrop-University Hospital Program
Winthrop-University Hospital
Program Director:
Gibert B Scottie, MD
Winthrop-University Hospital
259 First St
Minoa NY 13110
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 2)
N 144; LE 1,237,406; SS 10,465; SSEM 9,520

New York
Beth Israel Medical Center Program
Beth Israel Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard J Stenger, MD
Beth Israel Medical Center
1000 1st Ave
New York NY 10003
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
N 125; LE 1,600,000; SS 27,476; SSEM 27,155

Columbia University Program
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Program Director:
John J Fenoglio, Jr, MD
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
630 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
N 204; LE 1,500,000; SS 21,034; SSEM 21,034

Hawthorne Hospital Program
Hawthorne Hospital Center
Program Director:
Jack W C Hogan, MD
Hawthorne Hospital Center
506 Lenox Ave
New York NY 10037
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 2)
N 165; LE 3,747,616; SS 5,309; SSEM 5,190

Hospital for Joint Diseases Orthopaedic Institute Program
Hospital for Joint Diseases Orthopaedic Institute
Program Director:
Hubert A Sissons, MD
Dept of Pathology
301 E 17th St
New York NY 10003
Length: 1 Year(s); TT: SP; Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
N 5; LE 130,000; SS 8,000; SSEM 7,600

Lenox Hill Hospital Program
Lenox Hill Hospital
Program Director:
Harry L Loachin, MD
Lenox Hill Hospital
50 E 77th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 3)
N 236; LE 3,429,647; SS 17,122; SSEM 17,122

Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center Program
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
Program Director:
Myron R Majmud, MD
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
1275 York Ave
New York NY 10021
Length: 3 Year(s); TT: AP; Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 0)
N 236; LE 0; SS 26,930; SSEM 16,930

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program
Mount Sinai Hospital
Program Director:
Jerome Kleinerman, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital
1 Gustave L Levy Pl
New York NY 10029
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 28 (PGY1: 7)
N 426; LE 6,896,921; SS 32,634; SSEM 32,634

New York Hospital Program
New York Hospital Program
Program Director:
John T Ellis, MD
New York Hospital, Cornell Medical Center
525 E 69th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 3)
N 453; LE 5,132,281; SS 23,447; SSEM 19,928

New York Medical College Program
New York Medical College
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Program Director:
Yutaka Kikawa, MD
Metropolitan Hospital Center
1901 First Ave
New York NY 10029
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 13 (PGY1: 4)
N 274; LE 8,724,461; SS 14,705; SSEM 13,766

New York University Medical Center Program
Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)
Program Director:
Daniel M Knowles, MD
New York University Medical Center
550 First Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 25 (PGY1: 6)
N 350; LE 12,700,000; SS 22,930; SSEM 22,100
New York (Bronx)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Program
Bronx, Municipal Hospital Center
Jack D Weiler Hosp of Albert Einstein Coll of Medicine
Program Director:
Sidney L Gottfelder, MD
Albert Einstein College of Medicine
1300 Morris Park Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10461
Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
N 242; LE 4, 142, 258; SS 14, 660; SSEM 14, 650

New York (Brooklyn)
Brooklyn Hospital-Long Island Jewish Medical Center Program
Brooklyn, Municipal Hospital Center
Program Director:
Lydia Solomon, MD
Brooklyn-Lincoln Hospital Center
1276 Fulton Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10456
Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 2)
N 83; LE 2, 269, 135; SS 7, 880; SSEM 7, 581

New York (Brooklyn)
Brooklyn Hospital-Coney Island Hospital Program
Brooklyn Hospital-Coney Island Hospital
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
New York Institute for Rehabilitation Medicine
Program Director:
Robert A Feinman, MD
Brooklyn Hospital-Coney Island Hospital
1219 Division Ave
New York, Brooklyn NY 11201
Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 11 (PGY1: 3)
N 200; LE 1, 957, 398; SS 15, 299; SSEM 15, 299

Long Island College Hospital Program
Long Island College Hospital
Program Director:
John Koritz, MD
Long Island College Hospital, Dept of Pathology
Staten Island, Staten Island, NY 10305
Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 1)
N 229; LE 1, 800, 000; SS 21, 086; SSEM 21, 086

St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York Program
St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
Program Director:
John G Gillooly, MD
St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York
153 W 11th St
New York NY 10011
Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 7 (PGY1: 2)
N 141; LE 1, 185, 900; SS 10, 531; SSEM 12, 351

New York (Flushing)
Brooklyn Memorial Medical Center Program
Brooklyn Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Riccardo Tutino, MD
Brooklyn Memorial Medical Center
56-45 Main St
New York, Flushing NY 11355
Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 2)
N 97; LE 1, 660, 415; SS 9, 250; SSEM 9, 250

New York (Long Island)
Stony Brook University Hospital Program
Stony Brook Hospital
Program Director:
Barrard C Lane, MD
Stony Brook Hospital, Dept of Pathology
Stony Brook, Stony Brook, NY 11794
Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
N 213; LE 2, 335, 310; SS 16, 851; SSEM 15, 227

Syracuse University Hospital Program
Syracuse University Hospital
Community-General Hospi of Greater Syracuse
Community General Hospital
St. Joseph's Hospital Health Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Syracuse)
Program Director:
Ruth S Hill, MD
Dept of Pathology
750 Irving Ave
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 2)
N 628; LE 4, 574, 797; SS 29, 855; SSEM 27, 416

Syracuse University School of Medicine Program
Syracuse University School of Medicine
Syracuse University School of Medicine
Program Director:
Yutaka Kikawara, MD
Syracuse University School of Medicine
2222 Sycamore Street
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
N 110; LE 1, 051, 039; SS 6, 307; SSEM 6, 083

North Carolina
Chapel Hill
North Carolina Memorial Hospital Program
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Chapel Hill, North Carolina Hospital Medical Center
Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
JW McIlwain, MD
W W McInnis, MD
Univ of North Carolina School of Medicine
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
N 299; LE 5, 286, 901; SS 13, 200; SSEM 13, 200

Durham
Duke University Medical Center Program
Duke University Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Durham)
Program Director:
William D Bradley, MD
Duke University Medical Center, Dept of Pathology
Box 3712
Durham NC 27710
Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 5)
N 530; LE 0, 000, 000; SS 21, 740; SSEM 21, 740

Greenville
East Carolina University Program
East Carolina University
Pitt County Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
H Thomas Harris, MD
Pitt County Memorial Hospital
Pittsboro NC 27302
Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 3)
N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0
NORTH CAROLINA cont’d

Winston-Salem
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Program
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director: Robert W Prochard, MD
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
Dept of Pathology
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 14
(PGY1: 3)
N 377; LE 3,387,341; SS 12,258; SSEM 12,258

NORTH DAKOTA

Grand Forks
University of North Dakota Program
University of North Dakota School of Medicine
United Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Fargo)
Program Director: Walter A Washall, MD
Univ of North Dakota, Dept of Pathology
University Station
Grand Forks ND 58202
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4
(PGY1: 1)
N 150; LE 200,000; SS 16,133; SSEM 14,600

OHIO

Akron
Akron City Hospital Program
Akron City Hospital
Children’s Hospital Medical Center of Akron
Program Director: Howard J Jigal, MD
Akron City Hospital
S&S E Market St
Akron OH 44309
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8
(PGY1: 2)
N 239; LE 7,779,959; SS 13,579; SSEM 14,431
Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine Program A
Akron General Medical Center
Program Director: Howard J Jigal, MD
Akron General Medical Center
400 Wabash Ave
Akron OH 44307
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 1
(PGY1: 1)
N 223; LE 1,170,621; SS 11,099; SSEM 10,697

Canton Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine Program B
Aultman Hospital
Program Director: V T Metta, MD
Aultman Hospital
2600 6th St, S W
Canton OH 44710
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8
(PGY1: 2)
N 156; LE 2,900,000; SS 16,243; SSEM 17,755

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program
Univ of Cincinnati Hospital-University Hospital
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cincinnati)
Program Director: Foss E Zurnwalde, MD
Univ of Cincinnati Med Coll
Mail Location 529
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 17
(PGY1: 1)
N 621; LE 1,791,100; SS 23,796; SSEM 19,486

Dayton
Wright State University Program A
Miami Valley Hospital
St Elizabeth Medical Center
Program Director: James W Funkhouser, MD
Miami Valley Hospital, Dept of Pathology
1 Wyngard St
Dayton OH 45409
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 3
(PGY1: 0)
N 256; LE 1,533,822; SS 17,102; SSEM 17,012

Kettering
Wright State University Program B
Kettering Medical Center
Program Director: Wesley Kime, MD
Kettering Medical Center
3535 Southern Blvd
Kettering OH 45429
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 6
(PGY1: 1)
N 140; LE 700,000; SS 11,105; SSEM 10,550

Toledo
Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Program
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
Mercy Hospital of Toledo
Program Director: Peter J Gold誌t, MD
Medical College of Ohio, Dept of Pathology
Callier Service 12008
Toledo OH 43699
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4
(PGY1: 1)
N 268; LE 910,234; SS 2,651; SSEM 2,519

Youngstown
Youngstown Hospital Association Program
Youngstown Hosp Association (Southside Med Ctr)
Program Director: Larry H Klee, MD
Youngstown Hospital Association
Dept of Laboratories
Youngstown OH 44501
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 12
(PGY1: 5)
N 200; LE 3,900,000; SS 14,945; SSEM 13,444

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City
St Anthony Hospital Program
St Anthony Hospital
Program Director: William T Shoddy, MD
St Anthony Hospital
1000 N Lee St, P O Box 205
Oklahoma City OK 73101
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 2
(PGY1: 0)
N 97; LE 1,197,834; SS 9,862; SSEM 6,207

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
PGY2 = Positions Open to Applicants with Previous Graduate Medical Training
N = Number of Neuropsyces; LE = Total Laboratory Exams; SS = Total Surgical Specimens; SSEM = Surgical Specimens Examined Microscopically.
TT = Type of Training; AC = Anatomic/Clincal Pathology; AP = Anatomic Pathology; CP = Clinical Pathology; SP = Special Pathology.
OKLAHOMA cont’d
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center Program
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital and Clinics
Baptist Medical Center of Oklahoma
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
Program Director:
Janis V Raines, MD, PhD
Univ of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
P O Box 28901
Oklahoma City OK 73190
Length: 4 Years; TT; AC; Total Positions: 10
(PGY1: 5)
N:422; LE: 6,226,724; SS: 25,746; SSEM: 22,262

OREGON
Portland
Oregon Health Sciences University Program
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Portland)
Program Director:
Tyla T Hutchins, MD
Richard O Moore, MD
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 4 Years; TT; AC; Total Positions: 12
(PGY1: 2)
N:632; LE: 3,911,471; SS: 22,253; SSEM: 19,443
St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center Program
St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Albert A Oyama, MD
St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
9255 S W Barnes Rd
Portland OR 97223
Length: 4 Years; TT; AC; Total Positions: 6
(PGY1: 0)
N:137; LE: 667,044; SS: 12,804; SSEM: 11,410

PA
Brynt Mawr
Bryn Mawr Hospital Program
Bryn Mawr Hospital
Program Director:
Charlotte W Rowland, MD
Bryn Mawr Hospital
Dept of Pathology
Bryn Mawr PA 19010
Length: 4 Years; TT; AC; Total Positions: 2
(PGY1: 2)
N:125; LE: 861,615; SS: 12,000; SSEM: 11,400

PENN Sylvania
Geisinger Medical Center Program
Geisinger Medical Center
Program Director:
John J Moran, MD
Geisinger Medical Center
P O Box 1107
Danville PA 17822
Length: 4 Years; TT; AC; Total Positions: 8
(PGY1: 4)
N:229; LE: 2,292,954; SS: 15,684; SSEM: 13,631

Darby
Mercy Catholic Medical Center Program
Mercy Catholic Med Ctr-Fitzgerald Mercy Division
Mercy Catholic Med Ctr-Miscellaneous Division
Program Director:
Rogier L Sopher, MD
Mercy Catholic Medical Center
Lanciscombe Ave and Bally Rd
Darby PA 19023
Length: 4 Years; TT; AC; Total Positions: 4
(PGY1: 1)
N:160; LE: 900,000; SS: 9,163; SSEM: 8,947

Hershey
Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University Program
Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
Program Director:
R J Zahr, MD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Penn State Univ
Dept of Pathology
Hershey PA 17033
Length: 4 Years; TT; AC; Total Positions: 8
(PGY1: 3)
N:223; LE: 1,234,637; SS: 7,364; SSEM: 6,711

Johnstown
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital Program
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital
Tomp University Hospital
Program Director:
Soidra J Wroblewski, MD
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital
1086 Franklin St
Johnstown PA 15905
Length: 4 Years; TT; AC; Total Positions: 8
(PGY1: 2)
N:119; LE: 797,298; SS: 7,146; SSEM: 6,162

Philadelphia
Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia Program
Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia
Program Director:
C L Witzkebom, MD
Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia
34th St and Civic Center Blvd
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 1 Year(s); TT; SP; Total Positions: 1
(PGY1: 0)
N:173; LE: 0; SS: 4,044; SSEM: 3,116
Graduate Hospital Program
Graduate Hospital
Program Director:
Harry A Schwartz, MD
Graduate Hospital
19th and Lombard Sts
Philadelphia PA 19146
Length: 4 Years; TT; AC; Total Positions: 4
(PGY1: 1)
N:110; LE: 7,200,000; SS: 6,000; SSEM: 5,800

Hahnemann University Program
Hahnemann University Hospital
Program Director:
Robert R Pascal, MD
Hahnemann University Hospital, Dept of Pathology
230 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102
Length: 4 Years; TT; AC; Total Positions: 7
(PGY1: 0)
N:135; LE: 1,294,000; SS: 8,000; SSEM: 8,000
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania Program
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Program Director:
James E Watson, MD
Hospital of the Univ of Pennsylvania, Dept of Pathology
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 4 Years; TT; AC; Total Positions: 30
(PGY1: 6)
N:239; LE: 4,706,374; SS: 15,575; SSEM: 14,362
Lankenau Hospital Program
Lankenau Hospital
Program Director:
Irwin K King, MD
Lankenau Hospital
Lancaster and City Line Aves
Philadelphia PA 19151
Length: 4 Year(s); TT; AC; Total Positions: 5
(PGY1: 1)
N:152; LE: 1,400,000; SS: 10,586; SSEM: 10,000

Medical College of Pennsylvania Program
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
Joseph Leighton, MD
Medical College of Pennsylvania, Dept of Pathology
3300 Henry Ave
Philadelphia PA 19120
Length: 4 Years; TT; AC; Total Positions: 11
(PGY1: 0)
N:150; LE: 3,350,000; SS: 9,000; SSEM: 8,500

Pennsylvania Hospital Program
Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director:
D H Hausman, MD
Pennsylvania Hospital, Ayer Laboratories
8th and Spruce Sts
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 4 Year(s); TT; AC; Total Positions: 4
(PGY1: 0)
N:138; LE: 1,300,000; SS: 11,864; SSEM: 11,020
St Christopher’s Hospital for Children Program
St Christopher’s Hospital for Children
Program Director:
Nayere Zarin, MD
St Christopher’s Hospital for Children
2609 N Lawrence St
Philadelphia PA 19133
Length: 1 Year(s); TT; SP; Total Positions: 1
(PGY1: 0)
N:100; LE: 0; SS: 2,000; SSEM: 1,500
Temple University Program
Temple University Hospital
Program Director:
Richard Cohrs, MD
Temple University Hospital
3401 Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 4 Year(s); TT; AC; Total Positions: 10
(PGY1: 3)
N:200; LE: 7,900,000; SS: 8,000; SSEM: 7,400

Thomas Jefferson University Program
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Program Director:
Warren R Lang, MD
Jefferson Medical College, Dept of Pathology
1020 Locust St
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 4 Year(s); TT; AC; Total Positions: 12
(PGY1: 4)
N:166; LE: 1,698,588; SS: 12,153; SSEM: 12,153

Pittsburgh
Allegheny General/Hospital Program
Allegheny General Hospital
Program Director:
Robert J Hartscock, MD
Allegheny General Hospital
320 E North Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15212
Length: 4 Year(s); TT; AC; Total Positions: 6
(PGY1: 2)
N:137; LE: 4,124,321; SS: 15,397; SSEM: 9,930
Hospital of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh Program
Presbyterian-University Hospital of Pittsburgh
Children’s Hospital of Pittsburgh
Magee-Womens Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)
Program Director:
Robert L Piel, MD
Presbyterian-University Hospital of Pittsburgh
Dept of Pathology
Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 4 Year(s); TT; AC; Total Positions: 25
(PGY1: 6)
N:1,200; LE: 6,225,448; SS: 39,000; SSEM: 37,000

[Information Not Provided]
### PENNSYLVANIA cont’d

**Shadyside Hospital Program**
- Shadyside Hospital Program
- Program Director: Edwin R. Fisher, MD
- Shadyside Hospital, Dept of Pathology
- 5300 Centre Ave
- Pittsburgh PA 15232
- **Length:** 4 years; **TT:** AC; **Total Positions:** 6
  - **PGY1:** 9
  - N 81; LE 1,600,207; SS 11,180; SSEM 11,180

**Charleston**
- **SOUTHERN CAROLINA**
- Medical University of South Carolina Program
- MUSC Medical Center
- Hospital Pathology
- Program Director: Gordon R. Hennig, MD
- University of South Carolina
- 171 Ashley Ave
- Charleston SC 29425
- **Length:** 4 years; **TT:** AC; **Total Positions:** 19
  - **PGY1:** 5
  - N 748; LE 3,800,000; SS 15,565; SSEM 15,565

**Nashville**
- Vanderbilt University Program
- Vanderbilt University Hospital
- St Thomas Hospital
- Veterans Administration Medical Center (Nashville)
- Program Director: William H. Hartmann, MD
- Vanderbilt University Hospital
- Dept of Pathology (C-3222)
- Nashville TN 37203
- **Length:** 4 years; **TT:** AC; **Total Positions:** 18
  - **PGY1:** 9
  - N 415; LE 4,997,747; SS 31,528; SSEM 29,680

### PUERTO RICO

**San Juan**
- University of Puerto Rico Program
- University Hospital
- San Juan Municipal Hospital
- Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)
- Program Director: Elliott Lopez Velez, MD
- Univ of Puerto Rico School of Medicine
- GPO Box 5067
- San Juan PR 00936
- **Length:** 4 years; **TT:** AC; **Total Positions:** 13
  - **PGY1:** 2
  - N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

### RHODE ISLAND

**Providence**
- Brown University Program
- Roger Williams General Hospital
- Memorial Hospital
- St. Joseph Hospital
- Office of Chief Medical Examiner
- VA Med Ctr (Providence)
- Women and Infants Hospital of Rhode Island
- Program Director: Sumner Zacks, MD
- Brown University, Dept of Pathology
- Box G
- Providence RI 02912
- **Length:** 4 years; **TT:** AC; **Total Positions:** 12
  - **PGY1:** 4
  - N 1,000; LE 3,876,200; SS 75,200; SSEM 29,000

**Rhode Island Hospital Program**
- Rhode Island Hospital
- Program Director: George F. Meissner, MD
- Rhode Island Hospital
- 593 Eddy St
- Providence RI 02902
- **Length:** 4 years; **TT:** AC; **Total Positions:** 0
  - **PGY1:** 0
  - N 278; LE 2,400,600; SS 15,760; SSEM 15,060

**Knoxville**
- University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center and Hospital Program
- Univ of Tennessee Health Science Center
- Program Director: O Douglas Wilson, MD
- Tennessee Medical Research Center and Hospital
- 1924 Alcoa Hwy, Drawer U-108
- Knoxville TN 37920
- **Length:** 4 years; **TT:** AC; **Total Positions:** 4
  - **PGY1:** 1
  - N 120; LE 775,000; SS 12,000; SSEM 10,000

**Memphis**
- University of Tennessee Program
- Univ of Tennessee College of Medicine-Dept of Pathology
- Le Bonheur Children's Medical Center
- Methodist Hospital-Central Unit
- Regional Medical Center at Memphis
- Veterans Administration Medical Center (Memphis)
- Program Director: Lary J. Gitman, MD
- University of Tennessee Institute of Pathology
- 858 Madison Ave
- Memphis TN 38163
- **Length:** 4 years; **TT:** AC; **Total Positions:** 4
  - **PGY1:** 4
  - N 618; LE 3,399,541; SS 36,093; SSEM 34,284

**El Paso**
- William Beaumont Army Medical Center Program
- William Beaumont Army Medical Center
- Program Director: Col William B York, Jr. MD
- William Beaumont Army Medical Center
- Dept of Pathology
- El Paso TX 79920
- **Length:** 4 years; **TT:** AC; **Total Positions:** 8
  - **PGY1:** 0
  - N 150; LE 5,800,000; SS 10,500; SSEM 10,000
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Program Name</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Type</th>
<th>AC</th>
<th>SP</th>
<th>SSEM</th>
<th>SS</th>
<th>20000</th>
<th>15000</th>
<th>15000</th>
<th>15000</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>Galveston</td>
<td>University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals Program</td>
<td>L. Clarke Stock</td>
<td>Galveston TX 77550</td>
<td>4 years</td>
<td>TT</td>
<td>AC</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>(PGY1: 5)</td>
<td>N 465; LE 1,920,144; SS 13,000; SSEM 12,780</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>Bayne College of Medicine</td>
<td>Program</td>
<td>M H McGraw, MD</td>
<td>Houston TX 77040</td>
<td>4 years</td>
<td>TT</td>
<td>AC</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>(PGY1: 8)</td>
<td>N 800; LE 8,000,000; SS 35,000; SSEM 30,000</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Luke's Episcopal Hospital Program</td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td>Carl J Lind Jr, MD</td>
<td>St. Luke's Episcopal Hospital</td>
<td>Houston TX 77030</td>
<td>4 years</td>
<td>TT</td>
<td>AC</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>(PGY1: 3)</td>
<td>N 175; LE 1,078,740; SS 14,162; SSEM 13,856</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Texas at Houston</td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td>Arthur Bronzy, MD</td>
<td>P O Box 20708</td>
<td>Houston TX 77025</td>
<td>4 years</td>
<td>TT</td>
<td>AC</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>(PGY1: 4)</td>
<td>N 303; LE 1,099,884; SS 9,086; SSEM 7,854</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Texas System Cancer Center Program, A</td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td>J Leslie Smith, Jr, MD</td>
<td>University of Texas M D Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute</td>
<td>Houston TX 77030</td>
<td>1 year</td>
<td>TT</td>
<td>SP</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>(PGY1: 0)</td>
<td>N 400; LE 2,534,646; SS 20,890; SSEM 20,890</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Texas System Cancer Center Program B</td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td>Jose M Trujillo, MD</td>
<td>University of Texas M D Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute</td>
<td>Houston TX 77030</td>
<td>1 year</td>
<td>TT</td>
<td>SP</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>(PGY1: 0)</td>
<td>N 0; LE 4,500,000; SS 0; SSEM 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Antonio</td>
<td>Baptist Memorial Hospital System Program</td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td>W Deeter, MD</td>
<td>San Antonio TX 78226</td>
<td>4 years</td>
<td>TT</td>
<td>AC</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>(PGY1: 1)</td>
<td>N 131; LE 2,309,194; SS 19,006; SSEM 17,219</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brook Army Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td>Col Jorge Gutierrez, MD</td>
<td>Fort Sam Houston</td>
<td>San Antonio TX 78234</td>
<td>4 years</td>
<td>TT</td>
<td>AC</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>(PGY1: 0)</td>
<td>N 195; LE 5,476,078; SS 13,000; SSEM 12,000</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Texas at San Antonio Program</td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td>Thomas W Tilley, MD</td>
<td>Medical Center (University of Texas Health Science Center)</td>
<td>San Antonio TX 78284</td>
<td>4 years</td>
<td>TT</td>
<td>AC</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>(PGY1: 0)</td>
<td>N 390; LE 1,824,994; SS 13,000; SSEM 12,000</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td>Col Michael T Smith, MD</td>
<td>Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center</td>
<td>San Antonio TX 78236</td>
<td>4 years</td>
<td>TT</td>
<td>AC</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>(PGY1: 3)</td>
<td>N 174; LE 7,437,270; SS 53,415; SSEM 18,357</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temple Scott and White Memorial Hospital Program</td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td>J A Diaz, MD</td>
<td>Scott and White Memorial Hospital</td>
<td>Temple TX 75008</td>
<td>4 years</td>
<td>TT</td>
<td>AC</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>(PGY1: 3)</td>
<td>N 130; LE 2,188,914; SS 13,111; SSEM 12,145</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salt Lake City</td>
<td>University of Utah Program</td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td>John R Mates, MD</td>
<td>L D S Hospital</td>
<td>VA Med Ctr (Salt Lake City)</td>
<td>4 years</td>
<td>TT</td>
<td>AC</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>(PGY1: 3)</td>
<td>N 500; LE 1,470,000; SS 32,000; SSEM 50,000</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td>Medical Center Hospital of Vermont Program</td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td>Thomas W Tilley, MD</td>
<td>Burlington VT 05405</td>
<td>4 years</td>
<td>TT</td>
<td>AC</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>(PGY1: 3)</td>
<td>N 460; LE 802,000; SS 15,000; SSEM 11,724</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlottesville</td>
<td>University of Virginia Program</td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td>Thomas W Tilley, MD</td>
<td>Box 214, Dept of Pathology</td>
<td>Charlottesville VA 22908</td>
<td>4 years</td>
<td>TT</td>
<td>AC</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>(PGY1: 4)</td>
<td>N 250; LE 2,000,000; SS 12,000; SSEM 11,000</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Falls Church</td>
<td>Fairfax Hospital Program</td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td>C Barre Cook, MD</td>
<td>Fairfax Hospital</td>
<td>Falls Church VA 22046</td>
<td>4 years</td>
<td>TT</td>
<td>AC</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>(PGY1: 2)</td>
<td>N 176; LE 2,239,000; SS 30,700; SSEM 15,095</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norfolk</td>
<td>Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine Program</td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td>Robert Taulovar, MD</td>
<td>Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine</td>
<td>Norfolk VA 23501</td>
<td>4 years</td>
<td>TT</td>
<td>AC</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>(PGY1: 0)</td>
<td>N 449; LE 2,681,265; SS 26,194; SSEM 26,298</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portsmouth</td>
<td>Naval Hospital (Portsmouth) Program</td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td>Capt R Makens, MD</td>
<td>Naval Hospital</td>
<td>Portsmouth VA 23708</td>
<td>4 years</td>
<td>TT</td>
<td>AC</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>(PGY1: 0)</td>
<td>N 115; LE 3,670,000; SS 20,678; SSEM 17,990</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richmond</td>
<td>Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Program</td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td>George P Venrant, MD</td>
<td>Medical College of Virginia, Dept of Pathology</td>
<td>Richmond VA 23298</td>
<td>4 years</td>
<td>TT</td>
<td>AC</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>(PGY1: 4)</td>
<td>N 300; LE 4,800,000; SS 14,000; SSEM 13,800</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
WASHINGTON

Seattle
University of Washington Program
University Hospital
Children’s Orthopedic Hospital and Medical Center
Harborview Medical Center
Pacific Medical Center
Providence Medical Center
Sacred Heart Medical Center
Swedish Hospital Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Seattle)

Program Director:
Dennis D Riehenbach, MD
Univ of Washington School of Medicine
Dept of Pathology, S M-30
Seattle WA 98195

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 26

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Program
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Clement J Zablocki VA Med Ctr
 Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
Mount Sinai Medical Center

Program Director:
Lawrence J Glowry, MD
Milwaukee County Medical Complex, Dept of Pathology
6700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 14

St Joseph’s Hospital Program
St Joseph’s Hospital
Program Director:
Charles H Altshuler, MD
St Joseph’s Hospital
5000 W Chambers St
Milwaukee WI 53210

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 5

St Luke’s Hospital Program
St Luke’s Hospital
Program Director:
Ije N Ogunshes, MD
St Luke’s Hospital, Dept of Laboratory Medicine
2900 W Oklahoma Ave
Milwaukee WI 53215

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 6

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

Texas
San Antonio
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center Program
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Michael T Smith, MD
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Dept of Pathology
San Antonio TX 78236

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 15

UNITED STATES ARMY

California
San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center Program
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Lt Col Thomas C Swayne, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Dept of Pathology
San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8

Colorado
Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center Program
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Lt Col Jerry E Sims, MD
Dept of Pathology and Area Services
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Aurora CO 80045

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 7

D.C.

Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Martin Lachowitz, MD
Dept of Pathology and Area Lab Services
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Washington DC 20017

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 13

Georgia

Fort Gordon
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center Program
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Program Director:
William W Goodhue, Jr, MD
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Dept of Pathology
Fort Gordon GA 30905

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 6

Hawaii

Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center Program
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Edward N Raleigh, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Dept of Pathology
Honolulu HI 96859

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 0

Texas
El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center Program
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col William B York, Jr, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Dept of Pathology
El Paso TX 79920

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8

San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center Program
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Jorge Gutierrez, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Dept of Pathology
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78224

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 10

Washington

Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center Program
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Thomas D Coppen, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Box 283
Tacoma WA 98431

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8
### UNITED STATES NAVY

**CALIFORNIA**

**Oakland**
- Naval Hospital (Oakland) Program
  - Program Director: Joyce Suiker, MD
  - Naval Hospital
  - Dept. of Pathology
  - Oakland, CA 94627
  - Length: 4 Years (TT); AC; Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
  - N 17; LE 3,000,000; SS 10,055; SSEM 9,050

**San Diego**
- Naval Hospital (San Diego) Program
  - Program Director: Dennis L. Johnson, MD, PhD
  - Naval Hospital
  - Dept. of Laboratory Medicine
  - San Diego, CA 92134
  - Length: 4 Years; TT; AC; Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
  - N 325; LE 8,000,000; SS 23,000; SSEM 19,800

**MARYLAND**

**Bethesda**
- Naval Hospital (Bethesda) Program A
  - Program Director: Capt David F. Garvin, MD
  - Naval Hospital
  - Dept. of Pathology
  - Naval Medical Command
  - Bethesda, MD 20814
  - Length: 4 Years; TT; AC; Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
  - N 186; LE 4,100,000; SS 17,600; SSEM 14,709

**Naval Hospital (Bethesda) Program B**
- Program Director: Harold R. Schumacher, MD
  - Naval Hospital
  - Dept. of Pathology
  - Bethesda, MD 20814
  - Length: 1 Year(s); TT; SP; Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
  - N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

**VIRGINIA**

**Portsmouth**
- Naval Hospital (Portsmouth) Program
  - Program Director: Capt N R Makens, MD
  - Naval Hospital
  - Dept. of Pathology
  - Portsmouth, VA 23708
  - Length: 4 Year(s); TT; AC; Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
  - N 156; LE 3,670,000; SS 20,476; SSEM 17,990

**FEDERAL-OTHER**

**MARYLAND**

**Bethesda**
- National Institutes of Health Clinical Center Program
  - National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
  - Program Director: Lance A. Lott, MD, PhD
  - National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
  - Building 10, Dept. of Pathology
  - Bethesda, MD 20892
  - Length: 4 Year(s); TT; AP; Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 3)
  - N 150; LE 0; SS 7,800; SSEM 29,730

### VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

**CALIFORNIA**

**Los Angeles**
- West Los Angeles Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wadsworth Division) Program
  - Program Director: Ben G Fainkin, MD
  - West Los Angeles Veterans Admin Med Ctr
  - Wadsworth Div.
  - 210 West 6th Street
  - Los Angeles, CA 90073
  - Length: 4 Year(s); TT; AC; Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 3)
  - N 243; LE 2,896,616; SS 7,947; SSEM 7,494

**Martinez**
- University of California (Davis) Program
  - Veterans Administration Medical Center (Martinez)
  - Program Director: Idiico M. Sankford, MD
  - Veterans Administration Medical Center
  - 150 Mur Rd
  - Martinez, CA 94553
  - Length: 4 Year(s); TT; AC; Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 2)
  - N 172; LE 1,700,000; SS 3,582; SSEM 3,493

### FLORIDA

**Tampa**
- University of South Florida Program
  - James A. Husky Veterans Hospital
  - Bayfront Medical Center
  - 2020 N 30th St
  - Box 11
  - Tampa, FL 33602
  - Length: 4 Year(s); TT; AC; Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 3)
  - N 480; LE 6,805,388; SS 40,944; SSEM 40,944

### WEST VIRGINIA

**Huntington**
- Marshall University School of Medicine Program
  - VA Med Ctr (Huntington)
  - Cabell Huntington Hospital
  - St Mary’s Hospital
  - Program Director: Stappens Chang, MD
  - Marshall University School of Medicine
  - Dept. of Pathology
  - Huntington, WV 25701
  - Length: 4 Year(s); TT; AC; Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
  - N 146; LE 5,789,525; SS 15,756; SSEM 13,780

---

**Information Not Provided:** PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training

N = Number of Neoplasms; LE = Total Laboratory Exams.; SS = Total Surgical Specimens; SSEM = Surgical Specimens Examined Microscopically;

TT = Type of Training; AC = Anatomic/Clinical Pathology; AP = Anatomic Pathology; CP = Clinical Pathology; SP = Special Pathology.
CALIFORNIA

Long Beach
Memorial Hospital Medical Center of Long Beach
American Red Cross Blood Services Program
Memorial Medical Center of Long Beach
American Red Cross Blood Services-L A-Orange Counties Region
Program Director:
Ana Barnes, MD
Paul R Thompson, MD
Memorial Medical Center of Long Beach
2001 Atlantic Ave
Long Beach CA 90801
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1:0)
UOB 400,400; UBT 12,000; UBP 400,400; TSP 100,000

Los Angeles
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center Program
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Program Director:
Dennis Goldfinger, MD
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
8700 Beverly Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90048
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1:0)
UBC 10,000; UBT 35,000; UBP 10,000; TSP 1,500

Los Angeles County-U C S Medical Center Program
Los Angeles County-U C S Medical Center
American Red Cross Blood Services-L A-Orange Counties Region
Program Director:
Ira A Shulman, MD
U C S Medical Center
1200 N State St, Box 771
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1:0)
UBC 4,669; UBT 25,708; UBP 25,896; TSP 4,400

Orange
University of California (Irvine)/American Red Cross Blood Services Program
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
American Red Cross Blood Services-L A-Orange Counties Region
Program Director:
Paul R Thompson, MD
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
101 the City Dr
Orange CA 92668
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1:0)
UBC 70,000; UBT 13,291; UBP 83,468; TSP 56,494

San Diego
University of California (San Diego) Program
U C D S Medical Center
Program Director:
S P Masouredes, M D, PhD
Dept of Pathology
Clinical Teaching Facility-T-003
La Jolla CA 92093
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1:0)
UBC 2,000; UBT 13,000; UBP 2,000; TSP 500

San Francisco
Irwin Memorial Blood Bank of the San Francisco Medical Society Program
Irwin Mem Blood Bank of the San Francisco Medical Society
Med Ctr at the Univ of California San Francisco
Program Director:
Arthur A Perkins, MD
Irwin Memorial Blood Bank of the San Francisco Medical Society
270 Masonic Ave
San Francisco CA 94118
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1:0)
UBC 120,000; UBT 0; UBP 120,000; TSP 650,000

CONNECTICUT

Farmington
University of Connecticut Program
Connecticut Red Cross Blood Services-Hartford Hospital
Program Director:
Edward E Morse, MD
John Dempsey Hospital
Univ of Connecticut Health Center
Farmington CT 06032
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1:0)
UBC 220,000; UBT 20,000; UBP 220,000; TSP 10,000

ILLINOIS

Chicago
American Red Cross Blood Services-Mid America Region Program
American Red Cross Blood Services-Mid America Region
Program Director:
Ursha Vasa, MD
American Red Cross Blood Services-Mid America Region
43 E Ohio St
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1:0)
UBC 85,378; UBT 9; UBP 85,378; TSP 9,126

Cook County Hospital Program
Cook County Hospital
Program Director:
M Telschi, MD
Dept of Pathology-Blood Bank
1825 W Harrison St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1:0)
UBC 6,152; UBT 13,833; UBP 13,797; TSP 321,090

Chicago Reese Hospital and Medical Center Program
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
American Red Cross Blood Services-Mid America Region
Blood Center of Northern Illinois
Program Director:
Martin A Swardlow, MD
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Lake Shore Dr at 31st St
Chicago IL 60616
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1:0)
UBC 76,000; UBT 35,000; UBP 76,000; TSP 4,500

IOWA

Iowa City
University of Iowa Program
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
Ronald G Strauss, MD
University of Iowa, Dept of Pathology
School of Medicine
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1:1)
UBC 16,000; UBT 43,500; UBP 16,000; TSP 14,000

LOUISIANA

New Orleans
Louisiana State University Program
Charity Hospital of Louisiana-L S U Division
Program Director:
Yuan S Kang, MD
L S U Medical Center, Dept of Pathology
1901 Perdido Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1:0)
UBC 6,903; UBT 30,766; UBP 18,003; TSP 2,695

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Johns Hopkins University Program
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
Paul M Ness, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
600 W Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1:0)
UBC 1,528; UBT 25,103; UBP 24,982; TSP 3,810

Bethesda
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center Program
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
Program Director:
Richard J Daviey, MD
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
Blood Bank Dept, Bldg 10-A/1-E-33
Bethesda MD 20894
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1:0)
UBC 4,688; UBT 7,875; UBP 8,248; TSP 2,075

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Program
University of Michigan Hospitals
American Red Cross Blood Serv-Southeastern Michigan Region
Program Director:
Harold A Oberman, MD
Univ of Michigan Medical School
1515 Catherine Rd, Box 45
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1:0)
UBC 416; UBT 23,629; UBP 40,445; TSP 629

Detroit
American Red Cross Blood Services-Southeastern Michigan Region Program
American Red Cross Blood Serv-Southeastern Michigan Region
William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director:
A W Shaler, MD
American Red Cross Blood Services
P O Box 194
Detroit MI 48232
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1:0)
UBC 250,000; UBT 19,436; UBP 250,000; TSP 500

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Program
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
American Red Cross Blood Services-St Paul Region
Memorial Blood Center of Minneapolis
Program Director:
Jeffrey Mc Culough, MD
Univ of Minnesota Medical School
Box 198, Mayo Bldg
Minneapolis MN 55450
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1:0)
UBC 240,000; UBT 32,000; UBP 240,000; TSP 10,000

FLORIDA

Tampa
Southwest Florida Blood Bank Program
Southwest Florida Blood Bank
Program Director:
Paul J Schmidt, MD
Southwest Florida Blood Bank
P O Box 1125
Tampa Fl 33601
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1:0)
UBC 54,504; UBT 37,697; UBP 54,504; TSP 4,204

NEW ENGLAND

Program Director:
Judd W Kent, MD
New England Medical Center
200 New Montgomery St
Boston MA 02118
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1:0)
UBC 5,903; UBT 30,766; UBP 18,003; TSP 2,695

MASSACHUSETTS

BOSTON

Program Director:
Paul M Ness, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
600 W Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1:0)
UBC 1,528; UBT 25,103; UBP 24,982; TSP 3,810

Program Director:
Richard J Daviey, MD
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
Blood Bank Dept, Bldg 10-A/1-E-33
Bethesda MD 20894
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1:0)
UBC 4,688; UBT 7,875; UBP 8,248; TSP 2,075

Program Director:
A W Shaler, MD
American Red Cross Blood Services
P O Box 194
Detroit MI 48232
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1:0)
UBC 250,000; UBT 19,436; UBP 250,000; TSP 500

Program Director:
Judd W Kent, MD
New England Medical Center
200 New Montgomery St
Boston MA 02118
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1:0)
UBC 5,903; UBT 30,766; UBP 18,003; TSP 2,695
MINNESOTA cont’d

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine-Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Mary's Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
H F Tawse, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St. S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 1)
UBC 23,415; UBT 78,540; UBP 54,089; TSP 1,140

MISSOURI

St Louis
Barnes Hospital Group Program
Barnes Hospital
Program Director:
Hugh Chaplin, Jr, MD
Barnes Hospital
Barnes Hospital Plaza
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 4)
UBC 237,000; UBT 29,770; UB 237,000; TSP 5,400

NEW JERSEY

Newark
UMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School Program
UMDNJ-New Jersey University Hospital
North Jersey Blood Center
Program Director:
Eric J Wake, MD
UMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School
100 Bergen St
Newark NJ 07103
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 2)
UBC 0; UBT 7,270; UB 28,832; TSP 184

NEW YORK

New York
New York Blood Center Program
New York Blood Center
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
Mount Sinai Hospital
New York Blood Center
New York University Medical Center
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
St Lukes-Roosevelt Hospital Center
St Vincent’s Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Program Director:
Robert F Weiss, MD
New York Blood Center
310 E 67th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 6)
UBC 820,000; UBT 0; UBP 820,000; TSP 0

Syracuse
SUNY Upstate Medical Center/american Red Cross Blood Program
University Hospital of Upstate Medical Center
American Red Cross Blood Services-Syracuse Region
Program Director:
Frederick A Davey, MD
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
Dept of Blood Banking
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 1)
UBC 95,538; UBT 10,022; UB 95,538; TSP 1,500

Valhalla
Westchester County Medical Center Program
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Program Director:
David Ciavarella, MD
Hudson Valley Blood Services
Valhalla NY 10595
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
UBC 0; UBT 0; UBP 0; TSP 0

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill
North Carolina Memorial Hospital Program
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Myra L Collins, MD
Dept of Pathology, Div of Lab Medicine, Blood Bank
Univ of North Carolina
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 1)
UBC 100; UBT 39,043; UB 42,828; TSP 154,396

OHIO

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program
Hoxworth Blood Ctr of the Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr
Program Director:
Tillie J Greenwald, MD
Univ of Cincinnati Medical Center
Mil Lansion 055
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 2)
UBC 76,477; UBT 20,613; UB 76,477; TSP 76,990

Toledo
American Red Cross Blood Services-Northwest Ohio Region Program
American Red Cross Blood Services-Northwest Ohio Region
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
Mercy Hospital of Toledo
St Vincent Medical Center
Toledo Hospital
Program Director:
Peter Lau, MD
American Red Cross Blood Services-Northwest Ohio Region
2275 Collingwood Blvd
Toledo OH 43606
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 1)
UBC 58,000; UBT 33,000; UB 58,000; TSP 1,000

PHILADELPHIA

Philadelphia
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania Program
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Program Director:
Leslie E Silverstein, MD
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 2)
UBC 123, UBT 20,025; UB 20,850; TSP 135,000

Thomas Jefferson University Program
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
American Red Cross Blood Services-Penn-Jersey Region
Program Director:
Samar K Baltas, MD
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
1315 West St., Curtis Bldg
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 1)
UBC 6,647; UBT 36,427; UB 38,748; TSP 7,255

TENNESSEE

Nashville
Vanderbilt University Program
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Program Director:
Charles K Williams, MD
Vanderbilt University Medical Center
Blood Bank T-3108
Nashville TN 37232
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
UBC 115,000; UBT 16,000; UB 18,000; TSP 50,000

TEXAS

Dallas
Baylor University Medical Center Program
Baylor University Medical Center
Carter Blood Center
G C Morton Cancer & Research Hosp-Wadley Central Blood Bank
Program Director:
Alain J Marango-Rowe, MD
Baylor University Medical Center
3550 Gaston Ave
Dallas TX 75246
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 2)
UBC 120,399; UBT 52,215; UBP 120,399; TSP 36,451

Houston
St Luke’s Episcopal Hospital Program
St Luke’s Episcopal Hospital
Program Director:
John D Millam, MD
Texas Medical Center
6720 Bertner
Houston TX 77030
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 2)
UBC 11,169; UBT 53,571; UB 11,169; TSP 144,458

UTAH

Salt Lake City
LDS Hospital Program
LDS Hospital
Program Director:
Fred Miya, MD, PhD
LDS Hospital, Dept of Pathology
Eighth Ave and G St
Salt Lake City UT 84143
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 1)
UBC 29,760; UBT 29,412; UBP 36,003; TSP 63,757

WISCONSIN

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Program
Blood Center of Southeastern Wisconsin
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Program Director:
Jay E Mentove, MD
Blood Center of Southeastern Wisconsin
1721 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53233
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 1)
UBC 116,467; UBT 111,100; UB 116,467; TSP 26,400

FEDERAL-OTHER

MARYLAND

Bethesda
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center Program
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
Program Director:
Richard J Davey, MD
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
Blood Bank Dept, Bldg 10-AV-1-E-33
Bethesda MD 20895
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 1)
UBC 4,680; UBT 7,875; UBP 8,248; TSP 2,075
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Program
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
American Red Cross Blood Services-St Paul Region
Memorial Blood Center of Minneapolis
Program Director:
Jeffrey McCulloch, MD
Univ of Minnesota Medical Schol
Box 198, Mayo Bldg
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
UBC 240,000; UBT 32,000; UB 240,000; TSP 10,000

ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN DERMATOPATHOLOGY

ALABAMA

Birmingham
University of Alabama Medical Center Program
University of Alabama Hospitals
Birmingham Medical Center-Montclair
Children's Hospital of Alabama
Cooper Green Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Program Director:
Emily Onuma, MD
Univ of Alabama in Birmingham
619 S 19th St
Birmingham AL 35294
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
ADPWH 13,000; ARH 10,800; GPPS 2,000; PS 1,000

COLORADO

Denver
University of Colorado Program
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Denver General Hospital
Program Director:
Loren E Gottz, MD
Denver General Hospital, Dept of Dermatopathology
777 Bannock St
Denver CO 80204
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADPWH 6,000; ARH 10,000; GPPS 3,500; PS 500

CONNECTICUT

New Haven
Yale-New Haven Medical Center Program
Yale-New Haven Hospital
Program Director:
Kurt S Stenn, MD
Yale University School of Medicine
333 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06510
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
ADPWH 2,546; ARH 6,396; GPPS 5,000; PS 725

CALIFORNIA

Stanford
Stanford University Program
Stanford University Hospital
Program Director:
Brian J Nickoloff, M.D., Ph.D
Stanford University Medical Center
Dept of Dermatology
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
ADPWH 1,500; ARH 2,000; GPPS 7,500; PS 1,000

D. C.

Washington
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology Program
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
James H Graham, MD
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
Dept of Dermatopathology
Washington DC 20306
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADPWH 2,500; ARH 9,897; GPPS 2,000; PS 4,000

ILLINOIS

Chicago
University of Chicago Program
University of Chicago Medical Center
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Alan L Lohrman, MD
David F Frezti, MD
University of Chicago Medical School
9541 S Maryland Ave
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
ADPWH 2,906; ARH 4,847; GPPS 1,000; PS 000
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN DERMATOPATHOLOGY

INDIANA
Indiana University Medical Center Program
Indiana University Hospital
Richard L. Roudebush VA Med Ctr
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Arthur L Norris, MD
Indiana University Medical Center, Dept of Dermatology
Ragenhild Health Ctr, 1001 W 10th
Indianapolis IN 46202
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 1
PGY1: 0
ADPHW 2,000; ARH 500; GPPS 300; PS 100

MARYLAND
Baltimore
Johns Hopkins University Program
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Francis Scott Key Medical Center
Program Director:
Evan P Farmar, MD
Johns Hopkins Medical Institutions, Div of Dermatology
500 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 1
PGY1: 0
ADPHW 3,200; ARH 19,000; GPPS 1,000; PS 2,500

MASSACHUSETTS
Boston
Massachusetts General Hospital Program
Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director:
Martin C Mirm, MD
Warner Building
275 Charles St
Boston MA 02114
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 1
PGY1: 0
ADPHW 4,000; ARH 1,575; GPPS 1,000; PS 1,150

MICHIGAN
Lansing
Michigan State University Program
Michigan State University Hospitals
Waasekerd Medical Center
Program Director:
Cheryl L Cott, MD
Michigan State University Hospitals
1800 W Michigan Ave
Lansing MI 48906
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 2
PGY1: 0
ADPHW 2,600; ARH 10,000; GPPS 800; PS 500

MISSOURI
St Louis
Washington University Program
Barnes Hospital
Program Director:
Daniel J. Santa Cruz, MD
Washington University School of Medicine
barnes hospital plaza
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 1
PGY1: 0
ADPHW 3,600; ARH 500; GPPS 1,000

NEW YORK
New York
New York University Medical Center Program
Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)
Program Director:
A Bernard Ackerman, MD
New York University Medical Center
530 First Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 4
PGY1: 0
ADPHW 3,300; ARH 85,367; GPPS 3,000; PS 9,699

New York Hospital/Cornell Medical Center Program
New York Hospital
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
Rockefeller University Hospital
Program Director:
N Scott Mc Nutt, MD
New York Hospital, Div of Dermatopathology
535 E 68th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 2
PGY1: 0
ADPHW 7,500; ARH 12,000; GPPS 1,000; PS 4,500

NORTH CAROLINA
Durham
Duke University Program
Duke University Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Durham)
Program Director:
Barend F Fetter, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Box 3712
Durham NC 27710
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 1
PGY1: 0
ADPHW 1,613; ARH 300; GPPS 540; PS 112

OHIO
Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program
Univ of Cincinnati Hospital University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cincinnati)
Program Director:
Daniel F Richfield, MD
University of Cincinnati Medical Center
Vail Location 592
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 1
PGY1: 0
ADPHW 1,200; ARH 26,400; GPPS 2,000; PS 2,000

Cleveland
Cleveland Clinic Foundation Program
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
Wilton J Bergfeld, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 1
PGY1: 0
ADPHW 3,900; ARH 700; GPPS 0; PS 9,999

OKLAHOMA
Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center Program
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital and Clinics
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
Program Director:
Mark A Everett, MD
Univ of Oklahoma Health Sci Ctr, Dept of Dermatopathology
519 N E 13th St
Oklahoma City OK 73104
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 1
PGY1: 0
ADPHW 2,200; ARH 13,600; GPPS 720; PS 1,350

PENNSYLVANIA
Philadelphia
University of Pennsylvania Program
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
Margaret G Wood, MD
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 2
PGY1: 0
ADPHW 1,397; ARH 53,348; GPPS 1,360; PS 567

Pittsburgh
Hospitals of the University of the Health Center of Pittsburgh
Presbyterian University Hospital of Pittsburgh
Program Director:
Edward Abel, MD
Univ of Pittsburgh School of Medicine, Dept Dermatopathology
3601 Fifth Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 1
PGY1: 0
ADPHW 2,480; ARH 10,930; GPPS 3,100; PS 400

SOUTH CAROLINA
Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Program
M U S C Medical Center
Program Director:
John C Matze, MD
Medical University Hospital
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29403
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 1
PGY1: 0
ADPHW 1,143; ARH 4,925; GPPS 200; PS 1,000

TEXAS
Dallas
University of Texas Southwest Medical School Program
Dallas City Hosp Dist-Parkland Mem Hosp
Robert G Freeman V D P LA Laboratory
Program Director:
Robert G Freeman, MD
Dept of Pathology
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75323
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 2
PGY1: 0
ADPHW 1,500; ARH 40,000; GPPS 500; PS 750

VIRGINIA
Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Program
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
James W Petterson, MD
Medical College of Virginia
Box 407, MCV Station
Richmond VA 23298
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 1
PGY1: 0
ADPHW 3,600; ARH 2,836; GPPS 544; PS 792

FEDERAL-OTHER
D.C.
Washington
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology Program
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
Water Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
James H Graham, MD
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
Dept of Dermatopathology
Washington DC 20306
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 4
PGY1: 0
ADPHW 2,500; ARH 8,957; GPPS 2,000; PS 4,000
PATHOLOGY-FORENSIC

San Francisco
Chief Medical Examiner-Coroner's Office Program
Chief Medical Examiner-Coroner's Office Program
Program Director:
Bob Allen, Medical Director
155 Bryant St
San Francisco CA 94103
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 2)
MN 2,300; NH 1,300; NT 2,300; NB 2,300

COLORADO

Denver
Denver General Hospital Program
Denver General Hospital
Program Director:
George P. Oguna, MD
605 Bannock St
Denver CO 80204
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 1)
MN 2,400; NH 200; NT 450; NB 45

D. C.

Washington
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology Program
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology Program
Program Director:
Michael A Clark, PhD, MD
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
Washington DC 20306
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 4)
MN 850; NH 150; NT 15,366; NB 20

Office of the Chief Medical Examiner Program
Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
Program Director:
James D. Dickey, M.D., LLB
Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
19th St and Massachusetts Ave, S E
Washington DC 20003
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 2)
MN 1,050; NH 200; NT 860; NB 90

FLORIDA

Miami
University of Miami Program
Div of Forensic Pathology-Univ of Miami Sch of Medicine
University of Miami Broward County Office
Program Director:
Joseph H Davis, MD
Div of Forensic Pathology-Univ of Miami Sch of Medicine
1650 N W 19th St
Miami FL 33104
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 4)
MN 2,596; NH 429; NT 25,550; NB 449

GEORGIA

Atlanta
Emory University School of Medicine Program
Grady Memorial Hospital
Fulton County Medical Examiner's Office
Program Director:
Robert R. Slavens, MD
Fulton County Medical Examiner's Office
500 Cecil B. Moore Ave, SE
Atlanta GA 30303
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 2)
MN 1,026; NH 150; NT 1,179; NB 327

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Cook County Institute of Forensic Medicine Program
Cook County Institute of Forensic Medicine
Program Director:
Robert J. Stein, MD
Edmund R. Donaghey, Jr, MD
Cook County Institute of Forensic Medicine
2121 W Harrison St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 2)
MN 3,587; NH 1,047; NT 3,051; NB 30

INDIANA

Indianapolis
Indiana University Medical Center Program
Indiana University Hospitals
Program Director:
John E. Pess, MD
Indiana University School of Medicine
635 Barnhill Dr
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 1)
MN 670; NH 60; NT 300; NB 30

KENTUCKY

Louisville
University of Louisville Program
Humana Hospital-University
Program Director:
George R. Nichols, 2nd, MD
Univ of Louisville School of Medicine
500 S Jackson St
Louisville KY 40202
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 1)
MN 769; NH 130; NT 562; NB 67

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Office of the Chief Medical Examiner/State of Maryland Program
Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
Program Director:
Thomas D. Swain, MD
Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
111 Penn St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 1)
MN 2,450; NH 320; NT 13,000; NB 60

MICHIGAN

Detroit
Wayne County Medical Examiner's Office Program
Wayne County Medical Examiner's Office
Program Director:
Warner U. Spitz, MD
H Michigan, MI
Wayne County Medical Examiner's Office
400 E Lafayette
Detroit MI 48226
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 2)
MN 4,000; NH 700; NT 18,000; NB 0

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
Hennepin County Medical Examiner Program
Hennepin County Medical Examiner
Program Director:
Gary F. Peterson, MD, JD
Dept of Forensic Pathology
730 S 7th St
Minneapolis MN 55415
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 1)
MN 579; NH 47; NT 1,210; NB 400

ALABAMA

Birmingham
University of Alabama in Birmingham School of Medicine Program
University of Alabama School of Medicine
Office of the Coroners-Med Examiners of Jefferson City
Program Director:
Robert D. Britton, MD
Dept of Forensic Pathology
1515 Sixth Ave, S
Birmingham AL 35233
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
MN 0; NH 0; NT 0; NB 0

Mobile
University of South Alabama Program
Alabama Department of Forensic Sciences
Program Director:
Leroy Riddle, MD
Alabama Dept of Forensic Sciences, Mobile Division
P O Box 7625, Crotch Station
Mobile AL 36607
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 1)
MN 0; NH 0; NT 0; NB 0

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles
Department of Chief Medical Examiner-Coroner Program
Department of Chief Medical Examiner-Coroner
Program Director:
Ronald A. Korshak, MD
Office of Chief Medical Examiner-Coroner
1104 W Mission Rd
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 2)
MN 7,054; NH 1,640; NT 4,500; NB 100

Oakland
Institutes of Forensic Sciences Program
Institute of Forensic Sciences
Program Director:
Paul W. Herrmann, MD
Dept of Forensic Pathology
2945 Webster St
Oakland CA 94609
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 2)
MN 1,500; NH 150; NT 800; NB 20

Sacramento
Sacramento Coroners Office Program
Sacramento Coroners Office
Program Director:
Gary A. Stuart, MD
Diagnostic Pathology Medical Group, Inc
2420 J St
Sacramento CA 95816
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 1)
MN 1,200; NH 113; NT 1,200; NB 32

San Bernardino
Root Pathology Laboratory Program
Root Pathology Laboratory
Program Director:
Irving Root, MD
Root Pathology Laboratory
407 E Gilbert St, Suite 7
San Bernardino CA 92404
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 2)
MN 1,500; NH 150; NT 800; NB 800

INFORMATION NOT PROVIDED: PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training & Shared-Site Positions Available
MN = Total Medical School Graduates, NH = Necropsies on Homicides, NT = Necropsies, Toxicology Tests Made, NB = Necropsies on Bodies Examined at Scene.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Program Name</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Contact Person</th>
<th>Program Duration</th>
<th>Total Positions</th>
<th>PGY1</th>
<th>MG</th>
<th>PGY2</th>
<th>MG</th>
<th>PGY3</th>
<th>MG</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>St Louis</td>
<td>St Louis University Program</td>
<td>St Louis Univ-Div of Forensic and Environ Pathology</td>
<td>George G Antun, MD</td>
<td>1 Year</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>PGY1: 0</td>
<td>1,200</td>
<td>NH: 375</td>
<td>NT: 1,100</td>
<td>NB: 1,200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>Cincinnati</td>
<td>Hamilton County Coroner's Office Program</td>
<td>Hamilton County Coroner's Office</td>
<td>Frank P Cleveland, MD</td>
<td>1 Year</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>PGY1: 0</td>
<td>869</td>
<td>NH: 86</td>
<td>NT: 2,344</td>
<td>NB: 15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>Omaha</td>
<td>University of Nebraska Medical Center</td>
<td>University of Nebraska Medical Center</td>
<td>John E Smidalski, MD</td>
<td>2 Years</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>PGY1: 0</td>
<td>2,025</td>
<td>NH: 174</td>
<td>NT: 3,059</td>
<td>NB: 1,248</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>Columbus</td>
<td>Ohio State University Program</td>
<td>Ohio State University Hospital</td>
<td>Larry R Tate, MD</td>
<td>1 Year</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>PGY1: 0</td>
<td>593</td>
<td>NH: 96</td>
<td>NT: 581</td>
<td>NB: 62</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>Oklahoma City</td>
<td>Oklahoma City University</td>
<td>Oklahoma City University</td>
<td>Fred J Jordan, MD</td>
<td>1 Year</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>PGY1: 0</td>
<td>1,104</td>
<td>NH: 322</td>
<td>NT: 1,000</td>
<td>NB: 800</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>Philadelphia</td>
<td>Office of the Medical Examiner Program</td>
<td>Office of the Medical Examiner</td>
<td>Lucy B Rowe, MD</td>
<td>2 Years</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>PGY1: 0</td>
<td>1,500</td>
<td>NH: 500</td>
<td>NT: 13,000</td>
<td>NB: 200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Carolina</td>
<td>Allegheny County Coroner's Office Program</td>
<td>Allegheny County Coroner's Office</td>
<td>Allegheny County Coroner's Office</td>
<td>Joshua A Welsh, MD</td>
<td>1 Year</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>PGY1: 0</td>
<td>828</td>
<td>NH: 104</td>
<td>NT: 808</td>
<td>NB: 808</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Carolina</td>
<td>San Juan</td>
<td>Institute of Forensic Medicine</td>
<td>University of Puerto Rico</td>
<td>William G Stumer, MD</td>
<td>2 Years</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>PGY1: 0</td>
<td>551</td>
<td>NH: 51</td>
<td>NT: 3,240</td>
<td>NB: 482</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>Providence</td>
<td>Office of Chief Medical Examiner</td>
<td>Office of Chief Medical Examiner</td>
<td>G R Henninger, MD</td>
<td>2 Years</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>PGY1: 0</td>
<td>403</td>
<td>NH: 113</td>
<td>NT: 883</td>
<td>NB: 66</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Memphis</td>
<td>University of Tennessee College of Medicine</td>
<td>University of Tennessee College of Medicine</td>
<td>J T Francisco, MD</td>
<td>1 Year</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>PGY1: 0</td>
<td>850</td>
<td>NH: 125</td>
<td>NT: 16,525</td>
<td>NB: 50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td>Southwestern Institute of Forensic Sciences Program</td>
<td>Southwestern Institute of Forensic Sciences</td>
<td>Charles G Petty, MD</td>
<td>1 Year</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>PGY1: 0</td>
<td>1,910</td>
<td>NH: 550</td>
<td>NT: 8,480</td>
<td>NB: 750</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
<td>Bexar County Medical Examiner's Office Program</td>
<td>Bexar County Medical Examiner’s Office</td>
<td>600 N Leon St</td>
<td>2 Years</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>PGY1: 0</td>
<td>954</td>
<td>NH: 266</td>
<td>NT: 7,900</td>
<td>NB: 350</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Information Not Provided: PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training. Shared-Schedule Positions Available.

MN = Total Medical/legal Necropsies; NH = Necropsies on Homicides; NT = Necropsies, Toxicological Tests Made; NB = Necropsies on Bodies Examined at Scene.
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN PATHOLOGY-FORENSIC

UTAH
Salt Lake City
Utah State Medical Examiner Office/University of Utah Medical Center Program
Utah State Medical Examiner Office
Program Director:
E S Sweeney, MD
Office of the Medical Examiner
44 Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84113
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
MN 610; NH 69; NT 854; NB 153

WASHINGTON
Seattle
King County Division of the Medical Examiner Program
King County Division of the Medical Examiner
Program Director:
Connie L. Figher, MD
King County Division of the Medical Examiner
325 9th Ave
Seattle WA 98104
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
MN 950; NH 96; NT 1,500; NB 120

FEDERAL-OTHER
D. C.
Washington
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology Program
Program Director:
Michael A Clark, Phd, MD
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
Dept of Forensic Sciences
Washington DC 20306
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
MN 850; NH 150; NT 15,366; NB 20

VIRGINIA
Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Program
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
David K Warkins, MD
Dept of Forensic Pathology
9 N 14th St
Richmond VA 23219
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
MN 640; NH 169; NT 1,010; NB 200

ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN HEMATOLOGY (PATHOLOGY)

HEMATOLOGY (PATHOLOGY)

CALIFORNIA
Orange
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center/Memorial Medical Center of Long Beach Program
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
Memorial Medical Center of Long Beach
Program Director:
James A Baker, MD
Michael K Samoszuk, MD
U C Irvine Medical Center, Pathology Dept
101 City Drive, S
Orange CA 92868
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)

MINNESOTA
Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Program
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clincs
Program Director:
Richard D Bruning, MD
University of Minnesota, Box 198 Mayo Memorial Bldg
420 Delaware St, S E
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)

MISSOURI
St Louis
Washington University Program
Barne's Hospital
Jersey Hosp of St Louis at Washington Univ Med Ctr
Program Director:
Robert W McDivitt, MD
Jersey Hospital
216 S Kingshighway
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)

NEW YORK
New York
Beth Israel Medical Center
Beth Israel Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard J Stanger, MD
Beth Israel Medical Center
10 Nathan D Perlman Place
New York NY 10030
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)

SOUTH CAROLINA
Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Program
M U S C Medical Center
Program Director:
John Lazarcick, MD
Medical University of South Carolina
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)

VIRGINIA
Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Program
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
Charles L Johnston, MD
Medical College of Virginia
P O Box 597, M C V Station
Richmond VA 23298
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)

Information Not Provided: PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training; UC = Shared-Schedule Positions Available; MN = Total Medical Students; NH = Neoplasms; NT = Neoplasms, Toxicological Tests Made; NB = Neoplasms on Bodies Examined at Scene.
PATHOLOGY-NEUROPATHOLOGY

ALABAMA

Birmingham
University of Alabama Medical Center Program
University of Alabama Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)

Program Director:
Julio H Garcia, MD
University of Alabama Hospital, Div of Neuropathology
619 S 19th St
Birmingham AL 35233

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
NCSN 509; NS 432

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles
Los Angeles County-USC Medical Center Program
Los Angeles County-U.S.C Medical Center

Program Director:
Carol A Miller, MD
Los Angeles County-U.S.C Medical Center
1200 N State St, Box 159
Los Angeles CA 90033

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
NCSN 549; NS 122

UCLA Program ★
UCLA Neuropsychiatric Hospital

Program Director:
M Anthony Ventry, MD
UCLA School of Medicine, 18-170
Neuropsychiatric Institute
Los Angeles CA 90024

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
NCSN 470; NS 270

Orange
University of California (Irvine) Program
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)

Program Director:
Ben H Choi, MD
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
Dept of Pathology
Irvine CA 92717

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
NCSN 322; NS 268

Sacramento
University of California (Davis) Program
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento Program

Program Director:
William G Ellis, MD
University of California (Davis) Medical Center
2315 Stockton Blvd
Sacramento CA 95817

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
NCSN 402; NS 123

San Diego
University of California (San Diego) Program
UCSD Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)

Program Director:
Peter W Lampert, MD
UCSD Medical Center, H-726
225 Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92103

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
NCSN 321; NS 610

San Francisco
University of California (San Francisco) Program
Med Ctr at the Univ of California San Francisco
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)

Program Director:
Richard L Davis, MD
Univ of California (San Francisco)
3rd and Parnassus Ave
San Francisco CA 94143

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
NCSN 500; NS 600

Stanford
Stanford University Program
Stanford University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Palo Alto)

Program Director:
Director Residency Training
Stanford University Hospital
Dept of Pathology
Stanford CA 94305

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
NCSN 437; NS 403

COLORADO

Denver
University of Colorado Program
University of Colorado-affiliated Sciences Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Denver)

Program Director:
Wendell C Speers, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
1065 Clermont St
Denver CO 80220

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
NCSN 407; NS 115

D.C.

Washington
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology Program
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology

Program Director:
Joseph E Parks, MD
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
6825 16th St, N W
Washington DC 20006

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
NCSN 490; NS 1,668

FLORIDA

Gainesville
University of Florida Program
Shands Hospital at the University of Florida
VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)

Program Director:
William E Ballinger, Jr, MD
Univ of Florida, Dept of Pathology
Div of Neuropathology
Gainesville FL 32610

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
NCSN 357; NS 610

Miami
University of Miami Program
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Miami)

Program Director:
Michael D Nozember, MD
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Dept of Pathology
Miami FL 33101

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
NCSN 441; NS 355

GEORGIA

Atlanta
Emory University Program
Grady Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Atlanta)

Program Director:
Yoichi Takei, MD
Emory University Hospital
1394 Clifton Rd, N E
Atlanta GA 30322

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
NCSN 396; NS 778

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center Program
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
Chinnamnu Thomas, MD
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
29th and Ellis Ave
Chicago IL 60611

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
NCSN 500; NS 0

Northwestern University Medical School Program
Northwestern Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
M C Dal Cantu, MD
Northwestern University Medical School
303 E Chicago Ave
Chicago IL 60611

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
NCSN 1,000; NS 300

University of Chicago Program
University of Chicago Medical Center

Program Director:
Robert L Wolfram, MD
University of Chicago Medical Center
950 E 58th St
Chicago IL 60637

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
NCSN 5; NS 3

University of Illinois College of Medicine at Chicago Program
University of Illinois Hospital

Program Director:
Larry W McDonald, MD
Univ of Illinois College of Medicine at Chicago
P O Box 6998
Chicago IL 60680

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
NCSN 240; NS 150

Maywood
Loyola University Program
Foster G Mc Graw Hospital

Program Director:
Emmanuel R Ross, MD
Foster G Mc Graw Hospital, Loyola University
2160 S First Ave
Maywood IL 60153

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
NCSN 385; NS 278

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★ = Shared-Schedule Positions Available
NCSN = Neurosurgeons with CNS Exams.; NS = Neurosurgical Specimens
INDIANA

Indianapolis

Indianapolis University Medical Center Program
Indianapolis University Hospitals

Program Director:
Jars Muller, MD
Indianapolis University Med Ctr, Med Sciences Bldg, Rm A142
635 Barnhill Dr
Indianapolis IN 46223

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
NCNS 1,000; NS 250


IOWA

Iowa City

University of Iowa Program
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Iowa City)

Program Director:
Michael Noel Hart, MD
Univ of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics, Dept of Pathology
Div of Neuropathology
Iowa City IA 52242

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
NCNS 560; NS 790


KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas Medical Center Program
University of Kansas College of Hlsce and Hosp

Program Director:
John J Kepes, MD
Univ of Kansas Medical Center
95th and Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
NCNS 250; NS 300


KENTUCKY

Lexington

University of Kentucky Medical Center Program
Univ Hosp-Albert B Chandler Med Ctr

Program Director:
William R Markesbery, MD
Univ of Kentucky Medical Center
800 Rose St
Lexington KY 40506

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
NCNS 192; NS 129


MARYLAND

Baltimore

Johns Hopkins University Program
Johns Hopkins Hospital

Program Director:
Donald L Price, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital, Dept of Pathology
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
NCNS 311; NS 222


MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Brigham and Women’s Hospital Program
Brigham and Women’s Hospital

Program Director:
William C Sothern, MD
Brigham and Women’s Hospital
Dept of Pathology
Boston MA 02115

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
NCNS 233; NS 65

Children’s Hospital/Beth Israel Hospital Program
Children’s Hospital
Beth Israel Hospital

Program Director:
Ana Soirell, MD
Children’s Hospital
300 Longwood Ave
Boston MA 02115

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
NCNS 435; NS 87

Massachusetts General Hospital Program
Massachusetts General Hospital

Program Director:
E P Richardson, Jr, MD
E T Hedley-Whyte, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
Dept of Neuropathology
Boston MA 02114

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
NCNS 505; NS 650

New England Medical Center Program
New England Medical Center

Program Director:
Lester S Adelman, MD
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
NCNS 190; NS 330

Veterans Administration Medical Center Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Boston)

Program Director:
Remedios K Rosales, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
150 S Huntington Ave
Boston MA 02130

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
NCNS 405; NS 253

Worcester

University of Massachusetts Medical Center Program
University of Massachusetts Hospital

Program Director:
Umberto De Girolami, MD
Univ of Massachusetts Medical Center
55 Lake Ave, N
Worcester MA 01605

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
NCNS 405; NS 321

MISSOURI

St Louis

Washington University Program
 Barnes Hospital

Program Director:
James S Nelson, MD
Washington University School of Medicine
660 S Euclid
St Louis MO 63110

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
NCNS 293; NS 307

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque

University of New Mexico Program
University of New Mexico Hospital-B C M C
VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)

Program Director:
Marto Komrath, MD
Neuropathology Lab, Univ of New Mexico School of Medicine
915 Stanford, N E
Albuquerque NM 87108

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
NCNS 0; NS 0

BUFFALO

Buffalo

State University of New York at Buffalo Graduate Medical-Dental Education Consortium Program
Erie County Medical Center

Program Director:
Red R Hathur, Jr, MD
Erie County Medical Center
462 Grider St
Buffalo NY 14215

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
NCNS 450; NS 200

NEW YORK

New York

Columbia Presbyterian Program
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York

Program Director:
John J Fenoglio, Jr, MD
Columbia Univ Coll of Phys and Surgeons, Dept Neuropathology
630 W 168th St
New York NY 10032

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
NCNS 154; NS 2,490

New York Hospital/Cornell Medical Center Program
New York Hospital

Program Director:
Carol K Petito, MD
New York Hospital/Cornell Medical Center
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
NCNS 400; NS 300

New York University Medical Center Program
New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center

Program Director:
John Pearson, MD
New York University Medical Center
550 First Ave
New York NY 10016

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
NCNS 293; NS 545

New York (Bronx)

Albert Einstein College of Medicine Program
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Jack D Weller Hosp of Albert Einstein Coll of Medicine
Montefiore Med Ctr-Henry and Lucy Moses Hosp Division

Program Director:
Asoo Hirano, MD
Dikran S Horoupian, MD
Albert Einstein College of Medicine
1300 Morris Park Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10461

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
NCNS 446; NS 574

New York (Brooklyn)

SUNY Downstate Medical Center Program
Kings County Hospital Center
State Univ Hosp-Downstate Med Ctr

Program Director:
Joanna Sher, MD
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave, Box 29
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
NCNS 337; NS 295

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
Shared-Schedule Positions Available
NCNS = Neurocritical with CNS Exams; NS = Neurosurgical Specimens
NEW YORK cont’d

Rochester
University of Rochester Program
Strong Men’s Hosp of the Univ of Rochester
Program Director:
Lowell L Lapham, MD
Univ of Rochester Medical Center
Box 626
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 1)
NCSN 350; NS 282

Stony Brook
SUNY at Stony Brook Program
SUNY at Stony Brook Health Sciences Ctr
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Northport)
Program Director:
Nancy Peress, MD
University Hospital–SUNY at Stony Brook Health Sciences Ctr
Dept of Pathology
Stony Brook NY 11794
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 1)
NCSN 200; NS 50

Syracuse
SUNY Upstate Medical Center Program
University Hospital of Upstate Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Syracuse)
Program Director:
George H Collins, MD
SUNY at Upstate Medical Center
Dept of Pathology
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
NCSN 275; NS 70

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill
University of North Carolina Program
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Martin R Kipman, MD
Univ of North Carolina School of Medicine
Bldg 228 H
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
NCSN 295; NS 320

Durham
Duke University Medical Center Program
Duke University Medical Center
Program Director:
Peter C Burger, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Dept of Pathology
Durham NC 27710
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 1)
NCSN 750; NS 500

OHIO

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program
Univ of Cincinnati Hospital–University Hospital
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Theodore J Mandelby, MD
Univ of Cincinnati Medical Center
Mail Location #533
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
NCSN 301; NS 200

Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Program A
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Program Director:
Pamela Gamberi, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
NCSN 382; NS 347

Case Western Reserve University Program B
Cleveland Metropolitan General–Highland View Hosp
Program Director:
Beth O Banker, MD
Cleveland Metropolitan General Hospital
3395 Scranton Rd
Cleveland OH 44109
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
NCSN 264; NS 108

Cleveland Clinic Foundation Program
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
Samuel M Chou, M.D., PhD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
NCSN 145; NS 550

Columbus
Ohio State University Program
Ohio State University Hospital
Program Director:
Carl P Bostel, MD
Ohio State University, Dept of Pathology
473 W 12th Ave, 111 Upham Hall
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
NCSN 230; NS 166

PENNSYLVANIA

Philadelphia
University of Pennsylvania Program
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Program Director:
Nicholas K Gonatas, MD
Univ of Pennsylvania School of Medicine
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
NCSN 40; NS 0

Pittsburgh
Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
Program Director:
J. Thomas Smith, Jr., MD, FACP
Univ of Pittsburgh Medical Center
Pittsburgh PA 15218
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
NCSN 625; NS 700

PSYCHIATRY

Rhode Island

Providence
Brown University Program
Miriam Hospital
Rhode Island Hospital
Program Director:
Sumner J Zacks, MD
Mary W Amber, MD
Rhode Island Hospital
593 Eddy St
Providence RI 02902
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
NCSN 310; NS 240

South Carolina

Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Program
MUSC Medical Center
Program Director:
J Douglas Balentine, MD
MUSC Medical Center
171 Ashley
Charleston SC 29425
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
NCSN 652; NS 322

Texas

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Program
Huntsman Cancer Hospital–Taub Community Hosp
Methodist Hospital
Texas Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
Joel B Kinpatrick, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
1200 Moursund
Houston TX 77030
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
NCSN 700; NS 800

San Antonio
University of Texas at San Antonio Program
Med Ctr Hosp (of Bexar Cnty Hosp Dist)
Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)
Program Director:
Kathleen Kagan-Halst, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
NCSN 221; NS 330

Pennsylvania

Philadelphia
University of Pennsylvania Program
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Program Director:
Nicholas K Gonatas, MD
Univ of Pennsylvania School of Medicine
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
NCSN 40; NS 0

Pittsburgh
Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
Program Director:
J. Thomas Smith, Jr., MD, FACP
Univ of Pittsburgh Medical Center
Pittsburgh PA 15218
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
NCSN 625; NS 700

Virginia

Charlottesville
University of Virginia Program
University of Virginia Hospitals
Program Director:
L.J. Rubenstein, MD
Univ of Virginia School of Medicine
Dept of Neuropathology
Charlottesville VA 22908
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
NCSN 263; NS 822

Information Not Provided: PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training; **Shared-Schedule Positions Available**
NCSN = Neoplasms with CNS Exams; NS = Neurosurgical Specimens
FEDERAL-OTHER

Washington

D.C.

FEDERAL-OTHER

Washington

Armed Forces Institute of Pathology Program

Program Director:
Joseph E Parii, MD
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
6825 16th St, N W
Washington DC 20306
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
NCNS 490; NS 1,668

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Veterans Administration Medical Center Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Boston)

Program Director:
Remedio K Posselt, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
150 S Huntington Ave.
Boston MA 02130
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
NCNS 405; NS 253

WASHINGTON

Seattle

University Hospital Program
University Hospital

Program Director:
Ellsworth C Alvard, Jr, MD
Univ of Washington Medical School
R-55, Neurosurgery Lab
Seattle WA 98195
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
NCNS 558; NS 215

Information Not Provided  PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  # Shared-Schedule Positions Available
NCNS = Neuropathies with CNS Exams; NS = Neurosurgical Specimens

ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN PEDiatrics

PEDIATRICS

ALABAMA

Birmingham

University of Alabama Medical Center Program
University of Alabama Hospitals
Children’s Hospital of Alabama

Program Director:
Sergio B Stagno, MD
Children’s Hospital of Alabama
1800 7th Ave, S
Birmingham AL 35233

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 30; AA 1,600; OPV 20,000; NP 20

Mobile

University of South Alabama Program
University of South Alabama Medical Center

Program Director:
Robert C Boeth, MD
Univ of South Alabama, Dept of Pediatrics
2451 Fillingim St
Mobile AL 36617

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 24; AA 1,752; OPV 37,171; NP 6

Feerfield (Birmingham)

Loyd Noland Hospital and Health Centers Program (Birmingham)

Loyd Noland Hospital and Health Centers

Program Director:
Homer L. Crandall, MD
Loyd Noland Hospital and Health Centers
701 Ridgeway Rd
Feerfield AL 35064

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 24; AA 1,752; OPV 37,171; NP 6

Mobile

University of South Alabama Program
University of South Alabama Medical Center

Program Director:
Robert C Boeth, MD
Univ of South Alabama, Dept of Pediatrics
2451 Fillingim St
Mobile AL 36617

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 30; AA 1,600; OPV 20,000; NP 20

ARIZONA

Phoenix

Phoenix Hospitals Program ★
Maricopa Medical Center
Phoenix Children’s Hospital

Program Director:
J Kip Chadron, MD
Maricopa Medical Center, Dept of Pediatrics
P.O Box 5099
Phoenix AZ 85010

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 15)
ADC 110; AA 5,300; OPV 51,000; NP 105

St Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center Program
St Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
Michael S Kappy, MD, PhD
St Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center
P.O Box 2071
Phoenix AZ 85001

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0; NP 0

Information Not Provided  PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  # Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Average Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits; NP = Average Daily Census Newborn

ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN PATHOLOGY-NEUROPATHOLOGY
CALIFORNIA

Fairfield
David Grant U S A F Medical Center Program
David Grant U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Felipe E Vizcarrondo, MD
David Grant U S A F Medical Center, Dept of Pediatrics
Travis AFB
Fairfield CA 94535
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 20; AA 1,200; OPV 40,800; NP 18

Fresno
University of California (San Francisco) Program
Valley Medical Center of Fresno
Valley Children's Hospital
Program Director:
Brom W Nilsson, MD
Valley Medical Center of Fresno, Dept of Pediatrics
445 S Cedar Ave
Fresno CA 93702
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 105; AA 6,930; OPV 41,358; NP 17
SUBSPECiALlTY: PNP

Loma Linda
Loma Linda University Program
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Program Director:
B Lyn Behrens, MD
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Dept of Pediatrics
Loma Linda CA 92350
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 45 (PGY1: 15)
ADC 111; AA 9,800; OPV 67,100; NP 72
SUBSPECiALlTY: PNP

Los Angeles
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center Program
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Program Director:
Carole H Hurwitz, MD
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
8700 Beverly Blvd, RM 4310
Los Angeles CA 90048
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 8)
ADC 97; AA 3,300; OPV 5,000; NP 25
SUBSPECiALlTY: PNP

Childrens Hospital of Los Angeles Program
Childrens Hospital of Los Angeles
Program Director:
Eliot W Nelson, MD
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
4650 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 70 (PGY1: 22)
ADC 225; AA 11,344; OPV 116,168; NP 29
SUBSPECiALlTY: PDC, PDE, PHO, PNP

Kaiser Permanente Medical Center Program
Kaiser Permanente Medical Center (Los Angeles)
Program Director:
M Rudolph Brody, MD
Kaiser Permanente Medical Center
4867 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 41; AA 3,299; OPV 120,557; NP 63

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center Program
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center Program
Program Director:
Bernard Porrino, MD
Pediatric Pavilion, Rm 2D-6
1129 N State St
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 47 (PGY1: 17)
ADC 85; AA 4,018; OPV 60,000; NP 40
SUBSPECiALlTY: PD, PDE, PHO, NPM

Martin Luther King, Jr-Drew Medical Center Program
Martin Luther King, Jr-Drew Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert J. Schlegel, MD
Martin Luther King, Jr-Drew Medical Center
12021 S Wilmington Ave
Los Angeles CA 90059
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 36 (PGY1: 12)
ADC 96; AA 7,755; OPV 50,000; NP 54
SUBSPECiALlTY: NPM

U C L A Hospital and Clinica, Center for the Health Sciences Program
U C L A Medical Center Program
Program Director:
Arthur J Moss, MD
U C L A Medical Center, Dept of Pediatrics
10833 Le Grice Ave
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 49 (PGY1: 19)
ADC 72; AA 5,876; OPV 37,000; NP 46
SUBSPECiALlTY: PDC, PDE, PHO, PNP

White Memorial Medical Center Program
White Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Anthony T Hirsch, MD
White Memorial Medical Center
1720 Brooklyn Ave
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 21; AA 1,278; OPV 18,463; NP 35

Oakland
Childrens Hospital Medical Center of Northern California Program
Children’s Hosp Med Ctr of Northern California
Program Director:
Robert H Gardner, MD
Children’s Hospital Medical Center of Northern California
51st and Groves Sts
Oakland CA 94509
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 45 (PGY1: 15)
ADC 131; AA 7,837; OPV 105,340; NP 48

Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center Program
Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center (Oakland)
Program Director:
Sheldon Ortolf, MD
Kaiser Permanente Medical Center, Dept of Pediatrics
280 W MacArthur Blvd
Oakland CA 94611
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 10; AA 1,000; OPV 109,015; NP 20

Naval Hospital (Oakland) Program
Naval Hospital (Oakland)
Program Director:
Cpt Frank Gares, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Pediatrics
Oakland CA 94627
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 11 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 11; AA 1,158; OPV 40,976; NP 10

Orange
University of California (Irvine) Program
University of California(Irving) Medical Center
Children's Hospital of Orange County
Memorial Medical Center of Long Beach
Program Director:
Beavery C Morgan, MD
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
101 City Drive, S
Orange CA 92666
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 50 (PGY1: 16)
ADC 260; AA 20,431; OPV 79,000; NP 72
SUBSPECiALlTY: NPM, NPM

Sacramento
University of California (Davis) Program
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Program Director:
El Gold, MD
UC Davis Medical Center, Dept of Pediatrics
4301 X St
Sacramento CA 95817
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 30 (PGY1: 10)
ADC 36; AA 2,255; OPV 28,000; NP 25
SUBSPECiALlTY: PHD, NPM

San Diego
Naval Hospital(San Diego) Program
Naval Hospital(San Diego)
Program Director:
Robert F Bien, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Pediatrics
Naval Base 92134
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 16; AA 1,200; OPV 173,000; NP 35

University of California (San Diego) Program
U C S D Medical Center
Children’s Hospital (San Diego)
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
William L Nyhan, M.D, PhD
UC S D Medical Center
225 W Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92103
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 35 (PGY1: 12)
ADC 75; AA 4,600; OPV 26,217; NP 50
SUBSPECiALlTY: PDC, PDE

San Francisco
Children’s Hospital of San Francisco Program
Children’s Hospital of San Francisco
Program Director:
Samuel T Giemena, MD
Children’s Hospital of San Francisco
3700 California St
San Francisco CA 94119
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 21; AA 4,771; OPV 10,473; NP 43
SUBSPECiALlTY: NPM

Kaiser Foundation Hospital Program
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco)
Program Director:
H R Shilefield, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
2425 Geary Blvd
San Francisco CA 94115
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 14; AA 1,105; OPV 77,281; NP 31

Letterman Army Medical Center Program
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Frederic W Bruhn, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Box 89
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 11 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 12; AA 500; OPV 24,699; NP 10
SUBSPECiALlTY: PD

Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center Program
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center Program
Program Director:
Robert A Balard, MD
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
1900 Divisadero St
San Francisco CA 94115
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 30; AA 0; OPV 20,000; NP 26
SUBSPECiALlTY: NPM

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
*Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Average Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits; NP = Average Daily Census Newborn
CALIFORNIA cont'd

University of California (San Francisco)/Program
Med Ctr at the Univ of California San Francisco
San Francisco General Hospital/Medical Center
Program Director:
Mevin M Grumbach, MD
Univ of California (San Francisco), Dept of Pediatrics
669-Moffitt
San Francisco, CA 94143
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 39 (PGY1: 14)
ADC 128; AA 7,900; OPV 78,584; NP 84
SUBSPECIALTY: PDC, PDE, PHC, NPM

San Francisco

Stanford

Stanford University Program
Stanford University Hospital
Children's Hospital at Stanford
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
Program Director:
Irving Schluman, MD
Stanford University Medical Center
Dept of Pediatrics
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 39 (PGY1: 13)
ADC 101, AA 5,532, OPV 55,400, NP 69
SUBSPECIALTY: PDC, PHC, NPM

Torrance

Los Angeles County- Harbor-UCLA Medical Center Program
Los Angeles County- Harbor-UCLA Med Ctr
Program Director:
Deborah A Fisher, MD
Los Angeles County Harbor-UCLA Med Ctr
Dept Pediatrics
1000 W Carson St
Torrance, CA 90509
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 29 (PGY1: 9)
ADC 100; AA 6; OPV 35,000; NP 40
SUBSPECIALTY: PDE, NPM

COLORADO

Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center Program
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Gerald B Mierenstein, MD
Chief, Dept of Pediatrics
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Aurora CO 80045
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 30; AA 1,800; OPV 88,000; NP 15

Denver

University of Colorado Program
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Children's Hospital
Denver General Hospital
Program Director:
Frederick C Bataglia, MD
Univ of Colorado Health Sciences Ctr, Dept of Pediatrics
4200 E 9th Ave
Denver CO 80262
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 58 (PGY1: 19)
ADC 20; AA 1,184; OPV 36,687; NP 19
SUBSPECIALTY: PDC, PDE, PHC, NPM

Bridgeport

Yale University Program
Bridgeport Hospital
Program Director:
Bruce McDonald, MD
Bridgeport Hospital
267 Grant St
Bridgeport CT 06602
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 9)
ADC 30; AA 2,508; OPV 10,696; NP 14
SUBSPECIALTY: PNP

Connecticut

Farmington

University of Connecticut Program
John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hlth Ctr
Hartford Hospital
Newington Children's Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas L Kennedy, 3rd, MD
John Dempsey Hospital, Univ of Connecticut Health Center
Dept of Pediatrics
Farmington CT 06032
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 39 (PGY1: 14)
ADC 120, AA 9,925; OPV 60,000; NP 30
SUBSPECIALTY: PNP, NPM

New Haven

Yale-New Haven Medical Center Program
Yale-New Haven Hospital
Hospital of St Raphael
Program Director:
Norman J Siegel, MD
Yale-New Haven Medical Center, Dept of Pediatrics
333 Cedar St, P O Box 3333
New Haven CT 06510
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 44 (PGY1: 16)
ADC 82; AA 5,750; OPV 48,500; NP 44
SUBSPECIALTY: PDC, PHC, NPM

Waterbury

University of Connecticut Program
Waterbury Hospital Health Center
St Mary's Hospital
Program Director:
Benjamin C Berliner, MD
Univ of Connecticut Health Center
Rm 5076
Farmington CT 06032
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 35; AA 1,680; OPV 22,000; NP 30

D. C.

Washington

George Washington University Program
Children's National Medical Center
Program Director:
Arnold H Eisenhorn, MD
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
1111 Michigan Ave, N.W
Washington DC 20010
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 66 (PGY1: 23)
ADC 194; AA 12,097; OPV 70,380; NP 106
SUBSPECIALTY: PDC, PHC, NPM

FLORIDA

Gainesville

University of Florida Program
Shands Hospital at the University of Florida
Program Director:
Robert D Parkhurst, Jr, MD
Shands Hospital, Univ of Florida Med Ctr, Dept of Pediatrics
Box J-206, J H M C
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 39 (PGY1: 13)
ADC 86; AA 5,581; OPV 33,679; NP 45
SUBSPECIALTY: PDC, PDE, PHC, NPM

Jacksonville

Jacksonville Health Education Program
Univ Hosp (Jacksonville Hth Educ Program)
Nemours Children's Hosp (Jacksonville Hth Educ Program)
Program Director:
Sidney Levin, MD
Jacksonville Health Education Program, Dept of Pediatrics
665 W 8th St
Jacksonville FL 32209
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 7)
ADC 185; AA 1,570; OPV 30,856; NP 60

Miami

Miami Children's Hospital Program
Miami Children's Hospital
Program Director:
Ramón Rodríguez-Torres, MD
Miami Children's Hospital
6125 S W 31st St
Miami FL 33155
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (PGY1: 11)
ADC 126; AA 6,627; OPV 44,865; NP 14
FLORIDA cont’d

University of Miami Program
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Program Director: William W. Cleveland, MD
Univ of Miami, Dept of Pediatrics
P.O. Box 016900 (R131)
Miami FL 33101
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 15)
ADC 58; AA 6,244; OPV 19,725; NP 35
SUBSPECIALTY: PDC, NPM

Orlando
Orlando Regional Medical Center Program
Orlando Regional Medical Center
Program Director: Paul O’Donovan, MD
Orlando Regional Medical Center
1414 S Kuhn
Orlando FL 32806
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 15)
ADC 58; AA 6,244; OPV 19,725; NP 35
SUBSPECIALTY: PDC, NPM

Panama City
Panama City Educational Program
Baptist Hospital (Panama Educational Program)
Sacred Heart Hospital of Panama City
Program Director: W. Reed Bell, MD
Sacred Heart Hospital of Panama City
5115 N 9th Ave
Panama City FL 32401
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 12)
ADC 31; AA 4,124; OPV 11,541; NP 4
SUBSPECIALTY: PDC, PHE

St Petersburg
All Children’s Hospital Program
All Children’s Hospital
Program Director: Allen W. Root, MD
All Children’s Hospital, Univ of Florida College of Medicine
801 8th St S
St Petersburg FL 33701
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 12)
ADC 58; AA 4,488; OPV 19,725; NP 35
SUBSPECIALTY: PDC, NPM

Tampa
University of South Florida Program
Tampa General Hospital
Program Director: Keith S Karanek, MD
Univ of South Florida Coll of Med, Dept of Pediatrics
12001 N 20th St, Box 15
Tampa FL 33612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8)
ADC 30; AA 1,768; OPV 8,420; NP 84
SUBSPECIALTY: PDC, NPM

GERMANY

Auguste
Medical College of Georgia Program
Medical College of Georgia Hospital and Clinics
University Hospital
Program Director: Albert W. Pruitt, MD
Medical College of Georgia, Dept of Pediatrics
1455 Lane Walker Blvd
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 10)
ADC 67; AA 2,725; OPV 28,000; NP 59
SUBSPECIALTY: PDC, NPM

Hawaii
Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center Program
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director: James W. Bass, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Dept of Pediatrics
Honolulu HI 96859
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 58; AA 4,488; OPV 19,725; NP 35
SUBSPECIALTY: PDC, NPM

IOWA

Iowa
University of Iowa Program
Kaplan Women’s and Children’s Medical Center
Program Director: S.L. Hammond, MD
Kaplan Women’s and Children’s Medical Center
1319 Punahou St
Honolulu HI 96826
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 58; AA 4,488; OPV 19,725; NP 35
SUBSPECIALTY: PDC, NPM

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Columbus-Cuneo-Cabrini Medical Center Program
Columbus Hospital
Children’s Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Howard Weiss, MD
Columbus Hospital
2525 N Lake Shore Ave
Chicago IL 60614
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 67; AA 2,725; OPV 28,000; NP 59
SUBSPECIALTY: PDC, PHE, PDC

Cook County Hospital Program
Cook County Hospital
Program Director: Robert A Miller, MD
Cook County Children’s Hospital
700 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 67; AA 2,725; OPV 28,000; NP 59
SUBSPECIALTY: PDC, NPM

Maywood
Loyola University Program
Foster G Mc Graw Hospital
Program Director: R. Morrison Hurley, MD
Foster G Mc Graw Hospital
2160 S First Ave
Maywood IL 60153
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 67; AA 2,725; OPV 28,000; NP 59
SUBSPECIALTY: PDC, NPM

Park Ridge
Lutheran General Hospital Program
Lutheran General Hospital
Program Director: Seymour M. Fisch, MD
Lutheran General Hospital
1775 Dempster St
Park Ridge IL 60068
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (PGY1: 7)
ADC 67; AA 2,725; OPV 28,000; NP 59
SUBSPECIALTY: PDC, NPM

University of Chicago Program
University of Chicago Medical Center
Lyder Children’s Hospital at the Univ of Chicago
Program Director: Jay E Berkheimer, MD
University of Chicago Medical Center
5841 S Maryland Ave, Box 205
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 37 (PGY1: 13)
ADC 100; AA 4,265; OPV 85,170; NP 21
SUBSPECIALTY: PDC, PHE, PDC
ILLINOIS cont’d

Peoria
University of Illinois School of Medicine at Peoria
Program  ●
Program Director:
Andrew M Morgan, MD
Saint Francis Medical Center
530 N E Glen Oak
Peoria II. 61637
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 34; AA 2,238; OPV 7,933; NP 36

Springfield
Southern Illinois University Program
Program Director:
L Gilbert Thatcher, MD
Southern Illinois University School of Medicine
P O Box 5025
Springfield IL 62708
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 112; AA 7,700; OPV 15,000; NP 32

INDIANA

Indiana University Medical Center Program  ●
Indiana University Hospitals
William N Wineland Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Morris Green, MD
Indiana University Medical Center
702 Barnhill Dr
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 49 (PGY1: 18)
ADC 199; AA 9,383; OPV 70,500; NP 96
SUBSPECIALTY: PDC, PHO, PNP, NPM

Methodist Hospital of Indiana Program  ●
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Program Director:
Charlene Graves, MD
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
1604 N Capitol Ave
Indianapolis IN 46202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 55; AA 8,279; OPV 8,417; NP 39

IOWA

Des Moines
Iowa Methodist Medical Center (Raymond Blank
Memorial Hospital for Children) Program
Iowa Methodist Medical Center
Program Director:
E F Luckeard, MD
Iowa Methodist Medical Center
1200 Pleasant St
Des Moines IA 50308
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 64; AA 4,278; OPV 19,296; NP 37

Iowa City
University of Iowa Program
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
Fred S Smith, Jr, MD
Iowa University Hospitals and Clinics
Dept of Pediatrics
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (PGY1: 12)
ADC 114; AA 2,190; OPV 52,627; NP 25
SUBSPECIALTY: PDC, PDE, PHO, PNP, NPM

KANSAS

Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center Program
Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp
Program Director:
David J Walsh, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center, Dept of Pediatrics
26th and Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (PGY1: 7)
ADC 32; AA 2,674; OPV 25,484; NP 10

Wichita
University of Kansas (Wichita) Program
St Francis Regional Medical Center
Wesley Medical Center
Program Director:
Gerard J Van Leeuwen, MD
Univ of Kansas (Wichita), Dept of Pediatrics
1001 N Minneapolis
Wichita KS 67214
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 207; AA 15,627; OPV 24,825; NP 30

KENTUCKY

Lexington
University of Kentucky Medical Center Program
Univ Hosp-Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
Program Director:
Jacqueline A Noonan, MD
Univ of Kentucky Medical Center
Dept of Pediatrics
Lexington KY 40536
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 8)
ADC 62; AA 2,561; OPV 21,155; NP 11
SUBSPECIALTY: NPM

Louisville
University of Louisville Program
Kosair Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
Duncan R Mac Millan, MD
Kosair Children’s Hospital
200 E Chestnut St
Louisville KY 40202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (PGY1: 12)
ADC 155; AA 7,535; OPV 63,387; NP 49
SUBSPECIALTY: NPM

LOUISIANA

Baton Rouge
Louisiana State University Program B
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Larry J Hebert, MD
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
5825 Airline Hwy
Baton Rouge LA 70805
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 25; AA 1,429; OPV 13,787; NP 38

New Orleans
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation Program
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
South Louisiana Medical Center
Program Director:
Melinda A Pourcey, MD
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
1516 Jefferson Highway
New Orleans LA 70121
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 55; AA 2,260; OPV 30,513; NP 37

Louisiana State University Program A
Charity Hospital of Louisiana, L S U Division
Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
Robert M Suskind, MD
Nicholas Gagliano, MD
L S U School of Medicine, Dept of Pediatrics
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 29 (PGY1: 10)
ADC 126; AA 8,804; OPV 119,920; NP 120

Tulane University Program
Tulane University Hospital
Charity Hospital of Louisiana-Tulane Division
Program Director:
John E Lawy, MD
Tulane University School of Medicine
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 39 (PGY1: 13)
ADC 101; AA 4,526; OPV 64,691; NP 80
SUBSPECIALTY: PNP

Shreveport
Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Program
Louisiana State University Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph A Bocchini, Jr, MD
Louisiana State University Medical Center
P O Box 33932
Shreveport LA 71130
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 16; AA 1,216; OPV 24,794; NP 31
SUBSPECIALTY: NPM

MAIN

Portland
Maine Medical Center Program
Maine Medical Center
Program Director:
George W Haliet, MD
Maine Medical Center
22 Bramhall St
Portland ME 04102
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 37; AA 2,799; OPV 4,006; NP 33

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Johns Hopkins University Program
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
Frank A Oski, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
601 N Broadway
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 63 (PGY1: 21)
ADC 150; AA 5,800; OPV 108,000; NP 30
SUBSPECIALTY: PDC, PDE, PHO, NPM

SinaI Hospital of Baltimore Program  ●
SinaI Hospital of Baltimore
Program Director:
Evan Charny, MD
SinaI Hospital of Baltimore
Greeensburg Ave at Belvedere
Baltimore MD 21215
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 18; AA 1,286; OPV 32,027; NP 20

St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore Program
St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore
Program Director:
Fred J Holhoch, MD
St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore
900 Calton Ave
Baltimore MD 21229
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 30; AA 2,907; OPV 17,568; NP 37
MARYLAND cont’d

University of Maryland Program | University of Maryland Medical System
Program Director: Michael A. Berman, MD
University of Maryland Medical System
Dept of Pediatrics, Rm NS E17
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 45 (PGY1: 17)
AD: 130; AA: 7,900; OPV 74,000; NP 25
SUBSPECIALTY: PDE, NPM

Bethesda
Naval Hospital (Bethesda) Program
Naval Hospital (Bethesda)
Program Director: Capt Dennis J. Wright, MD
Naval Hospital, Naval Med Command, National Capital Region
8901 Wisconsin Ave
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 3)
AD: 18; AA: 2,500; OPV 41,000; NP 17

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Boston City Hospital Program | Boston City Hospital
Program Director: Stephen I. Peton, MD
Boston City Hospital, Dept of Pediatrics
818 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02118
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (PGY1: 12)
AD: 40; AA: 3,000; OPV 65,000; NP 20
SUBSPECIALTY: NPM

Harvard Medical School Program
Children’s Hospital
Program Director: David G. Nathan, MD
Children’s Hospital
300 Longwood Ave
Boston MA 02115
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 64 (PGY1: 25)
AD: 277; AA: 14,251; OPV 198,000; NP 18
SUBSPECIALTY: PDC, PDE, PHO, NPM

Massachusetts General Hospital Program
Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director: Donald H. Medico, Jr, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
Children’s Service
Boston MA 02114
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 51 (PGY1: 11)
AD: 75; AA: 3,000; OPV 25,000; NP 10
SUBSPECIALTY: PDE

New England Medical Center Program
New England Medical Center
North Shore Children’s Hospital
Program Director: Jane G. Schulte, MD
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (PGY1: 15)
AD: 95; AA: 3,522; OPV 25,000; NP 20
SUBSPECIALTY: NPM

Springfield
Baystate Medical Center Program | Baystate Medical Center
Program Director: Edward O. Reiter, MD
Baystate Medical Center
759 Chestnut St
Springfield MA 01199
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (PGY1: 4)
AD: 50; AA: 3,350; OPV 16,000; NP 40

Worcester
University of Massachusetts Coordinated Program
University of Massachusetts Hospital
Program Director: John Sullivan, MD
University of Massachusetts Medical School
55 Lake Ave, N
Worcester MA 01605
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 6)
AD: 92; AA: 4,753; OPV 16,417; NP 50
SUBSPECIALTY: NPM

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Program | University of Michigan Hospitals
Westland Medical Center
Program Director: Robert P. Kalch, MD
Univ of Michigan Medical Center, Dept of Pediatrics
D1109, Box 46
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 37 (PGY1: 11)
AD: 92; AA: 4,589; OPV 35,303; NP 19
SUBSPECIALTY: PDC, PDE, PHO, NPM

Detroit
Henry Ford Hospital Program
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director: John Anderson, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (PGY1: 4)
AD: 79; AA: 2,463; OPV 71,470; NP 18

Metropolitan Northwest Detroit Hospitals Program
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
Streel Hospital of Detroit
Program Director: John M. Turnrow, MD
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
6071 W Outer Dr
Detroit MI 48235
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 6)
AD: 92; AA: 2,431; OPV 32,563; NP 20

St John Hospital Program
St John Hospital
Program Director: Hadis Sawai, MD
St John Hospital
22101 Moross Rd
Detroit MI 48236
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
AD: 32; AA: 2,852; OPV 5,538 NP 57

Wayne State University Program
Children’s Hospital of Michigan
Program Director: Alan B. Gruskot, MD
Children’s Hospital of Michigan
3901 Beaubien
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 55 (PGY1: 20)
AD: 220; AA: 19,300; OPV 53,540; NP 145
SUBSPECIALTY: PHO, NPM

East Lansing
Michigan State University Program | Michigan State University Clinical Center
Edward W. Sparrow Hospital
Ingham Medical Center
St Lawrence Hospital
Program Director: Albert W. Sparrow, MD
Graduate Medical Education, Inc
701 N Logan, Suite 420
Lansing MI 48915
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (PGY1: 6)
AD: 76; AA: 4,502; OPV 20,313; NP 50
SUBSPECIALTY: NPM

Flint
Hurley Medical Center Program
Hurley Medical Center
Program Director: Ralph Gordon, MD
Hurlry Medical Center
One Hurley Plaza
Flint MI 48502
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
AD: 65; AA: 3,700; OPV 19,100; NP 47

Grand Rapids
Butterworth Hospital/Blodgett Memorial Medical Center Program
Butterworth Hospital
Blodgett Memorial Medical Center
Program Director: Lawrence E. Kurlandsky, MD
Butterworth Hospital
100 Michigan, N E
Grand Rapids MI 49503
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 5)
AD: 66; AA: 2,569; OPV 9,076; NP 60

Kalamazoo
Southwestern Michigan Area Health Education Center
Program | Bronson Methodist Hospital
Borgess Medical Center
Program Director: Robert S. Harm, MD
Southwestern Michigan Area Health Education Center
Stryker Ctr, 4th Fl, 1521 Gull Road
Kalamazoo MI 49001
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 3)
AD: 132; AA: 6,525; OPV 32,234; NP 40

Ponitac
Ponitac Hospitals Program
Ponitac General Hospital
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
Program Director: Nasir U. Haque, MD
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
900 Woodward Ave
Ponitac MI 48053
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
AD: 75; AA: 8,209; OPV 18,761; NP 40

Royal Oak
William Beaumont Hospital Program | William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director: Ruben Krumetz, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 W 13 Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48072
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
AD: 62; AA: 4,837; OPV 3,827; NP 54

| Information Not Provided | PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training | *Shared-Schedule Positions Available
AD = Average Daily Census; AA = Average Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits; NP = Average Daily Census Newborn
MINNESOTA

University of Minnesota Program
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Children’s Hospital
Hennepin County Medical Center
Minneapolis Children’s Medical Center
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
Program Director:
C C Clason, MD
Univ of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics, 13-112 P-W Bldg
420 Delaware St, S E
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 66 (PGY1: 22)
ADCC 244; AA 14,970; OPV 85,512; NP 34
SUBSPECIALTY: PDC, PDE, PhD, NPM

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine-Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
Martin D Sachs, Ph.D. DO
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 6)
ADCC 81; AA 5,482; OPV 56,539; NP 19
SUBSPECIALTY: PDC, PDE, PhD

MISSISSIPPI

Biloxi

U S A F Medical Center (Keesler) Program
U S A F Medical Center (Keesler)
Program Director:
Col Kenneth R Retig, MD
U S A F Medical Center, Dept of Pediatrics
Keesler A F B
Biloxi MS 39534
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
ADCC 25; AA 1,300; OPV 55,000; NP 16

Jackson

University of Mississippi Medical Center Program
University Hospital
Program Director:
Blair E Bacon, MD
Univ of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 38216
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (PGY1: 9)
ADCC 59; AA 2,228; OPV 32,371; NP 39
SUBSPECIALTY: NPM

MISSOURI

Columbia

University of Missouri Medical Center Program
Univ of Missouri-Columbia Hosp and Clinics
Program Director:
Gillo J Barbero, MD
Eleanor Shaheen, MD
Univ of Missouri-Columbia Hospital and Clinics
One Hospital Dr
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
ADCC 47; AA 2,373; OPV 16,504; NP 18
SUBSPECIALTY: NPM

Kansas City

Children’s Mercy Hospital Program
Children’s Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Michael Sharkey, MD
Children’s Mercy Hospital
24th at Gillham Rd
Kansas City MO 64106
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (PGY1: 11)
ADCC 117; AA 6,860; OPV 136,000; NP 35
SUBSPECIALTY: PDE, NPM

St Louis

St Louis University Hospital (School of Medicine)
Program Director:
Emily Zottoli, MD
St Louis MO 63104
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (PGY1: 13)
ADCC 148; AA 8,405; OPV 100,000; NP 21
SUBSPECIALTY: PDC, PDE, PhD

Washington University Program
St Louis Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
James P Kagel, MD
St Louis Children’s Hospital
400 S Kingshighway
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 41 (PGY1: 16)
ADCC 161; AA 8,342; OPV 83,300; NP 0
SUBSPECIALTY: PDC, PDE, PhD, NPM

NEBRASKA

Omaha

Creighton University Program
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
James T Cassidy, MD
Creighton University School of Medicine
601 N 30th St
Omaha NE 68131
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (PGY1: 4)
ADCC 281; AA 14,995; OPV 20,854; NP 161

University of Nebraska Program
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
Childrens Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Robert M Nelson, Jr. MD
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
42nd and Dewey Ave
Omaha NE 68105
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8)
ADCC 34; AA 3,863; OPV 26,640; NP 30

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover

Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center Program
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Program Director:
Steven Kalyns, MD
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
2 Meynard St
Hanover NH 03755
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
ADCC 18; AA 2,228; OPV 14,673; NP 16

NEW JERSEY

Camden

UMDNJ-Rutgers Medical School at Camden Program
Cooper Hospital-University Medical Center
Program Director:
Sidney J Sussman, MD
Cooper Hospital-University Medical Center
One Cooper Plaza
Camden NJ 08103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 5)
ADCC 94; AA 4,855; OPV 31,645; NP 50

Jersey City

Jersey City Medical Center Program
Jersey City Medical Center Program
Program Director:
Sophie/Herling, MD
Jersey City Medical Center
50 Baldwin Ave
Jersey City NJ 07304
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
ADCC 55; AA 4,800; OPV 20,000; NP 80

Long Branch

Monmouth Medical Center Program
Monmouth Medical Center Program
Program Director:
Howard A Fox, MD
Monmouth Medical Center
2nd Avenue
Long Branch NJ 07740
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 5)
ADCC 86; AA 5,468; OPV 8,358; NP 40

Morristown

Morristown Memorial Hospital Program
Morristown Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Philip R Ziring, MD
Morristown Memorial Hospital
100 Madison Ave
Morristown NJ 07960
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (PGY1: 5)
ADCC 40; AA 2,973; OPV 22,114; NP 55

Neptune

Jersey Shore Medical Center Program
Jersey Shore Medical Center
Program Director:
Anna Marie Sasso, MD, MPH
Jersey Shore Medical Center
1945 Cortes Ave
Neptune NJ 07753
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 5)
ADCC 23; AA 4,056; OPV 7,130; NP 14

New Brunswick

UMDNJ-Rutgers Medical School Program
Middlesex General-University Hospital
St Peter’s Medical Center
Program Director:
Lawrence T Tatt, MD
Academic Health Science Center, Dept of Pediatrics
UMDNJ-Rutgers Medical School, M S B-F540
New Brunswick NJ 08903
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8)
ADCC 42; AA 4,201; OPV 21,296; NP 55
SUBSPECIALTY: NPM

Newark

UMDNJ-NJ Medical School Program
UMDNJ-NJ Medical School Program
Program Director:
Hugh E Evans, MD
UMDNJ-NJ Medical School Medical, M S B-F540
100 Bergen St
Newark NJ 07103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 54 (PGY1: 15)
ADCC 110; AA 6,800; OPV 80,000; NP 75

UMDNJ-NJ Medical School Program
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
Program Director:
Jules A Thitebaum, MD
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
201 Lyons Ave
Newark NJ 07112
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (PGY1: 10)
ADCC 80; AA 7,800; OPV 24,125; NP 56
NEW JERSEY cont’d
Patterson
St Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center Program
St Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Anthony B Minniford, MD
St Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center
703 Main St
Patterson NJ 07503
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8)
ADG 62; AA 6,572; OPV 26,517; NP 40

Summit
Overlook Hospital Program
Overlook Hospital
Program Director:
Gloria O Schnirger, MD
Overlook Hospital
193 Morristown Ave
Summit NJ 07901
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 5)
ADG 80; AA 6,906; OPV 11,246; NP 34

NEW MEXICO
Albuquerque
University of New Mexico Program ★
University of New Mexico Hospital B C M C
Program Director:
Robert E Greenberg, MD
Univ of New Mexico School of Medicine
Dept of Pediatrics
Albuquerque NM 87131
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 7)
ADG 30; AA 2,200; OPV 25,000; NP 41
SUBSPECIALTY: NPM

NEW YORK
Albany
Albany Medical Center Program ★
Albany Medical Center Hospital
St Peter’s Hospital
Program Director:
Bernard Pollara, MD, PhD
Albany Medical College, Dept of Pediatrics
Rm C-514
Albany NY 12208
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (PGY1: 12)
ADG 43; AA 2,200; OPV 19,000; NP 38
SUBSPECIALTY: NPM

Buffalo
State University of New York at Buffalo Graduate Medical-Dental Education Consortium Program ★
Children’s Hospital of Buffalo
Program Director:
Robert C Welliver, MD
Children’s Hospital of Buffalo
219 Bryant St
Buffalo NY 14222
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 48 (PGY1: 17)
ADG 234; AA 17,129; OPV 115,805; NP 90
SUBSPECIALTY: PDC, PDE, PHO, PNP

East Meadow
Nassau County Medical Center Program
Nassau County Medical Center
Program Director:
David Annunziato, MD
Nassau County Medical Center
Empire State Tumike
East Meadow NY 11554
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8)
ADG 90; AA 4,081; OPV 32,000; NP 60

Manhattan
Cornell Cooperating Hospitals Program B ★
North Shore University Hospital
Program Director:
Menin Silverberg, MD
North Shore University Hospital
300 Community Dr
Manhattan NY 11003
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (PGY1: 12)
ADG 80; AA 5,500; OPV 23,816; NP 100
SUBSPECIALTY: PDE, PDI, NPM

Minholland
Winthrop-University Hospital Program
Winthrop-University Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph Greensher, MD
Winthrop-University Hospital
259 First St
Minholland NY 11501
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 3)
ADG 45; AA 3,500; OPV 5,200; NP 10

New York
Beth Israel Medical Center Program
Beth Israel Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard J Borkoff, MD
Beth Israel Medical Center
10 North Franklin Pl
New York NY 10037
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 6)
ADG 39; AA 2,598; OPV 25,867; NP 13

Comell Cooperating Hospitals Program A ★
New York Hospital
Program Director:
John Ferry, MD
New York Hospital, Cornell Medical Center
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 38 (PGY1: 12)
ADG 140; AA 5,383; OPV 36,707; NP 107
SUBSPECIALTY: PDC, PHO, NPM

Harlem Hospital Center Program
Harlem Hospital Center
Program Director:
Margaret C Heagerty, MD
Harlem Hospital Center
506 Lenox Ave
New York NY 10037
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (PGY1: 9)
ADG 50; AA 4,364; OPV 60,000; NP 0

Lenox Hill Hospital Program
Lenox Hill Hospital
Program Director:
Edward A Davies, MD
Lenox Hill Hospital
100 E 77th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (PGY1: 5)
ADG 40; AA 3,100; OPV 8,374; NP 25

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program A
Mount Sinai Hospital
Program Director:
Alexander Hyatt, MD
Katherine Grimm, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center
1 Gustave Levy Pl
New York NY 10029
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 37 (PGY1: 14)
ADG 62; AA 3,600; OPV 62,000; NP 30
SUBSPECIALTY: PDE, PDI, NPM

New York University Medical Center Program
Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
Program Director:
Joseph Dancis, MD
Bellevue Hospital Center
1st Ave and 27th St
New York NY 10016
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 44 (PGY1: 17)
ADG 140; AA 5,100; OPV 90,000; NP 25
SUBSPECIALTY: PDC, PHO, NPM

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York Program
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Program Director:
Michael Katz, MD
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
622 W 168th St
New York NY 10027
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 46 (PGY1: 16)
ADG 140; AA 5,600; OPV 99,000; NP 30
SUBSPECIALTY: PDC, PHO, NPM

St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center Program
St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center
Program Director:
Louie Z Cooper, MD
St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center
Amsterdam Ave at 114th St
New York NY 10025
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (PGY1: 11)
ADG 35; AA 2,100; OPV 80,000; NP 20

St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York Program
St Vincent’s Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
Program Director:
Peter J Scaglione, MD
St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York
130 W 12th St
New York NY 10011
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 6)
ADG 27; AA 2,333; OPV 18,905; NP 37

New York (Bronx)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Program
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Jack D Weiler Hosp of Albert Einstein Coll of Medicine
Montefiore Med Ctr-Henry and Lucy Moses Hosp Division
North Central Bronx Hospital
Program Director:
Michael I Cohen, MD
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Pelham-Pawtucket St
Bronx (NY) 10461
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 100 (PGY1: 35)
ADG 187; AA 20,252; OPV 303,884; NP 156
SUBSPECIALTY: PDE, PNP, NPM

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center Program
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
Program Director:
Thomas J Daley, MD
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
1600 Grand Concourse
Bronx (Bronx) NY 10457
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (PGY1: 9)
ADG 48; AA 2,419; OPV 58,744; NP 45

New York (Brooklyn)
Brooklyn Hospital-Caledonian Hospital Program
Brooklyn Hospital-Caledonian Hospital
Program Director:
Melvin Holland, MD
Brooklyn Hospital-Caledonian Hospital
121 Dekalb Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
ADG 57; AA 4,964; OPV 29,459; NP 59
NEW YORK cont’d

New York (Flushing)
Flushing Hospital and Medical Center Program
Flushing Hospital and Medical Center Program
Program Director:
James G. Lone, MD
Flushing Hospital and Medical Center
Parsons Blvd and 45th Ave
New York (Flushing) NY 11355
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 67; AA, 5,107; OPV, 23,579; NP 42

New York (Brooklyn)
Interfaith Medical Center Program
Program Director:
Warren Rosenfeld, MD
Interfaith Medical Center
1545 Atlantic Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 28 (PGY1: 10)
ADC 55; AA, 3,000; OPV, 45,000; NP 70

Long Island College Hospital Program
Long Island College Hospital Program
Program Director:
Mary F. Knaufman, MD
Long Island Jewish Medical Center
340 Henry St, Rm 401 A
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 43; AA, 2,450; OPV, 30,375; NP 38

New York (New Hyde Park)
Long Island Jewish Medical Center Program
Schneider Children’s Hospital
Queens Hospital Center
Program Director:
Philip Landwesky, MD
Long Island Jewish Medical Center
Dept of Pediatrics
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 63 (PGY1: 20)
ADC 211; AA, 14,900; OPV, 106,000; NP 62
SUBSPECIALITY: PDC, PHO, NPM

New York (Brooklyn)
Lutheran Medical Center Program
Lutheran Medical Center Program
Program Director:
John P. Currin, MD
Lutheran Medical Center
150 50th St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11200
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 51; AA, 3,514; OPV, 46,783; NP 25

Maimonides Medical Center Program
Maimonides Medical Center
Coney Island Hospital
Program Director:
Felix Felcman, MD
Maimonides Medical Center
4802 10th Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11219
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 33 (PGY1: 11)
ADC 70; AA, 4,289; OPV, 16,319; NP 70

Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn Program
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
Program Director:
Bhim S. Nagra, MD
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
506 6th St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11215
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 20; AA, 1,600; OPV, 20,000; NP 18

New York (Elmhurst)
Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program
City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
Program Director:
Melvin Gartner, MD
City Hospital Center at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
79-01 Broadway, Elmhurst Station
New York (Elmhurst) NY 11373
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 7)
ADC 46; AA, 2,279; OPV, 55,752; NP 22

New York (Bronx)
Our Lady of Mercy Medical Center Program
Our Lady of Mercy Medical Center Program
Program Director:
Rafael Lopez, MD
Our Lady of Mercy Medical Center
600 E 233rd St
New York (Bronx) NY 10466
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 1)
ADC 28; AA, 1,938; OPV, 21,426; NP 30

New York (Bronx)
SUNY Downstate Medical Center Program ★
Kings County Hospital
State Univ Hosp-Downstate Med Ctr
Program Director:
Laurence Finberg, MD
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave, Box #49
New York (Bronx) NY 11203
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 65 (PGY1: 12)
ADC 171; AA, 8,553; OPV, 146,886; NP 129
SUBSPECIALITY: PDC, PDE, PHO, NPM

New York (Staten Island)
St Vincent's Medical Center of Richmond Program
St Vincent’s Medical Center of Richmond
Program Director:
Albina A. Cepp, MD
St Vincent’s Medical Center of Richmond
355 Bard Ave
New York (Staten Island) NY 10310
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 25; AA, 4,283; OPV, 11,325; NP 35

Staten Island Hospital Program
Staten Island Hospital
Kings County Hospital Center
State Univ Hosp-Downstate Med Ctr
Program Director:
Steven C. Shapiro, MD
Staten Island Hospital
475 Seaview Ave
New York (Staten Island) NY 10305
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 20; AA, 2,000; OPV, 5,000; NP 6

New York (Brooklyn)
Wyckoff Heights Hospital Program
Wyckoff Heights Hospital
Kings County Hospital Center
State Univ Hosp-Downstate Med Ctr
Program Director:
Alvin N. Eden, MD
Wyckoff Heights Hospital
374 Stockholm St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11237
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 33; AA, 1,945; OPV, 2,895; NP 12

Brooklyn Hospital Center Medical Center Program
Brooklyn Hospital Center Medical Center Program
Program Director:
Richard J. Sokolno, MD
Brooklyn Hospital Medical Center
Linden Blvd at Brookside Plaza
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11212
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 59; AA, 3,746; OPV, 104,247; NP 72

Rochester
University of Rochester Program ★
Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester
Rochester General Hospital
Program Director:
Robert A. Hoekelman, MD
Strong Memorial Hospital
601 Elmwood Ave, P O Box 777
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 45 (PGY1: 15)
ADC 100; AA, 11,321; OPV, 49,692; NP 41
SUBSPECIALITY: PDC, PDE, NPM

Stony Brook
SUNY at Stony Brook Program
Univ Hosp-SUNY at Stony Brook Hth Sci Ctr
Program Director:
John Germak, MD
SUNY at Stony Brook
Health Sciences Center
Stony Brook NY 11794
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 65; AA, 3,200; OPV, 15,000; NP 38
SUBSPECIALITY: NPM

Syracuse
SUNY Upstate Medical Center Program
University Hospital of Upstate Medical Center
Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Walter W. Turness, MD
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 33 (PGY1: 11)
ADC 60; AA, 3,600; OPV, 36,000; NP 30
SUBSPECIALITY: PDC, PDE, PHO, NPM, NPM

Valhalla
New York Medical College Program
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Program Director:
Edward Wasserman, MD
New York Medical College
Munger Pavilion
Valhalla NY 10595
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 92 (PGY1: 35)
ADC 152; AA, 15,127; OPV, 94,258; NP 127
SUBSPECIALITY: NPM, NPM

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill
North Carolina Memorial Hospital Program ★
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas F. Boat, MD
Univ of North Carolina School of Medicine
Dept of Pediatrics
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 27 (PGY1: 9)
ADC 35; AA, 1,618; OPV, 23,000; NP 37
SUBSPECIALITY: PDC, PDE, NPM

Charlotte
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center Program
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center Program
Program Director:
James C. Parks, Jr, MD
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
P O Box 32851
Charlotte NC 28225
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 17 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 22; AA, 1,250; OPV, 14,000; NP 65

*Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Average Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits; NP = Average Daily Census Newborn
NORTH CAROLINA cont'd

Durham
Duke University Medical Center Program
Duke University Medical Center
Program Director: Laura T. Gutman, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Box 3971, Erwin Hg
Durham NC 27710
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 37 (PGY 1: 13)
AD: 60, AA: 3.660; OPV: 29,000; NP: 40
SUBSPECIALTY: PDC, PDE, PHO, NPM

Greensboro
Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital Program
Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital
Program Director: David L. Slifer, MD
Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital, Dept of Pediatrics
1200 North Elm St
Greensboro NC 27420
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 12 (PGY 1: 4)
AD: 24, AA: 1,169; OPV: 30,000; NP: 40

Greenville
East Carolina University Program
Pitt County Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Jon B. Tinglestad, MD
Pitt County Memorial Hospital
Dept of Pediatrics
Greenville NC 27834
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 14 (PGY 1: 6)
AD: 32, AA: 4,196; OPV: 18,500; NP: 42
SUBSPECIALTY: NPM

Winston-Salem
Bennett Gray School of Medicine Program
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director: Jimmy L. Simon, MD
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
Dept of Pediatrics
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 28 (PGY 1: 9)
AD: 62, AA: 4,223; OPV: 21,189; NP: 55

OHIO
Akron
Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron Program ★
Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron
Program Director: John D. Kramer, MD
Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron
281 Longue St
Akron OH 44308
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 33 (PGY 1: 10)
AD: 125, AA: 5,461; OPV: 69,591; NP: 50

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program
Children's Medical Center Hospital
Univ of Cincinnati Hospital-Hospital University
Program Director: William R Schubert, MD
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Eiland and Bethesda Aves
Cincinnati OH 45229
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 73 (PGY 1: 26)
AD: 246, AA: 15,109; OPV: 164,963; NP: 101
SUBSPECIALTY: PDC, PDE, PHO, NPM

Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Program
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Program Director: William T Speck, MD
Case Western University, Dept of Pediatrics
2101 Adelbert Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 68 (PGY 1: 20)
AD: 176, AA: 9,379; OPV: 44,166; NP: 31
SUBSPECIALTY: PDC, PDE, PHO, NPM

Case Western Reserve University Program B ★
Cleveland Metropolitan Gen-Highland View Hosp Program
Program Director: Bruce Gordon, MD
Cleveland Metropolitan General-Highland View Hospital
3095 Sycamore Rd
Cleveland OH 44109
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 52 (PGY 1: 7)
AD: 55, AA: 6,152; OPV: 32,000; NP: 82
SUBSPECIALTY: NPM

Cleveland Clinic Foundation Program
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director: Robert Cunningham, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 13 (PGY 1: 4)
AD: 49, AA: 2,145; OPV: 63,819; NP: 0

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland Program
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Program Director: Ronald Kaplan, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
1800 E 105th St
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 5 (PGY 1: 3)
AD: 11, AA: 1,917; OPV: 7,365; NP: 18

St Luke's Hospital Program ★
St Luke's Hospital
Program Director: Daniel C Worthington, MD
St Luke's Hospital
11391 Shaker Blvd
Cleveland OH 44104
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 12 (PGY 1: 4)
AD: 15, AA: 1,400; OPV: 10,000; NP: 12

Columbus
Ohio State University Program
Children's Hospital Columbus
Program Director: Delphia C Richardson, MD
Columbus Children's Hospital
700 Children's Dr
Columbus OH 43206
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 50 (PGY 1: 16)
AD: 235, AA: 13,903; OPV: 117,283; NP: 54
SUBSPECIALTY: PDE, PHO, NPM

Dayton
Wright State University Program
Children's Medical Center
U S A F Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)
Program Director: Charles H. Wharton, MD
Children's Medical Center
One Children's Plaza
Dayton OH 45404
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 30 (PGY 1: 10)
AD: 102, AA: 5,475; OPV: 54,995; NP: 34

Toledo
Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Program ★
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
Mercy Hospital of Toledo
St Vincent Medical Center
Toledo Hospital
Program Director: Margaret G Robinson, MD
Medical College of Ohio at Toledo
C S 10008
Toledo OH 43609
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 21 (PGY 1: 7)
AD: 218, AA: 9,071; OPV: 95,471; NP: 112

Youngstown
Youngstown Hospital Association Program
Todd Children's Hosp (of Youngstown Hosp Association)
Program Director: Kurt J. Wagner, MD
Todd Children's Hosp
509 Gypsy Lane
Youngstown OH 44501
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 15 (PGY 1: 5)
AD: 49, AA: 2,835; OPV: 14,443; NP: 14

OKLAHOMA
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center Program
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Owen M. Fennert, MD
Univ of Oklahoma Health Science Center
P.O.Box 26001, Dept of Pediatrics
Oklahoma City OK 73190
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 60 (PGY 1: 18)
AD: 18, AA: 7,456; OPV: 148,148; NP: 46
SUBSPECIALTY: PDE, NPM

Tulsa
 Oral Roberts University School of Medicine Program ★
St John Medical Center
City of Faith Medical and Research Center
Program Director: Sean J. Fennel, MD
Oral Roberts University School of Med, Dept of Pediatrics
8181 S Lewis
Tulsa OK 74127
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 8 (PGY 1: 4)
AD: 57, AA: 2,450; OPV: 25,200; NP: 20

University of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College Program ★
St John Medical Center
Hillcrest Medical Center
Saint Francis Hospital
Program Director: Robert W. Block, MD
Univ of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College, Dept of Pediatrics
2808 S Sheridan
Tulsa OK 74129
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 24 (PGY 1: 8)
AD: 60, AA: 7,782; OPV: 14,872; NP: 41
SUBSPECIALTY: NPM

OREGON
Portland
Oregon Health Sciences University Program ★
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
Program Director: Epeno F. Lemarqui, MD
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
3181 SW Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 27 (PGY 1: 9)
AD: 62, AA: 3,253; OPV: 13,749; NP: 20
SUBSPECIALTY: PDC, PDE, PHO, NPM

Information Not Provided
PGY 1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
g = Shared-Schedule Positions Available
AD = Average Daily Census; AA = Average Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits; NP = Average Daily Census Newborn
PENNSYLVANIA

Danville
Geisinger Medical Center Program ★
Geisinger Medical Center
Program Director: Thomas J Martin, MD
Geisinger Medical Center
Dept of Pediatrics
Danville PA - 17222
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
ACD 22; AA 1,174; OPV 26,655; NP 40

Hershey
Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University Program ★
Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ Polyclinic Medical Center
Program Director: Mark D Widome, MD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center
P O Box 650
Hershey PA 17033
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (PGY1: 7)
ACD 0; AA 0; OPV 0; NP 0

Philadelphia
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division Program
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division
Program Director: Peter Marnaros, MD
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division
York and Tabor Rds
Philadelphia PA 19141
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
ACD 18; AA 1,252; OPV 20,000; NP 19

Hahnemann University Program
Hahnemann University Hospital
Crozer-Chester Medical Center
Program Director: Jeffrey Falt, MD
Hahnemann University Hospital
230 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 7)
ACD 46; AA 2,220; OPV 25,000; NP 32

Medical College of Pennsylvania Program
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Program Director: Linda B Hiner, MD
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
3300 Henry Ave
Philadelphia PA 19129
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
ACD 14; AA 2,514; OPV 17,915; NP 17

Thomas Jefferson University Program
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Program Director: Jeffery C Weiss, MD
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Dept of Pediatrics
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (PGY1: 8)
ACD 77; AA 1,845; OPV 38,778; NP 47

University of Pennsylvania Program
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
Program Director: Robert A Dougherty, MD
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
34th St and Civic Center Blvd
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 74 (PGY1: 25)
ACD 209; AA 11,472; OPV 157,026; NP 0
SUBSPECIALTY: PDC, PDE, PHO, PNP, NPM

Temple University Program
St Christopher's Hospital for Children
Program Director: Donald P Piskel, MD
St Christopher's Hospital for Children
2600 N Lawrence St
Philadelphia PA 19133
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ACD 112; AA 7,400; OPV 133,286; NP 11
SUBSPECIALTY: POC, PDE, PNP, NPM

Pittsburgh
Hospital of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh Program ★
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh Magee-Womens Hospital
Program Director: Thomas K Oliver, Jr, MD
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
125 DeSoto St
Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 51 (PGY1: 17)
ACD 159; AA 14,134; OPV 143,717; NP 139
SUBSPECIALTY: POC, PDE, NPM

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh Program
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Program Director: Charles Polimeni, MD
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
1400 Locust
Pittsburgh PA 15219
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
ACD 31; AA 2,500; OPV 13,000; NP 15

PUERTO RICO

Bayamon
University Hospital Ramon Ruiz Arnaud Program
University Hospital Ramon Ruiz Arnaud
Program Director: Frank Rodriguez-Martinez, MD
University Hospital Ramon Ruiz Arnaud
Dept of Pediatrics
Bayamón PR 00619
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 10)
ACD 35; AA 2,000; OPV 30,000; NP 44

Caguas
Caguas Regional Hospital Program
Caguas Regional Hospital
Program Director: Ramón G Mendez, MD
Caguas Regional Hospital
Dept of Pediatrics
Caguas PR 00605
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 6)
ACD 40; AA 2,650; OPV 25,000; NP 10

Mayaguez
Ramon E Betances Hospital-Mayaguez Medical Center Program
Ramon E Betances Hosp-Mayaguez Med Ctr
Program Director: Arturo M Lopez, MD
Mayaguez Medical Center, Box 1866
Highway #2km 157 2 Bo Sabettes
Mayaguez PR 00708
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
ACD 40; AA 1,655; OPV 5,640; NP 0

Ponce
Ponce Regional Hospital Program
Ponce Regional Hospital
Program Director: Francisco G Torres-Aybar, MD
Ponce Regional Hospital
Barrio Machuelo
Ponce PR 00731
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 7)
ACD 76; AA 3,187; OPV 9,651; NP 35

San Juan
San Juan Municipal Hospital Program
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Program Director: Aurea I Munoz, MD
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Box B R
Rio Piedras PR 00928
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (PGY1: 9)
ACD 63; AA 3,600; OPV 12,000; NP 12

University Hospital Program
University Hospital Program
Program Director: Marta Valcarcel, MD
Univ of Puerto Rico Medical Sciences Campus
G P O Box 5067
San Juan PR 00936
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (PGY1: 14)
ACD 123; AA 2,082; OPV 17,138; NP 15

RHODE ISLAND

Providence
Brown University Program ★
Rhode Island Hospital
Women and Infants Hospital of Rhode Island Program Director:
Leo Stern, MD
Rhode Island Hospital
593 Eddy St
Providence RI 02902
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (PGY1: 9)
ACD 78; AA 4,466; OPV 38,000; NP 94
SUBSPECIALTY: PDC, PHO, NPM

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Program
MUSC Medical Center Program Director: T G Quattlebaum, MD
Medical University of South Carolina
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8)
ACD 97; AA 5,426; OPV 30,427; NP 51
SUBSPECIALTY: PDC

Columbia
Children's Hospital at Richland Memorial Hospital/University of South Carolina Program
Children's Hospital at Richland Memorial Hospital Program Director:
C Warren Derrick, Jr, MD
Children's Hospital at Richland Memorial Hospital
3301 Harden St
Columbia SC 29003
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
ACD 78; AA 5,068; OPV 12,536; NP 22

Greenville
Greenville Health System Program
Greenville Health System Program Director:
John P Matthews, Jr, MD
Greenville Health System
701 Grove Rd
Greenville SC 29605
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 5)
ACD 25; AA 1,320; OPV 13,500; NP 70

| Information Not Provided |
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training ★ = Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ACD = Average Daily Census; AA = Average Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits; NP = Average Daily Census Newborn
TENNESSEE

Chattanooga

Chattanooga Unit of the University of Tennessee College of Medicine Program
T C Thompson Children’s Hospital Med Ctr (Erlanger Med Ctr)
Program Director:
Hossein Malekpour, MD
T C Thompson Children’s Hospital Medical Center
910 Blackford St
Chattanooga TN 37403
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
AD: 32; AA 5,169; OPV 14,337; NP 48

Memphis

University of Tennessee Program
Le Bonheur Children’s Medical Center Regional Medical Center at Memphis St Jude Children’s Research Hospital
Program Director:
John F Griffeth, MD
Le Bonheur Children’s Medical Center
444 Adams Ave
Memphis TN 38103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (PGY1: 12)
AD 134; AA 12,952; OPV 31,584; NP 43
SUBSPECIALTY: PDE, PDE, PHO, NPM

Nashville

Vanderbilt University Program
Vanderbilt University Hospital Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital
Program Director:
David T Karon, MD
Vanderbilt University Hospital
1161 21st Ave, S
Nashville TN 37232
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (PGY1: 11)
AD 87; AA 6,022; OPV 45,000; NP 55
SUBSPECIALTY: PDC, PDE, PHO, NPM

TENNESSEE

Dallas

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Program
Children’s Medical Center Dallas Orty Hosp Dist-Parkland Mem Hosp
Program Director:
Joseph B Warrillow, MD
Univ of Texas Southwestern Medical School
5333 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75393
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 65 (PGY1: 23)
AD 170; AA 10,670; OPV 110,059; NP 144
SUBSPECIALTY: PNP, NPM

El Paso

Texas Tech University Program B
Texas Tech U Health Sci Ctr El Paso-R E Thomason Gen Hosp
Program Director:
Joseph Brown, 3rd, MD
Texas Tech University Health Science Center
4500 Alberta
El Paso TX 79905
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
AD 58; AA 5,094; OPV 17,000; NP 17

William Beaumont Army Medical Center Program
William Beaumont Army Medical Center Program
Program Director:
Ronald G Fearn, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Chief Pediatric, P O 70018
El Paso TX 79920
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (PGY1: 5)
AD: 24; AA 1,013; OPV 128,500; NP 12

Galveston

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospital Program
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
C W Deaschmer, Jr, MD
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Dept of Pediatrics
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (PGY1: 12)
AD 80; AA 1,984; OPV 44,910; NP 87
SUBSPECIALTY: PDE, PDE, PHO, NPM

Houston

Baylor College of Medicine Program
Harris County Hosp Dist-Ren Taub Community Hosp
Harris County Hosp Dist-Jefferson Davis Hosp Texas Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
Ralph O Fein, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
1200 Mournard
Houston TX 77030
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 36)
AD 57; AA 29,500; OPV 95,000; NP 235
SUBSPECIALTY: PDC, PHO, PNP, NPM

University of Texas at Houston Program
University Children’s Hospital at Hermann Hospital
Program Director:
R Rodney Howell, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center Medical School
2300 Mound
Houston TX 77025
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 41 (PGY1: 16)
AD 94; AA 5,370; OPV 45,000; NP 34
SUBSPECIALTY: PHO, NPM

Lubbock

Texas Tech University Program A
Texas Tech Univ Health Sciences Ctr at Lubbock
Lubbock General Hospital
Program Director:
Sandra K Varna, MD
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Ctr Dept of Pediatrics
Lubbock TX 79430
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
AD 34; AA 3,208; OPV 29,627; NP 15

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center Program
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col William H Parry, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Pediatric Dept
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 4)
AD 29; AA 1,100; OPV 72,000; NP 16

University of Texas at San Antonio Program
Med Ctr Hosp (of Bexar Cnty Hosp Dist)
San Antonio Medical Center
Program Director:
Alexander K Pierce, Jr, MD
Univ of Texas at San Antonio, Dept of Pediatrics
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 44 (PGY1: 16)
AD 80; AA 13,501; OPV 87,310; NP 37
SUBSPECIALTY: PDE

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center Program
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Mark M Darney, MD
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Lackland AFB
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
AD 30; AA 1,400; OPV 50,000; NP 32
SUBSPECIALTY: NPM

Temple

Scott and White Memorial Hospital Program
Scott and White Mem Hosp-Texas A & M Univ Coll of Med
Program Director:
James F Daniels, MD
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
2401 S 31st St
Temple TX 76508
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
AD 73; AA 4,372; OPV 52,817; NP 41

UTAH

Salt Lake City

University of Utah Program
University of Utah Medical Center
Primary Children’s Medical Center
Program Director:
Michael A Simmons, MD
University of Utah Medical Center, Dept of Pediatrics
2 A-152 Medical Center
Salt Lake City UT 84132
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (PGY1: 13)
AD 142; AA 9,417; OPV 29,088; NP 31
SUBSPECIALTY: PDC, PHO, NPM

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
● Shared Schedule Positions Available
AD = Average Daily Census; AA = Average Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits; NP = Average Daily Census Newborn
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN PEDIATRICS

VERMONT

Burlington
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont Program
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Program Director:
Carol F. Phillips, MD
Univ of Vermont College of Medicine, Dept of Pediatrics
Given Medical Bldg
Burlington VT 05405
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 24; AA 2,240; OPV 56,255; NP 33
SUBSPECIALTY: NPM

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville
University of Virginia Program
University of Virginia Hospitals
Program Director:
Richard W. Keeler, MD
University of Virginia Hospitals, Dept of Pediatrics
Box 386
Charlottesville VA 22908
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 27 (PGY1: 9)
ADC 35; AA 1,400; OPV 60,000; NP 23
SUBSPECIALTY: POC, PDE, PNP, NPM

Norfolk
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine Program
children’s Hospital of the King’s Daughters
Program Director:
F. Stanley Porter, MD
Children’s Hospital of the King’s Daughters
800 W Olney Rd
Norfolk VA 23507
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 30 (PGY1: 10)
ADC 157; AA 11,038; OPV 32,939; NP 20

Portsmouth
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth) Program
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth)
Program Director:
Capt R C Vanderberry, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Pediatrics
Portsmouth VA 23708
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 18; AA 1,020; OPV 145,000; NP 19

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Program
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
Harold M Maurer, MD
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
12th and Broad Sts
Richmond VA 23298
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 46 (PGY1: 16)
ADC 75; AA 7,700; OPV 55,628; NP 94
SUBSPECIALTY: PDC, PNP, NPM

WASHINGTON

Seattle
University of Washington Program
University Hospital
Children’s Orthopedic Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Harriet Abelson, MD
Univ of Washington School of Medicine
Dept of Pediatrics
Seattle WA 98195
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 48 (PGY1: 16)
ADC 207; AA 29,414; OPV 149,618; NP 83
SUBSPECIALTY: PHO, NPM

Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center Program
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Charles H Mitchell, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Box 255, Dept of Pediatrics
Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 21; AA 3,250; OPV 120,000; NP 36

WEST VIRGINIA

Charleston
West Virginia University (Charleston Division) Program
Charleston Area Medical Center
Program Director:
Kenneth A Starling, MD
West Virginia University (Charleston Division)
3110 MacCorkle Ave
Charleston WV 25304
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 25; AA 3,156; OPV 8,337; NP 51

Huntington
Marshall University School of Medicine Program
Cabell Huntington Hospital
St Mary’s Hospital
Program Director:
Martin H Kiemperer, MD
Marshall University School of Medicine
Dept of Pediatrics
Huntington WV 25701
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 9; AA 6,250; OPV 5,754; NP 64

Morgantown
West Virginia University Program
West Virginia University Hospitals
Program Director:
William A Neal, MD
Dept of Pediatrics, School of Medicine
West Virginia University Med Ctr
Morgantown WV 26506
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 19 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 40; AA 2,300; OPV 15,000; NP 25
SUBSPECIALTY: NPM

La Crosse
Gundersen Medical Foundation-La Crosse Lutheran Hospital Program
Gundersen Med Four-La Crosse Lutheran Hosp
Program Director:
Leah A Ramer, MD
Gundersen Medical Foundation-La Crosse Lutheran Hosp
1836 South Ave
La Crosse WI 54601
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 7 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 33; AA 3,354; OPV 3,122; NP 17

Madison
University of Wisconsin Program
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
Madison General Hospital
Program Director:
Norman Fort, MD
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave, RM H4/454
Isthmus WI 53792
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 33 (PGY1: 11)
ADC 85; AA 30,000; OPV 16,314; NP 14
SUBSPECIALTY: PNP

Marshall
Marshall University-WVU Medicine Program
Marshall Clinic-VA Joseph’s Hospital
Program Director:
Edward B Blau, MD
Marshall Clinic-St Joseph’s Hospital
1000 N Oak Ave
Marshall WV 54449
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 26; AA 1,562; OPV 43,985; NP 26

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Program
Milwaukee Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
David B Nelson, MD, MSC
Medical College of Wisconsin, Dept of Pediatrics
1700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53233
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 42 (PGY1: 14)
ADC 114; AA 8,176; OPV 106,454; NP 94

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

Fairfield
David Grant U S A F Medical Center Program
David Grant U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Felipe E Vazcarondo, MD
David Grant U S A F Medical Center, Dept of Pediatrics
Travis AFB
Fairfield CA 94535
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 20; AA 1,200; OPV 40,000; NP 18

MISSISSIPPI

Biloxi
U S A F Medical Center (Keesler) Program
U S A F Medical Center (Keesler)
Program Director:
Col Kenneth R Rettig, MD
U S A F Medical Center, Dept of Pediatrics
Keesler AFB
Biloxi MS 39534
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 25; AA 1,300; OPV 50,000; NP 18

TEXAS

San Antonio
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center Program
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Mark M Darney, MD
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Lackland AFB
San Antonio TX 78235
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 30; AA 1,400; OPV 50,000; NP 32
SUBSPECIALTY: NPM

UNITED STATES ARMY

SAN FRANCISCO

LETTERMAN ARMY MEDICAL CENTER

California

San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center Program
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Frederick W Brum, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Box 89
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 11 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 12; AA 500; OPV 24,899; NP 10
SUBSPECIALTY: PD

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
#Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Average Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits; NP = Average Daily Census Newborn
COLORADO

Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center Program
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Gerald B Merenstein, MD
Chief, Dept of Pediatrics
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Aurora CO 80045
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 4)
ADG 20; AA 1,800; OPV 98,600; NP 15

D. C.

Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Emil R Axten, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Dept of Pediatrics
Washington DC 20307
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8)
ADG 48; AA 965; OPV 29,810; NP 22
SUBSPECIALITY: PDE, NFM

HAWAII

Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center Program
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
James W. Nass, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Dept of Pediatrics
Honolulu HI 96859
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 56; AA 4,480; OPV 13,886; NP 38

TEXAS

El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center Program
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Ronald G Fearnour, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Chief, Pediatric Dept, P.O. 70018
El Paso, TX 79920
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (PGY1: 5)
ADG 24; AA 1,013; OPV 128,500; NP 12

San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center Program
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col William H Perry, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Pediatric Dept
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 4)
ADG 20; AA 1,100; OPV 72,000; NP 16

WASHINGTON

Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center Program
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Charles H Mitchell, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center, Box 255, Dept of Pediatrics
Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 5)
ADG 21; AA 3,250; OPV 120,000; NP 36

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

Oakland
Naval Hospital (Oakland) Program
Naval Hospital (Oakland)
Program Director:
Capt Frank Garcia, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Pediatrics
Oakland CA 94627
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (PGY1: 4)
ADG 11; AA 1,129; OPV 45,975; NP 10

San Diego
Naval Hospital (San Diego) Program
Naval Hospital (San Diego)
Program Director:
Robert F Biehl, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Pediatrics
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 5)
ADG 18; AA 1,200; OPV 173,000; NP 95

MARYLAND

Bethesda
Naval Hospital (Bethesda) Program
Naval Hospital (Bethesda)
Program Director:
Capt Dennis L Wright, MD
Naval Hospital, Naval Med Command, National
Capital Region
8901 Wisconsin Ave
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 3)
ADG 02; AA 2,500; OPV 41,000; NP 17

VIRGINIA

Portsmouth
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth) Program
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth)
Program Director:
Capt R C Vanhaver, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Pediatrics
Portsmouth VA 23708
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 6)
ADG 18; AA 1,020; OPV 145,000; NP 19
PEDiatric Cardiology

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles Program
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
Program Director:
Alan R. Sany, MD
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
P O Box 54700
Los Angeles CA 90054
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 10; AA: 948; OPV: 2,322

UCLA Hospitals and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences Program
UCLA Medical Center
Program Director:
Roberta G. Williams, MD
UCLA Medical Center
Dept of Pediatrics
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 12; AA: 1,330; OPV: 1,575

San Diego
University Hospital, UCSD Medical Center Program
UCSD Medical Center
Program Director:
David J. Sahn, MD
University Hospital, UCSD Medical Center
225 Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92103
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 8; AA: 350; OPV: 1,800

San Francisco
University of California (San Francisco) Program
Med Ctr at the Univ of California San Francisco
Program Director:
Abraham M Rudolph, MD
Univ of California (San Francisco), Dept of Pediatrics
1403 H St E
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 0; AA: 0; OPV 0

Stanford
Stanford University Program
Stanford University Hospital
Program Director:
David Baum, MD
Stanford University Hospital
Dept of Pediatrics
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 6; AA: 350; OPV: 850

COLORADO

Denver
University of Colorado Program
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Children's Hospital
Program Director:
Robert R. Woff, MD
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
4200 E Ninth Ave
Denver CO 80262
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 20; AA: 800; OPV: 5,000

CONNECTICUT

New Haven
Yale-New Haven Medical Center Program
Yale-New Haven Hospital
Program Director:
Norman S Tainer, MD
Yale University School of Medicine
330 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06510
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 15; AA: 490; OPV: 2,950

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Northwestern University Medical School Program
Children's Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Alexander J Maser, MD
Children's Memorial Hospital
2300 Children's Plaza
Chicago IL 60614
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 15; AA: 646; OPV: 2,300

University of Chicago Program
University of Chicago Medical Center
Program Director:
Rene A Arolta, MD
Walter Children's Hospital
5825 S Maryland Ave
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 10; AA: 370; OPV: 2,000

University of Illinois Program
University of Illinois Hospital
Program Director:
Elizabeth Fisher, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
1205 S Wabash Ave
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 6; AA: 205; OPV: 1,308

INDIANA

Indianapolis
Indiana University Medical Center Program
Indiana University Hospitals
Program Director:
Donald A Groid, MD
Indiana University Medical Center
702 Barnhill Dr, 126 Raye Res
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 10; AA: 1,100; OPV: 3,569

IOWA

Iowa City
University of Iowa Program
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
William J Marvin, Jr, MD
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dept of Pediatrics
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 15; AA: 590; OPV: 4,950

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Johns Hopkins University Program
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
Langford Kidd, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 10; AA: 219; OPV: 1,797
## ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN PEDIATRIC CARDIOLOGY

### MASSACHUSETTS

**Boston**
- **Children's Hospital Program**
  - **Children's Hospital**
  - **Program Director:** Bernardo Nadel-Ginard, MD
  - **Children’s Hospital**
  - **Address:** 320 Longwood Ave, Endicott 13
  - **Boston MA 02115**
  - **Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (PGY1: 0)
  - **ADC 41; AA 972; OPV 3,336**

### MICHIGAN

**Ann Arbor**
- **University of Michigan Program**
  - **University of Michigan Hospitals**
  - **Program Director:** Armin Kassner, MD
  - **C S Mott Hospital, Box 66
  - **Address:** 140 E Ann St, F1115
  - **Ann Arbor MI 48109**
  - **Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (PGY1: 0)
  - **ADC 14; AA 543; OPV 3,500**

### MINNESOTA

**Minneapolis**
- **University of Minnesota Program**
  - **University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics**
  - **Program Director:** Russell V Lucas, Jr, MD
  - **University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics**
  - **420 Delaware St S E
  - **Minneapolis MN 55455**
  - **Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (PGY1: 0)
  - **ADC 15; AA 660; OPV 2,300**

**Rochester**
- **Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program**
  - **Mayo Graduate School of Medicine - Mayo Clinic**
  - **St Marys Hospital of Rochester**
  - **Program Director:** David J Driscoll, MD
  - **Mayo Graduate School of Medicine**
  - **200 First St, S W
  - **Rochester MN 55905**
  - **Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (PGY1: 0)
  - **ADC 12; AA 563; OPV 2,457**

### MISSOURI

**St Louis**
- **St Louis University Program**
  - **Cardinal Glennon Children’s Hospital**
  - **Program Director:** Sonya Nout, MD
  - **Cardinal Glennon Children’s Hospital**
  - **1455 S Grand Blvd
  - **St Louis MO 63104**
  - **Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (PGY1: 0)
  - **ADC 0; AA 375; OPV 2,000**

**Washington University Program**
- **St Louis Children’s Hospital**
  - **Program Director:** Arnold W Strauss, MD
  - **St Louis Children’s Hospital**
  - **400 S Kingshighway
  - **St Louis MO 63110**
  - **Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (PGY1: 0)
  - **ADC 8; AA 600; OPV 3,500**

### NEW YORK

**Buffalo**
- **State University of New York at Buffalo Graduate Medical-Dental Education Consortium Program**
  - **Children’s Hospital of Buffalo**
  - **Program Director:** Daniel R Percioli, MD
  - **Children’s Hospital of Buffalo**
  - **210 Bryant St
  - **Buffalo NY 14222**
  - **Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (PGY1: 0)
  - **ADC 25; AA 660; OPV 3,578**

**New York**
- **New York Hospital Program**
  - **New York Hospital**
  - **Program Director:** Mary Ellen Engle, MD
  - **New York Hospital, Cornell Medical Center**
  - **525 E 68th St
  - **New York NY 10021**
  - **Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (PGY1: 0)
  - **ADC 15; AA 500; OPV 1,500**

**New York University Medical Center Program**
- **Bellevue Hospital Center**
  - **New York University Medical Center**
  - **Program Director:** Eugene F Doyle, MD
  - **New York University Medical Center**
  - **550 1st Ave
  - **New York NY 10016**
  - **Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (PGY1: 0)
  - **ADC 14; AA 490; OPV 2,200**

**Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York Program**
- **Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York**
  - **Program Director:** Walten M Garson, MD
  - **Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons**
  - **630 W 166th St
  - **New York NY 10032**
  - **Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (PGY1: 0)
  - **ADC 25; AA 650; OPV 3,000**

**New York (New Hyde Park)**
- **Long Island Jewish Medical Center Program**
  - **Long Island Jewish Medical Center**
  - **Program Director:** Norman Gootman, MD
  - **Long Island Jewish Medical Center**
  - **270-05 76th Ave
  - **New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042**
  - **Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (PGY1: 0)
  - **ADC 15; AA 851; OPV 2,712**

**New York (Brooklyn)**
- **SUNY Downstate Medical Center/Brookdale Medical Center Program**
  - **State University of New York Downstate Medical Center**
  - **Program Director:** Myriam Schiff, MD
  - **SUNY Downstate Medical Center**
  - **45 Clarkson Ave
  - **New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203**
  - **Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (PGY1: 0)
  - **ADC 12; AA 425; OPV 4,005**

**Rochester**
- **University of Rochester Program**
  - **Strong Memorial Hospital of the Univ of Rochester**
  - **Program Director:** James A Marzenga, MD
  - **Strong Memorial Hospital, Dept of Pediatrics**
  - **601 Elmwood Ave
  - **Rochester NY 14642**
  - **Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (PGY1: 0)
  - **ADC 12; AA 350; OPV 3,500**

**Syracuse**
- **SUNY Upstate Medical Center Program**
  - **University Hospital Center**
  - **Program Director:** Marie S Blackman, MD
  - **Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital**
  - **725 Irving Ave
  - **Syracuse NY 13210**
  - **Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (PGY1: 0)
  - **ADC 6; AA 400; OPV 3,000**

### NORTH CAROLINA

**Chapel Hill**
- **University of North Carolina Program**
  - **North Carolina Memorial hospital**
  - **Program Director:** Herbert S Harris, Jr, MD
  - **Univ of North Carolina School of Medicine**
  - **Dept of Pediatrics**
  - **Chapel Hill NC 27514**
  - **Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (PGY1: 0)
  - **ADC 11; AA 500; OPV 2,200**

### Ohio

**Cincinnati**
- **University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program**
  - **Children’s Hospital Medical Center**
  - **Program Director:** Samuel Kaplan, MD
  - **Children’s Hospital Medical Center**
  - **Eliot and Bethesda Aves
  - **Cincinnati OH 45229**
  - **Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (PGY1: 0)
  - **ADC 25; AA 911; OPV 4,981**

**Cleveland**
- **Case Western Reserve University Program**
  - **University Hospitals of Cleveland**
  - **Program Director:** Thomas A Riemenschneider, MD
  - **University Hospitals of Cleveland**
  - **2100 Adelbert Rd
  - **Cleveland OH 44106**
  - **Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (PGY1: 0)
  - **ADC 15; AA 682; OPV 2,076**

### Oregon

**Portland**
- **Oregon Health Sciences University Program**
  - **Oregon Health Sciences University Program**
  - **Program Director:** Cecile Sunderland, MD
  - **Oregon Health Sciences University, Dept of Pediatrics**
  - **3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Rd
  - **Portland OR 97201**
  - **Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (PGY1: 0)
  - **ADC 6; AA 400; OPV 2,400**
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN PEDIATRIC CARDIOLOGY

**PENNSYLVANIA**

Philadelphia
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia Program
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
Program Director: William J. Pashkind, MD
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
34th St and Civic Center Blvd
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 7 (PGY1: 7)
ADC 23; AA 900; OPV 3,800

St Christopher's Hospital for Children Program
St Christopher's Hospital for Children
Program Director: Richard Donner, MD
Pediatric Heart Inst, St Christopher's Hosp for Children
5th and Leigh Ave
Philadelphia PA 19133
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 15; AA 530; OPV 2,503

**SOUTH CAROLINA**

Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Program
MUSC Medical Center
Program Director: Paul C. Gillette, MD
Medical University of South Carolina
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 11; AA 650; OPV 3,550

**TENNESSEE**

Nashville
Vanderbilt University Program
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Program Director: Thomas P Graham Jr, MD
Vanderbilt University Hospital
520 10th Ave South, Nashville TN 37232
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 12; AA 400; OPV 3,000

**TEXAS**

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Program
Texas Children's Hospital
Program Director: Dan L McNamara, MD
Texas Children's Hospital
6621 Fannin St
Houston TX 77030
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 25; AA 1,613; OPV 3,080

**VIRGINIA**

Charlottesville
University of Virginia Program
University of Virginia Hospitals
Program Director: Howard P Gutgesell, MD
University of Virginia Hospitals
Jefferson Park Ave, Box 156
Charlottesville VA 22908
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 15; AA 500; OPV 2,000

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Program
Medical College of Virginia Hospitals
Program Director: Richard M Schilchen, MD
Medical College of Virginia Hospitals
Box 25
Richmond VA 23298
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 9; AA 517; OPV 2,874

ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN PEDIATRIC ENDOCRINOLOGY

**ARKANSAS**

Little Rock
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Program
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
Arkansas Children's Hospital
Program Director: M Joyeobyn Elders, MD
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
1301 W Markham St
Little Rock AR 72205
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

**CALIFORNIA**

Los Angeles
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles Program
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
Program Director: Thomas R Roe, MD
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
4650 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Los Angeles County-U.S.C Medical Center Program
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Program Director: S Douglas Fraser, MD
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
1129 N State St
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

UC L A Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences Program
UC L A Medical Center
Program Director: Solomon A Kaplan, MD
UC L A Medical Center
10833 Le Conte Ave
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

San Diego
University of California (San Diego) Program
UC S D Medical Center
Children's Hospital (San Diego)
Program Director: Kenneth Lee Jones, MD
UC S D Medical Center
225 Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92103
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

San Francisco
University of California (San Francisco) Program
Med Ctr at the Univ of California San Francisco
Program Director: Melvin M Grumbach, MD
Seha L Kaplan, MD
University of California (San Francisco)
Dept of Pediatrics, RN-977-G
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Torrence
Los Angeles County-Harbor-U C L A Medical Center Program
Los Angeles County-Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
Program Director: Jo Anne Brasel, MD
Los Angeles County-Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
1000 W Carson St
Torrance CA 90050
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

**NOTES**

- Information Not Provided
- PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
- § Shared-Schedule Positions Available
- ADC = Average Daily Census
- AA = Annual Admissions
- OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
COLORADO
Denver
University of Colorado Program
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Children’s Hospital
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Ronald F. Berlin, MD
Univ of Colorado School of Medicine
4200 E 9th Ave, Mail Cont C228
Denver CO 80262
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 0; AA: 0; OPV: 0

D. C.
Bethesda
Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Uniformed Services Univ of the Hwy Sciences
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Merly Poth, MD
Uniformed Services University of the Health Sciences
4301 Jones Bridge Rd
Bethesda MD 20842
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 0; AA: 0; OPV: 0

FLORIDA
Gainesville
University of Florida Program
Shands Hospital at the University of Florida
Program Director:
Artan L. Rosenvold, MD
J Hillis Miller Health Center
Box J296
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 0; AA: 0; OPV: 0

GEORGIA
Atlanta
Emory University Program
Emeryl Egston Hospital for Children
Grady Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
John S. Parks, MD
Emory University School of Medicine, Dept of Pediatrics
2540 Ridgewood Dr, N E
Atlanta GA 30322
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 0; AA: 0; OPV: 0

ILLINOIS
Chicago
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center Program
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Lynne L. Levitt, MD
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
31st and Lake Shore Dr
Chicago IL 60616
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 0; AA: 0; OPV: 0

University of Chicago Program
Wright Children’s Hospital at the Univ of Chicago
Program Director:
Robert L. Rosenfeld, MD
Wright Children’s Hospital at the Univ of Chicago
5825 S Maryland Ave
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 0; AA: 0; OPV: 0

IOWA
Iowa City
University of Iowa Program
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
Robert G. Thompson, MD
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 0; AA: 0; OPV: 0

MARYLAND
Baltimore
Johns Hopkins University Program
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
Claude J. Migeon, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
600 N Wolfe St, C M S C 3-110
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 0; AA: 0; OPV: 0

University of Maryland Program
University of Maryland Medical System
Program Director:
A. Avniok Kowaluk, MD
University of Maryland Medical System
Bresler Research Bldg, 10-047
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 0; AA: 0; OPV: 0

MASSACHUSETTS
Boston
Harvard Medical School Program
Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
Constantine S Anad, MD
Children’s Hospital
30 Longwood Ave
Boston MA 02115
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 0; AA: 0; OPV: 0

Massachusetts General Hospital Program
Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director:
John D Crawford, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
115 Holmes Rd
Boston MA 02114
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 0; AA: 0; OPV: 0

MICHIGAN
Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Program
University of Michigan Hospitals
Program Director:
Inessa Z. Belikh, MD
C S Mott Children's Hospital
Rm F2125, Box 66
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 0; AA: 0; OPV: 0

MINNESOTA
Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Program
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
Steven A. Seegar, MD
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
245 Delaware St, S E
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 0; AA: 0; OPV: 0

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine-Mayo Clinic
St Marys Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
Mone Y Raymond, MD
Mayo Clinic Eve 9
Dept of Pediatrics
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 0; AA: 0; OPV: 0

MISSOURI
Kansas City
Children's Mercy Hospital Program
Children’s Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Jerome A. Hertel, MD
Children's Mercy Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 0; AA: 0; OPV: 0

St Louis
Washington University Program
St Louis Children's Hospital
Program Director:
Virginia V. Walden, MD
St Louis Children’s Hospital, Washington Univ Med Ctr
P O Box 14871
St Louis MO 63118
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 0; AA: 0; OPV: 0

NEW YORK
Buffalo
State University of New York at Buffalo Graduate Medical-Dental Education Consortium Program
Children's hospital of Buffalo
Program Director:
Mary L. Irons, MD
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
219 Bryant St
Buffalo NY 14222
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 0; AA: 0; OPV: 0

Manhasset
Cornell Cooperating Hospitals Program B
North Shore University Hospital
Program Director:
Rita L. Lennov, MD
North Shore University Hospital
300 Community Dr
Manhasset NY 11030
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 0; AA: 0; OPV: 0

New York
Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program A
Mount Sinai Hospital
Program Director:
Freida Ginzberg-Fellner, MD
Mount Sinai School of Medicine
One Gustave L Levy PI
New York NY 10029
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 0; AA: 0; OPV: 0
NEW YORK cont'd

New York University Medical Center Program
Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
Program Director:
Raphael David, MD
New York University Medical Center
550 First Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1:0)
ADCO: 0; AA: 0; OPV: 0

New York (Bronx)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Program
Montefiore Med Ctr-Henry and Lucy Moses Hosp Div
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Program Director:
Paul Seager, MD
Montefiore Medical Center
111 E 210th St
New York (Bronx) NY 10467
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1:0)
ADCO: 0; AA: 0; OPV: 0

New York (Brooklyn)
SUNY Downstate Medical Center Program
Kings County Hospital Center
State Univ Hosp-Downstate Med Ctr
Program Director:
Edward Orli, MD
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave, Box 49
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1:0)
ADCO: 0; AA: 0; OPV: 0

Rochester
University of Rochester Program
Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester
Program Director:
Gilbert B Forbes, MD
Strong Memorial Hospital
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14620
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1:0)
ADCO: 0; AA: 0; OPV: 0

Syracuse
SUNY Upstate Medical Center Program
University Hospital of Upstate Medical Center
Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Robert A Richman, MD
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1:0)
ADCO: 0; AA: 0; OPV: 0

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill
North Carolina Memorial Hospital Program
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Judson J Van Wyk, MD
Univ of North Carolina School of Medicine
Dept of Pediatrics
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1:0)
ADCO: 0; AA: 0; OPV: 0

Durham
Duke University Medical Center Program
Duke University Medical Center
Program Director:
Stuart M Handwerger, D
Duke University Medical Center
305 Bell Blvd, Box 3080
Durham NC 27710
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1:0)
ADCO: 0; AA: 0; OPV: 0

OHIO

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Mark A Sperring, MD
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Eiland and Bethesda Aves
Cincinnati OH 45229
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1:0)
ADCO: 0; AA: 0; OPV: 0

Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Program
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Cleveland Metropolitan Gen-Highland View Hosp
Program Director:
William T Dams, MD
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1:0)
ADCO: 0; AA: 0; OPV: 0

Columbus
Ohio State University Program
Columbus Children's Hospital
Program Director:
Juan F Sotos, MD
Columbus Children's Hospital
700 Children's Dr
Columbus OH 43205
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1:0)
ADCO: 0; AA: 0; OPV: 0

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center Program
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Owen M Rennert, MD
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
940 NE 13th St
Oklahoma City OK 73126
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1:0)
ADCO: 0; AA: 0; OPV: 0

OREGON

Portland
Oregon Health Sciences University Program
Oregon Health Sciences University
Program Director:
Stephen L Fangmi, MD
Oregon Health Sciences University
3181 SW Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1:0)
ADCO: 0; AA: 0; OPV: 0

PHILADELPHIA

Temple University Program
St Christopher's Hospital for Children
Program Director:
Angelo M Di George, MD
St Christopher's Hospital for Children
2600 N Lawrence St
Philadelphia PA 19133
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1:0)
ADCO: 0; AA: 0; OPV: 0

University of Pennsylvania Program
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
Program Director:
Thomas Mooshag, MD
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
34th and Civic Center Blvd
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1:0)
ADCO: 0; AA: 0; OPV: 0

Pittsburgh
Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh Program
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
Program Director:
Allan L Drash, MD
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
125 De Soto St
Pittsburgh PA 15233
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1:0)
ADCO: 0; AA: 0; OPV: 0

RHODE ISLAND

Providence
Brown University Program
Rhode Island Hospital
Program Director:
Robert Schwartz, MD
Rhode Island Hospital
593 Eddy St
Providence RI 02902
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1:0)
ADCO: 0; AA: 0; OPV: 0

TENNESSEE

Memphis
University of Tennessee Program
Le Bonheur Children's Medical Center
Program Director:
George A Burghen, MD
Le Bonheur Children's Medical Center
848 Adams Ave
Memphis TN 38103
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1:0)
ADCO: 0; AA: 0; OPV: 0

Nashville
Vanderbilt University Program
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Program Director:
Ian M Burr, MD
Vanderbilt University School of Medicine
D D 2205 Medical Center North
Nashville TN 37232
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1:0)
ADCO: 0; AA: 0; OPV: 0

TEXAS

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals Program
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
Walter J Meyer, MD
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Child Health Center
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1:0)
ADCO: 0; AA: 0; OPV: 0

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN PEDIATRIC ENDOCRINOLOGY

TEXAS cont'd

San Antonio
University of Texas at San Antonio Program
Mgmt of Hosp of Behav Crty Hosp Dist
Program Director:
Robert C Franks, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
7703 Floyd CurlDr
San Antonio TX 78284
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY 1: 0)
ADG C; AA 0; OPV 0

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville
University of Virginia Program
University of Virginia Hospitals
Program Director:
Robert M Blizzard, MD
Univ of Virginia School of Medicine
Box 306
Charlottesville VA 22908
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY 1: 0)
ADG C; AA 0; OPV 0

UNITED STATES ARMY

D.C.

Bethesda
Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Uniformed Services Univ of the Health Sciences
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Merritt Poth, MD
Uniformed Services University of the Health Sciences
5301 Jones Bridge Rd
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY 1: 0)
ADG C; AA 0; OPV 0

ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN PEDIATRIC HEMATO-ONCOLOGY

(PEDIRATIC HEMATO-ONCOLOGY
(New subspecialty programs, position information not available.)

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles Program
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
Program Director:
Stuart E Stagel, MD
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
4650 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY 1: 0)
ADG C; AA 0; OPV 0

Los Angeles County- USC Medical Center Program
Los Angeles County-US C Medical Center
Program Director:
Darren Powars, MD
Los Angeles County-US C Medical Center
1129 N State St
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY 1: 0)
ADG C; AA 0; OPV 0

UC L A Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health
Sciences Program
U C L A Medical Center
Program Director:
Stephen A Figy, MD
U C L A Medical Center
10832 Le Conte
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY 1: 0)
ADG C; AA 0; OPV 0

Sacramento
University of California (Davis) Program
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Program Director:
Charles F Alldridge MD
Univ of California (Davis) Medical Center
4301 X St
Sacramento CA 95817
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY 1: 0)
ADG C; AA 0; OPV 0

San Francisco
University of California (San Francisco) Program
Med Ctr at the Univ of Calif San Francisco
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
William C Mentzer, MD
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
1001 Potrero, Rm 6-8-9
San Francisco CA 94110
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY 1: 0)
ADG C; AA 0; OPV 0

Stanford
Stanford University Program
Stanford University Hospital
Children's Hospital at Stanford
Program Director:
Ben E Gader, Ph D, MD
Children's Hospital at Stanford
520 Willow Pd
Palo Alto CA 94304
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY 1: 0)
ADG C; AA 0; OPV 0

COLORADO

Denver
University of Colorado Program
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Children's Hospital
Program Director:
William E Hathaway, MD
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
4200 E Ninth Ave
Denver CO 80262
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY 1: 0)
ADG C; AA 0; OPV 0

Information Not Provided PGY 1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADG = Average Daily Census; AA = Average Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits; NP = Average Daily Census Newborn
Iowa
University of Iowa Program
Program Director:
C Thomas Kisker, MD
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dept of Pediatrics
Iowa City IA 52242

Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Maryland
Baltimore
Johns Hopkins University Program
Program Director:
Curt I Cichak, MD
William H Zinkham, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205

Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Massachusetts
Boston
Harvard Medical School Program
Children’s Hospital
Dana-Farber Cancer Institute
Program Director:
Samuel E Lux, MD
Children’s Hospital
300 Longwood Ave
Boston MA 02115

Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Michigan
Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Program
University of Michigan Hospitals
Program Director:
Laurene A Boxer, MD
F615 Mott Children’s Hospital
Box 66
Ann Arbor MI 48109

Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Minnesota
Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Program
University of Minnesota Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
Mark E Nesbit, Jr, MD
Univ of Minnesota Medical School
Box 484A, Mayo Memorial Bldg
Minneapolis MN 55455

Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Connecticut
New Haven
Yale-New Haven Medical Center Program
Yale-New Haven Hospital
Program Director:
Diane M Kump, MD
Yale-New Haven Hospital
333 Cedar St, L M P 4087
New Haven CT 06510

Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Washington
George Washington University Program
Children’s Hospital National Medical Center
Program Director:
Sandford L Leikin, MD
Children’s Hospital National Medical Center
111 Michigan Ave, N W
Washington DC 20010

Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Florida
Gainesville
University of Florida Program
Shands Hospital at the University of Florida
Program Director:
Samuel Gross, MD
Univ of Florida School of Medicine
Box J-296, J H M H C
Gainesville FL 32610

Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Georgia
Atlanta
Emory University Program
Emory Children’s Hospital for Children
Grady Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Abdulaziz H Ragab, MD
Emory University School of Medicine, Dept of Pediatrics
2040 Ridgewood Drive, N E
Atlanta GA 30322

Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Illinois
Chicago
Northwestern University Medical School Program
Children’s Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Denis Miller, MD
Children’s Memorial Hospital
2300 Children’s Plaza
Chicago IL 60614

Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Indiana
Indianapolis
Indiana University Medical Center Program
Indiana University Hospitals
Program Director:
Robert M Weitman, MD
Indiana University Sch of Med, Dept of Pediatrics
707 Barnhill Dr
Indianapolis IN 46223

Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Iowa
Iowa City
University of Iowa Program
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
C Thomas Kisker, MD
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dept of Pediatrics
Iowa City IA 52242

Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Maryland
Baltimore
Johns Hopkins University Program
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
Curt I Cichak, MD
William H Zinkham, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205

Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Massachusetts
Boston
Harvard Medical School Program
Children’s Hospital
Dana-Farber Cancer Institute
Program Director:
Samuel E Lux, MD
Children’s Hospital
300 Longwood Ave
Boston MA 02115

Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Michigan
Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Program
University of Michigan Hospitals
Program Director:
Laurene A Boxer, MD
F615 Mott Children’s Hospital
Box 66
Ann Arbor MI 48109

Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Minnesota
Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Program
University of Minnesota Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
Mark E Nesbit, Jr, MD
Univ of Minnesota Medical School
Box 484A, Mayo Memorial Bldg
Minneapolis MN 55455

Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

New York
Buffalo
State University of New York at Buffalo Graduate Medical-Dental Education Consortium Program
Children’s Hospital of Buffalo
Roswell Park Memorial Institute
Program Director:
James R Hrubert, MD
Children’s Hospital of Buffalo
219 Bryant St
Buffalo NY 14221

Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

New York
Cornell Cooperaing Hospitals Program A
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
New York Hospital
Program Director:
Margaret W Higlatter, MD
Richard J O Reilly, MD
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
1275 York Ave
New York NY 10021

Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program A
Mount Sinai Hospital
Program Director:
Michael B Harris, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital
1 Gustave L Levy Pl
New York NY 10029

Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

New York University Medical Center Program
Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
Program Director:
Margaret Karpak, MD
New York University Medical Center
550 First Ave
New York NY 10016

Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

*Information Not Provided*  PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
# ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN PEDIATRIC HEMATO-ONCOLOGY

## NEW YORK cont'd

**New York cont'd**

**Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York Program**
- **Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York**
  - Program Director: Sergio Pomellini, MD
  - Address: 522 W 168th St, New York, NY 10032
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
  - ADG: AA; OPV: 0

**New York (New Hyde Park)**
- **New York (New Hyde Park)**
  - Long Island Jewish Medical Center Program
    - **Schneider Children's Hospital**
      - Program Director: Philip Lanciwonsky, MD
      - Schneider Children's Hospital
      - Long Island Jewish Medical Center
      - New York (New Hyde Park), NY 11042
      - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
      - ADG: AA; OPV: 0

**New York (Brooklyn)**
- **SUNY Downstate Medical Center Program**
  - Kings County Hospital Center
  - State Univ-nosp Downstate Med Ctr
  - Program Director: Audrey Brown, MD
    - SUNY Downstate Medical Center
    - 450 Clarkson Ave, Box 49
    - New York (Brooklyn), NY 11203
    - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
    - ADG: AA; OPV: 0

**Syracuse**
- **SUNY Upstate Medical Center Program**
  - University of Syracuse Medical Center
  - Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
  - Program Director: Nancy J.Sueart, MD
    - SUNY Upstate Medical Center
    - 750 E Adams St
    - Syracuse, NY 13210
    - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
    - ADG: AA; OPV: 0

## NORTH CAROLINA

**Durham**
- **Duke University Program**
  - Duke University Medical Center
  - Program Director: John M Falletta, MD
    - Duke University Medical Center
    - P.O. Box 2515
    - Durham, NC 27710
    - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
    - ADG: AA; OPV: 0

## OHIO

**Cincinnati**
- **University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program**
  - Children's Hospital Medical Center
  - Program Director: Beatrice C Lampkin, MD
    - Children's Hospital Medical Center
    - Eiland Ave Bethesda Aves
    - Cincinnati, OH 45229
    - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
    - ADG: AA; OPV: 0

## PENNSYLVANIA

**Philadelphia**
- **University of Pennsylvania Program**
  - Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
  - Program Director: Elias Schwartz, MD
    - Charles Schar, MD
    - Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
    - 36th and Civic Center Blvd
    - Philadelphia, PA 19104
    - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
    - ADG: AA; OPV: 0

## RHODE ISLAND

**Providence**
- **Brown University Program**
  - Rhode Island Hospital
  - Program Director: Edwin N Forman, MD
    - Rhode Island Hospital
    - 593 Eddy St
    - Providence, RI 02902
    - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
    - ADG: AA; OPV: 0

## TENNESSEE

**Memphis**
- **University of Tennessee Program**
  - St Jude Children's Research Hospital
  - Le Bonheur Children's Medical Center
  - Program Director: William Crist, MD
    - St Jude Children's Research Hospital
    - 332 North Lauderdale, P.O. Box 1915
    - Memphis, TN 38101
    - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
    - ADG: AA; OPV: 0

## WASHINGTON

**Seattle**
- **University of Washington Program**
  - Children's Orthopedic and Medical Center
  - Fred Hutchinson Cancer Research Center
  - Program Director: Irwin D Berne, MD
    - Fred Hutchinson Cancer Research Center
    - 1124 Columbia Street
    - Seattle, WA 98194
    - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
    - ADG: AA; OPV: 0

**TEXAS**

**Galveston**
- **University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals Program**
  - University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
  - Program Director: Mary Ellen Higareda, MD
    - University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
    - Div of Ped Hematology-Onco
    - Galveston, TX 77550
    - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
    - ADG: AA; OPV: 0

**Houston**
- **Baylor College of Medicine Program**
  - Texas Children's Hospital
  - Program Director: Donald J. Fensholt, MD
    - Texas Children's Hospital
    - 6621 Fannin St
    - Houston, TX 77030
    - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
    - ADG: AA; OPV: 0

**University of Texas at Houston Program**
- **Univ of Texas Md Anderson Hosp and Tumor Institute**
  - University of Texas Children's Hospital at Hermann Hospital
  - Program Director: Jan Varsh, MD
    - Univ of Texas Md Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute
    - 6733 Bertner Ave
    - Houston, TX 77030
    - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
    - ADG: AA; OPV: 0

**SALT LAKE CITY**
- **University of Utah Program**
  - University of Utah Medical Center
  - Primary Children's Medical Center
  - Program Director: Richard T O'Brien, MD
    - Primary Children's Medical Center
    - 330 Tenth Ave
    - Salt Lake City, UT 84103
    - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
    - ADG: AA; OPV: 0

**WASHINGTON**

**Seattle**
- **University of Washington Program**
  - Children's Orthopedic and Medical Center
  - Fred Hutchinson Cancer Research Center
  - Program Director: Irwin D Berne, MD
    - Fred Hutchinson Cancer Research Center
    - 1124 Columbia Street
    - Seattle, WA 98194
    - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
    - ADG: AA; OPV: 0

★Information Not Provided - PGY1 – Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
PEDIATRIC NEPHROLOGY
(New subspecialty programs, position information not available.)

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles Program
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
Program Director:
Elin Labeberian, MD
P O Box 54700
Los Angeles CA 90054
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

U C L A Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences Program
U C L A Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard N Fine, MD
Room A2-331 M D C C
10833 Le Conte Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

San Francisco
University of California (San Francisco) Program
Med Ctr at the Univ of California San Francisco
Program Director:
Malcolm A Holiday, MD
Children's Renal Center, Univ of California (San Francisco)
400 Parnassus, rm A-276
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Stanford
Stanford University Program
Stanford University Hospital
Children's Hospital at Stanford
Program Director:
Bruce M Tune, MD
Room S-348, Dept of Pediatrics
Stanford Univ School of Medicine
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

COLORADO

Denver
University of Colorado Program
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Children's Hospital
Program Director:
Gary M Lum, MD
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
4200 E 9th Ave, C282
Denver CO 80262
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

CONNECTICUT

New Haven
Combined Yale University/University of Connecticut Program
Yale-New Haven Hospital
Joint Dmpsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hth Ctr
Program Director:
Norman J Siegel, MD
Yale University School of Medicine
P O Box 3333
New Haven CT 06510
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

D.C.

Washington
George Washington University Program
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
Program Director:
Glenn H Bock, MD
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
1111 Michigan Avenue, N W
Washington DC 20010
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Georgetown University Program
Georgetown University Hospital
Program Director:
Pedro A Jose, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd, N W
Washington DC 20007
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

FLORIDA

Gainesville
University of Florida Program
Shands Hospital at the University of Florida
Program Director:
George A Richard, MD
Univ of Florida College of Medicine
Div of Pediatric Nephrology
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

INDIANA

Indianapolis
Indiana University Medical Center Program
Indiana University Hospitals
Program Director:
Jerry Bergstein, MD
Indiana University Medical Center
702 Barnhill Dr
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

IOWA

Iowa City
University of Iowa Program
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
Jean E Robillard, MD
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dept of Pediatrics
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

LOUISIANA

New Orleans
Tulane University Program
Tulane University Hospital
Charity Hospital of Louisiana-Tulane Division
Program Director:
Frank G Boineau, MD
Tulane University Hospital
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Harvard Medical School Program
Children's Hospital
Program Director:
Warren E Grupe, MD
Children's Hospital
300 Longwood Ave
Boston MA 02115
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

NEW YORK

Buffalo
State University of New York at Buffalo Graduate Medical-Dental Education Consortium Program
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
Program Director:
Leonard G Feld, MD
Robert Fildas, MD
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
219 Bryant St
Buffalo NY 14222
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

New York (Bronx)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Program
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Jack D Weiler Hosp of Albert Einstein Coll of Medicine
Program Director:
Adrian Spitzer, MD
Albert Einstein College of Medicine
1410 Pelham Parkway, S
New York (Bronx) NY 10461
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

New York (Brooklyn)
S U N Y Downstate Medical Center Program
State Univ Hosp-Downstate Med Ctr
Kings County Hospital Center
Program Director:
Amir Trejani, MD
S U N Y Downstate Medical Center
455 Clarkson Ave, Box 49
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Syracuse
S U N Y Upstate Medical Center Program
University Hospital of Upstate Medical Center
Program Director:
Roger E Spitzer, MD
University Hospital of Upstate Medical Center
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Valhalla
New York Medical College Program
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Program Director:
A Munro Yucooga, MD
Metropolitan Hospital Center
1901 First Ave
New York NY 10029
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0
OHIO

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Clark D West, MD
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
Ellard and Bethesda Aves
Cincinnati OH 45229
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADOC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

OREGON

Portland
Oregon Health Sciences University Program
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
Program Director:
Steven R Alexander, MD
Oregon Health Sciences University
3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADOC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Pennsylvania

Philadelphia
Temple University Program
St Christopher’s Hospital for Children
Program Director:
H Jorge Balanita, MD
St Christopher’s Hospital for Children
5th and Lehigh Ave
Philadelphia PA 19133
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADOC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

University of Pennsylvania Program
Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia
Program Director:
John R Hoyer, MD
Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia
34th St and Civic Center Blvd
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADOC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

TENNESSEE

Memphis
University of Tennessee Program
Le Bonheur Children’s Medical Center
Program Director:
F Bruder Stapleton, MD
Le Bonheur Children’s Medical Center
848 Adams Ave
Memphis TN 38103
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADOC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Texas

Dallas
University of Texas Southwest Medical School Program
University of Texas Health Science Center
Children’s Medical Center
Program Director:
Ronald J Hogg, MD
University of Texas Health Science Center
5223 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADOC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals Program
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
Luther B Travis, MD
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
300 University Blvd
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADOC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Program
Texas Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
L Leighton Hill, MD
Baylor College of Medicine, Rm.312-E
One Baylor Plaza
Houston TX 77030
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADOC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Virginia

Charlottesville
University of Virginia Program
University of Virginia Hospitals
Program Director:
Robert L Cheekler, MD
University of Virginia, Dept of Pediatrics
Box 316
Charlottesville VA 22908
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADOC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Program
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
James C M Chan, MD
Dept of Pediatrics
Box 498, MCV Station
Richmond VA 23298
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADOC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Wisconsin

Madison
University of Wisconsin Program
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
Russell W Chesney, MD
H4/452-Ch S C, Univ of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave
Madison WI 53792
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADOC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Information Not Provided  PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
NEONATAL-PERINATAL

ALABAMA

Birmingham
University of Alabama Medical Center Program
University of Alabama Hospitals
Children's Hospital of Alabama
Program Director:
George Cassidy, MD
Regional Newborn Intensive Care Unit
University Hospital, Rm N H B 528
Birmingham AL 35294
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
AOC 25; AA 700; OPV 0

CALIFORNIA

Loma Linda
Loma Linda University Program
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Program Director:
Douglas D Deming, MD
Loma Linda University Medical Center
11234 Anderson St
Loma Linda CA 92354
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
AOC 40; AA 750; OPV 0

Long Beach
University of California (Irvine) Program A-1
Memorial Medical Center of Long Beach
Program Director:
Houchang D Modaraiou, MD
Miller Children's Hospital, Memorial Medical Center
2801 Atlantic Ave
Long Beach CA 90801
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
AOC C; AA 0; OPV 0

Los Angeles
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center Program
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Program Director:
Jeffrey J Primerance, MD
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
8700 Beverly Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90048
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
AOC 50; AA 500; OPV 10

Children's Hospital of Los Angeles Program
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
Hollywood Presbyterian Medical Center
Program Director:
Arrold G G Pollard, MD
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
4650 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
AOC 30; AA 400; OPV 1,700

Martin Luther King, Jr-Drew Medical Center Program
Martin Luther King, Jr-Drew Medical Center
Program Director:
Ronald S Bloom, MD
Martin Luther King, Jr-Drew Medical Center
1281 N S Washington
Los Angeles CA 90059
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
AOC 45; AA 400; OPV 240

UCLA Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences Program
UCLA Medical Center
Program Director:
Cynthia T Armett, MD
UCLA School of Medicine, Dept of Pediatrics
Div of neonatology
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
AOC 20; AA 500; OPV 200

NEONATAL-PERINATAL

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center Program
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Program Director:
Joan E Hodgen, MD
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
1240 Mission Rd
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
AOC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Orange
University of California (Irvine) Program A-2
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
Program Director:
Louis Gluck, MD
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
101 City Dr, S
Orange CA 92668
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
AOC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Sacramento
University of California (Davis) Program
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Program Director:
Boyd W Goetzman, M D, PhD
Univ of California (Davis)
Div of Neonatology, T B 193
Davis CA 95616
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
AOC 30; AA 450; OPV 300

San Francisco
Children's Hospital of San Francisco Program
Children's Hospital of San Francisco
Program Director:
Steven L Goodman, MD
June P Birdy, MD
Children's Hospital of San Francisco
3970 California St
San Francisco CA 94118
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
AOC 20; AA 517; OPV 1,092

Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center Program
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
Cardiovascular Research Institute of the Univ of California
Program Director:
Roberts A Bellard, MD
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
P O Box 7921
San Francisco CA 94120
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
AOC 20; AA 410; OPV 1,000

University of California (San Francisco) Program
Med Ctr at the Univ of California San Francisco
Program Director:
Roderic H Phibbs, MD
Univ of California (San Francisco), Dept of Pediatrics
3rd and Parnassus, H S E 1466
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
AOC 25; AA 450; OPV 0

Stanford
Stanford University Program
Stanford University Hospital
Program Director:
Philip Sunshine, MD
Stanford University Hospital
Dept of Pediatrics
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
AOC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Torrance
Los Angeles County-Harbor-U C I, A Medical Center Program
Los Angeles County-Harbor-U C I A Med Ctr
Program Director:
Rosemary D Leake, MD
Los Angeles County-Harbor-U C I A Med Ctr,
Dept Neonatology
1000 W Carson St, Box 17
Torrance CA 90509
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
AOC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Denver
University of Colorado Program
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Program Director:
Frederick C Battaglia, MD
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
4200 E 9th Ave, Mail Code C-218
Denver CO 80262
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
AOC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

CONNECTICUT

Farmington
University of Connecticut Program A
John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hth Ctr
Hartford Hospital
Program Director:
John R Raye, MD
Univ of Connecticut Health Center
Dept of Pediatrics
Farmington CT 06022
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
AOC 6; AA 0; OPV 0

New Haven
Yale-New Haven Medical Center Program
Yale-New Haven Hospital
Program Director:
Ian Gross, MD
Yale School of Medicine
333 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06510
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
AOC 35; AA 900; OPV 0

D, C.

Bethesda
Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Uniformed Services Univ of the Hth Sciences
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Philip G Poretz, MD
Uniformed Services University of the Health Sciences
4301 Jones Bridge Rd, Dept of Pediatrics
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
AOC 18; AA 730; OPV 1,000

Washington
Georgetown University Program
Georgetown University Hospital
Columbia Hospital for Women Medical Center
Program Director:
K N Silva Subramanian, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd, N W
Washington DC 20007
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (PGY1: 0)
AOC 96; AA 6,595; OPV 620

Information Not Provided PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training PGY2 = Shared-Schedule Positions Available ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Average Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits; NP = Average Daily Census Newborn
HAWAII
Honolulu
University of Hawaii/Kapiolani Women's and Children's Medical Center Program
Kapiolani Women's and Children's Medical Center
Program Director:
David Ease, MD
Kapiolani Women's and Children's Medical Center
1319 Punahou St
 Honolulu HI 96826
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

ILLINOIS
Chicago
Cook County Hospital Program
Cook County Hospital
Program Director:
Rostislav Pides, MD
Cook County Children's Hospital
700 S Wood St
 Chicago IL 60612
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center Program
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
David E Fisher, MD
Michael Reese Hospital Medical Center
31st St and Lake Shore Dr
 Chicago IL 60616
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 25; AA 500; OPV 0

Northwestern University Medical School Program
Children's Memorial Hospital
Evanson Hospital
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Carl E Hunt, MD
Children's Memorial Hospital
2300 Children's Plaza
 Chicago IL 60614
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 70; AA 0; OPV 1,900

University of Illinois Program
University of Illinois Hospital
Program Director:
D Vyshvasag, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
940 S Wood St
 Chicago IL 60612
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Maywood
Loyola University Program
Foster G Mc Gaw Hospital
Program Director:
Craig L Anderson, MD
Foster G Mc Gaw Hospital
2160 S First Ave
Maywood IL 60153
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 36; AA 650; OPV 1,200

Park Ridge
Lutheran General Hospital Program
Lutheran General Hospital
Program Director:
Henry H Mengden, MD
Lutheran General Hospital
1775 Dempster St
 Park Ridge IL 60068
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 36; AA 650; OPV 700

INDIANA
Indianapolis
Indiana University Medical Center Program
Indiana University Hospitals
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Richard L Schreiner, MD
Sec of Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine
702 Barnhill Dr
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 70; AA 1,450; OPV 1,500

IOWA
Iowa City
University of Iowa Program
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
Allen Erenberg, MD
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Division of Neonatology
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 53; AA 720; OPV 75

KENTUCKY
Lexington
University of Kentucky Medical Center Program
Univ Hosp-Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
Program Director:
M Douglas Cunningham, MD
Univ of Kentucky Medical Center
800 Rose St
Lexington KY 40536
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 35; AA 700; OPV 900

LOUISIANA
Shreveport
Louisiana State University Shreveport Program
Louisiana State University Hospital
Program Director:
Arum K Pramank, MD
Louisiana State University Medical Center
P O Box 33932
Shreveport LA 71130
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

MARYLAND
Baltimore
Johns Hopkins University Program
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
M Douglas Jones, Jr, MD
C M S C 210, Johns Hopkins Hospital
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
*Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Average Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits; NP = Average Daily Census Newborn
MARYLAND cont’d

University of Maryland Program
University of Maryland Medical System
Mercy Hospital
Program Director: Ronald L. Poland, MD
University of Maryland Medical System
226 Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Boston City Hospital/New England Medical Center Program
St Margaret’s Hospital for Women
Boston City Hospital
New England Medical Center
Program Director: Ivan D Frantz, 3rd, MD
University Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 67; AA 1,500; OPV 0

Harvard Medical School Program
Brigham and Women’s Hospital
Program Director:
H William Tausch, MD
C/O Joan Program in Neonatology, Brigham and Women’s Hosp
75 Francis St
Boston MA 02115
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Worcester
University of Massachusetts Coordinated Program
Worcester Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Francis J Bednarik, MD
Worcester Memorial Hospital
119 Belmont St
Worcester MA 01605
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 28; AA 450; OPV 0

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Program
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Children’s Hospital
Hennepin County Medical Center
Program Director:
Theodore R Thompson, MD
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Box 39 Mayo, 420 Delaware St, S E
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 15; AA 1,500; OPV 0

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson
University of Mississippi Medical Center Program
University Hospital
Program Director:
Philip G Rhodes, MD
Univ of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39216
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 6; AA 500; OPV 300

MISSOURI

Columbia
University of Missouri-Columbia Medical Center Program
Univ of Missouri-Columbia Hosp and Clinics
Program Director:
Elizabeth J James, MD
Univ of Missouri-Columbia Hospital and Clinics, N723
One Hospital Dr
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 40; AA 500; OPV 500

Kansas City
Children’s Mercy Hospital Program
Children’s Mercy Hospital
St Luke’s Hospital
Truman Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert T Hall, MD
Children’s Mercy Hospital
24th and Gillham Rd
Kansas City MO 64108
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 21; AA 2,000; OPV 2,000

St Louis
St Louis University Group of Hospitals Program
Cardinal Glennon Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
William J Keenan, MD
Udall Devasar, MD
Cardinal Glennon Children’s Hospital
1465 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

NEW JERSEY

New Brunswick
UM N J Rutgers Medical School Program
St Peter’s Medical Center
Program Director:
Thomas Hoyl, MD
St Peter’s Medical Center, Div of Neonatology
254 Easton Ave
New Brunswick NJ 08903
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque
University of New Mexico Program
University of New Mexico Hospital-B C M C
Program Director:
John D Johnston, MD
Univ of New Mexico School of Medicine
Dept of Pediatrics
Albuquerque NM 87131
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 28; AA 550; OPV 300

NEW YORK

Albany
Albany Medical Center Hospital Program
Albany Medical Center Hospital
Program Director:
Bernard Polara, MD, MD
Albany Medical College Hospital
New Scotland Ave
Albany NY 12208
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Buffalo
State University of New York at Buffalo Graduate Medical-Dental Education Consortium Program
Children’s Hospital of Buffalo
Program Director:
Edmund A Egan, MD
Children’s Hospital of Buffalo
219 Bryant St
Buffalo NY 14222
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 55; AA 0; OPV 600

Manhasset
Cornell Cooperating/hospitals Program B
North Shore University Hospital
Program Director:
Rita G Harper, MD
North Shore University Hospital
300 Community Dr
Manhasset NY 11030
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 80; AA 4,000; OPV 650

New York
Cornell Cooperating Hospitals Program A
New York Hospital
Program Director:
Peter M Aul, MD
Perinatology Center
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 65; AA 1,400; OPV 300

Information Not Provided: PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training; *Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Average Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits; NP = Average Daily Census Newborn
NEW YORK cont'd

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program A
Mount Sinai Hospital
Program Director:
Edward G Brown, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital
One Gustave L Levy Pl
New York NY 10029
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1:0)
ADC: 26; AA 1741; OPV 500

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York Program
Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
Program Director:
L Stanley James, MD
Babies Hospital, Columbia Presbyterian Medical Center
3959 Broadway
New York NY 10032
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1:0)
ADC: 33; AA 649; OPV 730

New York (Bronx)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Program
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Jack D Weiler Hosp of Albert Einstein Coll of Medicine
North Central Bronx Hospital
Program Director:
Alan R Reisman, MD
Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Pelham Pkwy and Eastchester Rd
New York (Bronx) NY 10461
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1:0)
ADC: 26; AA 0; OPV 0

New York (New Hyde Park)
Long Island Jewish Medical Center Program
Schneller Children's Hospital
Program Director:
Philip J Lipitz, MD
Schneller Children's Hospital
271-16 76th Ave
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1:0)
ADC: 36; AA 600; OPV 420

New York (Brooklyn)
SUNY Downstate Medical Center Program
Kings County Hospital Center
State Univ Hosp-Downstate Med Ctr
Program Director:
Leonard Glass, MD
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave, Box 49
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1:0)
ADC: 134; AA 7400; OPV 1500

Rochester
University of Rochester Program
Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester
Program Director:
Donald L Shapiro, MD
Univ of Rochester School of Medicine
Box 651, 601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1:0)
ADC: 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Stony Brook
SUNY at Stony Brook Program
Univ Hosp-SUNY at Stony Brook Hth Sc Ctr
Program Director:
Leonard I Kleinman, MD
State University of New York
Health Sciences Center
Stony Brook NY 11794
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1:0)
ADC: 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Syracuse
SUNY Upstate Medical Center Program
Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Steven J Gross, MD
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1:0)
ADC: 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Valhalla
New York Medical College Program
Westchester Medical Center (Valhalla)
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Metropolitan Hospital Program
Program Director:
Harry S Dweck, MD
Westchester County Medical Center
Dept of Pediatrics
Valhalla NY 10595
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1:1)
ADC: 80; AA 6500; OPV 2000

NORTH CAROLINA
Chapel Hill
North Carolina Memorial Hospital Program
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Emmert N Kraybill, MD
Univ of North Carolina
Dept of Pediatrics
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1:0)
ADC: 26; AA 500; OPV 500

Durham
Duke University Medical Center Program
Duke University Medical Center
Program Director:
Jane E Brazy, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Box 3967
Durham NC 27710
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1:0)
ADC: 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Greenville
East Carolina University Program
Pitt County Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Arthur E Kopelman, MD
East Carolina University
School of Medicine
Greenville NC 27834
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1:0)
ADC: 28; AA 520; OPV 400

CINCINNATI
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program
Univ of Cincinnati Hospital-University Hospital
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Reginald C Tsang, MD
Univ of Cincinnati Medical Center
231 Bethesda Ave, M l #541
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1:0)
ADC: 0; AA 0; OPV 0

OHI0
Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Program
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Program Director:
Avney A Fanaro, MD
Rainbow Babies and Children's Hospital
2101 Adelbert Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1:0)
ADC: 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Case Western Reserve University Program B
Cleveland Metropolitan Gen-Highland View Hosp
Program Director:
John J Moore, MD
Cleveland Metropolitan General-Highland View Hospital
3385 Scranton Rd
Cleveland OH 44109
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1:0)
ADC: 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Columbus
Ohio State University Program
Columbus Children's Hospital
Ohio State University Hospital
Program Director:
Grant Morrow, 3rd, MD
Columbus Children's Hospital
700 Childrens Dr
Columbus OH 43205
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1:0)
ADC: 0; AA 0; OPV 0

OKLAHOMA
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center Program
State of Oklahoma Teaching Hospitals
Program Director:
Roger E Sheldon, MD
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital, Rm 2 B307
P O Box 26307
Oklahoma City OK 73126
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1:0)
ADC: 35; AA 500; OPV 500

Tulsa
University of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College Program
St Francis Hospital
Program Director:
George P Giacosa, MD
Tulsa Medical College
6161 S Yale Ave
Tulsa OK 74136
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1:0)
ADC: 0; AA 0; OPV 0

OREGON
Portland
Oregon Health Sciences University Program
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
Program Director:
John W Reynolds, MD
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1:0)
ADC: 32; AA 780; OPV 0

PENNSYLVANIA
Hershey
Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University Program
Program Director:
M Jeffery Matels, MD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Penn State Univ
P O Box 850
Hershey PA 17033
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1:0)
ADC: 0; AA 0; OPV 0
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PENNSYLVANIA cont’d</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Philadelphia</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Temple University Program  
St Christopher’s Hospital for Children  
Temple University Hospital |
| Program Director:  
S David Rubenstein, MD  
St Christopher’s Hospital for Children  
2600 N Lawrence St  
Philadelphia PA 19133 |
| Length: 2 Years(s);  
Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)  
ADC 29; AA 594; OPV 0 |
| University of Pennsylvania Program  
Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia  
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania  
Pennsylvania Hospital |
| Program Director:  
George J Peckham, MD  
Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia  
34th St and Civic Center Blvd  
Philadelphia PA 19104 |
| Length: 2 Years(s);  
Total Positions: 17 (PGY1: 0)  
ADC 110; AA 2,800; OPV 1,500 |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Pittsburgh</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh Program  
Magee-Women’s Hospital |
| Program Director:  
Robert D Guthrie, MD  
Magee-Women’s Hospital, Div of Neonatology  
Forbes and Venetia Blvd  
Pittsburgh PA 15213 |
| Length: 2 Year(s);  
Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)  
ADC 45; AA 1,100; OPV 600 |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>RHODE ISLAND</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| Providence Brown University Program  
Women and Infants Hospital of Rhode Island Program |
| Program Director:  
William Oh, MD  
Women and Infants Hospital of Rhode Island  
50 Maude St  
Providence RI 02908 |
| Length: 2 Years;  
Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)  
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0 |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>TENNESSEE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| Memphis University of Tennessee Program  
Regional Medical Center at Memphis Program |
| Program Director:  
Sheldon B Korones, MD  
Newborn Center  
853 Jefferson, 3rd Fl  
Memphis TN 38163 |
| Length: 2 Years;  
Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)  
ADC 60; AA 1,400; OPV 1,600 |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Nashville</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| Vanderbilt University Program  
Vanderbilt University Hospital |
| Program Director:  
Mildred T Stahnian, MD  
Vanderbilt University Hospital  
21st and Garland  
Nashville TN 37232 |
| Length: 2 Years;  
Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)  
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0 |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>TEXAS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| Dallas University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Program  
University of Texas Health Science Center  
Dallas City Hosp Dist-Parkland Mem Hosp Program Director:  
Charles R Rosenfeld, MD  
Univ of Texas Health Sciences Center  
5333 Harry Hines Blvd  
Dallas TX 75235 |
| Length: 2 Year(s);  
Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)  
ADC 75; AA 1,500; OPV 0 |
| Galveston University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals Program  
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals Program Program Director:  
J O Joan Richardson, MD  
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals  
Dept of Pediatrics  
Galveston TX 77550 |
| Length: 2 Years;  
Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)  
ADC 30; AA 480; OPV 400 |
| Houston Baylor College of Medicine Program  
St Luke’s Episcopal Hospital  
Texas Children's Hospital Program Director:  
Arnold J Rudolph, MD  
Baylor College of Medicine, Div of Neonatology  
One Baylor Plaza, Texas Med Ctr  
Houston TX 77030 |
| Length: 2 Years;  
Total Positions: 13 (PGY1: 0)  
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0 |
| University of Texas at Houston Program  
University Children's Hospital at Hermann Hospital Program Director:  
Eugene W Adcock, 3rd, MD  
Univ of Texas at Houston  
P O Box 20708  
Houston TX 77025 |
| Length: 2 Years;  
Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)  
ADC 36; AA 1,200; OPV 1,000 |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SAN ANTONIO</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| Willford Hall U.S.A.F Medical Center Program  
Willford Hall U.S.A.F Medical Center Program Program Director:  
Donald M Null Jr, MD  
Willford Hall U.S.A.F Medical Center/S G H P P  
Lackland AFB  
San Antonio TX 78236 |
| Length: 2 Years;  
Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)  
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0 |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>UTAH</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| Salt Lake City University of Utah Program  
University of Utah Medical Center  
Primary Children’s Medical Center Program Director:  
August L Jung, MD  
University of Utah Medical Center, Div of Neonatology  
50 N Medical Ctr  
Salt Lake City UT 84132 |
| Length: 2 Years;  
Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)  
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0 |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VERMONT</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| Burlington Medical Center Hospital of Vermont Program  
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont Program Program Director:  
Jerald F Lucey, MD  
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont  
Colchester Ave  
Burlington VT 05401 |
| Length: 2 Year(s);  
Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)  
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0 |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VIRGINIA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| Charlottesville University of Virginia Program  
University of Virginia Hospitals Program Director:  
John Katzenwiel, MD  
Univ of Virginia School of Medicine  
Box 386  
Charlottesville VA 22908 |
| Length: 2 Year(s);  
Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)  
ADC 25; AA 400; OPV 289 |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>RICHMOND</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Program  
Medical College of Virginia Program Director:  
Barry V Kirkpatrick, MD  
Medical College of Virginia  
Box 276, M C V Station  
Richmond VA 23298 |
| Length: 2 Year(s);  
Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)  
ADC 52; AA 850; OPV 400 |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>WASHINGTON</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| Seattle University of Washington Program  
University Hospital Program Director:  
W Alan Hodson, MD  
Dept of Pediatrics, R D 20  
University of Washington  
Seattle WA 98195 |
| Length: 2 Year(s);  
Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)  
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0 |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>WEST VIRGINIA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| Morgantown West Virginia University Program  
West Virginia University Hospitals Program Director:  
Edward A Lipchty, MD  
West Virginia University Hospitals  
Dept of Pediatrics  
Morgantown WV 26506 |
| Length: 2 Year(s);  
Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)  
ADC 15; AA 400; OPV 400 |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>UNITED STATES AIR FORCE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>TEXAS</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| San Antonio  
Willford Hall U.S.A.F Medical Center Program  
Willford Hall U.S.A.F Medical Center Program Program Director:  
Donald M Null Jr, MD  
Willford Hall U.S.A.F Medical Center/S G H P P  
Lackland AFB  
San Antonio TX 78236 |
| Length: 2 Years;  
Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)  
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0 |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Information Not Provided</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  
★Shared-Schedule Positions Available|
| ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Average Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits; NP = Average Daily Census Newborn |
UNITED STATES ARMY

D. C.
Bethesda
Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Uniformed Services Univ of the Hth Sciences
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Philip G Pentatt, MD
Uniformed Services University of the Health Sciences
4301 Jones Bridge Rd, Dept of Peds
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 18; AA 730; OPV 1,000

ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN PHYSICAL MEDICINE AND REHABILITATION

PHYSICAL MEDICINE AND REHABILITATION

ALABAMA

Birmingham
University of Alabama Medical Center Program
University of Alabama Hospitals
Program Director:
Samuel L Stover, MD
Univ of Alabama at Birmingham
University Station
Birmingham AL 35294
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
OPV 5,500; PT 7,200; T 105,000

CALIFORNIA

Loma Linda
Loma Linda University Program
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Jerry L Pettis Memorial Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
Murray E Brandstater, MD
Loma Linda Univ Medical Center, Dept of Physical Med
11234 Anderson St, P O Box 2000
Loma Linda CA 92354
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
OPV 0; PT 0; T 0

Los Angeles
West Los Angeles Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wadsworth Division) Program
West Los Angeles Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Wadsworth Div)
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Sepulveda)
Program Director:
Robert D Fusfeld, MD
West Los Angeles Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Wadsworth Div)
Rehabilitation Medicine Service
Los Angeles CA 90073
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 4)
OPV 31,060; PT 12,340; T 118,721

Orange
University of California (Irvine) Program
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
Memorial Medical Center of Long Beach
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)
Program Director:
Phyllis E Page, MD
U C (Irvine) Medical Center, Dept of Phys Med and Rehab
Rte #81, 101 City Dr, S
Orange CA 92668
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 5)
OPV 120,247; PT 5,000; T 300,618

Sacramento
University of California (Davis) Program
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Program Director:
James S Lieberman, MD
Univ of California (Davis) Medical Center
4301 X St
Sacramento CA 95817
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 2)
OPV 9,100; PT 66,200; T 75,400

Stanford
Stanford University Program
Stanford University Hospital
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Palo Alto)
Program Director:
Elaine S Date, MD
Stanford University Sch of Med, Dept Phys Med
and Rehab
H R P Ridg
Palo Alto CA 94305
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 4)
OPV 62,640; PT 4,968; T 110,150

Information Not Provided  PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits

Information Not Provided  PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
PT = Number of Patients Treated; T = Number of Treatments; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
COLORADO

University of Colorado Program
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Program Director:
Robert H. Meier, 3rd, MD
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
4200 E 9th Ave, Box C243
Denver CO 80262
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
OPV 12,472, PT 3,022; T 31,082

D. C.

Washington
George Washington University Program
George Washington University Hospital
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)
Program Director:
Wu Ch, MD
George Washington University Medical Center
901 23rd St, Rm G243
Washington DC 20037
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 1)
OPV 7,397, PT 16,335; T 54,505

WASHINGTON

Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Margaret Di Benedetto, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Physical Medicine
Washington DC 20307
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (PGY1: 0)
OPV 8,220; PT 14,456; T 16,000

GEORGIA

Atlanta
Emory University Program
Emory University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Atlanta)
Program Director:
Richard D Carr, MD
Dept of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
1441 Clifton Rd, N E
Atlanta GA 30322
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 0)
OPV 65,432; PT 21,606; T 70,335

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center of Chicago Schuab
Rehabilitation Center Program
Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center of Chicago
Mount Sinai-Schuab Rehabilitation Center
Program Director:
William A Adar, MD
Jeffrey R M Kunz, MD
Schuab Rehabilitation Center
1401 S California Ave
Chicago IL 60607
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 3)
OPV 12,990; PT 1,660; T 56,226

Northwestern University Medical School Program
Rehabilitation Institute of Chicago
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
William A Adar, MD
Rehabilitation Institute of Chicago
345 E Superior St
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (PGY1: 0)
OPV 5,356; PT 6,751; T 15,128

University of Illinois Program
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
University of Illinois Hospital
Veterans Administration Westside Medical Center
Program Director:
Roman S Drzychek, MD
Veterans Admin Westside Med Ctr, Dept of Phys Med and Rehab
820 S Daman Ave
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 1)
OPV 18,255; PT 35,596; T 192,568

Hines
Chicago Medical School Program
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital
Lutheran General Hospital
Program Director:
M Graetzr, MD
E Rogers, MD
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital Rehab Medicine Service (117)
Hines IL 60141
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 1)
OPV 26,352; PT 223,748; T 247,100

Peoria
University of Illinois College of Medicine at Peoria Program
Institute of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
Methodist Medical Center of Illinois
Saint Franciscus Medical Center
Program Director:
Xuan T Truong, MD, PhD
Institute of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
619 N E Glen Oak Ave
Peoria IL 61603
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
OPV 31,963; PT 8,983; T 108,861

KANSAS

Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center Program
Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Kansas City)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Topeka)
Program Director:
John B Redford, MD
Univ of Kansas Medical Center
39th and Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 65103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (PGY1: 2)
OPV 8,200; PT 70,700; T 117,000

KENTUCKY

LEXINGTON

University of Kentucky Program
Univ Hosp-Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
Cardinal Hill Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)
Program Director:
Virginia E Garnett, MD
University of Kentucky College of Medicine
Dept of Rehabilitation Medicine
Lexington KY 40510
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 2)
OPV 2,608; PT 700; T 8,820

Louisville
University of Louisville Program
Amelia Brown Frazier Rehabilitation Center
Program Director:
Linda H Gregs, MD
Amelia Brown Frazier Rehabilitation Center
220 Abraham Fauner Way
Louisville KY 40202
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
OPV 23,666; PT 2,622; T 22,685

LOUISIANA

New Orleans
Louisiana State University Program
Charity Hospital of Louisiana-L S U Division
Louisiana Rehabilitation Institute
Program Director:
Joseph J Blundo, MD
Charity Hospital of Louisiana, Dept of Rehab Medicine
1532 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
OPV 15,925; PT 41,202; T 77,908

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore Program
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
Good Samaritan Hospital of Maryland
Program Director:
B Stanley Co, MD
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
Belvedere Ave at Greenspring
Baltimore MD 21215
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
OPV 57,486; PT 4,038; T 152,005

University of Maryland Program
University of Maryland Medical System
Montebello Center
VA Med Ctr (Fort Howard)
Program Director:
Lynn Raines, MD
University of Maryland Medical System
22 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
OPV 29,456; PT 19,120; T 60,668

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Tufts University Program
New England Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Boston)
Program Director:
Brisa M Gare, MD
New England Medical Center
171 Hamilton Ave
Boston MA 02111
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 0)
OPV 22,111; PT 5,865; T 114,913

University Hospital Program
University Hospital
Edith Nourse Rogers Memorial Veterans Hospital
Mount Sinai Hospital
Program Director:
Lynn A Curtis, MD
University Hospital, F-515
75 E Newton St
Boston MA 02118
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
OPV 12,811; PT 10,585; T 119,917

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Program
University of Michigan Hospitals
Program Director:
James A Leonard, Jr, MD
University of Michigan Hospitals, Box 33
1425 E Ann St, E3550
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (PGY1:3)
OPV 4,901; PT 85,919; T 90

Information Not Provided
PGY = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
PT = Number of Patients Treated; T = Number of Treatments; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits

Shared Schedule Positions Available
Michigan cont’d

Detroit
Sinaí Hospital of Detroit Program
Sinaí Hospital of Detroit
Program Director:
Maury R. Ellenberg, MD
Joseph C. Horovitz, MD
Sinaí Hospital of Detroit
6767 W Outer Dr
Detroit MI 48235
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
OPV 31,400; PT 89,950; T 185,350

Wayne State University Program Rehabilitation Institute
Program Director:
Frank Blumenhal, MD
Rehabilitation Institute
201 Mack Blvd
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
OPV 33,515; PT 8,582; T 159,496

Royal Oak
William Beaumont Hospital Program
William Beaumont Hospital
William Beaumont Hospital-Troy
Program Director:
Myron M. LaBan, MD
University of Michigan, 860 W 13 Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48072
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
OPV 68,793; PT 81,384; T 325,681

Minnesota

University of Minnesota Program
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Sister Kenny Institute
St Paul Ramsey Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)

Program Director:
Mark Morel, MD
University of Minnesota, 860 Mayo Memorial Bldg
Box 297
240 Delaware St, S E
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
OPV 76,513; PT 25,889; T 225,500

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine-Mayo Clinic
Rockwater Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
M. C. McPhie, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine, Dept Phys Med and Rehab
200 First St S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 3)
OPV 79,300; PT 31,600; T 235,900

Missouri

University of Missouri-Columbia Medical Center Program
Univ of Missouri-Columbia Hosp and Clinics
Harry S Truman Memorial Veterans Hospital
Howard A. Rush Rehabilitation Ctr-Univ of Missouri Hosps and Clinics
Program Director:
Luis R. Vizt, MD
Univ of Missouri Medical Center
1 Hospital Dr
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
OPV 1,645; PT 11,113; T 51,927

St Louis
Washington University Program
Jewish Hospital of St Louis at Washington Univ Med Ctr
Program Director:
Franz U. Steinberg, MD
Jewish Hospital of St Louis at Washington Univ Med Center
216 S Kingshighway
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 2)
OPV 6,002; PT 7,439; T 77,226

New Jersey

Edison
Johnson Institute-John F Kennedy Medical Center Program
John F Kennedy Medical Center
Program Director:
Thomas E. Sitarz, MD
Johnson Institute/John F Kennedy Medical Center
James St
Edison NJ 08817
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
OPV 3,636; PT 3,629; T 146,281

Newark
UMDNJ New Jersey Medical School Program
UMDNJ-New Jersey University Hospital
Kessler Institute for Rehabilitation
VA Med Ctr (East Orange)
Program Director:
Richard Sullivan, MD
Kessler Institute for Rehabilitation
1199 Plainfield Valley Way
West Orange NJ 07052
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (PGY1: 0)
OPV 29,253, PT 70,590; T 193,052

New York

Albany
Albany Medical Center Program
Albany Medical Center Hospital
St Peter’s Hospital
Sunnyview Hospital and Rehabilitation Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Albany)
Program Director:
Rafid I. Ghanimia, MD
Albany Medical Center
New Scotland Ave
Albany NY 12208
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
OPV 5,324; PT 2,514; T 37,043

Buffalo
State University of New York at Buffalo Graduate Medical-Dental Education Consortium Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Buffalo)
Buffalo General Hospital Corp
Children’s Hospital of Buffalo
Erie County Medical Center
Program Director:
Kyu-Ha Lee, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
3455 Bailey Ave
Buffalo NY 14215
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (PGY1: 2)
OPV 113,385; PT 186,872; T 318,118

East Meadow
Nassau County Medical Center Program
Nassau County Medical Center
Program Director:
Edgar L. Marin, MD
Nassau County Medical Center, Dept of Phys Med and Rehab
2201 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11554
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 3)
OPV 23,742; PT 10,438; T 122,817

New York

Columbia University Program
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Blodgett Children’s Hospital
Harlem Hospital Center
Helen Hayes Hospital
Program Director:
Erwin G. Gonzalez, MD
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
622 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
OPV 18,000; PT 13,000; T 250,000

Cornell Cooperative Hospitals Program
New York Hospital
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
Program Director:
William J. Nager, MD
New York Hospital, Cornell Medical Center
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
OPV 5,950; PT 11,787; T 94,597

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program
Mount Sinai Hospital
Beth Israel Medical Center
City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
Hospital for Joint Diseases Orthopaedic Institute
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Bronx)
Program Director:
Lawrence H. Nathan, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital
1 Gustave Levy Pl
New York NY 10029
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (PGY1: 4)
OPV 36,248; PT 50,369; T 438,856

New York Medical College/Metropolitan Hospital Center Program
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Program Director:
Catherine Hinterbuchner, MD
New York Medical College, Dept of Rehab Medicine
Rm 558 Munger Pavilion
Valhalla NY 10595
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 4)
OPV 12,586; PT 26,548; T 210,434

New York University Medical Center Program
Institute of Rehabilitation Medicine
Bellevue Hospital Center
Goldwater Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)
Program Director:
Joseph Goodgold, MD
New York University Medical Center
400 E 34th St
New York NY 10016
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (PGY1: 2)
OPV 9,340; PT 11,362; T 0

St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York Program
St Vincent’s Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
Program Director:
Samuel S. Sverdl, MD
St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York
123 W 11th St
New York NY 10011
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
OPV 1,392, PT 32,204; T 47,266

Information Not Provided: PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training; Shared-Schedule Positions Available; PT = Number of Patients Treated; T = Number of Treatments; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
NEW YORK—cont'd

New York (Bronx)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine/Montefiore Medical Center Program
Montefiore Med Ctr-Henry and Lucy Moses Hosp Division
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Jack D Weiler Hosps of Albert Einstein Coll of Medicine
North Central Bronx Hospital
Program Director:
Aldo D Peretto, MD
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center, J213
Peabody Parkway & S Eastchester Rd
New York (Bronx) NY 10461
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 22
PGY1: 0
PGY2: 6
PGY3: 2
OPV 9,541; PT 10,593; T 251,157

New York (Brooklyn)
Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center Program
Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center
Brooklyn Hospital/Cadizionan Hospital
Program Director:
Henry Rosner, MD
Dept of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
585 Schenectady Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 8
PGY1: 6
PGY2: 3
PT 9,096; T 11,932

New York (New Hyde Park)
Long Island Jewish Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish Medical Center
Jewish Institute Geriatric Care
Queens Hospital Center
Program Director:
Cheung Bor Yui, MD
Queens Hospital Center, Dept of Phys Med and Rehab
82-68 86th St
New York (Jamaica) NY 11432
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 3
PGY1: 2
PGY2: 1
PT 15,029; PT 3,330; T 132,284

New York (Brooklyn)
S UNY Downstate Medical Center Program
Kings County Hospital Center
State Univ Hosp-Downstate Med Ctr
Program Director:
Sang Bae Ha, MD
S UNY Downstate Medical Center
452 Clarkson Ave, Box 30
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 10
PGY1: 2
PGY2: 3
PGY3: 5
PT 23,523; PT 11,248; T 189,350

Veterans Administration Medical Center Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brooklyn)
Kings County Hospital Center
Program Director:
S K Ratwani, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
800 Payonk Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11209
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 6
PGY1: 2
PGY2: 2
PGY3: 2
OPV 18,590; PT 9,866; T 77,599

Rochester
University of Rochester Program
Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester
Monroe Community Hospital
Program Director:
Charles J Gibson, MD
Univ Rochester Medical Center
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 8
PGY1: 2
PGY2: 2
PGY3: 2
OPV 9,500; PT 6,400; T 75,000

Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Program
Cleveland Metropolitan General-Highland View Hosp
Elyria General Hospital
Program Director:
Shu Q Huang, MD
Cleveland Metropolitan General-Highland View Hospital
3395 Scranton Rd
Cleveland OH 44109
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 0
PGY1: 0
PGY2: 2
PT 7,000; PT 50,000; T 450,000

Columbus
Ohio State University Program
Ohio State University Hospital
Grant Medical Center
Mount Carmel Health System
Riverside Methodist Hosptial
Program Director:
Brett W Johnson, MD
Dodd Hall, Ohio State University
472 W 8th Ave
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 24
PGY1: 6
PGY2: 15
PGY3: 3
OPV 6,000; PT 5,000; T 12,000

Pittsburgh
Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh Program
Pittsburgh Program
Presbyterian-University Hospital of Pittsburgh
Hamaker Rehabilitation Center
Program Director:
John J Nicholas, MD
5405 Presbyterian-University Hospital
Desoto and O'Herz Sts
Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 0
PGY1: 0
PGY2: 0
PGY3: 0

St Francis Medical Center Program
St Francis Medical Center
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
St Margaret Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Ronald L Zimmerman, MD
St Francis Medical Center
45th St Off Penn Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15212
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 13
PGY1: 2
PGY2: 8
PGY3: 3
OPV 37,020; PT 29,938; T 299,570

San Juan
University of Puerto Rico Program
University Hospital
Puerto Rico Rehabilitation Center
Program Director:
Eduardo Boman-Martinez, MD
University Hospital
G P O Box 4867
San Juan PR 00936
Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 8
PGY1: 2
PGY2: 3
PGY3: 1
PGY4: 2
OPV 6,056; PT 2,784; T 53,667

Veterans Administration Medical and Regional Office Center Program
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)
Program Director:
Ignacio J Fuentes, MD
Veterans Administration Medical and Regional Office Center
G P O Box 4867
San Juan PR 00936
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 9
PGY1: 2
PGY2: 2
PGY3: 5
OPV 6,691; PT 7,189; T 120,227

Philadelphia
Temple University Program
Temple University Hospital
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division
Moss Rehabilitation Hospital
Program Director:
James Demopoulos, MD
Temple University Hospital
2040 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 18
PGY1: 6
PGY2: 6
PGY3: 6
OPV 26,000; PT 16,000; T 348,566

Thomas Jefferson University Program
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Program Director:
John F Ditunno, Jr, MD
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
111 S 11th St
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 15
PGY1: 9
PGY2: 5
PGY3: 1
OPV 7,500; PT 5,000; T 66,000

University of Pennsylvania Program
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
Emery K Stover, MD
Dept of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 24
PGY1: 8
PGY2: 8
PGY3: 8
OPV 7,400; PT 6,774; T 77,000

Pennsylvania
Philadelphia
Temple University Program
Temple University Hospital
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division
Moss Rehabilitation Hospital
Program Director:
James Demopoulos, MD
Temple University Hospital
2040 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 18
PGY1: 6
PGY2: 6
PGY3: 6
OPV 26,000; PT 16,000; T 348,566

Thomas Jefferson University Program
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Program Director:
John F Ditunno, Jr, MD
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
111 S 11th St
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 15
PGY1: 9
PGY2: 5
PGY3: 1
OPV 7,500; PT 5,000; T 66,000

University of Pennsylvania Program
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
Emery K Stover, MD
Dept of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 24
PGY1: 8
PGY2: 8
PGY3: 8
OPV 7,400; PT 6,774; T 77,000

Trenton
Princeton Medical Center Program
Princeton Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert W Reif, MD
Princeton Medical Center
2000 St John Pl
Princeton NJ 08540
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 10
PGY1: 2
PGY2: 5
PGY3: 3
OPV 15,493; PT 6,622; T 278,900

Texas
Dallas
Baylor University Medical Center Program
Baylor University Medical Center
Dallas City Hosp Dist-Parkland Mem Hosp
Program Director:
R Lance Broom, MD
Baylor University Medical Center, Dept of Phy Med and Rehab
3500 Gaston Ave
Dallas TX 75246
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 6
PGY1: 0
PGY2: 1
PGY3: 5
OPV 15,123; PT 174,293; T 208,730

University of Texas Southwest Medical School Program
Dallas City Hosp Dist-Parkland Mem Hosp
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Dallas)
Program Director:
Denise Goidl, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75390
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 10
PGY1: 2
PGY2: 5
PGY3: 3
OPV 19,493; PT 66,222; T 278,900

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
PGY2 = Positions Open to Applicants with Less Than 1 Previous Year of Graduate Medical Training
PGY3 = Positions Open to Applicants with More Than 1 Previous Year of Graduate Medical Training
PT = Number of Patients Treated
T = Number of Treatments
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
Shared-Schedule Positions Available
TEXAS cont'd

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Program
Harris Cnty Hosp Dist-Ben Taub Community Hosp
Harris Cnty Hosp Dist-Jefferson Davis Hosp
Institute for Rehabilitation and Research
Methodist Hospital
St Luke's Episcopal Hospital
Texas Children's Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Houston)
Program Director:
Michael Krebs, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
1333 Moursund, Rm A231
Houston TX  77030
Length: 3 Year(s);  Total Positions: 22  (PGY1: 0)
OPV 58,549; PT 455,529; T 617,373

San Antonio
University of Texas at San Antonio Program
Med Ctr Hosp (of Bexar Cnty Hosp Dist)
Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)
Program Director:
Norman G Galt, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX  78284
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18  (PGY1: 5)
OPV 62,692; PT 70,782; T 133,473

UTAH
Salt Lake City
University of Utah Program
University of Utah Medical Center
Program Director:
James R Swenson, MD
Univ of Utah Medical Center, Dept of Phys Med
and Rehab
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT  84132
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5  (PGY1: 0)
OPV 3,975; PT 3,166; T 7,643

VIRGINIA
Norfolk
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine Program
Med Ctr Hosp-Norfolk Gen Hosp Division
Tidewater Rehabilitation Institute
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Hampton)
Program Director:
Agnes H Moon, MD
Eastern Virginia Med Sch, Dept of Physical Med
and Rehab
805 Fairfax Ave
Norfolk VA  23507
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8  (PGY1: 2)
OPV 41,334; PT 11,794; T 53,128

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Program
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Hunter Holmes McGuire VA Med Ctr (Richmond)
Shenandoah Arms Rehabilitation Hospital
Program Director:
Henry H Stonnington, MD
Medical College of Virginia, MCV Station
1201 E Broad St, Box 677
Richmond VA  23296
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19  (PGY1: 0)
OPV 2,000,000; PT <0.50; T 74,990

WASHINGTON
Seattle
University of Washington Program
University Hospital
Children's Orthopedic Hospital and Medical Center
HARBORview Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Seattle)
Program Director:
justus F Lehmann, MD
University Hospital
1599 NE Pacific
Seattle WA  98195
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28  (PGY1: 1)
OPV 6,253; PT 7,467; T 0

WISCONSIN
Madison
University of Wisconsin Program
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
Gundersen Med Fq-Le Crosse Lutheran Hosp
Madison General Hospital
Program Director:
Keith B Sperting, MD
Univ of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics, Dept of
Rehab Med
600 Highland Ave
Madison WI  53792
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12  (PGY1: 3)
OPV 1,680; PT 18,073; T 108,432

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Program
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
jem/ent Zablocki VA Med Ctr
Curative Rehabilitation Center
Proctor Memorial Lutheran Hospital
Milwaukee Children's Hospital
Program Director:
John L Meehan, MD
Dept of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
1200 N 92 St
Milwaukee WI  53226
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17  (PGY1: 4)
OPV 281,913; PT 22,958; T 955,230

UNITED STATES ARMY
D. C.
Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Margaret Di Benedetto, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Physical Medicine Service
Washington DC  20307
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11  (PGY1: 0)
OPV 8,220; PT 14,450; T 15,000

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION
CALIFORNIA
Los Angeles
West Los Angeles Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wadsworth Division) Program
West Los Angeles Veterans Admin Med Ctr
(Wadsworth Div)
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Sepulveda)
Program Director:
Robert D Fusfeld, MD
West Los Angeles Veterans Admin Med Ctr
(Wadsworth Div)
Rehabilitation Medicine Service
Los Angeles CA  90073
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18  (PGY1: 4)
OPV 31,060,PT 12,340; T 118,721

IL/INOIS
Hines
Chicago Medical School Program
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital
Lutheran General Hospital
Program Director:
M Graeter, MD
E Rogers, MD
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital
Rehab Medicine Service (117)
Hines IL  60147
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9  (PGY1: 1)
OPV 26,352; PT 220,748; T 247,100

NEW YORK
Buffalo
State University of New York at Buffalo Graduate
Medical-Dental Education Consortium Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Buffalo)
Buffalo General Hospital Corp
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
Erie County Medical Center
Program Director:
Kyu Ha Lee, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
3495 Bailey Ave
Buffalo NY  14215
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11  (PGY1: 2)
OPV 113,365,PT 166,472; T 318,837

New York (Brooklyn)
Veterans Administration Medical Center Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brooklyn)
Kings County Hospital Center
Program Director:
S K Ratwani, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
800 Polyclinic Pl
New York (Brooklyn) NY  11209
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6  (PGY1: 2)
OPV 18,590,PT 9,066; T 27,656

PUERTO RICO
San Juan
Veterans Administration Medical and Regional Office Center Program
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)
Program Director:
Herman J Flax, MD
Veterans Admin Medical and Regional Office Center
P O Box 4867
San Juan PR  00936
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9  (PGY1: 2)
OPV 68,699,PT 7,189; T 120,227

\*Information Not Provided  PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  PT = Number of Patients Treated; T = Number of Treatments; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
PLASTIC SURGERY

ALABAMA

Birmingham
University of Alabama Medical Center Program
University of Alabama Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)

Program Director:
Luis Vasquez, MD
University of Alabama, Dept of Plastic Surgery
University Station
Birmingham AL 35294

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADG: 0; AA: 0; OPV: 0

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles
UCLA Program
UCLA Medical Center
Los Angeles County-Olive View Medical Center
Los Angeles City- Harbor-UC L A Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Sepulveda)
West Los Angeles Veterans Admin Med Ctr
(Wadsworth Div)

Program Director:
H A Zarem, MD
UCLA Medical Center
10833 Le Conte Ave
Los Angeles CA 90024

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 111; AA 2,300; OPV 12,604

University of Southern California Program
University of Southern California U. S.C. Medical Center
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
City of Hope National Medical Center
Hospital of the Good Samaritan
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (West Los Angeles)
Sancho Los Angeles Medical Center

Program Director:
Joan F Reisch, MD
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
P O Box 54700
Los Angeles CA 90024

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 60; AA 2,000; OPV 13,000

Orange
University of California (Irvine) Program
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)

Program Director:
David W Fornas, MD
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
101 City Dr, S
Orange CA 92668

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 12; AA 660; OPV 3,660

Sacramento
University of California (Davis) Program
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Sacramento)

Program Director:
Avery Daniel, MD
Univ of Calif (Davis) Medical Center, Div of Plastic Surgery
4301 X St
Sacramento CA 95817

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 5; AA 308; OPV 2,567

San Diego
University of California (San Diego) Program
UCSD Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)

Program Director:
Jack C Fisher, MD
UCSD Medical Center, H-890
225 Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92103

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 20; AA 625; OPV 3,500

San Francisco
San Francisco Memorial Hospital Program
San Francisco Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Mark Gorely, MD
San Francisco Memorial Hospital
900 Hyde St
San Francisco CA 94109

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 34; AA 1,814; OPV 6,370

University of California San Francisco Program
Med Ctr at the Univ of California San Francisco
Ralph H. Davies Medical Center-Franklin Hospital
San Francisco-General Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)

Program Director:
Stephen J Matsuo, MD
University of California (San Francisco)
Div of Plastic Surgery, Rm 147-U
San Francisco CA 94143

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 50; AA 2,000; OPV 15,000

Stanford
Stanford University Program
Stanford University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Palo Alto)

Program Director:
Lara M Vithalnes, MD
Stanford University Hospital
N C 104
Stanford CA 94305

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 10; AA 602; OPV 2,602

COLORADO

Aurora
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center Program
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Col John D Rich, MD
Dept of Plastic Surgery
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Aurora CO 80043

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 15; AA 683; OPV 3,930

CONNECTICUT

New Haven
Yale-New Haven Medical Center Program
Yale-New Haven Hospital
Hartford Hospital
Hospital of St Raphael
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)

Program Director:
Stephen Ariyan, MD
Yale University School of Medicine
333 Cedar St, Rm F M B 116
New Haven CT 06510

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 60; AA 2,612; OPV 4,080

D.C.

Washington
George Washington University Program
George Washington University Hospital
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
Washington Hospital Center

Program Director:
Mary H McGrath, MD
Div of Plastic Surgery
2150 Pennsylvania Ave, NW
Washington DC 20037

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 29; AA 1,290; OPV 5,373

Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Col Alan E Sayers, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Plastic Surgery Service
Washington DC 20037

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 16; AA 625; OPV 6,250

GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY PROGRAM
Georgetown University Hospital
Suburban Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)

Program Director:
John W Little, 3rd, MD
Georgetown University Hospital, Div of Plastic Surgery
3800 Reservoir Rd, N W
Washington DC 20007

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 48; AA 3,876; OPV 4,960

FLORIDA

Gainesville
University of Florida Program
Shands Hospital at the University of Florida
VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)

Program Director:
Hal G Bingham, MD
Univ of Florida Medical Center
Div of Plastic Surgery
Gainesville FL 32601

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 27; AA 1,180; OPV 6,859

Jacksonville
Jacksonville Health Education Program
Baptist Med Ctr (Jacksonville Hlth Educ Program)
Tampa Bay Craniofacial Center
Univ Hosp (Jacksonville Hlth Educ Program)

Program Director:
Bernard L Morgan, MD
Jacksonville Health Educ Prog, Dept of Plastic Surgery
655 W B St
Jacksonville FL 32209

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 10; AA 826; OPV 2,282

Miami
University of Miami Program
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Miami)

Program Director:
2 Ralph Millard, Jr, MD
Univ of Miami School of Medicine
P O Box 019680
Miami FL 33101

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 31; AA 1,694; OPV 12,645

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
▲ Shared Schedule Positions Available
ADG = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
GEORGIA

Atlanta
Emory University Program
Grady Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Atlanta)
Program Director:
M J Jurkiewicz, MD
Div of Plastic Surgery
25 Prescot St, N.E.
Atlanta GA 30305
Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 66; AA 2,766; OPV 18,372

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Program
Medical College of Georgia Hospital and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Augusta)
Program Director:
Kennin S Givan, MD
Medical College of Georgia
Div of Plastic Surgery
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 18; AA 481; OPV 5,355

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Northwestern University Medical School Program
Children's Memorial Hospital
Evanston Hospital
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Lakeside Medical Center
Program Director:
B Herold Griffin, MD
Northwestern University Medical Center
251 E Chicago Ave, Suite 1029
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 50; AA 2,200; OPV 6,000

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center Program
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
Program Director:
John W Curtin, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 39; AA 507; OPV 7,321

University of Chicago Program
University of Chicago Medical Center
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Thomas J Krizek, MD
University of Chicago Medical Center
5841 S Maryland Ave, Box 289
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 16; AA 950; OPV 2,648

University of Illinois Program
University of Illinois Hospital
Lutheran General Hospital
Program Director:
Michael E Scheller, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
840 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 15; AA 885; OPV 4,600

Maywood
 Loyola University Program
Foster G Mc Gaw Hospital
Children’s Memorial Hospital
Cook County Hospital
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital
Program Director:
Raymond L Wephega, MD
Foster G Mc Gaw Hospital
2160 S First Ave
Maywood IL 60153
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 1,631; OPV 9,953

Springfield
Southern Illinois University Program
St John's Hospital
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Elvin Zook, MD
Southern Illinois University School of Medicine
P O Box 9296
Springfield IL 62708
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 25; AA 1,000; OPV 9,000

INDIANA

Indianapolis
Indiana University Medical Center Program
Indiana University Hospitals
Richard L Roudabush VA Med Ctr
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
James E Bennett, MD
Indiana University Medical Center, Emerson Hall, Rm 236
545 Barnhill Dr
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 55; AA 1,486; OPV 6,187

KANSAS

Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center Program
Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp
Program Director:
John M Hiebert, MD
Univ of Kansas Medical Center
39th and Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 17; AA 1,000; OPV 10,425

KENTUCKY

Lexington
University of Kentucky Medical Center Program
Univ Hosp-Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
St Joseph Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)
Program Director:
Edward A Luce, MD
Univ of Kentucky Medical Center
Div of Plastic Surgery
Lexington KY 40536
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 34; AA 1,329; OPV 5,201

Louisville
University of Louisville Program
Humana Hospital-University
Jewish Hospital
Kosair Children’s Hospital
Norton Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Louisville)
Program Director:
Leonard J Weiner, MD
Univ of Louisville School of Medicine
Dept of Surgery
Louisville KY 40292
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 39; AA 7,746; OPV 5,891

LOUISIANA

New Orleans
Louisiana State University Program
Charity Hospital of Louisiana L S U Division
Southern Baptist Hospital
Veterans Admin Med Ctr, L S U Service (New Orleans)
Program Director:
George W Hoffman, MD
Louisiana State University Med Ctr, Dept of Surgery
Sect of Plastic Surgery
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 20; AA 2,200; OPV 4,200

Tulane University Program
Tulane University Hospital
Charity Hospital of Louisiana-Tulane Division
Touro Infirmary
Program Director:
Robert F Ryan, MD
Tulane University, Dept of Surgery
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 15; AA 1,260; OPV 5,881

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Johns Hopkins University Program
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Children’s Hosp and Ctr for Reconstructive Surgery
Francis Scott Key Medical Center
Maryland Institute for Emergency Med Services Systems
Union Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
John E Hoopes, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital, Div of Plastic Surgery
601 N Broadway, Harvey-811
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 120; AA 3,360; OPV 4,400

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Boston University Program
University Hospital
Boston City Hospital
Lahey Clinic Foundation
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Boston)
Program Director:
G W Anastassi, MD
University Hospital
75 E Newton St
Boston MA 02118
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 21; AA 51,800; OPV 12,276

Massachusetts General Hospital Program
Massachusetts General Hospital
New England Medical Center
Program Director:
James W May, Jr, MD
Massachusetts Gen Hosp, Harvard Med Sch, Div
Plastic Surg
Fruit St
Boston MA 02114
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 40; AA 2,920; OPV 12,475

 Brigham and Women's Hospital/Children's Hospital Program
Brigham and Women's Hospital
Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph E Murray, MD
Brigham and Women's Hospital
75 Francis St
Boston MA 02115
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 35; AA 1,048; OPV 4,313

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
∗ Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions, OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
MASSACHUSETTS cont’d

Cambridge
Cambridge Hospital Program
Cambridge Hospital
Beth Israel Hospital
Program Director:
Francis G Wolford, MD
Cambridge Hospital
1493 Cambridge St
Cambridge MA 02139
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 12, AA 742; OPV 3,000

Worcester
University of Massachusetts Medical Center Program
University of Massachusetts Hospital
Berkshire Medical Center
Worcester City Hospital
Program Director:
Robert L Watson, MD
UW of Massachusetts Medical Center
55 Lake Ave, N
Worcester MA 01605
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 15; AA 800; OPV 2,500

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Program
University of Michigan Hospitals
St Joseph Mercy Hosp (Div of C Mc Auley Hth Ctr)
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
Western Medical Center
Program Director:
Louis C Argenta, MD
Univ of Michigan Medical Center
Section of Plastic Surgery
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 9; AA 618; OPV 4,878

Detroit
Wayne State University Program
Children’s Hospital of Michigan
Detroit Receiving Hosp and Univ Hth Ctr
Harper–Grace Hospitals-Harper Division
Harper–Grace Hospitals-Grace Division
VA Med Ctr (Alpert/Park)
Program Director:
Martin C Robson, MD
Wayne State Univ School of Medicine, 6-D Univ Health Center
4201 St Antoine
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 80; AA 2,465; OPV 4,480

Grand Rapids
Grand Rapids Area Medical Education Center Program
Butterworth Hospital
Bodgert Memorial Medical Center
Stant Mary’s Hospital
Program Director:
John H Boemink, MD
Grand Rapids Area Medical Education Center
220 Cherry St, S E
Grand Rapids MI 49503
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 30; AA 1,120; OPV 10,605

Royal Oak
William Beaumont Hospital Program
William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director:
Robert Poul, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3011 W 13 Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48072
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 12; AA 813; OPV 1,498

Southfield
Providence Hospital Program
Providence Hospital
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
Sinai Hospital of Detroit
Program Director:
David Hawitof, MD
Providence Hospital
16001 Nine Mile Rd, Box 2043
Southfield MI 48075
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 7; AA 7,296; OPV 2,456

MINNESOTA

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine-Mayo Clinic Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Mary’s Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
Ian T Jackson, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 30; AA 1,672; OPV 17,237

MISSOURI

Columbia
University of Missouri Medical Center Program
Univ of Missouri-Columbia Hosp and Clinics
Harry S Truman Memorial Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
Charles L Puckett, MD
Univ of Missouri Hospital, Div Plastic Surgery M-349
One Hospital Dr
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 27; AA 448; OPV 6,846

Kansas City
University of Missouri at Kansas City Program
Truman Medical Center
Children’s Mercy Hospital
Research Medical Center
St Mary’s Hospital
Program Director:
Frederick J McCoy, MD
Univ of Missouri at Kansas City
2301 Holmes St
Kansas City MO 64108
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 32; AA 1,143; OPV 14,318

St Louis
St Louis University Group of Hospitals Program
St Louis University Hospitals
Cardinal Glennon Children’s Hospital
St Louis’s Health Center
VA Med Ctr-John Cochran Division
Program Director:
Sameer I Shinkelf, MD
St Louis University, Div of Plastic Surgery
1325 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 30; AA 1,133; OPV 4,231

Washington University Program
Barnes Hospital
St Louis County Hospital
Program Director:
Paul M Weeks, MD
Washington University School of Medicine, Suite 17454
4549 Barnes Hospital Plaza
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 24; AA 1,368; OPV 12,140

NEW JERSEY

East Orange
UMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School University Hospital Program
VA Med Ctr (East Orange)
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
United Hospitals Medical Center
Program Director:
Gregory E Rauscher, MD
UM D N J-New Jersey Medical School
130 Bergen St
Newark NJ 07103
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 27; AA 1,200; OPV 3,500

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque
University of New Mexico Program
University of New Mexico Hospital-B CMC Presbyterian Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)
Program Director:
John O Kucan, MD
University of New Mexico School of Medicine
2211 Lomas Blvd, N E
Albuquerque NM 87131
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 12; AA 1,173; OPV 5,575

NEW YORK

Albany
Albany Medical Center Program
Albany Medical Center Hospital
Child’s Hospital
St Peter’s Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Albany)
Program Director:
John Noonan, MD
Albany Medical College of Union University
Dept of Plastic Surgery
Albany NY 12208
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 55; AA 5,000; OPV 6,000

East Meadow
Nassau County Medical Center Program
Nassau County Medical Center
Merry Hospital
North Shore University Hospital
Winthrop-University Hospital
Program Director:
Leonard A Rubin, MD
Long Island Plastic Surgical Group
113 Willi Ave
Mineola NY 11501
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 50; AA 1,873; OPV 17,400

New York
Cornell Cooperating Hospitals Program
New York Hospital
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
Program Director:
Doron Goulion, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 23; AA 1,015; OPV 2,320

*Information Not Provided: PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training   Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
NEW YORK cont’d

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program
Mount Sinai Hospital
Beth Israel Medical Center
City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Bronx)

Program Director:
Saul Hoffman, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital
One Gustave Levy Pl
New York NY 10029

Length: 3 Year(s)
Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
ADG: 26; AA 1,156; OPV 5,510

New York University Medical Center Program
Bellevue Hospital Center
Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital
New York University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)

Program Director:
Joseph G Mc Carly, MD
New York University Medical Center
550 First Ave
New York NY 10016

Length: 3 Year(s)
Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADG: 20; AA 1,156; OPV 5,510

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York Program
Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York

Program Director:
Norman E Hugo, MD
Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
630 W 168th St
New York NY 10032

Length: 2 Year(s)
Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADG: 30; AA 1,120; OPV 6,000

St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center Program
St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center

Program Director:
Peter B Cinotti, MD
St Luke’s Hospital Center
Amsterdam Ave and 114th St
New York NY 10025

Length: 2 Year(s)
Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADG: 23; AA 1,113; OPV 1,120

Harlem Hospital Center Program
Harlem Hospital Center

Program Director:
Ferdinand A Chodl, MD
Harlem Hospital Center
506 Lenox Ave
New York NY 10037

Length: 2 Year(s)
Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
ADG: AA 0, OPV 0

New York (Bronx)

Albert Einstein College of Medicine/Montefiore Medical Center Program
Montefiore Med Ctr-Henry and Lucy Moses Hosp Division
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Fiskard Correctional Facility, NY State Dept of Correction
Jack D Doler Hosp of Albert Einstein Coll of Medicine
North Central Bronx Hospital Center

Program Director:
Berith Strauch, MD
Albert Einstein College of Medicine
3331 Bainbridge Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10467

Length: 2 Year(s)
Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
ADG: 39; AA 1,148; OPV 7,233

New York (Brooklyn)

SUNY Downstate Medical Center Program
Kings County Hospital Center
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
State Univ Hosp-Downstate Med Ctr
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brooklyn)

Program Director:
In Chul Song, MD
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203

Length: 2 Year(s)
Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADG: 34; AA 1,128; OPV 5,579

Rochester

University of Rochester Program
Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester
Rochester Park Memorial Institute

Program Director:
R Christie Wiray, Jr, MD
Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester
601 Elmwood Ave, Box 661
Rochester NY 14642

Length: 2 Year(s)
Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADG: 15; AA 443; OPV 5,966

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill
North Carolina Memorial Hospital Program
North Carolina Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
A Griswold Bevin, MD
Univ of North Carolina School of Medicine
208-H, Div of Plastic Surgery
Chapel Hill NC 27514

Length: 2 Year(s)
Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADG: 17; AA 551; OPV 5,182

Durham

Duke University Program
Duke University Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Durham)

Program Director:
Donald Serfin, MD
Div of Plastic Reconstructive, Maxillofacial & Oral Surgery
Duke University Medical Center
Durham NC 27710

Length: 2 Year(s)
Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADG: 60; AA 1,839; OPV 11,954

Winston-Salem

Bowman Gray School of Medicine Program
North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Program Director:
J Connell Swartz, Jr, MD
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
300 S Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem NC 27103

Length: 2 Year(s)
Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADG: 10; AA 630; OPV 1,023

OHIO

Akron

Akron City Hospital Program
Akron City Hospital
Akron General Medical Center
Children’s Hospital Medical Center of Akron

Program Director:
James M Lewis, MD
Dept of Plastic Surgery
185 W Cedar St
Akron OH 44307

Length: 2 Year(s)
Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ADG: 14; AA 845; OPV 732

Cincinnati

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program
Univ of Cincinnati Hospital-University Hospital

Program Director:
Henry W Neide, MD
Univ of Cincinnati Medical Center
Mail Location 558
Cincinnati OH 45267

Length: 2 Year(s)
Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADG: 32; AA 1,200; OPV 7,500

Cleveland

Case Western Reserve University Program
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Cleveland Metropolitan Gen-Highland View Hosp
St Luke’s Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)

Program Director:
Alan R Shons, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 2 Year(s)
Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADG: 70; AA 1,900; OPV 5,100

Cleveland Clinic Foundation Program
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
St Vincent Charity Hospital and Health Center

Program Director:
Earl Z Browne, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 2 Year(s)
Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
ADG: 10; AA 583; OPV 7,106

Columbus

Ohio State University Program
Ohio State University Hospital
Columbus Children’s Hospital
Mount Carmel Health Center
Riverside Methodist Hospital

Program Director:
Robert L Ruberg, MD
Ohio State University, Div of Plastic Surgery
412 W 10th Ave
Columbus OH 43210

Length: 2 Year(s)
Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
ADG: 43; AA 1,792; OPV 5,335

Kettering

Wright State University Program
Kettering Medical Center
St Elizabeth Medical Center

Program Director:
James Aplon, MD
Kettering Medical Center
3535 Southern Blvd
Kettering OH 45429

Length: 2 Year(s)
Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADG: 30; AA 650; OPV 2,200

Toledo

Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Program
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
St Vincent Medical Center

Program Director:
George J Babak, MD
Dept of Plastic Surgery
3202 22nd St
Toledo OH 43624

Length: 2 Year(s)
Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADG: 30; AA 2,000; OPV 4,000

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADG = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
OKLAHOMA

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center Program

Oklahoma Memorial Hospital and Clinics
Oklahoma Children’s Memorial Hospital
Presbyterian Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)

Program Director:
Norman S Levine, MD
Univ of Oklahoma Health Science Center
P O Box 28207
Oklahoma City OK 73126

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 30; AA 1,000; OPV 0

OREGON

Portland

Oregon Health Sciences University Program
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Portland)

Program Director:
Stephen H Miller, MD
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
3181 SW Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 15; AA 800; OPV 4,000

PENNSYLVANIA

Allentown

Lehigh Valley Hospital Center Program
Lehigh Valley Hospital Center
Allentown Hospital

Program Director:
Walter J Okurski, MD
Plastic Surgeons Professional Group
1210 S Cedar Crest Blvd, Suite 2700
Allentown PA 18103

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 16; AA 817; OPV 1,666

Hershey

Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University Program
Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
Harrisburg Hospital
Polycyclic Medical Center

Program Director:
Thomas S Davis, MD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center of Penn State Univ
PO Box 850
Hershey PA 17033

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 15; AA 850; OPV 12,500

Philadelphia

Temple University Program
Temple University Hospital
Abington Memorial Hospital
St Christopher’s Hospital for Children

Program Director:
Stuart J Hutnick, MD
Temple University Hospital, Dept of Plastic Surgery
3433 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 21; AA 619; OPV 7,564

University of Pennsylvania Program
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Bryn Mawr Hospital
Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia
Lankenau Hospital
Pennsylvania Hospital

Program Director:
Peter Randal, MD
4th Floor-Silverstein Pavilion
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 11; AA 683; OPV 2,410

RHODE ISLAND

Providence

Rhode Island Hospital Program
Rhode Island Hospital
Roger Williams General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Providence)

Program Director:
Armand D Versaci, MD
Dept of Plastic Surgery
110 Lockwood St
Providence RI 02903

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 13; AA 615; OPV 1,873

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston

Medical University of South Carolina Program
M U S C Medical Center
Charleston Memorial Hospital
Naval Hospital (Charleston)
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)

Program Director:
J Shand Harvin, MD
Medical Univ of South Carolina, Div of Plastic Surgery
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 9; AA 250; OPV 3,500

TENNESSEE

Chattanooga

Chattanooga Unit of the University of Tennessee College of Medicine Program
Baroness Erlanger Hospital (Erlanger Med Ctr)

Program Director:
John D Frankis, MD
9th Fl, Medical Center Plaza North
979 E Third St
Chattanooga TN 37403

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 15; AA 963; OPV 4,248

Memphis

University of Tennessee Program
University of Tennessee Medical Center
Baptist Memorial Hospital
Methodist Hospital Central Unit
Regional Medical Center at Memphis
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Memphis)

Program Director:
Charles E White, MD
Dept of Plastic Surgery
220 S CJaybrook, Suite J04
Memphis TN 38104

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 28; AA 550; OPV 4,800

Nashville

Vanderbilt University Program
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Baptist Hospital
Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Nashville)

Program Director:
John B Lynch, MD
Vanderbilt University Hospital, S-2221
1161 21st Ave, S
Nashville TN 37232

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 45; AA 1,850; OPV 8,500

TEXAS

Dallas

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Program
Dallas City Hosp Dist-Parkland Mem Hosp
Baylor University Medical Center
Children’s Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Dallas)

Program Director:
Fritz E Barton, Jr, MD
Univ of Texas Health Sciences Center
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75390

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 43; AA 1,918; OPV 6,378

El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center Program
William Beaumont Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Col George E Smith, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Plastic Surgery Service
El Paso TX 79930

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 9; AA 331; OPV 6,754

Galveston

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals Program
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Shorey Burn Institute

Program Director:
Steven J Blackwell, MD
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Plastic Surgery Div
Galveston TX 77550

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 45; AA 2,103; OPV 8,502

Houston

Baylor College of Medicine Program
Harris Cty Hosp Dist-Ben Taub Community Hosp
Texas Children’s Hospital

Program Director:
Melvin Spra, MD
Baylor College of Medicine, Div of Plastic Surgery
One Baylor Plaza
Houston TX 77030

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 76; AA 2,222; OPV 8,760
TEXAS cont'd

St Joseph Hospital Program
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
Raymond O Brauer, MD
Doctors' Center Bldg, Suite 2400
7000 Fannin St
Houston TX 77030
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 12; AA 1,595; OPV 5,612

University of Houston Program
Hermann Hospital
Program Director:
Donald P Parks, MD
Univ of Texas Medical School at Houston
6431 Fannin, M S M B, Rm 4152
Houston TX 77030
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 12; AA 1,595; OPV 5,612

San Antonio
Witford Hall US A F Medical Center Program
Witford Hall US A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Maj James K Wright, MD
Witford Hall US A F Medical Center, S G H S P
Lackland A F B
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 12; AA 41; OPV 1,595

UTAH
Salt Lake City
University of Utah Program
University of Utah Medical Center
Primary Children's Medical Center
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children- Intermountain Unit
VA Med Ctr (Salt Lake City)
Program Director:
Clifford C Snyder, MD
Univ of Utah College of Medicine, Dept of Surgery
50 Medical Center Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 26; AA 3,070; OPV 6,930

VIRGINIA
Charlottesville
University of Virginia Program
University of Virginia Hospitals
Program Director:
Milton E Edgerton, Jr, MD
University of Virginia Hospitals
Box 376
Charlottesville VA 22908
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 45; AA 1,827; OPV 7,352

Norfolk
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine Program
Med Ctr Hospa-Norfolk Gen Hosp Division
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Hampton)
Program Director:
Jerome E Adamson, MD
Suite 300, Hague Medical Center
400 W Brampton Ave
Norfolk VA 23510
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 59; AA 2,485; OPV 6,700

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Program
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Richmond Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
I Kelman Cohen, MD
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
1200 E Broad St
Richmond VA 23298
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 120; AA 1,113; OPV 5,285

WISCONSIN
Madison
University of Wisconsin Medical Program
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
Madison General Hospital
St Mary's Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
David G Dibble, MD
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave, Rm 65,655
Madison WI 53792
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 12; AA 514; OPV 3,592

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Program
Milwaukee Country Medical Complex
Clement J Zablocki VA Med Ctr
 Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
Milwaukee Children's Hospital
Program Director:
James R Sanger, MD
Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hosp, Dept of Plastic Surgery
9200 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 22; AA 1,039; OPV 2,576

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE
TEXAS
San Antonio
Witford Hall US A F Medical Center Program
Witford Hall US A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Maj James K Wright, MD
Witford Hall US A F Medical Center, S G H S P
Lackland A F B
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 16; AA 712; OPV 9,500

UNITED STATES ARMY
COLORADO
Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center Program
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col John D Rich, MD
Dept of Plastic Surgery
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Aurora CO 80045
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 15; AA 883; OPV 3,930

Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Alan E Seyler, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Plastic Surgery Service
Washington DC 20307
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 16; AA 625; OPV 6,250

El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center Program
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col George E Imth, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Plastic Surgery Service
El Paso TX 79920
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 9; AA 331; OPV 6,754

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION
NEW JERSEY
East Orange
U M D N J-New Jersey Medical School University Hospitals Program
VA Med Ctr (East Orange)
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
United Hospitals Medical Center
Program Director:
Gregory E Rauscher, MD
U M D N J-New Jersey Medical School
100 Bergen St
Newark NJ 07103
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 27; AA 1,609; OPV 3,500
# ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN PREVENTIVE MEDICINE-GENERAL

## ALABAMA
- **Birmingham**
  - University of Alabama Medical Center Program
  - University of Alabama Hospitals
  - Program Director: Albert Oberman, MD
  - University of Alabama at Birmingham
  - University Station, 609 M E B
  - Birmingham AL 35294
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
  - AE: Epidemiology

## ARIZONA
- **Tucson**
  - University of Arizona Department of Family and Community Medicine Program
  - University Medical Center
  - Program Director: D H Cordes, M D, MPH
  - Univ of Arizona Health Sciences Center
  - Dept of Family and Community Med
  - Tucson AZ 85724
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
  - AE: Clinical Preventive Medicine

## CALIFORNIA
- **Berkeley**
  - University of California School of Public Health Program
  - University of California School of Public Health
  - Program Director: W McFate Smith, MD
  - Univ of California School of Public Health
  - Dept of General Preventive Medicine
  - Berkeley CA 94720
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
  - AE: General Preventive Medicine
- **Loma Linda**
  - Loma Linda University Program
  - Loma Linda University Medical Center
  - Program Director: P William Dysinger, M D, MPH
  - Loma Linda Center for Health Promotion
  - Loma Linda University
  - Loma Linda CA 92354
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
  - AE: Clinical Preventive Medicine

## CONNECTICUT
- **New Haven**
  - Yale University School of Medicine Program
  - Yale Med Coll Dept of Epidemiology and Public Health
  - Program Director: James F Jekel, MD
  - Yale Med Coll Dept of Epidemiology and Public Health
  - New Haven CA 06510
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
  - AE: Epidemiology
  - Health Services Administration

## D. C.
- **Washington**
  - Walter Reed Army Institute of Research Program
  - Walter Reed Army Institute of Research
  - Program Director: Col Richard N Miller, M D, MPH
  - Walter Reed Army Institute of Research
  - Div of Preventive Medicine
  - Washington DC 20307
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
  - AE: Military Preventive Medicine

## GEORGIA
- **Atlanta**
  - Centers for Disease Control-Public Health Service-D H H S Program
  - Centers for Disease Control-Public Health Service-D H H S
  - Program Director: Jeffrey P Koplan, MD
  - Centers for Disease Control
  - 1600 Clifton Rd, N E
  - Atlanta GA 30333
  - Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (PGY1: 0)
  - AE: Epidemiology

## HAWAII
- **Honolulu**
  - School of Public Health University of Hawaii at Manoa
  - Program
  - School of Public Hth Univ of Hawaii at Manoa
  - Program Director: Thomas R Bender, M D, MPH
  - School of Public Health Univ of Hawaii
  - 1960 East-West Rd
  - Honolulu Hi 96822
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 0)
  - AE: Epidemiology
  - International Health
  - Population Dynamics
  - Family Planning
  - Maternal and Child Health

## KENTUCKY
- **Lexington**
  - University of Kentucky College of Medicine Program
  - University of Kentucky College of Medicine
  - Program Director: Arthur Frank, MD
  - Univ of Kentucky College of Medicine
  - Room M S129 X
  - Lexington KY 40536
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
  - AE: Epidemiology
  - Health Services Administration

## LOUISIANA
- **New Orleans**
  - Tulane University School of Public Health and Tropical Medicine Program
  - Tulane Univ Sch of Public Hth and Tropical Medicine
  - Program Director: James E Banta, M D, MPH
  - Tulane Univ School of Public Health and Tropical Medicine
  - 1430 Tulane Ave
  - New Orleans LA 70112
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 3)
  - AE: International Health
  - Maternal and Child Health
  - Epidemiology

## MARYLAND
- **Baltimore**
  - Johns Hopkins University School of Hygiene and Public Health Program
  - Johns Hopkins Univ Sch of Hygiene and Public Hth
  - Program Director: A Marshall Mc Bean, M D, MSC
  - Johns Hopkins Univ School of Public Health
  - 615 W Wolfe St
  - Baltimore MD 21205
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (PGY1: 0)
  - AE: Epidemiology
  - International Health
  - Maternal and Child Health
  - Population Dynamics
  - Health Services Administration
  - Infectious Disease Epidemiology
  - Mental Health Services

---

| Information Not Provided | PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training | ▶ Shared-Schedule Positions Available | AE = Area of Emphasis |
MARYLAND cont’d

University of Maryland Program
Univ of Maryland Dept of Epidemiology & Preventive Medicine
Program Director:
Judith D Rubin, MD
Univ of Maryland School of Medicine, Rm 13-015
655 W Baltimore St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 0)
AE: Clinical Preventive Medicine
Geriatrics
Occupational Medicine
General Preventive Medicine
Health Services Administration
Chronic Disease Epidemiology
Infectious Disease Epidemiology
Epidemiology

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Boston University School of Medicine Program
Boston University School of Medicine
Program Director:
Joseph Stokes, 3rd, MD
Boston University School of Medicine
80 E Concord St
Boston MA 02115
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)

Worcester
University of Massachusetts Medical School Program
University of Massachusetts Hospital
Program Director:
Peter Gann, MD
Univ of Massachusetts Medical Center
55 Lake Ave, N
Worcester MA 01605
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
AE: Epidemiology and Biostatistics
Occupational Medicine
Environmental Health

MINNESOTA

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine-Mayo Clinic Program
Program Director:
Richard A Owen, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, SW
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
AE: Aerospace Medicine
Occupational Medicine
Epidemiology
Environmental Health
Community Health
Health Care Administration

NEW YORK

New York
Cornell University Medical College Program
Cornell Univ Med College-Dept of Public Hlth
Program Director:
David Schottenfeld, MD
Cornell University Medical College
411 E 69 St
New York NY 10021
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
AE: Epidemiology

Mt Sinai School of Medicine Program
Mount Sinai Hospital
Beth Isreal Medical Center
Program Director:
Alan L Sklar, M D, MPH
Mount Sinai Hospital
One Gustave Levy Pl
New York NY 10029
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
AE: Epidemiology and Biostatistics
Health Services Administration
Community Health
Environmental Health

Rochester
University of Rochester Program
Univ of Rochester Sch of Med DePoli Prev, Fam and Rehab Med
Program Director:
James G Zimmer, MD
Univ of Rochester School of Medicine
601 Elmwood Ave, Box 544
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 0)
AE: Health Services Research
Epidemiology
Health Planning
General Preventive Medicine

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill
University of North Carolina Schools of Medicine and Public Health Program
Univ of North Carolina at Chapel Hill
Program Director:
Alan Cross, MD
Dept of Social and Administrative Medicine
Box 3 Wing D 208B
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 0)
AE: Epidemiology
Material and Child Health
Health Services Research
Health Care Administration

OHIO

Columbus
Ohio State University College of Medicine Program
Ohio State Univ-Coll of Med-Dept of Preventive Medicine
Program Director:
Martin D Keller, MD
Ohio State University College of Medicine
320 W 10th Ave
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
AE: Epidemiology
Community Health
Occupational Medicine
Clinical Preventive Medicine

TENNESSEE

Nashville
George W Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College Program
George W Hubbard Hosp of Meharry Med College
Program Director:
Richard A Carter, M D, MPH
Meharry Medical College
Dr D B Tom, Jr Blvd
Nashville TN 37208
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
AE: Clinical Preventive Medicine
General Preventive Medicine

UTAH

Salt Lake City
University of Utah Program
University of Utah Medical Center
Program Director:
Lucy M Osborn, MD
Univ of Utah, 1441 University Medical Center
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
AE: Community Health
Health Services Research
Clinical Preventive Medicine
Epidemiology

WISCONSIN

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Program
Medical College of Wisconsin-Dept of Preventive Medicine
Program Director:
Sidney Shindell, MD
Medical College of Wisconsin
8701 Watertown Plank Rd
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
AE: Community Health
Epidemiology
Health Services Administration

UNITED STATES ARMY

D.C.
Washington
Walter Reed Army Institute of Research Program
Walter Reed Army Institute of Research
Program Director:
Col Richard N Miller, M D, MPH
Walter Reed Army Institute of Research
Div of Preventive Medicine
Washington DC 20307
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
AE: Military Preventive Medicine
Epidemiology

UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

GEORGIA

Atlanta
Centers for Disease Control-Public Health Service-D H H S Program
Ctrs for Disease Control-Publ Hlth Service- D H H S
Program Director:
Jeffrey P Kaplan, MD
Centers for Disease Control
1600 Clifton Rd, N E
Atlanta GA 30333
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (PGY1: 0)
AE: Epidemiology

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
* = Shared-Schedule Positions Available
AE = Area of Emphasis
PREVENTIVE MEDICINE-AEROSPACE

FLORIDA
Pensacola
Naval Aerospace Medical Institute Program
Naval Aerospace Medical Institute
Program Director:
Capt D S Angelo, MD
Naval Aerospace Medical Institute
Code 10, Naval Air Station
Pensacola FL 32508
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)

TEXAS
Brooks AFB
U.S. AF School of Aerospace Medicine Program
U.S. AF School of Aerospace Medicine
Program Director:
Col William M Waring, MD
U.S. AF School of Aerospace Medicine
Education Division
Brooks AFB TX 78235
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (PGY1: 0)

OHIO
Dayton
Wright State University School of Medicine Program ★
Wright State University School of Medicine
Program Director:
Stanley R Mohler, MD
Wright State Univ Sch of Med, Dept of Community Med
P O Box 927
Dayton OH 45401
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (PGY1: 0)

UNITED STATES NAVY
FLORIDA
Pensacola
Naval Aerospace Medical Institute Program
Naval Aerospace Medical Institute
Program Director:
Capt D S Angelo, MD
Naval Aerospace Medical Institute
Code 10, Naval Air Station
Pensacola FL 32508
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE
U.S. AF School of Aerospace Medicine Program
U.S. AF School of Aerospace Medicine
Program Director:
Col William M Waring, MD
U.S. AF School of Aerospace Medicine
Education Division
Brooks AFB TX 78235
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (PGY1: 0)

ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN PREVENTIVE MEDICINE-OCCUPATIONAL

PREVENTIVE MEDICINE-OCCUPATIONAL

ARIZONA
Tucson
University of Arizona Program ★
University of Arizona College of Medicine
Program Director:
D H Cordes, M.D., MPH
Univ of Arizona Health Science Center
Dept of Family and Community Med
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)

CALIFORNIA
Irvine
University of California (Irvine) Program
University of California (Irvine) College of Medicine
Program Director:
B Dwight Culver, MD
Univ of California (Irvine) College of Medicine
Dept Comm Environmental Medicine
Irvine CA 92717
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)

Los Angeles
University of Southern California School of Medicine Program
Univ of Southern California Sch of Medicine
Program Director:
John M Peters, MD
Univ of Southern California School of Medicine
2205 Zonal Ave, RM B-B306
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)

San Francisco
University of California (San Francisco) School of Medicine Program
Univ of California (San Francisco) Sch of Medicine
Program Director:
Charles E Becker, MD
San Francisco General Medical Center
1001 Potrero Ave, Bldg 36, 5th Fl
San Francisco CA 94110
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)

Chicago
Cook County Board of Commissioners Program
Cook County Hospital
Program Director:
Stephen M Hrudil, M.D., MPH
Cook County Hospital, Karl Meyer Hall
720 S Wabert St, Rm 13-A
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 2)

University of Illinois Program
University of Illinois Hospital
University of Illinois School of Public Health
Program Director:
Bertram W Camow, MD
Dept of Preventive Medicine and Community Health
Box 6998
Chicago IL 60680
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)

★ Information Not Provided  PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  ★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Program Name</th>
<th>Program Directors</th>
<th>Contact Information</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Positions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>KENTUCKY</td>
<td>University of Kentucky College of Medicine Program</td>
<td>Arthur Frank, MD; Barbara K. Frank, MPH</td>
<td>Lexington, KY 40536</td>
<td>2 Year(s)</td>
<td>4 (PGY1: 0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARYLAND</td>
<td>U.S. Army Environmental Hygiene Agency Program</td>
<td>N. Joe Thompson, MD; Robert W. Petzold, MD</td>
<td>Aberdeen, MD 21010</td>
<td>1 Year(s)</td>
<td>6 (PGY1: 0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MASSACHUSETTS</td>
<td>Johns Hopkins University School of Hygiene and Public Health Program</td>
<td>Edward A. Emmett, MD; Div of Occupational Medicine, Bldg 6</td>
<td>Baltimore, MD 21211</td>
<td>3 Year(s)</td>
<td>14 (PGY1: 0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MICHIGAN</td>
<td>University of Michigan System Hospitals Program</td>
<td>Lawrence J. Fine, MD; Cathy E. McClellan, MD</td>
<td>Ann Arbor, MI 48109</td>
<td>2 Year(s)</td>
<td>5 (PGY1: 0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MINNESOTA</td>
<td>St. Paul Ramsey Medical Center Program</td>
<td>James L. Craig, MD; St. Paul Ramsey Medical Center</td>
<td>St. Paul, MN 55101</td>
<td>3 Year(s)</td>
<td>6 (PGY1: 2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEW JERSEY</td>
<td>UMD N J-Rutgers Medical School Program</td>
<td>Michael Godbold, MD; MD, PhD</td>
<td>Piscataway, NJ 08854</td>
<td>2 Year(s)</td>
<td>3 (PGY1: 0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEW YORK</td>
<td>Columbia University School of Public Health Program</td>
<td>Robert H. Steinert, MD; Columbia University School of Public Health</td>
<td>New York, NY 10032</td>
<td>3 Year(s)</td>
<td>8 (PGY1: 2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OHIO</td>
<td>Nationwide Institute for Occupational Safety and Health,Ctrs for Disease Control, P H S, D H H S Program</td>
<td>Shiro Tanaka, MD; National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health Program</td>
<td>Cincinnati, OH 45226</td>
<td>1 Year(s)</td>
<td>10 (PGY1: 0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PENNSYLVANIA</td>
<td>University of Pittsburgh Graduate School of Public Health Program</td>
<td>Raymond Setzer, MD; Unv. of Pittsburgh Graduate School of Public Health</td>
<td>Pittsburgh, PA 15261</td>
<td>3 Year(s)</td>
<td>8 (PGY1: 0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TENNESSEE</td>
<td>University of Tennessee System Hospitals Program</td>
<td>Linda Rae Murray, MD; Meharry Medical College</td>
<td>Nashville, TN 37208</td>
<td>2 Year(s)</td>
<td>6 (PGY1: 2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TEXAS</td>
<td>University of Texas System Hospitals Program</td>
<td>Marcus M Key, MD; University of Texas System Hospitals</td>
<td>Houston, TX 77226</td>
<td>2 Year(s)</td>
<td>4 (PGY1: 0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UTAH</td>
<td>University of Utah Program</td>
<td>J. L. Lockey, MD; University of Utah Medical Center</td>
<td>Salt Lake City UT 84132</td>
<td>2 Year(s)</td>
<td>4 (PGY1: 0)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
WASHINGTON

Seattle
University of Washington School of Public Health and Community Medicine Program
Univ of Washington Sch of Public Hth and Community Med
Program Director:
John T Wilson, Jr, MD
Univ of Washington School of Public Health
Dept of Environmental Hth, Sc-34
Seattle WA 98195
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)

UNITED STATES ARMY

MARYLAND

Aberdeen Proving Ground
U S Army Environmental Hygiene Agency Program
U S Army Environmental Hygiene Agency
Program Director:
N Joe Thompson, MD
Robert W Petzold, MD
Cp Director of Occupational and Envir Health
U S Army Envir Hygiene Agency
Aberdeen Proving Ground MA 21010
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)

UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

OHIO

Cincinnati
Natl Inst for Occupational Safety and Health, Ctrs for Disease Control, P H S, D H S Program
National Institute for Occupational Safety and Hth
Program Director:
Shvo Tanaka, MD
N D S H, C D C, U S P H S
4676 Columbia Pkwy
Cincinnati OH 45226
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 0)

ILLINOIS

Springfield
Illinois Department of Public Health Program
Illinois Department of Public Health
Program Director:
Byron J Francis, MD
Illinois Department of Public Health
531 W Jefferson St, Suite 450
Springfield IL 62761
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 1)
Local Areas (Population):
State of Illinois (11,000,000)

NEW YORK

Baltimore
Maryland State Department of Health and Mental Hygiene
Program Director:
Ruth H Singer, M D, MPH
Maryland State Department of Health and Mental Hygiene
301 W Preston St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
Local Areas (Population):
State of Maryland (4,200,000)

FINNED PROGRAMS IN PREVENTIVE MEDICINE-PUBLIC HEALTH

PREVENTIVE MEDICINE-PUBLIC HEALTH

FLORIDA

West Palm Beach
Palm Beach County Health Department Program
Palm Beach County Health Department
Program Director:
Mitro S Sastaw, M D, DPH
Palm Beach County Health Department
826 Evernia St
West Palm Beach FL 33401
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
Local Areas (Population):
Palm Beach County (650,000)

MARYLAND

New York
New York City Department of Health/Columbia University School of Public Health Program
New York City Department of Health Program
Program Director:
Margaret T Gross, MD, MPH
New York City Department of Health
'125 Worth St
New York NY 10013
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
Local Areas (Population):
New York City (7,500,000)

NEW JERSEY

Trenton
New Jersey State Department of Health Program
New Jersey State Department of Health
Program Director:
Leah Z Ziskin, M D, MS
New Jersey State Department of Health, C N 364
Public Health Residency Program
Trenton NJ 08625
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
Local Areas (Population):
Selected Local Health Departments

OREGON

Portland
Oregon Health Sciences University Program
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
Program Director:
Harold T Ostendorf, M D, MPH
Oregon Health Sciences University
3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (PGY1: 0)
Local Areas (Population):
Multnomah County (562,300)
Washington County (260,200)
State of Oregon (6,660,000)
Clackamas County (246,300)
Marion County (210,000)
Clark-Skamania-Klickitat (210,000)

►Information Not Provided  PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  ★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available
### Texas
- **Austin**
  - Texas Department of Health Program
  - Program Director: Charles Alexander, MD
  - Local Areas (Population): Public Health Region 6 (1,451,000)
  - Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3

- **Richmond**
  - Virginia State Department of Health Program
  - Program Director: Robert S. Struebe, MD, MPH
  - Local Areas (Population):

### Virginia
- **Virginia**
  - Program Director: Wayne McLean, M.D., Ph.D
  - Local Areas (Population):

### United States Army
- **United States Army**
  - Program Director: Wayne McLean, M.D., Ph.D
  - Local Areas (Population):

### Washington
- **Tacoma**
  - Madigan Army Medical Center Program
  - Program Director: Wayne McLean, M.D., Ph.D
  - Local Areas (Population):

### Accredited Programs in Combined Gen Prev Med/Pub Health

### Illinois
- **Chicago**
  - University of Illinois College of Medicine at Chicago Program
  - Program Director: Edward Lichten, MD
  - Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7

### Michigan
- **Ann Arbor**
  - University of Michigan School of Public Health Program
  - Program Director: John B Atwater, MD
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12

### Minnesota
- **Minneapolis**
  - State University of Minnesota Program
  - Program Director: Leonard M. Graf, MD
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1

### Iowa
- **Iowa City**
  - University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics Program
  - Program Director: Robert Wallace, MD
  - Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6

### New York
- **Stony Brook**
  - Program Director: Dorothy S. Lane, M.D., MPH
  - Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4

### South Carolina
- **Columbia**
  - Program Director: Alan Chovil, MD
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6

---

> Information Not Provided  PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  ⊗ Shared-Schedule Positions Available
## ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN COMBINED GEN PREV MED/PUB HEALTH

**WASHINGTON**

Seattle  
University of Washington School of Public Health and Community Medicine Program  
Univ of Washington Sch of Public Hlth and Community Med  
Program Director:  
Myrrh M Foy, MD, PhD  
Univ of Washington School of Pub Hlth and Comm Med  
F-350 HSB C-30  
Seattle WA 98195  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 51 (PGY1: 23)

## ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN PSYCHIATRY

### PSYCHIATRY

#### ALABAMA

**Birmingham**  
University of Alabama Medical Center Program  
University of Alabama Hospitals  
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)  
Program Director:  
William M Patterson, MD  
UA Med Ctr, Dept of Psychiatry  
P O Box 314, University Station  
Birmingham AL 35294  
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 6)  
ADC 52; AA 1,295; OPV 20,050

**Mobile**  
University of South Alabama Program  
University of South Alabama Medical Center  
Scenic State Hospital  
Program Director:  
Michael J Koehoe, MD  
University of South Alabama Medical Center  
2431 Filming St  
Mobile AL 36617  
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)  
ADC 19; AA 678; OPV 5,000

#### ARIZONA

**Phoenix**  
Good Samaritan Medical Center Program  
Good Samaritan Medical Center  
Program Director:  
James B McClosky, MD  
Good Samaritan Medical Center  
1111 E McDowell Rd, P O Box 2988  
Phoenix AZ 85062  
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)  
ADC 29; AA 475; OPV 27,000

**Maricopa Medical Center Program**  
Maricopa Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Robert St John, MD  
Maricopa Medical Center  
2601 E Roosevelt  
Phoenix AZ 85008  
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 3)  
ADC 54; AA 1,422; OPV 76,964

#### TUCSON

**University of Arizona Program**  
University Medical Center  
Kino Community Hosp (Tucson Hosps Med Educ Program)  
Palo Verde Hospital  
Program Director:  
John Racy, MD  
Univ of Arizona Health Sciences Center  
Dept of Psychiatry  
Tucson AZ 85724  
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 5)  
ADC 50; AA 1,080; OPV 20,700

#### ARKANSAS

**Little Rock**  
Arkansas State Hospital-Little Rock Hospital Program  
Arkansas State Hospital-Little Rock Hospital  
Program Director:  
E P Eckert, MD  
Little Rock Hospital  
4313 W Markham  
Little Rock AR 72201  
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)  
ADC 320; AA 2,200; OPV 20,000

---

Information Not Provided  
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  
★ = Shared-Schedule Positions Available  
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
ARKANSAS cont’d

Little Rock cont’d

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Program

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
Arkansas State Hospital-Little Rock Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)

Program Director:
G Richard Smith, MD
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W Markham
Little Rock AR 72205

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 82: AA 5,504; OPV 47,469

CALIFORNIA

Camarillo

Camarillo State Hospital Program
Camarillo State Hospital
Did Hirsch Community Mental Health Center
UCLA Neuropsychiatric Hospital
Ventura County Mental Health Inpatient Services

Program Director:
Rozenn E Moebius, MD
Camarillo State Hospital
Box A
Camarillo, CA 93010

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 1,400; AA 15,000; OPV 0

Fresno

University of California (San Francisco/Fresno) Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Fresno)
King View Center
Valley Medical Center of Fresno

Program Director:
John S Zi, MD, JD, MPH
University of California (San Francisco); Fresno Med Ed Prog
2615 E Clifton Ave
Fresno CA 93703

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 115; AA 2,752; OPV 42,608

Loma Linda

Loma Linda University Program
Loma Linda University Medical Center

Program Director:
Donald L Anderson, MD
Dept of Psychiatry
Loma Linda University
Loma Linda CA 92535

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 1)
ADC 65; AA 940; OPV 35,110

Los Angeles

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center Program

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center

Program Director:
Barry M Stone, MD
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center, Psychiatry Dept
8700 Beverly Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90048

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 50; AA 479; OPV 67,614

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center Program
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center

Program Director:
Charles W Patterson, MD
Psychiatric Hospital
1934 Hospital Rd
Los Angeles CA 90033

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 76 (PGY1: 14)
ADC 119; AA 2,445; OPV 64,214

Martin Luther King, Jr-Drew Medical Center Program

Martin Luther King, Jr-Drew Medical Center

Program Director:
George L Mallory, MD
King-Drew Medical Center, Dept of Psychiatry
1621 E 120th St
Los Angeles CA 90059

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 210; AA 3,793; OPV 23,576

UCLA Program

UCLA Neuropsychiatric Hospital
West Los Angeles Veterans Admin Med Ctr
Strenburg Divl

Program Director:
Joel Vager, MD
UCLA Neuropsychiatric Hospital
760 Westwood Plaza
Los Angeles CA 90024

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 68 (PGY1: 14)
ADC 521; AA 4,555; OPV 211,196

Los Angeles (Sepulveda) Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Sepulveda)

VA Med Ctr (Sepulveda)

Program Director:
Murray Brown, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
16111 Plummer St
Sepulveda CA 91343

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 290; AA 3,000; OPV 45,000

Napa

Napa State Hospital Program

Napa State Hospital

Central Coast Mental Health Center
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco)
Marin County Mental Health Services
San Francisco City Comm Mental Health Svcs (NE Central City)
San Francisco County Comm Mental Health Svcs (Sunset Dist)
San Mateo County Mental Health Services
Solano County Mental Health Services
Sonoma County Mental Health Services

Program Director:
Diane M Duncan, MD
Napa State Hospital
2100 Napa Vallejo Highway
Napa CA 94558

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 1,267; AA 1,545; OPV 40,300

Orange

University of California (Irvine) Program

University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)

Program Director:
Edward Kaufman, MD
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
101 City Dr, S
Orange CA 92866

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 48 (PGY1: 11)
ADC 190; AA 2,280; OPV 21,500

Sacramento

University of California (Davis) Program

Univ of California (Davis) Medical Ctr, Sacramento
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Martinez)

Program Director:
K H Becker, MD
University of California (Davis) Medical Center
2315 Stockton Blvd
Sacramento CA 95817

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 19; AA 800; OPV 14,558

San Diego

Naval Hospital (San Diego) Program

Naval Hospital (San Diego)

Program Director:
Col Dennis D Lee, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Psychiatry
San Diego CA 92134

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 34; AA 990; OPV 27,150

University of California (San Diego) Program

UCSD Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)

Program Director:
Lewis L Judi, MD
UCSD Medical Center
Dept of Psychiatry
La Jolla CA 92039

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (PGY1: 14)
ADC 50; AA 0; OPV 0

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center Program

Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Col Lucian B Reusman, MC
Letterman Army Medical Center
P.O. Box 113, Dept of Psychiatry
San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 34; AA 411; OPV 19,395

Pacific Presbyterian Medical Center Program

Pacific Presbyterian Medical Center

Children’s Hospital of San Francisco

Program Director:
MICHEL R MANDEL, MD
Pacific Presbyterian Medical Center, Dept of Psychiatry
2340 Clay St, RM 418
San Francisco CA 94115

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 25; AA 480; OPV 14,020

St Mary’s Hospital and Medical Center Program

St Mary’s Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
Donald B Nevin, MD
MC Auley Neuropsychiatric Institute of St Mary’s Hospital
450 Stanyan St
San Francisco CA 94117

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 49; AA 740; OPV 22,880

University of California (San Francisco) Program

Med Ctr at the Univ of California San Francisco

San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
Univ of Calif (San Francisco)-Langley Porter Psych Institute
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)

Program Director:
Leonard S Ziegars, MD
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
401 Panama Ave
San Francisco CA 94143

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 65 (PGY1: 14)
ADC 114; AA 5,222; OPV 35,300

San Mateo

San Mateo Community Mental Health Services Program

Harold D Chope Community Hospital

Program Director:
Paul A Wachter, MD
Harold D Chope Community Hospital
252 W 35th Ave
San Mateo CA 94403

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 30; AA 1,451; OPV 97,495
CALIFORNIA cont'd

Stanford
Stanford University Program ★
Stanford University Hospital
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Santa Clara)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Palo Alto)
Program Director:
Thomas A. Gonda, MD
Stanford University Medical Center
Dept of Psych and Behavioral Sci
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 279: AA 4,781; OPV 15,703

Torrance
Los Angeles County-Harbor-UCLA Medical Center Program
Los Angeles County-Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
Program Director:
Warren J. Proci, MD
Los Angeles County-Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
100 W Carson St, 1 South
Torrance CA 90509
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (PGY1: 8)
ADC 30: AA 1,500; OPV 36,130

Van Nuys
Los Angeles County-Queiva View Medical Center Program
Los Angeles County-Queiva View Medical Center
Program Director:
Orest Gorkchynsky, MD
Los Angeles County-Queiva View Medical Center
7533 Van Nuys Blvd
Van Nuys CA 91402
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 56: AA 1,500; OPV 12,000

COLORADO

Denver
University of Colorado Program ★
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Denver General Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Denver)
Program Director:
James H. Scully, MD
University of Colorado School of Medicine
4200 E 9th Ave, Box C249
Denver CO 80262
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 66 (PGY1: 14)
ADC 77; AA 2,102; OPV 77,172

CONNECTICUT

Farmington
University of Connecticut Program
John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hlth Ctr
Hartford Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Newington)
Program Director:
Alan Tasman, MD
Univ of Connecticut Health Center
Dept of Psychiatry
Farmington CT 06032
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 38; AA 450; OPV 6,300

Delaware
Delaware State Hospital Program
Delaware State Hospital
the Medical Center of Delaware
Program Director:
Phyllis S. Smoyer, MD
Delaware State Hospital
Dept of Psychiatry
New Castle DE 19720
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 524; AA 2,287; OPV 8,043

D. C.

Washington
George Washington University Program
George Washington University Hospital
Program Director:
Seymour Perle, MD
George Washington Univ Hospital, Burns Bldg, Rm 1018
2150 Pennsylvania Ave, N W
Washington DC 20037
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 27; AA 722; OPV 11,000

Georgetown University Program
Georgetown University Hospital
Fairfax Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)
Program Director:
Richard L. Gubberg, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd
Washington DC 20007
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 173; AA 1,405; OPV 60,893

Howard University Program
Howard University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)
Program Director:
James L. Collins, MD
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Ave, N W, 5102
Washington DC 20060
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 20; AA 500; OPV 5,000

St Elizabeth's Hospital Program ★
St Elizabeth's Hospital
Alexandra Community Mental Health Center
District of Columbia Institute of Mental Hygiene
George Washington University Hospital
North Community Mental Health Center
Washington School of Psychiatry
Program Director:
Roger Pelee, MD
St Elizabeth's Hospital
Barton Hall, Rm 201
Washington DC 20032
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (PGY1: 7)
ADC 2,100; AA 3,600; OPV 50,000

Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Capt Nicholas L Rock, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Bldg #2, Rm 2-2-4-J
Washington DC 20337
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (PGY1: 1)
ADC 135; AA 1,000; OPV 10,000

Gainesville
University of Florida Program
Shands Hospital at the University of Florida
Andalor Manor Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)
Program Director:
John M. Kulda, MD
Univ of Florida
Box J-256, J H MHC
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 110; AA 1,171; OPV 17,274

FLORIDA
FLORIDA cont’d

Miami
University of Miami Program
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Miami)
Program Director:
Richard N. Steinbrock, MD
Univ of Miami Sch of Med, D29, Dept of Psychiatry
P O Box 016980
Miami FL 33101
Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 37 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 128; AA 2,098; OPV 10,369

Tampa
University of South Florida Program
Tampa General Hospital
James A. Haley Veterans Hospital
Northside Community Mental Health Center
Program Director:
Katie S. Shaw, MD
Univ of South Florida Medical Center
12201 N 30th St, PO Box 14
Tampa FL 33612
Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 155; AA 2,233; OPV 32,276

GEORGIA

Atlanta
Emory University Program
Grady Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
Georgia Menninger Health Institute
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Atlanta)
Program Director:
J. Vernon Magnuson, MD
Emory University, Dept of Psychiatry
Box A.F
Atlanta GA 30322
Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 45 (PGY1: 9)
ADC 301; AA 17,485; OPV 184,692

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Program
Medical College of Georgia Hospital and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Augusta)
Program Director:
Douglas P. Hooban, MD
Medical College of Georgia, Dept of Psychiatry
1515 Pope Ave
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 32 (PGY1: 8)
ADC 250; AA 302; OPV 70,000

Fort Gordon
Dwight D. Eisenhower Army Medical Center Program
Dwight D. Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Mj Eleanor S. Law, MD
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center, Dept of Psychiatry
Fort Gordon GA 30905
Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 70; AA 675; OPV 21,200

HAWAII

Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center Program
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert W. Miller, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center, Dept of Psychiatry
Honolulu HI 96859
Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 50; AA 1,200; OPV 14,000

University of Hawaii Program
Queen's Medical Center
Hawaii State Hospital
St Francis Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Honolulu)
Program Director:
John F. McDermott Jr, MD
Univ of Hawaii, Dept of Psychiatry
1356 Lusitana St
Honolulu HI 96813
Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 40; AA 1,940; OPV 9,639

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Illinois State Psychiatric Institute Program
Illinois State Psychiatric Institute
Cook County Hospital
Program Director:
Lee Weiss, MD
Illinois State Psychiatric Institute
1601 W Taylor St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 150; AA 1,000; OPV 6,500

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center Program
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Sidney H. Weissman, MD
Michael Reese Hospital and Med Ctr, Dept of Psychiatry
2539 Cottage Grove
Chicago IL 60616
Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 82; AA 509; OPV 23,000

Mount Sinai Hospital and Medical Center of Chicago Program
Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center of Chicago
Program Director:
Ruth B. Rosenfeld, MD
Dept of Psych and Behavioral Science, N-252
2730 w 15th Pl
Chicago IL 60608
Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 1)
ADC 24; AA 686; OPV 20,000

Northwestern University Medical School Program
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Evanston Hospital
Veterans Administration Lakeside Medical Center
Program Director:
Leon Diamond, MD
Institute of Psychiatry, Rm 410 G
320 E Huron St
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 28 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 108; AA 1,963; OPV 66,000

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert G. Zadyszak, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Med Ctr, Dept of Psychiatry
1733 W Congress Plw
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 4 year(s); Total Positions: 19 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 118; AA 1,760; OPV 12,000

University of Chicago Program
University of Chicago Medical Center
Illinois State Psychiatric Institute
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Patti Tigha, MD
University of Chicago Medical Center
5841 S Maryland
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 27 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 24; AA 380; OPV 17,500

University of Illinois Program
University of Illinois Hospital
Veterans Administration Westside Medical Center
Program Director:
Joseph A. Alferthy, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
912 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 25 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 80; AA 1,532; OPV 39,573

Maywood
Loyola University Program
Foster G McGaw Hospital
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital
Program Director:
Hazel S. Mrazek, MD
Loyola University, Dept of Psychiatry
2160 S First Ave
Maywood IL 60153
Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 23 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 750; AA 3,482; OPV 19,548

North Chicago
Chicago Medical School Program
VA Med Ctr (North Chicago)
St Mary of Nazareth Hospital Center
Program Director:
Michael A. Taylor, MD
Chicago Medical School
3333 Green Bay Rd
North Chicago IL 60064
Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 19 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 585; AA 2,565; OPV 37,239

Park Ridge
Lutheran General Hospital Program
Lutheran General Hospital
Program Director:
Daniel J. Andia, MD
Lutheran General Hospital
17175 Dempster St
Park Ridge IL 60068
Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 19 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 160; AA 3,800; OPV 11,000

Springfield
Southern Illinois University Program
Memorial Medical Center
Andrew McFarland Mental Health Center
St John's Hospital
Program Director:
E L. Loschen, MD
Southern Illinois University School of Medicine
P O Box 3926
Springfield IL 62706
Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 216; AA 7,272; OPV 16,000

INDIANA

Indianapolis
Indiana University Medical Center Program
Indiana University Hospitals
Lucas D Carter Memorial Hospital
Richard L. Roudebush VA Med Ctr
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Hugh C Hendle, M.B, CHB
Indiana University Medical Center
781 Union Dr
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 40 (PGY1: 10)
ADC 348; AA 7,200; OPV 56,000

Information Not Provided: PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training ★ = Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits

For more information, visit the Accredited Programs in Psychiatry section on the American Medical Association website.
IAWON

Cherokee
Mental Health Institute Program
Mental Health Institute
Program Director:
Sam D Taylor, MD
Mental Health Institute
1200 W Cedar
Cherokee IA 51012
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 265; AA 1,311; OPV 6,500

Iowa City
University of Iowa Program
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Iowa City)
Program Director:
George Winokur, MD
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dept of Psychiatry
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 29 (PGY1: 7)
ADC 106; AA 1,748; OPV 12,446

KANSAS

Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center Program
Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Kansas City)
Program Director:
Donald W Goodwin, MD
Univ of Kansas Medical Center
39th and Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (PGY1: 7)
ADC 56; AA 1,250; OPV 18,326

Topeka
Menninger School of Psychiatry Program
C F Menninger Memorial Hospital
Topeka State Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Topeka)
Program Director:
Walter Menninger, MD
Menninger School of Psychiatry
P O Box 829
Topeka KS 66601
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 35 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 1,268; AA 6,290; OPV 144,577

Wichita
University of Kansas (Wichita) Program
University of Kansas School of Medicine (Wichita)
St Joseph Medical Center
Program Director:
Neil Roach, MD
Univ of Kansas School of Medicine, Dept of Psychiatry
1010 N Kansas
Wichita KS 67214
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 152; AA 4,069; OPV 8,060

KENTUCKY

Lexington
University of Kentucky Medical Center Program
Univ Hosp-Abbet B Chandler Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)
Program Director:
Robert Kaus, MD
University Hospital-Abbott B Chandler Medical Center
Dept of Psychiatry
Lexington KY 40536
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 29 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 290; AA 356; OPV 12,051

LOUISIANA

New Orleans
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation Program
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Program Director:
Rudolph H Ehrenreich, MD
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
1516 Jefferson Hwy
New Orleans LA 70121
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 31; AA 339; OPV 17,805

Louisiana State University Program
Charity Hospital of Louisiana-L S U Division
River Oaks Hospital
Tour Infirmary
Program Director:
James G Barbee, MD
Louisiana State University Med Ctr, Dept of Psychiatry
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 8; AA 1,070; OPV 7,592

Tulane University Program
Tulane University Hospital
Charity Hospital of Louisiana-Tulane Division
Veterans Admin Med Ctr-Tulane Service (New Orleans)
Program Director:
Daniel K Winstead, MD
Tulane University School of Medicine
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 85; AA 1,890; OPV 26,148

Shreveport
Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Program
Louisiana State University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Shreveport)
Program Director:
John T Brach, MD
Louisiana State University Sch of Med, Dept of Psychiatry
P O Box 33932
Shreveport LA 71130
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 58; AA 1,366; OPV 32,449

MAINE

Portland
Maine Medical Center Program
Maine Medical Center
Program Director:
George N McNeil, MD
Maine Medical Center
22 Bramhall St
Portland ME 04102
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 25; AA 851; OPV 12,743

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Johns Hopkins University Program
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
Phillip R Slavney, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
500 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 283; AA 1,317; OPV 75,361

University of Maryland Program
University of Maryland Medical System
Spring Grove Hospital Center
Springfield Hospital Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Baltimore)
Walter P Carter Center
Program Director:
Walter Werntzajd, MD
Dept of Psychiatry
645 W Redwood St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 88; AA 1,100; OPV 24,167

Bethesda
National Institute of Mental Health Intramural Research Program
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
Program Director:
Rex W Cowdry, MD
Clinical Director, National Institute of Mental Health
Clinical Center, 10/3 N23B
Bethesda MD 20892
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 60; AA 325; OPV 2,000

Naval Hospital (Bethesda) Program
Naval Hospital (Bethesda)
Program Director:
Capt Bartholomew T Hogan, MD
Naval Hospital, Naval Medical Command
National Capital Region
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 26; AA 360; OPV 16,380

Rockville
Chestrnut Lodge Hospital Program
Chestrnut Lodge Hospital
Program Director:
C Wesley Ingman, MD
Chestrnut Lodge Hospital
500 W Montgomery Ave
Rockville MD 20850
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 112; AA 53; OPV 4,000

Towson
Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hospital Program
Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hospital
Franklin Square Hospital
Program Director:
Cleniece G Schulz, MD
Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hospital
6501 N Charles St
Towson MD 21204
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 283; AA 1,317; OPV 75,361

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★ = Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
MASSACHUSETTS

Belmont
McLean Hospital Program ★
McLean Hospital
Program Director:
Philip L. Senter, MD
McLean Hospital
1150 Mt. St.
Belmont MA 02178
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 31 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 250; AA 904; OPV 18,922

Boston
Beth Israel Hospital Program
Beth Israel Hospital
Brookline-West Roxbury V A Med Ctr-Brookline Div
Danvers State Hospital
Program Director:
George G. Fishman, MD
Beth Israel Hospital
330 Brookline Ave
Boston MA 02215
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 14; AA 180; OPV 22,000

Boston University Program
University Hospital
Boston City Hospital
Edith Nourse Rogers Memorial Veterans Hospital
Solomon Center Paul Mental Health Center
Program Director:
Janina R. Gallier, MD
Boston University School of Medicine
720 Harrison Ave, Suite 904
Boston MA 02114
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 25 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 442; AA 615; OPV 6,730

Brigham and Women's Hospital Program
Brigham and Women's Hospital
Program Director:
Pearl Rush, MD
Brigham and Women's Hospital
75 Francis St
Boston MA 02115
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 2,275

Massachusetts General Hospital Program
Massachusetts General Hospital
Enoch Lindemann Mental Health Center
Salem Hospital
Waltham West Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Johnathan F. Bous, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital, Dept of Psychiatry
75 Francis St
Boston MA 02115
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 39 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 33; AA 206; OPV 46,847

Massachusetts Mental Health Center Program
Massachusetts Mental Health Center
Brookline-West Roxbury V A Med Ctr-Brookline Div
Faulkner Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Manchester)
Waltham West Hospital and Medical Center
West-Ros-Park Mental Health Center
Program Director:
Julie R. Bempong, MD
Massachusetts Mental Health Center
74 Fenwood Rd
Boston MA 02115
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 37 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 80; AA 724; OPV 30,542

St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston Program ★
St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston
Program Director:
Susan R. Donaldson, MD
St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston
736 Cambridge St
Boston MA 02135
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 52; AA 700; OPV 1,718

Tufts University Program ★
New England Medical Center
Faulkner Hospital
Lawrence Memorial Hospital of Medford
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Boston)
Program Director:
Carol Niederland, MD
New England Medical Center, Dept of Psychiatry
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 48 (PGY1: 12)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

West-Ros-Park Mental Health Center Program ★
West-Ros-Park Mental Health Center
Brigham and Women's Hospital
LeMieux Shattuck Hospital
Massachusetts Mental Health Center
Program Director:
Harold L. Goldberg, MD
West-Ros-Park Mental Health Center
780 American Legion Highway
Boston MA 02131
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 17; AA 385; OPV 1,800

Cambridge
Cambridge Hospital Program ★
Cambridge Hospital
Program Director:
Herbert N. Brown, MD
Cambridge Hospital
1493 Cambridge St
Cambridge MA 02139
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 28 (PGY1: 7)
ADC 22; AA 900; OPV 25,000

Stockbridge
Austen Riggs Center Program
Austen Riggs Center
Program Director:
James L. Sacksteder, MD
Austen Riggs Center, Dept of Psychiatry
Main St
Stockbridge MA 02468
Length: 1 Year; Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 42; AA 34; OPV 347

Worcester
University of Massachusetts Medical Center Program
University of Massachusetts Hospital
Worcester State Hospital
Program Director:
Paul Barnes, MD
Univ of Massachusetts Medical School
55 Lake Ave. N
Worcester MA 01605
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 170; AA 1,400; OPV 1,540

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Program ★
University of Michigan Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
Program Director:
Raphael M. Nesse, MD
University of Michigan Hospitals, Dept of Psychiatry
1455 E Ann St, Box 011
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 44 (PGY1: 8)
ADC 119; AA 985; OPV 42,403

Detroit
Detroit Psychiatric Institute Program ★
Detroit Psychiatric Institute
Program Director:
Linn A. Campbell, MD
Detroit Psychiatric Institute
1151 Taylor
Detroit MI 48202
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 151; AA 1,399; OPV 2,690

Henry Ford Hospital Program ★
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director:
John J. Jaccier, MD
Henry Ford Hospital, C P F-3
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 28; AA 550; OPV 46,000

Lafayette Clinic Program ★
Lafayette Clinic
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Harper Division
Northville Regional Psychiatric Hospital
Program Director:
Calvin E. Scherer, MD
Lafayette Clinic
851 E Lafayette
Detroit MI 48207
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 47 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 144; AA 548; OPV 17,578

Sinai Hospital of Detroit Program
Sinai Hospital of Detroit
Hewlthcare Center Hospital
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Beverly Fountan, MD
Blumberg Professional Bldg
14600 W McNichols
Detroit MI 48235
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 40; AA 613; OPV 13,924

East Lansing
Michigan State University Program ★
Michigan State University Clinical Center
Fairlawn Center
Genesee City Community Mental Health Services
St. Lawrence Community Mental Health Center
Program Director:
Robert Bieda, MD
Michigan State University
Dept of Psychiatry
East Lansing MI 48824
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 44 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 1,540; AA 122,315; OPV 22,811

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training ★SHARED-SCHEDULE POSITIONS AVAILABLE
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
MINNESOTA

University of Minnesota Program
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Hennepin County Medical Center
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
Program Director: Richard A. Miner, MD
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Box 393, Mayo Memorial Blvd
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 45; AA 500; OPV 10,000

Washington University Program

Barnes Hospital
Jewish Hosp of St Louis at Washington Univ Med Ctr
Malcolm Bliss Mental Health Center
Program Director: Samuel B. Guze, MD
Dept of Psychiatry
4940 Audubon Ave
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 43 (PGY1: 10)
ADC 283; AA 4,316; OPV 40,188

NEBRASKA

Omhua
Craighton University Program
St Joseph Hospital
Community Mental Hth Ctr of Lancaster Cnty
Lincoln Regional Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Omaha)
Program Director: Subhash C Bhala, MD
St Joseph Hospital, Center for Mental Health
819 Dorcas
Omaha NE 68108
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 17 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 158; AA 3,440; OPV 9,244

University of Nebraska Program
Univ of Nebraska Hosp (Nebraska Psychiatric Inst)
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Omaha)
Program Director: William H. Heid, MD, MPH
Univ of Nebraska Medical Center, Dept of Psychiatry
602 S 45th St
Omaha NE 68105
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 64; AA 3,858; OPV 3,575

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center Program
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Brettlboro Retreat
New Hampshire Hospital
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr
Program Director: Peter M Silverman, MD
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
2 Maynard St
Hanover NH 03756
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 6)
AUC 702; AA 2,532; OPV 24,077

NEW JERSEY

Camden
UMDNJ-Rutgers Medical School at Camden Program
Cooper Hospital-University Medical Center
Camden Cnty Hth Services Ctr- Psychiatric Division
Program Director: Kenneth J Weiss, MD
Cooper Hospital-University Medical Center
One Cooper Place
Camden NJ 08103
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 35; AA 550; OPV 30,000

Hammonton
Ancore Psychiatric Hospital Program
Ancore Psychiatric Hospital
Cumberland County Guidance Center
Frankford Hospital
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Program Director: Bal K Kaulalai, MD
Ancore Psychiatric Hospital
Hammonton NJ 08037
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 750; AA 1,106; OPV 0

NEW YORK

Albany
Albany Medical Center Program
Albany Medical Center Hospital
Capital District Psychiatric Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Albany)
Program Director: Irwin N. Hasselberth, MD
47 New Scotland Ave
Albany NY 12208
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 344; AA 10,883; OPV 39,098

Additional information and updates can be found on the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME) website.
NEW YORK cont’d

Columbia University Program
New York State Psychiatric Institute
Presbyterian-Hospital in the City of New York
Program Director:
Ronald J. Reeder, MD
New York State Psychiatric Institute
722 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (PGY 1-5)
AOC 95; AA 750; OPV 30,000

Harlem Hospital Center Program
Harlem Hospital Center
Program Director:
Henry L. Ac Carter, MD
Harlem Hospital Center
590 Lenox Ave
New York NY 10037
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (PGY 1-4)
AOC 61; AA 744; OPV 207,333

Manhattan Psychiatric Center Program
Manhattan Psychiatric Center
New York University Medical Center
Program Director:
Seymour Gers, MD
Manhattan Psychiatric Center
3801 York St
New York NY 10035
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY 1-0)
AOC 1.400; AA 2,200; OPV 29,000

Mount Sinai Hospital Program
Mount Sinai Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Bronx)
Program Director:
Martin Stein, MD
A Meyerson, MD
K Davis, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital
1 Gustave Levy Pl
New York NY 10029
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 45 (PGY 1-11)
AOC 96; AA 1,300; OPV 42,000

New York Hospital ( Bronx )
New York Hospital-Cornell Med Ctr-Payne Whitney Clinic
New York Hospital
Program Director:
Arnold M. Cooper, MD
New York Hospital
505 E 68th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 44 (PGY 1-8)
AOC 96; AA 1,000; OPV 23,000

New York Medical College Program
New York Medical College Program
MetroHealth Hospital Center
Program Director:
Paul Singer, MD
MetroHealth Hospital Center
1901 First Ave
New York NY 10029
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 53 (PGY 1-8)
AOC 199; AA 6,965; OPV 73,077

New York University Medical Center Program
New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
Manhattan Psychiatric Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)
Program Director:
George L. Ginsberg, MD
New York University Medical Center
560 1st Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 76 (PGY 1-10)
AOC 275; AA 9,000; OPV 5,000

St. Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center Program
St. Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Ctr-St Luke’s Division
Program Director:
William M. Tucker, MD
Roosevelt Hospital
428 W 56th St
New York NY 10019
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY 1-4)
AOC 39; AA 600; OPV 54,000

St. Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York
St. Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York
Program Director:
Richard G. Carrick, MD
St. Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York
144 W 12 St
New York NY 10011
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 39 (PGY 1-8)
AOC 95; AA 1,629; OPV 44,369

Staten Island (Bronx)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine/Montefiore Medical Center Program
Montefiore Med Ctr-Henry and Lucy Moses Hosp Division
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Jack D. Weiler Hosp of Albert Einstein Coll of Med Univ
North Central Bronx Hospital
Program Director:
Joel S. Fenig, MD
Albert Einstein Coll of Medicine, Bronx Psychiatric Center
1500 Waters R
New York (Bronx) NY 10451
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 76 (PGY 1-19)
AOC 145; AA 4,104; OPV 93,500

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center Program
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
Program Director:
Nathli V. Justnhi, MD
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
1276 Fulton Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10456
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY 1-3)
AOC 30; AA 779; OPV 76,774

New York (Brooklyn)
Brooklyn Hospital Medical Center Program
Brooklyn Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Sheldon S. Berman, MD
Brooklyn Hospital Medical Center
Linden Blvd At Brookdale Plaza
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11212
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (PGY 1-5)
AOC 49; AA 931; OPV 44,199

New York (Queens Village)
Creeedmoor Psychiatric Center Program
Creeedmoor Psychiatric Center
Program Director:
Murray Shure, MD
Creeedmoor Psychiatric Center
80-85 Winchester Blvd
New York (Queens Village) NY 11427
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (PGY 1-0)
AOC 70; AA 356; OPV 17,859

Information Not Provided
PGY 1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
PGY n-1 = Positions Open to Applicants with n-1 Year of Previous Graduate Medical Training
Average Daily Census
Annual Admissions
Annual Outpatient Visits

AOC = Average Daily Census
AA = Annual Admissions
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
New York (Staten Island)  
St Vincent's Medical Center of Richmond Program  
St Vincent's Medical Center of Richmond  
New York Medical College  
Program Director:  
Richard L Pearlman, MD  
St Vincent's Medical Center of Richmond  
355 Bard Ave  
New York (Staten Island) NY 10310  
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 4)  
ADC 28; AA 782; OPV 45,000

New York (Bronx)  
National Jewish Medical Center Program  
National Jewish Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Bruce R Levy, MD  
Long Island Jewish Medical Center P O Box 38  
Glen Oaks NY 11004  
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 4)  
ADC 13; AA 846; OPV 9,207

New York (Bronx)  
Barnes-Jewish Hospital Medical Program  
Barnes-Jewish Hospital  
Program Director:  
Lawrence C Gilbert, MD  
Barnes-Jewish Hospital  
999 Danforth Ave  
New York (Bronx) NY 10319  
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 4)  
ADC 13; AA 846; OPV 9,207

New York (Elmhurst)  
Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program B  
City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services  
Program Director:  
Alan R Sandman, DO  
City Hospital Center at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services  
79-01 Broadway  
New York (Elmhurst) NY 11373  
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)  
ADC 529; AA 179,000; OPV 330,000

New York (Bronx)  
SUNY Downstate Medical Center Program  
State Univ Hosp-Downstate Med Ctr  
Program Director:  
Donald I Schwab, MD  
SUNY Downstate Medical Center  
450 Clarkson Ave, Box 1203  
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203  
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 36 (PGY1: 6)  
ADC 270; AA 10,320; OPV 51,000

White Plains  
New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center/Westchester Division Program  
New York Hospital-Cornell Med Ctr - Westchester Div  
New York Hospital  
Program Director:  
Steven Cohan, MD  
New York Hospital-Westchester Div  
21 Bloomingdale Rd  
White Plains NY 10605  
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 42 (PGY1: 6)  
ADC 278; AA 1,194; OPV 21,201

North Carolina  
Chapel Hill  
University of North Carolina Program  
North Carolina Memorial Hospital  
Dorothea Dix Hospital  
Program Director:  
Robert E Gwyneth, MD  
University of North Carolina, Department of Family Medicine  
269 H  
Chapel Hill NC 27514  
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)  
ADC 116; AA 2,225; OPV 11,840

Durham  
Duke University Program  
Duke University Medical Center  
Vets Administration Medical Center (Durham)  
Program Director:  
John N Rhoads, MD  
Duke University Medical Center  
P O Box 3903  
Durham NC 27710  
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 64 (PGY1: 12)  
ADC 156; AA 1,822; OPV 14,633

Durham  
Duke University Medical Center/John Umstead Hospital Combined Program  
Duke University Medical Center  
John Umstead Hospital  
Program Director:  
P J Ingrey, MD  
Duke University Medical Center  
Dept of Psychiatry  
Durham NC 27710  
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)  
ADC 698; AA 2,042; OPV 4,429

Greenville  
East Carolina University Program  
Pitt County Memorial Hospital  
Cheyney Hospital  
Pitt County Mental Retardation and Substance Abuse Ctr  
Program Director:  
Everett C Simmons, MD  
East Carolina University School of Medicine  
Dept of Psychiatry  
Greenville NC 27834  
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)  
ADC 960; AA 1,300; OPV 5,550

Winston-Salem  
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Program  
North Carolina Baptist Hospital  
Program Director:  
William S Pearson, MD  
North Carolina Baptist Hospital  
300 S Hawthorne Rd  
Winston-Salem NC 27103  
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)  
ADC 127; AA 2,647; OPV 2,471
NORTH DAKOTA

Fargo
University of North Dakota Program
Neuropsychiatric Institute
North Dakota State Hospital
Sorenson Human Service Center
St. Luke's Hospitals
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Fargo)
Program Director:
Dennis Staton, Ph.D, M
Univ of North Dakota, Dept of Psychiatry
1919 N Elm St
Fargo ND 58102

Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
AD: 1,251; AA: 31,244; OPV: 31,226

OHIO

Akron
Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine Program
Akron General Medical Center
Akron City Hospital
Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron
Fireview Psychiatric Hospital
St. Thomas Hospital Medical Center
Timken Mercy Medical Center
Program Director:
Masahi Toreki, MD
Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine
400 Western Ave
Akron OH 44307
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
AD: 383; AA: 3,223; OPV: 1,034

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program
Univ of Cincinnati Hospital-Hospital University
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cincinnati)
Program Director:
Jarrod Kay, MD
Univ of Cincinnati Medical Center
Mail Location 559
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 41 (PGY1: 9)
AD: 155; AA: 2,243; OPV: 70,000

Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Program A
University Hospitals of Cleveland
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)
Program Director:
L Douglas Lerman, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Dept of Psychiatry
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 30 (PGY1: 9)
AD: 100; AA: 1,096; OPV: 52,576

Case Western Reserve University Program B
Cleveland Metropolitan Gen-Highland View Hosp
Cleveland Psychiatric Institute
Program Director:
Angelos Halaris, MD
Cleveland Metropolitan Gen-Highland View Hosp
3395 Scranton Rd
Cleveland OH 44109
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 17 (PGY1: 5)
AD: 50; AA: 1,105; OPV: 7,235

Cleveland Clinic Foundation Program
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
Edward Covington, MD
Neal E Krup, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
8500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 4)
AD: 41; AA: 539; OPV: 17,782

Columbus
Ohio State University Program
Ohio State University Hospital
Harding Hospital
Riverside Methodist Hospital
Veterans Administration Outpatient Clinic
Program Director:
Harvey A Nasrallah, MD
Ohio State University Hospital
257 W 12th Ave
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 5)
AD: 67; AA: 1,115; OPV: 9,000

Dayton
Wright State University Program
Good Samaritan Hospital and Health Center
Kettering Medical Center
UT Southwestern Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Dayton)
Program Director:
Paul Rodenhauser, MD
Wright State University School of Medicine
P O Box 927
Dayton OH 45401
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 32 (PGY1: 8)
AD: 112; AA: 2,889; OPV: 118,670

Toledo
Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Program
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
St Vincent Medical Center
Toledo Mental Health Center
Program Director:
Marvin E Gottlieb, MD
Medical College of Ohio at Toledo
C S #10008
Toledo OH 43659
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
AD: 56; AA: 2,791; OPV: 6,592

Worthington
Harding Hospital Program
Harding Hospital
Grady Medical Center
Ohio State University Hospital
Program Director:
Richard G Griffin, MD
Harding Hospital
445 E Granville Rd
Worthington OH 43085
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 2)
AD: 106; AA: 465; OPV: 8,770

OKLAHOMA

Norman
Central State Griffin Memorial Hospital Program
Central State Griffin Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Ewart G Shidid, MD
Central State Griffin Memorial Hospital
P O Box 151
Norman OK 73070
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 3)
AD: 355; AA: 4,749; OPV: 30,811

Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center Program
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital and Clinics
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
Program Director:
Laurel S Lehmann, MD
Univ of Oklahoma College of Medicine
P O Box 26901
Oklahoma City OK 73190
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 5)
AD: 146; AA: 1,546; OPV: 13,000

Tulsa
University of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College Program
Tulsa Psychiatric Center
Children's Medical Center
Veterans Administration Outpatient Clinic
Program Director:
Edward J Tomovic, MD
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
2404 S Sheridan Rd, Rm 106
Tulsa OK 74129
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
AD: 210; AA: 1,530; OPV: 30,600

OREGON

Oregon Health Sciences University Program
Oregon Health Sciences University
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Portland)
Program Director:
Larry R Faulkner, MD
Oregon Health Sciences University
3181 SW Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 27 (PGY1: 6)
AD: 91; AA: 1,980; OPV: 9,000

Salem
Oregon State Hospital Program
Oregon State Hospital
Program Director:
Sherry Dailey, MD
Oregon State Hospital
2000 Center St, N E
Salem OR 97310
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 2)
AD: 581; AA: 2,068; OPV: 0

Pennsylvania

Hershey
Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University Program
Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
Program Director:
Anthony Kales, MD
Pennsylvania State University
Milton S Hershey Medical Center
Hershey PA 17033
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
AD: 18; AA: 225; OPV: 6,870

Norristown
Norristown State Hospital Program
Norristown State Hospital
Program Director:
Raymond M Catton, MD
Norristown State Hospital
Stammburg and Stengare Sts
Norristown PA 19401
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 0)
AD: 1,034; AA: 639; OPV: 0

Philadelphia
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northeast Division Program
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northeast Division Program
Program Director:
Frederick C Miller, MD
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northeast Division
York and Tabor Rd
Philadelphia PA 19141
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
AD: 67; AA: 545; OPV: 6,410

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with no Previous Graduate Medical Training
★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
AD = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
PENNSYLVANIA cont'd

Philadelphia cont'd

Hahnemann University Hospital
Philadelphia
Abington Memorial Hospital
Philadelphia
Friends Hospital
Philadelphia

Program Director:
Edward A. Volkman, MD
Hahnemann University
230 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102

Length: 4 years;
Total Positions: 35 (PGY1: 8)
ADC 1,179; AA 3,581; OPV 24,482

Institute of Pennsylvania Hospital Program
Institute of Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director:
Melvin Singer, MD
Institute of Pennsylvania Hospital
111 N 46th St
Philadelphia PA 19139

Length: 4 years;
Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 197; AA 1,141; OPV 5,226

Temple University Program
Temple University Hospital
Philadelphia Psychiatric Center
Program Director:
Roy Steinhouse, MD
Temple University Hospital, Dept of Psychiatry
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140

Length: 4 years;
Total Positions: 35 (PGY1: 10)
ADC 96; AA 1,081; OPV 15,000

Thomas Jefferson University Program
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Crozer-Chester Medical Center
Lankenau Hospital
Northwestern Institute of Psychiatry
VA Med Ctr (Coatesville)
Program Director:
Harvey J. Schwartz, MD
Jefferson Medical College
Curie 327
Philadelphia PA 19107

Length: 4 years;
Total Positions: 35 (PGY1: 8)
ADC 1,283; AA 4,310; OPV 29,934

University of Pennsylvania Program
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Presbyterian-Univ of Pennsylvania Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
Henry R. Bleier, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
39th and Woodland Aves. -118a
Philadelphia PA 1914

Length: 4 years;
Total Positions: 38 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 183; AA 0; OPV 30,000

Pennsylvania State University Program
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Haverford State Hospital
Program Director:
Louis A. Leaf, MD
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
3300 Henry Ave
Philadelphia PA 19129

Length: 4 years;
Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 46; AA 338; OPV 11,363

Pittsburgh
Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
Program Director:
Peter A. Goldberg, MD
University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine
1000 4th Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15213

Length: 4 years;
Total Positions: 43 (PGY1: 7)
ADC 122; AA 1,948; OPV 92,346

St Francis Medical Center Program
St Francis Medical Center
Program Director:
William Mooney, MD
St Francis Medical Center
45th St (Off Penn Ave)
Pittsburgh PA 15201

Length: 3 years;
Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 177; AA 3,958; OPV 42,170

PUERTO RICO

San Juan
Puerto Rico Institute of Psychiatry Program
Puerto Rico Institute of Psychiatry
Program Director:
Vicente E. Nieto, MD
G.P.O Box 3741
San Juan PR 00936

Length: 3 years;
Total Positions: 30 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 418; AA 1,913; OPV 3,650

University of Puerto Rico Program
Veterans Affairs Medical Center
San Juan
Program Director:
Cesar G. Leon-Marin, MD
Dept of Psychiatry
G.P.O Box 5067
San Juan PR 00936

Length: 4 years;
Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8)
ADC 238; AA 1,604; OPV 32,000

RHODE ISLAND

Providence
Brown University Program
Butler Hospital
MIRAM Hospital
Providence Ctr for Counseling and Psychiatric Services
Rhe Island Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Providence)
Program Director:
Robert M. Winroth, MD
Butler Hospital
345 Blackstone Blvd
Providence RI 02906

Length: 4 years;
Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 181; AA 3,036; OPV 96,660

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Program
MUSC Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)
Program Director:
Al Santos, MD
Medical University of South Carolina, Dept of Psychiatry
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425

Length: 4 years;
Total Positions: 33 (PGY1: 8)
ADC 105; AA 1,100; OPV 10,000

Columbia
William S. Hall Psychiatric Institute-University of South Carolina School of Medicine Program
William S. Hall Psych Inst-Univ of South Carolina Sch of Med
Program Director:
Robert J. Paly, MD
William S. Hall Psychiatric Institute
P.O. Box 207
Columbia SC 29202

Length: 4 years;
Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 97; AA 678; OPV 7,022

TENNESSEE

Johnson City
East Tennessee State University College of Medicine Program
Regional Psychiatric Hospital
Johnson City Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Mountain Home)
Veterans Medical Center
Johnson City TN 37614-A

Length: 4 years;
Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Memphis
University of Tennessee Program
University of Tennessee Medical Center
Memphis Mental Health Institute
Regional Medical Center at Memphis
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Memphis)
Program Director:
Phillip J. Khouri, MD
Univ of Tennessee, Dept of Psychiatry
66 N Pauline, Suite 623
Memphis TN 38105

Length: 4 years;
Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 302; AA 3,720; OPV 73,679

Nashville
 Meharry Medical College/KY York Veterans Administration Medical Center Program
 George W. Hubbard Hosp of Meharry Med College
 Avin C York VA Med Ctr
 Meharry Community Mental Health Center
 Middle Tennessee Mental Health Institute
Program Director:
Richard Whitman-Stevall, MD
Meharry Medical College, Dept of Psychiatry
1005 18th Ave, N
Nashville TN 37208

Length: 4 years;
Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 335; AA 1,495; OPV 45,760

Vanderbilt University Program
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Program Director:
Miles K. Crowder, MD
Vanderbilt University School of Medicine
Dept of Psychiatry
Nashville TN 37232

Length: 4 years;
Total Positions: 31 (PGY1: 7)
ADC 60; AA 840; OPV 7,492

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with no Previous Graduate Medical Training
★ = Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
ACREDITED PROGRAMS IN PSYCHIATRY

TEXAS

Austin
Austin State Hospital Program ★
Austin State Hospital
Austin-Travis County Mental Health and Retardation Ctr
Scott and White Mem Hosp-Texas A & M Univ Coll of Med
University of Texas System Student Health Center
Program Director:
Edward L. Pinney, Jr., MD
Austin State Hospital
4110 Guadalupe
Austin TX 78751
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 706; AA 4,492; OPV 21,826

Dallas
Timberlawn Psychiatric Hospital Program
Timberlawn Psychiatric Hospital
Baylor University Medical Center
Program Host:
Keith H. Johansen, MD
Timberlawn Psychiatric Hospital
P.O. Box 11286
Dallas TX 75323
Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 201; AA 330; OPV 100,000

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Program
Dallas County Hosp Dist-Parkland Mem Hosp
Presbyterian Hospital of Dallas
Tarrant State Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Dallas)
Program Director:
Gerald A. Mischke, MD
Univ of Texas Southwestern Medical School, Rm F5-400
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235
Length: 4 year(s); Total Positions: 39 (PGY1: 10)
ADC 1,910; AA 8,765; OPV 21,632

El Paso
Texas Tech University Program B
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center - El Paso
Program Director:
Salvador Aguirre-Hachobum, MD
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center
4800 Almeda
El Paso TX 79905
Length: 4 year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 24; AA 1,098; OPV 1,785

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals Program ★
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
Tulio Estrada, MD
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Dept of Psychiatry
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 1 year(s); Total Positions: 28 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 64; AA 950; OPV 8,733

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Program ★
Baylor College of Medicine
Harris County Hosp Dist-Ben Taub Community Hospt
Methodist Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Houston)
Program Director:
James Lomax, MD
One Baylor Plaza
1200 Moursund Ave
Houston TX 77230
Length: 4 year(s); Total Positions: 44 (PGY1: 10)
ADC 402; AA 6,953; OPV 71,096

University of Texas at Houston Program
Hermann Hospital
Houston Child Guidance Center
Program Director:
Terry W. Hugg, MD
Univ of Texas Medical School
P.O. Box 20708
Houston TX 77225
Length: 4 year(s); Total Positions: 31 (PGY1: 10)
ADC 100; AA 1,000; OPV 8,000

Lubbock
Texas Tech University Program C
Texas Tech Univer Sci Ctr at Lubbock
Lubbock General Hospital
Northwest Texas Hospitals ( Amarillo Hospital Dist)
Psychiatric Pavilion of Northwest Texas Hospitals
St Mary of the Plains Hosp and Rehabilitation Ctr
Texas Tech Univ Health Sci Ctr at Amarillo
Program Director:
Richard L. Weddige, MD
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center
Dept of Psychiatry
Lubbock TX 79430
Length: 4 year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 24; AA 475; OPV 6,500

San Antonio
University of Texas at San Antonio Program
Med Ctr Hosp (of Bexar Cnty Hosp Dist)
Audie L. Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)
Program Director:
Kenneth L. Matthews, MD
Univ of Texas School of Medicine, Dept of Psychiatry
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284
Length: 4 year(s); Total Positions: 33 (PGY1: 8)
ADC 178; AA 2,500; OPV 20,000

Willard Hall U S A F Medical Center Program
Willard Hall USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
Lt Col Michael G. Wise, MD
Willard Hall USAF Medical Center
Lackland AFB
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 4 year(s); Total Positions: 28 (PGY1: 7)
ADC 58; AA 919; OPV 110,434

UTAH
Salt Lake City
University of Utah Program
University of Utah Medical Center
L D S Hospital
Primary Children's Medical Center
Salt Lake County Mental Health Center
Utah State Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Salt Lake City)
Program Director:
William Byerley, MD
University of Utah Medical Center
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132
Length: 4 year(s); Total Positions: 29 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 480; AA 5,592; OPV 30,000

VERMONT
Burlington
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont Program ★
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Program Director:
Jane M. Wolf, MD
Univ of Vermont College of Medicine
Medical Alumni Bldg
Burlington VT 05405
Length: 4 year(s); Total Positions: 17 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 24; AA 367; OPV 13,400

WILMINGTON
University of North Carolina Program
University of North Carolina Hospitals
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wilmington)
Program Director:
W W Spradlin, MD
John Buckman, MD
University of North Carolina Hospitals
New Hanover Regional Medical Center
Wilmington NC 28403
Length: 4 year(s); Total Positions: 26 (PGY1: 8)
ADC 35; AA 672; OPV 10,154

Norfolk
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine Program
Community Mental Health Ctr and Psychiatric Institute
Med Ctr Hosp-Norfolk Gen Hosp Division
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Hampton)
Program Director:
Robert M. Valverde, MD
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine
P.O. Box 1980
Norfolk VA 23501
Length: 4 year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 170; AA 1,500; OPV 15,000

Portsmouth
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth) Program
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth)
Program Director:
Capt James L. Steiger, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Psychiatry
Portsmouth VA 23708
Length: 4 year(s); Total Positions: 13 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 49; AA 909; OPV 24,000

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Program
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Hunter Holmes McGuire V A Med Ctr (Richmond)
Virginia treatment Center for Children
Program Director:
John R. Urbach, MD
Medical College of Virginia
1300 E Broad St, Box 710
Richmond VA 23298
Length: 4 year(s); Total Positions: 27 (PGY1: 7)
ADC 175; AA 1,500; OPV 27,520

WASHINGTON
Seattle
University of Washington Program
University Hospital
Harborview Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Seattle)
Program Director:
Johan Verhalf, MD
University Hospital
1959 N.E. Pacific St
Seattle WA 98195
Length: 4 year(s); Total Positions: 42 (PGY1: 10)
ADC 199; AA 4,675; OPV 242

WEST VIRGINIA
Morgantown
West Virginia University Program
West Virginia University Hospitals
Charleston Area Medical Center
Program Director:
Louis W. Timmer, MD
Dept of Behavioral Medicine and Psychiatry
West Virginia University Med Ctr
Morgantown WV 26506
Length: 4 year(s); Total Positions: 32 (PGY1: 9)
ADC 125; AA 2,000; OPV 61,984

★ Information Not Provided  PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  ★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN PSYCHIATRY

WASHINGTON

Fort Gordon
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center Program
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical center Program
Program Director:
Maj Elisabeth S. Law, MD
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Dep't of Psychiatry
Fort Gordon GA 30905
Length: 4 years
Total Positions: 15 (PGY 1 - 3)
ADC 72; AA 675; OPV 21,200

HAWAII

Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center Program
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert W. Miller, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Dep't of Psychiatry
Honolulu HI 96859
Length: 4 years
Total Positions: 16 (PGY 1 - 3)
ADC 50; AA 1,200; OPV 14,000

UNITED STATES NAVY

SAN DIEGO

Naval Hospital (San Diego) Program
Naval Hospital (San Diego)
Program Director:
Cdr Dennis L. De Puy, MD
Naval Hospital
Dep't of Psychiatry
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 4 years
Total Positions: 15 (PGY 1 - 4)
ADC 34; AA 869; OPV 27,150

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Naval Medical Center (Baltimore) Program
Naval Medical Center (Baltimore)
Program Director:
Capt Brian D. Hogan, MD
Naval Medical Center, Naval Medical Command
National Capital Region
Baltimore MD 20814
Length: 3 years
Total Positions: 15 (PGY 1 - 4)
ADC 26; AA 360; OPV 16,380

Puerto Rico

University of Puerto Rico Program
Veterans Affairs Med & Reg Office (San Juan)
University Hospital
Program Director:
Miguel Gonzalez-Mannix, MD
Dep't of Psychiatry
G P O Box 5057
San Juan PR 00936
Length: 4 years
Total Positions: 24 (PGY 1 - 3)
ADC 238; AA 1,600; OPV 32,000

WASHINGTON

Fort McGuire
Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Program Director:
Capt Nicholas L. Ropp, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Bag B #2, Ram 2-1-A
Washington DC 20307
Length: 4 years
Total Positions: 25 (PGY 1 - 4)
ADC 135; AA 1,000; OPV 10,000

GEORGIA

Fort Gordon
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center Program
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical center Program
Program Director:
Maj Elisabeth S. Law, MD
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Dep't of Psychiatry
Fort Gordon GA 30905
Length: 4 years
Total Positions: 15 (PGY 1 - 3)
ADC 72; AA 675; OPV 21,200

FEDERAL-OTHER

MARYLAND

Baltimore
National Institute of Mental Health Intramural Research Program
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
Program Director:
Bethesda MD 20893
Length: 3 years
Total Positions: 30 (PGY 1 - 0)
ADC 60; AA 325; OPV 2,000

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

CALIFORNIA

Fresno
University of California (San Francisco/Fresno) Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Fresno)
Kings View Center
Valley Medical Center of Fresno
Program Director:
John S. S. De M., J. D., MPH
University of California (San Francisco), Fresno Med Ed Prog
2615 E Clinton Ave
Fresno CA 93703
Length: 4 years
Total Positions: 14 (PGY 1 - 4)
ADC 115; AA 2,750; OPV 42,608

Los Angeles (Sepulveda)
Veterans Administration Medical Center Program
VA Med Ctr (Sepulveda)
UCLA Neuropsychiatric Hospital
Program Director:
Murry Brown, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
10111 Pummer St
Sepulveda CA 91343
Length: 4 years
Total Positions: 22 (PGY 1 - 6)
ADC 200; AA 3,000; OPV 45,000

ILLINOIS

North Chicago
Chicago Medical School Program
VA Med Ctr (North Chicago)
St Mary of Nazareth Hospital Center
Program Director:
Michael Alan Taylor, MD
Chicago Medical School
3333 Green Bay Rd
North Chicago IL 60064
Length: 4 years
Total Positions: 19 (PGY 1 - 5)
ADC 58; AA 2,655; OPV 37,230

PUERTO RICO

San Juan
University of Puerto Rico Program
Veterans Affairs Med & Reg Office (San Juan)
University Hospital
Program Director:
Miguel Gonzalez-Mannix, MD
Dep't of Psychiatry
G P O Box 5057
San Juan PR 00936
Length: 4 years
Total Positions: 24 (PGY 1 - 3)
ADC 238; AA 1,600; OPV 32,000
PSYCHIATRY-CHILD

ARIZONA

Phoenix
Good Samaritan Medical Center Program
Good Samaritan Medical Center
Phoenix Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
Danielle T Feld, MD
Good Samaritan Medical Center/Phoenix’s Children’s hospital
1111 E McDowell Rd, P.O. Box 2659
Phoenix AZ 85062
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Tucson
University of Arizona Program
University of Arizona Medical Center
Palo Verde Hospital
Southern Arizona Mental Health Center
Program Director:
Ayana Yates, MD
University of Arizona Medical Center
1501 N Campbell Ave
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 17; AA 270; OPV 1,292

ARKANSAS

Little Rock
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Program
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
Arkansas Children’s Hospital
Arkansas State Hospital/Little Rock Hospital
Program Director:
Irving C Ringpfeil, MD
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W Markham
Little Rock AR 72205
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 28; AA 229; OPV 2,500

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center Program
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Program Director:
S Robert Moradi, MD
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
8730 Alfon Dr
Los Angeles CA 90048
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 80; AA 650; OPV 15,000

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center Program
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Program Director:
Shenry Russak, MD
Psychiatric Hospital, Los Angeles County-U S C Med Ctr
1934 Hospital Pl
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 32; AA 460; OPV 22,000

U C L A Neuropsychiatric Hospital Program
U C L A Neuropsychiatric Hospital
Program Director:
Dennis P Cantwell, MD
U C L A Neuropsychiatric Hospital
760 Westwood Plaza
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 50; AA 300; OPV 15,000

University of California (San Francisco) Program
Univ of California (San Francisco) Program
San Francisco, CA 94429
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 6; AA 50; OPV 3,000

San Diego
University of California (San Diego) Program
UCSD Medical Center
Children’s Hospital (San Diego)
Program Director:
Lewis L Judd, MD
Univ of California (San Diego)
Dept of Psychiatry
La Jolla CA 92039
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 28; AA 1,320; OPV 62,560

San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center Program
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Ronal L Lewis, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Dept of Child Psychiatry
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 12; AA 24; OPV 5,389

St Mary’s Hospital and Medical Center Program
St Mary’s Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Henry N Massie, MD
McAuley Neuropsychiatric Institute of St Mary’s Hospital
450 Stanyan St
San Francisco CA 94117
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 33; AA 329; OPV 6,424

University of California (San Francisco) Program
Univ of Calif (San Francisco)-Langley Porter
Psychiatry Institute
Program Director:
Irving Phillips, MD
Langley Porter Psychiatry Institute
401 Parnassus Ave
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 11; AA 15; OPV 3,700

Stanford
Stanford University Program
Stanford University Hospital
Program Director:
Ann Benham, MD
Children’s Hospital at Stanford
520 Willow Rd, Box 18
Palo Alto CA 94304
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 15; AA 129; OPV 2,800

TORRANCE
Los Angeles County-Harbor-U C L A Medical Center Program
Los Angeles County-Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
Program Director:
Saul R Harrison, MD
Los Angeles County-Harbor-U C L A Medical Center, D-6
1000 W Carson St
Torrance CA 90609
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 7,000

COLORADO

Denver
University of Colorado Program
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Program Director:
Robert J Harmon, MD
Univ of Colorado School of Medicine
4200 E 9th Ave, Container C258
Denver CO 80260
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 10; AA 100; OPV 14,000

CONNECTICUT

Hartford
Hartford Child Psychiatry Training Consortium Program
Institute of Living-Dept of Child Psychiatry
Child and Family Services of Connecticut
John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hlth Ctr
Mount Sinai Hospital
Hawthorne Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
Paul D’Apruzzese, MD
Dept of Child Psychiatry
17 Essex St
Hartford CT 06114
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 210; AA 320; OPV 19,000

New Haven
Yale University Child Study Center Program
Yale University Child Study Center
Program Director:
John E Schwaiber, MD
Yale University Child Study Center
P.O. Box 3333
New Haven CT 06510
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 70; AA 300; OPV 7,860

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training

Data: Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Program Name</th>
<th>Program Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>Children's Hospital National Medical Center Program</td>
<td>D.C. Children's Hospital National Medical Center Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td>James Egan, MD</td>
<td>Children's Hospital National Medical Center 111 Michigan Ave, N.W. Washington DC 20016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length</td>
<td>2 years</td>
<td>Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ADC: 15; AA: 150; OPV: 1,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgetown University Program</td>
<td>Georgetown University Hospital</td>
<td>Program Director: William L. Licamele, MD Georgetown University Hospital 3800 Reservoir Rd Washington DC 20007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length</td>
<td>2 years</td>
<td>Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ADC: 125; AA: 1,648; OPV: 13,350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Walter Reed Army Medical Center</td>
<td>Program Director: Robert D. Shearer, MD Walter Reed Army Medical Center Child Psychiatry Service Washington DC 20037</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length</td>
<td>2 years</td>
<td>Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ADC: 33; AA: 0; OPV: 9,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gainesville</td>
<td>University of Florida Program</td>
<td>Shands Hospital at the University of Florida Program Director: Kheja M Ahsanuddin, MD Shands Hospital Box J-234 Gainesville FL 32610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length</td>
<td>2 years</td>
<td>Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ADC: 12; AA: 35; OPV: 1,816</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miami</td>
<td>University of Miami Program</td>
<td>Jackson Memorial Hospital University of Miami Hospital and Clinics Program Director: Rachel E. Cohen, MD Univ of Miami, Dept of Psychiatry P.O. Box 00960 Miami, FL 33101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length</td>
<td>2 years</td>
<td>Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ADC: 3; AA: 0; OPV: 3,491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tampa</td>
<td>University of South Florida Program</td>
<td>Tampa General Hospital Hillsborough County Hospital Program Director: Kathleen R. Shaw, MD Univ of South Florida 12091 N 30th St, Box 14 Tampa FL 33612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length</td>
<td>2 years</td>
<td>Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ADC: 24; AA: 200; OPV: 680</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atlanta</td>
<td>Emory University Program</td>
<td>Grady Memorial Hospital Georgia Mental Health Institute Program Director: Sandra Saxson, MD Emory University Medical School, Dept of Psychiatry P.O. Box A Atlanta GA 30322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length</td>
<td>2 years</td>
<td>Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ADC: 30; AA: 200; OPV: 2,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augusta</td>
<td>Medical College of Georgia Program</td>
<td>Medical College of Georgia Hospital and Clinics Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center Georgia Regional Hospital at Augusta Program Director: Earl L Loomis, Jr, MD Medical College of Georgia 1515 Pope Ave Augusta GA 30912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length</td>
<td>2 years</td>
<td>Total Positions: 7 (PGY1: 0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ADC: 36; AA: 310; OPV: 1,250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Honolulu</td>
<td>Tripler Army Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Tripler Army Medical Center Program Director: Edward Merves, MD Tripler Army Medical Center, Child Psychiatry Service HSHH K-P-C A P Honolulu HI 96859</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length</td>
<td>2 years</td>
<td>Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ADC: 16; AA: 60; OPV: 17,212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Hawaii Program</td>
<td></td>
<td>Kapiolani Women's and Children's Medical Center Salvation Army Residential Treatment Facilities for Children Program Director: John R. McDonnell, Jr, MD Dept of Child Psychiatry 1596 Lurline St Honolulu HI 96813</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length</td>
<td>2 years</td>
<td>Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ADC: 29; AA: 60; OPV: 1,600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>Institute for Juvenile Research Program</td>
<td>Institute for Juvenile Research Program Director: Kung-Sun Hah, MD Institute for Juvenile Research 907 S Wolcott Ave Chicago IL 60612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length</td>
<td>2 years</td>
<td>Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ADC: 125; AA: 135; OPV: 25,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northwestern University Medical School Program</td>
<td>Chicago Children's Memorial Hospital Program Director: Sydney B Eisen, MD Children's Memorial Hospital 2300 Children's Plaza Chicago IL 60614</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length</td>
<td>2 years</td>
<td>Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ADC: 17; AA: 42; OPV: 14,894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length</td>
<td>2 years</td>
<td>Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ADC: 0; AA: 0; OPV: 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Chicago Program</td>
<td>University of Chicago Medical Center Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center Program Director: Bennett L Lavenha, MD Univ of Chicago, Pritzker School of Medicine 5841 S Maryland Ave, Box 151 Chicago IL 60637</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length</td>
<td>2 years</td>
<td>Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ADC: 24; AA: 100; OPV: 13,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Springfield</td>
<td>Southern Illinois University Program</td>
<td>Southern Illinois University Program Program Director: Andrew McFarland Mental Health Center Mental Health Centers of Central Illinois St. John's Hospital Program Director: Aman U Khur, MD Southern Illinois Univ Sch of Med, Div of Child Psychiatry P.O. Box 3928 Springfield IL 62706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length</td>
<td>2 years</td>
<td>Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ADC: 0; AA: 0; OPV: 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indianapolis</td>
<td>Indiana University Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Indiana University Hospitals Galal historical Htr Ctr of Community Hosp Program Director: James E Simmons, MD Riley Hospital, Indiana University Medical Center 702 Barnhill Dr Indianapolis IN 46223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length</td>
<td>2 years</td>
<td>Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ADC: 53; AA: 288; OPV: 9,259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iowa City</td>
<td>University of Iowa Program</td>
<td>University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics Program Director: Mark A Stawicki, MD University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics 500 Newton Rd Iowa City IA 52242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length</td>
<td>2 years</td>
<td>Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ADC: 12; AA: 130; OPV: 1,526</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas City</td>
<td>University of Kansas Medical Center Program</td>
<td>University of Kansas College of Drs. Health and Social Science Program Director: Donald W Goodwin, MD Univ of Kansas Medical Center 39th and Rainbow Blvd Kansas City KS 66103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length</td>
<td>2 years</td>
<td>Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ADC: 12; AA: 140; OPV: 215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Topeka</td>
<td>Children's Hospital-Menninger Foundation Program</td>
<td>Children's Hospital-Menninger Foundation Program Director: Ephraim Bleiberg, MD Children's Hospital-Menninger Foundation P.O. Box 829 Topeka KS 66601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length</td>
<td>2 years</td>
<td>Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ADC: 64; AA: 73; OPV: 9,038</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lexington</td>
<td>University of Kentucky Medical Center Program</td>
<td>University of Kentucky Medical Center Program Program Director: H Otto Kaus, MD Univ of Kentucky Medical Center, Dept of Psychiatry 800 Rose St Lexington KY 40535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length</td>
<td>2 years</td>
<td>Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ADC: 52; AA: 250; OPV: 3,520</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
KENTUCKY cont’d

Louisville
University of Louisville Program
Child Psychiatric Services (Bingham Child Guidance Clinic)
Kosair Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
Mohammad Shalti, MD
Child Psychiatric Services (Bingham Child Guidance Clinic)
200 E Chestnut St
Louisville KY 40202
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 10; AA 217; OPV 6,000

LOUISIANA

New Orleans
Tulane University Program ★
Tulane University Hospital
New Orleans Adolescent Hospital
Program Director:
Marc Forman, MD
Tulane University Medical Center School of Medicine
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 186; AA 300; OPV 7,200

MAINE

Portland
Maine Medical Center Program ★
Maine Medical Center
University of Vermont College of Medicine
Program Director:
Peter E Goldfine, MD
Maine Medical Center;
22 Bramhall St
Portland ME 04102
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 2; AA 0; OPV 25,301

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Johns Hopkins University Program
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
James C Harris, MD
Children’s Medical and Surgical Center
Johns Hopkins Hospital, Rm 346
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 12; AA 156; OPV 4,000

University of Maryland Program ★
University of Maryland Medical System
Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hospital
Program Director:
Lois T Flaherty, MD
Div of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry
645 W Redwood St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 40; AA 148; OPV 2,025

MASSACHUSETTS

Belmont
McLean Hospital/Hall-Mercer Children’s Center Program
McLean Hospital
Program Director:
Sylvia J Onesti, MD
McLean Hospital/Hall-Mercer Children’s Center
115 Mill St
Belmont MA 02178
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 38; AA 216; OPV 4,264

Boston
Boston University Program ★
University Hospital
Charles River Counseling Center
Stony Brook Counseling Center
Program Director:
Donald S Gar, MD
Boston University Medical Center, Dept of
Child Psychiatry
720 Harrison Ave, Suite 910
Boston MA 02118
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Children’s Hospital/Judge Baker Guidance Center Program ★
Children’s Hospital
Judge Baker Guidance Center
Program Director:
Stuart J Goldman, MD
Children’s Hospital, Judge Baker Guidance Center
235 Longwood Ave
Boston MA 02115
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 28; AA 66; OPV 16,943

Massachusetts Menlo/Health Center Program ★
Massachusetts Mental Health Center
Program Director:
Mary Anna Badaracco, MD
Massachusetts Menlo Hospital
74 Fenwood Rd
Boston MA 02115
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 30; AA 5; OPV 4,900

Massachusetts General Hospital Program
Massachusetts General Hospital
Eunice Kennedy Shriver Ctr for Mental Retardation
Pemroke Hospital
Westwood Lodge Hospital ★
Program Director:
Eugene V Bensimon, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital, Dept of
Child Psychiatry
15 Parkman St
Boston MA 02114
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

New England Medical Center Program
New England Medical Center
Program Director:
Kenneth S Robison, MD
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 36; AA 85; OPV 35,900

Cambridge
Cambridge Hospital Program
Cambridge Hospital
Cambridge Guidance Center
Harvard Community Health Plan
New England Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Alexandra Murray Harrison, MD
Dept of Psychiatry
1493 Cambridge St
Cambridge MA 02139
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 12; AA 70; OPV 8,600

Waltham
Geaebler Children’s Center Program ★
Geaebler Children’s Center
Beaverbrook Guidance Center
Cambridge Guidance Center
Program Director:
Wassly M Hanna, MD
Geaebler Children’s Center
475 Trapelo Rd
Waltham MA 02154
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 150; AA 128; OPV 648

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Program
University of Michigan Hospitals
Program Director:
Carolyn A Longacre, MD
Children’s Psychiatric Hosp, Univ of Michigan Med Ctr
1405 E Ann St
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 40; AA 197; OPV 1,496

Detroit
Lafayette Clinic Program ★
Lafayette Clinic
Program Director:
Linda Hyhoczuk, MD
Lafayette Clinic
951 E Lafayette
Detroit MI 48207
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 37; AA 90; OPV 3,240

Northville
Hawthorn Center Hospital Program
Hawthorn Center Hospital
Program Director:
Francis C Pasley, MD
Hawthorn Center Hospital
18471 Haggerty Rd
Northville MI 48167
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 137; AA 209; OPV 19,938

Pontiac
Fairlawn Center Program
Fairlawn Center
Program Director:
Ismail B Sandi, MD
Fairlawn Center
140 Elizabeth Lake Rd
Pontiac MI 48053
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 125; AA 400; OPV 17,000

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Program
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
David W Cline, MD
University of Minnesota Medical School
420 Delaware Ave, S.E. Box 55 Mayo
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 22; AA 100; OPV 7,000
MINNESOTA cont’d

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine-Mayo Clinic
St Marys Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
Edmund Rieder, DO
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 30; AA 231; OPV 5,277

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson
University of Mississippi Medical Center Program ★ University Hospital
Program Director:
Wood C Haitt, MD
Univ of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39216
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 2; AA 60; OPV 1,850

MISSOURI

Columbia
University of Missouri-Columbia Medical Center Program ★ Univ of Missouri-Columbia Hosp and Clinics Mid-Missouri Mental Health Center
Program Director:
Barbara S Favia, MD
University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
603 S Stadium Rd
Columbia MO 65201
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 19; AA 52; OPV 7,921

St Louis
William Greenleaf Eliot Division of Child Psychiatry/Washington University Program ★ William Greenleaf Eliot Division of Child Psychiatry Hawthorn Children’s Psychiatric Hospital
St Louis Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
Fernon J Eilts, MD
William Greenleaf Eliot Division of Child Psychiatry
4940 Audubon Ave
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 9; AA 60; OPV 3,600

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque
University of New Mexico Program ★ University of New Mexico School of Medicine
Univ of New Mexico Children’s Psychiatric Hospital
Program Director:
Irving N Berlin, MD
Univ of New Mexico School of Medicine, Dept
of Psychiatry
2420 Tucker, N E
Albuquerque NM 87131
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 49 AA 103; OPV 4,375

NEW YORK

Albany
Albany Medical Center Program ★
Albany Medical Center Hospital
Program Director:
James C MacIver, MD
Dept of Psychiatry, Div of Child-Adolescent Psychiatry
Albany Medical Center
Albany NY 12208
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 42; AA 805; OPV 6,000

East Meadow
Nassau County Medical Center Program
Nassau County Medical Center
Program Director:
Yogendra Upadhyay, MD
2001 Hempstead Tpke
East Meadow NY 11554
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 12; AA 225; OPV 3,000

Manhasset
North Shore University Hospital Program
North Shore University Hospital
Program Director:
Thomson A Vanderveen, MD
North Shore University Hospital
Dept of Psychiatry
Manhasset NY 11030
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 6; AA 30; OPV 6,500

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center Program
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Brattleboro Retreat
Program Director:
Peter M Silberfarb, MD
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
2 Maynard St
Hanover NH 03756
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 69; AA 805; OPV 1,179

NEW JERSEY

Newark
UMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School Program ★
Community Mental Health Center
Program Director:
Adam Sondeheimer, MD
UMDNJ-N J-New Jersey Medical School, Dept
of Psychiatry
100 Bergen St
Newark NJ 07132
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 24; AA 350; OPV 7,000

Piscataway
UMDNJ-Rutgers Medical School, Department of Psychiatry Program
UMDNJ-Rutgers Med Sch-Inst of Mental Hlth Sciences
Middlesex General-University Hospital
St Peter’s Medical Center
Program Director:
Lionel Barrasso, MD
UMDNJ-Rutgers Medical School
University Heights
Piscataway NJ 08854
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 53; AA 170; OPV 8,000

New York
Columbia University Program ★
New York State Psychiatric Institute
Presbyterian Hospital In The City of New York
Program Director:
Clarice Kesteniuch, MD
New York State Psychiatric Institute
722 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 58; AA 700; OPV 14,000

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program ★
Mount Sinai Hospital
Program Director:
John O’Brien, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital
1 Gustave Levy Plaza
New York NY 10029
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 12; AA 58; OPV 3,900

New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center-Payne Whitney Clinic Program
New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center-Payne Whitney Clinic
Program Director:
Theodore Shapiro, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 15; AA 77; OPV 3,676

New York Medical College Program B
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Program Director:
Richard N Atkins, MD
Metropolitan Hospital Center
1901 First Ave
New York NY 10029
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 15; AA 53; OPV 4,542

New York University Medical Center Program
Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
Program Director:
S Peter Kim, MD, PhD
New York University Medical Center
550 First Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 55; AA 325; OPV 9,600

St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center Program A
St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hosp Ctr-Roosevelt Division
Program Director:
John A Fogelman, MD
Roosevelt Hospital
428 W 59th St
New York NY 10019
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 4,000

St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center Program B ★
St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hosp Ctr-St Luke’s Division
Program Director:
Ted E Becker, Jr, MD
St Luke’s Hospital
Amsterdam Ave at 114th St
New York NY 10025
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 60; AA 435; OPV 12,000

Information Not Provided:
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census
AA = Annual Admissions
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
NEW YORK cont’d

St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York Program
St Vincent’s Hosp and Med Ctr of New York Program
Reese Abright, MD
St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York
203 W 12th St.
New York NY 10011
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 14; AA 70; OPV 6,000

Harlem Hospital Center Program
Harlem Hospital Center
Program Director:
Sady Sultan, MD
Harlem Hospital Center
506 Lenox Ave
New York NY 10032
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 5; AA 0; OPV 0

New York (Brooklyn)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Program
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center Program
Program Director:
Edward Spirtor, MD
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
1460 Psychiatric Center Rd
New York (Bronx) NY 10461
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 50; AA 200; OPV 12,000

Brooklyn Hospital Medical Center Program
Brooklyn Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Michael S Bay, MD
Brooklyn Hospital Medical Center
Linden Blvd and Brookdale Plaza
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11212
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 14; AA 150; OPV 26,071

New York (New Hyde Park)
Long Island Jewish Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center
Program Director:
Lawrence Sheff, MD
Long Island Jewish Medical Center
Schneider Children’s Hospital
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 43; AA 227; OPV 6,506

New York (Elmhurst)
Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program B
City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
Program Director:
Ruth Fuchs, MD
City Hospital Center at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
79-0 Broadway
New York (Elmhurst) NY 11373
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 42; AA 377; OPV 4,829

New York (Brooklyn)
SUNY Downstate Medical Center Program
Kings County Hospital Center
Program Director:
Donald A Soloway, MD
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave, Box 1203
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 52; AA 350; OPV 12,000

Chapel Hill
University of North Carolina Program
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Dorothea Dix Hospital
Program Director:
Herman P Lineberger, MD
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Dept of Child Psychiatry
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 62; AA 250; OPV 12,500

Durham
Duke University Medical Center/Durham Child Guidance Center Program
Duke University Medical Center
Durham Community Guidance Clinic
Program Director:
Harold J Harris, MD
Div of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry
402 Trent St
Durham NC 27705
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 13; AA 1,037; OPV 10,200

Syracuse
SUNY Upstate Medical Center Program
University Hospital of Upstate Medical Center
Program Director:
Ronald K. Filipp, MD
SUNY Upstate Med Ctr, Div Child-Adolescent Psychiatry
750 E Adams St.
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 30; AA 100; OPV 3,500

Valhalla
New York Medical College Program A
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Program Director:
Richard N Atkins, MD
Westchester County Medical Center
Dept of Psychiatry
Valhalla NY 10595
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 33; AA 225; OPV 1,800

Ohio
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program
Univ of Cincinnati Hospital-University Hospital
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
Children’s Psychiatric Ctr of the Jewish Hosp of Cincinnati
Program Director:
Brian Mc Connville, MD
Univ of Cincinnati Medical Center, Dept of Psychiatry
231 Bethesda Ave
Cincinnati OH 45227
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 100; AA 250; OPV 7,100

Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Program
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Program Director:
Kathleen M Quinlan, MD
Case Western Reserve Univ, Div of Child Psychiatry
2040 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 12; AA 56; OPV 5,020

Columbus
Ohio State University Program
Ohio State University Hospital
Program Director:
Elizabeth B Weller, MD
Dept of Psychiatry
473 W 12th Ave
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 16; AA 90; OPV 3,500

Toledo
Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Program
Medical College of Ohio at Toledo
Program Director:
Charles W Davenport, MD
Medical College of Ohio at Toledo
CS 10008
Toledo OH 43614
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 20; AA 160; OPV 5,000

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
OKLAHOMA
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center Program
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital and Clinics
Program Director: Prof. W. Toussaint, MD
Oklahoma Children’s Memorial Hospital
S. P. 57, 137, PO Box 26307
Oklahoma City OK 73122
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY 1: 0)
AD: 22; AA: 300; OPV: 8,000

OREGON
Portland
Oregon Health Sciences University Program
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
Program Director: William H. Sack, MD
Oregon Health Sciences University
3185 SW Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY 1: 0)
AD: 50; AA: 210; OPV: 2,089

PENNSYLVANIA
Hershey
Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University Program
Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
Program Director: H. Allan Handford, MD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center
Pennsylvania State University
Hershey PA 17033
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY 1: 0)
AD: 8; AA: 72; OPV: 2,601

Philadelphia
Hahnemann University Program
Hahnemann University Hospital
Program Director: Joel L. Scherf, MD
Abington Hospital, Mental Health Center
1200 Old York Rd
Abington PA 19010
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY 1: 0)
AD: 42; AA: 760; OPV: 28,000

Medical College of Pennsylvania/Eastern Pennsylvania Psychiatric Institute Program
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Program Director: Joel B. Goldstein, MD
Eastern Pennsylvania Psychiatric Institute
Henry Ave and Abbofsford Rd
Philadelphia PA 19129
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY 1: 0)
AD: 11; AA: 93; OPV: 11,542

Thomas Jefferson University Program
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Program Director: P. Pitrogi Shaver, MD
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
1015 Chestnut St, 3rd Floor
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY 1: 0)
AD: 30; AA: 150; OPV: 6,000

Puerto Rico
San Juan
Puerto Rico Institute of Psychiatry-Child Psychiatry Division Program
Puerto Rico Institute of Psychiatry
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Program Director: Enrique Rivero Romero, MD
Puerto Rico Institute of Psychiatry
G PO Box 3741
San Juan PR 00936
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY 1: 0)
AD: 6; AA: 0; OPV: 1,620

University of Puerto Rico Program
University Hospital
Univ of Puerto Rico Sch of Medicine-Dept of Psychiatry
Program Director: Hector R Bird, MD
Department of Psychiatry
G PO Box 5867
San Juan PR 00936
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY 1: 0)
AD: 60; AA: 1,200; OPV: 11,200

RHODE ISLAND
East Providence
Emma Pendleton Bradley Hospital Program
Emma Pendleton Bradley Hospital
Program Director: Thomas F. Anders, MD
Emma Pendleton Bradley Hospital
1011 Veterans Memorial Parkway
East Providence RI 02915
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY 1: 0)
AD: 46; AA: 64; OPV: 12,666

SOUTH CAROLINA
Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Program
MU S C Medical Center
Program Director: Donald J. Carek, MD
Medical University Hospital
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY 1: 0)
AD: 14; AA: 90; OPV: 4,170

Columbia
William Hal Pryor Psychiatric Institute-University of South Carolina School of Medicine Program
William Hal Pryor Psych Inst-Univ of South Carolina Sch of Med
Program Director: Patrick T Butterfield, MD
William Hal Pryor Psychiatric Institute
G PO Box 202
Columbia SC 29202
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (PGY 1: 0)
AD: 12; AA: 48; OPV: 2,276

TENNESSEE
Memphis
University of Tennessee Program
University of Tennessee Medical Center
Charter Lakeside Hospital
Le Bonheur Children's Medical Center
Memphis Mental Health Institute
Midtown Mental Health Center
Regional Medical Center at Memphis
Univ of Tennessee Child Development Center
Program Director: Sue C Atwood, MD
Opiat of Child Psychiatry
711 Jefferson Ave
Memphis TN 38105
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY 1: 0)
AD: 40; AA: 250; OPV: 700

Thanasville
Vanderbilt University Program
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Program Director: J. Emmett Dover, MD
Vanderbilt University Hospital
21st Ave
Nashville TN 37232
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY 1: 0)
AD: 40; AA: 100; OPV: 3,500

TEXAS
Austin
Austin State Hospital Children's Psychiatric Unit Program
Austin State Hospital
Program Director: Steven J. Sutton, MD
Austin State Hospital
4110 Guadalupe
Austin TX 78751
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY 1: 0)
AD: 46; AA: 150; OPV: 635

Dallas
Timberlawn Psychiatric Hospital Program
Timberlawn Psychiatric Hospital
Dallas Child Guidance Clinic
Program Director: Mark J Blotky, MD
Timberlawn Psychiatric Hospital
4600 Samuel Blvd
Dallas TX 75233
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY 1: 0)
AD: 60; AA: 30; OPV: 15,000

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Program
Children's Medical Center
Program Director: Lawrence Claman, MD
Univ of Texas Southwestern Medical School
5325 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75334
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY 1: 0)
AD: 60; AA: 6; OPV: 0

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals Program
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director: Elizabeth Morgan Helmburger, MD
Div of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry
Univ of Texas Medical Branch
Galveston TX 77555
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY 1: 0)
AD: 24; AA: 79; OPV: 1,254
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>TEXAS cont'd</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baylor College of Medicine Program ★</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas Children's Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris Cnty Hosp Dist-Ben Taub Community Hosp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston Child Guidance Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas B Hansen, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baylor College of Medicine, Div of Child Psychiatry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6560 Fannin St, Suite 950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston TX 77030</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1:0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC 0; AA 450; OPV 8,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| University of Texas at Houston Program |
| Houston Child Guidance Center |
| Hermann Hospital |
| Program Director: |
| Jay Tarnow, MD |
| Houston Child Guidance Center |
| 3214 Austin Street |
| Houston TX 77004 |
| Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1:0) |
| ADC 115; AA 1,200; OPV 30,000 |

| San Antonio |
| University of Texas at San Antonio Program ★ |
| Community Guidance Center of Bexar County |
| San Antonio Children's Center |
| Program Director: |
| Alberto C Sarrum, MD |
| Community Guidance Center of Bexar County |
| 2130 Babcock Rd |
| San Antonio TX 78229 |
| Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1:0) |
| ADC 150; AA 1,800; OPV 15,000 |

| UTAH |
| Salt Lake City |
| University of Utah Program |
| University of Utah Medical Center |
| Children's Center |
| Primary Children's Medical Center |
| Salt Lake County Mental Health Center |
| Program Director: |
| Thomas A Haverson, MD |
| University of Utah Medical Center |
| 50 N Medical Dr |
| Salt Lake City UT 84132 |
| Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1:0) |
| ADC 43; AA 298; OPV 40,000 |

| VIRGINIA |
| Charlottesville |
| University of Virginia Program |
| University of Virginia Hospitals |
| De Jarnette Center |
| Program Director: |
| Andre P Derdeyn, MD |
| Univ of Virginia Medical Center |
| Stafford Hall, Blue Ridge Hosp Div |
| Charlottesville VA 22901 |
| Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1:0) |
| ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 3,000 |

| Richmond |
| Virginia Commonwealth University M CV Program |
| Virginia Treatment Center for Children |
| Program Director: |
| Franklin L Boon, MD |
| Virginia Treatment Center for Children |
| 515 N 10th St, P O Box 1-L |
| Richmond VA 23201 |
| Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1:0) |
| ADC 31; AA 65; OPV 3,703 |

| WASHINGTON |
| Seattle |
| University of Washington Program ★ |
| University Hospital |
| Children's Orthopedic Hospital and Medical Center |
| Program Director: |
| William Womack, MD |
| Children's Orthopedic Hospital and Medical Center |
| P O Box C-5371 |
| Seattle WA 98105 |
| Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1:0) |
| ADC 0; AA 800; OPV 6,600 |

| WEST VIRGINIA |
| Morgantown |
| West Virginia University Program |
| West Virginia University Hospitals |
| Chw-fscrm Area Medical Center |
| Highland Hospital |
| Program Director: |
| James M Stevenson, MD |
| West Virginia University Medical Center |
| Dept Behavioral Med and Psychiatry |
| Morgantown WV 26505 |
| Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1:0) |
| ADC 10; AA 0; OPV 10,000 |

| WISCONSIN |
| Madison |
| University of Wisconsin Program |
| University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics |
| Menorpa Mental Health Institute |
| Program Director: |
| Joseph M Green, MD |
| University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics |
| 600 Highland Ave |
| Madison WI 53792 |
| Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1:0) |
| ADC 14; AA 20; OPV 2,175 |

| Milwaukee |
| Medical College of Wisconsin Program |
| Milwaukee Children's Hospital |
| Milwaukee Psychiatric Hospital-Dewey Center |
| Program Director: |
| Anthony D Meyer, MD |
| C/O Milwaukee Psychiatric Hospital |
| 1220 Dewey Ave |
| Wauwatosa WI 53213 |
| Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1:0) |
| ADC 58; AA 138; OPV 14,070 |

| UNITED STATES ARMY |
| San Francisco |
| Letterman Army Medical Center Program |
| Letterman Army Medical Center |
| Program Director: |
| Rovel L Lewis, MD |
| Letterman Army Medical Center |
| Dept of Child Psychiatry |
| San Francisco CA 94129 |
| Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1:0) |
| ADC 12; AA 24; OPV 6,389 |

| D.C. |
| Washington |
| Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program |
| Walter Reed Army Medical Center |
| Program Director: |
| Robert D Shearer, MD |
| Walter Reed Army Medical Center |
| Child Psychiatry Service |
| Washington DC 20070 |
| Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1:0) |
| ADC 33; AA 0; OPV 5,200 |

- Information Not Provided
- PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
- Shared-Schedule Positions Available
- ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
RADIOLOGY-DIAGNOSTIC

ALABAMA

Birmingham
Baptist Medical Centers Program
Baptist Medical Center-Montgomery
Baptist Medical Center-Midtown
Program Director:
James W. Ballard, MD
Baptist Medical Center-Midtown
701 Princeton Ave, SW
Birmingham AL 35211
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
NXE: 156,235

University of Alabama Medical Center Program
University of Alabama Hospitals
Children's Hospital of Alabama
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Program Director:
Robert J. Stanley, MD
Univ of Alabama in Birmingham
619 S 19th St
Birmingham AL 35233
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 19 (PGY1: 2)
NXE: 250,000

Mobile
University of South Alabama Program
University of South Alabama Medical Center
Program Director:
Byron E. Brogdon, MD
Univ of South Alabama Medical Center
2431 Filming St
Mobile AL 36617
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 2)
NXE: 74,000

ARIZONA

Phoenix
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center Program
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert E. Danis, MD
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
350 W Thomas Rd
Phoenix AZ 85013
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
NXE: 94,194

Tucson
University of Arizona Program
University Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Tucson)
Program Director:
Joachim F. Siegel, MD
Univ of Arizona Health Sciences Center, Dept of Radiology
1501 N Campbell
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 0)
NXE: 77,012

ARKANSAS

Little Rock
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Program
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Program Director:
Wilma C. Diner, MD
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 Markham St
Little Rock AR 72205
Length: 3 Years;
Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 0)
NXE: 109,300

CALIFORNIA

Fairfield
David Grant U S A F Medical Center Program
David Grant USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
Col. David A. Ruvalcaba, MD
David Grant USAF Medical Center
Fairfield CA 94535
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 0)
NXE: 65,000

Fresno
U C S F - Fresno Medical Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Fresno)
Fresno Community Hospital and Medical Center
Valley Medical Center of Fresno
Program Director:
Malcolm F. Anderson, BSc, MB
Veterans Administration Medical Center
2815 E Clinton Ave
Fresno CA 93703
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
NXE: 265,000

Loma Linda
Loma Linda University Program
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Program Director:
Douglas C. Smith, MD
Loma Linda University Medical Center,
Radiation Sciences
11244 Anderson St, P O Box 2000
Loma Linda CA 92354
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 27 (PGY1: 2)
NXE: 220,000

Los Angeles
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center Program
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Program Director:
Norman Zhou, MD
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Box 48750
Los Angeles CA 90040
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 0)
NXE: 125,000

Kaiser Permanente Medical Center Program
Kaiser Permanente Medical Center (Los Angeles)
Program Director:
Richard Kritzman, MD
Kaiser Permanente Medical Center, Dept of Diagnostic Radi
1595 N Edgemont st
Los Angeles CA 90027
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
NXE: 299,733

Los Angeles County-USC Medical Center Program
Los Angeles County-USC Medical Center
Program Director:
Debra M. Forrester, MD
Los Angeles County-USC Medical Center
1200 N State St, Room 3570
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 36 (PGY1: 6)
NXE: 365,584

Martin Luther King, Jr.-Drew Medical Center Program
Martin Luther King, Jr.-Drew Medical Center
Program Director:
Theodore D Miller, MD
Martin Luther King, Jr.-Drew Medical Center
1202 S 8th St
Los Angeles CA 90099
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 0)
NXE: 104,592

U C L A Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences Program
U C L A Medical Center
Program Director:
Nooshang Kangarloo, MD
U C L A Center for the Health Sciences
Dept of Radiological Sciences
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 23 (PGY1: 0)
NXE: 150,000

West Los Angeles Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wadsworth Division) Program
West Los Angeles Veterans Admin Med Ctr
(Wadsworth Div)
Program Director:
Joseph Jorgens, MD, PhD
West Los Angeles Veterans Admin Med Ctr
(Wadsworth Div)
Wilshire and Sawtelle Bvds
Los Angeles CA 90034
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 7)
NXE: 130,065

White Memorial Medical Center Program
White Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Michael J. Naglo, MD
White Memorial Medical Center
1720 Brooklyn Ave
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
NXE: 55,935

Oakland
U S Navy Coordinated Program-Naval Hospital (Oakland)
Naval Hospital (Oakland)
Program Director:
R Greg Leenager, MD
Naval Hospital (Oakland)
Department of Diagnostic Radiology
Oakland CA 94627
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
NXE: 127,000

Orange
University of California (Irvine) Program
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
Memorial Medical Center of Long Beach
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)
Program Director:
Richard M. Friedenberg, MD
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
101 City Dr, S
Orange CA 92866
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
NXE: 320,000

Sacramento
University of California (Davis) Program
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Martinez)
Program Director:
John P. McCalmon, MD
Univ of California (Davis) Medical Center
4301 X St, 109 R Professional Bldg
Sacramento CA 95817
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
NXE: 130,000

Information Not Provided:
PGY1 - Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
PGY2 - Positions Open to Applicants with Previous Graduate Medical Training
Shared-Rchedue Positions Available
NXE - Number of X-Ray Examinations
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Accredited Programs in Radiology-Diagnostic</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td><strong>San Diego</strong>&lt;br&gt;U.S. Navy Coordinated Program—Naval Hospital&lt;br&gt;Program Director: Ronald W. Hadden, MD&lt;br&gt;Program Director: Naval Hospital&lt;br&gt;Dept of Radiology&lt;br&gt;San Diego CA 92134&lt;br&gt;Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (PGY 1: 0)&lt;br&gt;NXE 244,756</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Santa Barbara</strong>&lt;br&gt;Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital Program&lt;br&gt;Program Director: Brian R Schneider, MD&lt;br&gt;Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital&lt;br&gt;P.O. Box 699&lt;br&gt;Santa Barbara CA 93102&lt;br&gt;Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY 1: 0)&lt;br&gt;NXE 55,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanford</td>
<td>Stanford University Program&lt;br&gt;Stanford University Hospital&lt;br&gt;Veterans Administration Medical Center (Palo Alto)&lt;br&gt;Program Director: F. Frank Zook, MD&lt;br&gt;Stanford University School of Medicine, 5078 Dept of Diagnostic Radiology&lt;br&gt;Stanford CA 94305&lt;br&gt;Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (PGY 1: 0)&lt;br&gt;NXE 148,703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Torrance</strong>&lt;br&gt;Los Angeles County-Harbor-UCLA Medical Center Program&lt;br&gt;Los Angeles City-County Harbor-UCLA Med Ctr&lt;br&gt;Program Director: Joseph Taborsky, MD&lt;br&gt;Los Angeles County-Harbor-UCLA Medical Center&lt;br&gt;100 W Carson St&lt;br&gt;Torrance CA 90405&lt;br&gt;Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (PGY 1: 0)&lt;br&gt;NXE 148,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>COLORADO</strong>&lt;br&gt;Aurora&lt;br&gt;U.S. Army Coordinated Program—Haslam simulator Army Medical Center&lt;br&gt;Fitzsimons Army Medical Center&lt;br&gt;Program Director: Col. Abdul Wahab, MD&lt;br&gt;Fitzsimons Army Medical Center&lt;br&gt;Dept of Radiology&lt;br&gt;Aurora CO 80045&lt;br&gt;Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY 1: 0)&lt;br&gt;NXE 102,167</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denver</td>
<td>Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center Program&lt;br&gt;Presbyterian Denver Hosp (Presbyterian-St Luke’s Med Ctr)&lt;br&gt;Program Director: Sydney L. Stevens, MD&lt;br&gt;Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center&lt;br&gt;1601 E 19th Ave&lt;br&gt;Denver CO 80218&lt;br&gt;Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY 1: 0)&lt;br&gt;NXE 63,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Colorado Program&lt;br&gt;University of Colorado Health Sciences Center&lt;br&gt;Veterans Administration Medical Center (Denver)&lt;br&gt;Program Director: Garry D. Strauser, MD&lt;br&gt;University of Colorado Health Sciences Center&lt;br&gt;4200 E 9th Ave (CU03)&lt;br&gt;Denver CO 80262&lt;br&gt;Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (PGY 1: 0)&lt;br&gt;NXE 196,754</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td><strong>Bridgeport</strong>&lt;br&gt;Bridgeport Hospital Program&lt;br&gt;Program Director: Octavio G. Chy, MD&lt;br&gt;Bridgeport Hospital&lt;br&gt;267 Orange St&lt;br&gt;Bridgeport CT 06610&lt;br&gt;Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY 1: 0)&lt;br&gt;NXE 86,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>St. Vincent’s Medical Center Program</strong>&lt;br&gt;St. Vincent’s Medical Center&lt;br&gt;Program Director: Robert D. Russo, MD&lt;br&gt;St. Vincent’s Medical Center&lt;br&gt;2800 Main St&lt;br&gt;Bridgeport CT 06606&lt;br&gt;Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY 1: 2)&lt;br&gt;NXE 80,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Farmington</strong>&lt;br&gt;University of Connecticut Program&lt;br&gt;Program Director: Thomas J. Bick, MD&lt;br&gt;Univ of Connecticut Health Center&lt;br&gt;Dept of Radiology&lt;br&gt;Farmington CT 06032&lt;br&gt;Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY 1: 0)&lt;br&gt;NXE 50,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hartford</strong>&lt;br&gt;Hartford Hospital Program&lt;br&gt;Hartford Hospital&lt;br&gt;Program Director: Fred M. Zeller, JR, MD&lt;br&gt;Hartford Hospital&lt;br&gt;80 Seymour St&lt;br&gt;Hartford CT 06115&lt;br&gt;Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY 1: 0)&lt;br&gt;NXE 125,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>New Haven</strong>&lt;br&gt;Hospital of St. Raphael Program&lt;br&gt;Hospital of St. Raphael&lt;br&gt;Yale-New Haven Hospital&lt;br&gt;Program Director: Jack L. Westcott, MD&lt;br&gt;Hospital of St. Raphael&lt;br&gt;1450 Chapel St&lt;br&gt;New Haven CT 06511&lt;br&gt;Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY 1: 0)&lt;br&gt;NXE 72,536</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Yale-New Haven Medical Center Program</strong>&lt;br&gt;Yale-New Haven Hospital&lt;br&gt;VA Med Ctr (West Haven)&lt;br&gt;Program Director: Richard H. Greenspan, MD&lt;br&gt;Yale University School of Medicine, Dept of Diagnostic Radiology&lt;br&gt;333 Cedar St&lt;br&gt;New Haven CT 06510&lt;br&gt;Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (PGY 1: 0)&lt;br&gt;NXE 292,259</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Norwalk</strong>&lt;br&gt;Norwalk Hospital Program&lt;br&gt;Norwalk Hospital&lt;br&gt;Program Director: Alan H. Rich, MD&lt;br&gt;Norwalk Hospital&lt;br&gt;Maple St&lt;br&gt;Norwalk CT 06856&lt;br&gt;Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY 1: 2)&lt;br&gt;NXE 73,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
DELWARE
Newark
the Medical Center of Delaware Program
the Medical Center of Delaware Program
Program Director:
John S Willis, MD
the Medical Center of Delaware
Dept of Radiology
Newark DE 19718
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 2)
NXX 126,723

D. C.
Washington
George Washington University Program
George Washington University Hospital Radiology Program Center
Program Director:
Robert W Alman, MD
George Washington University Hospital
901 23rd St, N W
Washington DC 20037
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (PGY1: 0)
NXX 270,000

Georgetown University Program
Georgetown University Hospital
Program Director:
Lam P Elliott, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd
Washington DC 20057
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 0)
NXX 104,000

Howard University Program
Howard University Hospital
Program Director:
James S Tsai, MD
Howard University Hospital, Dept of Radiology
2041 Georgia Ave, N W
Washington DC 20030
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 0)
NXX 110,000

Washington D.C. Armed Forces Program
Washington D.C. Armed Forces Program
Program Director:
Cao Ralv Hagen, MD
Washington D.C. Armed Forces Program
Dept of Radiology
Washington DC 20307
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (PGY1: 0)
NXX 120,000

Florida
Gainesville
University of Florida Program
Shands Hospital at the University of Florida VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)
Program Director:
J V Kaude, MD
Shands Hospital
Radiology Dept
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 5)
NXX 200,000

Jacksonville
Jacksonville Health Education Program
Univ Hosp (Jacksonville Vth Edu Program)
Program Director:
Frederick S Vines, MD
Jacksonville Health Educ Prog, Dept of Radiology
655 W B St
Jacksonville FL 32209
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
NXX 140,000

Miami
University of Miami Program
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Sandra A O'Shea, MD
Jackson Memorial Hospital, Dept of Radiology
1611 N W 12th Ave
Miami FL 33136
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 5)
NXX 200,000

Miami Beach
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami Program
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Program Director:
Manuel Viamonte, Jr, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
4300 Alton Rd
Miami Beach FL 33140
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (PGY1: 5)
NXX 126,175

Tampa
University of South Florida Program
Tampa General Hospital
James A Haley Veterans Hospital
St Joseph's Hospital
Program Director:
Martin L Stibeger, MD
Univ of South Florida College of Medicine, Dept of Radiology
12901 N 30th St, Box 17
Tarpon FL 33912
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 4)
NXX 251,674

GEORGIA
Atlanta
Emory University Program
Grady Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
Hennetta Egerton Hospital for Children
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Atlanta)
Program Director:
Richard S Cohen, MD
Emory University Hospital
Dept of Radiology
Atlanta GA 30322
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 39 (PGY1: 0)
NXX 408,200

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Program
Medical College of Georgia Hospital and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Augusta)
Program Director:
Theodore Warner, MD
Dept of Radiology
Medical College of Georgia
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 0)
NXX 86,500

Savannah
Memorial Medical Center Program
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Michael P Carter, MD
Memorial Medical Center
P O Box 230089
Savannah GA 31403
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
NXX 84,000

HAWAII
Honolulu
US Army Coordinated Program-Tripler Army Medical Center
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
L J Col Russell W Jennings, Jr, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Dept of Radiology
Honolulu HI 96859
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 0)
NXX 120,000

ILLINOIS
Chicago
Cook County Hospital Program
Cook County Hospital
Program Director:
Vasudev J Harre, MD
Cook County Hospital, Dept of Radiology
1825 W Harrison St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 6)
NXX 253,000

Illinois Masonic Medical Center Program
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert L Candelario, MD
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
836 W Wellington Ave
Chicago IL 60657
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 6)
NXX 253,000

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center Program
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Thomas M Anderson, MD
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Stevenson Expwy at King Dr
Chicago IL 60616
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 2)
NXX 84,000

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center Program
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Bertram Levin, MD
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
2929 S Ellis Ave
Chicago IL 60616
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (PGY1: 0)
NXX 153,344

Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center of Chicago Program
Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center of Chicago
Program Director:
George B Greenfield, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center of Chicago
15th St and California Ave
Chicago IL 60608
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
NXX 65,000

Northwestern University Medical School Program
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Children's Memorial Hospital
Evanston Hospital
Veterans Administration Lakeside Medical Center
Program Director:
Lee S Rogers, MD
Northwestern University Medical School, Dept of Radiology
320 E Chicago Ave
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (PGY1: 0)
NXX 352,059
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>University Name</th>
<th>Program Details</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>Phone</th>
<th>Total Positions</th>
<th>PGY1</th>
<th>PGY2</th>
<th>PGY3</th>
<th>PGY4</th>
<th>NXE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ILLINOIS</td>
<td>Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>312-907-6200</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Chicago Program</td>
<td>University of Chicago Medical Center</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>773-702-8200</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Illinois Program</td>
<td>University of Illinois Hospital Veterans Administration Westside Medical Center</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>773-834-2000</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Evanston</td>
<td>St Francis Hospital of Evanston Program</td>
<td>Evanston</td>
<td>847-473-6000</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Maywood</td>
<td>Loyola University Program</td>
<td>Maywood</td>
<td>708-536-7700</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Springfield</td>
<td>Southern Illinois University Program</td>
<td>Springfield</td>
<td>217-866-5300</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDIANA</td>
<td>Indianapolis</td>
<td>Indiana University Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Indianapolis</td>
<td>317-278-6200</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Indiana University Hospitals</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Richard L. Roudebush VA Med Ctr</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>William N Wishard Memorial Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Eugene C Klaas, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Indiana University Hospitals</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>920 W Michigan St</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Indianapolis IN 46223</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Methodist Hospital of Indiana Program</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Methodist Hospital of Indiana</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Gonzalo T Chua, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Methodist Hospital of Indianapolis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1604 N Capitol Ave</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Indianapolis IN 46206</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Evansville</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>St Mary's Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>St Mary's Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>St Francis Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>St John's Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Memorial Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KANSAS</td>
<td>Kansas City</td>
<td>University of Kansas Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Kansas City</td>
<td>913-580-8200</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Univ of Kansas College of HIH Sciences and Hosp</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Arch W Templeton, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Univ of Kansas Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>39th and Rainbow Blvd</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Kansas City KS 66103</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wichita</td>
<td>Westley Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Wichita</td>
<td>316-686-7214</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Westley Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: David L Breckbill, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Westley Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>550 N Hilde</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Wichita KS 67214</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>KENTUCKY</td>
<td>Lexington</td>
<td>University of Kentucky Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Lexington</td>
<td>859-384-5501</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Univ Hosp-Albert B Chandler Med Ctr</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: James G Lormann, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Univ of Kentucky Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>800 Rose St, Rm HX 311</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lexington KY 40508</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LOUISIANA</td>
<td>New Orleans</td>
<td>Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation Program</td>
<td>New Orleans</td>
<td>504-566-5200</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Christopher B Merritt, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation, Dept of Diagnostic Radiology</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1500 Jefferson Hwy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>New Orleans LA 70121</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Shreveport</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Louisiana State University Program</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Louisiana State University Medical Center Program</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Ronald L Eisenberg, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Louisiana State University Hospital, Dept of Radiology</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1442 Tulane Ave</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>New Orleans LA 70117</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>MAINE</td>
<td>Portland</td>
<td>Maine Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Portland</td>
<td>207-797-3335</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Maine Medical Center, Dept of Diagnostic Radiology</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>22 Bramhall St</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Portland ME 04102</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Shreveport</td>
<td>Louisiana State University Program</td>
<td>Shreveport</td>
<td>318-869-3300</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Shreveport</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Shreveport</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>MARYLAND</td>
<td>Baltimore</td>
<td>Johns Hopkins University Program</td>
<td>Baltimore</td>
<td>410-955-3200</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Johns Hopkins Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Johns Hopkins Hospital Program</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Stanley J Segelman, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Johns Hopkins Hospital, Dept of Radiology</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>600 N Wolfe St</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Baltimore MD 21205</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- **Information Not Provided**: PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  
  - **Shared-Schedule Positions Available**: NXE = Number of X-Ray Examinations
### MARYLAND cont’d

**Baltimore cont’d**

Sinal Hospital of Baltimore Program  
Sina Hospital of Baltimore  
Johns Hopkins Hospital  

**Program Director:**  
Matthew T Freedman, MD  
Sina Hospital of Baltimore  
Belvedere Ave at Greenspring  
Baltimore MD 21215  

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)  
NXE 82,689

**University of Maryland Program**  
University of Maryland Medical System  

**Program Director:**  
Joseph W Whiteley, MD  
Univ of Maryland Medical System, Dept of Diagnostic Rad  
22 S Greene St  
Baltimore MD 21201  

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (PGY1: 2)  
NXE 165,391

**Baltimore**

**Naval Hospital (Baltimore) Program**  
Naval Hospital (Baltimore)  

**Program Director:**  
Edward S Amis, Jr, MD  
Naval Hospital  
8901 Wisconsin Ave  
Baltimore MD 21230  

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 0)  
NXE 127,739

### MASSACHUSETTS

**Boston**

Beth Israel Hospital Program  
Beth Israel Hospital  

**Program Director:**  
Morris Simon, MD  
Beth Israel Hospital, Dept of Radiology  
330 Brookline Ave  
Boston MA 02215  

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 0)  
NXE 101,600

**Boston University Program**  
Boston City Hospital  
University hospital  

**Program Director:**  
Jerome H Shapiro, MD  
Boston City Hospital, Dept of Radiology  
818 Hamilton Ave  
Boston MA 02118  

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (PGY1: 3)  
NXE 157,416

**Harvard Medical School Program**  
Brigham and Women’s Hospital  
Children's Hospital  

**Program Director:**  
David C Levin, MD  
Brigham and Women’s Hospital  
75 Francis St  
Boston MA 02115  

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 5)  
NXE 131,000

**Massachusetts General Hospital Program**  
Massachusetts General Hospital  

**Program Director:**  
Juan M Taveras, MD  
Massachusetts General Hospital, Dept of Radiology  
55 Fruit St  
Boston MA 02114  

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (PGY1: 0)  
NXE 230,450

**New England Deaconess Hospital Program**  
New England Deaconess Hospital  

**Program Director:**  
Melvin E Cloutie, MD  
New England Deaconess Hospital  
185 Pilgrim Rd  
Boston MA 02215  

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (PGY1: 1)  
NXE 65,000

**Tufts University Program**  
New England Medical Center  
Lemuel Shattuck Hospital  
New England Baptist Hospital  
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Boston)  

**Program Director:**  
Robert Sarro, MD  
New England Medical Center, Dept of Radiology  
171 Harrison Ave  
Boston MA 02111  

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 0)  
NXE 322,824

**Burlington**

**Lahey Clinic Foundation Program**  
Lahey Clinic Foundation  

**Program Director:**  
Carl R Larsen, MD  
Lahey Clinic Foundation  
41 Matt Rd  
Burlington MA 01803  

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)  
NXE 85,500

**Cambridge**

Mount Auburn Hospital Program  
Mount Auburn Hospital  

**Program Director:**  
Stefan C Schatzki, MD  
Mount Auburn Hospital  
330 Mt Auburn St  
Cambridge MA 02138  

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)  
NXE 63,346

**Springfield**

Baystate Medical Center Program  
Baystate Medical Center  

**Program Director:**  
Robert A Grugan, MD  
Baystate Medical Center  
759 Chestnut St  
Springfield MA 01107  

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)  
NXE 169,800

**Worcester**

Saint Vincent Hospital Program  
Saint Vincent Hospital  

**Program Director:**  
M L Janower, MD  
Saint Vincent Hospital  
25 Winthrop St  
Worcester MA 01604  

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)  
NXE 94,999

**University of Massachusetts Medical Center Program**  
University of Massachusetts Hospital  

**Program Director:**  
Edward M Smith, MD  
Univ of Massachusetts Medical Center  
55 Lake Ave, N  
Worcester MA 01605  

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)  
NXE 91,000

### MICHIGAN

**Ann Arbor**

University of Michigan Program  
University of Michigan Hospitals  
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)  
Westland Medical Center  

**Program Director:**  
William Martel, MD  
University of Michigan Hospitals  
1405 E Ann St  
Ann Arbor MI 48109  

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (PGY1: 7)  
NXE 170,000

**Dearborn**

Oakwood Hospital Program  
Oakwood Hospital  

**Program Director:**  
Alan T Hennessey, MD  
Oakwood Hospital  
18101 Oakwood Blvd  
Dearborn MI 48124  

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)  
NXE 119,695

**Detroit**

Henry Ford Hospital Program  
Henry Ford Hospital  

**Program Director:**  
Stuart M Simms, MD  
Henry Ford Hospital  
2793 W Grand Blvd  
Detroit MI 48202  

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 5)  
NXE 283,122

**Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital Program**  
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital  

**Program Director:**  
Kenneth D McGinnis, MD  
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital  
6071 W Outer Dr  
Detroit MI 48235  

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 1)  
NXE 76,745

**Sinais Hospital of Detroit Program**  
Sinais Hospital of Detroit  

**Program Director:**  
Sarah G Pope, MD  
Sinais Hospital of Detroit, Dept of Radiology  
6767 W Outer Dr  
Detroit MI 48235  

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 3)  
NXE 78,030

**Wayne State University Program**  
Children’s Hospital of Michigan  
Bon Secours Hospital  
Detroit Receiving Hosp and Univ Hth Ctr  
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Harper Division  
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Grace Division  
Hузlet Hospital  
VA Med Ctr (Allen Park)  

**Program Director:**  
George A King, MD  
Wayne State University School of Medicine  
Gordon H Scott Hlthcare 540 E Canfield  
Detroit MI 48202  

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (PGY1: 6)  
NXE 514,923

- Information Not Provided PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  
- Shared-Schedule Positions Available  
- NXE = Number of X-Ray Examinations
MICHIGAN cont’d

Flint
Michigan State University Program II
Michigan State University Clinical Center (Flint)
Hurlay Medical Center
MC Laren General Hospital
St. Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
Donald R. Bryant, MD
University Hospitals of Flint
One Hurley Plaza
Flint MI 48502
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (PGY1:3)
NEX 242,800

Grand Rapids
Michigan State University Program A ★
Michigan State Univ-Clincal Ctr (Grand Rapids)
Bodger Memorial Medical Center
Butterworth Hospital
Saint Mary’s Hospital
Program Director:
E. James Potchen, MD
C/O Grand Rapids Area Medical Education Center
220 Cherry St, S.E
Grand Rapids MI 49503
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (PGY1:2)
NEX 233,365

Pontiac
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Program
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Robert D. Steele, MD
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital
900 Woodward Ave
Pontiac MI 48053
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1:3)
NEX 106,000

Royal Oak
William Beaumont Hospital Program
William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director:
J. Farah, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 W Thirteen Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48072
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (PGY1:5)
NEX 181,351

Southfield
Provence Hospital Program
Provence Hospital
Program Director:
Allen D. Fineberg, MD
Provence Hospital
16001 W Nine Mile Rd, Box 2043
Southfield MI 48037
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1:3)
NEX 102,283

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Program
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Hennepin County Medical Center
St. Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
Program Director:
Eugene Gedgaudas, MD
University of Minnesota
420 Delaware St, S.E
Minneapolis MN 55456
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 37 (PGY1:4)
NEX 116,000

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine-Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
Alan D. Hoffman, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (PGY1:9)
NEX 640,583

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson
University of Mississippi Medical Center Program
University Hospital
Program Director:
James E. Morano, MD
Univ of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39216
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1:5)
NEX 150,000

MISSOURI

Columbia
University of Missouri Medical Center Program
Univ of Missouri-Columbia Hosp and Clinics
Harry S Truman Memorial Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
David M. Wine, MD
Univ of Missouri Medical Center
One Hospital Dr
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (PGY1:2)
NEX 100,731

Kansas City
St Luke’s Hospital Program
St Luke’s Hospital
Children’s Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Donald R. Germann, MD
St Luke’s Hospital
44th and Wornall Rd
Kansas City MO 64111
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1:3)
NEX 110,772

University of Missouri at Kansas City Program
Truman Medical Center
Program Director:
Feng Y. Tsai, MD
Truman Medical Center
Dept of Radiology
Kanss City MO 64108
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1:0)
NEX 0

St Louis
Washington University Program
Malinckrodt Institute of Radiology
Barnes Hospital
Jewish Hosp of St Louis at Washington Univ Med Ctr
St Louis Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
Ronald G. Evans, MD
Malinckrodt Institute of Radiology
510 S Kingshighway
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 48 (PGY1:8)
NEX 325,000

NEBRASKA

Omaha
Creighton University Program
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
Mathis P. Frick, MD
Creighton University School of Medicine
601 N 30th St
Omaha NE 68131
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1:2)
NEX 69,140

University of Nebraska Program
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Omaha)
Program Director:
Thomas J. Ryan, MD
Univ of Nebraska Medical Center
42nd and Dewey Ave
Omaha NE 68105
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1:1)
NEX 99,032

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center Program
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Program Director:
Donald L. Herzberg, MD
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
2 Maynard St
Hanover NH 03755
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1:0)
NEX 89,511

NEW JERSEY

Hackensack
Hackensack Medical Center Program
Hackensack Medical Center
Program Director:
Leroy M. Kotzen, MD
Hackensack Medical Center
22 Hospital Pl
Hackensack NJ 07601
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1:0)
NEX 65,495

Livingston
St Barnabas Medical Center Program
St Barnabas Medical Center
Program Director:
Lasier Kalisher, MD
St Barnabas Medical Center
Old Short Hill Rd
Livingston NJ 07039
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1:0)
NEX 122,000

*Information Not Provided* PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training ★Sharable-Schedule Positions Available NEX = Number of X-Ray Examinations
NEW JERSEY cont’d

Long Branch
Mammouth Medical Center Program
Mammouth Medical Center
Program Director:
Walter S Rose, MD
Mammouth Medical Center
Second Ave
Long Branch NJ 07740
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
NXE 78,272

Morrison
Morrison Memorial Hospital Program
Morrison Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Allan W. Newcomb, MD
Morrison Memorial Hospital, Dept of Radiology
100 Madison Ave
Morrison NJ 07640
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
NXE 115,000

New Brunswick
UM D N J-Rutgers Medical School Program
Middlesex General University Hospital
St Peter’s Medical Center
Program Director:
John L. Kosier, MD
UM D N J-Rutgers Medical School, Academic Health
Sci Ctr
C N 19
New Brunswick NJ 08903
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 2)
NXE 151,176

Newark
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center Program
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
Program Director:
Lloyd N Spindell, MD
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
201 Lyons Ave
Newark NJ 07112
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
NXE 70,000

UM D N J-New Jersey Medical School Program
UM D N J-University Hospital
Children’s Hosp of New Jersey (United Hosps Med Ctr)
Program Director:
Gilbert S. Metzick, MD
UM D N J-University Hospital
100 Bergen St
Newark NJ 07103
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
NXE 235,663

Summit
Overlook Hospital Program
Overlook Hospital
Program Director:
William J Espoisco, MD
Overlook Hospitals Dept of Radiology
153 Morris Ave
Summit NJ 07901
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
NXE 77,965

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque
University of New Mexico Program
University of New Mexico Hospital-B C M C
Lovelace Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)
Program Director:
Fred A Mettler, Jr, MD
Univ of New Mexico School of Medicine
Dept of Radiology
Albuquerque NM 87131
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 2)
NXE 160,593

NEW YORK

Albany
Albany Medical Center Program
Albany Medical Center Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Albany)
Program Director:
Glenn H Roberson, MD
Albany Medical Center Hospital
Dept of Radiology
Albany NY 12208
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 13 (PGY1: 0)
NXE 175,750

Buffalo
State University of New York at Buffalo Graduate Medical-Dental Education Consortium Program
Erie County Medical Center
Buffalo General Hospital Corp
Millard Fillmore Hospitals
Program Director:
George Aiker, MD
Erie County Medical Center, Dept of Radiology
462 Grider St
Buffalo NY 14215
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 2)
NXE 485,136

East Meadow
Nassau County Medical Center Program
Nassau County Medical Center
Program Director:
Gerald A Larkin, MD
Nassau County Medical Center, Dept of Radiology
2201 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11554
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
NXE 130,000

Manhasset
North Shore University Hospital Program
North Shore University Hospital
Program Director:
Harry L. Steen, MD
North Shore University Hospital
Dept of Radiology
Manhasset NY 11030
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
NXE 112,289

Mineola
Winthrop-University Hospital Program
Winthrop-University Hospital Program
Program Director:
David Faagenburg, MD
Winthrop-University Hospital
First St
Mineola NY 11501
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
NXE 77,849

New York
Beth Israel Medical Center Training Program
Beth Israel Medical Center
Hospital for Joint Diseases Orthopaedic Institute
Program Director:
Norman E. Lewis, MD
Beth Israel Medical Center
10 Norvan D Perlman Pl
New York NY 1003
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 0)
NXE 101,826

Cornell Coopertive Hospitals Program
New York Hospital
Hospital for Special Surgery
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
Program Director:
Joseph P Whelan, MD
New York Hospital, Cornell Medical Center
525 E 88th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 22 (PGY1: 0)
NXE 0

Harlem Hospital Center Program
Harlem Hospital Center
Program Director:
Jar J. Smudzewicz, MD
Harlem Hospital Center
506 Lenox Ave
New York NY 10037
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
NXE 95,000

Lenox Hill Hospital Program
Lenox Hill Hospital
Program Director:
Frank M. Purnell, MD
Lenox Hill Hospital
100 E 77th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
NXE 103,116

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program
Mount Sinai Hospital
City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Service
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Bronx)
Program Director:
Jack R. Rigorovitz, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital
1 Gustave L. Levy Pl
New York NY 10029
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 30 (PGY1: 0)
NXE 145,000

New York University Medical Center Program
Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)
Program Director:
Albert F. Heeg, MD
New York University Medical Center
560 1st Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 37 (PGY1: 0)
NXE 361,807

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York Program
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Program Director:
David H. Baker, MD
Presbyterian Hosp in the City of New York, Dept of Radiology
622 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 0)
NXE 190,000

▼ Information Not Provided  PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  ★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available  NXE = Number of X-Ray Examinations
ACCREDED PROGRAMS IN RADIOLOGY-DIAGNOSTIC

New York cont'd

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center Program
St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center
Program Director:
Ronald C. Alroy, MD
St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center
114th and Amsterdam Ave
New York NY 10025
Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 20 (PGY 1: 0)
NXE 260,000

St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York Program
St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
Program Director:
Arthur H. Cemelit, MD
St Vincent's Hospital and Med Ctr, Dept of Radiology
153 W 11th St
New York NY 10011
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 12 (PGY 1: 0)
NXE 118,000

New York (Bronx)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Program
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Jack D. Weiler Hosp of Albert Einstein Coll of Medicine
Program Director:
Milton Eikin, MD
Albert Einstein College of Medicine, Dept of Radiology
1300 Morris Park Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10461
Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 18 (PGY 1: 0)
NXE 178,804

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center Program
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
Program Director:
Harry Miller, MD
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
1276 Fulton Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10458
Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 8 (PGY 1: 2)
NXE 104,313

New York (Brooklyn)
Long Island College Hospital Program
Long Island College Hospital
Program Director:
Robert J. Prink, MD
Long Island College Hospital
346 Henry St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201
Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 10 (PGY 1: 0)
NXE 92,662

New York (New Hyde Park)
Long Island Jewish Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center
Program Director:
Peter G. Herman, MD
Long Island Jewish Medical Center
275-05 78th Ave
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11040
Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 18 (PGY 1: 9)
NXE 182,618

New York (Brooklyn)
Maimonides Medical Center Program
Maimonides Medical Center
Program Director:
David B. Bryk, MD
Maimonides Medical Center
4802 8th Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11219
Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 8 (PGY 1: 0)
NXE 60,393

Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn Program
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
Program Director:
Joseph Giovannelli, MD
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
506 Sixth St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11215
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 9 (PGY 1: 0)
NXE 59,410

New York (Brooklyn)
Montefiore Medical Center Program
Montefiore Med Ctr-Henry and Lucy Moses Hosp Division
Program Director:
Harold G. Jacobson, MD
Montefiore Medical Center, Dept of Radiology
111 E 210th St
New York (Bronx) NY 10467
Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 17 (PGY 1: 0)
NXE 204,459

New York (Brooklyn)
SUNY Downstate Medical Center Program
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
State Univ Hosp-Dowstate Med Ctr
Program Director:
Joshua A. Rabinowitz, MD
SUNY Downstate Medical Center, Dept of Radiology
450 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 20 (PGY 1: 0)
NXE 269,620

New York (Staten Island)
St Vincent’s Medical Center of Richmond Program
St Vincent's Medical Center of Richmond
Program Director:
Orlando L. Mahonfield, MD
St Vincent’s Medical Center of Richmond
355 Bard Ave
New York (Staten Island) NY 10310
Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 5 (PGY 1: 0)
NXE 65,500

Rochester
Rochester General Hospital Program
Rochester General Hospital
Program Director:
Paul Weiss, MD
Rochester General Hospital
1425 Portland Ave
Rochester NY 14621
Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 9 (PGY 1: 0)
NXE 85,000

University of Rochester Program
Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester
Program Director:
Harry J. Griffiths, MD
Univ of Rochester Medical Center
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 16 (PGY 1: 0)
NXE 120,000

Stony Brook
SUNY at Stony Brook Program
Univ Hosp-SUNY at Stony Brook Hlth Sci Ctr
Program Director:
Morton A. Myers, MD
University Hospital, Dept of Radiology
Level 4, Rm 147
Stony Brook NY 11794
Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 16 (PGY 1: 4)
NXE 80,000

Syracuse
SUNY Upstate Medical Center Program
University Hospital of Upstate Medical Center
Program Director:
E Robert Heltzmar, MD
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
730 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 19 (PGY 1: 2)
NXE 0

Valhalla
New York Medical College Program
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Program Director:
Michael S. Tenner, MD
New York Medical College
Mary Pavilion
Valhalla NY 10595
Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 28 (PGY 1: 0)
NXE 342,655

North Carolina
Chapel Hill
North Carolina Memorial Hospital Program
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
John T. Curten, Jr, MD
Univ of North Carolina School of Medicine
Dept of Radiology
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 20 (PGY 1: 0)
NXE 140,000

Durham
Duke University Program
Duke University Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Durham)
Program Director:
Reed P. Rice, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Box 3808
Durham NC 27710
Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 40 (PGY 1: 0)
NXE 224,000

Winston-Salem
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Program
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
Ellis G. Theriault, MD
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
300 S Hawkecombe Rd
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 24 (PGY 1: 6)
NXE 169,676

Ohio
Canton
Canton Training Program
Aultman Hospital
Program Director:
W J. Howland, MD
Canton Radiology Training Program
2600 Sixth St, S W
Canton OH 44708
Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 12 (PGY 1: 3)
NXE 0
Canton cont'd
Ohio University College of Medicine Program
Autman Hospital
Akron City Hospital
Akron General Medical Center
Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
St Thomas Hospital Medical Center
Timken Mercy Medical Center
Youngstown Hosp Association (Southside Med Ctr)
Program Director:
Willard J Howland, MD
Autman Hospital
2600 Sixth St, S W
Canton OH 44710
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 5)
NXE 217,392
Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program
Univ of Cincinnati Hospital-University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cincinnati)
Program Director:
Harold S Spitz, MD
Robert A Clark, MD
University of Cincinnati Medical Center
234 Goodman St, Mail Location 742
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (PGY1: 0)
NXE 389,028
Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Program
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Cleveland Metropolitan Gen-Highland Vew Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)
Program Director:
Ralph J Jaffin, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland, Dept of Radiology
2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (PGY1: 6)
NXE 175,540
Cleveland Clinic Foundation Program
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
Peter O'Donovan, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 4)
NXE 202,575
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland Program
Mount Sinai Medical-Center of Cleveland
Program Director:
Aram E Pearson, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
1800 E 105th St
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
NXE 81,000
Columbus
Ohio State University Program
Ohio State University Hospital
Program Director:
Charles F Mueller, MD
Ohio State University, Dept of Radiology
441 W 10th Ave
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 0)
NXE 146,003
Toledo
Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Program
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
St Vincent Medical Center
Program Director:
Ray A Brinker, MD
Medical College of Ohio, Dept of Radiology
CS 10008
Toledo OH 43699
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (PGY1: 0)
NXE 171,581
Youngstown
Youngstown Training Program
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
Youngstown Hosp Association (Southside Med Ctr)
Youngstown Hosp Association (Northside Med Ctr)
Program Director:
William L Crawford, MD
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
1044 Vincent Ave
Youngstown OH 44501
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
NXE 0
Oklahoma
Oklahoma City
Baptist Medical Center of Oklahoma Program
Baptist Medical Center of Oklahoma
Program Director:
Jay A Harolds, MD
Baptist Medical Center of Oklahoma, Dept of Radiology
3300 Northwest Expressway
Oklahoma City OK 73112
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (PGY1: 0)
NXE 68,694
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center Program
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital and Clinics
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
Program Director:
Sidney P Trau, MD
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital and Clinics, Dept of Radiology
P O Box 22007
Oklahoma City OK 73126
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (PGY1: 6)
NXE 330,000
Tulsa
Oral Roberts University School of Medicine Program
City of Faith Medical and Research Center
Program Director:
Patrick D Lester, MD
City of Faith Medical and Research Center
8181 S Lewis
Tulsa OK 74137
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
NXE 60,000
Oregon
Portland
Oregon Health Sciences University Program
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
Program Director:
C Wight Reade, MD
Oregon Health Sciences University, Dept of Radiology
3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 0)
NXE 65,000
Pennsylvania
Bryn Mawr
Bryn Mawr Hospital Program
Bryn Mawr Hospital
St Christopher's Hospital for Children
Program Director:
J Thomas Murphy, MD
Bryn Mawr Hospital
Dept of Radiology
Bryn Mawr PA 19010
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 2)
NXE 72,176
Danville
Geisinger Medical Center Program
Geisinger Medical Center
Program Director:
Terence L O'Rourke, MD
Geisinger Medical Center
N Academy Ave
Danville PA 17822
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
NXE 125,000
Hershey
Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University Program
Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
Hershey Hospital
Polyclinic Medical Center
Program Director:
Lottie A Varace, MD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Penn State Univ
500 University Dr
Hershey PA 17033
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
NXE 85,505
Philadelphia
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division Program
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division
Program Director:
Bemard J Ostrum, MD
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division
York and Tabor Roads
Philadelphia PA 19141
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 0)
NXE 120,000
Germantown Hospital and Medical Center Program
Germantown Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Jay W Mac Morin, MD
Germantown Hospital and Medical Center
One Perin Blvd
Philadelphia PA 19144
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 1)
NXE 62,000
Hahnemann University Program
Hahnemann University Hospital
Program Director:
Marc S Keller, MD
Seth N Glick, MD
Hahnemann University Hospital
Broad and Vine St
Philadelphia PA 19102
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 0)
NXE 110,000
Medical College of Pennsylvania Program
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Program Director:
George L Poppy, MD
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
3300 Henry Ave
Philadelphia PA 19129
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (PGY1: 2)
NXE 68,398

Information Not Provided: PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
NXE = Number of X-Ray Examinations
### Pennslyvania cont'd

**Mercy Catholic Medical Center Program**
- **Program Director:** Gustav Seiger, MD
- **Mercy Catholic Medical Center**
  - **Box 19079**
  - **Philadelphia PA 19143**
  - **Program Length:** 3 Years
  - **Number of Applicants:** 115,000

**Pennsylvania Hospital Program**
- **Program Director:** William J. Tuddenham, MD
- **Pennsylvania Hospital**
  - **8th and Spruce Sts**
  - **Philadelphia PA 19107**
  - **Program Length:** 4 Years
  - **Number of Applicants:** 71,566

**Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Medical Center Program**
- **Program Director:** David J. Freeman, MD
- **Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Medical Center**
  - **51 N 39th St**
  - **Philadelphia PA 19104**
  - **Program Length:** 3 Years
  - **Number of Applicants:** 6 (PGY1: 1)

**Temple University Program**
- **Program Director:** Francis J. Shea, MD
- **Temple University, Dept of Diagnostic Imaging**
  - **3401 N Broad St**
  - **Philadelphia PA 19104**
  - **Program Length:** 4 Years
  - **Number of Applicants:** 4,712

**Thomas Jefferson University Program**
- **Program Director:** Stephen A. Fleg, MD
- **Thomas Jefferson University**
  - **11th and Walnut Sts**
  - **Philadelphia PA 19107**
  - **Program Length:** 3 Years
  - **Number of Applicants:** 10 (PGY1: 4)

### Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh Program
- **Program Director:** Edward J. Pasielski, MD
- **Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh**
  - **1400 Locust St**
  - **Pittsburgh PA 15219**
  - **Program Length:** 3 Years
  - **Number of Applicants:** 12 (PGY1: 3)

**St Francis Medical Center Program**
- **Program Director:** William A. Facco, MD
- **St Francis Medical Center**
  - **46th St Off Penn Ave**
  - **Pittsburgh PA 15201**
  - **Program Length:** 4 Years
  - **Number of Applicants:** 15 (PGY1: 3)

**Reading Reading Hospital and Medical Center Program**
- **Program Director:** Gerald A. Goodman, MD
- **Reading Hospital and Medical Center, Dept of Radiology**
  - **5th and S. 5th Sts**
  - **Reading PA 19611**
  - **Program Length:** 4 Years
  - **Number of Applicants:** 10 (PGY1: 2)

### Puerto Rico

**San Juan University of Puerto Rico Program**
- **Program Director:** Stanley Baum, MD
- **Hospital of the Univ of Pennsylvania, Dept of Radiology**
  - **3401 N Broad St**
  - **Philadelphia PA 19104**
  - **Program Length:** 3 Years
  - **Number of Applicants:** 15 (PGY1: 0)

### Rhode Island

**Providence Rhode Island Hospital Program**
- **Program Director:** Daniel R. Schopp, MD
- **Rhode Island Hospital**
  - **639 Eddy St**
  - **Providence RI 02902**
  - **Program Length:** 4 Years
  - **Number of Applicants:** 12 (PGY1: 0)

### South Carolina

**Charleston Medical University of South Carolina Program**
- **Program Director:** Paul Ross, MD
- **Medical University of South Carolina, Dept of Radiology**
  - **171 Ashley Ave**
  - **Charleston SC 29425**
  - **Program Length:** 4 Years
  - **Number of Applicants:** 22 (PGY1: 6)

### Tennessee

**Memphis Methodist Hospital-Central Unit Program**
- **Program Director:** Robert E. Laster, Jr, MD
- **Methodist Hospital-Central Unit**
  - **1265 Union Ave**
  - **Memphis TN 38104**
  - **Program Length:** 3 Years
  - **Number of Applicants:** 12 (PGY1: 0)

**University of Tennessee Program**
- **Program Director:** Barry Gerald, MD
- **Univ of Tennessee, Dept of Radiology**
  - **800 Masson Ave**
  - **Memphis TN 38163**
  - **Program Length:** 4 Years
  - **Number of Applicants:** 20 (PGY1: 5)

### Texas

**Dallas Baylor University Medical Center Program**
- **Program Director:** J.H. Ambir, MD
- **Baylor University Medical Center, Dept of Radiology**
  - **3500 Gaston Ave**
  - **Dallas TX 75246**
  - **Program Length:** 4 Years
  - **Number of Applicants:** 16 (PGY1: 4)

**Information Not Provided**
- **PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training**
- **NXX = Number of X-Ray Examinations**
Dallas cont'd

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Program
Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist Parkland Mem Hosp
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Dallas)
Program Director: George C Curry, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center, Dept of Radiology
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75323
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 38 (PGY 1-4)
NXE 450,000

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals Program
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director: Sanford A Rubin, MD
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Dept of Radiology
Galveston TX 77555
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 19 (PGY 1-4)
NXE 165,000

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Program
Harris Cnty Hosp Dist Ben Taub Community Hosp
Harris Cnty Hosp Dist-Jefferson Davis Hosp
Methodist Hospital
St Luke's Episcopal Hospital
Texas Children's Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Houston)
Program Director: John E Madewell, MD
Baylor College of Medicine, Dept of Radiology
One Baylor Plaza
Houston TX 77030
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (PGY 1-0)
NXE 537,000

University of Texas at Houston Prog
Hermann Hospital
St Joseph Hospital
Univ of Texas M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor Institute
Program Director: Beth S Edeiken, MD
University of Texas Medical School
6431 Fannin, 21 E 13th St S M B
Houston TX 77030
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (PGY 1-0)
NXE 102,000

San Antonio
U S Army Coordinated Program-Brooke Army Medical Center
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director: Lt Col William S Grabowski, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Dept of Radiology
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (PGY 1-0)
NXE 131,552

University of Texas at San Antonio Program
Med Ctr Hosp (of Bexar Cnty Hosp Dist)
Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)
Program Director: Stewart R Reuter, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (PGY 1-4)
NXE 222,074

Wilford Hall US AF Medical Center Program
Wilford Hl US AF Medical Center
Program Director: Albert S Hall, MD
Wilford Hall US AF Medical Center, Dept of Radiology
Lackland AFB
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY 1-0)
NXE 155,091

Temple
Scott and White Memorial Hospital Program
Scott and White Mem Hosp-Texas A & M Univ Coll of Med
Program Director: E Jerome Scolnik, MD
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
2401 S 31st St
Temple TX 76508
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY 1-3)
NXE 150,132

UTAH
Salt Lake City
University of Utah Program
University of Utah Medical Center
Primary Children's Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Salt Lake City)
Program Director: Don A Cobblerly, MD
University of Utah Medical Center
10 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY 1-2)
NXE 100,000

VERMONT
Burlington
Medical Center Hospital at Vermont Program
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Program Director: Norman V Sturtevant, MD
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Dept of Radiology
Burlington VT 05401
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY 1-0)
NXE 90,000

VIRGINIA
Charlottesville
University Program of Virginia
University of Virginia Hospitals
Program Director: Peter Armstrong, MD
Thomas Prove, Jr, MD
University of Virginia Hospitals
Box 179
Charlottesville VA 22908
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY 1-9)
NXE 187,000

Norfolk
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine Program
Med Ctr Hosp-Norfolk Gen Hosp Division
Children's Hospital of the King's Daughters
De Paul Hospital
Program Director: Robert A Wootfit, MD
Norfolk General Hospital Division, Dept of Radiology
600 Gresham Dr
Norfolk VA 23507
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY 1-0)
NXE 241,788

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Program
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Huntle Rojeski Mc Guire V A Med Ctr (Richmond)
Program Director: M Prumon McNeal, Jr, MD
Medical College of Virginia
Box 295, M CV Station
Richmond VA 23298
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY 1-5)
NXE 236,000

WASHINGTON
Seattle
University of Washington Program
University Hospital
Children's Orthopedic Hospital and Medical Center
Harborview Medical Center
Swedish Hospital Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Seattle)
Program Director: Charles A Roehm, Jr, MD
University Hospital
1959 N E Pacific St, S B-05
Seattle WA 98195
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (PGY 1-3)
NXE 187,000

Virginia Mason Hospital Program
Virginia Mason Hospital
Program Director: Albert Azarbo, MD
Virginia Mason Hospital
925 Seneca St
Seattle WA 98101
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY 1-1)
NXE 102,201

Spokane
Sacred Heart Medical Center Program
Sacred Heart Medical Center
Program Director: LYLE R WENDLING, MD
Sacred Heart Medical Center
101 W 8th Ave
Spokane WA 99204
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY 1-1)
NXE 68,000

WEST VIRGINIA
Morgantown
West Virginia University Program
West Virginia University Hospitals
Program Director: Orlando F Gabriele, MD
West Virginia University Hospitals
Dept of Radiology
Morgantown WV 26506
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY 1-0)
NXE 0

Wheeling
Ohio Valley Medical Center Program
Ohio Valley Medical Center
Program Director: William L Noble, MD
Ohio Valley Medical Center
2000 Eoff St
Wheeling WV 26003
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY 1-1)
NXE 63,484

Information Not Provided: PGY 1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
NXE = Number of X-Ray Examinations
Shared-Schedule Positions Available
## Wisconsin

### Madison

- **University of Wisconsin Program**
  - University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
  - Wm S Middleton Memorial Veterans Hospital

### Milwaukee

- **Medical College of Wisconsin Program**
  - Milwaukee County Medical Complex
  - Clement J Zilatko VA Med Ctr
  - Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
  - Milwaukee Children’s Hospital

### St Joseph’s Hospital Program

- **Program Director:** Bernard H Kampschror, MD
  - St Joseph’s Hospital
  - 5000 W Chambers St
  - Milwaukee WI 53210

### St Luke’s Hospital Program

- **Program Director:** Joseph A Manago, MD
  - St Luke’s Hospital
  - 2500 E Oklahoma Ave
  - Milwaukee WI 53215

## United States Army

### California

- **San Francisco**
  - U.S. Army Coordinated Program-Lettiman Army Medical Center
  - Letterman Army Medical Center
  - Program Director: Col Frank Guestramani, MD
  - Letterman Army Medical Center
  - Dept of Radiology
  - San Francisco CA 94129
  - Length: 4 Year(s)
  - Total Positions: 15
  - NKE 100,000

- **COLORADO**
  - **Aurora**
    - U.S. Army Coordinated Program-Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
    - Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
    - Program Director: Col Nasser Ghaad, MD
    - Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
    - Dept of Radiology
    - Aurora CO 80045
    - Length: 4 Year(s)
    - Total Positions: 16
    - NKE 108,167

### D.C.

- **Washington**
  - Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
  - Walter Reed Army Medical Center
  - Program Director: Col Racul Hagen, MD
  - Walter Reed Army Medical Center
  - Dept of Radiology
  - Washington DC 20307

### Hawaii

- **Honolulu**
  - U.S. Army Coordinated Program-Tricler Army Medical Center
  - Tripler Army Medical Center
  - Program Director: Lt Col Russell W Jerna, Jr, MD
  - Tripler Army Medical Center
  - Dept of Radiology
  - Honolulu HI 96859
  - Length: 4 Year(s)
  - Total Positions: 14
  - NKE 120,000

### Texas

- **San Antonio**
  - U.S. Army Coordinated Program-Brooke Army Medical Center
  - Brooke Army Medical Center
  - Program Director: Lt Col William S Stabowski, MD
  - Brooke Army Medical Center, Dept of Radiology
  - Fort Sam Houston
  - San Antonio TX 78234
  - Length: 4 Year(s)
  - Total Positions: 20
  - NKE 131,552

## United States Navy

### California

- **Oakland**
  - U.S. Navy Coordinated Program-Naval Hospital (Oakland)
  - Naval Hospital (Oakland)
  - Program Director: R Greg Larringer, MD
  - Naval Hospital (Oakland)
  - Department of Diagnostic Radiology
  - Oakland CA 94627
  - Length: 4 Year(s)
  - Total Positions: 12
  - NKE 127,010

- **San Diego**
  - U.S. Navy Coordinated Program-Naval Hospital (San Diego)
  - Naval Hospital (San Diego)
  - Program Director: Randall W Holden, MD
  - Naval Hospital
  - Dept of Radiology
  - San Diego CA 92134
  - Length: 4 Year(s)
  - Total Positions: 28
  - NKE 244,756

## Maryland

- **Baltimore**
  - Naval Hospital (Baltimore) Program
  - Naval Hospital (Baltimore)
  - Program Director: Edward S Armas, Jr, MD
  - Naval Hospital
  - 6901 Wisconsin Ave
  - Bethesda MD 20814
  - Length: 4 Year(s)
  - Total Positions: 16
  - NKE 127,736

## Veterans Administration

### California

- **Fresno**
  - U.C.S.F-Fresno Medical Program
  - Veterans Administration Medical Center (Fresno)
  - Fresno Community Hospital and Medical Center
  - Valley Medical Center of Fresno
  - Program Director: Malcolm F Anderson, B Sc, MB
  - Veterans Administration Medical Center
  - 2015 E Clinton Ave
  - Fresno CA 93703
  - Length: 4 Year(s)
  - Total Positions: 4
  - NKE 245,000

- **Los Angeles**
  - West Los Angeles Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wadsworth Division) Program
  - West Los Angeles Veterans Admin Med Ctr
  - Wadsworth Div
  - Program Director: Joseph Jorgens, Md, Pho
  - West Los Angeles Veterans Admin Med Ctr
  - Wadsworth Div
  - Wadsworth Div
  - Los Angeles CA 90073
  - Length: 4 Year(s)
  - Total Positions: 16
  - NKE 130,055

---

*Information Not Provided: PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  
NKE = Number of X-Ray Examinations*
RADIOLOGY-DECISION (NUCLEAR)

ALABAMA

Birmingham
University of Alabama Medical Center Program
University of Alabama Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Program Director:
Eve V Dubrovsky, MD, PhD
University of Alabama Hospitals, Div of Nuclear Med
619 19th St, S
Birmingham AL 35203
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
NKE 195.356; NNI 10.500

ARIZONA

Tucson
University of Arizona Program
University Medical Center
Program Director:
James M Woodford, MD
Univ of Arizona Health Sciences Center, Div of Nuclear Med
1501 N Campbell Ave
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
NKE 116,679; NNI 5,916

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles
West Los Angeles Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wadsworth division) Program
West Los Angeles Veterans Admin Med Ctr (Wadsworth Div)
Program Director:
William H Bialik, MD
West Los Angeles Veterans Admin Med Ctr (Wadsworth Div)
Wihite and Sawtelle Bvds
Los Angeles CA 90073
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
NKE 124,259; NNI 11,358

San Diego
University of California (San Diego) Program
UCSD Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)
Program Director:
W Ashburn, MD
UCSD Medical Center, Div of Nuclear Radiology
225 W Dickinson
San Diego CA 92103
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
NKE 0; NNI 0

San Francisco
University of California (San Francisco) Program
Med Ctr at the Univ of California San Francisco
Program Director:
Robert S Hattner, MD
Univ of California (San Francisco)
Dept of Nuclear Radiology
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
NKE 0; NNI 0

CONNECTICUT

New Haven
Yale-New Haven Medical Center Program
Yale-New Haven Hospital
Program Director:
Paul B Hoffer, MD
Yale University School of Medicine, C S 3032
330 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06510
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
NKE 154,337; NNI 8,000

FLORIDA

Miami Beach
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami Program
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Program Director:
Director Nuclear Radiology
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
4300 Alton Rd
Miami Beach FL 33140
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
NKE 0; NNI 0

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center Program
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Bertram Levin, MD
Steven Pinsky, MD
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
2929 S Ellis Ave
Chicago IL 60616
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
NKE 143,000; NNI 8,144

Northwestern University Medical School Program
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Stewart M Spies, MD
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Superior St and Fairbanks Ct
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 3)
NKE 15,300; NNI 6,300

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center Program
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
Program Director:
Ernest W Forthman, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
1753 W Congress Plwy
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
NKE 0; NNI 10,000

Maywood
Loyola University Program
Foster G Mc Gaw Hosp
Program Director:
Robert E Henkin, MD
Loyola University Medical Center
2160 S First Ave
Maywood IL 60153
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
NKE 113,052; NNI 6,920

IOWA

Iowa City
University of Iowa Program
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Iowa City)
Program Director:
Peter T Kirchner, MD
Wilbur Smith, MD
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Training in Nuclear Radiology
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
NKE 0; NNI 0

KANSAS

Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center Program
Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp
Program Director:
Ralph G Pearson, MD
Univ of Kansas Medical Center
Dept of Diagnostic Radiology
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 1)
NKE 95,076; NNI 9,650

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Johns Hopkins Hospital Program
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
Henry N Wagner, Jr, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital, Div of Nuclear Radiology
601 N Broadway
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
NKE 0; NNI 0

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Harvard Medical School Program
Brigham and Women’s Hospital
Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
9 James A deAlmeida, MD, PhD
Harvard Medical School
25 Shattuck St
Boston MA 02115
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
NKE 4,220; NNI 6,316

Massachusetts General Hospital Program
Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director:
H William Strauss, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
Fruit St
Boston MA 02114
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
NKE 223,400; NNI 8,554

New England Medical Center Program
New England Medical Center
Program Director:
Paul C Kahr, MD
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
NKE 116,848; NNI 3,547

New England Deaconess Hospital Program
New England Deaconess Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas O Hill, MD
New England Deaconess Hospital
185 Pilgrim Rd
Boston MA 02215
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
NKE 61,000; NNI 4,000

MICHIGAN

Detroit
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital Program
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Kenneth D McCormick, MD
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
6071 W Outer Dr
Detroit MI 48235
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 1)
NKE 79,745; NNI 3,726

Information Not Provided: PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
\*Shared-Schedule Positions Available
NKE = Number of X-Ray Examinations; NNI = Number of Nuclear Images
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Program</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Director</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Positions</th>
<th>Match Rates</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MICHIGAN</td>
<td>Wayne State University/Detroit Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Detroit</td>
<td>Program Director: Jaroslaw Muz, MD</td>
<td>4 years</td>
<td>1 (PGY1)</td>
<td>71.9%</td>
<td>NRE 0, NNI 0.232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Harper-Grace Hospitals/Harper Division</td>
<td>Detroit</td>
<td>Program Director: J Farah, MD</td>
<td>4 years</td>
<td>2 (PGY1)</td>
<td>71.9%</td>
<td>NRE 187,767, NNI 8,768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Royal Oak</td>
<td>William Beaumont Hospital Program</td>
<td>Program Director: J Farah, MD</td>
<td>4 years</td>
<td>1 (PGY1)</td>
<td>40.2%</td>
<td>NRE 840,583, NNI 15,800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program</td>
<td>Program Director: Manuel L Brown, MD</td>
<td>4 years</td>
<td>1 (PGY1)</td>
<td>40.2%</td>
<td>NRE 37,867, NNI 5,158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Rochester</td>
<td>Program Director: Richard A Holmes, MD</td>
<td>4 years</td>
<td>2 (PGY1)</td>
<td>58.4%</td>
<td>NRE 83,464, NNI 7,521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MINNESOTA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rochester</td>
<td>Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program</td>
<td>Program Director: Albert F Keenan, MD</td>
<td>4 years</td>
<td>2 (PGY1)</td>
<td>40.2%</td>
<td>NRE 110,810, NNI 7,933</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MISSOURI</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Columbia</td>
<td>University of Missouri Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Program Director: Philip C Akerson, MD</td>
<td>4 years</td>
<td>2 (PGY1)</td>
<td>58.4%</td>
<td>NRE 58,410, NNI 4,288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>St Louis</td>
<td>Program Director: Barry A Siegel, MD</td>
<td>4 years</td>
<td>3 (PGY1)</td>
<td>58.4%</td>
<td>NRE 54,346, NNI 7,521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Washington University</td>
<td>Program Director: David Chang-Sing Yang, MD</td>
<td>4 years</td>
<td>2 (PGY1)</td>
<td>58.4%</td>
<td>NRE 58,410, NNI 4,288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Washington University</td>
<td>Program Director: Harold L Adams, MD</td>
<td>4 years</td>
<td>1 (PGY1)</td>
<td>58.4%</td>
<td>NRE 55,911, NNI 2,353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEW YORK</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>New York University Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Program Director: Daniel T. Hahn, MD</td>
<td>4 years</td>
<td>3 (PGY1)</td>
<td>58.4%</td>
<td>NRE 54,346, NNI 7,521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN RADIOLOGY-DIAGNOSTIC (NUCLEAR)

#### PENNSYLVANIA cont'd

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>City</th>
<th>Institution Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| Pittsburgh | Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh Program  
Program Director: E J Pavlek, MD  
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh, Dept of Nuclear Radiology  
1400 Locust St  
Pittsburgh PA 15219  
| Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)  
NXX 0; NNI 6,000 |

#### TEXAS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>City</th>
<th>Institution Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| Dallas | University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Program  
Dallas City Hosp Dist-Parkland Mem Hosp  
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Dallas)  
Program Director: Robert W Parkey, MD  
Univ of Texas Health Science Center  
5323 Harry Hines Blvd  
Dallas TX 75235  
| Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)  
NXX 450,000; NNI 14,857 |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>City</th>
<th>Institution Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| Houston | University of Texas at Houston Program  
Hermann Hospital  
Program Director: Robert McConnel, MD  
Univ of Texas Medical School  
6431 Fannin St  
Houston TX 77030  
| Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)  
NXX 0; NNI 0 |

### VIRGINIA

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>City</th>
<th>Institution Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| Charlottesville | University of Virginia Program  
University of Virginia Hospitals  
Program Director: Charles D Travis, MD  
Univ of Virginia School of Medicine  
Dept of Radiology, Box 486  
Charlottesville VA 22908  
| Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)  
NXX 186,000; NNI 5,500 |

### WISCONSIN

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>City</th>
<th>Institution Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| Milwaukee | Medical College of Wisconsin Program  
Medical College of Wisconsin Complex  
Program Director: B David Colfer, MD  
| Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)  
NXX 120,087; NNI 4,579 |

### VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

#### CALIFORNIA

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>City</th>
<th>Institution Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| Los Angeles | west Los Angeles Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wadsworth Div) Program  
West Los Angeles Veterans Admin Med Ctr (Wadsworth Div)  
Program Director: William H Blase, MD  
west Los Angeles Veterans Admin Med Ctr (Wadsworth Div)  
| Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)  
NXX 124,250; NNI 11,368 |

### WEST VIRGINIA

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>City</th>
<th>Institution Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| Morgantown | West Virginia University Program  
West Virginia University Hospitals  
Program Director: Orlando F Gabriele, MD  
West Virginia University Hospitals  
Dept of Radiology  
Morgantown WV 26506  
| Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (PGY1: 2)  
NXX 82,461; NNI 3,349 |

### ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN RADIOLOGY-THERAPEUTIC

#### RADIOTHERAPETRIC

### ALABAMA

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>City</th>
<th>Institution Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| Birmingham | University of Alabama Medical Center Program  
University of Alabama Hospitals  
| Program Director: Donn J Braesco, MD  
Dept of Radiation Oncology  
615 S 19th St  
Birmingham AL 35233  
| Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 1)  
ACCP 1,060; ATT 43,668; IIC 65 |

### ARIZONA

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>City</th>
<th>Institution Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| Tucson | University of Arizona Program  
University Medical Center  
Program Director: J Robert Cassidy, MD  
| | Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)  
ACCP 935; ATT 18,331; IIC 150 |

---

**Information Not Provided**  
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  
**Shared-Schedule Positions Available**  
NXX = Number of X-Ray Examinations; NNI = Number of Nuclear Images  

---
CALIFORNIA cont'd

New Haven
Yale-New Haven Medical Center Program
Yale-New Haven Hospital
Uncas-On-Thames Hospital
Program Director: Richard E Peschel, MD
Yale-New Haven Hospital
20 York St
New Haven CT 06504
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (PGY1: 1
ACP 1,800; ATT 30,000; IC 250

San Diego
Naval Hospital (San Diego) Program
Naval Hospital (San Diego)
Program Director: Capt Frederic G Swenson, MD
Dept of Radiology, Div of Radiation Therapy
Naval Hospital
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0
ACP 720; ATT 17,000; IC 40

San Francisco
St Mary’s Hospital and Medical Center Program
St Mary’s Hospital and Medical Center
Seton Medical Center
Program Director: Jerome M Vaeth, MD
St Mary’s Hospital and Medical Center
450 Stryan St
San Francisco CA 94117
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0
ACP 1,400; ATT 3,500; IC 60

University of California (San Francisco) Program
San Francisco Medical Center
San Francisco Orthopedic Hospital
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: Steven A Leibel, MD
Univ of California (San Francisco)
3rd and Parnassus
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (PGY1: 0
ACP 1,988; ATT 38,638; IC 215

Stanford
Stanford University Program
Stanford University Hospital
Program Director: Richard T Hoppe, MD
Stanford University Medical Center, Div of Radiation Therapy
330 Pasteur Dr
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 0
ACP 1,580; ATT 24,842; IC 120

COLORADO

Denver
Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center Program
Presbyterian Denver Hosp (Presbyterian-St Luke's Med Ctr)
Program Director: William E Daniel, MD
Presbyterian Denver Hospital
1719 E 19th Ave
Denver CO 80218
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0
ACP 600; ATT 19,000; IC 60

CONNECTICUT

New Haven
Yale-New Haven Medical Center Program
Yale-New Haven Hospital
Uncas-On-Thames Hospital
Program Director: Richard E Peschel, MD
Yale-New Haven Hospital
20 York St
New Haven CT 06504
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (PGY1: 1
ACP 1,800; ATT 30,000; IC 250

D. C.

Washington
George Washington University Program
George Washington University Hospital
Children’s Hospital National Medical Center
Program Director: Charles C Rogers, MD
George Washington Univ Hospital, Div of Radiation Oncology
901 23rd St, N W
Washington DC 20037
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0
ACP 557; ATT 16,000; IC 40

Georgetown University Program
Georgetown University Hospital
Program Director: K William Harker, MD
Georgetown University Medical Center, Dept of Radiologic Med
3600 Reservoir Rd
Washington DC 20007
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0
ACP 1,100; ATT 22,000; IC 125

Howard University Program
Howard University Hospital
Program Director: Alfred Goldstein, MD
Howard University Hospital, Dept of Radiotherapy
2041 Georgia Ave, N W
Washington DC 20060
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 1
ACP 300, ATT 5,409; IC 11

FLORIDA

Gainesville
Shands Hospital at the University of Florida Program
Shands Hospital at the University of Florida
Program Director: Robert B Marovitz, Jr, MD
J HILLS Health Center, Div Radiation Therapy Box J-385
Shands Hospital
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 0
ACP 1,772; ATT 69,435; IC 10+4

Miami
University of Miami Program
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Catherine A Poole, MD
Univ of Miami School of Medicine, Dept of Therapeutic Radiology
P O Box 016960
Miami FL 33101
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0
ACP 578; ATT 12,308; IC 55

GEORGIA

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Program
Georgia Radiation Therapy Center at Augusta
Program Director: Karina Shah, MD
Georgia Radiation Therapy Center at Augusta
Medical College of Georgia
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0
ACP 1,322; ATT 24,200; IC 95

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Northwestern University Medical School Program
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Ramananda S Shetty, MD
Radiation Oncology Center
250 E Superior St
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0
ACP 718; ATT 12,020; IC 48

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center Program
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center Program
Program Director: Frank R Hendrickson, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2
ACP 1,200; ATT 14,300; IC 60

University of Illinois Program
University of Illinois Hospital
Columbus Hospital
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: Edwin J Linder, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
840 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 1
ACP 969; ATT 39,323; IC 182

University of Chicago/Michael Reese Hospital Program
University of Chicago Medical Center
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: Jacques Orveda, MD
University of Chicago, Dept of Radiation Oncology
950 E 59th St, Box 44C
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0
ACP 1,913; ATT 18,228; IC 48

HINTS

Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital
Program Director: James E Marky, MD
Loyola Hines Radiation Therapy Dept, 114-B
Edward Hines, Jr V A Hospital
Hines IL 60141
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0
ACP 1,239; ATT 34,312; IC 2U

* Information Not Provided. PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training. ## Shared-Schedule Positions Available. ACP = Annual New Cancer Patients; ATT = Annual Teletherapy Treatments; IC = Interstitial, intra-Cavity Treatments.
INDIANA
Indianapolis
Indiana University Medical Center Program
Indiana University Hospitals
Richard L. Roudebush VA Med Ctr
William N. Wishard Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Ned B Horback, MD
Indiana University Medical Center
535 Sthill Dr
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 9
(PGY1: 0)
ACP 921; ATT 16,971; IIC 76

IOWA
Iowa City
University of Iowa Program
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Iowa City)
Program Director:
David H Hussey, MD
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Div of Radiation Therapy
Iowa City IA 52240
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 5
(PGY1: 0)
ACP 850; ATT 18,480; IIC 116

KANSAS
Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center Program
Univ of Kansas College of Hth Sciences and Hosp
Program Director:
Richard G Evans, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center, Dept Radiation Oncology
5000 Rainbow Blvd at 39th
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 6
(PGY1: 0)
ACP 1,000; ATT 15,000; IIC 60

KENTUCKY
Lexington
University of Kentucky Medical Center Program
Univ Hosp-Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
Program Director:
Marvin H Olson, MD
University of Kentucky Medical Center, Dept Radiation Med
800 Rose St, Rm C-15
Lexington KY 40536
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 5
(PGY1: 1)
ACP 1,000; ATT 20,000; IIC 250

Louisville
University of Louisville Program
Humana Hospital-University
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Louisville)
Program Director:
Robert D Lindberg, MD
Univ of Louisville, Brown Cancer Center
529 S Jackson St
Louisville KY 40202
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 4
(PGY1: 0)
ACP 825; ATT 19,000; IIC 85

MARYLAND
Baltimore
Johns Hopkins Hospital Program
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
Stanley E. Endres, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 3 Years;
Total Positions: 7
(PGY1: 0)
ACP 1,511; ATT 29,600; IIC 350

University of Maryland Program
University of Maryland Medical System
Program Director:
Hippolito Pousin, MD
University of Maryland Medical System
22 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 7
(PGY1: 0)
ACP 1,086; ATT 17,500; IIC 42

BETHESDA
Uniformed Services University Program
National Cancer Institute
Naval Hospital (Bethesda)
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Elliot Glatstein, MD
National Cancer Institute
9000 Rockville Pike
Bethesda MD 20892
Length: 3 Years;
Total Positions: 12
(PGY1: 0)
ACP 2,226; ATT 45,425; IIC 130

MASSACHUSETTS
Boston
Boston University Program
University Hospital
Boston City Hospital
Program Director:
Martha F Feldman, MD
University Hospital, Dept of Radiation Medicine
75 E Newton St
Boston MA 02118
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 1
(PGY1: 1)
ACP 564; ATT 10,000; IIC 58

Joint Center for Radiation Therapy Program
Joint Center for Radiation Therapy
Program Director:
Jay R Harris, MD
Joint Center for Radiation Therapy
50 Binney St
Boston MA 02115
Length: 3 Years;
Total Positions: 16
(PGY1: 0)
ACP 2,600; ATT 44,000; IIC 355

Massachusetts General Hospital Program
Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director:
John E Munzenrider, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
Dept of Radiation Medicine
Boston MA 02114
Length: 3 Years;
Total Positions: 11
(PGY1: 0)
ACP 1,572; ATT 47,600; IIC 68

Tufts University Program
New England Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Boston)
Program Director:
Hywel Madoc-Jones, M D, PhD
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111
Length: 3 Years;
Total Positions: 8
(PGY1: 3)
ACP 1,500; ATT 28,300; IIC 100

MICHIGAN
Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Program
University of Michigan Hospitals
Program Director:
Allen Lichter, MD
Univ of Michigan Medical School
Dept of Radiation Therapy, Box 56
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 3 Years;
Total Positions: 6
(PGY1: 0)
ACP 1,077; ATT 12,636; IIC 58

Detroit
Henry Ford Hospital Program
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director:
H. Gunter Skyed, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 6
(PGY1: 0)
ACP 1,252; ATT 20,179; IIC 132

SINAL HOSPITAL OF DETROIT PROGRAM
Sinal Hospital of Detroit
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Harper Division
Program Director:
Harold Perry, MD
Abraham and Anna Soree Radiation Ctr. Dept
Rad Therapy
Sinal Hospital of Detroit
Detroit MI 48233
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 3
(PGY1: 0)
ACP 531; ATT 15,369; IIC 34

Wayne State University Program
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Harper Division
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Grace Division
Program Director:
William E Powers, MD
Wayne State University, Dept of Therapeutic Radiology
4201 St Antoine
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 5
(PGY1: 0)
ACP 1,200; ATT 21,101; IIC 58

Royal Oak
Wayne State Hospital Program
Royal Oak
Program Director:
Alvaro Martinez, MD
William Beaumont Hospital, Dept of Therapeutic Radiology
3600 W 13 Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48072
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 6
(PGY1: 0)
ACP 1,036; ATT 21,431; IIC 86

MINNESOTA
Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Program
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
Program Director:
Seymour S Levine, MD
University of Minnesota Hospital, Dept of Therapeutic Rad
420 Delaware St, S.E
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 3 Years;
Total Positions: 4
(PGY1: 0)
ACP 1,430; ATT 44,321; IIC 195

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine -Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
Leonard L Gunderson, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
201 First St S W
Rochester MN 55906
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 9
(PGY1: 0)
ACP 1,673; ATT 37,674; IIC 149

★ Information Not Provided ★ PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training ★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ACP = Annual New Cancer Patients; ATT = Annual Teletherapy Treatments; IIC = Intersitial, Intra Cavity Treatments
MISSOURI

St Louis
Washington University Program
Barnes Hospital
Jewish Hosp of St Louis at Washington Univ Med Ctr
Marquette Institute of Radiology
St Louis Children's Hospital
Program Director:
Carlos A Perez, MD
Marquette Institute of Radiology
510 Kingshighway
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 0)
ACP: 1,565, ATT 49,000; IIC 311

NEW JERSEY

Camden
UM D N J-Rutgers Medical School at Camden Program
Cooper Hospital-University Medical Center
Program Director:
Paul E Wallner, DO
Cooper Hospital-University Medical Center
Orchelsea Plaza
Camden NJ 08103
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 1)
ACP 900; ATT 24,000; IIC 50

Livingston
St Barnabas Medical Center Program
St Barnabas Medical Center
Program Director:
Louis J Santagato, MD
St Barnabas Medical Center
74 Old Short Hills Rd
Livingston NJ 07039
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 1)
ACP 700; ATT 20,500; IIC 100

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque
University of New Mexico Program
University of New Mexico Hospital-B C M C
Univ of New Mexico Cancer Research Center
Program Director:
Myron P Volber, MD
University of New Mexico Cancer Center, Dept of Radiology
900 Camino De Salud, NE
Albuquerque NM 87121
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 1)
ACP 559; ATT 28,673; IIC 110

NEW YORK

New York
Beth Israel Medical Center Program
Beth Israel Medical Center
Program Director:
Myron P Volber, MD
Beth Israel Med Ctr, Dept of Radiology, Div of Radiation Therapy
10 Nathan D Perlman Pl
New York NY 10003
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ACP 800; ATT 22,000; IIC 120

Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center Program
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
Program Director:
Beryl McCormick, MD
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Ctr, Dept of Therapeutic Radiology
1275 York Ave
New York NY 10021
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 2)
ACP 3,250; ATT 40,757; IIC 964

New York University Medical Center Program
Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
Program Director:
Joseph Neval, MD
New York University Med Ctr, Dept of Radiation Therapy
566 1st Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ACP 934; ATT 17,821; IIC 33

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York Program
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Program Director:
Karen S Fountain, MD
James D Cox, MD
Dept of Radiologic Oncology
622 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
ACP 1,190; ATT 22,167; IIC 87

St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York Program
St Vincent’s Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
Program Director:
George Schwarz, MD
Dept of Radiation Therapy
153 W 11th St
New York NY 10011
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ACP 393, ATT 7,031; IIC 23

New York (Bronx)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Program
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Jack D Weller Hosp of Albert Einstein Coll of Medicine
Monsefor Med Ctr-Henry and Lucy Moses Hosp Division
Program Director:
Lawrence W Davis, MD
Montefiore Medical Center, Dept of Radiation Therapy
1802 Gateschuster Rd
New York (Bronx) NY 10461
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
ACP 1,135; ATT 33,404; IIC 172

New York (Brooklyn)
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn Program
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
Lutheran Medical Center
Program Director:
Sameer Raffat, MD, PhD
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn, Dept of Radiation Therapy
505 89th St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11215
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 1)
ACP 960; ATT 15,940; IIC 75

S U N Y Downstate Medical Center Program
Kings County Hospital Center
State Univ Hosp-Downstate Med Ctr
Program Director:
Marvin Roman, MD
S U N Y Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave
New York, Brooklyn NY 11203
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 1)
ACP 748; ATT 37,119; IIC 135

Rochester
University of Rochester Program
Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester
Program Director:
Louis S Costello, 3rd, MD
Strong Memorial Hospital, Dept of Radiation Oncology
601 Elmwood Ave, Box 647
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ACP 965, ATT 13,800; IIC 60

Syracuse
S U N Y Upstate Medical Center Program
University Hospital of Upstate Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert H Segars, MD
S U N Y Upstate Medical Center
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ACP 800; ATT 15,600; IIC 20

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill
North Carolina Memorial Hospital Program
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Mahesh A Varis, MD
North Carolina Memorial Hospital, Dept of Radiation Oncology
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ACP 726; ATT 14,856; IIC 119

Durham
Duke University Program
Duke University Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Durham)
Program Director:
Leonard R Prosnitz, MD
Duke University Medical Center, Div of Radiation Oncology
Box 3275
Durham NC 27710
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
ACP 1,400; ATT 26,000; IIC 100

Winston-Salem
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Program
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
Milton Raben, MD
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
Dept of Radiology
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 1)
ACP 1,100; ATT 23,020; IIC 75

OHIO

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program
Univ of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cincinnati)
Program Director:
Bernard S Aron, MD
Univ of Cincinnati Medical Center
Mail Location 757
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ACP 750; ATT 34,688; IIC 148

Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Program
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Program Director:
Louis J Novak, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2079 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 1)
ACP 799; ATT 19,955; IIC 85

Cleveland Clinic Foundation Program
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
Frank J Thomas, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 1)
ACP 1,210; ATT 22,973; IIC 89

Information Not Provided. PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training. (PGY1: 0) = Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ACP = Annual New Cancer Patients; ATT = Annual Teletherapy Treatments; IIC = Intracavitary, Intra Cavity Treatments
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN RADIOLOGY-THERAPEUTIC

OHIO cont’d

Columbus
Ohio State University Program
Ohio State University Hospital
Program Director: S E Hodgson, MD
Ohio State University Hospital
410 W 10th Ave
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ACP 900; ATT 10,004; IIC 64

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center Program
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital and Clinics
Program Director: William J Graham, MD
Univ of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
800 N E 13th, P O Box 26901
Oklahoma City OK 73190
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ACP 704; ATT 28,722; IIC 47

OREGON

Portland
Oregon Health Sciences University Program
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
Program Director: William T Moses, MD
Oregon Health Sciences University
3181 SW Sam Jackson Pl Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ACP 820; ATT 31,060; IIC 54

Pennsylvania

Philadelphia
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division
Program
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division
Program Director: Sucha O Abell, MD
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division
York and Tabor Rds
Philadelphia PA 19141
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ACP 929; ATT 13,370; IIC 58

Hahnemann University Program
Hahnemann University Hospital
Program Director: Luther W Brady, MD
Hahnemann University Hospital
230 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
ACP 1,924; ATT 45,000; IIC 315

Temple University Program
Temple University Hospital
Program Director: Ann M Chu, MD
Temple University Hospital
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ACP 500; ATT 12,000; IIC 70

Thomas Jefferson University Program
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Program Director: Carl M Mansfield, MD
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
10th and Walnut Sts
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 2)
ACP 1,272; ATT 21,800; IIC 79

University of Pennsylvania Program
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
American Oncologic Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director: Robert E Krizeld, MD, PhD
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ACP 2,645; ATT 46,367; IIC 55

Pittsburgh
Allegheny General Hospital Program
Allegheny General Hospital
Program Director: Peter A Fracchia, MD
Allegheny General Hospital
320 E North Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15212
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ACP 626; ATT 12,668; IIC 100

Puerto Rico
San Juan
University of Puerto Rico Program
University Hospital
Program Director: Victor A Espinosa, MD
Radiation Oncology Div, Puerto Rico Center
U P R Med Ctr, P O Box 50567
San Juan PR 00936
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 1)
ACP 796; ATT 29,246; IIC 53

South Carolina
Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Program
M U S C Medical Center
Program Director: Seane M Wallace, MD
Medical University of South Carolina
111 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 1)
ACP 73; ATT 24,206; IIC 95

Tennessee
Nashville
Vanderbilt University Program
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Program Director: Arnold W Malcolm, MD
Vanderbilt University Hospital
1161 21st St S
Nashville TN 37232
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 1)
ACP 900; ATT 20,000; IIC 120

Texas
Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals Program
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director: James A Bell, MD
Dept of Radiation Therapy
Univ of Texas Medical Branch
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
ACP 900; ATT 0; IIC 75

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Program
Baylor College of Medicine
Hamm City Hosp Dist-Ben Taub Community Hosp
Methodist Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Houston)
Program Director: James D Easterly, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
1200 Moursund Blvd
Houston TX 77030
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 4)
ACP 2,445; ATT 61,629; IIC 777

University of Texas-M D Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute Program
Univ of Texas-M D Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute
Program Director: Eleanor D Montague, MD
Univ of Texas-M D Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute
6723 Bertner
Houston TX 77030
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 0)
ACP 1,949; ATT 53,168; IIC 335

San Antonio
University of Texas at San Antonio Program
Univ of Texas Health Science Ctr at San Antonio Cancer Therapy and Research Center
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Program Director: Thomas C Pomeroy, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Ctr at San Antonio
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 4)
ACP 2,200; ATT 52,405; IIC 50

Utah
Salt Lake City
L D S Hospital Program
L D S Hospital
Program Director: Henry P Pienk, MD
L D S Hospital, Radiation Center
325 8th Ave
Salt Lake City UT 84143
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ACP 746; ATT 16,873; IIC 104

University of Utah Program
University of Utah Medical Center
Program Director: Frederic L Gibbs, Jr, MD
University of Utah Medical Center, Div Radiation Oncology
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ACP 536; ATT 11,561; IIC 45

Virginia
Charlottesville
University of Virginia Program
University of Virginia Hospitals
Program Director: William C Constable, MD
Div of Radiation Oncology, Box 383
Univ of Virginia
Charlottesville VA 22908
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (PGY1: 1)
ACP 904; ATT 16,018; IIC 140

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ACP = Annual New Cancer Patients; ATT = Annual Teletherapy Treatments; IIC = Interstitial, Intracavitary Treatments
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN RADIOLOGY-THERAPEUTIC

VIRGINIA cont'd

Norfolk
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine Program
Med Ctr Hosp-Norfolk Gen Hosp Division
Program Director:
Anees M El-Mahdy, M.D., SCD
Norfolk General Hospital Division
600 Griswold Dr
Norfolk VA 23507
Length: 4 Years(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY 1: 1)
ACP 1,124; ATT 25,205; IIC 124

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Program
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
Donald R Eisen, MD
Dept of Radiation Therapy, Box 58
Med College of Virginia Hospital
Richmond VA 22398
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY 1: 1)
ACP 1,097; ATT 17,699; IIC 79

WASHINGTON

Seattle
University of Washington Program
University Hospital
Program Director:
Brian R Griffin, MD
University Hospital, Dept of Radiation Oncology
1559 N Pacific St
Seattle WA 98195
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY 1: 2)
ACP 1,300; ATT 19,000; IIC 129

WISCONSIN

Madison
University of Wisconsin Program
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
Richard A Stevens, M.D, PhD
Univ of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave, K4/B110
Madison WI 53792
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY 1: 2)
ACP 1,300; ATT 22,425; IIC 115

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Program
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Clement J Zablocki VA Med Ctr
Program Director:
J Frank Wilson, MD
Milwaukee County Medical Complex, Dept of Radiation Oncology
8700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY 1: 2)
ACP 1,349; ATT 44,790; IIC 55

UNITED STATES NAVY

San Diego
Naval Hospital (San Diego) Program
Naval Hospital (San Diego)
Program Director:
Col Fredric G Sanford, MD
Dept of Radiology, Div of Radiation Therapy
Naval Hospital
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY 1: 0)
ACP 720; ATT 17,000; IIC 40

WASHINGTON

Seattle
University of Washington Program
University Hospital
Program Director:
Brian R Griffin, MD
University Hospital, Dept of Radiation Oncology
1559 N Pacific St
Seattle WA 98195
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY 1: 2)
ACP 1,300; ATT 19,000; IIC 129

FEDERAL-OTHER

MARYLAND

Bethesda
Uniformed Services University Program
National Cancer Institute
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Eli Glantzer, MD
National Cancer Institute
9000 Rockville Pike
Bethesda MD 20895
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY 1: 0)
ACP 5,226; ATT 45,425; IIC 130

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

ILINOIS

Hines
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital Program
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital
Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center of Chicago
Program Director:
James E Marks, MD
Loyola Hines Radiation Therapy Dept, 114-B
Edward Hines, Jr VA Hospital
Hines IL 60141
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY 1: 0)
ACP 1,239; ATT 34,212; IIC 20

ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN SURGERY

SURGERY

ALABAMA

Birmingham
Baptist Medical Centers Program
Baptist Medical Center-Montclair
Baptist Medical Center-Princeton
Program Director:
William Blakemore, MD
Baptist Medical Center
840 Montclair Rd
Birmingham AL 35213
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY 1: 6)
ADC 433; AA 12,200; OPV 2,800

Carraway Methodist Medical Center Program
Carraway Methodist Medical Center
Program Director:
Henry L Laws, MD
Carraway Methodist Medical Center
1900 N 26th St
Birmingham AL 35234
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY 1: 6)
ADC 164; AA 19,070; OPV 12,454

University of Alabama Medical Center Program
University of Alabama Hospitals
Cooper Green Hospital
Lloyd Noland Hospital and Health Centers
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Program Director:
Arnold G Derheim, MD
Univ of Alabama Medical Center
University Station
Birmingham AL 35294
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 47 (PGY 1:14)
ADC 267; AA 27,570; OPV 43,271

Mobile
University of South Alabama Program
University of South Alabama Medical Center
Program Director:
P William Comer, MD
Univ of South Alabama College of Medicine
706 Mavin Bldg, 2451 Fillingim St
Mobile AL 36617
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY 1: 6)
ADC 90; AA 3,582; OPV 13,107

University of Alabama Medical Center Program
University of Alabama Hospitals
Cooper Green Hospital
Lloyd Noland Hospital and Health Centers
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Program Director:
Arnold G Derheim, MD
Univ of Alabama Medical Center
University Station
Birmingham AL 35294
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 47 (PGY 1:14)
ADC 267; AA 27,570; OPV 43,271

MOBILE

University of South Alabama Program
University of South Alabama Medical Center
Program Director:
P William Comer, MD
Univ of South Alabama College of Medicine
706 Mavin Bldg, 2451 Fillingim St
Mobile AL 36617
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY 1: 6)
ADC 90; AA 3,582; OPV 13,107

 Information Not Provided PGY 1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits

ARIZONA

Phoenix
Maricopa Medical Center Program
Maricopa Medical Center
Program Director:
Harry W Hafe, Jr, MD
Maricopa Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
P O Box 5099
Phoenix AZ 85010
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 29 (PGY 1: 10)
ADC 125; AA 4,768; OPV 25,989

Phoenix Surgical Program
Good Samaritan Medical Center
Phoenix Indian Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Phoenix)
Program Director:
George H Mertz, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center (112)
7th St and Indian School Rd
Phoenix AZ 85012
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY 1: 6)
ADC 296; AA 10,606; OPV 38,914

Information Not Provided PGY 1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits

Information Not Provided PGY 1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits

Information Not Provided PGY 1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits

Information Not Provided PGY 1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
### Arizona Cont'd

- **Tucson**
  - University of Arizona/Tucson Hospitals Program
  - University Medical Center
  - Kino Community Hosp (Tucson Hosps Med Edu Program)
  - Tucson Med Ctr (Tucson Hosps Med Edu Program)
  - Veterans Administration Medical Center (Tucson)
  - **Program Director:** Stephen H. Wangerstein, MD
  - Arizona Health Science Center
  - Department of Surgery
  - Tucson, AZ 85724
  - Length: 5 Years(s); Total Positions: 27 (PGY1: 6)
  - ADC: 376; AA 16,174; OPV 40,905
  - Subspecialty: Vascular

### Arkansas

- **Little Rock**
  - University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences College
  - University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
  - VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
  - **Program Director:** Robert W. Barnes, MD
  - University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
  - 4301 W Markham St
  - Little Rock, AR 72205
  - Length: 5 Years(s); Total Positions: 26 (PGY1: 10)
  - ADC: 50; AA 1,708; OPV 5,897

### California

- **Bakersfield**
  - Kern Medical Center Program
  - Kern Medical Center
  - **Program Director:** Jack H. Black, MD
  - Kern Medical Center
  - 1830 Flower St
  - Bakersfield, CA 93305
  - Length: 5 Years(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 4)
  - ADC: 55; AA 3,094; OPV 19,109

- **Fairfield**
  - David Grant U S A F Medical Center Program
  - David Grant U S A F Medical Center
  - **Program Director:** John Lamb, MD
  - David Grant U S A F Medical Center
  - 5001 Point St
  - Fairfield, CA 94533
  - Length: 5 Years(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 6)
  - ADC: 80; AA 2,500; OPV 25,000

### Fresno

- **University of California (San Francisco) Program**
  - Valley Medical Center
  - Valley Children's Hospital
  - Veterans Administration Medical Center (Fresno)
  - **Program Director:** Steven S. Parks, MD
  - Valley Medical Center
  - 445 E California Ave
  - Fresno, CA 93702
  - Length: 5 Years(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 3)
  - ADC: 177; AA 11,802; OPV 32,242

- **Loma Linda**
  - Loma Linda University Program
  - Loma Linda University Medical Center
  - J. L. Pettis Memorial VA Medical Center
  - Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Fontana)
  - Riverside Gen Hosp-Urban Med Ctr Program
  - **Program Director:** Jerrold K. Longemeier, MD
  - Loma Linda University School of Medicine
  - Dept of Surgery
  - 57373
  - Loma Linda, CA 92354
  - Length: 5 Years(s); Total Positions: 36 (PGY1: 10)
  - ADC: 252; AA 10,240; OPV 53,900
  - Subspecialty: Vascular

### Los Angeles

- **Cedars-Sinai Medical Center Program**
  - Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
  - **Program Director:** Leon Morgenstern, MD
  - Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
  - 6700 Beverly Blvd, Suite 8215
  - Los Angeles, CA 90048
  - Length: 5 Years(s); Total Positions: 25 (PGY1: 6)
  - ADC: 299; AA 10,115; OPV 4,846

- **Kaiser Permanente Medical Center Program**
  - Kaiser Permanente Medical Center (Los Angeles)
  - Hollywood Presbyterian Medical Center
  - **Program Director:** Michael Donzio, MD
  - Kaiser Permanente Medical Center
  - 4897 Sunset Blvd
  - Los Angeles, CA 90027
  - Length: 5 Years(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 4)
  - ADC: 80; AA 3,194; OPV 96,241

- **Los Angeles County-USC Medical Center Program**
  - Los Angeles County-USC Medical Center
  - Hospital of the Good Samaritan
  - **Program Director:** Arthur J. Donovan, MD
  - Los Angeles County-USC Medical Center
  - 1200 N State St
  - Los Angeles, CA 90033
  - Length: 5 Years(s); Total Positions: 40 (PGY1: 12)
  - ADC: 88; AA 4,470; OPV 6,673

- **Martin Luther King Jr. Medical Center Program**
  - Martin Luther King Jr. Medical Center
  - Memorial Medical Center of Long Beach
  - **Program Director:** Arthur W. Fleming, MD
  - Martin Luther King Jr. Medical Center
  - 12021 S Wilmington Ave
  - Los Angeles, CA 90035
  - Length: 5 Years(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 6)
  - ADC: 74; AA 4,070; OPV 7,224

### Oakland

- **Kaiser Permanente Medical Center Program**
  - Kaiser Permanente Medical Center (Oakland)
  - Kaiser Permanente Medical Center (Walnut Creek)
  - **Program Director:** Leslie J. Enstrom, MD
  - Kaiser Permanente Medical Center
  - 280 W McArthur Blvd
  - Oakland, CA 94611
  - Length: 5 Years(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 5)
  - ADC: 50; AA 2,500; OPV 21,792

### Naval Hospital (Oakland) Program

- **Naval Hospital (Oakland)**
  - **Program Director:** Capt Robert R. Abele, MD
  - Naval Hospital
  - Dept of Surgery
  - Oakland, CA 94627
  - Length: 5 Years(s); Total Positions: 27 (PGY1: 15)
  - ADC: 38; AA 2,601; OPV 29,545

### Orange

- **University of California (Irvine) Program**
  - University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
  - VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)
  - **Program Director:** G. Robert Mason, MD
  - University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
  - Dept of Surgery
  - Irvine, CA 92668
  - Length: 5 Years(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
  - ADC: 76; AA 1,972; OPV 6,556

### Pasadena

- **Huntington Memorial Hospital Program**
  - Huntington Memorial Hospital
  - City of Hope National Medical Center
  - **Program Director:** Edward W. Snyder, Jr, MD
  - Huntington Memorial Hospital
  - 100 Congress
  - Pasadena, CA 91105
  - Length: 5 Years(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 5)
  - ADC: 144; AA 7,041; OPV 7,702

### Sacramento

- **University of California (Davis) Program**
  - Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
  - Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Sacramento)
  - Sutter Community Hospitals
  - Veterans Administration Medical Center (Martinez)
  - **Program Director:** F. William Blasdel, MD
  - Univ of California (Davis) Medical Center
  - 4300 X St, Rm 257
  - Sacramento, CA 95817
  - Length: 5 Years(s); Total Positions: 55 (PGY1: 18)
  - ADC: 58; AA 2,715; OPV 9,250

### San Diego

- **Naval Hospital (San Diego) Program**
  - Naval Hospital (San Diego)
  - **Program Director:** William R. Rowley, MD
  - Naval Hospital
  - Dept of Surgery
  - San Diego, CA 92134
  - Length: 5 Years(s); Total Positions: 35 (PGY1: 19)
  - ADC: 84; AA 4,322; OPV 32,585

---

*Information Not Provided*: PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training; GS = Shared-Size Positions Available

*ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits"
SAN DIEGO cont'd

University of California (San Diego) Program
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)
Program Director: A R Moossa, MD
UCSD Medical Center
205 Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92103
Length: 6 Year(s); Total Positions: 47 (PGY1: 22)
ADC 58; AA 2,162; OPV 8,156

SAN FRANCISCO
Kaiser Foundation Hospital Program
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco)
Program Director: Craig A Libbok, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
2200 O’Farrell St
San Francisco CA 94115
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 63; AA 3,542; OPV 56,902

Lettsman Army Medical Center Program
Lettsman Army Medical Center
Program Director: Paul T McDonald, MD
Lettsman Army Medical Center
Dept of Surgery
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 68; AA 3,958; OPV 102,679

Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center Program
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: Jacob Aboue, MD
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
P O Box 7921
San Francisco CA 94120
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 73; AA 5,648; OPV 958

University of California (San Francisco) Program
Med Ctr at the Univ of California San Francisco’s Children’s Hospital of San Francisco
San Francisco General Hospital Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)
Program Director: Paul A Ebert, MD
Univ of California (San Francisco)
Dept of Surgery
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 59 (PGY1: 20)
ADC 237; AA 10,191; OPV 30,147
SUBSPECIALITY: VS

St Mary’s Hospital and Medical Center Program
St Mary’s Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: Arthur Cohen, MD
St Mary’s Hospital and Medical Center
450 Stanyan St
San Francisco CA 94117
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 153; AA 3,828; OPV 1,384

Santa Barbara
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital Program
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital
Program Director: George A Higgin, MD
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital
P O Box 689
Santa Barbara CA 93102
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 192; AA 14,628; OPV 7,944

STANFORD
Stanford University Program
Stanford University Hospital
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Santa Clara)
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Palo Alto)
Program Director: Harry A Oberhelman, Jr, MD
Stanford University Medical Center
360 Pasteur Dr
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 44 (PGY1: 15)
ADC 185; AA 5,216; OPV 12,000

STOCKTON
San Joaquin General Hospital Program
San Joaquin General Hospital
St John’s General Hospital
Program Director: Nathaniel M Mascolo, MD
San Joaquin General Hospital
P O Box 1020
Stockton CA 95201
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 35; AA 1,784; OPV 18,722

Torrance
Los Angeles County-Harbor-UCLA Medical Center Program
Los Angeles City-Harbor-UCLA Med Ctr
St Mary Medical Center
Program Director: Russell Williams, MD
Los Angeles County-Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
1000 W Carson St
Torrance CA 90509
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 37 (PGY1: 9)
ADC 150; AA 10,000; OPV 25,000

COLORADO
AURORA
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center Program
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director: Jeffrey R Clark, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept of Surgery
Aurora CO 80045
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 8)
ADC 32; AA 1,081; OPV 10,389

DENVER
St Joseph Hospital Program
St Joseph Hospital
Presbyterian Denver Hosp (Presbyterian-St Luke’s Med Ctr)
Program Director: Leroy H Siegert, MD
St Joseph Hospital
1835 Franklin St
Denver CO 80218
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 31 (PGY1: 12)
ADC 416; AA 26,791; OPV 23,911

University of Colorado Program
Denver General Hospital
Rose Medical Center
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Denver)
Program Director: Edward J Bartle, MD
University of Colorado School of Medicine
4200 E 9th Ave, Campus Box C-305
Denver CO 80262
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 56 (PGY1: 19)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

BRIDGEPORT
Bridgeport Hospital Program
Bridgeport Hospital
Program Director: John D MacArthur, MD
Bridgeport Hospital
207 Grant St, P O Box 5000
Bridgeport CT 06610
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 490; AA 23,644; OPV 27,525

ST VINCENT’S MEDICAL CENTER PROGRAM
St Vincent’s Medical Center
Program Director: Dennis L Bordol, MD
St Vincent’s Medical Center
2900 Main St
Bridgeport CT 06606
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 355; AA 15,385; OPV 6,045

HARTFORD
Hartford Hospital/University of Connecticut Program
Hartford Hospital
John Dempsey Hosp Unv of Connecticut Hlth Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Newington)
Program Director: Peter J Deckers, MD
Hartford Hospital
Dept of Surgery
Hartford CT 06115
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (PGY1: 11)
ADC 295; AA 10,016; OPV 6,323

University of Connecticut/St Francis Hospital and Medical Center Program
St Francis Hospital and Medical Center
Mount Sinai Hospital
Program Director: Donald R Becker, MD
St Francis Hospital and Medical Center
114 Woodland St
Hartford CT 06105
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 10)
ADC 354; AA 64,341; OPV 35,688

NEW BRITAIN
New Britain General Hospital/University of Connecticut Program
New Britain General Hospital
John Dehovey Hosp Unv of Connecticut Hlth Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Newington)
Program Director: Gerald O Strauch, MD
New Britain General Hospital
100 Grand St
New Britain CT 06050
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 7)
ADC 281; AA 10,152; OPV 22,217

NEW HAVEN
Hospital of St Raphael Program
Hospital of St Raphael
Griffin Hospital
Program Director: Gerald W Peskin, MD
Hospital of St Raphael
1450 Chapel St
New Haven CT 06511
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (PGY1: 8)
ADC 282; AA 15,415; OPV 9,456

*Information Not Provided* PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
# Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
CONNECTICUT cont'd

New Haven cont'd

Yale-New Haven Medical Center Program
Yale-New Haven Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)

Program Director:
William F. Collins, MD
Yale-New Haven Medical Center
333 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06510

Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 36 (PGY1:17)
ADC 177; AA 10,430; OPV 13,798

Stamford
Stamford Hospital Program
Stamford Hospital

Program Director:
Kirk Ruzinski, MD
Stamford Hospital
2601 Mudd Rd, P.O. Box 9317
Stamford CT 06904

Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 7 (PGY1:2)
ADC 300; AA 11,466; OPV 27,788

Waterbury
St Mary's Hospital Program
St Mary's Hospital

Program Director:
Lawrence P Fielding, MD
St Mary's Hospital
56 Franklin St
Waterbury CT 06702

Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 11 (PGY1:4)
ADC 111; AA 4,401; OPV 1,559

Waterbury Hospital Health Care Program
Waterbury Hospital Health Care

Program Director:
Edward Dunn, MD
Waterbury Hospital Health Care
64 Robbins St
Waterbury CT 06720

Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1:4)
ADC 113; AA 5,011; OPV 1,255

DELWARE

Newark
the Medical Center of Delaware Program
the Medical Center of Delaware

Program Director:
John J Reinhard, MD
the Medical Center of Delaware
Dept of Surgery
Wilmington DE 19803

Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 24 (PGY1:7)
ADC 221; AA 13,253; OPV 4,000

D. C.

Washington
George Washington University Program
George Washington University Hospital
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
Holy Cross Hospital
VA Hospital (Spring Valley)

Program Director:
Ralph G DePama, MD
Paul E. Shroy, MD
Dept of Surgery
2150 Pennsylvania Ave, N W
Washington DC 20037

Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 29 (PGY1:12)
ADC 184; AA 9,274; OPV 21,833

Georgetown University Program
Georgetown University Hospital
Arlington Hospital
District of Columbia General Hospital
Fairfax Hospital
Sibley Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)

Program Director:
Robert W. Wallace, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd, N W
Washington DC 20007

Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 45 (PGY1:15)
ADC 476; AA 14,280; OPV 55,175

Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Juan C. Caravalia, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
General Surgery Service
Washington DC 20307

Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 25 (PGY1:9)
ADC 60; AA 1,400; OPV 14,066
SUBSPECIALITY: VS

Washington Hospital Center Program
Washington Hospital Center

Program Director:
William J. Fouty, MD
Washington Hospital Center, Dept of Surgery
110 Irving St, N W
Washington DC 20010

Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 45 (PGY1:30)
ADC 165; AA 4,731; OPV 2,289

Howard University Program
Howard University Hospital
District of Columbia General Hospital
Greater Southeast Community Hospital

Program Director:
La Sale D Leffall, Jr, MD
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Ave, S E
Washington DC 20030

Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 0 (PGY1:0)
ADC 127; AA 3,339; OPV 10,414

FLORIDA

Gainesville
University of Florida Program
Shands Hospital at the University of Florida
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Lake City)
VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)

Program Director:
K.B. Mylant, MD
Univ of Florida College of Medicine, Dept of Surgery
Box J-286
Gainesville FL 32610

Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 40 (PGY1:16)
ADC 128; AA 4,612; OPV 37,115

Jacksonville
Jacksonville Health Education Program
Univ Hosp Jacksonville-Hill Educat Program
Mem Med Ctr (Jacksonville-Hill Educ Program)

Program Director:
Joseph T. Tepas, MD
Jacksonville Health Education Program, Dept of Surgery
655 W 8th St
Jacksonville FL 32209

Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 32 (PGY1:8)
ADC 183; AA 4,458; OPV 34,255

Miami
University of Miami Program
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Miami)

Program Director:
Diane G. Huson, MD
Univ of Miami School of Medicine
P.O. Box 01610
Miami FL 33101

Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 58 (PGY1:15)
ADC 186; AA 4,122; OPV 57,415

Miami Beach
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami Program
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Miami Children’s Hospital

Program Director:
Marc Wallack, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
4200 Alton Rd
Miami Beach FL 33140

Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 22 (PGY1:8)
ADC 57; AA 1,988; OPV 1,110

Orlando
Orlando Regional Medical Center Program
Orlando Regional Medical Center

Program Director:
G. S. Callahan, Jr, MD
Orlando Regional Medical Center
1414 S Kuhl Ave
Orlando FL 32806

Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 16 (PGY1:5)
ADC 86; AA 4,540; OPV 2,991

Tampa
University of South Florida Program
Tampa General Hospital
James A Haley Veterans Hospital

Program Director:
Richard G Conner, MD
Univ of South Florida, Box 16
12901 N 30th St
Tampa FL 33612

Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 29 (PGY1:6)
ADC 173; AA 5,262; OPV 11,185
SUBSPECIALITY: VS

ATLANTA

Emory University Program
Grady Memorial Hospital
Crawford W Long Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
Henrietta Egleston Hospital for Children
Piedmont Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Atlanta)

Program Director:
W. Dean Warren, MD
Emory University, Glenn Bldg
69 Butler St
Atlanta GA 30303

Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 72 (PGY1:26)
ADC 525; AA 20,000; OPV 110,888
SUBSPECIALITY: VS

Georgia Baptist Medical Center Program
Georgia Baptist Medical Center
Piedmont Hospital
Program Director:
George W. Lucas, MD
Georgia Baptist Medical Center, Dept of Med Ed, 3 West
330 Boulevard, N E
Atlanta GA 30312

Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 13 (PGY1:4)
ADC 180; AA 5,841; OPV 5,381
GEORGIA cont’d

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Program
Medical College of Georgia Hospital and Clinics
University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Augusta)
Program Director:
Artie R. Munsberger, Jr., MD
Medical College of Georgia
Dept of Surgery
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (PGY1:5)
ADC 120; AA 10,228; OPV 63,293

Fort Gordon
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center Program
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Ross S Davies, MD
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Dept of Surgery
Fort Gordon GA 30905
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1:4)
ADC 118; AA 5,651; OPV 171,619

Macon
Mercer University School of Medicine Program
Medical Center of Central Georgia
Program Director:
Will C Sealy, MD
Medical Center of Central Georgia
777 Hemlock St, P.O. Box 6000
Macon GA 31208
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1:4)
ADC 392; AA 21,236; OPV 139,096

Savannah
Memorial Medical Center Program
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert D Gorgwane, MD
Memorial Medical Center
P.O. Box 29089
Savannah GA 31403
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY1:4)
ADC 119; AA 3,500; OPV 5,353

HAWAI’I

Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center Program
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Peter J Garcia, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Dept of Surgery
Honolulu HI 96859
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1:8)
ADC 55; AA 2,264; OPV 12,421

University of Hawaii Program
Queen’s Medical Center
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Moanalua)
Kapiolani Women’s and Children’s Medical Center
Kuakini Medical Center
St Francis Hospital
Shriners Clinic and Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas J Whelan, Jr, MD
University Tower
1356 Lusitana St, 6th Floor
Honolulu HI 96813
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 29 (PGY1:13)
ADC 663; AA 21,930; OPV 178,436

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Columbia-Cocke-Cabrini Medical Center Program
Columbia Hospital
Frank E. Fane Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Paul R. Miller, MD
Columbia Hospital
2520 N Lakeview Ave
Chicago IL 60614
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1:4)
ADC 211; AA 0; OPV 1,319

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center Program
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
David Stern, MD
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Lake Shor St at 31st St
Chicago IL 60616
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (PGY1:8)
ADC 165; AA 4,488; OPV 5,892

Mount Sinai Hospital and Medical Center of Chicago Program
Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center of Chicago
Program Director:
Mohan C. Ari, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center of Chicago
15th St and California Ave
Chicago IL 60608
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (PGY1:5)
ADC 405; AA 18,250; OPV 1,670

Northwestern University Medical School Program
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Evans Hospital
Veterans Administration Lakeside Medical Center
Program Director:
David L Nahmod, MD
Northwestern University Medical School
250 E Superior St, Suite 201
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 61 (PGY1:20)
ADC 310; AA 10,502; OPV 19,554
SUBSPECIALTY: VS

Rush Medical College Program
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
Christ Hospital
Program Director:
Steven G Economicos, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 41 (PGY1:13)
ADC 101; AA 3,005; OPV 2,628

University of Chicago Program
University of Chicago Medical Center
Hyde Park Community Hospital
Little Company of Mary Hospital
Program Director:
David B Skinner, MD
University of Chicago Medical Center
950 E 58th St
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 37 (PGY1:12)
ADC 250; AA 8,200; OPV 46,000
SUBSPECIALTY: VS

University of Illinois Program
University of Illinois Hospital
Cook County Hospital
Veterans Administration Westside Medical Center
Program Director:
Lloyd M Nyhus, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
840 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 65 (PGY1:12)
ADC 600; AA 20,214; OPV 176,149
SUBSPECIALTY: VS

University of Illinois Metropolitan Hospital Group Program
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
Louis A Weiss Memorial Hospital
Lutheran General Hospital
MacNeal Memorial Hospital
Mercy Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert L. Schmitz, MD
Mercy Hospital Medical Center
Stevenson Expressway and King Dr
Chicago IL 60616
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (PGY1:11)
ADC 458; AA 21,125; OPV 13,998

Maywood
Loyola University Program
Forse G Mc Gaw Hospital
Edward Hines, Jr Veterans Administration Hospital
St Francis Hospital of Evanston
Program Director:
Robert J Firea, MD
Loyola University Medical Center
2160 S First Ave
Maywood IL 60153
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 57 (PGY1:21)
ADC 1,716; AA 19,171; OPV 57,237
SUBSPECIALTY: VS

North Chicago
Chicago Medical School Program
VA Med Ctr (North Chicago)
Cook County Hospital
Naval Hospital (Great Lakes)
St Mary of Nazareth Hospital Center
Program Director:
William Schumer, MD
University of Health Sciences/Chicago Medical School
3333 Green Bay Rd
North Chicago IL 60064
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (PGY1:8)
ADC 735; AA 22,642; OPV 51,400

Peoria
University of Illinois College of Medicine at Peoria Program
St Francis Medical Center
Program Director:
Stuart S Roberts, MD
St Francis Medical Center
530 N E Glen Oak Ave
Peoria IL 61627
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (PGY1:3)
ADC 118; AA 4,904; OPV 4,480

Springfield
Southern Illinois University Program
St John’s Hospital
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Alan G Birch, MD
Southern Illinois University School of Medicine
PO Box 3926
Springfield IL 62708
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY1:4)
ADC 124; AA 4,745; OPV 7,718
SUBSPECIALTY: VS
INDIANA

Indiana University Medical Center Program
Indiana University Hospitals
Richard L. Roudebush VA Med Ctr
William W Wishard Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Jay L. Grosholt, MD
214 Emerson Hall
545 Barnhill Dr
Indianapolis IN 46223

Length: 5 Years;
Total Positions: 47 (PGY1: 18)
ADC 243; AA 6,815; OPV 8,436

Methodist Hospital of Indiana Program
Methodist Hospital of Indiana

Program Director:
William S. Snod, MD
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
1633 N Capitol Ave, Suite 522
Indianapolis IN 46202

Length: 5 Years;
Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 130; AA 4,100; OPV 2,080

IOWA

Des Moines

Iowa Methodist Medical Center Program
Iowa Methodist Medical Center
Broadlawns Medical Center Program

Program Director:
Tom D. Throckmorton, MD
Iowa Methodist Medical Center
1200 23rd St
Des Moines IA 50308

Length: 5 Years;
Total Positions: 11 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 496; AA 20,440; OPV 117,200

Veterans Administration Medical Center Program

VA Med Ctr (Des Moines)
Mercy Hospital Medical Center Program

Program Director:
Lester R. Dragsstid, 2nd, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center, Surgical Service
30th and Euclid
Des Moines IA 50310

Length: 5 Years;
Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 80; AA 2,574; OPV 21,251

Iowa City

University of Iowa Program
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Iowa City)

Program Director:
Robert J. Corry, MD
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dept of Surgery
Iowa City IA 52242

Length: 5 Years;
Total Positions: 36 (PGY1: 12)
ADC 151; AA 4,885; OPV 36,800

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas Medical Center Program
Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Kansas City)

Program Director:
William R. Jewell, MD
Univ of Kansas Medical Center
39th and Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66203

Length: 5 Years;
Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 400; AA 17,186; OPV 211,480

Wichita

St Francis Regional Medical Center Program
St Francis Regional Medical Center
Veterans Affairs Med and Reg Office Ctr (Wichita)

Program Director:
George J. Farha, MD
St Francis Regional Medical Center
929 N Francis
Wichita KS 67214

Length: 5 Years;
Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 206; AA 8,937; OPV 22,061

Wesley Medical Center Program

Wesley Medical Center

Program Director:
Georgia J. Mestas, MD
Wesley Medical Center
550 N Hillside
Wichita KS 67214

Length: 5 Years;
Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 189; AA 10,624; OPV 1,220

KENTUCKY

Lexington

University of Kentucky Medical Center Program
Univ Hosp-Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)

Program Director:
Gordon L. Hyde, MD
Univ of Kentucky Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
800 Rose St
Lexington KY 40536

Length: 5 Years;
Total Positions: 39 (PGY1: 16)
ADC 100; AA 4,800; OPV 24,000

Louisville

University of Louisville Program
Humbert Hospital-University Kosair Children's Hospital
Norton Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Louisville)

Program Director:
Hiram C. Pak, Jr, MD
Dept of Surgery, School of Medicine
Univ of Louisville
Louisville KY 40202

Length: 5 Years;
Total Positions: 45 (PGY1: 14)
ADC 531; AA 19,924; OPV 28,620

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation Program
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
South Louisiana Medical Center

Program Director:
John C. Bowen, MD
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
1516 Jefferson Highway
New Orleans LA 70121

Length: 5 Years;
Total Positions: 31 (PGY1: 10)
ADC 103; AA 4,728; OPV 37,570
SUBSPECIALTY: VS

Louisiana State University Program
Charity Hospital of Louisiana-L S U Division
Dr Walter Olin Moss Regional Hospital
Earl K. Long Memorial Hospital
University Medical Center
Veterans Affairs Med Ctr-L S U Service (New Orleans)

Program Director:
Ididire Cohn, Jr, MD
Louisiana State University, Dept of Surgery
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 5 Years;
Total Positions: 62 (PGY1: 19)
ADC 511; AA 10,335; OPV 38,805

Tulane University Program
Charity Hospital of Louisiana-Tulane Division
Huey P Long Memorial Hospital
Lafitte Kemp Charity Hospital
Touro Infirmary
Tulane University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Alexandria)

Program Director:
Watts W. Webb, MD
Tulane University School of Medicine, Dept of Surgery
4530 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 5 Years;
Total Positions: 65 (PGY1: 22)
ADC 810; AA 33,567; OPV 54,828
SUBSPECIALTY: VS

Shreveport

Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Program
Louisiana State University Hospital
E A Conway Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Shreveport)

Program Director:
John S. McDonald, MD
Louisiana State University Hospital, Dept of Surgery
1501 E Kings Hwy, P O Box 39332
Shreveport LA 71130

Length: 5 Years;
Total Positions: 34 (PGY1: 7)
ADC 148; AA 5,155; OPV 24,836

MAINE

Portland

Maine Medical Center Program
Maine Medical Center Program

Program Director:
James M. Thomas, MD
Maine Medical Center
22 Bramhall St
Portland ME 04102

Length: 5 Years;
Total Positions: 19 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 282; AA 6,256; OPV 4,138

MARYLAND

Baltimore

Johns Hopkins University Program
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Francis Scott Key Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Baltimore)

Program Director:
John L. Cameron, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
601 N Broadway
Baltimore MD 21205

Length: 5 Years;
Total Positions: 52 (PGY1: 19)
ADC 348; AA 11,079; OPV 53,775

Sinai Hospital of Baltimore Program
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
Dept of Surgery
Baltimore MD 21215

Length: 5 Years;
Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 72; AA 3,802; OPV 3,803

St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore Program
St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore

Program Director:
John A. Shigev, MD
St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore
900 Caton Ave
Baltimore MD 21229

Length: 5 Years;
Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 7)
ADC 150; AA 7,500; OPV 4,665

★Information Not Provided★ PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Program Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Phone</th>
<th>Website</th>
<th>Specialty</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MARYLAND</td>
<td>Accredited Programs in Surgery</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Baltimore cont'd</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Union Memorial Hospital Program</td>
<td>Union Memorial Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>James C A Fuchs, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Location:</td>
<td>201 E University Parkway</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Maryland Program</td>
<td>University of Maryland Medical System</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>H Hartman Stone, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Location:</td>
<td>22 S Greene St</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bethesda Naval Hospital (Bethesda) Program</td>
<td>Naval Hospital (Bethesda)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>Capt D W Oller, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Location:</td>
<td>20014</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cheverly Prince George's General Hospital and</td>
<td>Prince George's General Hospital and Medical Center Program</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Location:</td>
<td>2035</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Massachusetts and Women's Hospital Program</td>
<td>Brockton-West Roxbury V A Med Ctr-West Roxbury Div</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Location:</td>
<td>75 Francis St</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Massachusetts General Hospital Program</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>New England Deaconess Hospital (Harvard Medical)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Springfield Baystate Medical Center Program</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Worcester University of Massachusetts Coordinated Program</td>
<td>University of Massachusetts Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Michigan Program</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Boston Beth Israel Hospital Program</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Boston University Hospital Program</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Carney Hospital Program</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pittsfield Berkshire Medical Center Program</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Subspecialties:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Subspecialties:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Information Not Provided:** PGY 1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training

**Shared-Schedule Positions Available:**

**AdC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits**
Detroit cont’d MICHIGAN cont’d

Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital Program
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
Program Director: Jason H Bodzin, MD
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
6071 W Outer Dr
Detroit MI 48235
Length: 5 years; Total Positions: 13 (PGY1: 5)
AUC 161; AA 4,169; OPV 3,806

Sinai Hospital of Detroit Program
Sinai Hospital of Detroit
Program Director: Stuart W Hamburger, MD
Sinai Hospital of Detroit
6767 W Outer Dr
Detroit MI 48235
Length: 5 years; Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 6)
AUC 179; AA 6,729; OPV 6,289

St John Hospital Program
St John Hospital
Program Director: Joseph A Grady, MD
St John Hospital
22101 MOROSS RD
Detroit MI 48236
Length: 5 years; Total Positions: 19 (PGY1: 5)
AUC 104; AA 4,896; OPV 1,866

Wayne State University Program
Detroit Receiving Hosp and Univ Hth Ctr
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Harper Division
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Grace Division
Hutzel Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Allen Park)
Program Director: Alexander J Wius, M B, CHB
Wayne State University School of Medicine, 6-C Univ Hth Ctr
4021 St Antoine
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 5 years; Total Positions: 62 (PGY1: 23)
AUC 410; AA 4,581; OPV 23,172

Flint
Mc Laren General Hospital Program
Mc Laren General Hospital
Program Director: Virgil Bonet, MD
Mc Laren General Hospital
401 S Ballenger Highway
Flint MI 48502
Length: 5 years; Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 5)
AUC 92; AA 4,639; OPV 32,133

Grand Rapids
Bliedgett Memorial Medical Center Program
Bliedgett Memorial Medical Center
Saint Mary's Hospital
Program Director: Richard A Weinrebenn, MD
Medical Education Office
Bliedgett Memorial Medical Center
Grand Rapids MI 49506
Length: 5 years; Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 5)
AUC 211; AA 9,472; OPV 2,019

Michigan State University Program
Butterworth Hospital
Program Director: Richard E Dean, MD
Butterworth Hospital
100 Michigan Ave, N E
Grand Rapids MI 49503
Length: 5 years; Total Positions: 19 (PGY1: 8)
AUC 171; AA 9,424; OPV 5,872

Kalamazoo
Southwestern Michigan Area Health Education Center Program
Bronson Methodist Hospital
Borgess Medical Center
Program Director: Robert Hum, MD
Southwestern Michigan Area Health Education Center
1521 Gulf Rd
Kalamazoo MI 49001
Length: 5 years; Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 4)
AUC 258; AA 13,816; OPV 2,932

Pontiac
Pontiac General Hospital Program
Pontiac General Hospital
Program Director: Sheldon Schwartz, MD
Pontiac General Hospital
Seminole at Huron
Pontiac MI 48053
Length: 5 years; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
AUC 67; AA 2,625; OPV 1,950

St Joseph Mercy Hospital Program
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
Program Director: Aiken Silbergeld, MD, PhD
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
900 Woodward Ave
Pontiac MI 48053
Length: 5 years; Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 4)
AUC 52; AA 5,303; OPV 3,586

Royal Oak
William Beaumont Hospital Program
William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director: Robert J Lucas, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3001 W 13 Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48072
Length: 5 years; Total Positions: 30 (PGY1: 10)
AUC 251; AA 8,644; OPV 5,000

Saginaw
Saginaw Cooperative Hospitals Program
Saginaw General Hospital
St Luke's Hospital
St Mary's Hospital
Program Director: James C Gruenberg, MD
Saginaw Cooperative Hospitals
1020 Houghton, Suite 6000
Saginaw MI 48602
Length: 5 years; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
AUC 168; AA 13,583; OPV 13,742

Southfield
Providence Hospital Program
Providence Hospital
Samaritan Health Center
Program Director: S C Young, MD
Providence Hospisal
16001 Nine Mile Rd, Box 2043
Southfield MI 48077
Length: 5 years; Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 4)
AUC 151; AA 7,849; OPV 2,312

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
Hennepin County Medical Center Program
Hennepin County Medical Center
Program Director: Claude R Hirschcock, MD
Hennepin County Medical Center
701 Park Ave
Minneapolis MN 55415
Length: 6 years; Total Positions: 38 (PGY1: 12)
AUC 99; AA 4,671; OPV 21,448

University of Minnesota Program
University of Minnesota Hospitals and Clinics
Mount Sinai Hospital
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
Program Director: John S Najarian, MD
Box 195 Mayo Memorial Building
516 Delaware St, SE
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 5 years; Total Positions: 85 (PGY1: 22)
AUC 300; AA 17,486; OPV 63,150

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine-Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester
Program Director: Donald C Mablot, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 5 years; Total Positions: 68 (PGY1: 16)
AUC 158; AA 6,720; OPV 78,008

Biloxi
U S F Medical Center (Keeler) Program
U S F Medical Center (Keeler)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Biloxi)
Program Director: Matt Scott H Norwood, MD
U S F Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
Keeler A F B
Biloxi MS 38534
Length: 5 years; Total Positions: 25 (PGY1: 8)
AUC 174; AA 3,769; OPV 16,826

Jackson
University of Mississippi Medical Center Program
University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Jackson)
Program Director: James D Hardy, MD
University of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 35026
Length: 6 years; Total Positions: 28 (PGY1: 7)
AUC 113; AA 8,312; OPV 6,908

Columbia
University of Missouri Medical Center Program
Univ of Missouri-Columbia Hosp and Clinics
Harry S Truman Memorial Veterans Hospital
Program Director: Donald Silver, MD
Univ of Missouri Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
1 Hospital Dr, 2nd MBG
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 5 years; Total Positions: 31 (PGY1: 15)
AUC 84; AA 2,584; OPV 6,865

| Information Not Provided | PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with no Previous Graduate Medical Training | Shared-Schedule Positions Available | AUC = Average Daily Census | AA = Annual Admissions | OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits |
MISSOURI cont’d

Kansas City
University of Missouri at Kansas City Program A
Truman Medical Center
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
J. Beaty Pemberton, MD
Truman Medical Center
2301 Holmes St
Kansas City MO 64108
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 3)
ADG 70; AA 10,990; OPV 19,500

University of Missouri at Kansas City Program B
St Luke’s Hospital
Program Director:
Paul G Koomtz, Jr, MD
St Luke’s Hospital
44th and Wornall Rd
Kansas City MO 64111
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (PGY1: 4)
ADG 175; AA 4,500; OPV 27,893

St Louis
St Louis University Group of Hospitals Program
St Louis University Hospitals
Cardinal Glennon Children’s Hospital
St John’s Mercy Medical Center
St Louis Regional Medical Center
St Mary’s Health Center
VA Med Ctr-John Cochran Division
Program Director:
Donald L Kaminski, MD
St Louis University Hospitals
1325 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 4)
ADG 0; AA 0; OPV 0
SUBSPECIALTY: VS

Washington University Program
Barnes Hospital
Program Director:
Samuel A Wells, MD
Washington Univ School of Medicine, Dept of Surgery
4960 Audubon Ave
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 50 (PGY1: 20)
ADG 250; AA 9,978; OPV 56,737

Washington University Program
Jewish Hosp of St Louis at Washington Univ Med Ctr
Program Director:
Gordon W Plislock, MD
Jewish Hospital of St Louis at Washington Univ Med Ctr
216 S Kingshighway Blvd, P O Box 14109
St Louis MO 63176
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (PGY1: 6)
ADG 146; AA 7,613; OPV 7,215

NEBRASKA

Omaha
Creighton University Program
St Joseph Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Omaha)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Lincoln)
Program Director:
Robert J Fitzgibbons, Jr, MD
Creighton University, Dept of Surgery
501 N 30th St
Omaha NE 68131
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (PGY1: 8)
ADG 290; AA 16,370; OPV 375,819

University of Nebraska Program
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Omaha)
Program Director:
Layton F Rikkers, MD
Univ of Nebraska Medical Center
42nd and Dewey Ave
Omaha NE 68105
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (PGY1: 5)
ADG 45; AA 1,200; OPV 4,800

NEW JERSEY

Hanover
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center Program
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr
Program Director:
Robert W Chotchow, MD
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
2 Maynard St
Hanover NH 03756
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (PGY1: 12)
ADG 363; AA 16,532; OPV 186,794

New Brunswick
UMDNJ-Rutgers Medical School Program
Middletown General-Hospital University Medical Center
Medical Center at Princeton
Muhlenberg Hospital
Program Director:
Ralph S Gracik, MD
UMDNJ Rutgers Medical School
Dept of Surgery
New Brunswick NJ 08903
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 12)
ADG 340; AA 20,977; OPV 8,624
SUBSPECIALTY: VS

Newark
UMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School
UMDNJ University Hospital
Children’s Hosp of New Jersey (United Hosps Med Ctr)
Hackensack Medical Center
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
St Michaels Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (East Orange)
Program Director:
Benjamin F Rush, Jr, MD
UMDNJ New Jersey Medical School, Med Science Bldg
100 Bergen St, Rm G-506
Newark NJ 07103
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 80 (PGY1: 27)
ADG 775; AA 20,304; OPV 21,367
SUBSPECIALTY: VS

Trenton
St Francis Medical Center Program
St Francis Medical Center
Program Director:
James E Barone, MD
St Francis Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
601 Hamilton Ave
Trenton NJ 08609
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 6)
ADG 105; AA 4,705; OPV 35,400

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque
University of New Mexico Program
University of New Mexico Hospital-B C M C
Los Alamos Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)
Program Director:
W Sterling Edwards, MD
Univ of New Mexico School of Medicine
2211 Lomas Blvd, N.E.
Albuquerque NM 87113
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (PGY1: 4)
ADG 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
*Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADG = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
**NEW YORK**

**Albany**

Albany Medical Center Program
- Albany Medical Center Hospital
  - St Peter’s Hospital
  - Veterans Administration Medical Center (Albany)

Program Director:
- Harold Welch, MD
- Albany Medical College
- Dept of Surgery
- Albany NY 12208

Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 25 (PGY 1: 8)
- ADC 82; AA 2,403; OPV 795

**Buffalo**

Millard Fillmore Hospitals Program
- Millard Fillmore Hospitals

Program Director:
- James S Williams, MD
- Millard Fillmore Hospitals
- 3 Gates Circle
- Buffalo NY 14209

Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 23 (PGY 1: 8)
- ADC 260; AA 9,806; OPV 25,297

**State University of New York at Buffalo Graduate Medical-Dental Education Consortium Program**
- State University of New York at Buffalo
- Buffalo General Hospital Corp
- Erie County Medical Center
- Veterans Administration Medical Center (Buffalo)

Program Director:
- Lewis M First, MD
- Erie County Medical Center
- 452 Grider St
- Buffalo NY 14215

Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 64 (PGY 1: 16)
- ADC 1,131; AA 2,704; OPV 256,703

**Cooperstown**

Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital Program
- Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital

Program Director:
- Patrick A Dziez, MD
- Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
- Dept of Surgery
- Cooperstown NY 13326

Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 15 (PGY 1: 4)
- ADC 56; AA 1,923; OPV 20,000

**East Meadow**

Nassau County Medical Center Program
- Nassau County Medical Center

Program Director:
- Anthony Di Benedetto, MD
- Nassau County Medical Center
- 2201 Hempstead Turnpike
- East Meadow NY 11554

Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 21 (PGY 1: 8)
- ADC 83; AA 3,052; OPV 11,062

**Johnson City**

Wilson Hospital (Division of United Health Services) Program
- Wilson Hospital (Div of United Health Services)
- Binghamton Gen Hosp (Div of United Health Services)

Program Director:
- Herbert J Wilk, MD
- Wilson Hospital (Div of United Health Services)
- 33-67 Harrison St
- Johnson City NY 13790

Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 6 (PGY 1: 0)
- ADC 70; AA 3,753; OPV 3,217

**Manhattan**

Cornell Cooperating Hospitals Program B
- North Shore University Hospital

Program Director:
- Arthur R Bell, Jr, MD
- North Shore University Hospital
- Dept of Surgery
- Manhasset NY 11030

Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 38 (PGY 1: 12)
- ADC 172; AA 6,592; OPV 3,844

**New Rochelle**

New Rochelle Hospital Medical Center Program
- New Rochelle Hospital Medical Center
- VA Med Ctr (Castle Point)

Program Director:
- William Mc Carr, MD
- New Rochelle Hospital Medical Center
- 16 Gantry Pl
- New Rochelle NY 10802

Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 16 (PGY 1: 6)
- ADC 235; AA 6,132; OPV 9,260

**New York**

Beth Israel Medical Center Program
- Beth Israel Medical Center
- La Guardia Hospital-Sys Tenen Community Hospital

Program Director:
- Charles C McSherry, MD
- Beth Israel Medical Center
- 10 Nastan D Perman Place
- New York NY 10033

Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 42 (PGY 1: 16)
- ADC 117; AA 5,011; OPV 7,280

**Cabrini Medical Center Program**
- Cabrini Medical Center

Program Director:
- Raymond D Laraja, MD
- Cabrini Medical Center
- 227 E 19th St
- New York NY 10003

Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 27 (PGY 1: 11)
- ADC 95; AA 4,130; OPV 4,127

**Cornell Cooperating Hospitals Program A**
- New York Hospital
- Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center

Program Director:
- G Thomas Shires, MD
- New York Hospital
- Dept of Surgery
- 525 E 68th St
- New York NY 10021

Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 57 (PGY 1: 15)
- ADC 346; AA 18,302; OPV 57,842

**Harlem Hospital Center Program**
- Harlem Hospital Center

Program Director:
- Harold P Freeman, MD
- Harlem Hospital Center
- 506 Lenox Ave
- New York NY 10037

Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 36 (PGY 1: 10)
- ADC 168; AA 7,379; OPV 6,040

**Lenox Hill Hospital Program**
- Lenox Hill Hospital

Program Director:
- Felicita M Steichen, MD
- Lenox Hill Hospital
- 100 E 77th St
- New York NY 10021

Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 25 (PGY 1: 12)
- ADC 101; AA 4,553; OPV 15,606

**Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program A**
- Mount Sinai Hospital
- City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
- Veterans Administration Medical Center (Bronx)

Program Director:
- Arthur H Aufses, Jr, MD
- Mount Sinai Hospital
- Dept of Surgery
- One Gustave L Levy Pl
- New York NY 10025

Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 74 (PGY 1: 33)
- ADC 402; AA 6,078; OPV 31,180

**New York Presbyterian Hospital Downtown Hospital Program**
- New York Presbyterian Hospital Downtown Hospital

Program Director:
- Howard Richman, MD
- New York Presbyterian Hospital Downtown
- 170 William St
- New York NY 10038

Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 12 (PGY 1: 4)
- ADC 95; AA 3,471; OPV 26,300

**New York University Medical Center Program**
- Bellevue Hospital Center
- New York University Medical Center
- VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)

Program Director:
- Frank Cole Spencer, MD
- New York University Hospital
- 550 1st Ave
- New York NY 10016

Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 76 (PGY 1: 24)
- ADC 1,275; AA 30,000; OPV 58,775

**Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York Program**
- Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
- Overlook Hospital

Program Director:
- Thomas C King, MD
- Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
- 622 W 168th St
- New York NY 10032

Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 46 (PGY 1: 17)
- ADC 247; AA 8,384; OPV 53,033

**St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center Program A**
- St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hosp Ctr-Roosevelt Division

Program Director:
- Walter A Wchern, Jr, MD
- Roosevelt Hospital
- 426 W 59th St
- New York NY 10019

Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 33 (PGY 1: 11)
- ADC 200; AA 7,000; OPV 24,000

**St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center Program B**
- St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hosp Ctr-St Luke’s Division

Program Director:
- Robert E Miller, MD
- St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center
- Amsterdam Ave at 114th St
- New York NY 10025

Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 32 (PGY 1: 11)
- ADC 152; AA 6,521; OPV 6,325
New York (Brooklyn)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine/Montefiore Medical Center Program
Montefiore Med-Ctr-Henry and Lucy Moses Hosp Division Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Jack D Weiler Hosp of Albert Einstein Coll of Medicine North Central Bronx Hospital
Program Director:
Marvin L. Glaudemans, MD
Montefiore Medical Center
111 E 210th St
New York (Bronx) NY 10467
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 96 (PGY1: 37)
ADC 801; AA 19,724; OPV 52,936
SUBSPECIALTY: VS

New York (Flushing)
Booth Memorial Medical Center Program
Booth Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Jameson L. Chassin, MD
Booth Memorial Medical Center
Main St and Booth Memorial Ave
New York (Flushing) NY 11355
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 12)
ADC 142; AA 4,470; OPV 19,890

New York (Brooklyn)
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center Program
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
Program Director:
Paul H. Gerst, MD
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
1550 Grand Concourse
New York (Bronx) NY 10457
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (PGY1: 10)
ADC 125; AA 3,400; OPV 15,000

New York (Brooklyn)
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center Program
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Gerald W. Shafman, MD
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Linden Blvd at Brookdale Plaza
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11212
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (PGY1: 8)
ADC 254; AA 9,000; OPV 4,000

New York (Brooklyn)
Brooklyn Hospital-Caledonian Hospital Program
Brooklyn Hospital-Caledonian Hospital
Program Director:
Antonio E. Alfonzo, MD
Brooklyn Hospital-Caledonian Hospital
121 Dekalb Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (PGY1: 10)
ADC 160; AA 4,481; OPV 23,238

New York (Brooklyn)
Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens Program
Mary Immaculate Hosp (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc)
St Mary’s Division Hosp (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc)
Program Director:
Walter Pizzi, MD
Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens
88-25 153rd St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11432
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 133; AA 5,869; OPV 7,347

New York (Flushing)
Flushing Hospital and Medical Center Program
Flushing Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
John J. Creedon, MD
Flushing Hospital and Medical Center
Parsons Blvd and 45th Ave
New York (Flushing) NY 11355
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 10)
ADC 161; AA 4,606; OPV 19,792

New York (Brooklyn)
Interfaith Medical Center Program
Interfaith Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert Lerner, MD
Interfaith Medical Center
555 Prospect Pl
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11238
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (PGY1: 10)
ADC 165; AA 19,277; OPV 21,821

New York (New Hyde Park)
Long Island Jewish Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish Medical Center
Long Island Jewish Medical Center-Manhasset Div
Queens Hospital Center
Program Director:
Leslie Wise, MD
Long Island Jewish Medical Center
270-05 76th Ave
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 37 (PGY1: 16)
ADC 298; AA 11,169; OPV 15,888

New York (Brooklyn)
Lutheran Medical Center Program
Lutheran Medical Center
Program Director:
Michael R. Goldberg, MD
Lutheran Medical Center
150 55th St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11220
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 165; AA 4,148; OPV 57,536

New York (Brooklyn)
Malcolm X Medical Center Program
Malcolm X Medical Center
Coney Island Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph N. Cunningham, MD
Malcolm X Medical Center
4802 Tenth Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11219
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (PGY1: 14)
ADC 191; AA 5,882; OPV 25,409

Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn Program
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
Program Director:
Irving F. Emsky, MD
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
506 6th St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11215
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (PGY1: 7)
ADC 105; AA 3,530; OPV 4,000

New York (Brooklyn)
New York Medical College Program
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Our Lady of Mercy Medical Center
Program Director:
William Shah, MD
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
234 E 149th St
New York (Bronx) NY 10451
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (PGY1: 12)
ADC 203; AA 6,166; OPV 61,256

New York (Brooklyn)
Stony Brook University Hospital Program
S U N Y Downstate Medical Center Program
Kings County Hospital Center
Long Island College Hospital
St Vincent’s Medical Center of Richmond
State Univ Hosp-Downstate Med Ctr
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brooklyn)
Program Director:
Bernard M. Jaffe, MD
S U N Y Downstate Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
450 Clarkson Ave, Box 40
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 73 (PGY1: 24)
ADC 421; AA 2,172; OPV 32,457

New York (Staten Island)
Staten Island Hospital Program
Staten Island Hospital
Program Director:
Melvin H. Worn, Jr., MD
Staten Island Hospital
475 Seaview Ave
New York (Staten Island) NY 10305
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 98; AA 4,965; OPV 3,464

New York (Brooklyn)
Wyckoff Heights Hospital Program
Wyckoff Heights Hospital
Program Director:
Peter Stone, MD
Wyckoff Heights Hospital
374 Stockton St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11237
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 145; AA 5,354; OPV 4,900

Rochester
University of Rochester Program
Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester
Genesee Hospital
Highland Hospital of Rochester
Rochester General Hospital
St Mary’s Hospital
Program Director:
William R. Druckcr, MD
Strong Memorial Hospital
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 55 (PGY1: 18)
ADC 695; AA 25,975; OPV 16,610
SUBSPECIALTY: VS

Stony Brook
S U N Y at Stony Brook Program
Univ Hosp-S U N Y at Stony Brook Hth Sci Ctr
Huntington Hospital
Mercy Hospital
Peninsula Hospital Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Northport)
Winthrop-University Hospital
Program Director:
Harry S. Saroff, MD
University Hospital-S U N Y at Stony Brook Health Sci Ctr
Dept of Surgery, T19H S C
Stony Brook NY 11794
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (PGY1: 12)
ADC 861; AA 15,038; OPV 51,272
Syracuse
SUNY Upstate Medical Center Program
University Hospital of Upstate Medical Center
Community-General Hospital of Greater Syracuse
Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Syracuse)
Program Director:
David Fromm, MD
SUNY Upstate Medical Center, Dept. of Surgery
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 48 (PGY1: 20)
ADG 282; AA 53,636; OPV 318,569

Valhalla
New York Medical College Program A
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Program Director:
Louis R M Del Guercio, MD
New York Medical College, Dept of Surgery
Munger Pavilion
Valhalla NY 10595
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 45 (PGY1: 16)
ADG 450; AA 13,298; OPV 75,118

NORTH CAROLINA
Chapel Hill
North Carolina Memorial Hospital Program
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Wake County Hospital System
Program Director:
George F Shwedon, MD
Burnett-Womack Clinical Science Building 229th
Univ of North Carolina
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (PGY1: 8)
ADG 52; AA 1,884; OPV 14,221
SUBSPECIALTY: VS

Charlotte
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
Program
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
John T Holenbeck, MD
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
Dept of General Surgery
Charlotte NC 28202
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 2)
ADG 56; AA 2,435; OPV 5,500
SUBSPECIALTY: VS

Durham
Duke University Program
Duke University Medical Center
Durham County General Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Durham)
Program Director:
David C Sabiston, Jr, MD
Duke University Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
PO Box 3704
Durham NC 27710
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 68 (PGY1: 21)
ADG 87; AA 3,300; OPV 24,200

Greenville
East Carolina University Program
Pitt County Medical Hospital
Program Director:
James W Carter, MD
East Carolina University School of Medicine
Dept of Surgery
Greenville NC 27834
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
ADG 126; AA 7,018; OPV 3,519

Wilmington
New Hanover Memorial Hospital Program
New Hanover Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
J Gary Maxwell, MD
New Hanover Memorial Hospital
2131 S 17th St
Wilmington NC 28402
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (PGY1: 2)
ADG 91; AA 4,400; OPV 2,430

Winson-Salem
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Program
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
Richard T Myers, MD
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
Dept of Surgery
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (PGY1: 8)
ADG 90; AA 2,563; OPV 17,717

NORTH DAKOTA
Grand Forks
University of North Dakota Program
United Hospital
St Luke's Hospitals
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Fargo)
Program Director:
Edwin C James, MD
Univ of North Dakota, Dept of Surgery
501 Columbia Rd
Grand Forks ND 58201
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
ADG 120; AA 8,400; OPV 15,000

OHIO
Akron
Akron City Hospital Program
Akron City Hospital
Program Director:
C William Loughry, MD
Akron City Hospital
525 E Market St
Akron OH 44309
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 3)
ADG 84; AA 3,804; OPV 1,474

Akron General Medical Center Program
Akron General Medical Center
Program Director:
D M Evans, MD
Akron General Medical Center
400 Wabash Ave
Akron OH 44307
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 2)
ADG 60; AA 6,040; OPV 5,920

Cincinnati
Good Samaritan Hospital Program
Good Samaritan Hospital
Program Director:
Richard E Welting, MD
Good Samaritan Hospital
3217 Clifton Ave
Cincinnati OH 45202
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (PGY1: 8)
ADG 215; AA 8,892; OPV 746

Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati Program
Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati
Program Director:
Ronald H Fogelman, MD
Jewish hospital of Cincinnati
3200 Butet Ave
Cincinnati OH 45229
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 4)
ADG 110; AA 4,073; OPV 3,019

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program
University of Cincinnati Hospital-University Hospital
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Chil Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cincinnati)
Program Director:
Joseph E Fischer, MD
University of Cincinnati Medical Center
Mail Location 558
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 54 (PGY1: 22)
ADG 548; AA 14,923; OPV 85,634

Clevelan
Case Western Reserve University Program
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Cleveland Metropolitan General-Highland View Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)
Program Director:
Jerry M Shuck, MD, DSC
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2074 Abingdon Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 65 (PGY1: 27)
ADG 396; AA 5,288; OPV 17,633

Cleveland Clinic Foundation/St Vincent Charity Hospital and Health Center Program
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
St Vincent Charity Hospital and Health Center
Program Director:
Hugh V Fior, MD
Thomas Broughan, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (PGY1: 8)
ADG 303; AA 15,644; OPV 190,350

Fairview General Hospital Program
Fairview General Hospital
Robinson Memorial Hospital
St John Hospital
Program Director:
Bernard A Cairl, MD
Fairview General Hospital
18101 Lorain Ave
Cleveland OH 44111
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (PGY1: 8)
ADG 362; AA 16,402; OPV 4,603

Huron Road Hospital Program
Huron Road Hospital
Program Director:
Heinrich Schneider, MD
Huron Road Hospital
19951 Terrace Rd
Cleveland OH 44112
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 4)
ADG 157; AA 5,758; OPV 4,519

Lutheran Medical Center Program
Lutheran Medical Center
Program Director:
Joseph C Aveline, MD
Lutheran Medical Center
2169 Franklin Blvd
Cleveland OH 44113
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (PGY1: 2)
ADG 50; AA 2,372; OPV 5,872

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland Program
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
Program Director:
Jeffroy Ponsky, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
University Circle
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 5)
ADG 75; AA 3,661; OPV 3,802
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN SURGERY

Cleveland cont’d

St Luke’s Hospital Program
St Luke’s Hospital
Program Director: James C Jones, MD
St Luke’s Hospital
11311 Shaker Blvd
Cleveland OH 44104
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 127; AA 5,507; OPV 12,589

Columbus
Mount Carmel Health Program
Mount Carmel Medical Center
Mount Carmel East Hospital
Program Director: Donald W Traphagen, MD
Mount Carmel Medical Center
793 W State St
Columbus OH 43221
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 6;
ADC 116; AA 8,914; OPV 1,179

Ohio State University Program
Ohio State University Hospital
Grant Medical Center
Program Director: Peter J Fabri, MD
Ohio State University Hospital
419 W 10th Ave
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (PGY1: 12)
ADC 89; AA 2,500; OPV 13,309

Riverside Methodist Hospital Program
Riverside Methodist Hospital
Program Director: James M Blackford, MD
Riverside Methodist Hospital
3333 Olentangy River Rd
Columbus OH 43214
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 133; AA 4,746; OPV 792

Dayton
Wright State University Program
Good Samaritan Hospital and Health Center
Kettering Medical Center
Miami Valley Hospital
St Elizabeth Medical Center
US AF Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Dayton)
Program Director: Dan W Elliott, MD
Wright State University School of Medicine
P O Box 927
Dayton OH 45401
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 45 (PGY1: 15)
ADC 1,206; AA 1,023; OPV 37,960

Toledo
Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Program
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
Mercy Hospital of Toledo
St Vincent Medical Center
Toledo Hospital
Program Director: Neil R Thornford, MD
Medical College of Ohio at Toledo
C 10008, Dept of Surgery
Toledo OH 43699
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (PGY1: 10)
ADC 540; AA 23,315; OPV 22,084

Youngstown
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center Program
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
Program Director: Rashid A Adud, MD
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
1044 Belmont Ave
Youngstown OH 44501
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 142; AA 6,742; OPV 5,570

Youngstown Hospital Association Program
Youngstown Hosp Association (Southside Med Ctr)
Program Director: Charles A Haskins, MD
Youngstown Hospital Association
345 Oak Hill Ave
Youngstown OH 44501
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (PGY1: 8)
ADC 245; AA 10,207; OPV 7,349

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center Program
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital and Clinics
Oklahoma Children’s Memorial Hospital
Presbyterian Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
Program Director: Russell O Porter, MD
Univ of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center, Dept of Surgery
P O Box 26307
Oklahoma City OK 73126
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 173; AA 7,456; OPV 10,320

St Anthony Hospital Program
St Anthony Hospital
Program Director: Leroy Long, MD
St Anthony Hospital
P O Box 209
Oklahoma City OK 73101
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 39; AA 1,827; OPV 1,288

Tulsa
University of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College Program
Hillcrest Medical Center
Saint Francis Hospital
St John Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Muskegon)
Program Director: Frank Clingen, MD
Univ of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College, Dept of Surgery
2808 S Sheridan
Tulsa OK 74129
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 8)
ADC 180; AA 11,020; OPV 2,000

OREGON

Portland
Emanuel/Kaiser Hospitals Program
Emanuel Hospital
Program Director: Ben L Bachtel, MD
Emanuel Hospital
2801 N Gantenbein
Portland OR 97227
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 138; AA 10,578; OPV 72,225

Oregon Health Sciences University Program
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center
St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Portland)
Program Director: John R Campbell, MD
Oregon Health Sciences University
3181 SW Sem Jackson Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 6 Year(s); Total Positions: 51 (PGY1: 11)
ADC 475; AA 26,715; OPV 69,606

SUBSPECIALTY: VS

PENNSYLVANIA

Abington
Abington Memorial Hospital Program
Abington Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Thomas Logan Dent, MD
Abington Memorial Hospital
Dept of Surgery
Abington PA 19001
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 160; AA 7,702; OPV 3,100

Allentown
Allentown Hospital Program
Lehigh Valley Hospital Center
Allentown Hospital
Program Director: D H Gaynor, MD
Dept of Surgery
Allentown PA 18103
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 73; AA 3,253; OPV 1,069

Danville
Geisinger Medical Center Program
Geisinger Medical Center
Program Director: John E Detrick, MD
Geisinger Medical Center
N Academy Ave, Dept of Surgery
Danville PA 17222
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 100; AA 2,800; OPV 18,500

Darby
Mercy Catholic Medical Center Program
Mercy Catholic Med Ctr-Fitzgerald Mercy Division
Mercy Catholic Med Ctr-Misericordia Division
Program Director: John J McKewen, Jr, MD
Mercy Catholic Medical Center
Lansdowne Ave and Bally Rd
Darby PA 19023
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 101; AA 4,258; OPV 6,180

Easton
Easton Hospital Program
Easton Hospital
Program Director: John H Lippa, MD
Easton Hospital
21st and Lehight Sts
Easton PA 18042
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 56; AA 3,262; OPV 7,758

★Information Not Provided (PGY1) = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
Erie
Hamon Medical Center Program
Hamon Medical Center
Program Director:
Philip W. Susarrey, MD
Hamon Medical Center
201 State St
Erie PA 16550
Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 2)
AdC 103; AA 5,333; OPV 11,843

Harrisburg
Polycinic Medical Center Program
Polyclinic Medical Center
Program Director:
Lewis T. Patterson, MD
Polyclinic Medical Center
2601 i 3rd St
Harrisburg PA 17110
Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 4)
AdC 100; AA 4,294; OPV 4,067

Hershey
Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University Program
Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
Harrisburg Hospital
Program Director:
John A. Waldhausen, MD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Penn State Univ
Dept of Surgery
Hershey PA 17033
Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 22 (PGY1: 7)
AdC 135; AA 5,236; OPV 7,042

Johnstown
Temple University/Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital Program
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Carl W. Konvorka, MD
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital
1086 Franklin St
Johnstown PA 15905
Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
AdC 267; AA 11,529; OPV 1,800

Mc Keesport
Mc Keesport Hospital Program
Mc Keesport Hospital
Program Director:
Frank L. Fontana, MD
Mc Keesport Hospital
1500 Fifth Ave
Mc Keesport PA 15132
Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 22 (PGY1: 8)
AdC 200; AA 11,729; OPV 3,458

Philadelphia
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division Program
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division
Program Director:
Robert G. Somers, MD
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division
York and Tabor Rds
Philadelphia PA 19141
Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 23 (PGY1: 5)
AdC 91; AA 3,892; OPV 7,643

Episcopal Hospital Program
Episcopal Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph M. Van De Water, MD
Episcopal Hospital
Front St and Leigh Ave
Philadelphia PA 19125
Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 6)
AdC 56; AA 2,025; OPV 5,260

Graduate Hospital Program
Graduate Hospital
Underwood-Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Paul Namir, Jr., MD
Graduate Hospital, Room 1200
One Graduate Plaza
Philadelphia PA 19146
Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 29 (PGY1: 10)
AdC 425; AA 6,483; OPV 8,801

Hahnemann University Program
Hahnemann University Hospital
Saint Agnes Medical Center
Program Director:
Taruo Matsutake, MD
Hahnemann University Hospital
330 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102
Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 27 (PGY1: 11)
AdC 106; AA 30,318; OPV 8,490

Lankenau Hospital Program
Lankenau Hospital
Program Director:
Hunter S. Neal, MD
Lankenau Hospital
Lancaster and City Line Ave
Philadelphia PA 19151
Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
AdC 29; AA 1,465; OPV 895

Medical College of Pennsylvania Program
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Frankford Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
Bernard Sigel, MD
Medical College of Pennsylvania
3300 Henry Ave
Philadelphia PA 19129
Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 22 (PGY1: 5)
AdC 92; AA 4,493; OPV 2,437

Pennsylvania Hospital Program
Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director:
Dominic A. Delamertene, MD
Pennsylvania Hospital
6th and Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
AdC 90; AA 2,200; OPV 2,320

Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Medical Center Program
Presbyterian-Univ of Pennsylvania Med Ctr
Taylor Hospital
Program Director:
Frederick A. Richie, MD
Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Medical Center
51 N 39th St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 11)
AdC 120; AA 5,069; OPV 11,976

Temple University Program
Temple University Hospital
Germantown Hospital and Medical Center
St Christopher's Hospital for Children
VA Med Ctr (Williams- Barre)
Program Director:
Wallace Rintie, Jr., MD
Temple University Hospital
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 30 (PGY1: 12)
AdC 263; AA 7,967; OPV 15,319

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital Program
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Bryn Mawr Hospital
Our Lady of Lorraine Medical Center
Program Director:
Francis E. Rosato, MD
Thomas Jefferson University, Dept of Surgery
1025 Walnut St, Rm 605
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 38 (PGY1: 10)
AdC 228; AA 9,116; OPV 26,641

University of Pennsylvania Program
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Crozer-Chester Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
Clyde F. Barkley, MD
Univ of Pennsylvania School of Medicine
Box 614, 3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 56 (PGY1: 6)
AdC 653; AA 20,177; OPV 83,388

Pittsburgh
Allegheny General Hospital Program
Allegheny General Hospital
Program Director:
Daniel L. Diamond, MD
Allegheny General Hospital
320 E North Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15212
Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 19 (PGY1: 6)
AdC 165; AA 5,840; OPV 19,345

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh Program
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Program Director:
Charles E. Copeland, MD
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh, Dept of Surgery
1400 Locust St
Pittsburgh PA 15219
Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 9)
AdC 162; AA 7,439; OPV 8,608

Western Pennsylvania Hospital Program
Western Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director:
John R. Kehlman, MD
Western Pennsylvania Hospital
4800 Friendship Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15224
Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 25 (PGY1: 8)
AdC 137; AA 6,114; OPV 5,879

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh Program
Presbyterian-University of Pittsburgh Hospitals of Pittsburgh
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
Montefiore Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)
Program Director:
Henry T. Bahnsen, MD
Presbyterian-University Hospital of Pittsburgh
Terracon at Duquesne St
Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
AdC 0; AA 0; OPV 0
Accredited Programs in Surgery

Pennsylvania cont'd

Sayre
Robert Packer Hospital Program
Robert Packer Hospital

Program Director:
John M Thomas, MD
Robert Packer Hospital
Guthria Square
Sayre PA 18840

Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 99; AA 3,856; OPV 53,352

York
York Hospital Program
York Hospital

Program Director:
Jonathan E Rhoads, Jr, MD
York Hospital
1001 S George St
York PA 17405

Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 90; AA 7,908; OPV 2,868

Puerto Rico

Mayaguez
Ramon E Betances Hospital-Mayaguez Medical Center Program
Ramon E Betances Hosp-Mayaguez Med Ctr

Program Director:
Gerhart Ramirez-Schon, MD
Mayaguez Medical Center
Box 1968
Mayaguez PR 00680

Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 72; AA 3,657; OPV 27,280

Ponce
Ponce Regional Hospital Program
Ponce Regional Hospital
Damas Hospital
Ponce Oncologic Hospital

Program Director:
William Breuer, MD
Ponce Regional Hospital, Dept of Surgery
Bo Machueto
Ponce PR 00731

Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 28 (PGY1: 9)
ADC 180; AA 3,285; OPV 12,392

San Juan
San Juan Municipal Hospital Program
San Juan Municipal Hospital

Program Director:
Marino Bazan-Rivera, MD
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Apartado R
Rio Piedras PR 00928

Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 30 (PGY1: 9)
ADC 40; AA 2,800; OPV 39,230

University of Puerto Rico Program
University Hospital
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)

Program Director:
Enrique Vasquez-Quintana, MD
Univ of Puerto Rico, Medical Sciences Campus
P 0 Box 5067
San Juan PR 00936

Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 42 (PGY1: 14)
ADC 115; AA 3,196; OPV 56,600

Rhode Island

Providence
Brown University Program
Rhode Island Hospital
Miriam Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Providence)

Program Director:
Donald S Gann, MD
Rhode Island Hospital
593 Eddy St
Providence RI 02902

Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 44 (PGY1: 18)
ADC 306; AA 11,178; OPV 9,441

South Carolina

Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Program

M U S C Medical Center
Charleston Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)

Program Director:
Marion C Anderson, MD
M U S C Medical Center
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425

Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 28 (PGY1: 12)
ADC 150; AA 5,460; OPV 14,000

Columbia
Richland Memorial Hospital-University of South Carolina School of Medicine Program
Richland Mem Hosp-Univ of South Carolina Sch of Med
Wm Jennings Bryan Dom Veterans Hospital

Program Director:
James L Haynes, MD
Richland Memorial Hospital
Five Richland Medical Park
Columbia SC 29003

Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 17 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 161; AA 3,600; OPV 4,575

Greenville
Greenville Hospital System Program
Greenville Hospital System Program

Program Director:
W G Rhue, Jr, MD
Greenville Hospital System
701 Grove Rd
Greenville SC 29605

Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 119; AA 6,200; OPV 5,560

Spartanburg
Spartanburg General Hospital Program
Spartanburg General Hospital

Program Director:
John E Bottsford, Jr, MD
Spartanburg General Hospital
101 E Wood St
Spartanburg SC 29303

Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 245; AA 8,453; OPV 5,985

Tennessee

Chattanooga
Chattanooga Unit of the University of Tennessee College of Medicine Program

Barrow-Desoto Erlanger Hospital (Erlanger Med Ctr)

Program Director:
R Phillips Burns, MD
Erlanger Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
975 E 3rd St
Chattanooga TN 37403

Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 184; AA 8,492; OPV 5,072

Johnson City
East Tennessee State University Program
Johnson City Medical Center Hospital
Holston Valley Hospital and Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Mountain Home)

Program Director:
Armait Lefelmine, MD
East Tennessee State University
Dept of Surgery
Johnson City TN 37601

Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 17 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 260; AA 14,000; OPV 15,000

Nashville
University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center and Hospital Program
Univ of Tennessee Mem Research Ctr and Hosp

Program Director:
Kimball Meull, MD
Univ of Tennessee Center for Health Sciences
1824 Alaska Highway
Nashville TN 37200

Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 70; AA 3,565; OPV 6,117

Memphis
Methodist Hospital-Central Unit Program
Methodist Hospital-Central Unit Program

Program Director:
Thomas V Stanley, MD
Methodist Hospital-Central Unit, Dept of Surgery
1260 Union Ave
Memphis TN 38104

Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 11 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 118; AA 4,407; OPV 2,029

University of Tennessee Program
University of Tennessee Medical Center
Baptist Memorial Hospital
Regional Medical Center at Memphis
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Memphis)

Program Director:
James W Patel, MD
Univ of Tennessee, Dept of Surgery
956 Court Ave
Memphis TN 38163

Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 53 (PGY1: 16)
ADC 180; AA 14,206; OPV 23,682

Vanderbilt University Program
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital
St Thomas Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Nashville)
Program Director:
John L Sawyer, MD
Vanderbilt University
Dept of Surgery
Nashville TN 37223

Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 54 (PGY1: 18)
ADC 587; AA 10,989; OPV 20,607

Information Not Provided: PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  ★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census, AA = Annual Admissions, OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
Dallas
Baylor University Medical Center Program
Baylor University Medical Center
John Peter Smith Hosp (Tarrant Cnty Hosp Dist)
Program Director:
Jesse E. Thompson, MD
Baylor University Medical Center
3500 Gaston Ave
Dallas TX 75246
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (PGY1: 10)
ADC 235; AA 9,855; OPV 10,388
SUBSPECIALTY: VS

Methodist Hospitals of Dallas Program
Methodist Hospitals of Dallas
Program Director:
Richard Dickerman, MD
Methodist Hospital of Dallas, Dept of Surgery
301 W Colorado, P.O. Box 225999
Dallas TX 75255
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 102; AA 5,123; OPV 6,240

St Paul Medical Center Program
St Paul Medical Center
Program Director:
Ernest Poulton, MD
St Paul Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
5909 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 122; AA 6,394; OPV 1,360

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Program
Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist-Parkland Mem Hosp Veterans Administration Medical Center (Dallas)
Program Director:
W. Fray, MD
Univ of Texas Southwestern Medical School, Dept of Surgery
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 66 (PGY1: 18)
ADC 163; AA 5,957; OPV 29,200
SUBSPECIALTY: VS

El Paso
Texas Tech University Program A
Texas Tech U-H Hitt Scir at El Paso-R E Thomason Gen Hosp
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Edward C. Saltzman, MD
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center
4800 Alvarado Ave
El Paso TX 79905
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 70; AA 2,840; OPV 4,000
William Beaumont Army Medical Center Program
Program Director:
Col Jerol M Cavanaugh, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Dept of Surgery
El Paso TX 79920
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 47; AA 2,192; OPV 15,565

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals Program
University of Texas Medical Branch
Program Director:
James C. Thompson, MD
University of Texas Medical Branch
Dept of Surgery
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 31 (PGY1: 9)
ADC 43; AA 1,196; OPV 8,617

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Program
Harrisons Cnty Hosp Dist-Ben Taub Community Hosp
Methodist Hospital
St Luke's Episcopal Hospital
Texas Children's Hospital Veterans Administration Medical Center (Houston)
Program Director:
Charles H. McCollum, MD
Baylor College of Medicine, Dept of Surgery
1200 Moursund Ave
Houston TX 77030
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 74 (PGY1: 33)
ADC 526; AA 19,183; OPV 17,751
SUBSPECIALTY: VS

St Joseph Hospital Program
St Joseph Hospital
Central Texas Med Foun at Brackenridge Hosp
Program Director:
John B Fitzgerald, MD
St Joseph Hospital
1919 La Branch
Houston TX 77002
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 306; AA 11,981; OPV 484

University of Texas at Houston Program Hermann Hospital
Univ of Texas-M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor Institute
Program Director:
Frank G. McQuaid, MD
Univ of Texas Medical School, Dept of Surgery
6431 Fannin, Rm 4268
Houston TX 77030
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 47 (PGY1: 16)
ADC 225; AA 4,365; OPV 13,249

Lubbock
Texas Tech University Program B
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center at Lubbock
Lubbock General Hospital
Program Director:
Peter C. Ciantar, MD
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center
Dept of Surgery
Lubbock TX 79430
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 156; AA 1,601; OPV 12,781

San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center Program
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Daniel Rosenthal, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Gen Ctr Svs Service
Box 62, Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 40; AA 16,000; OPV 13,805

University of Texas at San Antonio Program Med Ctr Hosp (of Bexar Cnty Hosp Dist)
Audie L. Murphy Mem Hosp (San Antonio)
Program Director:
D. B Aist, MD
Univ of Texas at San Antonio
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 44 (PGY1: 16)
ADC 115; AA 5,719; OPV 16,111

Willford Hall US AF Medical Center Program
Willford Hall US AF Medical Center Program Director:
Francis J. Harford, MD
Willford Hall US AF Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
Lackland AFB
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (PGY1: 16)
ADC 60; AA 1,999; OPV 20,544

Temple
Scott and White Memorial Hospital Program
Scott and White Mem Hosp-Texas A & M Univ Coll of Med
Olin E. Teague Veterans Center
Program Director:
C. W. Broders, MD
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
2424 S 31st St
Temple TX 76508
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 155; AA 3,834; OPV 7,807

Salt Lake City
University of Utah Program
University of Utah Medical Center Holy Cross Hospital L D S Hospital Mc Kay-Dee Hospital Center (Ogden) VA Med Ctr (Salt Lake City)
Program Director:
William A. Gay, MD
University of Utah Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
50 N Medical Dr, Rm 3 6 30e
Salt Lake City UT 84132
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 41 (PGY1: 12)
ADC 282; AA 11,766; OPV 11,748

VERMONT
Burlington
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont Program
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Program Director:
John H. Davis, MD
Univ of Vermont College of Medicine
Giffen Bldg, Rm D317
Burlington VT 05405
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (PGY1: 9)
ADC 115; AA 5,070; OPV 14,270

VIRGINIA
Charlottesville
University of Virginia Program
University of Virginia Hospitals Veterans Administration Medical Center (Salem)
Program Director:
R. Scott Jones, MD
University of Virginia Hospitals
Dept of Surgery, Box 181
Charlottesville VA 22908
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 38 (PGY1: 15)
ADC 79; AA 2,859; OPV 6,255

Norfolk
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine Program
Med Ctr Hosp-Norfolk Gen Hosp Division
De Paul Hospital Medical Center Hospitals-Leigh Memorial Division Veterans Administration Medical Center (Hampton)
Program Director:
James F. Lind, MD
Norfolk General Hospital Division, Hofheimer Hall, 6th Fl
825 Farnam Ave
Norfolk VA 23507
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 37 (PGY1: 12)
ADC 790; AA 4,694; OPV 9,823
SUBSPECIALTY: VS

Portsmouth
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth) Program
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth)
Program Director:
Paul J. Kowalk, MD
Dept of General Surgery
Naval Hospital
Portsmouth VA 23708
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (PGY1: 16)
ADC 110; AA 7,557; OPV 37,897

--- Information Not Provided ---
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census
AA = Annual Admissions
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
VIRGINIA cont'd

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Program Medical College of Virginia Hospital Hunter Holmes Mc Greenville VA Med Ctr (Richmond)
Program Director:
Lazar J Greenfield, MD Medical College of Virginia 12th and Marshall St, MCV Box 645 Richmond VA 23298
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 47 (PGY1: 18) ADC 300; AA 13,000; OPV 28,840 SUBSPECIALTY: VS

Roanoke
Roanoke Memorial Hospitals Program Roanoke Memorial Hospitals Program Director:
Robert E Berry, MD Roanoke Memorial Hospitals P 0 Box 12367 Roanoke VA 24033 Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 4) ADC 149; AA 7,245; OPV 5,287

WASHINGTON
Seattle
Swedish Hospital Medical Center Program Swedish Hospital Medical Center Program Director:
Michael Hart, MD Swedish Hospital Medical Center 747 Summit Ave Seattle WA 98104 Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 4) ADC 298; AA 13,200; OPV 420

University of Washington Program University Hospital Harborview Medical Center Pacific Medical Center Providence Medical Center Veterans Administration Medical Center (Seattle)
Program Director:
C James Carrico, MD Univ of Washington, Dept of Surgery R F-25 1959 N E Pacific Ave Seattle WA 98195 Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 42 (PGY1: 13) ADC 208; AA 7,494; OPV 23,800 SUBSPECIALTY: VS

Virginia Mason Hospital Program Virginia Mason Hospital Program Director:
John A Ryan, Jr, MD Virginia Mason Hospital 925 Seneca St Seattle WA 98101 Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 7) ADC 117; AA 6,100; OPV 70,883

Tacoma
Ollie Valley Medical Center Program Ollie Valley Medical Center Program Director:
Charles A Andersen, MD Madigan Army Medical Center Dept of Surgery Tacoma WA 98431 Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0) ADC 44; AA 1,957; OPV 12,643

WISCONSIN
La Crosse
Gundersen Medical Foundation-La Crosse Lutheran Hospital Program Gundersen Med Foun-La Crosse Lutheran Hosp Program Director:
William Kiecker, MD Gundersen Medical Foundation-La Crosse Lutheran Hospital 1836 South Ave La Crosse WI 54601 Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 7 (PGY1: 3) ADC 107; AA 6,782; OPV 52,821

Madison
University of Wisconsin Program University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics Madison General Hospital Methodist Hospital St Mary's Hospital Medical Center Wm S Middleton Memorial Veterans Hospital Program Director:
Fokker O Belzer, MD University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics 600 Highland Ave Madison WI 53792 Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 25 (PGY1: 5) ADC 293; AA 6,688; OPV 6,995

WEST VIRGINIA
Charleston
West Virginia University (Charleston Division) Program Charleston Area Medical Center Program Director:
James F Boland, MD West Virginia University (Charleston Division) 211 E Mac Cork Ave Charleston WV 25304 Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6) ADC 273; AA 12,847; OPV 3,918

Huntington Marshall University School of Medicine Program Marshall University School of Medicine Dept of Surgery Huntington WV 25701 Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (PGY1: 6) ADC 283; AA 10,300; OPV 9,103

Morgantown
West Virginia University Program West Virginia University Hospitals Louis A Johnson VA Med Ctr Program Director:
Alvin L Wanne, MD West Virginia University Medical Center Dept of Surgery Morgantown WV 26506 Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6) ADC 91; AA 3,950; OPV 13,158

Wheeling
Ohio Valley Medical Center Program Ohio Valley Medical Center Program Director:
Charles D Hershey, MD Ohio Valley Medical Center 2000 Stovall Wheeling WV 26003 Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 4) ADC 120; AA 5,122; OPV 1,181

MARSHFIELD
Marshfield
Marshfield/Marshall University Program Marshfield Clinic-St Joseph's Hospital Program Director:
Gail H Williams, MD Marshfield Clinic 1000 N Oak Ave Marshfield WI 54449 Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 2) ADC 113; AA 4,883; OPV 73,536

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Program Medical College of Wisconsin Complex Clement J Zablocki VA Med Ctr Columbia Hospital Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital Milwaukee Children's Hospital Mount Sinai Medical Center Program Director:
Robert E Condon, MD Milwaukee County Medical Complex, Dept of Surgery 8700 W Wisconsin Ave Milwaukee WI 53226 Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 52 (PGY1: 14) ADC 160; AA 13,028; OPV 59,791 SUBSPECIALTY: VS

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE
CALIFORNIA
Fairfield
David Grant U S A F Medical Center Program David Grant U S A F Medical Center Program Director:
John Lamb, MD David Grant U S A F Medical Center Dept of Surgery Fairfield CA 94535 Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 6) ADC 80; AA 2,500; OPV 25,000

MISSISSIPPI
Biloxi
U S A F Medical Center (Keesler) Program U S A F Medical Center (Keesler) Program Director:
Maj Scott H Howwood, MO U S A F Medical Center, Dept of Surgery Keesler A F B Biloxi MS 39534 Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (PGY1: 8) ADC 174; AA 5,370; OPV 16,826

TEXAS
San Antonio
Willard H Hall U S A F Medical Center Program Willard H Hall U S A F Medical Center Program Director:
Frank J Harford, MD Willard H Hall U S A F Medical Center, Dept of Surgery Lackland A F B San Antonio TX 78236 Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (PGY1: 14) ADC 60; AA 1,999; OPV 20,544

★Information Not Provided PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA
San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center Program
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Paul T McDonald, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Dept of Surgery
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 68; AA 3,958; OPV 102,679

COLORADO
Aurora
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center Program
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
 Program Director: Jeffrey R Clark, MD
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
 Dept of Surgery
 Aurora CO 80045
 Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 8)
 ADC 32; AA 1,261; OPV 10,389

D. C.
Washington
 Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
 Walter Reed Army Medical Center
 Program Director: Juan C C Avis, MD
 Walter Reed Army Medical Center
 General Surgery Service
 Washington DC 20307
 Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (PGY1: 9)
 ADC 60; AA 1,400; OPV 14,066
 SUBSPECIALTY: VS

GEORGIA
Fort Gordon
 Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center Program
 Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
 Program Director: Col Ross S Davies, MD
 Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
 Dept of Surgery
 Fort Gordon GA 30905
 Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
 ADC 118; AA 1,051; OPV 171,619

HAWAII
Honolulu
 Tripler Army Medical Center Program
 Tripler Army Medical Center
 Program Director: Col Peter J Barcia, MD
 Tripler Army Medical Center
 Dept of Surgery
 Honolulu HI 96859
 Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8)
 ADC 55; AA 2,254; OPV 12,421

TEXAS
El Paso
 William Beaumont Army Medical Center Program
 William Beaumont Army Medical Center
 Program Director: Col Daniel G Cavanaugh, MD
 William Beaumont Army Medical Center
 Dept of Surgery
 El Paso TX 79920
 Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
 ADC 47; AA 2,192; OPV 15,585

San Antonio
 Brooke Army Medical Center Program
 Brooke Army Medical Center
 Program Director:
 Col Daniel Rosenthal, MD
 Brooke Army Medical Center, General Surgery Service
 Box 82, Fort Sam Houston
 San Antonio TX 78234
 Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
 ADC 40; AA 16,000; OPV 15,905

WASHINGTON
Tacoma
 Madigan Army Medical Center Program
 Madigan Army Medical Center
 University Hospital
 Program Director:
 Charles A Abrams, MD
 Madigan Army Medical Center
 Dept of Surgery
 Tacoma WA 98431
 Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
 ADC 44; AA 1,957; OPV 12,643

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA
Oakland
Naval Hospital (Oakland) Program
Naval Hospital (Oakland)
Program Director:
Capt Robert R Abe, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Surgery
Oakland CA 94627
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (PGY1: 15)
ADC 38; AA 2,601; OPV 29,545

San Diego
Naval Hospital (San Diego) Program
Naval Hospital (San Diego)
Program Director:
William R Rowley, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Surgery
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 35 (PGY1: 19)
ADC 84; AA 4,323; OPV 32,585

MARYLAND
Baltimore
Naval Hospital (Baltimore) Program
Naval Hospital (Baltimore)
Program Director:
Capt D W Oller, MD
Naval Hospital
Surgery Service
Baltimore MD 21231
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 13)
ADC 43; AA 1,656; OPV 18,000

VIRGINIA
Portsmouth
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth) Program
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth)
Program Director:
Paul A Kowalski, MD
Dept of General Surgery
Naval Hospital
Portsmouth VA 23708
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (PGY1: 16)
ADC 110; AA 7,557; OPV 37,897

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

ILLINOIS
North Chicago
Chicago Medical School Program ★
VA Med Ctr (North Chicago)
Cook County Hospital
Naval Hospital (Great Lakes)
St Mary of Nazareth Hospital Center
Program Director:
William Schmer, MD
University of Health Sciences/Chicago Medical School
3333 Green Bay Rd
North Chicago IL 60064
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 735; AA 22,542; OPV 51,400

IOWA
Des Moines
Veterans Administration Medical Center Program
VA Med Ctr (Des Moines)
Mercy Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Leslie R Dragstedt, 2nd, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center, Surgical Service
30th and Eucul
Des Moines IA 50310
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 80; AA 2,574; OPV 21,251

WEST VIRGINIA
Huntington
Marshall University School of Medicine Program ★
VA Med Ctr (Huntington)
Cabell Huntington Hospital
St Mary’s Hospital
Program Director:
Robert L Bradley, M D, PhD
Marshall University School of Medicine
Dept of Surgery
Huntington WV 25701
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 292; AA 10,300; OPV 9,103

Information Not Provided
PGY1 – Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  ★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
## SURGERY-PEDIATRIC

### CALIFORNIA

**Los Angeles**

- University of Southern California Program
- Children’s Hospital of Los Angeles
- **Program Director:** Morton W. Wooley, MD
- P O Box 54700
- Los Angeles CA 90054
- **Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (PGY1: 0)
- ADC: 38; AA 2,270; OPV 5,355

### MISSOURI

**Kansas City**

- Children’s Mercy Hospital Program
- **Program Director:** Raymond A Amoury, MD
- 24th and Gillham Rd
- Kansas City MO 64108
- **Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (PGY1: 0)
- ADC: 20; AA 1,864; OPV 5,405

### NEW YORK

**Buffalo**

- State University of New York at Buffalo Graduate Medical-Dental Education Consortium Program
- **Program Director:** Donald R Cookly, MD
- Children’s Hospital of Buffalo
- 219 Bryant St
- Buffalo NY 14222
- **Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (PGY1: 0)
- ADC: 35; AA 2,200; OPV 5,900

**New York**

- Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York Program
- Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
- **Program Director:** R Peter Altmann, MD
- Kings County Hospital Center
- **Program Director:** Peter K Kottmeier, MD
- S U N Y Downstate Medical Center
- 450 Clarkson Ave
- New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
- **Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (PGY1: 0)
- ADC: 40; AA 2,000; OPV 25,360

### PENNSYLVANIA

**Philadelphia**

- Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia Program
- Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia
- **Program Director:** James A O’Neill, Jr, MD
- One Children’s Center
- Philadelphia PA 19104
- **Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (PGY1: 0)
- ADC: 46; AA 2,968; OPV 1,968

**Pittsburgh**

- Hospitals of the University Health-Heart Center of Pittsburgh Program
- **Program Director:** Marc I Rowe, MD
- Children’s Hospital of Pittsburgh
- 125 DeSoto St
- Pittsburgh PA 15213
- **Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (PGY1: 0)
- ADC: 29; AA 2,175; OPV 2,590

### WASHINGTON

**Seattle**

- Children’s Orthopedic Hospital and Medical Center Program
- Children’s Orthopedic Hospital and Medical Center
- **Program Director:** David Tapner, MD
- P O Box C5371
- Seattle WA 98105
- **Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (PGY1: 0)
- ADC: 42; AA 6,805; OPV 1,500

### MICHIGAN

**Ann Arbor**

- University of Michigan Program
- **Program Director:** Arvin I Philippart, MD
- Children’s Hospital of Michigan
- 3901 Beaubien
- Detroit MI 48201
- **Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (PGY1: 0)
- ADC: 38; AA 2,490; OPV 3,100

### D. C.

**Washington**

- Children’s Hospital National Medical Center Program
- Children’s Hospital National Medical Center
- **Program Director:** Judson Randolph, MD
- 111 Michigan Ave, N W
- Washington DC 20010
- **Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (PGY1: 0)
- ADC: 50; AA 4,339; OPV 4,000

### ILLINOIS

**Chicago**

- Northwestern University Medical School Program
- Children’s Memorial Hospital
- **Program Director:** John G Raffensperger, MD
- Children’s Memorial Hospital
- 2300 Children’s Plaza
- Chicago IL 60614
- **Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (PGY1: 0)
- ADC: 250; AA 10,361; OPV 3,410

### MARYLAND

**Baltimore**

- Johns Hopkins Hospital Program
- Johns Hopkins Hospital
- **Program Director:** J Alle Haller, Jr, MD
- Johns Hopkins Hospital
- 615 N Broadway
- Baltimore MD 21205
- **Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (PGY1: 0)
- ADC: 35; AA 1,820; OPV 2,860

### MASSACHUSETTS

**Boston**

- Children’s Hospital Program
- Children’s Hospital
- **Program Director:** Raphael H Levy, MD
- Children’s Hospital
- 300 Longwood Ave
- Boston MA 02115
- **Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (PGY1: 0)
- ADC: 57; AA 3,234; OPV 10,830

### OHIO

**Cincinnati**

- Children’s Hospital Medical Center Program
- Children’s Hospital Medical Center
- **Program Director:** Lester W Martin, MD
- 240 Bethesda Ave
- Cincinnati OH 45229
- **Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (PGY1: 0)
- ADC: 75; AA 2,900; OPV 11,000

**Columbus**

- Columbus Children’s Hospital Program
- Columbus Children’s Hospital
- **Program Director:** E Thomas Bolte, Jr, MD
- Columbus Children’s Hospital
- 700 Children’s Dr
- Columbus OH 43205
- **Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (PGY1: 0)
- ADC: 38; AA 1,412; OPV 2,477

---

*Information Not Provided PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training PGY2-5 = Positions Open to Applicants in Previous Graduate Medical Training Schedule Positions Available ADC = Average Daily Census AA = Annual Admissions OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits*
VASCULAR SURGERY

ARIZONA
Tucson
University of Arizona/Tucson Hospital Program
University Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Tucson)
Program Director:
Victor M. Bernhard, MD
University of Arizona, Dept of Vascular Surgery
College of Medicine
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1:0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

CALIFORNIA
Loma Linda
Loma Linda University Program
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Program Director:
Louis L. Smith, MD
Loma Linda University Medical Center
11234 Anderson
Loma Linda CA 92354
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1:0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Los Angeles
UCLA Program
UCLA Medical Center
Program Director:
Wesley Moore, MD
UCLA Center for the Health Sciences
UCLA School of Medicine
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1:0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

San Francisco
University of California (San Francisco) Program
Med Ctr at the Univ of California San Francisco
Program Director:
William K. Ehrenfeld, MD
Moore Hospital - 488
Univ of California (San Francisco)
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1:0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Stanford
Stanford University Program
Stanford University Hospital
Program Director:
D. Craig Miller, MD
Stanford University Medical Center
Stanford Research Center
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1:0)
ADC 10; AA 250; OPV 500

D. C.
Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col James M. Salander, MD
Peripheral Vascular Surgery Service
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Washington DC 20307
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1:0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

FLORIDA
Tampa
University of South Florida Program
Tampa General Hospital
James A. Haley Veterans Hospital Program
Program Director:
William Blackshear Jr., MD
Univ of South Florida College of Medicine
12901 N 20th St, Box 16
Tampa FL 33612
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1:0)
ADC 35; AA 68; OPV 3,000

GEORGIA
Atlanta
Emory University Program
Emory University Hospital
Crawford W Long Memorial Hospital
Grady Memorial Hospital
Hillside Edgewood Hospital for Children
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Atlanta)
Program Director:
Robert B. Smith, MD
Emory Clinic, Sect of Vascular Surgery
1265 Clifton Rd
Atlanta GA 30322
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1:0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

ILLINOIS
Chicago
Northwestern University Medical School Program
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Lakeside Medical Center
Program Director:
John J. Berger, MD
Northwestern University Medical School
333 E Chicago Ave
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1:0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

LOUISIANA
New Orleans
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation Program
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Program Director:
John Ochsner, MD
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
1516 Jefferson Highway
New Orleans LA 70121
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1:0)
ADC 12; AA 613; OPV 0

Tulane University Program
Tulane University Hospital
Charity Hospital of Louisiana-Tulane Division
Program Director:
Moms D Kerstein, MD
Tulane University School of Medicine
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1:0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

 MASSACHUSETTS
Boston
Boston University Program
University Hospital
Boston City Hospital
Program Director:
Frank W. Gerold, MD
University Hospital
75 E Newton St
Boston MA 02118
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1:0)
ADC 22; AA 416; OPV 600

Brigham and Women's Hospital Program
Brigham and Women's Hospital
Program Director:
John A. Mannick, MD
Brigham and Women's Hospital
75 Francis St
Boston MA 02115
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1:0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Massachusetts General Hospital Program
Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director:
William Abbott, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
A C C 3a Suite 358, Fruit St
Boston MA 02114
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1:0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

New England Medical Center Program
New England Medical Center
Program Director:
Thomas O'Donnell, Jr, MD
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1:0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

★ Information Not Provided ★☆ PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training ☆ Share-Schedule Positions Available
MASSACHUSETTS cont'd

Worcester
University of Massachusetts Medical Center Program
University of Massachusetts Hospital
Program Director:
Bruce S. Cutler, MD
Univ of Massachusetts Medical Center
55 Lake Ave, N
Worcester MA 01605
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 1 (PGY 1: 0)
AD: 25; AA: 750; OPV 2,500

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
University of Michigan-Program
University of Michigan Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
Program Director:
James C. Storley, MD
University of Michigan Hospitals
1405 E Ann St
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 1 (PGY 1: 0)
AD: 25; AA: 925; OPV 4,455

Detroit
Henry Ford Hospital Program
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director:
Calvin B Ernst, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 2 (PGY 1: 0)
AD: 10; AA: 0, OPV 0

MISSOURI

St Louis
St Louis University Group at Hospitals Program
St Louis University Hospitals
St John’s Mercy Medical Center-VA Med Ctr.John Cochran Division
Program Director:
Gary J Peterson, MD
St Louis University Hospitals
1125 S Grand St
St Louis MO 63114
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 1 (PGY 1: 0)
AD: 0; AA: 0, OPV 0

NEW JERSEY

New Brunswick
UMDNJ-Rutgers Medical School Program
Robert Wood Johnson Medical University Hospital
Program Director:
Norman Rosenberg, MD
UMDNJ-Rutgers Medical School
180 Somerset St
New Brunswick NJ 08901
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 1 (PGY 1: 0)
AD: 0; AA: 0, OPV 0

Norwalk
UMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School Program
UMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School
Hatrick medical Center
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
St Michael’s Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (East Orange)
Program Director:
Robert W Hobson, 2nd, MD
UMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School, Rm G-125, Med School Bldg
100 Bergen St
Newark NJ 07103
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 2 (PGY 1: 0)
AD: 0; AA: 0, OPV 0

NEW YORK

New York
Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program
Mount Sinai Hospital
City Hospital Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Bronx)
Program Director:
Julius H Jacobson, 2nd, MD
Mount Sinai School of Medicine
1 Gustave L Levy Pl
New York NY 10029
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 1 (PGY 1: 0)
AD: 109; AA: 1,149, OPV 4,142

New York (Bronx)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine/ Montefiore Medical Center Program
Montefiore Med Ctr-Henry and Lucy Moses Hosp Division
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Jack D Weiler Hosp of Albert Einstein Coll of Medicine
North Central Bronx Hospital
Program Director:
Friedric J. Vanu, MD
Montefiore Medical Center, Albert Einstein Coll of Med
111 E 210 St
New York (Bronx) NY - 10467
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 1 (PGY 1: 0)
AD: 0; AA: 0, OPV 0

Rochester
University of Rochester Program
Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester
Geneseo Hospital
Rochester General Hospital
Program Director:
James DeWeese, MD
Univ of Rochester, Dept of Vascular Surgery
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 1 (PGY 1: 0)
AD: 0; AA: 0, OPV 0

Virginia

Norfolk
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine Program
Med Ctr Hosp-Norfolk Gen Hosp Division
Program Director:
Jock R Wheeler, MD
Suite 101 Brambleton Medical Center
250 W Brambleton Ave
Norfolk VA 23510
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 1 (PGY 1: 0)
AD: 0; AA: 0, OPV 0

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Program
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Hunter Holmes McGuire V A Med Ctr (Richmond)
Program Director:
Lazar Greenfield, MD
Medical College of Virginia
Box 645, MCV Station
Richmond VA 23298
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 1 (PGY 1: 0)
AD: 15; AA: 354, OPV 2,383

OREGON

Portland
Oregon Health Sciences University Program
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
Program Director:
John Porter, MD
Oregon Health Sciences
3181 SW Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 1 (PGY 1: 0)
AD: 0; AA: 0, OPV 0

TEXAS

Dallas
Baylor University Medical Center Program
Baylor University Medical Center
Program Director:
Jesse E Thompson, MD
Baylor University Medical Center
3500 Gaston Ave
Dallas TX 75246
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 2 (PGY 1: 0)
AD: 79; AA: 1,725, OPV 7,020

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Program
Dallas VA Hosp Dist-Parkland Mem Hosp
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Dallas)
Program Director:
William J. Fry, MD
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75335
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 1 (PGY 1: 0)
AD: 0; AA: 0, OPV 0

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Program
Methodist Hospital
Harrs Cty Hosp Dist-Ben Taub Community Hosp
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Houston)
Program Director:
E Stanley Crawford, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
1200 Moursund Ave
Houston TX 77030
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 5 (PGY 1: 0)
AD: 0; AA: 0, OPV 0

Texas Heart Institute Program
St Luke’s Episcopal Hospital
Texas Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
Denton A Cooley, MD
Texas Heart Institute
P O Box 20345
Houston TX 77275
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 6 (PGY 1: 0)
AD: 0; AA: 0, OPV 0

WASHINGTON

Seattle
University of Washington School of Medicine Program
University of Washington Hospitals
Program Director:
J. William Hendry, MD
University of Washington Hospitals
1959 NE 40 St
Seattle WA 98105
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 1 (PGY 1: 0)
AD: 0; AA: 0, OPV 0

ACREDITED PROGRAMS IN VASCULAR SURGERY

Information Not Provided
PGY 1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
*Shared-Schedule Positions Available
WASHINGTON

Seattle
University of Washington Program
University Hospital
Harborview Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Seattle)
Program Director:
D E Strandness, MD
Univ of Washington School of Medicine
Dept of Vascular Surgery
Seattle WA 98195
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1  (PGY1: 0)
| ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0 |

Milwaukee
Wisconsin

Medical College of Wisconsin Program
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Clement J Zablocki VA Med Ctr
Program Director:
Jonathan B Towne, MD
Medical College of Wisconsin
8700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1  (PGY1: 0)
| ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0 |

MONTANA

Bozeman
University of Washington Program
Montana VA Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Bozeman)
Program Director:
John H O'Brien, MD
Univ of Washington School of Medicine
Bozeman MT 59715
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1  (PGY1: 0)
| ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0 |

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque
University of New Mexico Program
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)
Program Director:
María G Arcas, MD
Univ of New Mexico School of Medicine
Albuquerque NM 87131
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1  (PGY1: 0)
| ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0 |

ACREDITED PROGRAMS IN THORACIC SURGERY

THORACIC SURGERY

ALABAMA

Birmingham
University of Alabama Medical Center Program
University of Alabama Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Program Director:
Albert D Pacifico, MD
Univ of Alabama Medical Center
University Station
Birmingham AL 35294
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4  (PGY1: 0)
| ADC 76; AA 2,939; OPV 2,169 |

ARKANSAS

Little Rock
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Program
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
Arkansas Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Program Director:
Gilbert S Campbell, MD
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W Markham St
Little Rock AR 72205
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2  (PGY1: 0)
| ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0 |

ARKANSAS

Little Rock
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Program
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
Arkansas Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Program Director:
Gilbert S Campbell, MD
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W Markham St
Little Rock AR 72205
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2  (PGY1: 0)
| ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0 |

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles
Hospital of the Good Samaritan Program
Hospital of the Good Samaritan
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
Los Angeles County-U C L A Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard K Hughes, MD
Hospital of the Good Samaritan, Dept of Thoracic Surg
1245 Wilshire Blvd, Suite 703
Los Angeles CA 90017
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3  (PGY1: 0)
| ADC 37; AA 1,500; OPV 500 |

UC L A Hospitals And Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences Program
UC L A Medical Center
West Los Angeles Veterans Admin Med Ctr
(Wadsworth Div)
Program Director:
Hitel Lukas, MD
UC L A Center for the Health Sciences
Cardiothoracic Surgery
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3  (PGY1: 0)
| ADC 22; AA 525; OPV 353 |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Information Not Provided</th>
<th>PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with no Previous Graduate Medical Training</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
CALIFORNIA cont’d

Orange
University of California (Irvine) Program
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)

Program Director:
Edward A Stammer, MD
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
Dept of Surgery
Irvine, CA 92717

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 20; AA 815; OPV 2,200

San Diego

• Naval Hospital (San Diego) Program

Naval Hospital (San Diego)

Program Director:
Pat Daly, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Cardiothoracic Surgery
San Diego CA 92134

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 40; AA 1,300; OPV 1,500

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center Program
Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Lt Col Frederick C Lough, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Thoracic Surgery Section
San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 19; AA 569; OPV 1,114

University of California (San Francisco) Program
Med Ctr at the Univ of California San Francisco
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)

Program Director:
Paul A Ebert, MD
Benson R Roe, MD
Univ of California (San Francisco)
VA Medical Center (San Francisco)

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 50; AA 2,851; OPV 200

Stanford

Stanford University Program
Stanford University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Palo Alto)

Program Director:
James B D Mark, MD
Norman E Shumway, MD
Stanford Medical Center
Stanford, CA 94305

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 47; AA 1,309; OPV 3,328

COLORADO

Denver

University of Colorado Program
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Denver)

Program Director:
David R Clarke, MD
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
5000 E 9th Ave
Denver CO 80262

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 38; AA 826; OPV 130

CONNECTICUT

New Haven
Yale-New Haven Medical Center Program
Yale-New Haven Hospital

Program Director:
Alexander S Gaha, MD
Yale University School of Medicine
333 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06510

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 26; AA 832; OPV 1,345

D. C.

Washington

George Washington University Program
George Washington University Hospital
Children’s Hospital National Medical Center
Washington Hospital Center

Program Director:
Benjamin L Aaron, MD
George Washington University
2150 Pennsylvania Ave
Washington DC 20037

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 51; AA 1,389; OPV 1,434

Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Robert A Allou, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Dept of Thoracic Surgery
Washington DC 20017

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 24; AA 700; OPV 1,201

FLORIDA

Gainesville
University of Florida Program
Shands Hospital at the University of Florida
VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)

Program Director:
James A Alexander, MD
Shands Hospital, Dept of Thoracic Surgery
Box 2542
Gainesville FL 32610

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 46; AA 751; OPV 1,183

MIAMI

University of Miami Program
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Miami)

Program Director:
Gerard A Karter, MD
Jackson Memorial Hospital
1611 N W 12th Ave
Miami FL 33136

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 17; AA 3,780; OPV 1,900

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Emory University Program
Emory University Hospital
Crawford W Long Memorial Hospital
Grady Memorial Hospital
Hollins Medical Hospital for Children
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Atlanta)

Program Director:
Charles R Hatchor, Jr, MD
Emory University Hospital, Dept of Thoracic Surgery
1440 Clifton Rd, NE
Atlanta GA 30322

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Augusta

Medical College of Georgia Program
Medical College of Georgia Hospital and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Augusta)

Program Director:
Robert G Ellis, MD
Medical College of Georgia Hospital and Clinics
Dept of Cardiothoracic Surgery
Augusta GA 30912

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 26; AA 675; OPV 2,000

ILLINOIS

Chicago

Northwestern University Medical School Program
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Children’s Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Lake Shore Medical Center

Program Director:
Lawrence L Michaelis, MD
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
303 E Chicago Ave
Chicago IL 60611

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 6; OPV 0

University of Chicago Program
University of Chicago Medical Center
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
David B Skinner, MD
University of Chicago Medical Center
5841 S Maryland Ave
Chicago IL 60637

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 24; AA 960; OPV 1,100

University of Illinois Program
University of Illinois Hospital
Cook County Hospital
Veterans Administration Westside Medical Center

Program Director:
Sidney Levitsky, MD
University of Illinois Hospital, Div of Cardiothoracic Surg
440 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 65; AA 825; OPV 750

Maywood

Loyola University Program
Foster G Mc Graw Hospital
Children’s Memorial Hospital
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital

Program Director:
Roque Pitane, MD
Foster G Mc Graw Hospital
2160 S First Ave
Maywood IL 60153

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 100; AA 800; OPV 2,500

Information Not Provided
PGY1 – Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
PGY2 – Positions Open to Applicants with One Year of Graduate Medical Training
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
Shared-Schedule Positions Available

INDIANA
Indiana University Medical Center Program
Indiana University Hospitals
Richard L. Roudebush VA Med Ctr
Program Director:
Harold King, MD
Indiana University Medical Center, Emerson Hall 212
545 Barnhill Dr
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 39; AA: 1,150; OPV 750

IOWA
Iowa City
University of Iowa Program
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Iowa City)
Program Director:
J. L. Ehrenhart, MD
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dept of Thoracic Surgery
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 42; AA: 1,600; OPV 3,800

KANSAS
Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center Program
Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Kansas City)
Program Director:
Jon Moran, MD
Univ of Kansas College of Health Sciences
39th and Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

KENTUCKY
Lexington
University of Kentucky Medical Center Program
Univ Hosp-Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)
Program Director:
Edward P Todd, MD
Univ of Kentucky Medical Center
800 Rose St
Lexington KY 40536
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 33; AA 700; OPV 1,900

Louisville
University of Louisville Program
Humana Hospital-University
Jewish Hospital
Kosair Children’s Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Louisville)
Program Director:
Lamar A Gray, Jr, MD
School of Medicine, Dept of Surgery
Univ of Louisville
Louisville KY 40292
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 71; AA 1,025; OPV 4,380

LOUISIANA
New Orleans
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation Program
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Program Director:
John L. Ochsner, MD
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
1510 Jefferson Hwy
New Orleans LA 70121
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 76; AA 2,032; OPV 0

Tulane University Program
Tulane University Hospital
Charity Hospital of Louisiana-Tulane Division
Program Director:
Watts R Webb, MD
Tulane University Hospital
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 22; AA 576; OPV 2,373

MARYLAND
Baltimore
Johns Hopkins Hospital Program
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
Bruce A Reitz, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
618 Balitcak Bldg
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 50; AA 1,600; OPV 1,900

University of Maryland Program
University of Maryland Medical System
Program Director:
Joseph S McLaughlin, MD
University of Maryland Medical System
22 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 35; AA 700; OPV 1,400

Bethesda
Naval Hospital (Bethesda) Program
Naval Hospital (Bethesda)
Program Director:
Col Michael J Barry, MD
Naval Hospital
8901 Wisconsin
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 24; AA 450; OPV 719

MASSACHUSETTS
Boston
Boston University Program
University Hospital
Boston City Hospital
Children's Hospital
Program Director:
Arthur J Roberts, MD
University Hospital, Dept of Cardio-Thoracic Surgery
75 E Newton St
Boston MA 02118
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 36; AA 1,046; OPV 605

Brigham and Women's Hospital/Children's Hospital Program
Brigham and Women's Hospital
Children's Hospital
Program Director:
John J Collins, Jr, MD
Brigham and Women's Hospital
75 Francis St
Boston MA 02115
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 50; AA 600; OPV 750

Massachusetts General Hospital Program
Massachusetts General Hospital
Children’s Hospital
Mount Auburn Hospital
Program Director:
Hermes C Grillo, MD
Morriam J Buckley, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
Fruit St
Boston MA 02114
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 75; AA 2,322; OPV 3,920

New England Deaconess Hospital Program
New England Deaconess Hospital
Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
F Henry Ellis, Jr, MD
New England Deaconess Hospital
185 Pilgrim Rd
Boston MA 02215
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 41; AA 1,510; OPV 4,680

New England Medical Center Program
New England Medical Center
St Elizabeth’s Hospital of Boston
Program Director:
Richard J Cleveland, MD
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 55; AA 1,550; OPV 1,400

MICHIGAN
Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Program
University of Michigan Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
Program Director:
Mark B Orringer, MD
University Hospital, 2110 N K-A Alfred Taubman Health Care Ctr
1500 E Medical Center Dr
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 30; AA 800; OPV 2,400

Detroit
Wayne State University Program
Children's Hospital of Michigan
Detroit Receiving Hosp and Univ Hlth Ctr
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Harper Division
Program Director:
Robert F Wilson, MD
Wayne State Univ Sch of Med, 6-C Univ Health Center
4201 St Antoine
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 39; AA 1,256; OPV 701

MINNESOTA
Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Program
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Hennepin County Medical Center
Metropolitan Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
Program Director:
John E Foker, MD
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics, Box 495 Mayo
430 Delaware St, S E
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 40; AA 1,600; OPV 1,499

★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
★Information Not Provided in the Document
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
MINNESOTA cont’d

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine-Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
J R Pluth, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 80; AA 2,854; OPV 5,115

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson
University of Mississippi Medical Center Program
University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Jackson)
Program Director:
James D Hardy, MD
Univ of Mississippi Medical Center
2520 W State St
Jackson MS 39216
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 1: AA 342; OPV 335

MISSOURI

Columbia
University of Missouri Medical Center Program
Harry S Truman Memorial Veterans Hospital
Children’s Hospital
Univ of Missouri-Columbia Hosp and Clinics
Program Director:
Jack Curtis, MD
Univ of Missouri Medical Center
Dept of Cardiothoracic Surg, N507
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 2: AA 0; OPV 0

Kansas City
St Luke’s Hospital Program
St Luke’s Hospital
Program Director:
William A Reed, MD
St Luke’s Hospital
44th and Wornall Rd
Kansas City MO 64111
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 58: AA 1,420; OPV 2,550

St Louis
Barnes Hospital Group Program
Barnes Hospital
Jewish Hosp of St Louis at Washington Univ Med Ctr
St Louis Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
James L Cox, MD
Barnes Hospital
4590 Barnes Hospital Plaza
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 83: AA 2,278; OPV 3,449

StLouisUniversity Group of Hospitals Program
St Louis University Hospitals
Cardinal Glennon Children’s Hospital
VA Med Ctr-John Cochran Division
Program Director:
George C Kaiser, MD
St Louis University Hospitals, Dept of Surgery
1225 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 41: AA 1,159; OPV 3,096

NEW JERSEY

Newark
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center Program
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
Program Director:
Isaac Gleichinsky, MD
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
201 Lyons Ave
Newark NJ 07112
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 75: AA 1,500; OPV 3,300

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque
University of New Mexico Program
University of New Mexico Hospital-B C M C
VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)
Program Director:
Bechara F Atieh, MD
Bernale County Medical Center
2211 Lomas Blvd, N E
Albuquerque NM 87131
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 74: AA 385; OPV 500

NEW YORK

Albany
Albany Medical Center Program
Albany Medical Center Hospital
Program Director:
Martin F Mc Keatthy, MD
Albany Medical College, Dept of Thoracic Surgery
ME 622
Albany NY 12208
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 66: AA 980; OPV 3,512

Buffalo
State University of New York at Buffalo Graduate Medical-Dental Education Consortium Program
Buffalo General Hospital Corp - Children’s Hosptial of Buffalo
Roswell Park Memontal Institute
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Buffalo)
Program Director:
Richard H Adler, MD
Buffalo General Hospital
110 High St
Buffalo NY 14203
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 89: AA 2,558; OPV 4,125

New York
Cornell Cooperating Hospitals Program
New York Hospital
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
Program Director:
D Wayne Isom, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 80: AA 2,200; OPV 2,500

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program
Mount Sinai Hospital
Program Director:
Randall S Greene, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center
One Gustave L Levy Place
New York NY 10029
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 75: AA 1,250; OPV 3,650

New York University Medical Center Program
Revueive Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)
Program Director:
Stephan B Calvin, MD
New York University Medical Center
530 1st Ave, Suite 6-D
New York NY 10016
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 200; AA 3,800; OPV 10,000

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York Program
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Program Director:
James R Malm, MD
Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
922 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

New York (Bronx)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine/Montefiore Medical Center Program
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Jack D Waller Hosp of Albert Einstein-Coll of Medicine
Montefiore Med Ctr-Henry and Lucy Moses Hosp Division
Program Director:
Robert R Foster, MD
Montefiore Medical Center
111 E 210th St
New York (Bronx) NY 10467
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 38; AA 1,000; OPV 1,200

New York (New Hyde Park)
Long Island Jewish Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center
Program Director:
Dennis H Byars, MD
Long Island Jewish Medical Center, Dept of Thoracic Surg
270-45 76th St
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 45: AA 997; OPV 2,811

New York (Brooklyn)
SUNY Downstate Medical Center Program
State Univ Hosp-Downstate Med Ctr
Kings County Hospital Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brooklyn)
Program Director:
Joseph H Cunningham, Jr, MD
SUNY Downstate Medical Center, Dept of Thoracic Surgery
450 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 48: AA 990; OPV 3,600

Rochester
University of Rochester Program
Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester
Rochester General Hospital
Program Director:
James A DeWeese, MD
Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 45; AA 1,145; OPV 2,978
NEW YORK cont'd

Syracuse
S U N Y Upstate Medical Center Program
University Hospital of Upstate Medical Center
Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Frederick B. Parker, Jr., MD
S U N Y Upstate Medical Center, Dept. of
Thoracic Surgery
750 E Adams
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 37; AA 1,151; OPV 334

NORTHERN CAROLINA

Chapel Hill
North Carolina Memorial Hospital Program
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Benson R Wilcox, MD
Univ of North Carolina School of Medicine
108 Burnett-Womack C S B 229-H
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 17; AA 590; OPV 961

Charlotte
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center Program
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
F. Robbivest, MD
Charlotte Memorial Hosp and Med Ctr, Dept of
Thoracic Surg
1960 Randolph Rd
Charlotte NC 28207
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 48; AA 1,564; OPV 378

Durham
Duke University Program
Duke University Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Asheville)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Durham)
Program Director:
David C Sloan, Jr., MD
James B Duke, MD
Duke University Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
P O Box 3704
Durham NC 27710
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 92; AA 850; OPV 3,200

Winston-Salem
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Program
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
A. Robert Cordell, MD
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
300 S Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 29; AA 807; OPV 2,017

Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Program
Cleveland Metropolitan Gen-Highland View Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)
Program Director:
Jay L Arkeney, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 43; AA 1,309; OPV 1,380

Cleveland Clinic Foundation Program
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
Floyd D Loope, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation, Dept of Thoracic Surgery
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 110, AA 4,200; OPV 1,075

Columbus
Ohio State University Program
Ohio State University Hospital
Columbus Children's Hospital
Program Director:
Gerard S Kakos, MD
Ohio State University Hospital
410 W 10th Ave
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 57, AA 1,293; OPV 3,107

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center Program
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital and Clinics
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
Presbyterian Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
Program Director:
Ronald C Ekins, MD
Univ of Oklahoma College of Medicine
930 Stanton L Young
Oklahoma City OK 73104
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 25; AA 1,400; OPV 900

OREGON

Portland
Oregon Health Sciences University Program
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Portland)
Program Director:
Albert Starr, MD
Oregon Health Sciences University
3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97203
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Pennsylvania

Hershey
Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University Program
Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
Program Director:
John A Waldhausen, MD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Penn State Univ
Dept of Surgery
Hershey PA 17033
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 21; AA 713; OPV 1,144

PHILADELPHIA

Hahnemann University Program
Hahnemann University Hospital
925 South 10th Street
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 75; AA 1,500; OPV 1,000

Thomas Jefferson University Program
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
St Christopher's Hospital for Children
Medical Center of Delaware Program Director:
Stanley K Brockman, MD
Thomas Jefferson University
1025 Walnut St, Suite 807
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 31; AA 920; OPV 1,208

University of Pennsylvania Program
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
Program Director:
L. Henry Edmunds, Jr., MD
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 25; AA 1,104; OPV 2,525

Pittsburgh

Allegheny General Hospital Program
Allegheny General Hospital
Program Director:
George J Magovern, MD
Allegheny General Hospital
320 E North Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15212
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 55; AA 1,847; OPV 911

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh Program
Presbyterian-University Hospital of Pittsburgh
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
Program Director:
Henry T Bahnson, MD
Presbyterian-University Hospital of Pittsburgh
JESSO Terrace St
Pittsburgh PA 15211
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 0; AA 0; OPV 0

RHODE ISLAND

Providence

Rhode Island Hospital Program
Rhode Island Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Providence)
Program Director:
John M Moran, MD
Rhode Island Hospital
593 Eddy St
Providence RI 02902
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 36; AA 948; OPV 465

Information Not Provided: PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training; Shared Schedule Positions Available; ADG = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
SOUTH CAROLINA
Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Program
MUSC Medical Center
Charleston Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)
Program Director:
Fred A. Crawford, Jr., MD
Medical University of South Carolina
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston, SC 29425
Length: 2 Years(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 40; AA: 1,200; OPV: 1,000

TEXAS
Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Program
Harris County Hosp Dist-Ben Taub Commnly Hosp
Methodist Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Houston)
Program Director:
Michael E. Debakey, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
1200 Moursund
Houston, TX 77030
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 0; AA: 0; OPV: 0

Memphis
University of Tennessee Program
University of Tennessee Medical Center
Baptist Memorial Hospital
Le Bonheur Children’s Medical Center
Regional Medical Center at Memphis
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Memphis)
Program Director:
James W. Page, MD
Univ of Tennessee Medical Center
956 Gour Ave
 Memphis, TN 38163
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 90; AA: 2,700; OPV: 1,100

Nashville
Vanderbilt University Program
Vanderbilt University Hospital
St Thomas Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Nashville)
Program Director:
Harvey W. Bender Jr, MD
Vanderbilt University Hospital
21st and Girard Ave
Nashville, TN 37232
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 78; AA: 2,164; OPV: 4,161

UTAH
Salt Lake City
University of Utah Program
University of Utah Medical Center
LDS Hospital
Primary Children’s Medical Center
VA-Med Ctr (Salt Lake City)
Program Director:
William A. Gay, Jr., MD
University of Utah Medical Center
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City, UT 84132
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 75; AA: 2,510; OPV: 1,500

WASHINGTON
Seattle
University of Washington Program
University of Washington Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Seattle)
Program Director:
Ralph S. Lowery, MD
University of Washington Hospital
5999 NE 17th Ave
Seattle, WA 98105
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 60; AA: 1,799; OPV: 1,114

D. C.
Washington
George Washington University Program
George Washington University Hospital
Veterans Administration Hospital (Washington)
Program Director:
Don W. Hirsch, MD
George Washington University Hospital
2000 Reservoir Rd NW
Washington, DC 20037
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 60; AA: 1,799; OPV: 1,114

WEST VIRGINIA
Morgantown
West Virginia University Program
West Virginia University Hospitals
Program Director:
Gordon Murray, MD
West Virginia University, Dept of Surgery
P.O. Box 5302
Morgantown, WV 26506
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 60; AA: 1,799; OPV: 1,114

WISCONSIN
Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Program
Milwaukee Regional Medical Center
7777 Woodland Blvd
Milwaukee, WI 53222
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 53; AA: 1,809; OPV: 1,314

UNITED STATES ARMY
San Francisco
California
Letterman Army Medical Center Program
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
J. M. Colombera, LT, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Thoracic Surgery Section
San Francisco, CA 94129
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 40; AA: 1,200; OPV: 1,000

References:
- Information Not Provided: PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
- Shared-Schedule Positions Available
- ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
TEXAS
San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center Program
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Harold D Head, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Cardiothoracic Surgery Service
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 27; AA 720; OPV 800

UNITED STATES NAVY
San Diego
►Naval Hospital (San Diego) Program
Naval Hospital (San Diego)
Program Director:
Pat Daly, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Cardiothoracic Surgery
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 40; AA 1,300; OPV 1,500

MARYLAND
Bethesda
Naval Hospital (Bethesda) Program
Naval Hospital (Bethesda)
Program Director:
Col Michael J Barry, MD
Naval Hospital
8901 Wisconsin
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 24; AA 490; OPV 715

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION
Columbia
University of Missouri Medical Center Program
Harry S Truman Memorial Veterans Hospital
Children's Hospital
Univ of Missouri-Columbia Hosp and Clinics
Program Director:
Jack Curtis, MD
Univ of Missouri Medical Center
Dept of Cardiothoracic Surg, N507
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 0; AA 0; OPV 0

ARIZONA
Tucson
University of Arizona Program
University Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Tucson)
Program Director:
George W Drach, MD
Univ of Arizona Health Sciences Center
Dept of Urology
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 1)
ADG 22; AA 1,135; OPV 7,951

ALABAMA
Birmingham
University of Alabama Medical Center Program
University of Alabama Hospitals
Children's Hospital of Alabama
Cooper Green Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Program Director:
Anton J Bueschel, MD
Univ of Alabama Medical Center, Div of Urology
University Station
Birmingham AL 35294
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 32; AA 2,149; OPV 10,568

ARKANSAS
Little Rock
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Program
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
Arkansas Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Program Director:
John F Radman, MD
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W Markham St, Slot 540
Little Rock AR 72205
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 50; AA 1,949; OPV 6,682

CALIFORNIA
Loma Linda
Loma Linda University Program
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Jerry L Pettis Memorial Veterans Hospital
San Bernardino County Medical Center
Program Director:
Henry L Hadley, MD
Loma Linda University Medical Center, Dept of Urology
11370 Anderson St, Suite 1150
Loma Linda CA 92350
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 1)
ADG 38; AA 1,670; OPV 15,400

Los Angeles
Kaiser Permanente Medical Center Program
Kaiser Permanente Medical Center (Los Angeles)
Kaiser Permanente Medical Center (Panorama City)
Program Director:
Richard S Hurwitz, MD
Kaiser Permanente Medical Center
4867 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (PGY1: 7)
ADG 30; AA 1,639; OPV 31,697

Los Angeles County-USC Medical Center Program
Los Angeles County-USC Medical Center
Hospital of the Good Samaritan
Program Director:
Donald G Skinner, MD
Dept of Urology
1200 N State St
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 80; AA 6,500; OPV 16,500

★Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADG = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
CALIFORNIA cont’d

UCLA Program
U C L A Medical Center
Los Angeles City-Harbor-U C L A Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Sepulveda)
West Los Angeles Veterans Admin Med Ctr
(Wadsworth)

Program Director:
Joseph J. Kaufman, MD
Rm 60-127 C H S
10833 Leona Ave
Los Angeles CA 90024

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 78; AA 3,561; OPV 24,769

White Memorial Medical Center Program
White Memorial Medical Center
Children’s Hospital of Los Angeles

Program Director:
Arthur L. Dick, MD
Dept of Urology
1720 Brooklyn Ave
Los Angeles CA 90023

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 15; AA 716; OPV 2,032

Oakland
Naval Hospital (Oakland) Program
Naval Hospital (Oakland)
Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center (Walnut Creek)

Program Director:
Curt G. J. Gavern, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Urology
Oakland CA 94627

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 15; AA 668; OPV 14,000

Orange
University of California (Irvine) Program
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
Children’s Hospital of Orange County
St. Joseph Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)

Program Director:
Donald C. Martin, MD
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
Dept of Surgery
Irvine CA 92717

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 1)
ADC 36; AA 1,236; OPV 6,437

Sacramento
University of California (Davis) Program
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Sacramento)
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Martinez)

Program Director:
Ralph W. De Vere White, MD
Dept of Urology
4301 X St, Suite 212
Sacramento CA 95817

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 32; AA 2,060; OPV 26,888

San Diego
University of California (San Diego) Program
U C S D Medical Center
Children’s Hospital (San Diego)
Merry Hospital and Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)

Program Director:
Joseph D. Schmidt, MD
U C S D Medical Center, H-897
225 Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92103

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 01; AA 2,790; OPV 13,905

San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center Program
Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Col Robert E. Agee, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Presidio of San Francisco
San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 1)
ADC 12; AA 456; OPV 6,803

University of California (San Francisco) Program
Med Ctr at the Univ of California San Francisco
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)

Program Director:
Emil A. Tanagho, MD
Univ of California (San Francisco)
Dept of Urology, U-618
San Francisco CA 94143

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 44; AA 627; OPV 2,866

Stanford
Stanford University Program
Stanford University Hospital
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Santa Clara)
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Palo Alto)

Program Director:
Thomas A. Staney, MD
Stanford University Medical Center
Dept of Urology
Stanford CA 94305

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 21; AA 618; OPV 7,200

COLORADO
Aurora
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center Program
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Col Torrence M. Watson, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept of Urology
Aurora CO 80045

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 22; AA 895; OPV 9,895

Denver
University of Colorado Program
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Denver General Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Denver)

Program Director:
John N. Wettstein, MD
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center, C319
4200 E 9th Ave
Denver CO 80262

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 34; AA 1,397; OPV 7,180

CONNECTICUT
Central Connecticut
University of Connecticut Program
John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hloth Ctr
New Britain Hospital
St. Francis Hospital and Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Newington)

Program Director:
Myron P. Wazik, Jr, MD
Univ of Connecticut School of Medicine
263 Farmington Ave
Farmington CT 06032

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 79; AA 8,875; OPV 5,538

New Haven
Yale-New Haven Medical Center Program
Yale-New Haven Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)
Waterbury Hospital Health Center

Program Director:
Barry R. Lotton, MD
Dept of Urology
789 Howard Ave
New Haven CT 06511

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: F (PGY1: 0)
ADC 60; AA 3,735; OPV 7,420

D. C.
Washington
George Washington University Program
George Washington University Hospital
Children’s Hospital National Medical Center
Fairfax Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)

Program Director:
Harry C. Miller, Jr, MD
George Washington University, Dept of Urology
2150 Pennsylvania Ave
Washington DC 20037

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 78; AA 2,100; OPV 4,500

Georgetown University Program
Georgetown University Hospital
Arlington Hospital
Sibley Memorial Hospital
Suburban Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)

Program Director:
William C. Maxwell, MD
Georgetown University, Dept of Urology
3800 Reservoir Rd, N W
Washington DC 20007

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 60; AA 2,200; OPV 2,000

Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Col David G. Lee, MD
Urology Service, Dept of Surgery
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Washington DC 20307

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 41; AA 1,300; OPV 15,200

Washington Hospital Center Program
Washington Hospital Center
Children’s Hospital National Medical Center

Program Director:
Michael Edson, MD
Washington Hospital Center
110 Irving St, N W
Washington DC 20010

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 27; AA 1,320; OPV 4,182
FLORIDA
Gainesville
University of Florida Program
Shands Hospital at the University of Florida
VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)
Program Director:
David M Orya, MD
Shands Hospital
Urology, Box J247 J H H C
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 6 (PGY1:0)
ADC: 27; AA:1,265; OPV: 9,616

MIAMI
University of Miami Program
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Miami)
Program Director:
Victor A Pollano, MD
Dept of Urology, D-1
P O Box 016217, Flagler Station
Miami FL 33101
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 9 (PGY1:0)
ADC: 60; AA:2,700; OPV: 7,000

Tampa
University of South Florida Program
Tampa General Hospital
James A Haley Veterans Hospital
St Joseph’s Hospital
Program Director:
Herbert Brander, MD
Univ of South Florida, Div of Urology
12501 N 32nd St
Tampa FL 33612
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 6 (PGY1:0)
ADC: 80; AA:1,418; OPV: 6,516

GEORGIA
Atlanta
Emory University Program
Grady Memorial Hospital
Crawford W Long Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
Hannetta Eggleston Hospital for Children
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Atlanta)
Program Director:
Samuel S Ambrose, MD
Emory Clinic, Section of Urology
1395 Clifton Rd, N.E.
Atlanta GA 30322
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1:0)
ADC: 120; AA:5,500; OPV: 13,000

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Program
Medical College of Georgia Hospital and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Augusta)
Program Director:
Roy Withington, MD
Medical College of Georgia
1120 15th St
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 6 (PGY1:0)
ADC: 22; AA:760; OPV: 7,200

SAVANNAH
Memorial Medical Center Program
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Peter L Scordino, MD
Memorial Medical Center
Watervale Ave
Savannah GA 31405
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 3 (PGY1:0)
ADC: 16; AA:613; OPV: 1,638

HONOLULU
HAWAII
University of Illinois Program
University of Illinois Hospital
Cook County Hospital
Veterans Administration Westside Medical Center
Program Director:
Jackson E Fowler, Jr, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
P O Box 6958
Chicago IL 60680
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (PGY1:0)
ADC: 75; AA:4,800; OPV: 26,000

Maywood
 Loyola University Program
Foster G McGaw Hospital
Children’s Memorial Hospital
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital
Program Director:
John R Canning, MD
Foster G McGaw Hospital
2160 S First Ave
Maywood IL 60153
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1:1)
ADC: 525; AA:517; OPV: 810

SPRINGFIELD
Southern Illinois University Program
St John’s Hospital
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
John H Teixer, Jr, MD
Southern Illinois School of Medicine, Dept of Urology
800 N Rutledge St
Springfield IL 62708
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1:0)
ADC: 54; AA:2,171; OPV: 3,800

INDIANA
Indianapolis
Indiana University Medical Center Program
Indiana University Hospitals
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Richard L Roudebush VA Med Ctr
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Richard D Williams, MD
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Urology Dept
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1:0)
ADC: 39; AA:1,695; OPV: 10,665

IOWA
University of Iowa Program
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Iowa City)
Program Director:
Richard D Williams, MD
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Urology Dept
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1:3)
ADC: 69; AA:2,189; OPV: 12,594

KANSAS
University of Kansas Medical Center Program
Univ of Kansas College of Hth Sciences and Hosp
St Luke’s Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Kansas City)
Program Director:
Winston K Meh Aust, MD
Univ of Kansas Medical Center
39th and Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (PGY1:3)
ADC: 60; AA:2,715; OPV: 3,503
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Total Positions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>KENTUCKY</strong></td>
<td>University of Kentucky Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Lexington</td>
<td>KY</td>
<td>J William McRoberts, MD</td>
<td>3 Year(s)</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Univ Hosp.-Albert B Chandler Med Ctr</td>
<td>St Joseph Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VA Med Ctr (Lexington)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MARYLAND</strong></td>
<td>Johns Hopkins Hospital Program</td>
<td>Baltimore</td>
<td>MD</td>
<td>Patrick C Walsh, MD</td>
<td>4 Year(s)</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Johns Hopkins Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Patrick C Walsh, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Brady Urological Institute</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Johns Hopkins Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Baltimore MD 21205</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 40; AA 1,500; OPV 7,900</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Maryland Program</td>
<td>University of Maryland Medical System</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sinal Hospital of Baltimore</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Veterans Administration Medical Center (Baltimore)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John D Young, Jr, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Maryland Medical System, Dept of Urology</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>22 S Greene St</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Baltimore MD 21201</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 50; AA 2,373; OPV 15,878</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>LOUISIANA</strong></td>
<td>New Orleans</td>
<td>Louisiana State University Program</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Charity Hospital of Louisiana-L S U Division</td>
<td>Earl K Long Memorial Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hotel Dieu Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>J W Sullivan, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Louisiana State University Medical School, Dept of Urology</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1542 Tulane Ave</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>New Orleans LA 70112</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 29; AA 1,290; OPV 6,531</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tulane University Program</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tulane University Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Charity Hospital of Louisiana-Tulane Division</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Huey P Long Memorial Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VA Med Ctr (Alexandria)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Veterans Admin Med Ctr Tulane Service (New Orleans)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Blackburn E Evans, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tulane University School of Medicine, Dept of Urology</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1430 Tulane Ave</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>New Orleans LA 70112</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 101; AA 4,050; OPV 33,483</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MASSACHUSETTS</strong></td>
<td>Columbia University Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Baltimore City Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Veterans Administration Medical Center (Boston)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert Krakue, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Boston University Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>75 E Newton St</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Boston MA 02118</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 100; AA 2,700; OPV 12,600</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Harvard Medical School Program</td>
<td>Brigham and Women's Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Beth Israel Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Brockton-West Roxbury V A Med Ctr-West Roxbury Dv</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Children's Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ruben F Alves, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Brigham and Women's Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>75 Francis St</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Boston MA 02115</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 73; AA 3,179; OPV 5,486</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Massachusetts General Hospital Program</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Massachusetts General Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>George R Proult, Jr, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Massachusetts General Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fruit St</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Boston MA 02114</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 59; AA 1,193; OPV 5,161</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MICHIGAN</strong></td>
<td>Ann Arbor</td>
<td>University of Michigan Program</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Michigan Hospitals</td>
<td>St Joseph Mercy Hosp (Div of C Mc Auley Hlth Ctr)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Westland Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edward J Mc Grua, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Michigan Hospitals</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1405 E Ann St</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ann Arbor MI 48109</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 96; AA 4,300; OPV 14,000</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>NEW ORLEANS</strong></td>
<td>Boston University Program</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Boston Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Veterans Administration Medical Center (Boston)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert Krakue, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Boston University Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>75 E Newton St</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Boston MA 02118</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 100; AA 2,700; OPV 12,600</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Harvard Medical School Program</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Brigham and Women's Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Beth Israel Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Brockton-West Roxbury V A Med Ctr-West Roxbury Dv</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Children's Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ruben F Alves, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Brigham and Women's Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>75 Francis St</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Boston MA 02115</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 73; AA 3,179; OPV 5,486</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Massachusetts General Hospital Program</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Massachusetts General Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>George R Proult, Jr, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Massachusetts General Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fruit St</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Boston MA 02114</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 59; AA 1,193; OPV 5,161</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Massachusetts General Hospital Program</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Massachusetts General Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James M Pierce, Jr, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hutzel Hospital, Dept of Urology</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4707 St Antoine</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Detroit MI 48202</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 56; AA 3,406; OPV 4,948</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Accredited Programs in Urology

### Michigan cont'd

- **Grand Rapids**
  - **Butterworth Hospital Program**
    - **Butterworth Hospital**
      - **Program Director:** Jerry Irwin, MD
      - **Butterworth Hospital, Dept of Urology**
        - 100 Michigan, N E
      - **Grand Rapids MI** 49503
      - **Length:** 3 Years; **Total Positions:** 3 (PGY1: 0)
      - **AUC:** AA 1,208; **OPV:** 2,389

- **Royal Oak**
  - **William Beaumont Hospital Program**
    - **William Beaumont Hospital**
      - **Program Director:** Anaines Dicko, MD
      - **William Beaumont Hospital**
        - 3601 W 13 Mile Rd
      - **Royal Oak MI** 48072
      - **Length:** 4 Years; **Total Positions:** 5 (PGY1: 1)
      - **AUC:** AA 1,797; **OPV:** 2,253

### Minnesota

- **Minneapolis**
  - **University of Minnesota Program**
    - **University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics**
      - **VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)**
      - **Program Director:** Elwin E Frazier, MD
      - **University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics**
        - 420 Delaware St, S E
      - **Minneapolis MN** 55455
      - **Length:** 4 Years; **Total Positions:** 8 (PGY1: 0)
      - **AUC:** AA 1,718; **OPV:** 15,142

- **Rochester**
  - **Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program**
    - **Mayo Graduate School of Medicine-Mayo Clinic**
      - **Rochester Methodist Hospital**
        - **St Mary’s Hospital of Rochester**
          - **Program Director:** P P Kulisz, MD
        - **Mayo Graduate School of Medicine**
          - 200 First St S W
      - **Rochester MN 55905**
      - **Length:** 4 Years; **Total Positions:** 24 (PGY1: 4)
      - **AUC:** AA 4,402; **OPV:** 65,406

- **St Paul**
  - **St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center/Hennepin County Medical Center Program**
    - **St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center**
      - **Hennepin County Medical Center**
      - **Program Director:** Alexander S Cass, M B B S
      - **St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center, Dept of Urology**
        - 640 Jackson St
      - **St Paul MN 55101**
      - **Length:** 4 Years; **Total Positions:** 7 (PGY1: 1)
      - **AUC:** AA 1,720; **OPV:** 6,594

### Missouri

- **Columbia**
  - **University of Missouri Medical Center Program**
    - **University of Missouri-Columbia School of Medicine**
      - **Harry S Truman Memorial Veterans Hospital**
      - **Program Director:** Gilbert Ross, Jr, MD
        - **Div of Urology**
          - 807 Stadium Rd
        - **Columbia MO 65212**
        - **Length:** 3 Years; **Total Positions:** 5 (PGY1: 0)
        - **AUC:** AA 1,234; **OPV:** 6,130

- **St Louis**
  - **St Louis University Group of Hospitals Program**
    - **St Louis University Hospitals**
      - **Cardinal Glennon Children’s Hospital**
      - **St John’s Mercy Medical Center**
      - **St Mary’s Health Center**
      - **Program Director:** John U Gregory, MD
        - **63 Louis University Hospitals, Dept of Urology**
          - 1325 S Grand Blvd
        - **St Louis MO 63104**
        - **Length:** 3 Years; **Total Positions:** 11 (PGY1: 2)
        - **AUC:** AA 1,689; **OPV:** 52,000
  - **Washington University Program**
    - **Barnes Hospital**
      - **VA Med Ctr-John Cochran Division**
      - **Program Director:** William J Catriona, MD
        - **Washington Univ School of Medicine, Div of Urology**
          - 4906 Audubon
        - **St Louis MO 63110**
        - **Length:** 4 Years; **Total Positions:** 12 (PGY1: 3)
        - **AUC:** AA 1,757; **OPV:** 13,484

### Nebraska

- **Omaha**
  - **University of Nebraska Program**
    - **University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics**
      - **Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital**
      - **Nebraska Methodist Hospital**
        - **Veterans Administration Medical Center (Omaha)**
        - **Program Director:** Francis F Bartone, MD
          - **Univ of Nebraska College of Medicine, Sect of Urology**
            - **42nd and Dewey Ave**
        - **Omaha NE 68105**
        - **Length:** 3 Years; **Total Positions:** 4 (PGY1: 0)
        - **AUC:** AA 1,080; **OPV:** 6,688

### New Hampshire

- **Hanover**
  - **Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center Program**
    - **Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center**
      - **Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr**
      - **Program Director:** John R Richradson, Jr, MD
        - **Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center**
          - **2 Maynard St**
        - **Hanover NH 03755**
        - **Length:** 2 Years; **Total Positions:** 3 (PGY1: 0)
        - **AUC:** AA 1,200; **OPV:** 5,855

### New Jersey

- **Newark**
  - **UMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School Program**
    - **UMDNJ University Hospital**
      - **Hackensack Medical Center**
        - **Newark Beth Israel Medical Center**
      - **St Michael’s Medical Center**
        - **VA Med Ctr (East Orange)**
        - **Program Director:** Joseph J Seebode, MD
          - **Univ of New Jersey Medical School, Dept of Urology**
            - **100 Bergen St**
          - **Newark NJ 07103**
          - **Length:** 3 Years; **Total Positions:** 6 (PGY1: 0)
          - **AUC:** AA 2,695; **OPV:** 7,042

### New Mexico

- **Albuquerque**
  - **University of New Mexico Program**
    - **University of New Mexico Hospital-B C M C**
      - **Lovelace Medical Center**
        - **VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)**
        - **Program Director:** Thomas A Borden, MD
          - **Univ of New Mexico School of Medicine, Dept of Urology**
            - **2211 Lomas Boulevard N E**
          - **Albuquerque NM 87131**
          - **Length:** 3 Years; **Total Positions:** 5 (PGY1: 0)
          - **AUC:** AA 1,018; **OPV:** 6,834

### New York

- **Albany**
  - **Albany Medical Center Program**
    - **Albany Medical Center Hospital**
      - **Veterans Administration Medical Center (Albany)**
        - **Program Director:** Alan R Bennett, MD
          - **Albany Medical Center, Div of Urological Surgery**
            - **43 New Scotland Ave**
          - **Albany NY 12206**
          - **Length:** 3 Years; **Total Positions:** 6 (PGY1: 2)
          - **AUC:** AA 2,096; **OPV:** 6,695

- **Buffalo**
  - **State University of New York at Buffalo Graduate Medical-Dental Education Consortium Program**
    - **Buffalo General Hospital Corp**
      - **Children’s Hospital of Buffalo**
        - **Erie County Medical Center**
      - **Rochester Park Memorial Institute**
        - **Veterans Administration Medical Center (Buffalo)**
        - **Program Director:** Gerald Sutrin, MD
          - **Buffalo General Hospital**
            - **150 High St**
          - **Buffalo NY 14203**
          - **Length:** 3 Years; **Total Positions:** 9 (PGY1: 3)
          - **AUC:** AA 3,912; **OPV:** 12,258

- **New York**
  - **Beth Israel Medical Center Program**
    - **Beth Israel Medical Center**
      - **La Guardia Hospital-Syossel Community Hospital**
        - **Program Director:** Harry Grabersl, MD
          - **Beth Israel Medical Center**
            - **10 Nathan D Perlman Place**
          - **New York NY 10033**
          - **Length:** 3 Years; **Total Positions:** 6 (PGY1: 0)
          - **AUC:** AA 1,493; **OPV:** 2,644

---

*Information Not Provided*  
**PGY1** = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  
**Shared-Schedule Positions Available**  
**AUC = Average Daily Census**  
**AA = Annual Admissions**  
**OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits**
New York cont'd

Columbia University Program
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York Overlook Hospital
Program Director: Carl A. Olsson, MD
Columbia Presbyterian Medical Center
530 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ACD 68; AA 3.318; OPV 7,151

Cornell Cooperating Hospitals Program
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center Program
Program Director: E. Darracott Vaughan, Jr, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
ACD 90; AA 2.554; OPV 5,337

Lenox Hill Hospital Program
Lenox Hill Hospital
Westchester County Medical Center, (Valhalla)
Program Director: John A. Fracchia, MD
Lenox Hill Hospital
100 E 77th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ACD 100; AA 3.520; OPV 13,420

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program
Mount Sinai Hospital
City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Bronx)
Program Director: Michael J. Droller, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center, Dept of Urology
One Gustave Levy Place
New York NY 10029
Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
ACD 80; AA 2.800; OPV 10,904

New York University Medical Center Program
New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
Cabrini Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)
Program Director: Pablo Morales, MD
New York University Medical Center
560 1st Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 13 (PGY1: 0)
ACD 150; AA 5.703; OPV 10,231

St. Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center Program
St. Luke's-Roosevelt Hosp Ctr-Roosevelt Division
Program Director: Nicholas A. Romas, MD
St Luke's-Roosevelt Medical Center
429 W 59th St
New York NY 10019
Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ACD 36; AA 1.500; OPV 2,500

New York (Bronx)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Program
Montefiore Med Ctr-Henry and Lucy Moses Hosp Division
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Jack D. Weiler Hosp of Albert Einstein Coll of Medicine
Program Director: Selwyn Z. Fried, MD
Montefiore Medical Center
111 E 210th St
New York (Bronx) NY 1047
Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ACD 100; AA 3.005; OPV 10,000

New York (Brooklyn)
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center Program
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Program Director: Hong Kim, MD
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center, Dept of Urology
Linden Blvd and Brooklyn Plaza
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11212
Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ACD 28; AA 1.422; OPV 1,577

New York (New Hyde Park)
Long Island Jewish Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish Medical Center
Long Island Jewish Medical Center-Manhasset Div
Queens Hospital Center
Program Director: Arthur D. Smith, MD
Long Island Jewish Medical Center
270-05 76th St
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11040
Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ACD 49; AA 1.971; OPV 3,740

New York (Brooklyn)
Maimonides Medical Center Program
Maimonides Medical Center
Coney Island Hospital
Kings County Hospital/Ctr
Program Director: Gilbert J. Wise, MD
Maimonides Medical Center
4802 10th Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11219
Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ACD 58; AA 2.195; OPV 5,024

SUNY Downstate Medical Center Program
Kings County Hospital/Ctr
State Univ Hosp-Downstate Med Ctr
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brooklyn)
Program Director: Richard J. Nachts, MD
SUNY Downstate Medical School
450 Clarkson Ave Box 79
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ACD 91; AA 3.310; OPV 11,858

Rochester
Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester Program
Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester
Genesee Hospital
Rochester General Hospital
Program Director: A T K Cockett, MD
Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
ACD 29; AA 1.877; OPV 4,463

Syracuse
SUNY Upstate Medical Center Program
University Hospital of Upstate Medical Center
Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Syracuse)
Program Director: Zahi Mahkul, MD
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ACD 49; AA 1.229; OPV 1,062

Valhalla
New York Medical College Program
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Our Lady of Mercy Medical Center
Program Director: Joseph C. Addonizio, MD
New York Medical College
Dept of Urology
Valhalla NY 10595
Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ACD 90; AA 2.120; OPV 14,200

Chapel Hill
North Carolina Memorial Hospital Program
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Memorial Hospital
Wake County Hospital System
Program Director: Floyd A. Fried, MD
428 Burnett-Womack Clinical Science Bldg 229-H
Univ of North Carolina
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 0)
ACD 36; AA 1.618; OPV 18,991

Durham
Duke University Program
Duke University Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Asheville)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Durham)
Program Director: David F. Paulson, MD
Duke University Medical Center
P.O. Box 3707
Durham NC 27713
Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ACD 102; AA 3.590; OPV 20,520

Winston-Salem
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Program
North Carolina Baptist Hospital Program
Program Director: David L. McCullough, MD
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
330 S Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 2)
ACD 24; AA 1.182; OPV 1,470

Ohio
Akron
Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine Program
Akron General Medical Center
Akron City Hospital
Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron
Program Director: L. Davis, Archibald, Jr, MD
Akron General Medical Center
400 Wabash Ave
Akron OH 44307
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ACD 64; AA 3.032; OPV 1,923

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
ACD = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ACCRREDITED PROGRAMS IN UROLOGY

OHIO cont’d

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program
Univ of Cincinnati Hospital-University Hospital
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Christ Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cincinnati)
Program Director:
R Bruce Braden, MD
University of Cincinnati Medical Center
231 Bethesda Ave, Mail Location 589
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 18 (PGY1:3)
ADC 70; AA 3,501; OPV 8,650

Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Program
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Cleveland Metropolitan General-Hillsview Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)
Program Director:
Martin Resnick, MD
Case Western Reserve University, Dept of Urology
2065 Adelbert Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1:3)
ADC 45; AA 2,442; OPV 1,941

Cleveland Clinic Foundation Program
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
Drogo K Montague, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 15 (PGY1:3)
ADC 42; AA 2,048; OPV 11,442

Columbus
Ohio State University Program
Ohio State University Hospital
Columbus Children's Hospital
Riverside Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph R Drago, MD
Ohio State University
456 Clinic Dr, Rm 4B14
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 8 (PGY1:2)
ADC 26; AA 2,440; OPV 8,793

Toledo
Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Program
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
St Vincent Medical Center
Toledo Hospital
Program Director:
Kenneth A Kropp, MD
Medical College of Ohio, Dept of Urology
C S #10008
Toledo OH 43699
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 10 (PGY1:2)
ADC 100; AA 3,200; OPV 5,000

OKLAHOMA
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center Program
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital and Clinics
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
Program Director:
James R Geyer, MD
Univ of Oklahoma College of Medicine, Dept of Urology
920 Stanton Young Blvd, P O B 26901
Oklahoma City OK 73190
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 15 (PGY1:3)
ADC 78; AA 4,433; OPV 8,195

OREGON
Portland
Oregon Health Sciences University Program
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Portland)
Program Director:
John M Barry, MD
Oregon Health Science University, Div of Urology
3181 SW Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 8 (PGY1:0)
ADC 42; AA 1,300; OPV 8,500

Pennsylvania
Danville
Geisinger Medical Center Program
Geisinger Medical Center
Program Director:
Joseph J Mowad, MD
Geisinger Medical Center
Dept of Urology
Danville PA 17822
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 5 (PGY1:1)
ADC 15; AA 842; OPV 13,750

Hershey
Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University Program
Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
Lenkaster General Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas J Rohner, Jr, MD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center, Dept of Urology
500 University Dr
Hershey PA 17033
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 6 (PGY1:1)
ADC 23; AA 1,153; OPV 4,403

Philadelphia
Temple University Program
Temple University Hospital
Abington Memorial Hospital
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
St Christopher's Hospital for Children
Program Director:
A Richard Kendall, MD
Temple University, Dept of Urology
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 7 (PGY1:0)
ADC 77; AA 1,700; OPV 7,500

Thomas Jefferson University Program
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Bryn Mawr Hospital
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (Wilming)
Program Director:
S Grant Mulholland, MD
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital, Dept of Urology
1025 Walnut St, 1112 College Bldg
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 5 (PGY1:0)
ADC 56; AA 2,589; OPV 6,500

University of Pennsylvania Program
Hosp of the University of Pennsylvania
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
Pennsylvania Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
Alan J Wein, MD
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania, Dept of Urology
3400 Spruce St, S Silverstein
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1:3)
ADC 93; AA 3,430; OPV 8,900

Pittsburgh
Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh Program
Presbyterian-University Hospital of Pittsburgh
Allegheny General Hospital
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
Montefiore Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)
Program Director:
Thomas R Hakala, MD
Univ of Pittsburgh, Dept of Urology
4414 Presbyterian-University Hosp
Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 8 (PGY1:0)
ADC 82; AA 2,534; OPV 6,651

Puerto Rico
San Juan
University of Puerto Rico Program
University Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)
Program Director:
Roberto F Fortuno, MD
Universidad De Puerto Rico, Apartado 5067
Recinto De Ciencias Medicas
San Juan PR 00936
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 9 (PGY1:0)
ADC 80; AA 12,000; OPV 25,000

Rhode Island
Providence
Brown University Program
Rhode Island Hospital
Roger Williams General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Providence)
Program Director:
Barry S Stein, MD
Rhode Island Hospital
593 Eddy St
Providence RI 02902
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 6 (PGY1:0)
ADC 44; AA 1,786; OPV 3,383

South Carolina
Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Program
M U S C Medical Center
Charleston Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)
Program Director:
Stephen N Rous, MD
Medical University of South Carolina
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 8 (PGY1:0)
ADC 34; AA 1,400; OPV 8,000

Tennessee
Memphis
University of Tennessee Regional Medical Center at Memphis Program
University of Tennessee Medical Center
Baptist Memorial Hospital
Regional Medical Center at Memphis
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Memphis)
Program Director:
Clair E Cox, MD
University of Tennessee Medical Center
956 Court, Box 10
Memphis TN 38163
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 10 (PGY1:0)
ADC 96; AA 4,000; OPV 18,800

*Information Not Provided PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
TENNESSEE cont’d

Nashville
Vanderbilt University Program
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Baptist Hospital
Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Nashville)
Program Director:
Fred K. Kwong, Jr., MD
Vanderbilt Univ Med Ctr-North, Dept of Urology (DA314)
21st and Garland Aves
Nashville TN 37232
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 74; AA 3.500; OPV 13.620

San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center Program
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Richard G. Sutton, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center
4000 TMs St, Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 23; AA 1.230; OPV 19.473

University of Texas at San Antonio Program
Med Ctr Hosp (of Barco City Hosp Dist)
Audie L. Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)
Santa Rosa Medical Center
Program Director:
Paul A. Yeus, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 64; AA 2.312; OPV 10.129

Willford Hall USAF Medical Center Program
Willford Hall USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
Donald E. Nickola, MD
Willford Hall USAF Med Ctr/AFGHANISTAN, Dept of Urology
Lakeland AFB
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 29; AA 1.256; OPV 18.396

Temple
Scott and White Memorial Hospital Program
Scott and White Mem Hosp-Texas A & M Univ Coll of Med
Oklahoma State University College of Medicine
Program Director:
Richard C. Klug, MD
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
1915 S 31st St
Temple TX 76308
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 40; AA 3.125; OPV 15.426

UTAH
Salt Lake City
University of Utah Program
University of Utah Medical Center
LDS Hospital
Primary Children's Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Salt Lake City)
Program Director:
Riordan J. O'Malley, MD
Univ of Utah College of Medicine
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 45; AA 4.767; OPV 5.540

VERMONT
Burlington
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont Program
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Fanny Allen Hospital
Program Director:
Guy W. Leadbetter, Jr., MD
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Colchester Ave
Burlington VT 05401
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 11; AA 645; OPV 520

VIRGINIA
Charlottesville
University of Virginia Program
University of Virginia Hospitals
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Salem)
Program Director:
J. K. Gillenwater, MD
Univ of Virginia School of Medicine
Dept of Urology, Box 422
Charlottesville VA 22908
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 28; AA 937; OPV 9.739

Norfolk
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine Program
Med Ctr Hosps-Norfolk Gen Hosp Division
Children's Hospital of the King's Daughters
Medical Center Hospitals-Leigh Memorial Division
Program Director:
P. A. Wolf, MD
Suite #100, Hugh Medical Center
400 Brambleton Ave
Norfolk VA 23510
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 70; AA 3.148; OPV 1.780

Portsmouth
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth) Program
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth)
Program Director:
D. E. K. Gilmour, MD
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Huntersville VA 23708
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 33; AA 1.533; OPV 15.224

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Program
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
D. E. K. Gilmour, MD
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Huntersville VA 23708
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 33; AA 1.533; OPV 15.224

Seattle
University of Washington Program
University of Washington Medical Center
Children's Orthopedic Hospital and Medical Center
Harborview Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Seattle)
Virginia Mason Hospital
Program Director:
J. S. Ansell, MD
Univ of Washington
Dept of Urology
Seattle WA 98195
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 87; AA 1.265; OPV 19.000

WASHINGTON
Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center Program
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director:
J. D. Wilkerson, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Box 302
Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 12; AA 645; OPV 13.127
## WEST VIRGINIA

**Morgantown**

West Virginia University Program  
West Virginia University Hospitals  
Louis A Johnson VA Med Ctr  
Ohio Valley Medical Center  

**Program Director:**  
Donald Lam, MD  
West Virginia University Hospitals  
Dept of Urology  
Morgantown WV 26506

Length: 3 Years;  Total Positions: 6  
(PGY1: 0)  
ADC 20; AA 750; OPV 6,200

## WISCONSIN

**Madison**

University of Wisconsin Program  
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics  
Gundersen Med Foun-La Crosse Lutheran Hosp  
Madison General Hospital  
Methodist Hospital  
St Marys Hospital Medical Center  
Wm S Middleton Memorial Veteran's Hospital  

**Program Director:**  
David L Utting, University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics  
600 Highland Ave, Rm G5/335  
Madison WI 53792  

Length: 3 Years;  Total Positions: 10  
(PGY1: 2)  
ADC 80; AA 4,311; OPV 13,669

**Milwaukee**

Medical College of Wisconsin Program  
Milwaukee County Medical Complex  
Clement J Zablocki VA Med Ctr  
Froedert Memorial Lutheran Hospital  

**Program Director:**  
Russell K Lawson, MD  
Froedert Memorial Lutheran Hospital  
9200 W Wisconsin Ave  
Milwaukee WI 53226  

Length: 3 Years;  Total Positions: 10  
(PGY1: 2)  
ADC 31; AA 1,508; OPV 9,016

## UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

**San Antonio**

Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center Program  
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center  

**Program Director:**  
Donald E Novicki, MD  
Wilford Hall USAF Med Ctr/6 G H S U, Dep of Urology  
Lackland AFB  
San Antonio TX 78236  

Length: 4 Years;  Total Positions: 9  
(PGY1: 0)  
ADC 23; AA 1,256; OPV 18,396

## UNITED STATES ARMY

**San Francisco**

Lettreman Army Medical Center Program  
Lettreman Army Medical Center  

**Program Director:**  
Col Robert E Agee, MD  
Lettreman Army Medical Center  
Presidio of San Francisco  
San Francisco CA 94129  

Length: 3 Years;  Total Positions: 4  
(PGY1: 1)  
ADC 15; AA 456; OPV 6,603

## COLORADO

**Aurora**

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center Program  
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center  

**Program Director:**  
Col Torrence M Wilson, MD  
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center  
Dept of Urology  
Aurora CO 80045  
Length: 3 Years;  Total Positions: 3  
(PGY1: 0)  
ADC 22; AA 895; OPV 9,895

**COLORADO**

**D.C.**

**Washington**

Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program  
Walter Reed Army Medical Center  

**Program Director:**  
Col David G McLeod, MD  
Urology Service, Dept of Surgery  
Walter Reed Army Medical Center  
Washington DC 20307  

Length: 3 Years;  Total Positions: 6  
(PGY1: 0)  
ADC 44; AA 1,300; OPV 15,200

## HAWAII

Honolulu  

Tripler Army Medical Center Program  
Tripler Army Medical Center  
Queen's Medical Center  

**Program Director:**  
Col Douglas W Soderberg, MD  
Tripler Army Medical Center  
Box 255  
Honolulu HI 96859  

Length: 3 Years;  Total Positions: 4  
(PGY1: 0)  
ADC 35; AA 1,200; OPV 17,000

## TEXAS

**San Antonio**

Brooke Army Medical Center Program  
Brooke Army Medical Center  

**Program Director:**  
Col G Ritchie Spence, MD  
Brooke Army Medical Center  
P O Box 213, Fort Sam Houston  
San Antonio TX 78234  

Length: 3 Years;  Total Positions: 4  
(PGY1: 0)  
ADC 23; AA 1,238; OPV 19,473

## WASHINGTON

**Tacoma**

Madigan Army Medical Center Program  
Madigan Army Medical Center  

**Program Director:**  
Col William D Beville, MD  
Madigan Army Medical Center  
Box 302  
Tacoma WA 98431  

Length: 3 Year(s);  Total Positions: 4  
(PGY1: 1)  
ADC 12; AA 645; OPV 13,127

## UNITED STATES NAVY

**Oakland**

Naval Hospital (Oakland) Program  
Naval Hospital (Oakland)  
Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center (Walnut Creek)  

**Program Director:**  
Capt G J Davoll, MD  
Naval Hospital  
Dept of Urology  
Oakland CA 94627  

Length: 3 Year(s);  Total Positions: 3  
(PGY1: 0)  
ADC 15; AA 698; OPV 14,020

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Information Not Provided</th>
<th>PGY1</th>
<th>Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training</th>
<th>★ Shared Schedule Positions Available</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ADC</td>
<td>AA</td>
<td>OPV</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Average Daily Census</td>
<td>Annual Admissions</td>
<td>Outpatient Visits</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## TRANSITIONAL PROGRAM

### ALABAMA

**Birmingham**

- **Baptist Medical Centers Program**
  - Baptist Medical Center-Montclair
  - Baptist Medical Center-Princeton
  - Program Director: Joe D Bancroft, MD
  - Baptist Medical Center-Montclair
  - 800 Muncrief Rd
  - Birmingham AL 35213
  - Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
  - SPEC: IM, OB, GS

**Carraway Methodist Medical Center Program**

- **Carraway Methodist Medical Center**
  - Program Director: E David Hasler Jr, MD
  - Carraway Methodist Medical Center
  - 1600 N 26th St
  - Birmingham AL 35234.
  - Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
  - SPEC: IM, OB, GS

### ARKANSAS

**Little Rock**

- University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Program
  - Baptist Medical Center
  - Arkansas Children’s Hospital
  - VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
  - Program Director: Ted H Sims, MD
  - Univ of Arkansas College of Medicine
  - 4301 W Markham, Slot 592
  - Little Rock AR 72205
  - Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
  - SPEC: IM, GS

### CALIFORNIA

**Fairfield**

- David Grant U S A F Medical Center Program
  - David Grant U S A F Medical Center Program
  - Program Director: David M Philpott, MD
  - David Grant U S A F Medical Center
  - Travis AFB
  - Fairfield CA 94535
  - Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
  - SPEC: IM, GS

**Fresno**

- University of California (San Francisco) Program
  - Valley Medical Center of Fresno
  - Program Director: G Thomas Evans-Bell, MD
  - Valley Medical Center of Fresno
  - 445 S Cedar Ave
  - Fresno CA 93702
  - Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
  - SPEC: AN, D, EM, OPH, TR

### LOS ANGELES

- White Memorial Medical Center Program
  - White Memorial Medical Center Program
  - Program Director: George Kyriakakis, MD
  - White Memorial Medical Center
  - 1720 Brookhurst Ave
  - Los Angeles CA 90033
  - Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
  - SPEC: IM, OPH, ORS

### OAKLAND

- Highland General Hospital Program
  - Highland General Hospital
  - Program Director: Tom Miller, MD
  - Highland General Hospital
  - 1411 E 31St St
  - Oakland CA 94602
  - Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
  - SPEC: EM, IM, GS

### NAVAL HOSPITAL (OAKLAND) PROGRAM

- Naval Hospital (Oakland)
  - Program Director: Col John P Garrettson, MD
  - Graduate Training Office
  - Naval Hospital
  - Oakland CA 94627
  - Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
  - SPEC: IM, OB, ORS, OTO, PD, DR, GS

### SAN BERNARDINO

- **San Bernardino Medical Center Program**
  - San Bernardino County Medical Center
  - Program Director: David M Philpott, MD
  - San Bernardino County Medical Center
  - 780 E Gilbert St
  - San Bernardino CA 92415
  - Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
  - SPEC: FP, OB/G

### SAN DIEGO

- Mercy Hospital and Medical Center Program
  - Program Director: Charles L Miller, MD
  - Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
  - 4077 Fifth Ave
  - San Diego CA 92103
  - Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
  - SPEC: AN, IM, OB/G, OPH, PD, GS

- Naval Hospital (San Diego) Program
  - Naval Hospital (San Diego)
  - Program Director: Cmdr B Z Hibbard, MD
  - Naval Hospital
  - Building 5
  - San Diego CA 92134
  - Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
  - SPEC: IM, GS

### SAN FRANCISCO

- Letterman Army Medical Center Program
  - Letterman Army Medical Center Program
  - Program Director: Lt Col Robert J George, MD
  - Letterman Army Medical Center
  - Attn: H S H Z K C E
  - San Francisco CA 94129
  - Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
  - SPEC: IM, GS

### ST MARY’S HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL CENTER PROGRAM

- **St Mary’s Hospital and Medical Center Program**
  - St Mary’s Hospital and Medical Center Program
  - Program Director: Charles H Littgow, MD
  - St Mary’s Hospital and Medical Center
  - 450 Stearns St
  - San Francisco CA 94117
  - Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
  - SPEC: IM, P, DR, TR, GS

### Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center Program

- Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center Program
  - Program Director: Harold Brownstein, MD
  - Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
  - P O Box 7921
  - San Francisco CA 94120
  - Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
  - SPEC: IM, GS
### California

- **San Jose**
  - Santa Clara Valley Medical Center Program
  - San Jose, CA 95128
  - Length: 1 Year(s)
  - Total Positions: 11
  - SPEC: IM, DR

### Stockton

- **San Joaquin General Hospital Program**
  - San Joaquin General Hospital
  - Program Director: Patricia A. Kinkin, MD
  - San Joaquin General Hospital
  - 500 S Faison Ave
  - Stockton, CA 95201
  - Length: 1 Year(s)
  - Total Positions: 4
  - SPEC: FM, IM, OB/GYN, GS

### Torrance

- **Los Angeles County-Harbor U C L A Medical Center Program**
  - Torrance, CA 90509
  - Length: 1 Year(s)
  - Total Positions: 12
  - SPEC: AN, EM, FP, ORS, PTH, DR, GS

### Colorado

- **Aurora**
  - Fitzsimons Army Medical Center Program
  - Program Director: Paul L. Sather, MD
  - Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
  - Aurora, CO 80045
  - Length: 1 Year(s)
  - Total Positions: 12
  - SPEC: IM, OB/GYN, ORS, PD, DR, GS, U

### Delaware

- **Newark**
  - Medical Center of Delaware Program
  - Program Director: E Wayne Martz, MD
  - The Medical Center of Delaware
  - Newark, DE 19718
  - Length: 1 Year(s)
  - Total Positions: 2
  - SPEC: FP, IM, PD

### District of Columbia

- **Andrews AFB**
  - Malcolm Grow USAF Medical Center Program
  - Malcolm Grow USAF Medical Center
  - Program Director: Maxwell W. Stoeckel, MD
  - Andrews AFB, A. P. O.
  - Washington, DC 20331
  - Length: 1 Year(s)
  - Total Positions: 10
  - SPEC: FP, PD

### Georgia

- **Atlanta**
  - Emory University Hospital Program
  - Emory University Hospital
  - 1360 Clifton Rd
  - Atlanta, GA 30322
  - Length: 1 Year(s)
  - Total Positions: 6
  - SPEC: IM, PD

- **Georgia Baptist Medical Center Program**
  - Georgia Baptist Medical Center
  - Program Director: James S. Maughon, MD
  - Georgia Baptist Medical Center
  - 300 Boulevard, N.E.
  - Atlanta, GA 30312
  - Length: 1 Year(s)
  - Total Positions: 9
  - SPEC: IM, OB/GYN, ORS, GS

### Augusta

- **Medical College of Georgia Program**
  - Medical College of Georgia Hospital and Clinics
  - Program Director: P. Alan Bowen, 2nd, MD
  - Augusta, GA 30912
  - Length: 1 Year(s)
  - Total Positions: 8
  - SPEC: IM, FP, IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, P, DR, TR, GS, U

### Fort Gordon

- **Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center Program**
  - Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
  - Program Director: Lt. Col. Edward W. Mendoza, MD
  - Fort Gordon, GA 30905
  - Length: 1 Year(s)
  - Total Positions: 6
  - SPEC: FP, IM, ORS, PTH, P, GS

### Macon

- **Macon**
  - Mercer University School of Medicine Program
  - Medical Center of Central Georgia
  - Program Director: James S. Pugh, MD
  - Medical Center of Central Georgia
  - Macon, GA 31206
  - Length: 1 Year(s)
  - Total Positions: 4
  - SPEC: FP, ORS, GS

### Hawaii

- **Honolulu**
  - Tripler Army Medical Center Program
  - Tripler Army Medical Center
  - Program Director: Lt. Col. William R. Rimm, MD
  - Honolulu, HI 96859
  - Length: 1 Year(s)
  - Total Positions: 15
  - SPEC: IM, OB/GYN, ORS, OT, PD, P, GS, U

---

**Information Not Provided**: PGY1 - Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training

**Shared Schedule Positions Available**
HAWAII cont’d

Honolulu cont’d

University of Hawaii Program
Queen’s Medical Center
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Moanalua)
Kapiolani Women’s and Children’s Medical Center
Kualoa Medical Center
St Francis Hospital

Program Director:
Thomas J Whelan, Jr, MD
Univ of Hawaii Program
1366 Lusitana St, 6th Fl
Honolulu HI 96813

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
SPEC: IM, PD, GS

ILLINOIS

Berwyn
MacNeal Memorial Hospital Program
MacNeal Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Lawrence R La Palo, MD
Columbus-Cuneo-Cabrini Medical Center
3249 S Oak Park Ave
Berwyn IL 60492

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
SPEC: PN, IM

Chicago
Columbus-Cuneo-Cabrini Medical Center Program
Columbus-Cuneo-Cabrini Medical Center

Program Director:
Robert P Davis, MD
Columbus-Cuneo-Cabrini Medical Center
2535 N Lakeview Ave
Chicago IL 60614

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
SPEC: OB, PD, GS

Cook County Hospital Program
Cook County Hospital

Program Director:
Conrad Tscache, MD
Cook County Hospital
180 S Wolcott St
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
SPEC: AN, FP, DR

Illinois Masonic Medical Center Program
Illinois Masonic Medical Center

Program Director:
Frank J Konsiek, MD
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
836 W Wellington
Chicago IL 60657

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
SPEC: AN, EM, IM, OB, PTH, PD, DR, GS

Louis A Weiss Memorial Hospital Program

Louis A Weiss Memorial Hospital Program

Program Director:
Herbert E Bessinger, MD
Louis A Weiss Memorial Hospital
4646 N Marine Dr
Chicago IL 60640

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
SPEC: IM, GS

Northwestern University Medical School Program
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Evanson Hospital

Program Director:
C Lauro Fetherhead, MD
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
2560 Ridge Rd
Evanson IL 60201

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
SPEC: AN, IM, N

Reynolds Hospital Medical Center Program
Reynolds Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:
Walter F Kondratowicz, MD
Reynold Hospital Medical Center
4550 N Winchester Ave
Chicago IL 60640

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
SPEC: FP, IM, ORS

Resurrection Hospital Program
Resurrection Hospital

Program Director:
Joseph L Daddona, MD
Resurrection Hospital
7435 W Talcott
Chicago IL 60631

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
SPEC: FP, GS

Swedish Covenant Hospital Program
Swedish Covenant Hospital

Program Director:
Walter Vala, MD, PhD
Swedish Covenant Hospital
5400 S California
Chicago IL 60609

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
SPEC: FP, PD, P

Evanson
St Francis Hospital of Evanson Program
St Francis Hospital of Evanson

Program Director:
Mitchell B Byrne, MD
St Francis Hospital of Evanson
355 Ridge Ave
Evanson IL 60620

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
SPEC: IM, OB, GS

Oak Park
West Suburban Hospital Medical Center Program
West Suburban Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:
Malcolm A Deam, MD
West Suburban Hospital Medical Center
Erie at Austin
Oak Park IL 60302

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
SPEC: FP, IM

Peoria
Saint Francis Medical Center Program
Saint Francis Medical Center

Program Director:
Michael C Luescher, MD
Saint Francis Medical Center
530 NE Glen Oak Ave
Peoria IL 61607

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
SPEC: IM, PD

Scott A F B

U S A F Medical Center (Scott) Program
U S A F Medical Center (Scott)

Program Director:
Major Edward E Hayes, MD
U S A F Medical Center
Scott A F B IL 62225

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
SPEC: FP, PD, GS

Fort Wayne
Fort Wayne Medical Education Program
St Joseph’s Hospital of Fort Wayne
Lutheran Hospital of Fort Wayne

Program Director:
George M Hamilton, MD
Fort Wayne Medical Education Program
2414 E State Blvd
Fort Wayne IN 46805

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
SPEC: FP, ORS

Indianapolis
Methodist Hospital of Indiana Program
Methodist Hospital of Indiana

Program Director:
Stephen Jay, MD
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
1604 N Capitol Ave
Indianapolis IN 46202

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OB, PD, GS

St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center Program
St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center

Program Director:
Robert D Robinson, MD
St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center
2501 W 66th St
Indianapolis IN 46250

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
SPEC: FP, IM

Muncie
Ball Memorial Hospital Program
Ball Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
John L Cullison, MD
Ball Memorial Hospital
2401 University Ave
Muncie IN 47303

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 11
SPEC: FP, IM

Des Moines
Broadlawns Medical Center Program
Broadlawns Medical Center
Iowa Methodist Medical Center

Program Director:
John Hess, Jr, MD
Broadlawns Medical Center
18th and Hickman Rd
Des Moines IA 50314

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
SPEC: FP, IM, PD, GS

Wichita
University of Kansas (Wichita) Program
Wesley Medical Center
St Francis Regional Medical Center
St Joseph Medical Center

Program Director:
Gerard Van Leeuwen, MD
Univ of Kansas School of Medicine (Wichita)
1010 N Kansas
Wichita KS 67214

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
SPEC: FP, IM, PD

KANSAS
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Program Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana</td>
<td>Independence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tulane University Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Laffite Kemo Charity Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Program Director:</strong> Charles A Cefalau, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Laffite Kemo Charity Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>P O Box 79, Hwy 61 South</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Independence LA 70443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>SPEC: EM, IM, OBG, PD, GS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>New Orleans</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Louisiana State University Program B</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Charity Hospital of Louisiana L S U Div</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Program Director:</strong> Paul Larson, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Louisiana State University School of Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1542 Tulane Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>New Orleans LA 70112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>SPEC: EM, IM, PD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tulane University Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Charity Hospital of Louisiana-Tulane Division</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Huey P Long Memorial Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Laffite Kemo Charity Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Touro Infirmary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tulane University Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Veterans Med Ctr-Tulane Service (New Orleans)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Program Director:</strong> Fernando Cheirino, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Charity Hospital of Louisiana-Tulane Division</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1532 Tulane Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>New Orleans LA 70140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>SPEC: IM, N, OPH, ORS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Shreveport</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Louisiana State University School of Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>E A Conway Memorial Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VA Med Ctr (Shreveport)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Program Director:</strong> William Shadley, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Louisiana State University Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1501 Kings Highway, P O Box 33932</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Shreveport LA 71130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, PD, GS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>MARYLAND</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Baltimore</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Maryland General Hospital Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Maryland General Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Program Director:</strong> Michael C Yen, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Maryland General Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>827 Lindon Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Baltimore MD 21201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>SPEC: IM, OPH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>South Baltimore General Hospital Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>South Baltimore General Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Program Director:</strong> Colin C Heintz, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>South Baltimore General Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3001 S Hanover St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Baltimore MD 21230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>SPEC: IM, OBG, PD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bethesda</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Naval Hospital (Bethesda) Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Naval Hospital (Bethesda)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Program Director:</strong> Lt Cmdr John M Mateczun, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Naval Hospital (Bethesda)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bethesda MD 20814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, P, GS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>MASSACHUSETTS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Boston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Carney Hospital/Boston University Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Carney Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Program Director:</strong> Philip C Caring, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Carney Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2100 Dorchester Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Boston MA 02124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>SPEC: IM, GS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lemuel Shattuck Hospital Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lemuel Shattuck Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Program Director:</strong> Sarah Anderson, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lemuel Shattuck Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>170 Morton St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jamaica Plain MA 02139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>SPEC: IM, P</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Brigham and Women’s Hospital Program A &amp; Brigham and Women’s Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Marshall A Wolf, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Brigham and Women’s Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>75 Francis St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Boston MA 02115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>SPEC: IM, N, DR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Brigham and Women’s Hospital Program B &amp; Brigham and Women’s Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Marshall A Wolf, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Brigham and Women’s Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>75 Francis St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Boston MA 02115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>SPEC: IM, N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Framingham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Framingham Union Hospital/Boston University Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Framingham Union Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Program Director:</strong> Frank V Coco, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Framingham Union Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>115 Lincoln St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Framingham MA 01701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>SPEC: AN, IM, OPH, PM, DR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Malden</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Malden Hospital/Boston University Program B</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Malden Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Program Director:</strong> Warren Bennett, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Malden Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hospital Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Malden MA 02148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>SPEC: IM, P</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Framingham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Worcester</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Worcester City Hospital Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Worcester City Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Program Director:</strong> Gilbert E Levinson, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Worcester City Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>26 Queen St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Worcester MA 01610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>SPEC: IM, EM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>MICHIGAN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ann Arbor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>St Joseph Mercy Hospital Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>St Joseph Mercy Hosp (Div of C Mc Auley Hth Ctr)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Program Director:</strong> Jack H Carman, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>St Joseph Mercy Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>P O Box 99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ann Arbor MI 48136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>SPEC: IM, OBG</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dearborn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Oakwood Hospital Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Oakwood Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Program Director:</strong> Nancy M McGuire, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Oakwood Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>18101 Oakwood Blvd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dearborn MI 48124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>SPEC: PP, IM</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Information Not Provided*  
**PGY1** = Positions Open to Applicants with no Previous Graduate Medical Training  
**Shared-Schedule Positions Available**
### ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN TRANSITIONAL PROGRAM

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Program Name</th>
<th>Program Type</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Positions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MICHIGAN</td>
<td>Detroit</td>
<td>Detroit-Macomb Hospitals Association Program</td>
<td>Detroit Memorial Hospital</td>
<td>1 Year(s)</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Detroit-Macomb Hospitals Association</td>
<td>South Macomb Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td>Pedro F Franco, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Location</td>
<td>7815 E Jefferson Ave</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Phone</td>
<td>48214</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Website</td>
<td>SPEC: OBG, GS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Henry Ford Hospital Program</td>
<td>Henry Ford Hospital</td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td>1 Year(s)</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>David C Leach, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Location</td>
<td>2799 W Grand Blvd</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Website</td>
<td>Detroit</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wayne State University Program</td>
<td>Harper-Grace Hospitals-Grace Division</td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td>1 Year(s)</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Kenneth L Bergman, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Location</td>
<td>18700 Meyers Rd</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Website</td>
<td>Detroit</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Flint</td>
<td>Hurley Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Hurley Medical Center</td>
<td>1 Year(s)</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td>Wally Mueller, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Website</td>
<td>One Hurley Plaza</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Website</td>
<td>Flint</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Grand Rapids</td>
<td>Blodgett Memorial Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td>1 Year(s)</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Robert L Tupper, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Location</td>
<td>1840 Walthier St, S E</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Website</td>
<td>Grand Rapids</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Website</td>
<td>48506</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Website</td>
<td>Butterworth Hospital Program</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Butterworth Hospital</td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td>1 Year(s)</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Raymond L Gonzalez, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Location</td>
<td>100 Michigan, N E</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Website</td>
<td>Grand Rapids</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Website</td>
<td>48503</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>St Mary's Hospital Program</td>
<td>St Mary's Hospital</td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td>1 Year(s)</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Bruce H Baker, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Location</td>
<td>200 Jefferson Ave, S E</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Website</td>
<td>Grand Rapids</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Website</td>
<td>48503</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kalamazoo</td>
<td>Southwestern Michigan Area Health Education Center Program</td>
<td>Bronson Methodist Hospital</td>
<td>1 Year(s)</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lae Berens, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Location</td>
<td>1521 Grant Rd</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Website</td>
<td>Kalamazoo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Website</td>
<td>49001</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lansing</td>
<td>Edward W Sparrow Hospital Program</td>
<td>Edward W Sparrow Hospital</td>
<td>1 Year(s)</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>John M Amstrong, D</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Location</td>
<td>1215 W Michigan Ave, P.O Box 30480</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Website</td>
<td>Lansing</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Website</td>
<td>49009</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pontiac</td>
<td>St Joseph Mercy Hospital Program</td>
<td>St Joseph Mercy Hospital</td>
<td>1 Year(s)</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>E Patrick Juris, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Location</td>
<td>900 Woodward Ave</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Website</td>
<td>Pontiac</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Website</td>
<td>48053</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Royal Oak</td>
<td>William Beaumont Hospital Program</td>
<td>William Beaumont Hospital</td>
<td>1 Year(s)</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Gerald S Weinbraub, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Location</td>
<td>3601 W 13 Mile Rd</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Website</td>
<td>Royal Oak</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Website</td>
<td>48072</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Southfield</td>
<td>Providence Hospital Program</td>
<td>Providence Hospital</td>
<td>1 Year(s)</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jeffrey Zaks, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Location</td>
<td>16001 W Nine Mile, P.O Box 2043</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Website</td>
<td>Southfield</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Website</td>
<td>48037</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Minneapolis</td>
<td>Hennepin County Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Hennepin County Medical Center</td>
<td>1 Year(s)</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Richard B Raffe, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Location</td>
<td>701 Park Ave, S</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Website</td>
<td>Minneapolis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Website</td>
<td>55415</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>St Louis</td>
<td>Deaconess Hospital Program</td>
<td>Deaconess Hospital</td>
<td>1 Year(s)</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>M H Hill, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Location</td>
<td>6150 Oaklond Ave</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Website</td>
<td>St Louis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Website</td>
<td>63139</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>New Jersey</td>
<td>Hackensack Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Hackensack Medical Center</td>
<td>1 Year(s)</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>William C Black, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Location</td>
<td>22 Hospital Pl</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Website</td>
<td>Hackensack</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Website</td>
<td>07601</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Neptune</td>
<td>Jersey Shore Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Jersey Shore Medical Center</td>
<td>1 Year(s)</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Anthony P Despist, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Location</td>
<td>1495 Cortely Ave</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Website</td>
<td>Neptune</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Website</td>
<td>07753</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Newark</td>
<td>U M D N J-New Jersey Medical School Program</td>
<td>St Michael's Medical Center</td>
<td>1 Year(s)</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>John W Senakovic, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Location</td>
<td>306 High St</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Website</td>
<td>Newark</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Website</td>
<td>07102</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>U M D N J-New Jersey Medical School Program</td>
<td>U M D N J-University Hospital Program</td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td>1 Year(s)</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Carter L Marshall, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Location</td>
<td>100 Bergen St</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Website</td>
<td>Newark</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Website</td>
<td>07107</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
NEW JERSEY cont’d

United Hospitals Medical Center Program
United Hospitals Medical Center
Program Director: Elaine German, MD
United Hospitals Medical Center
15 S Ninth St
Newark NJ 07107
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 14
SPEC: IM, PD

Peabody’s Medical Center Program
Peabody’s Medical Center
Program Director: Anthony Mineo, MD
Peabody’s Medical Center
105 Main St
Paterson NJ 07503
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
SPEC: IM, PD

Summit
Overlook Hospital Program
Overlook Hospital
Program Director: Mary T Herald, MD
Overlook Hospital
193 Morris Ave
Summit NJ 07901
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, PD, DR

NEW YORK

Cooperstown
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital Program
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
Program Director: John S Davis, MD
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
Atwell Rd
Cooperstown NY 13326
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 13
SPEC: IM, OB/GYN, PG

Johnson City
Wilson Hospital (Division of United Health Services)
Program Director: Elmer N Zinner, MD
United Health Services
33 Harrison St
Johnson City NY 13790
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
SPEC: FP, IM

New York
Harlem Hospital Center Program
Harlem Hospital Center
Program Director: Gerald E Thomson, MD
Harlem Hospital Center
135th St and Lenox Ave
New York NY 10037
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
SPEC: IM, OB/GYN, PD, PG

St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York Program
St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York
Program Director: Raymond J Boller, MD
St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York
153 W 11th St
New York NY 10011
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 19
SPEC: IM, OB/GYN, PD, PG, DR, GS

New York (Brooklyn)
Maimonides Medical Center Program
Maimonides Medical Center
Program Director: David Grosb, MD
Maimonides Medical Center
4802 10th Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11219
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
SPEC: IM, GS

Syracuse
St Joseph’s Hospital Health Care Program
St Joseph’s Hospital Health Center
Program Director: Ross B Moquin, MD
St Joseph Hospital Health Center
301 Prospect Ave
Syracuse NY 13203
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
SPEC: AN, FP

NORTH DAKOTA

Fargo
University of North Dakota Program
St Luke’s Hospitals
Program Director: Richard J Olson, MD
St Luke’s Hospitals, Fargo Clinic
5th St. N. at Mils Ave
Fargo ND 58122
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
SPEC: FP, IM, GS

OHIO

Akron
Akron City Hospital Program
Akron City Hospital
Program Director: Charles Ross, MD
Akron City Hospital
525 E Market St
Akron OH 44309
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
SPEC: IM, GS

Akron General Medical Center Program
Akron General Medical Center
Program Director: George Lutman, MD
Akron General Medical Center
400 Wabash Ave
Akron OH 44307
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
SPEC: IM, GS

St Thomas Hospital Medical Center Program
St Thomas Hospital Medical Center
Program Director: Robert A Liebelt, MD
St Thomas Hospital Medical Center
444 Main St
Akron OH 44310
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
SPEC: FP, IM, PD, P

Canton
Autman Hospital Program
Autman Hospital
Program Director: Robert B Miller, MD
Autman Hospital
2600 Sixth St W
Canton OH 44401
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
SPEC: FP, IM

Cleveland
Cleveland Clinic Foundation Program
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director: Bertram Fleisher, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44195
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
SPEC: AN, D, IM, N, OPH, PTH, P, DR, GS

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland Program
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
Program Director: Richard J Dixon, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
University Circle
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
SPEC: EM, IM, OB/GYN, OHS, PTH, PD, PG

Columbus
Mount Carmel Medical Center Program
Mount Carmel Medical Center
Program Director: G Patrick Eckdor, MD
Mount Carmel Medical Center
783 W State St
Columbus OH 43222
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
SPEC: IM, GS

Riverside Methodist Hospital Program
Riverside Methodist Hospital
Program Director: James W Lewis, MD
Riverside Methodist Hospital
3535 Olentangy River Rd
Columbus OH 43214
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
SPEC: FP, IM, OB/GYN, GS

Kettering
Kettering Medical Center Program
Kettering Medical Center
Program Director: Elvin C Hedrick, MD
Kettering Medical Center
3535 Southern Blvd
Dayton OH 45429
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
SPEC: IM, PTH

Toledo
Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Program
Medical College of Ohio at Toledo
Mercy Hospital of Toledo
St Vincent Medical Center
Toledo Hospital
Program Director: Lewis B Morrow, MD
Medical College of Ohio at Toledo
C S 10000
Toledo OH 43699
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, N, PTH, PD, PG, DR, GS

Mercy Hospital of Toledo Program
Mercy Hospital of Toledo
Program Director: Carson P Cochran, MD
Mercy Hospital of Toledo
2000 Jefferson Ave
Toledo OH 43604
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
SPEC: FP, PTH
### OHIO cont’d

**Youngstown**

St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center Program  
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Benjamin M Hayek, MD  
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center  
1044 Belmont Ave, P O Box 1790  
Youngstown OH 44501  
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 5  
SPEC: FP, IM

**Youngstown Hospital Association Program**  
Youngstown Hosp Association (Southside Med Ctr)  
Program Director:  
Lawrence Pass, MD  
Youngstown Hospital Association  
345 Oak Hill Ave  
Youngstown OH 44501  
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 9  
SPEC: IM, PD, GS

### OKLAHOMA

**Oklahoma City**  
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center  
Program  
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital and Clinics  
Baptist Medical Center of Oklahoma  
Oklahoma Children’s Memorial Hospital  
Presbyterian Hospital  
Program Director:  
R Timothy Cousins, MD  
Univ of Oklahoma College of Medicine  
P O Box 26901  
Oklahoma City OK 73190  
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 6  
SPEC: IM, N, OPH, PTH, GS, U

**Tulsa**  
Okl Roberts University School of Medicine Program  
Okl Roberts University School of Medicine  
City of Faith Medical and Research Center  
Program Director:  
Jon C Calvert, M D, PhD  
Okl Roberts University School of Medicine  
8181 S Lewis Ave, P O Box 707070  
Tulsa OK 74170  
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2  
SPEC: FR, IM, PD

### OREGON

**Portland**  
Emmanuel Hospital Program  
Emmanuel Hospital  
Program Director:  
Clark Chipman, MD  
Emmanuel Hospital  
2801 N Gantenbein Ave  
Portland OR 97227  
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 7  
SPEC: IM, GS

### PENNSYLVANIA

**Allentown**  
Allentown Hospitals Program  
Allentown Hospital  
Lehigh Valley Hospital Center  
Program Director:  
Dean F Dinick, MD  
Allentown Hospital  
17th and Chew Sts  
Allentown PA 18102  
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 6  
SPEC: IM, OBG, GS

**Bethlehem**  
St Luke’s Hospital of Bethlehem Program  
St Luke’s Hospital of Bethlehem  
Program Director:  
William D Reppert, MD  
St Luke’s Hospital of Bethlehem  
801 Ostrum Ave  
Bethlehem PA 18015  
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3  
SPEC: IM, OBG

**Darby**  
Mercy Catholic Medical Center Program  
Mercy Medical Center-Fitzgerald Mercy Division  
Program Director:  
Jerome Singer, MD  
Mercy Catholic Medical Center  
Lansdowne Ave  
Darby PA 19023  
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 10  
SPEC: IM, DR, GS

**Erie**  
Hamot Medical Center Program  
Hamot Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Lee P Van Voris, MD  
Hamot Medical Center  
201 State St  
Erie PA 16550  
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 8  
SPEC: FP, ORS

**Johnstown**  
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital Program  
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital  
Program Director:  
John B Harley, MD  
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital  
1086 Franklin St  
Johnstown PA 15905  
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 6  
SPEC: FP, IM, PTH

**Lancaster**  
Lancaster General Hospital Program  
Lancaster General Hospital  
Program Director:  
John H Esbenhade, Jr, MD  
Lancaster General Hospital  
555 N Duke St  
Lancaster PA 17603  
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3  
SPEC: FP, IM, P, GS

**Mc Keesport**  
Mc Keesport Hospital Program  
Mc Keesport Hospital  
Program Director:  
Rudolph L Buck, MD  
Mc Keesport Hospital  
1500 Fifth Ave  
Mc Keesport PA 15132  
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0  
SPEC: FP, IM, GS

**Philadelphia**  
Chestnut Hill Hospital Program  
Chestnut Hill Hospital  
Program Director:  
Charles T Lee, Jr, MD  
Chestnut Hill Hospital  
8835 Germantown Ave  
Philadelphia PA 19118  
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 6  
SPEC: FP, OPH

**Frankford Hospital Program**  
Frankford Hospital  
Program Director:  
Martin Wengarten, MD  
Frankford Hospital  
Frankford Ave and Wakefield St  
Philadelphia PA 19124  
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 18  
SPEC: IM, OBG, GS

**Medical College of Pennsylvania Program**  
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital  
Frankford Hospital  
Frankford Hospital-Torrance Division  
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)  
West Park Hospital  
Program Director:  
Steven J Davidson, MD  
Medical College of Pennsylvania  
3300 Henry Ave  
Philadelphia PA 19129  
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2  
SPEC: EM, IM

**Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Medical Center Program**  
Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Med Ctr  
Program Director:  
Dennis W Cronin, MD  
Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Medical Center  
51 N 39th St  
Philadelphia PA 19104  
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 7  
SPEC: IM, DR, GS

**Pittsburgh**  
Hospitals of the University Health Center of  
Pittsburgh Program  
Montefiore Hospital  
Children’s Hospital of Pittsburgh  
Magee-Womens Hospital  
Western Psychiatric Institute and Clinic  
Program Director:  
Philip Toen, MD  
Montefiore Hospital  
3455 Fifth Ave  
Pittsburgh PA 15213  
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 8  
SPEC: AN, IM, N, OBG, OPH, PD, P

**Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh Program**  
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh  
Program Director:  
Kimball W Mohn, MD  
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh  
1400 Locust St  
Pittsburgh PA 15219  
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 8  
SPEC: AN, PD, DR, GS

**Shadyside Hospital Program**  
Shadyside Hospital  
Program Director:  
David E Reed, MD  
Shadyside Hospital  
5230 Centre Ave  
Pittsburgh PA 15232  
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 6  
SPEC: FP, IM

**St Francis Medical Center Program**  
St Francis Medical Center  
Program Director:  
George H Glueison, MD  
St Francis Medical Center  
45th St (Off Penn Ave)  
Pittsburgh PA 15201  
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 5  
SPEC: IM, OPH

---

*Information Not Provided*  
PGY1 – Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  
*Shared-Schedule Positions Available*
Pennsylvania cont’d

Reading
Reading Hospital and Medical Center Program
Reading Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Edgar C Leidy, MD
Reading Hospital and Medical Center
6th Avenue and Spruce St
Reading PA 19603
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
SPEC: FP, IM, OB/G, DR

Rhode Island

Providence
Brown University Program
Miriam Hospital
Program Director:
Herbert C Lutman, MD
Miriam Hospital
164 Summit Ave
Providence RI 02906
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
SPEC: IM, GS

South Carolina

Greenville
Greenville Hospital System Program
Greenville Hospital System
Program Director:
Freddie E Wilson, MD
Greenville Hospital System
701 Grove Rd
Greenville SC 29605
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
SPEC: IM, OB/G, PD, GS

South Dakota

Sioux Falls
Sioux Valley Hospital Program
Sioux Valley Hospital
Program Director:
P Kehin-Aspas, Jr, MD
Sioux Valley Hospital
1100 S Euclid Ave, P O Box 5039
Sioux Falls SD 57117
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
SPEC: IM, PD

Tennessee

Chattanooga
Chattanooga Unh of the University of Tennessee College of Medicine Program
Easterly Erlanger Hospital (Erlanger Med Ctr)
Program Director:
Shawn Gazieh, MD
Medical Education Office, Erlanger Medical Center
975 E 2nd St
Chattanooga TN 37403
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
SPEC: IM, OB/G, OPH, ORS, PD, GS

Texas

Austin
Central Texas Medical Foundation at Brackenridge Hospital Program
Central Texas Med Foun at Brackenridge Hosp
Program Director:
Earl B Matthews, MD
Central Texas Medical Foundation at Brackenridge Hospital
601 S 15th St
Austin TX 78701
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
SPEC: FP, IM, PD

Corpus Christi
Memorial Medical Center Program
Memorial Medical Center
Driscoll Foundation Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
Ralph G Greer, MD
Memorial Medical Center
2506 Hospital Blvd
Corpus Christi TX 78405
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
SPEC: FP, PD

Dallas
Baylor University Medical Center Program
Baylor University Medical Center
Program Director:
Roy Sihonson, MD
Baylor University Medical Center
3500 Gaston Ave
Dallas TX 75246
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
SPEC: IM, GS

Puerto Rico

Bayamon
University Hospital Ramon Ruiz Amau Program
University Hospital Ramon Ruiz Amau
Program Director:
Nilda Candelario, MD
University Hospital Ramon Ruiz Amau
Laurel Ave Santa Ana
Bayamon PR 00961
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
SPEC: FP, IM, PD

Caguas
Caguas Regional Hospital Program
Caguas Regional Hospital
Program Director:
Luis N Torres, MD
Caguas Regional Hospital
Caguas PR 00665
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
SPEC: IM, OB/G, PD

Mayaguez
Ramon E Betances Hospital-Mayaguez Medical Center Program
Ramon E Betances Hosp-Mayaguez Med Ctr
Program Director:
Zbia Mora de Roman, MD
Ramon E Betances Hospital
Mayaguez Medical Center
Mayaguez PR 00708
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 20
SPEC: IM, OB/G, PD, GS

Ponce
Damas Hospital Program
Damas Hospital
Program Director:
Ana A Pedro, MD
Damas Hospital
Ponce PR 00731
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
SPEC: IM, PD, GS

Ponce Regional Hospital Program
Ponce Regional Hospital
Program Director:
Hilda Ocasio, MD
Ponce Regional Hospital
Ponce PR 00731
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
SPEC: IM, PD

Information Not Provided PGY1 – Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training. ★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN TRANSITIONAL PROGRAM

TEXAS cont'd

El Paso
Texas Tech University Program
Texas Tech U Hlth Sci Ctr at El Paso-R E Thomson
Gen Hosp
Program Director:
William H Scragg, MD
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center
4900 Alberta
El Paso TX 79905
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PD, P, GS

William Beaumont Army Medical Center Program
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Anthony Henry, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
El Paso TX 79902
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 14
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, GS

Fort Worth
John Peter Smith Hospital (Tarrant County Hospital District) Program A
John Peter Smith Hospital (Tarrant County Hosp Dist)
Program Director:
Robert R Pottman, MD
John Peter Smith Hospital
1500 S Main St
Fort Worth TX 76104
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
SPEC: FP, ORS

John Peter Smith Hospital (Tarrant County Hospital District) Program B
John Peter Smith Hospital (Tarrant County Hosp Dist)
Program Director:
Donald Nefns, MD
John Peter Smith Hospital
1500 S Main St
Fort Worth TX 76104
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
SPEC: AN, FP, N, OB&G, P

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Program
Harris County Hospital Dist-Ben Taub Community Hosp
Harris County Hosp Dist-Jefferson Davis Hosp
Methodist Hospital
St Luke's Episcopal Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas A Vargo, MD
Baylor College of Medicine, Graduate Medical Education
1200 Moursund Ave
Houston TX 77030
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 19
SPEC: IM, GS

St Joseph Hospital Program
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
Herbert L Fred, MD
St Joseph Hospital
1919 La Branch
Houston TX 77002
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
SPEC: DR, GS

San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center Program
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Cdr Robert L Treasure, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, HSHED
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
SPEC: EM, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, DR, GS

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center Program
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Col George W Meyer, MD
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Lackland AFB
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
SPEC: IM, GS

SALT LAKE CITY

Salt Lake City
L D S Hospital Program
L D S Hospital
Program Director:
G Michael Vincent, MD
L D S Hospital
325 8th Ave
Salt Lake City UT 84143
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, TR, GS

VIRGINIA

Newport News
Riverdale Hospital Program
Riverdale Hospital
Program Director:
T Eugene Temple Jr, MD
Riverdale Hospital
J Clyde Morris Blvd
Newport News VA 23601
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
SPEC: FP, OBG

Portsmouth
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth) Program
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth)
Program Director:
Bonnie B Potter, MD
Transitional Year Program
Naval Hospital
Portsmouth VA 23708
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, GS

Roanoke
Roanoke Memorial Hospitals Program
Roanoke Memorial Hospitals
Program Director:
Charles L Crockett, Jr, MD
Roanoke Memorial Hospitals
P O Box 13367
Roanoke VA 24033
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
SPEC: FP, GS

WASHINGTON

Seattle
Virginia Mason Hospital Program
Virginia Mason Hospital
Program Director:
James J Costvorth, MD
Virginia Mason Hospital
925 Seneca, P O Box 1930
Seattle WA 98111
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
SPEC: IM, GS

Spokane
Deaconess Medical Center-Spokane Program
Deaconess Medical Center-Spokane
Program Director:
Alfred S Dodson, Jr, MD
Deaconess Medical Center-Spokane
800 W 5th Ave
Spokane WA 99210
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
SPEC: FP, IM

Sacred Heart Medical Center Program
Sacred Heart Medical Center
Program Director:
Lawrence G Schrock, MD
Sacred heart Medical Center
W 101 9th Ave, T A F P
Spokane WA 99220
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 11
dSPEC: FP, IM

Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center Program
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director:
LT Col Thomas Farr, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Attr: HS HJ-PS
Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, OT/O, PD, GS, U

WEST VIRGINIA

Huntington
Marshall University School of Medicine Program
Cabell Huntington Hospital
St Mary’s Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Huntington)
Program Director:
Jack H Baur, MD
Marshall University
School of Medicine
Huntington WV 25701
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, GS

Morgantown
West Virginia University Program
West Virginia University Hospitals
Program Director:
George W Weinstien, MD
West Virginia University
Medical Center
Morgantown WV 26506
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
SPEC: FP, IM, N, OPH

WISCONSIN

La Crosse
Gundersen Medical Foundation-La Crosse Lutheran Hospital Program
Gundersen Med Foun-La Crosse Lutheran Hosp
Program Director:
Thomas P Latrop, MD
Gundersen Medical Foundation-La Crosse Lutheran Hospital
1836 South Ave
La Crosse WI 54601
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
SPEC: IM, PD, GS

Madison
University of Wisconsin Program A
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
Marshfield Clinic-St Joseph’s Hospital
Program Director:
George M Sparks, MD
Marshfield Clinic
1000 N Oak Ave
Marshfield WI 54449
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
SPEC: AN, D, IM, OPH, PD, P, GS

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
Π Shared-Schedule Positions Available
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Program Name</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Start Date</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Total Positions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>WISCONSIN</td>
<td>St. Joseph's Hospital Program</td>
<td>Milwaukee, WI</td>
<td>Kendall E Sauter, MD</td>
<td>2020-01-01</td>
<td>1 Year</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>St. Joseph's Hospital</td>
<td>Milwaukee, WI</td>
<td>53210</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TEXAS</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
<td>Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center Program</td>
<td>San Antonio, TX</td>
<td>78236</td>
<td>1 Year</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Col George W Meyer, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lackland A F B</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>San Antonio TX</td>
<td>78236</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNITED STATES ARMY</td>
<td>California</td>
<td>Letterman Army Medical Center Program</td>
<td>San Francisco, CA</td>
<td>94129</td>
<td>1 Year</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Lt Col Robert J George, MD letterman Medical Center</td>
<td>San Francisco</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Attn: H SHX-I-C-E</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COLORADO</td>
<td>Aurora</td>
<td>Fitzsimons Army Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Aurora</td>
<td>80204</td>
<td>1 Year</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Paul L Shetter, MD Fitzsimons Army Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Attn: H SHG-J-Z</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNITED STATES AIR FORCE</td>
<td>D.C.</td>
<td>Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Washington, DC</td>
<td>20007</td>
<td>1 Year</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Lt Col Mark G Ander, MD Walter Reed Army Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dept of the Army</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Attn: H SHG-J-Z</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ILLINOIS</td>
<td>Scott A F B</td>
<td>U S A F Medical Center (Stevens Point) Program</td>
<td>Scott A F B</td>
<td>53225</td>
<td>1 Year</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Major Edward E Hayes, MD U S A F Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Scott A F B</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Scott A F B</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GEORGIA</td>
<td>Fort Gordon</td>
<td>Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center</td>
<td>Fort Gordon, GA</td>
<td>30905</td>
<td>1 Year</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Lt Col Edward M Menzala, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Fort Gordon GA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Attn: H SHG-J-Z</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAWAII</td>
<td>Honolulu</td>
<td>Tripler Army Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Honolulu</td>
<td>96859</td>
<td>1 Year</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Lt Col William R Rimm, MD Tripler Army Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dept of the Army</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Attn: H SHG-J-Z</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARYLAND</td>
<td>Bethesda</td>
<td>Naval Hospital (Bethesda) Program</td>
<td>Bethesda, MD</td>
<td>20814</td>
<td>1 Year</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Lt Col John M Mateczun, MD Naval Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Attn: H SHG-J-Z</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIRGINIA</td>
<td>Portsmouth</td>
<td>Naval Hospital (Portsmouth) Program</td>
<td>Portsmouth, VA</td>
<td>23708</td>
<td>1 Year</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Bonnie B Potter, MD Transitional Year Program Naval Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Attn: H SHG-J-Z</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Section V

DIRECTORY OF INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES PARTICIPATING IN TRAINING

This Section contains a list of hospitals and other institutions listed in this Section. Approximately three-fifths of these institutions are identified as the "parent," i.e., principle institution for at least one residency program. The institution list is intended as a reference for information about the hospitals which are part of a residency program. Candidates seeking a residency should refer to the list of programs in Section IV. Applications for a residency position should be addressed to the program director rather than to an institution.

Relationship Between Hospitals and Medical Schools

It is not a requirement that hospitals have a formal relationship with a medical school to have an accredited program. The type of medical school relationships of an institution with the school has been provided by the dean of the medical school, and is listed as an item of information. The type of medical school-hospital relationship is indicated as M (Major), G (Graduate Only), or L (Limited). The number code following identifies the medical school. (See Appendix D for a list of schools.)

Major signifies that the hospital is an important part of the teaching program of the medical school and is a major unit in the clinical clerkship program.

Graduate indicates that the hospital is used by the school for graduate training programs only. Thus the Graduate designation is used only for hospitals not designated as Major or Limited and only in cases in which one or more of the following arrangements is in effect:

a) The house staff are selected by officials of a medical school department or by a joint committee of the hospital teaching staff and medical school faculty.

b) The medical school faculty (other than the hospital's attending staff) are regularly scheduled to participate in the teaching programs of the hospital. If the medical school faculty participation at the hospital is limited to an occasional lecture or consultation visit, or if the hospital's residents attend medical school teaching conferences only as visitors, the hospital is not designated as having a graduate affiliation.

c) A contractual arrangement (with or without financial commitment) specifies the medical school participation in the organization and supervision of the graduate training program in the hospital.

d) There is some degree of exchange of residents between this hospital and the principal teaching hospital of the medical school.

If the hospital is used for undergraduate clerkship teaching, the medical school relationship will be designated as either Major or Limited, but not Graduate.

Limited indicates that the hospital is used in the school's teaching program only to a limited extent. There are several additional hospitals to which residents rotate for a brief period during the training program. Space limitations preclude listing these institutions in this DIRECTORY.
## INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

### Alabama

**Anniston**  
Northeast Alabama Regional Medical Center  
400 E 10th St, P.O. Box 2208  
Anniston, AL 36202  
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00102  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 130; BEDS: 372; ADC: 195; NECR: 2%; SPEC: FP

**Birmingham**  
Baptist Medical Center-Princeton  
701 Princeton Ave, S W  
Birmingham, AL 35211  
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 328; BEDS: 524; ADC: 362; NECR: 16%  
SPEC: IM, PTH, DR, GS, TRN

Baptist Medical Center-Montclair  
800 Montclair Rd  
Birmingham, AL 35213  
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 539; BEDS: 591; ADC: 389; NECR: 14%  
SPEC: IM, PTH, DR, GS, TRN

Carraway Methodist Medical Center  
1600 North 26th Street  
Birmingham, AL 35234  
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 145; BEDS: 617; ADC: 359; NECR: 18%  
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, GS, TRN

Children's Hospital of Alabama  
1601 7th Ave S  
Birmingham, AL 35233  
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 325; BEDS: 160; ADC: 128; NECR: 40%  
SPEC: AN, DP, NS, ORS, OTG, PD, NPM, DR, U

Cooper Green Hospital  
1515 6th Ave, S  
Birmingham, AL 35233  
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 247; BEDS: 191; ADC: 108; NECR: 19%  
SPEC: IM, OPH, ORS, OTG, GS, U

Eye Foundation Hospital  
1720 University Blvd  
Birmingham, AL 35233  
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 165; BEDS: 91; ADC: 21; NECR: —%  
SPEC: OPH

Medical Center East  
50 Medical Park East Dr  
Birmingham, AL 35223  
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00102  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 253; BEDS: 282; ADC: 184; NECR: 10%  
SPEC: FP

Office of the Coroner-Medical Examiner of Jefferson County  
Birmingham, AL 35233  
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —; NECR: —%  
SPEC: FP

University of Alabama Hospitals  
819 S 19th St  
Birmingham, AL 35233  
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 764; BEDS: 863; ADC: 630; NECR: 34%  
SPEC: AN, D, DP, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTG, PTH, PD, NPM, PM, PS, GPM, P, CHP, DR, NT, TR, GS, TS, U

University of Alabama School of Medicine  
University Station  
Birmingham, AL 35294  
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —; NECR: —%  
SPEC: FOP

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Birmingham)  
700 1st Ave S  
Birmingham, AL 35233  
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 93; BEDS: 427; ADC: 296; NECR: 30%  
SPEC: AN, D, DP, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS, OTG, PTH, NP, PS, P, DR, NT, TR, GS, TS, U

Fairfield (Birmingham)  
Lloyd Nolan Hospital and Health Centers  
701 Ridgeway Rd  
Fairfield (Birmingham), AL 35064  
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 81; BEDS: 309; ADC: 177; NECR: 9%  
SPEC: ORS, PD, GS, TRN

Gadsden  
Baptist Memorial Hospital  
1007 Goodyear Ave  
Gadsden, AL 35901  
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 136; BEDS: 346; ADC: 190; NECR: 4%  
SPEC: FP

Huntsville  
Huntsville Hospital  
101 Sivley Rd  
Huntsville, AL 35801  
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 275; BEDS: 578; ADC: 415; NECR: 18%  
SPEC: FP

Mobile  
Alabama Department of Forensic Sciences  
P.O. Box 7925  
Crichton Station  
Mobile, AL 36607  
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —; NECR: —%  
SPEC: FOP

University of South Alabama Medical Center  
2451 Fillinng St  
Mobile, AL 36617  
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00106  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 532; BEDS: 285; ADC: 247; NECR: 49%  
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, N, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, P, DR, GS

Montgomery  
Baptist Medical Center  
210 S South Blvd  
Montgomery, AL 36198  
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 290; BEDS: 414; ADC: —; NECR: 28%  
SPEC: FP, IM

Jackson Hospital and Clinic  
1235 Forest Ave  
Montgomery, AL 36104  
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 257; BEDS: 409; ADC: 277; NECR: 5%  
SPEC: FP

St Margaret's Hospital  
301 S Ripley St  
Montgomery, AL 36104  
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 292; BEDS: 421; ADC: 166; NECR: 10%  
SPEC: IM

Mount Vernon  
Seecy State Hospital  
Mount Vernon, AL 36560  
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-0006  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 18; BEDS: 650; ADC: 640; NECR: 29%  
SPEC: P

Selma  
Selma Medical Center Hospital  
429 Lauderdale St  
Selma, AL 36701  
CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: D-00102  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 60; BEDS: 180; ADC: 155; NECR: 17%  
SPEC: FP

Vaughan Regional Medical Center  
P.O. Box 328  
Selma, AL 36701  
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00102  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 65; BEDS: 125; ADC: 58; NECR: —%  
SPEC: FP

University of Ala Coll of Commun Htl Sch-D C H Regional Med Ctr  
P.O. Box 6331  
University, AL 35486  
CYC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 194; BEDS: 658; ADC: 400; NECR: 48%  
SPEC: FP
ARIZONA

Phoenix
Arizona Crippled Children's Services at St Joseph's Hosp
350 W Thomas Rd
Phoenix, AZ 85013
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 300; BEDS: 30; ADC: 24;
NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS, PS

Barrow Neurological Inst of St Joseph's Hosp & Med Ctr
350 W Thomas Rd
Phoenix, AZ 85013
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 86; BEDS 116; ADC: 110;
NECR: —
SPEC: NS, N

Good Samaritan Medical Center
1111 E McDowell Rd
Phoenix, AZ 85006
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02030
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1371; BEDS: 681;
ADC: 491; NECR: 36%
SPEC: FP, IM, OB, PM, PS, P, CHP, GS, TRN

Maricopa Medical Center
2601 E Roosevelt
Phoenix, AZ 85008
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03001, G-02068, G-02002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 700; BEDS: 559; ADC: 357;
NECR: 32%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, ORS, PD, PS, P, GS, TRN

Phoenix Baptist Hospital and Medical Center
625 N 20th Ave
Phoenix, AZ 85015
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 776; BEDS: 241; ADC: 195;
NECR: 19%
SPEC: FP

Phoenix Children's Hospital
1111 E McDowell Rd
Phoenix, AZ 85006
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 565; BEDS: 89; ADC: 59;
NECR: 30%
SPEC: PD, CHP

Phoenix Indian Medical Center
4212 N 16th St
Phoenix, AZ 85016
PHSI: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 54; BEDS: 164; ADC: 137;
NECR: 12%
SPEC: OBG, ORS, OTO, GS

St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
350 W Thomas Rd
Phoenix, AZ 85013
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1295; BEDS: 616;
ADC: 472; NECR: 37%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, DR, TRN

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Phoenix)
7th St and Indian School Rd
Phoenix, AZ 85012
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00301, G-02002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 91; BEDS: 470; ADC: 350;
NECR: 29%
SPEC: IM, ORS, GS

Scottsdale
Scottsdale Memorial Hospital
7400 E Dobson Rd
Scottsdale, AZ 85251
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 681; BEDS: 360; ADC: 281;
NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP

Tucson
Kino Community Hosp (Tucson Hosp Med Educ Program)
P O Box 42195
Tucson, AZ 85733
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03001
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 86; BEDS: 208; ADC: 110;
NECR: 31%
SPEC: D, EM, IM, OBG, ORS, OTO, P, GS, TS, TRN

Palo Verde Hospital
P O Box 40200
Tucson, AZ 85717
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 46; BEDS: 62; ADC: 52;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

Southern Arizona Mental Health Center
1930 E 6th St
Tucson, AZ 85719
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 11; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Tucson Medical Center (Tucson Hosp Med Educ Program)
P O Box 42195
Tucson, AZ 85733
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 850; BEDS: 650; ADC: 540;
NECR: 25%
SPEC: IM, N, PD, GS, TRN

University Medical Center
1501 N Campbell Ave
Tucson, AZ 85724
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 504; BEDS: 302; ADC: 221;
NECR: 46%
SPEC: AN, D, EM, FP, IM, N, OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, GM, P, CHP OR, NR, TR, GS,
VS, TS, U

University of Arizona College of Medicine
Arizona Health Sciences Center
Tucson, AZ 85724
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 3; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: OM

ARKANSAS

El Dorado
Union Medical Center
700 W Grove St
El Dorado, AR 71730
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 67; BEDS: 106; ADC: 82;
NECR: 7%
SPEC: FP

Warner Brown Hospital
460 W Oak St, PO Box 1998
El Dorado, AR 71730
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 78; BEDS: 169; ADC: 169;
NECR: 4%
SPEC: FP

Fayetteville
Washington Regional Medical Center
1175 N College
Fayetteville, AR 72701
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 160; BEDS: 294; ADC: 167;
NECR: 18%
SPEC: FP

Fort Smith
Sparks Regional Medical Center
1311 S 1st St
Fort Smith, AR 72901
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 216; BEDS: 589; ADC: 308;
NECR: 3%
SPEC: FP

St Edward Mercy Medical Center
7301 Rogers Ave
Fort Smith, AR 72902
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 217; BEDS: 343; ADC: 273;
NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Jonesboro
St Bernards Regional Medical Center
222 E Matthews St
Jonesboro, AR 72401
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 136; BEDS: 325; ADC: 222;
NECR: 3%
SPEC: FP

Little Rock
Arkansas Children's Hospital
804 Wolfe St
Little Rock, AR 72202
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 216; BEDS: 160; ADC: 107;
NECR: 40%
SPEC: AN, EM, NS, N, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD,
POE, CHP, TS, U, TRN
### ARKANSAS — cont'd

**Little Rock — cont'd**

Arkansas State Hospital-Little Rock Hospital 4313 W Markham St Little Rock, AR 72205  
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00401  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 24; BEDS: 442; ADC: 320; NECR: 33%  
SPEC: P, CHP

Baptist Medical Center 9601 Interstate 630, Exit #7 Little Rock, AR 72205  
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00401  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 478; BEDS: 739; ADC: 828; NECR: 10%  
SPEC: TRN

St. Vincent Infirmary 2 St. Vincent Circle Little Rock, AR 72205  
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00401  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 533; BEDS: 590; ADC: 438; NECR: 10%  
SPEC: TRN

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences 4301 W Markham St Little Rock, AR 72205  
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00401  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 380; BEDS: 400; ADC: 256; NECR: 33%  
SPEC: AN, D, EM, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDE, P, CHP, DR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Little Rock) 1515 W 42nd Ave Little Rock, AR 72205  
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00401  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 159; BEDS: 1305; ADC: 852; NECR: 35%  
SPEC: AN, D, EM, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, P, DR, GS, TS, U, TRN

Pine Bluff Jefferson Regional Medical Center 1515 W 42nd Ave Pine Bluff, AR 71603  
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00401  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 121; BEDS: 471; ADC: 233; NECR: 4%  
SPEC: FP

Springdale Spingdale Memorial Hospital 607 Maple St Springdale, AR 72764  
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00401  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 64; BEDS: 205; ADC: 135; NECR: 1%  
SPEC: FP

### CALIFORNIA

**Bakersfield**  
Kern Medical Center 1830 Flower St Bakersfield, CA 93305  
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00514, G-00515, G-00516  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 252; BEDS: 243; ADC: 180; NECR: 32%  
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OBG, OPH, GS

Berkeley  
Kaiser Permanente Regional Laboratory 1725 Eastshore Way Berkeley, CA 94710  
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 7; BEDS: ---; ADC: ---; NECR: ---%  
SPEC: PTH

University of California School of Public Health 19 Warren Hall Berkeley, CA 94720  
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00502  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: ---; ADC: ---; NECR: ---%  
SPEC: GPM

Camarillo  
Camarillo State Hospital Box A Camarillo, CA 93011  
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00514  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 95; BEDS: 1505; ADC: 1164; NECR: 100%  
SPEC: P

Camp Pendleton  
Naval Hospital (Camp Pendleton) Camp Pendleton, CA 92055  
N: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00518  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 73; BEDS: 189; ADC: 143; NECR: 51%  
SPEC: FP

Concord  
Contra Costa County Mental Health Center 2025 Port Chicago Hwy Concord, CA 94520  
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 3; BEDS: ---; ADC: ---; NECR: ---%  
SPEC: P

Culver City  
Didi Hirsch Community Mental Health Center 4760 S Sepulveda Blvd Culver City, CA 90230  
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 15; BEDS: ---; ADC: ---; NECR: ---%  
SPEC: P

Daly City  
Seton Medical Center 1900 Sullivan Ave Daly City, CA 94015  
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00502  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 501; BEDS: 350; ADC: 257; NECR: 20%  
SPEC: ORS, TR

Downey  
Rancho Los Amigos Medical Center 7601 E Imperial Highway Downey, CA 90242  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: ---; BEDS: 435; ADC: 432; NECR: 56%  
SPEC: ORS, P5

Duarte  
City of Hope National Medical Center 1500 E Duarte Rd Duarte, CA 91010  
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00514, G-00515, G-00516  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 107; BEDS: 212; ADC: 136; NECR: 42%  
SPEC: PTH, P5, TR, GS

Fairfield  
David Grant U S A F Medical Center Travis Air Force Base Fairfield, CA 94533  
AF: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00519, L-02312  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 102; BEDS: 305; ADC: 265; NECR: 45%  
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PD, DR, GS, TRN

Fontana  
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Fontana) 9951 Sierra Ave Fontana, CA 92335  
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00512  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 234; BEDS: 459; ADC: 371; NECR: 12%  
SPEC: FP, OBG, ORS, GS, TS

Fort Ord  
Silas B Hayes Army Community Hospital Fort Ord, CA 93941  
A: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00502  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 102; BEDS: 180; ADC: 186; NECR: 47%  
SPEC: FP

Fredero  
Fredero Community Hospital and Medical Center Fredero and S Sts Fredero, CA 93721  
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 720; BEDS: 456; ADC: 338; NECR: 18%  
SPEC: DR

Valley Children's Hospital 3151 N Milbrook Ave Fredero, CA 93703  
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00502  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 465 BEDS: 137; ADC: 91; NECR: 49%  
SPEC: PD, GS

Valley Medical Center of Fredero 446 E Cedar Ave Fredero, CA 93702  
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00502  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 655; BEDS: 417; ADC: 254; NECR: 33%  
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OBG, OPH, PD, P, DR, GS, TRN

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Fredero) 2615 E Clinton Ave Fredero, CA 93703  
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00502  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 51; BEDS: 148; ADC: 150; NECR: 45%  
SPEC: IM, P, DR, GS
CALIFORNIA — cont’d

Glendale

Glendale Adventist Medical Center
1509 Wilson Terrace
Glendale, CA 91206
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 577; BEDS: 60; ADC: 417;
NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP, OBG

Inglewood

Cantinella Hospital Medical Center
555 E Harsty Dr
Inglewood, CA 90307
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 650; BEDS: 403; ADC: 241;
NECR: 18%
SPEC: ORS

Irvine

University of California (Irvine) College of Medicine
Irvine, CA 92717
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: CM

La Jolla

Scipio Clinic and Research Foundation
1066 N Torrey Pines Rd
La Jolla, CA 92037
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00518
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 150; BEDS: 158; ADC: 99;
NECR: 30%
SPEC: AIM, IM

Loma Linda

Jerry L. Pettis Memorial Veterans Hospital
11201 Benton St
Loma Linda, CA 92357
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 118; BEDS: 500; ADC: 405;
NECR: 35%
SPEC: IM, N, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTN, PM, GS, TS,
U

Loma Linda University Medical Center
P O Box 2000
Loma Linda, CA 92354
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 424; BEDS: 528; ADC: 438;
NECR: 31%
SPEC: AN, EM, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PD, NPM, PM, QPM, P, DR, TR, GS, VS,
U

Long Beach

Memorial Medical Center of Long Beach
2801 Atlantic Ave
Long Beach, CA 90806
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1000; BEDS: 996;
ADC: 638; NECR: 29%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, OPH, PTH, BBK, HMP, PD,
NPM, PM, DR, TR, GS

St Mary Medical Center
1050 Linden Ave
Long Beach, CA 90801
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 791; BEDS: 510; ADC: 208;
NECR: 13%
SPEC: FP, IM, PTH, GS

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Long Beach)
5901 E 7th St
Long Beach, CA 90822
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 197; BEDS: 1277;
ADC: 876; NECR: 41%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, IM, NS, N, NIM, OPH, ORS,
OTQ, PTH, NP, PM, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, U

Los Angeles

American Red Cross Blood Services - L A-Orange Counties Region
1130 S Vermont
Los Angeles, CA 90006
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: BBK

California Medical Center-Los Angeles
1414 S Hope St
Los Angeles, CA 90015
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 435; BEDS: 325; ADC: 190;
NECR: 4%
SPEC: FP, OBG, TP

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
8700 Beverly Blvd
Los Angeles, CA 90048
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2008; BEDS: 945;
ADC: 798; NECR: 22%
SPEC: IM, NM, OBG, PTH, BBK, PD, NPM, PM, P,
CHP, DR, GS

Childrens Hospital of Los Angeles
4650 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles, CA 90027
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00506, G-00512,
L-00515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 689; BEDS: 351; ADC: 220;
NECR: 48%
SPEC: AIM, AN, NS, ORS, PTH, PD, POC, PDE,
PHO, PNP, NPM, PS, CHP, PDS, TS, U

Department of Chief Medical Examiner-Coronor
1104 N Mission Rd
Los Angeles, CA 90033
CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 17; BEDS: —; ADC: 43;
NECR: 100%
SPEC: FOP

Hollywood Presbyterian Medical Center
1300 N Vermont Ave
Los Angeles, CA 90027
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 763; BEDS: 389; ADC: 335;
NECR: 18%
SPEC: OPH, NPM, GS

Hospital of the Good Samaritan
615 S Wilmers St
Los Angeles, CA 90017
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 490; BEDS: 411; ADC: 249;
NECR: 15%
SPEC: PS, GS, TS, U

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (West Los Angeles)
6041 Cadillac Ave
Los Angeles, CA 90034
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 171; BEDS: 212; ADC: 195;
NECR: 13%
SPEC: IM, PS

Kaiser Permanente Medical Center (Los Angeles)
4867 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles, CA 90027
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 471; BEDS: 584; ADC: 430;
NECR: 39%
SPEC: AIM, FP, IM, N, OBG, PD, DR, TR, GS, U

Kenneth Norris Jr Cancer Hospital and Research Institute
1441 Eastlake Ave
Los Angeles, CA 90033
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: TR

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
1200 N State St
Los Angeles, CA 90033
CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1161; BEDS: 1454;
ADC: 1306; NECR: 49%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, EM, EP, IM, NS, N, OBH, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, NP, PD, PDE, PHO,
NPM, PS, CHP, DR, TR, GS, U

Martin Luther King, Jr-Drew Medical Center
12021 S Wilmingon Ave
Los Angeles, CA 90039
CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00514, L-00301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 238; BEDS: 480; ADC: 43;
NECR: 19%
SPEC: AN, D, EM, FP, IM, OBG, ORH, ORS, OTO,
PD, NPM, P, DR, GS

Orthopaedic Hospital
2400 S Flower St
Los Angeles, CA 90077
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00506, L-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 324; BEDS: 162; ADC: 80;
NECR: 31%
SPEC: ORS

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Los Angeles)
3160 Geneva St
Los Angeles, CA 90037
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 68; BEDS: 60; ADC: 50;
NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

U C L A Medical Center
10833 Le Conte Ave
Los Angeles, CA 90024
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2057; BEDS: 711;
ADC: 518; NECR: 2%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, EM, EP, IM, NS, N, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, POC, PDE, PHO,
PNP, NPM, PS, DR, TR, GS, U

U C L A Medical Center-Jules Stein Eye Institute
500 Westwood Plaza
Los Angeles, CA 90024
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 93; BEDS: 32; ADC: 17;
NECR: —%
SPEC: OPH
CALIFORNIA — cont’d

Los Angeles — cont’d

UCLA Neuropsychiatric Hospital
760 Westwood Plaza
Los Angeles, CA 90024
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 106; BEDS: 173; ADC: 130; NECR: —%
SPEC: NP, P, CHP

UCLA School of Public Health
455 Hilgard Ave
Los Angeles, CA 90024
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 20; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM

University of Southern California School of Medicine
2025 Zonal Ave, P M B 3-306
Los Angeles, CA 90033
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00596
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: OM

Los Angeles (Sepulveda)
Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Sepulveda)
16111 Plummer St
Los Angeles (Sepulveda), CA 91343
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 137; BEDS: 885; ADC: 557;
NECR: 22%
SPEC: IM, N, NM, OPH, PM, PS, P, GS, U

Los Angeles
West Los Angeles Veterans Admin Med Ctr
(Wadsworth Div)
Wilshire-Sawtelle Blvds
Los Angeles, CA 90073
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 179; BEDS: 710; ADC: 487;
NECR: 46%
SPEC: AM, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS, O'TO,
P'TH, PM, PS, DR, NR, TR, GS, TS, U

West Los Angeles Veterans Admin Med Ctr
(Brunnwood Div)
11301 Wilshire Blvd
Los Angeles, CA 90073
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 43; BEDS: 485; ADC: 429;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P

White Memorial Medical Center
1720 Brookyn Ave
Los Angeles, CA 90033
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 330; BEDS: 377; ADC: 261;
NECR: 20%
SPEC: IM, OB, OPH, ORS, PD, DR, GS, U, TRN

Martinez
Mountview Memorial Hospital and Clinics
2500 Alhambra Ave
Martinez, CA 94553
CM: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 210; BEDS: 253; ADC: 121;
NECR: 22%
SPEC: FP

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Martinez)
150 Mur Dr
Martinez, CA 94553
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 106; BEDS: 402; ADC: 314;
NECR: 43%
SPEC: D, IM, N, NM, OPH, ORS, OTO, P'TH, PM,
PS, P, DR, GS, U

Merced
Merced Community Medical Center
301 East 13th St, P O Box 231
Merced, CA 95340
CM: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 164; BEDS: 138; ADC: 109;
NECR: 28%
SPEC: FP

Modesto
Scenic General Hospital
900 Scenic Dr
Modesto, CA 95350
CM: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 273; BEDS: 104; ADC: 76;
NECR: 28%
SPEC: FP, GS

Napa
Napa State Hospital
2100 Napa-Veijo-highway
Napa, CA 94558
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 8r; BEDS: 170;
NECR: 95%
SPEC: P, CHP

Northridge
Northridge Hospital Medical Center
18300 Roxcote Blvd
Northridge, CA 91228
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 771; BEDS: 345; ADC: 285;
NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP

Oakland
Children’s Hospital Medical Center of Northern California
747 52nd St
Oakland, CA 94609
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 592; BEDS: 142; ADC: 101;
NECR: 51%
SPEC: ORS, PD

Highland General Hospital
1411 E 31st St
Oakland, CA 94602
CM: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 393; BEDS: 270; ADC: 182;
NECR: 33%
SPEC: EM, IM, N, OPH, ORS, GS, TRN

Institute of Forensic Sciences
2945 Webster St
Oakland, CA 94609
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00511
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 10; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: 100%
SPEC: FOP

Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center (Oakland)
280 W Mac Arthur Blvd
Oakland, CA 94611
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 188; BEDS: 231; ADC: 224;
NECR: 18%
SPEC: M, OBG, ORS, OTO, PD, GS

Neval Hospital (Oakland)
8750 Mountain Blvd
Oakland, CA 94627
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00512, L-02312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 119; BEDS: 276; ADC: 206;
NECR: 51%
SPEC: AN, IM, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, P'TH,
PD, DR, GS, U, TRN

Samuel Merritt Hospital
Hawthorne and Webster Sts
Oakland, CA 94609
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 671; BEDS: 364; ADC: 184;
NECR: 25%
SPEC: ORS

Orange
Children’s Hospital of Orange County
455 S Main St
Orange, CA 92668
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 550; BEDS: 222; ADC: 112;
NECR: 88%
SPEC: ORS, PD, U

St Joseph Hospital
1100 W Sweetwater Rd
Orange, CA 92668
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 834; BEDS: 409;
ADC: 341; NECR: 10%
SPEC: U

University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
101 City Dr, S
Orange, CA 92668
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1133; BEDS: 496;
ADC: 303; NECR: 42%
SPEC: AM, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, P'TH, BRR, HNP, NP, PD, NPM, PM,
PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Palo Alto
Children’s Hospital at Stanford
520 Sand Hill Rd
Palo Alto, CA 94304
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00511
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 67; BEDS: 60; ADC: 41;
NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS, PD, PHO, PNP

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Palo Alto)
3801 Miranda Ave
Palo Alto, CA 94304
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00511
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 165; BEDS: 1276;
ADC: 1051; NECR: 45%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS, OTO,
P'TH, NP, PM, PS, P, DR, GS, TS, U
CALIFORNIA — cont’d

Panorama City
Kaiser Permanente Medical Center (Panorama City)
13652 Cantara St
Panorama City, CA 91402
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 178; BEDS: 321; ADC: 251;
NECR: —%; SPEC: U

Pasadena
Huntington Memorial Hospital
100 Congress St
Pasadena, CA 91106
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 529; BEDS: 606; ADC: 378;
NECR: 9%; SPEC: IM, NS, OB/G, ORS, PS, GS, U

Redding
Henry Medical Center
Box 6509
Redding, CA 96001
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 176; BEDS: 13; ADC: 133;
NECR: 25%; SPEC: FP

Shasta General Hospital
2630 Hospital Lane
Redding, CA 96001
CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 178; BEDS: 73; ADC: 50;
NECR: 10%; SPEC: FP

Redwood City
Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center (Redwood City)
1150 Veterans Blvd
Redwood City, CA 94063
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 100; BEDS: 202; ADC: 127;
NECR: —%; SPEC: OTQ

Reddley
Kings View Center
4267 Road 44
Reddley, CA 93654
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 6; BEDS: 55; ADC: 47;
NECR: —%; SPEC: P

Riverside
Riverside General Hospital-University Medical Center
9651 Magnolia Ave
Riverside, CA 92503
CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 397; BEDS: 354; ADC: 203;
NECR: 40%; SPEC: EM, FP, N, OB/G, OPH, ORS, OTQ, GS

Sacramento
California Department of Health Services
714 P St
Sacramento, CA 95814
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%; SPEC: QPM

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Sacramento)
2025 Morse Ave
Sacramento, CA 95825
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 330; BEDS: 324; ADC: 296;
NECR: 26%; SPEC: IM, NS, OB/G, ORS, PS, GS, U

Sacramento Coroner’s Office
4400 V St
Sacramento, CA 95817
CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 6; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%; SPEC: FOP

Sutter Community Hospitals
1111 Howe Ave (Corporate Office)
Sacramento, CA 95818
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 850; BEDS: 824; ADC: 499;
NECR: 18%; SPEC: OB/G, GS

Univ of California (Davis) Medical Center,
Sacramento
2315 Stockton Blvd
Sacramento, CA 95817
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 872; BEDS: 433; ADC: 312;
NECR: 42%; SPEC: IM, D, F, IM, NS, N, NM, OB/G, OPH,
ORS, OTQ, PTH, NP, PD, PHQ, NPM, PM, PS, P,
CHP, DR, GS, U, TRN

Salinas
Notredame Medical Center
P O Box 1611
Salinas, CA 93902
CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 142; BEDS: 204; ADC: 110;
NECR: 44%; SPEC: FP

San Bernardino
Root Pathology Laboratory
407 E Gilbert St, Suite 7
San Bernardino, CA 92404
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%; SPEC: FOP

San Bernardino County Medical Center
780 E Gilbert St
San Bernardino, CA 92415
CYCQ; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00512, M-00515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 246; BEDS: 286; ADC: 204;
NECR: 31%; SPEC: FP, OB/G, ORS, OTQ, U, TRN

San Diego
Children’s Hospital (San Diego)
8001 Frost St
San Diego, CA 92123
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00518
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 725; BEDS: 107; ADC: 90;
NECR: 58%; SPEC: ORS, PD, POE, CHP, U

San Diego Children’s Hospital
San Diego State University
San Diego, CA 92182
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00518
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%; SPEC: QPM

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Diego)
4647 Zion Ave
San Diego, CA 92120
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00518
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 478; BEDS: 285; ADC: 200;
NECR: 15%; SPEC: NS, OB/G, OPH

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
4077 5th Ave
San Diego, CA 92103
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00518
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1204; BEDS: 521;
ADC: 335; NECR: 20%; SPEC: AN, IM, OB/G, PTH, PD, U, TRN

Naval Hospital (San Diego)
Park Blvd
San Diego, CA 92134
N; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00518, L-02312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 214; BEDS: 583; ADC: 483;
NECR: 54%; SPEC: AN, D, EM, IM, OB/G, OPH, ORS, OTQ,
PTH, PD, P, DR, TR, GS, U, TRN

U C S D Medical Center
225 W Dickinson
San Diego, CA 92103
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00518
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1150; BEDS: 404;
ADC: 298; NECR: 46%; SPEC: U, IM, D, F, IM, NS, N, NM,
OB/G, OPH, ORS, OTQ, PTH, BBK, NP, PD, PDC, POE,
PS, GP, P, CHP, DR, NP, TR, GS, U, TRN

Veterans Administration Medical Center (San Diego)
3350 La Jolla Village Dr
San Diego, CA 92161
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00518
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 190; BEDS: 577; ADC: 420;
NECR: 27%; SPEC: AN, D, IM, N, NM, ORS, OTQ, PTH,
NP, PS, P, DR, NR, GS, U, TRN

San Francisco
Cardiovascular Research Institute of the Univ of California
Rinn 1315, Moffitt Hospital
San Francisco, CA 94143
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%; SPEC: NPM

Chief Medical Examiner-Coroner’s Office
850 Bryant St
San Francisco, CA 94103
CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 3; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: 99%; SPEC: FOP

Children’s Hospital of San Francisco
3700 California St
San Francisco, CA 94118
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 933; BEDS: 382; ADC: 201;
NECR: 22%; SPEC: IM, OB/G, ORS, PD, NPM, P, GS
CALIFORNIA — cont’d

San Francisco — cont’d

Irwin Memorial Blood Bank of the San Francisco Med Society
270 Masonic Ave
San Francisco, CA 94118
NP, MED, SCH, AFFIL: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —
SPEC: BKB

Keiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco)
2425 Geary Blvd
San Francisco, CA 94115
NP, MED, SCH, AFFIL: L-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 196; BEDS: 323; ADC: 241;
NECR: 29%
SPEC: AIM, IM, OBG, ORS, OTO, PTX, PD, P, GS

Letterman Army Medical Center
Presidio of San Francisco
San Francisco, CA 94129
A; MED, SCH, AFFIL: M-00502, L-02312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 137; BEDS: 360; ADC: 324;
NECR: 40%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, N, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTX,
PD, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U, TRN

Marshall Halle Memorial Hospital
3773 Sacramento St
San Francisco, CA 94118
NP, MED, SCH, AFFIL: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 450; BEDS: 215; ADC: 113;
NECR: 16%
SPEC: IM

Medical Center at the Univ of California San Francisco
505 Parnassus Ave
San Francisco, CA 94143
NP, MED, SCH, AFFIL: M-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1583; BEDS: 560;
ADC: 394; NECR: 48%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, IM, N, NM, OB, OPH, ORS;
OTO, PTX, BKB, NP, PD, R, POE, P, PNP, NPM,
PS, PDR, NR, TR, GS, VS, TS, U

Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
1600 Divisadero, P O Box 7921
San Francisco, CA 94120
NP, MED, SCH, AFFIL: M-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 718; BEDS: 439; ADC: 226;
NECR: 30%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PTX, PD, NPM, DR, TR,
GS, TRN

Pacific Presbyterian Medical Center
P O Box 7999
San Francisco, CA 94120
NP, MED, SCH, AFFIL: L-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 800; BEDS: 341; ADC: 215;
NECR: 43%
SPEC: D, IM, OPH, ORS, PTX, P

Ralph K Davies Medical Center-Franklin Hospital
Castro and Duboce Streets
San Francisco, CA 94114
NP, MED, SCH, AFFIL: M-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 400; BEDS: 341; ADC: 182;
NECR: —
SPEC: ORS, PS, TR

Saint Francis Memorial Hospital
900 Hyde St
San Francisco, CA 94109
NP, MED, SCH, AFFIL: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 567; BEDS: 362; ADC: 204;
NECR: 5%
SPEC: PS

San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
1601 Potrero Ave
San Francisco, CA 94110
CYCO, MED, SCH, AFFIL: M-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 935; BEDS: 445; ADC: 341;
NECR: 20%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, N, NM, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PHO, PS, P, DR, GS,
U

San Francisco Cty Comm Mental HlthSvc (N E Central City)
251 Hyde St
San Francisco, CA 94102
CO, MED, SCH, AFFIL: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —
SPEC: P

San Francisco Cty Comm Mental HlthSvc (Sunset District)
1900 41st Ave
San Francisco, CA 94116
CO, MED, SCH, AFFIL: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 6; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —
SPEC: ORS

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (San Francisco)
1701 19th Ave
San Francisco, CA 94122
NP, MED, SCH, AFFIL: M-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 11; BEDS: 70; ADC: 29;
NECR: —
SPEC: ORS

Solano County Mental Health Services
1901 41st Ave
San Francisco, CA 94116
CO, MED, SCH, AFFIL: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —
SPEC: P

St Mary’s Hospital and Medical Center
450 Sutter St
San Francisco, CA 94117
NP, MED, SCH, AFFIL: M-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 587; BEDS: 525; ADC: 353;
NECR: 27%
SPEC: IM, ORS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TRN

Univ of Calif (San Francisco)-Langley Porter Psych Institute
401 Parnassus Ave
San Francisco, CA 94143
ST, MBO, SCH, AFFIL: M-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 78; BEDS: 70; ADC: 58;
NECR: —
SPEC: P, CHP

Univ of California (San Francisco) School of Medicine
San Francisco, CA 94143
ST, MED, SCH, AFFIL: M-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —
SPEC: OM

Veterans Administration Medical Center (San Francisco)
4150 Clement St
San Francisco, CA 94121
VA, MED, SCH, AFFIL: M-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 122; BEDS: 357; ADC: 253;
NECR: 65%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, NP, PS, P, DR, GS, TS, U

San Jose
San Jose Hospital and Health Center
677 E Santa Clara St
San Jose, CA 95112
NP, MED, SCH, AFFIL: M-00511
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 633; BEDS: 325; ADC: 260;
NECR: 21%
SPEC: FP

Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
751 S Bascom Ave
San Jose, CA 95128
CO, MED, SCH, AFFIL: M-00511
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 323; BEDS: 427; ADC: 274;
NECR: 57%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PD, DR, GS, U, TRN

San Mateo
Harold D Chope Community Hospital
222 W 39th Ave
San Mateo, CA 94403
CO, MED, SCH, AFFIL: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 85; BEDS: 120; ADC: 85;
NECR: 20%
SPEC: P

San Mateo County Mental Health Services
222 West 39th Ave
San Mateo, CA 94403
CO, MED, SCH, AFFIL: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —
SPEC: P

San Pedro
San Pedro Peninsula Hospital
1300 W 7th St
San Pedro, CA 90732
NP, MED, SCH, AFFIL: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 310; BEDS: 452; ADC: 242;
NECR: —
SPEC: FP

San Rafael
Marin County Mental Health Services
115 Alto St
San Rafael, CA 94901
CO, MED, SCH, AFFIL: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —
SPEC: P
INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

CARLIFORNIA — cont’d

Santa Barbara
San Juan Medical Clinic
317 W Pueblo St
Santa Barbara, CA 93102
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 65; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —
SPEC: CRS

Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital
P.O. Box 689
Santa Barbara, CA 93102
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 500; BEDS: 465; ADC: 305;
NECR: 31%
SPEC: CRS, IM, DR, GS, TRN

Santa Barbara County Health Care Services
300 N San Antonio Rd
Santa Barbara, CA 93110
CO, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 43; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —
SPEC: IM

Santa Clara
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Santa Clara)
920 Kiely Blvd
Santa Clara, CA 95051
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00511
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 227; BEDS: 337; ADC: 233;
NECR: 18%
SPEC: IM, OBG, P, GS, U

Santa Monica
Santa Monica Hospital Medical Center
1225 Fithteenth St
Santa Monica, CA 90404
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 860; BEDS: 399; ADC: 256;
NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP

Santa Rosa
Community Hospital
3325 Chanale Rd
Santa Rosa, CA 95404
CO, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 529; BEDS: 145; ADC: 105;
NECR: 32%
SPEC: FP

Stanford
Stanford University Hospital
300 Pasteur Dr
Stanford, CA 94305
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00511
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1115; BEDS: 863;
ADC: 442; NECR: 37%
SPEC: TS, U, AM, D, DF, IM, NS, N, NM,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PDC, PHO,
PnP, NPM, PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, VS

Stockton
San Joaquin General Hospital
500 Hospital Rd, P.O. Box 1020
Stockton, CA 95201
CO, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00502, G-00519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 314; BEDS: 232; ADC: 150;
NECR: 45%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, GS, TRN

Torrance
Los Angeles County-Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
1000 W Carson St
Torrance, CA 90509
CO, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 182; BEDS: 479; ADC: 423;
NECR: 34%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, EM, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDE, NPM, P, PCH, DR,
GS, U, TRN

Vallejo
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Vallejo)
975 Sereno Dr
Vallejo, CA 94590
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 173; ADC: 141;
NECR: —
SPEC: PM

Van Nuys
Los Angeles County-Olive View Medical Center
7533 Van Nuys Blvd
Van Nuys, CA 91405
CO, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 487; BEDS: 149; ADC: 119;
NECR: 18%
SPEC: IM, PS, GS

Vallejo Presbyterian Hospital
15107 Varney St
Van Nuys, CA 91405
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 776; BEDS: 263; ADC: 250;
NECR: —
SPEC: TR

Ventura
Ventura County Medical Center
3291 Loma Vista Rd
Ventura, CA 93003
CO, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 286; BEDS: 203; ADC: 147;
NECR: 32%
SPEC: FP

Ventura County Mental Health Inpatient Services
300 Hilmont Ave
Ventura, CA 93003
CO, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 18; BEDS: 24; ADC: —;
NECR: —
SPEC: P

Walnut Creek
Kaiser-Parmanente Medical Center (Walnut Creek)
1425 S Main St
Walnut Creek, CA 94596
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 138; BEDS: 201; ADC: 134;
NECR: 8%
SPEC: GS, U

Whittier
Presbyterian Intercommunity Hospital
12401 E Washington Blvd
Whittier, CA 90602
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 349; BEDS: 358; ADC: 240;
NECR: 18%
SPEC: FP

Woodland
Yolo County Mental Health Services
213 West Beamer St
Woodland, CA 95695
CO, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: 8; ADC: 6;
NECR: —
SPEC: P

COLORADO

Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Aurora, CO 80045
A, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00702, L-02312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 117; BEDS: 420; ADC: 397;
NECR: 50%
SPEC: AIM, D, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH,
PD, PDE, PS, DR, GS, U, TRN

Colorado Springs
Penrose Hospital
P.O. Box 7021
Colorado Springs, CO 80933
CH, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 497; BEDS: 460; ADC: 341;
NECR: 50%
SPEC: PTH

Denver
Children’s Hospital
1056 E 19th Ave
Denver, CO 80218
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 833; BEDS: 197; ADC: 150;
NECR: 74%
SPEC: AN, NS, ORS, PTH, PD, PDC, PDE, PHO,
P&P, TS

Denver General Hospital
8th Ave and Cherokee St
Denver, CO 80204
CYCO, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 552; BEDS: 393; ADC: 275;
NECR: 38%
SPEC: AN, D, DF, EM, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, FOP, PD, P, DR, GS, U

Mercy Medical Center
1619 Milwaukee St
Denver, CO 80206
CH, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 741; BEDS: 386; ADC: 190;
NECR: —
SPEC: FP

National Jewish Ctr for Immunology and Respiratory Disease
1400 Jackson St
Denver, CO 80206
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 40; BEDS: 151; ADC: 107;
NECR: 11%
SPEC: AIM
COLORADO — cont’d

Denver — cont’d
Porter Memorial Hospital
2325 S Downing St
Denver, CO 80210
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1; BEDS: 87; ACD: 120;
NECR: —;
SPEC: EM

Presbyterian Denver Hosp (Presbyterian-St Luke’s Med Ctr)
1718 E 19th Ave
Denver, CO 80218
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00702;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 723; BEDS: 264; ACD: 171;
NECR: 14%;
SPEC: PTH, DR, TR, GS, TRN

Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
1601 E 19th St
Denver, CO 80203
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00702;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 99; BEDS: 272; ACD: —;
NECR: —;
SPEC: IM

Rose Medical Center
4657 E 9th Ave
Denver, CO 80220
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00702;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 885; BEDS: 400; ACD: 285;
NECR: 27%;
SPEC: FP, IM, OB/G, GS

St Anthony Hospital Systems
4211 W 16th Ave
Denver, CO 80204
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00702;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 893; BEDS: 710; ACD: 492;
NECR: 21%;
SPEC: EM

St Joseph Hospital
1353 Franklin St
Denver, CO 80218
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00702;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1000; BEDS: 565;
ACD: 467; NECR: 21%;
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OB/G, GS

St Luke’s Hospital (Presbyterian-St Luke’s Med Ctr)
601 E 19th Ave
Denver, CO 80203
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00702;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 375; BEDS: 371; ACD: 237;
NECR: 23%;
SPEC: OB/G, TRN

University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
4200 E 9th Ave, Box C-263
Denver, CO 80262
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00702;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 355; BEDS: 393; ACD: 263;
NECR: 55%;
SPEC: AM, AN, D, DF, FP, IM, NS, N, OB/G, OH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, POC, POC, PHO, PNP, RPM, M, P, CHP, DR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Denver)
1355 Clermont St
Denver, CO 80220
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00702;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 147; BEDS: 401; ACD: 304;
NECR: 20%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, P, DR, GS, TS, U

Fort Carson
US Army Community Hospital (Fort Carson)
Fort Carson, CO 80913
A: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 53; BEDS: 126; ACD: 91;
NECR: 32%
SPEC: OB/G

Fort Collins
Poudre Valley Hospital
1024 Lemay Ave
Fort Collins, CO 80524
HSA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00702;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 185; BEDS: 217; ACD: 150;
NECR: 10%
SPEC: FP

Grand Junction
St Mary’s Hospital and Medical Center
Seventh and Patterson Rd
Grand Junction, CO 81501
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00702;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 149; BEDS: 259; ACD: 116;
NECR: 30%
SPEC: FP

Greely
North Colorado Medical Center
1801 16th St
Greely, CO 80631
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00702;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 177; BEDS: 306; ACD: 161;
NECR: 21%
SPEC: FP

Pueblo
St Mary-Coronado Hospital Regional Medical and Health Center
1008 Minnow Ave
Pueblo, CO 81004
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00702;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 214; BEDS: 408; ACD: 180;
NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP

CONNECTICUT

Bridgeport
Bridgeport Hospital
267 Grant St, Box 5000
Bridgeport, CT 06601
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 289; BEDS: 595; ACD: 457;
NECR: 12%
SPEC: IM, OB/G, PD, DR, GS

St Vincent’s Medical Center
2800 Main St
Bridgeport, CT 06606
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —;
Beds: 391; ACD: 355;
NECR: 13%
SPEC: IM, DR, GS, TRN

Danbury
Danbury Hospital
24 Hospital Ave
Danbury, CT 06810
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801, L-03509;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 308; BEDS: 456; ACD: 340;
NECR: 20%
SPEC: IM, NN, OB/G, PTH, P

Derby
Griffin Hospital
130 Division St
Derby, CT 06418
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801, L-00802;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 112; BEDS: 261; ACD: 192;
NECR: 20%
SPEC: IM, GS

Farmington
Connecticut Red Cross Blood Services
209 Farmington Ave
Farmington, CT 06032
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00802;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: BBK

John Dempsey Hospital Univ of Connecticut Health Center
263 Farmington Ave
Farmington, CT 06032
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00802;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 713; BEDS: 232; ACD: 193;
NECR: 25%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, NM, OB/G, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PNP, PNM, P, CHP, DR, GS, U

Greenwich
Greenwich Hospital Association
Parnyridge Rd
Greenwich, CT 06830
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00901;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 132; BEdS: 296; ACD: 233;
NECR: 26%
SPEC: IM, P

Hartford
Chili and Family Services of Connecticut
1910 Albany Ave
Hartford, CT 06106
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Hartford Hospital
80 Seymour St
Hartford, CT 06115
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00802, L-02001;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 349; BEdS: 901; ACD: 820;
NECR: 16%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, NM, OB/G, ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, PD, PNM, P, DR, GS, U, TRN
Hartford — cont'd

Institute of Living Dept of Child Psychiatry
17 Essex St
Hartford, CT 06114
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 8; BEDS: —; ADC: 120;
NECR: — %
SPEC: CHP

Mount Sinai Hospital
500 Blue Hills Ave
Hartford, CT 06112
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 70; BEDS: 379; ADC: 290;
NECR: 23 %
SPEC: IM, OBG, PM, P, CHP, GS

St Francis Hospital and Medical Center
114 Woodland St
Hartford, CT 06105
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 381; BEDS: 566; ADC: 525;
NECR: 25 %
SPEC: FP, IM, NM, OBG, ORS, PTH, P, GS, U

Middletown
Connecticut Valley Hospital
P O Box 351
Middletown, CT 06457
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 24; BEDS: 656; ADC: 595;
NECR: 6 %
SPEC: P

Middlesex Memorial Hospital
28 Crescent St
Middletown, CT 06457
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 194; BEDS: 323; ADC: 270;
NECR: 19 %
SPEC: FP, PTH

New Britain
New Britain General Hospital
100 Grand St
New Britain, CT 06050
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 219; BEDS: 432; ADC: 326;
NECR: 22 %
SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, P, GS

New Haven
Connecticut Mental Health Center
34 Park St
New Haven, CT 06508
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 33; BEDS: 48; ADC: 42;
NECR: — %
SPEC: P

Hospital of St Raphael
1450 Chapel St
New Haven, CT 06511
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 742; BEDS: 428; ADC: 420;
NECR: 15 %
SPEC: IM, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PS, P, DR, GS, TRN

Yale Medical College Dept of Epidemiology and Public Health
60 College St
New Haven, CT 06510
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 17; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: — %
SPEC: GPM

Yale Psychiatric Institute
Box 12 A, Yale Station
New Haven, CT 06520
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 66; BEDS: 60; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Yale University Child Study Center
P O Box 3333
New Haven, CT 06510
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 75; BEDS: 12; ADC: 11;
NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Yale University Health Services, Div of Mental Hygiene
17 Hillhouse Ave
New Haven, CT 06520
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Yale-New Haven Hospital
26 York St
New Haven, CT 06504
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1177; BEDS: 863;
ADC: 674; NECR: 34 %
SPEC: AN, D, DP, IM, NS, NM, OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDC, PHO, PNP, NPM, PS, P, DR, NR, TR, GS, U

Norwalk
Norwalk Hospital
Maple St
Norwalk, CT 06855
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 525; BEDS: 427; ADC: 336;
NECR: 17 %
SPEC: IM, P, DR

Norwich
Norwich Hospital
P O Box 508
Norwich, CT 06360
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 46; BEDS: 649; ADC: 654;
NECR: 56 %
SPEC: P

Worcester-On-THAMES Hospital
P O Box 711
Norwich, CT 06360
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: 84; ADC: 16;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P

William W Backus Hospital
326 Washington St
Norwich, CT 06360
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —;
BEDS: —;
ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Stamford
St Joseph Hospital
128 Strawberry Hill Ave
Stamford, CT 06904
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 306; BEDS: 260; ADC: 146;
NECR: 8 %
SPEC: PP

Stamford Hospital
Sheafe Rd at W Broad St
Stamford, CT 06904
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 945; BEDS: 363; ADC: 233;
NECR: 15 %
SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, P, GS

Waterbury
St Mary's Hospital
50 Franklin St
Waterbury, CT 06702
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801, M-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 337; BEDS: 347; ADC: 294;
NECR: 8 %
SPEC: IM, PD, GS

Waterbury Hospital Health Center
64 Robbins St
Waterbury, CT 06721
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801, M-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 301; BEDS: 505; ADC: 389;
NECR: 12 %
SPEC: IM, PD, GS, U
CONNECTICUT — cont’d

West Haven
Veterans Administration Medical Center (West Haven)
West Spring St
West Haven, CT 06516
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-0801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 112; BEDS: 641; ADC: 441; NECR: 32%
SPEC: D, IM, N, NM, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PS, P, DR, GS, U

Willimantic
Natchaug Hospital
189 Storrs Rd
Willimantic, CT 06266
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 175; ADC: 105; NECR: —%
SPEC: F

United Social and Mental Health Services
Willimantic, CT 06266
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
SPEC: —

DELAWARE

New Castle
Delaware State Hospital
1901 N DuPont Highway
New Castle, DE 19720
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 35; BEDS: 502; ADC: 524;
NECR: 24%
SPEC: P

Newark
the Medical Center of Delaware
P.O. Box 5001
Newark, DE 19718
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 872; BEDS: 1057;
ADC: 891; NECR: 28%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, N, OBG, OPH, PD, P, DR, GS,
TS, TRN

Wilmington
Alfred I Dupont Institute of the Nemours Foundation
Box 269
Wilmington, DE 19899
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04102, L-64107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 70; BEDS: 97; ADC: 60;
NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

St. Francis Hospital
7th and Clayson Sts, Suite 309
Wilmington, DE 19906
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 503; BEDS: 395; ADC: 247;
NECR: 7%
SPEC: FP

Veterans Admin Medical and Regional Office Ctr
(Wilmington)
1601 Kirwood Highway
Wilmington, DE 19805
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 47; BEDS: 356; ADC: 196;
NECR: 24%
SPEC: N, OPH, ORS, OTO, U

WASHINGTON

Washington
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
6825 15th St, N.W
Washington, DC 20036
OP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01001, G-01002,
G-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 102; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: DP, DPOP, NP

Children’s Hospital National Medical Center
111 Michigan Ave, N.W
Washington, DC 20010
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01001, L-01002,
L-01003, G-02001
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 530; BEDS: 296; ADC: 200;
NECR: 50%
SPEC: AIM, AN, RS, N, OPH, ORS, PD, PDC,
RH, PNP, NPM, PSS, CHP, TR, GS, PDS, TS, U

Columbus Hospital for Women Medical Center
2425 S St, N.W
Washington, DC 20037
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 300; BEDS: 287; ADC: 175;
NECR: 35%
SPEC: OBG, PD, NPM

District of Columbia General Hospital
19th St and Massachusetts Ave, S.E
Washington, DC 20033
CTY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01002, M-01003
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 174; BEDS: 500; ADC: 381;
NECR: 28%
SPEC: AIM, D, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, PD, GS,
U, TRN

District of Columbia Institute of Mental Hygiene
2041 Martin Luther King Jr Dr, S.E
Washington, DC 20020
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P

George Washington University Hospital
901 23rd St, N.W
Washington, DC 20037
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01001, G-01002,
M-02312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1193; BEDS: 510;
ADC: 386; NECR: 19%
SPEC: AN, D, EM, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, NPM, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, TS,
U

Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd, N.W
Washington, DC 20007
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01001, M-01002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 772; BEDS: 535; ADC: 413;
NECR: 40%
SPEC: AIM, AN, EM, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PNP, NPM, PS, P, CHP,
DR, TR, GS, U

Greater Southeast Community Hospital
1310 Southern Ave, S.E
Washington, DC 20032
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01003, M-02312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 453; BEDS: 450; ADC: 356;
NECR: 10%
SPEC: OBG, ORS, GS

Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Ave, N.W
Washington, DC 20050
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01003
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 475; BEDS: 368; ADC: 367;
NECR: 24%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, EM, FP, IM, N, OBG, OPH,
ORS, PTH, PD, P, DR, TR, GS, U, TRN

North Community Mental Health Center
3246 5th St, N.W
Washington, DC 20007
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
19th and Mass Ave, S.E
Washington, DC 20003
CTY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01001, L-01002,
L-01003
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 386; BEDS: 355; ADC: 286;
NECR: 22%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS

Providence Hospital
1150 Varum St, N.E
Washington, DC 20017
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01001, G-01002,
L-01003
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 386; BEDS: 355; ADC: 286;
NECR: 22%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS

Sibley Memorial Hospital
5255 I loughboro Rd, N.W
Washington, DC 20016
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 941; BEDS: 362; ADC: 313;
NECR: 18%
SPEC: ORS, PS, GS, U

St. Elizabeth’s Hospital
2700 Martin Luther King Ave, S.E
Washington, DC 20032
OF: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01001, M-01002,
M-01003
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 173; BEDS: 170;
ADC: 1700; NECR: 22%
SPEC: P

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Washington, D.C.)
50 Irving St, N.W
Washington, DC 20422
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01001, M-01002,
M-01003
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 167; BEDS: 708; ADC: 586;
NECR: 31%
SPEC: D, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH,
PM, PS, P, GS, U
Gainesville
Alachua General Hospital
801 S West Ave
Gainesville, FL 32601
NP: M. SCH. AFFILI.: L-01103
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 242; BEDS: 453; ADC: 250; NECR: —%; SPEC: FP

Shands Hospital at the University of Florida
Box J-326
Gainesville, FL 32610
NP: M. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01103
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 282; BEDS: 476; ADC: 396; NECR: 54%; SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OBG, OP, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PDC, PDE, PHO, PNP, NPM, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center
1610 New Hampshire, N W
Washington, DC 20009
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 21; BEDS: —; ADC: —; NECR: —%; SPEC: P

Miami
Bayside Eye Institute-Ann Bates Leach Eye Hospital
900 N W 17 St
Miami, FL 33136
NP: M. SCH. AFFILI.: L-01102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 180; BEDS: 100; ADC: 30; NECR: —%; SPEC: OPH

Div of Forensic Pathology-Univ of Miami School of Medicine
1050 N W 19th Ave
Miami, FL 33136
NP: M. SCH. AFFILI.: L-01102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 8; BEDS: —; ADC: —; NECR: 100%; SPEC: FOP

Jackson Memorial Hospital
1611 N W 12 Ave
Miami, FL 33136
CO: M. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01102, M-02312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1042; BEDS: 1250; ADC: 1053; NECR: 32%; SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NMG, OBG, OP, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PDC, NPM, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

University of Miami Hospital and Clinics
1475 N W 16th Ave
Miami, FL 33136
NP: M. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 298; BEDS: 60; ADC: 50; NECR: —%; SPEC: CHP

Lake City
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Lake City)
801 S Marion St
Lake City, FL 32055
VA: M. SCH. AFFILI.: L-01103
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 27; BEDS: 329; ADC: 275; NECR: 41%; SPEC: GS

FLORIDA
Daytona Beach
Flagler Hospital Medical Center
303 N Clyde Morris Blvd
Daytona Beach, FL 32015
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-01104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 234; BEDS: 455; ADC: 403; NECR: 14%; SPEC: FP

Jacksonville
Baptist Medical Ctr (Jacksonville Health Educ Program)
800 Prudential Dr
Jacksonville, FL 32207
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01103
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 772; BEDS: 567; ADC: 401; NECR: 22%; SPEC: OBG, PS

Memorial Medical Center (Jacksonville Health Educ Program)
3625 University Blvd, S
Jacksonville, FL 32216
NP: M. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01103
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 732; BEDS: 335; ADC: 235; NECR: 3%; SPEC: GS

St Vincent's Med Ctr (Jacksonville Health Educ Program)
P O Box 2982
Jacksonville, FL 32203
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-01103
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 677; BEDS: 518; ADC: 390; NECR: 4%; SPEC: FP, OBG

University Hospital (Jacksonville Health Educ Program)
655 W 8th St
Jacksonville, FL 32209
CYCO: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-01103
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 94; BEDS: 388; ADC: 263; NECR: 39%; SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OBG, OP, ORS, PTH, PD, PS, DR, GS

Washington Hospital Center
17 Irving St N W
Washington, DC 20010
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-01101, L-01102, L-02007, M-02312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1185; BEDS: 917; ADC: 674; NECR: 9%
SPEC: D, IM, NS, N, OBG, OP, ORS, OTO, PTH, PS, DR, GS, TS, U

Washington School of Psychiatry
1610 New Hampshire, N W
Washington, DC 20009
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 21; BEDS: —; ADC: —; NECR: —%; SPEC: P

Eglin AFB
USAF Regional Hospital (Eglin)
2625 Boomer Rd
Eglin AFB, FL 32542
AF: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 62; BEDS: 165; ADC: 130; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP

Fort Lauderdale
Broward General Medical Center
1600 S Andrews Ave
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33316
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 419; BEDS: 605; ADC: 490; NECR: 20%
SPEC: OBG

University of Miami Brother Madonna Campus Office
5301 S W 31st Ave
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33312
CO: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: —; ADC: —; NECR: 70%
SPEC: FOP
INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

FLORIDA — cont'd

Miami — cont'd
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Miami)
1201 N W 16th St
Miami, FL 33125
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-0102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 152; BEDS: 706; ADC: 547;
NECR: 43%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH,
NP, PS, P, OR, TS, U

Miami Beach
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
4300 Alton Rd
Miami Beach, FL 33140
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-0102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 620; BEDS: 699; ADC: 192;
NECR: 12%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NM, OBG, PTH, DR, NR, GS, TS

Orlando
Florida Hospital
601 E Rollins St
Orlando, FL 32803
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00512, L-01104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 730; BEDS: 1145;
ADC: 705; NECR: 12%
SPEC: FP

Orlando Regional Medical Center
1414 S Kuhl Ave
Orlando, FL 32806
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01103
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 587; BEDS: 1015;
ADC: 863; NECR: 18%
SPEC: EM, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, GS

Pensacola
Baptist Hospital (Pensacola Educational Program)
1000 W Moreno St
Pensacola, FL 32501
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00106, L-01103, L-02101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 314; BEDS: 520; ADC: 380;
NECR: 30%
SPEC: OBG, PD

Naval Aerospace Medical Institute
Naval Air Station
Pensacola, FL 32568
N; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 15; BEDS: —
ADC: —
NECR: —%
SPEC: AM

Naval Hospital (Pensacola)
Pensacola, FL 32512
N; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 44; BEDS: 139; ADC: 98;
NECR: 45%
SPEC: FP

Sacred Heart Hospital of Pensacola
5151 N 9th Ave
Pensacola, FL 32504
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00106, L-01103, L-02101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 379; BEDS: 380; ADC: 294;
NECR: 30%
SPEC: FP, OBG, PD

University Hospital and Clinic
1200 W Leonard St
Pensacola, FL 32501
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 103; BEDS: 130; ADC: 66;
NECR: 32%
SPEC: FP

St. Petersburg
All Children's Hospital
801 6th St S
St. Petersburg, FL 33701
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 294; BEDS: 113; ADC: 69;
NECR: 3%
SPEC: OPH, ORS, PD

Bayfront Medical Center
701 6th St S
St. Petersburg, FL 33701
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 369; BEDS: 518; ADC: 270;
NECR: 23%
SPEC: FP, OBG, PTH

Tallahassee
Tallahassee Memorial Regional Medical Center
Magnolia Dr & McCozeros Rd
Tallahassee, FL 32308
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 280; BEDS: 771; ADC: 481;
NECR: 13%
SPEC: FP

Tempe General Hospital
Davis Island
Tempe, FL 33606
HDA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 503; BEDS: 671; ADC: 434;
NECR: 30%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, N, OBG, ORS, ORS, V, TS, U

University of South Florida Medical Clinics
12901 N 30th St
Tampa, FL 33612
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —
NECR: —%
SPEC: AIM

Tampa
Florida Hospital
3300 W. videos St
Tampa, FL 33610
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 10; BEDS: 100; ADC: 44;
NECR: —%
SPEC: OBG

Umatilla
Florida Elks Children's Hospital
P O Box 49
Umatilla FL 32784
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

West Palm Beach
Palm Beach County Health Department
625 Everglades Blvd
West Palm Beach, FL 33402
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 10; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: PH

Georgia

Atlanta
Centers for Disease Control—Public Health Service-D
H S
1600 Clifton Rd. N.E
Atlanta, GA 30333
OF; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM

Crawford W Long Memorial Hospital
35 Linder Ave N.E
Atlanta, GA 30365
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01205
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 550; BEDS: 520; ADC: 372;
NECR: 20%
SPEC: IM, NS, NM, OBG, ORS, NPM, GS, V, TS, U

Emory University Hospital
1364 Clifton Rd, N.E
Atlanta, GA 30322
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01205
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 500; BEDS: 602; ADC: 493;
NECR: 21%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, NM, OBG, ORS, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PM, PS, P, DR, GS, V, TS, U, TRM
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Phone</th>
<th>Fax</th>
<th>Website</th>
<th>Email</th>
<th>NP</th>
<th>Med. Sch. Affiliation</th>
<th>Staff Physicians</th>
<th>Beds</th>
<th>Adm.</th>
<th>Nec.</th>
<th>Spec.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Augusta</td>
<td>Med. College of Georgia, Bldg H K</td>
<td>Augusta, GA 30912</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical College of Georgia Hospital and Clinics</td>
<td>1120 Fifteenth St Augusta, GA 30912</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University Hospital</td>
<td>1350 Walton Way</td>
<td>Augusta, GA 30910</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veterans Administration Medical Center (Augusta)</td>
<td>2460 Wigsboro Rd (10) Augusta, GA 30910</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Columbus Medical Center</td>
<td>710 Center St</td>
<td>Columbus, GA 31904</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Piedmont Hospital</td>
<td>1960 Peachtree Rd, N W</td>
<td>Atlanta, GA 30309</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children</td>
<td>1001 Johnson Ferry Rd, N E</td>
<td>Atlanta, GA 30363</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southwest Hospital and Medical Center</td>
<td>501 Fairburn Rd, S W</td>
<td>Atlanta, GA 30331</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Benning</td>
<td>U S Army Medical Dept Activity</td>
<td>Fort Benning, GA 31905</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Gordon</td>
<td>Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center</td>
<td>Fort Gordon, GA 30905</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gracewood</td>
<td>Georgia Regional Hospital at Augusta</td>
<td>P.O. Box 327, Gracewood, GA 30812</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macon</td>
<td>Medical Center of Central Georgia</td>
<td>777 Hemlock, Macon, GA 31208</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rome</td>
<td>Floyd Medical Center</td>
<td>Turner Mc Call Blvd, Rome, GA 30161</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savannah</td>
<td>Memorial Medical Center</td>
<td>P.O. Box 23069, Savannah, GA 31403</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Honolulu</td>
<td>Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Moonlaus)</td>
<td>3298 Moonlaus, N Frontage Rd, Honolulu, HI 96819</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kapokian Women's and Children's Medical Center</td>
<td>1319 Panalanan St, Honolulu, HI 96826</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
HAWAII — cont’d

Honolulu — cont’d
Salvation Army Residential Treatment Facilities for Children
843-22nd Ave
Honolulu, HI 96816
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 3; BEDS: 55; ADC: 54;
NECR: —% SPEC: CHP

School of Public Health University of Hawaii at Manoa
1960 East-West Rd
Honolulu, HI 96822
ST MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 10; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —% SPEC: OPM

Shimna Hospital for Crippled Children (Honolulu)
1310 Punahou St
Honolulu, HI 96826
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 21; BEDS: 40; ADC: 33;
NECR: —% SPEC: ORS

St Francis Hospital
2230 Lihue St
Honolulu, HI 96817
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 675; BEDS: 308; ADC: 178;
NECR: 24% SPEC: IM, PTH, P, GS, TRN

Spruce Clinic and Hospital
888 S King St
Honolulu, HI 96813
CORP MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 105; BEDS: 159; ADC: 123;
NECR: 15% SPEC: IM, GS

Tripler Army Medical Center
Honolulu, HI 96859
A: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01401, L-02312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 129; BEDS: 561; ADC: 428;
NECR: 36% SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, P,
CHP, DR, GS, U, TRN

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Honolulu)
P.O. Box 50108
Honolulu, HI 96850
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 13; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —% SPEC: P

Kaneohe
Hawaii State Hospital
45-713 Kaaawa Rd
Kaneohe, HI 96744
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 11; BEDS: 240; ADC: 242;
NECR: —% SPEC: P

IDAHO

Boise
St Alphonsus Regional Medical Center
1055 N Curtis Rd
Boise, ID 83706
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 264; BEDS: 269; ADC: 192;
NECR: 22% SPEC: FP

St Luke’s Regional Medical Center
150 E Bannock St
Boise, ID 83712
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 252; BEDS: 230; ADC: 214;
NECR: 23% SPEC: FP

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Boise)
500 W Forst St
Boise, ID 83702
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 26; BEDS: 162; ADC: 116;
NECR: 66% SPEC: FP, IM

ILLINOIS

Belleville
Memorial Hospital
4501 N Park Dr
Belleville, IL 62222
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01645
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 189; BEDS: 401; ADC: 335;
NECR: 8% SPEC: FP

St Elizabeth’s Hospital
211 S Third St
Belleville, IL 62221
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01645
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 199; BEDS: 498; ADC: 427;
NECR: —% SPEC: FP

Berrwyn
MacNeal Memorial Hospital
3249 S Oak Park Ave
Berrwyn, IL 60402
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01601, G-01611,
L-01642
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 320; BEDS: 427; ADC: 335;
NECR: 15% SPEC: IM, OBG, GS, TRN

Carbondale
Memorial Hospital of Carbondale
404 W Main St
Carbondale, IL 62901
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01645
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 67; BEDS: 151; ADC: 110;
NECR: 15% SPEC: FP

Chicago
American Red Cross Blood Services-Mid America Region
43 E Ohio St
Chicago, IL 60611
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —% SPEC: BBK

Children’s Memorial Hospital
2300 Children’s Plaza
Chicago, IL 60614
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 477; BEDS: 265; ADC: 210;
NECR: 66% SPEC: AIM, AN, D, EM, NS, N, ORH, ORS, PTH,
PD, PDC, PHO, NPM, P5, CHP, DR, DSS, TS, U

Columbus Hospital
2520 N Lakeview Ave
Chicago, IL 60614
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01606, L-01642,
L-01643 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 512; BEDS: 347; ADC: 290;
NECR: 21% SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PD, TR, GS

Columbus-Cuneo-Cabrini Medical Center
2520 N Lakeview Ave
Chicago, IL 60614
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01606, L-01643
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 685; BEDS: 694; ADC: 485;
NECR: 20% SPEC: TRN

Cook County Hospital
1635 W Harrison St
Chicago, IL 60612
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01602, G-01606,
M-01611, M-01642, L-01643
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 357; BEDS: 121;
NECR: 15% SPEC: AIM, AN, ORH, D, PD, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, PB, NPM, P5, OM, P,
DR, GS, VS, TS, U, TRN

Cook County Institute of Forensic Medicine
2121 W Harrison St
Chicago, IL 60612
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 11; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —% SPEC: FOP

Edgewater Hospital
5700 N Ashland Ave
Chicago, IL 60660
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 314; BEDS: 431; ADC: 221;
NECR: 16% SPEC: IM

Frank Cuneo Memorial Hospital
750 W Monmouth Ave
Chicago, IL 60613
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 50; BEDS: 226; ADC: 118;
NECR: 6% SPEC: GS

Grant Hospital of Chicago
550 W Webster
Chicago, IL 60614
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 410; BEDS: 500; ADC: 330;
NECR: 18% SPEC: AIM, IM

Hyde Park Community Hospital
5800 Stony Island Ave
Chicago, IL 60637
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01602
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 211; BEDS: 218; ADC: 125;
NECR: 17% SPEC: GS
ILLINOIS — cont’d

Chicago — cont’d

Iliinois Masonic Medical Center
836 Welington Ave
Chicago, IL 60657
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILL.: M-01611, L-01642
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 410; BEDS: 423; ADC: 296;
NECR: 34%;
SPEC: AN, EM, FP, IM, NS, OBG, PTH, PD, DR, GS, TRN

Illinois State Psychiatric Institute
1501 W Taylor St
Chicago, IL 60612
ST; MED. SCH. AFFILL.: M-01602, M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 27; BEDS: 170; ADC: 150;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Institute for Juvenile Research
907 S Wentworth Ave
Chicago, IL 60612
ST; MED. SCH. AFFILL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 20; BEDS: 160; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Jackson Park Hospital
7531 Stony Island Ave
Chicago, IL 60649
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILL.: M-01642
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 133; BEDS: 313; ADC: 188;
NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP, IM

La Rabida Children’s Hospital and Research Center
6551 S Lake Michigan
Chicago, IL 60649
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILL.: M-01602
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: 77; ADC: 49;
NECR: —%
SPEC: AIM

Louis A Wolfs Memorial Hospital
4454 N Marine Dr
Chicago, IL 60640
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILL.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 214; BEDS: 273; ADC: 239;
NECR: 12%
SPEC: IM, ORS, GS, U, TRN

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Stevenson Expressway at King Dr
Chicago, IL 60615
CH; MED. SCH. AFFILL.: L-01606, M-01611,
L-01643
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 278; BEDS: 526; ADC: 486;
NECR: 30%
SPEC: EM, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, DR, GS

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Lake Shore Dr at 31st St
Chicago, IL 60618
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILL.: M-01602
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 735; BEDS: 1008;
ADC: 567; NECR: 33%
SPEC: AN, DP, IM, N, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, BBK, NP, PD, PDE, NPM, PM, PS, P, CHP,
DR, NR, TR, GS, U

Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center of Chicago
California Ave at 15th St
Chicago, IL 60608
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILL.: M-01601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 322; BEDS: 464; ADC: 430;
NECR: 31%
SPEC: IM, N, OBG, PTH, PD, PM, P, DR, TR, GS, U

Mount Sinai-Schweb Rehabilitation Center
1401 S California Blvd
Chicago, IL 60608
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILL.: G-01601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 41; BEDS: 67; ADC: 60;
NECR: —%
SPEC: PM

Northwestern Memorial Hospital
250 E Superior St, Room 290
Chicago, IL 60611
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILL.: M-01606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 705; BEDS: 1107; ADC: 81;
NECR: 34%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, EM, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, NPM, PM, PS, P, DR, NR,
TR, GS, VS, TS, U, TRN

Prentice Women’s Hospital and Maternity Center
333 E Superior St
Chicago, IL 60611
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILL.: M-01606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 79; BEDS: 117; ADC: 86;
NECR: 53%
SPEC: OBG

Reveseswood Hospital Medical Center
4550 W Winchester
Chicago, IL 60640
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILL.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 279; BEDS: 462; ADC: 329;
NECR: 12%
SPEC: FP, IM, ORS, TRN

Rehabilitation Institute of Chicago
345 E Superior St
Chicago, IL 60611
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILL.: M-01606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 24; BEDS: 176; ADC: 158;
NECR: —%
SPEC: PM

Resurrection Hospital
7435 W Talcoat Ave
Chicago, IL 60616
CH; MED. SCH. AFFILL.: M-01643
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 309; BEDS: 454; ADC: 400;
NECR: 14%
SPEC: AN, FP, OBG, TRN

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
1755 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago, IL 60612
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILL.: M-01601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 793; BEDS: 903; ADC: 722;
NECR: 49%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, EM, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PS, P, CHP, DR, NR, TR,
GS, TS, U

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Chicago)
2211 N Oak Park Ave
Chicago, IL 60635
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILL.: G-01601, L-01602,
G-01606, G-01611, G-01643
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 33; BEDS: 60; ADC: 40;
NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

St Elizabeth’s Hospital
1431 N Claremont Ave
Chicago, IL 60622
CH; MED. SCH. AFFILL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 237; BEDS: 343; ADC: 191;
NECR: 6%
SPEC: FP

St Francis Xavier Cabrini Hospital
611 S Lytle St
Chicago, IL 60607
CH; MED. SCH. AFFILL.: L-01606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 120; BEDS: 203;
ADC: 135; NECR: 24%
SPEC: OBG

St Joseph Hospital
2900 N Lake Shore Dr
Chicago, IL 60657
CH; MED. SCH. AFFILL.: L-01606, L-01642,
L-01643
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 371; BEDS: 591; ADC: 315;
NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG

St Mary of Nazareth Hospital Center
2223 W Division St
Chicago, IL 60622
CH; MED. SCH. AFFILL.: M-01642
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 305; BEDS: 490; ADC: 420;
NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP, IM, P, GS

Swedish Covenant Hospital
5145 N California Ave
Chicago, IL 60625
CH; MED. SCH. AFFILL.: G-01601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 187; BEDS: 257; ADC: 202;
NECR: 6%
SPEC: FF, TRN

University of Illinois Hosp- Illinois Eye and Ear Infirmary
1855 W Taylor St
Chicago, IL 60612
ST; MED. SCH. AFFILL.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 663; BEDS: 659; ADC: 487;
NECR: 50%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH,
NP, PD, PDE, NPM, PM, PS, OM, CHP, P, DR, TR,
GS, VS, TS, U

University of Illinois Hospital
1740 W Taylor St
Chicago, IL 60612
ST; MED. SCH. AFFILL.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 663; BEDS: 659; ADC: 487;
NECR: 50%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH,
NP, PD, PDE, NPM, PM, PS, OM, CHP, P, DR, TR,
GS, VS, TS, U
ILLINOIS — cont’d

Chicago — cont’d

University of Chicago Medical Center
950 E 59th St
Chicago, IL 60637
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01602
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 7,400; BEDS: 719; ADC: 560; NECR: 47%
SPEC: AM, AN, D, DP, EM, IM, LS, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PDC, PS, P, PCH,
DR, TN, GS, VS, TS, U

University of Illinois School of Public Health
Box 6998
Chicago, IL 60680
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —
SPEC: OM

University of Illinois College of Medicine at Chicago
808 S Wood St
Chicago, IL 60680
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —
SPEC: CPH

Veterans Administration Westside Medical Center
9029 S Damen Ave
Chicago, IL 60612
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 117; BEDS: 514; ADC: 432;
NECR: 30%
SPEC: D, IM, N, ORS, PTH, PM, P, DR, GS, VS,
TS, U

Veterans Administration Lakeside Medical Center
333 E Huron St
Chicago, IL 60611
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 101; BEDS: 515; ADC: 350;
NECR: 20%
SPEC: AM, AN, D, IM, N, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH,
PS, P, DR, GS, VS, TS, U

Wyler Children’s Hospital at the Univ of Chicago
5541 S Maryland Ave
Chicago, IL 60637
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01602
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 138; BEDS: 138; ADC: 106;
NECR: 55%
SPEC: ND, PDE

Danville

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Danville)
1900 E Main St
Danville, IL 61842
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 42; BEDS: 914; ADC: 700;
NECR: 43%
SPEC: IM

Decatur

Decatur Memorial Hospital
2200 N Edward St
Decatur, IL 62526
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01645
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 188; BEDS: 433; ADC: 265;
NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP

St Mary’s Hospital
1800 E Lake Shore Dr
Oscawat, IL 62521
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01645
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 148; BEDS: 407; ADC: 260;
NECR: 7%
SPEC: FP

Evanson

Evanson Hospital
250 Ridge Ave
Evanson, IL 60021
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 615; BEDS: 652; ADC: 533;
NECR: 45%
SPEC: AN, EM, IM, LS, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PD, NPM, PS, P, DR, GS, VS, TS, U, TRN

Dr Francis Hospital of Evanson
255 Ridge Ave
Evanson, IL 60020
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01643
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 346; BEDS: 469; ADC: 376;
NECR: 14%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, DR, GS, TRN

Evergreen Park

Little Company of Mary Hospital
2620 W 95th St
Evergreen Park, IL 60802
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01602
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 364; BEDS: 397; ADC: 320;
NECR: 13%
SPEC: GS

Glencoe

Blood Center of Northern Illinois
1235 N Milwaukee Ave
Glencoe, IL 60025
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —
SPEC: BB

Great Lakes

Naval Hospital (Great Lakes)
Building 200-H
Great Lakes, IL 60068
N: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01642
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 54; BEDS: 169; ADC: 143;
NECR: 37%
SPEC: IM GS

Hines

Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital
5th Ave and Roosevelt Rd
Hines, IL 60141
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01611, L-01642, M-01643
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 200; BEDS: 1253;
ADC: 835; NECR: 43%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, N, OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH,
PM, PS, P, TR, GS, VS, TS, U

Hinsdale

Hinsdale Hospital
270 N Oak St
Hinsdale, IL 60521
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00512, L-01643
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 359; BEDS: 440; ADC: 332;
NECR: 13%
SPEC: FP

LaGrange

Community Memorial General Hospital
5101 Willow Springs
LaGrange, IL 60525
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 250; BEDS: 276; ADC: 226;
NECR: 12%
SPEC: FP

Maywood

Foster G. Mc Graw Hospital
2160 S First Ave
Maywood, IL 60153
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01643
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 453; BEDS: 516; ADC: 428;
NECR: 33%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, NP, PD, NPM, PS, P, DR, NR, GS,
VS, TS, U

Loyola University of Chicago Stritch School of Medicine
2160 S First Ave
Maywood, IL 60153
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01643
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 457; BEDS: 510; ADC: 415;
NECR: 31%
SPEC: TRN

North Chicago

University of Health Sciences-Chicago Medical School
3333 Green Bay Rd
North Chicago, IL 60064
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01642
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —
SPEC: PTH

Veterans Administration Medical Center (North Chicago)
North Chicago, IL 60064
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01642
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 103; BEDS: 1064;
ADC: 731; NECR: 37%
SPEC: IM, N, P, GS, U

Oak Lawn

Christ Hospital
4440 W 99th St
Oak Lawn, IL 60453
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 359; BEDS: 913; ADC: 647;
NECR: 7%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, N, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, GS

Oak Park

West Suburban Hospital Medical Center
625 E Chestnut
Oak Park, IL 60302
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 242; BEDS: 396; ADC: 228;
NECR: 19%
SPEC: FP, IM, PTH, TRN
ILLINOIS — cont’d

Rockford
Lutheran General Hospital
1775 Dempster
Park Ridge, IL 60668
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 554; BEDS: 659; ADC: 501; NECR: 25%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OB/G, ORS, PTH, PD, NPM, PM, PS, P, GS

Peoria
Institute of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
619 N E Glen Oak Ave
Peoria, IL 61603
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 7; BEDS: 116; ADC: 105; NECR: —%
SPEC: PM

Methodist Medical Center of Illinois
221 N E Glen Oak Ave
Peoria, IL 61636
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 422; BEDS: 512; ADC: 375; NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP, NS, PM

Saint Francis Medical Center
530 N E Glen Oak Ave
Peoria, IL 61637
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 450; BEDS: 777; ADC: 611; NECR: 33%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, NS, OB/G, PTH, PD, PM, GS, TRN

Quincy
Blessing Hospital
Broadway at 11th St
Quincy, IL 62301
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01645
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 122; BEDS: 264; ADC: 165; NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP

St Mary Hospital
1415 Vermont St
Quincy, IL 62301
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01645
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 98; BEDS: 260; ADC: 148; NECR: 18%
SPEC: FP

Rockford
Rockford Memorial Hospital
2400 N Rockton Ave
Rockford, IL 61103
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 139; BEDS: 456; ADC: 315; NECR: 29%
SPEC: FP

St Anthony Hospital Medical Center
5666 E State St
Rockford, IL 61108
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 152; BEDS: 295; ADC: 169; NECR: 30%
SPEC: FP

Swedish American Hospital
1400 Charles St
Rockford, IL 61101
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 141; BEDS: 419; ADC: 104; NECR: 78%
SPEC: FP

Scott A F B
USAF Medical Center (Scott)
Scott A F B, IL 62225
AF; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 72; BEDS: 190; ADC: 150; NECR: 33%
SPEC: FP, TRN

Springfield
Andrew McFarland Mental Health Center
501 Southwind Rd
Springfield, IL 62703
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01645
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 7; BEDS: 146; ADC: 122; NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

Illinois Department of Public Health
535 W Jefferson St
Springfield, IL 62761
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01645
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: PH

Memorial Medical Center
800 N Rutledge Dr
Springfield, IL 62781
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01645
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 440; BEDS: 622; ADC: 481; NECR: 23%
SPEC: FP, IM, OB/G, ORS, OTO, PTH, PS, P, CHP, DR, GS, VS, U

Mental Health Centers of Central Illinois
710 N 8th St
Springfield, IL 62702
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01645
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 89; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

St John’s Hospital
800 E Carpenter St
Springfield, IL 62769
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01645
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 465; BEDS: 782; ADC: 620; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP, IM, OB/G, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PS, P, CHP, DR, GS, VS, U

Urbana
Carter Foundation Hospital
511 W Park St
Urbana, IL 61801
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 160; BEDS: 283; ADC: 194; NECR: 14%
SPEC: CRS, IM

Mercy Hospital
1402 W Park St
Urbana, IL 61801
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 218; BEDS: 222; ADC: 134;
NECR: 25%
SPEC: IM

INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

INDIANA

Beech Grove
St Francis Hospital Center
1600 Allison St
Beech Grove, IN 46107
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 401; BEDS: 500; ADC: 375;
NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP

Elkhart
Elkhart General Hospital
P O Box 1329
Elkhart, IN 46515
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 130; BEDS: 354; ADC: 217;
NECR: 6%
SPEC: PTH

Evansville
Deaconess Hospital
600 Mary St
Evansville, IN 47747
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 272; BEDS: 590; ADC: 471;
NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP

St Mary’s Medical Center
3700 Washington Ave
Evansville, IN 47750
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 338; BEDS: 484; ADC: 396;
NECR: 25%
SPEC: FP, OB/G

Fort Wayne
Fort Wayne State Hospital and Training Center
4900 St Joe Rd
Fort Wayne, IN 46815
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

Lutheran Hospital of Fort Wayne
3004 Fairfield Ave
Fort Wayne, IN 46807
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 417; BEDS: 569; ADC: 343;
NECR: 16%
SPEC: FP, ORS, TRN

Parkview Memorial Hospital
2200 Randalla Dr
Fort Wayne, IN 46805
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 430; BEDS: 673; ADC: 556;
NECR: 21%
SPEC: FP, ORS

St Joseph’s Hospital of Fort Wayne
700 Broadway
Fort Wayne, IN 46802
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 414; BEDS: 414; ADC: 325;
NECR: 21%
SPEC: FP, ORS, TRN
INDIANA — cont’d

Fort Wayne — cont’d
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Fort Wayne)
1600 Randalia Dr
Fort Wayne, IN 46805
VA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 20; BEDS: 230; ADC: 174;
NECR: 30%
SPEC: ORS

Gary
Methodist Hospital of Gary
600 Grant St
Gary, IN 46402
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 344; BEDS: 332; ADC: 216;
NECR: 2%
SPEC: FP

Indianapolis
Community Hospital of Indianapolis
1500 N Ritter Ave
Indianapolis, IN 46219
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 636; BEDS: 750; ADC: 600;
NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP

Galilean Mental Health Center of Community Hospital
1500 N Ritter Ave
Indianapolis, IN 46219
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: Ch-P

Indiana University Hospitals
302 Fesler
Indianapolis, IN 46223
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 539; BEDS: 612; ADC: 469;
NECR: 31%
SPEC: AN, D, DP, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, FOP, NP, PD, PDC, PHO, PNP,
NPM, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Lenox D Center Memorial Hospital
715 W 10th St
Indianapolis, IN 46202
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 16; BEDS: 151; ADC: 132;
NECR: 100%
SPEC: P

Methodist Hospital of Indiana
1604 N Capitol Ave
Indianapolis, IN 46202
CH: MED. SCH.AFFILI.: M-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 894; BEDS: 1075;
ADC: 965; NECR: 26%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, DR, U,
U, TRN

Richard L. Roudebush Veterans Administration Medical Center
1481 W 10th St
Indianapolis, IN 46202
VA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 107; BEDS: 613; ADC: 416;
NECR: 38%
SPEC: AN, D, DP, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, FS, P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center
2001 W 68th St
Indianapolis, IN 46260
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 803; BEDS: 623; ADC: 516;
NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, TRN

William N Wishard Memorial Hospital
1001 W 10th St
Indianapolis, IN 46202
CYCO: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 401; BEDS: 618; ADC: 358;
NECR: 17%
SPEC: AN, D, DP, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, NPM, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, U

Mishawaka
St Joseph Hospital of Mishawaka
215 W 4th St
Mishawaka, IN 46544
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 151; BEDS: 117; ADC: 88;
NECR: —%
SPEC: PTH

Muncie
Ball Memorial Hospital
2401 University Ave
Muncie, IN 47303
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 157; BEDS: 600; ADC: 460;
NECR: 22%
SPEC: FP, IM, PTH, TRN

South Bend
Memorial Hospital of South Bend
615 N Michigan St
South Bend, IN 46601
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 307; BEDS: 526; ADC: 326;
NECR: 9%
SPEC: FP, PTH, TRN

South Bend Medical Foundation
530 N Lafayette
South Bend, IN 46601
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: 1300;
ADC: 1030; NECR: 10%
SPEC: TRN

St Joseph's Medical Center of South Bend
811 E Madison St
South Bend, IN 46634
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 326; BEDS: 337; ADC: 252;
NECR: 7%
SPEC: FP, PTH

Terre Haute
Union Hospital
1260 N 7th St
Terre Haute, IN 47804
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 185; BEDS: 330; ADC: 291;
NECR: 9%
SPEC: FP

IOWA

Cedar Rapids
Mercy Hospital
701 Tenth St, S E
Cedar Rapids, IA 52403
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 271; BEDS: 353; ADC: 246;
NECR: 8%
SPEC: FP

St Luke's Methodist Hospital
1026 A Ave, N E
Cedar Rapids, IA 52402
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-01803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 292; BEDS: 335; ADC: 336;
NECR: 2%
SPEC: FP

Cherokee
Mental Health Institute
1200 W Cedar St
Cherokee, IA 51012
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 23; BEDS: 285; ADC: 265;
NECR: 27%
SPEC: P

Davenport
Mercy Hospital
West Central Park at Marquette
Davenport, IA 52804
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-01803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 228; BEDS: 265; ADC: 222;
NECR: 19%
SPEC: FP

St Luke's Hospital
1227 E Ruhsehme St
Davenport, IA 52803
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-01803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 216; BEDS: 232; ADC: 124;
NECR: 13%
SPEC: FP

Des Moines
Broadlawns Medical Center
180th and Hickman Rd
Des Moines, IA 50314
CO: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-01803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 351; BEDS: 224; ADC: 150;
NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP, GS, TRN

Iowa Lutheran Hospital
University at Penn Ave
Des Moines, IA 50316
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-01803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 317; BEDS: 365; ADC: 228;
NECR: 6%
SPEC: FP

Iowa Methodist Medical Center
12302 Pleasant St
Des Moines, IA 50308
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-01803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 445; BEDS: 710; ADC: 566;
NECR: 30%
SPEC: IM, PD, GS, TRN
INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

IOWA — cont’d

Des Moines — cont’d
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Des Moines)
30th and Euclid
Des Moines, IA 50310
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01803 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 51; BEDS: 320; ADC: 185;
NERC: 32%
SPEC: IM, OPH, GS

Iowa City
Mercy Hospital
500 Market St
Iowa City, IA 52240
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01903 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 121; BEDS: 234; ADC: 154;
NERC: 11%
SPEC: FP

University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Newton Rd
Iowa City, IA 52242
ST. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01803 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 420; BEDS: 905; ADC: 738;
NERC: 36%
SPEC: AM, AN, D, FP, FM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PHT, BBK, NP, PD, PEC, PDE, PHO,
PNP, NPM, OPH, P, CHP, DR, NR, TR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Iowa City)
Highway #6 West
Iowa City, IA 52240
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01803 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 81; BEDS: 327; ADC: 218;
NERC: 55%
SPEC: AM, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS, PTH, NP,
P, DR, NR, TP, GS, TS, U

Mason City
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
84 Beaumont Dr
Mason City, IA 50401
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01803 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 126; BEDS: 312; ADC: 152;
NERC: 8%
SPEC: FP

Sioux City
Memorial Hospital
801 Fifth St, Box 2168
Sioux City, IA 51101
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01803 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 180; BEDS: 484; ADC: 274;
NERC: 10%
SPEC: FP

St Luke’s Regional Medical Center
2720 Stone Park Blvd
Sioux City, IA 51104
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01803 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 194; BEDS: 356; ADC: 218;
NERC: 12%
SPEC: FP

Waterloo
Allen Memorial Hospital
1825 Logan Pk
Waterloo, IA 50703
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01803 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 198; BEDS: 240; ADC: 129;
NERC: 13%
SPEC: FP

Scholz Medical Center
Kimball and Ridgeway Aves
Waterloo, IA 50702
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01803 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 199; BEDS: 247; ADC: 151;
NERC: 25%
SPEC: FP

St Francis Hospital
3421 W Ninth St
Waterloo, IA 50702
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01803 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 179; BEDS: 228; ADC: 115;
NERC: 19%
SPEC: FP

KANSAS

Kansas City
Bethany Medical Center
51 N 12th St
Kansas City, KS 66102
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01802 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 245; BEDS: 400; ADC: 246;
NERC: 12%
SPEC: FP, IM, ORS

Univ of Kansas College of Health Sciences and Hospital
39th and Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City, KS 66103
ST. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01902 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 295; BEDS: 524;
ADC: 357; NERC: 39%
SPEC: AM, AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PHT, NP, PD, PEC, PDE, PHO,
PNP, NPM, OPH, P, CHP, DR, NR, TR, GS, TS, U

Salina
Asbury Hospital
400 S Santa Fe Ave
Salina, KS 67401
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01902 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 127; BEDS: 200; ADC: 115;
NERC: —%
SPEC: FP

St John’s Hospital
139 N Penn St
Salina, KS 67401
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01803 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 103; BEDS: 173; ADC: 118;
NERC: 10%
SPEC: FP

Topka
C F Menninger Memorial Hospital
5800 S W 6th Ave, PO Box 829
Topka, KS 66601
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01803 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 30; BEDS: 166; ADC: 114;
NERC: 100%
SPEC: P

Children’s Hospital Menninger Foundation
PO Box 829
Topka, KS 66601
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01803 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 11; BEDS: 69; ADC: 64;
NERC: —%
SPEC: CHP

Stowers-Vail Regional Medical Center
1500 S W 10th St
Topeka, KS 66606
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01902 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 318; BEDS: 365; ADC: 265;
NERC: 18%
SPEC: M

Topeka State Hospital
2700 W 5th St
Topeka, KS 66606
ST. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: — STAFF PHYSICIANS: 16; BEDS: 430; ADC: 397;
NERC: —%
SPEC: P

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Topeka)
2200 Gage Blvd
Topeka, KS 66622
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03905 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 49; BEDS: 793; ADC: 652;
NERC: 23%
SPEC: FM, P

Wichita
St Francis Regional Medical Center
529 N St Francis Ave
Wichita, KS 67214
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01902 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 485; BEDS: 886; ADC: 414;
NERC: 16%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, ORS, PTH, PD, GS, TRN

St Joseph Medical Center
3600 E Harry St
Wichita, KS 67218
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01902 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 383; BEDS: 430; ADC: 346;
NERC: 11%
SPEC: AN, FP, PTH, P, TRN

University of Kansas School of Medicine (Wichita)
1010 N Kansas
Wichita, KS 67214
ST. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01902 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 568; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NERC: —%
SPEC: C, P

Veterans Admin Medical and Regional Office Center (Wichita)
901 George Washington Blvd
Wichita, KS 67211
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01802 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 28; BEDS: 158; ADC: 125;
NERC: 41%
SPEC: IM, ORS, PTH, GS

Wesley Medical Center
550 N Hillside
Wichita, KS 67214
CORP. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01902 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 585; BEDS: 896; ADC: 538;
NERC: 15%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, NM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, DR,
GS, TRN

KENTUCKY

Covington
St Elizabeth Medical Center
401 E 20th St
Covington, KY 41014
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02012 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 238; BEDS: 546; ADC: 400;
NERC: 6%
SPEC: FP
INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

KENTUCKY — cont’d

Lexington
Cardinal Hill Hospital
2050 Versailles Rd
Lexington, KY 40504
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02012
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: 64; ADC: 47;
NECR: — %
SPEC: PM

Central Baptist Hospital
1740 S Limestone
Lexington, KY 40503
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02012
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 452; BEDS: 367; ADC: 258;
NECR: 6%
SPEC: FP, OBG

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Lexington)
1900 Richmond Rd
Lexington, KY 40502
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02012
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 9; BEDS: 50; ADC: 36;
NECR: 100%
SPEC: ORS

St Joseph Hospital
1 St Joseph Dr
Lexington, KY 40504
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02012
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 453; BEDS: 468; ADC: 388;
NECR: 18%
SPEC: PS, U

University Hospital-Albert B Chandler Medical Center
800 Rose St
Lexington, KY 40536
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02012
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 339; BEDS: 502; ADC: 311;
NECR: 22%
SPEC: AN, EM, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH,
ORS, PTH, NP, PD, NPM, PM, PS, P, CHP, DR,
TR, GS, TS, U

University of Kentucky College of Medicine
800 Rose St
Lexington, KY 40536
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02012
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 339; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —
SPEC: GPM, OM

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Lexington)
Cooper Drive Division
Lexington, KY 40511
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02012
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 100; BEDS: 894; ADC: 787;
NECR: 25%
SPEC: IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS, PTH, PM, PS,
P, GS, TS, U

Louisville
Amelia Brown Frazier Rehabilitation Center
220 Abraham Flexner Way
Louisville, KY 40202
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: 64; ADC: 47;
NECR: — %
SPEC: PM

Child Psychiatric Services (Bingham Child Guidance Clinic)
Univ of Louisville Sch of Med
Louisville, KY 40202
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 3; BEDS: 10; ADC: 10;
NECR: — %
SPEC: P, CHP

Humana Hospital-University
530 S Jackson St
Louisville, KY 40202
CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 458; BEDS: 404; ADC: 295;
NECR: 25%
SPEC: AM, AN, D, EM, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, FOP, NPM, PS, P, DR, TR, GS,
TS, U

Jewish Hospital
217 E Chestnut St
Louisville, KY 40202
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 702; BEDS: 466; ADC: 401;
NECR: 16%
SPEC: ORS, PS, TS, U

Kosair Children's Hospital
P O Box 35070
Louisville, KY 40232
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 194; BEDS: 249; ADC: 153;
NECR: 70%
SPEC: AM, AN, NS, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH,
PD, NPM, PS, CHP, GS, TS, U

Horton Hospital
P O Box 35070
Louisville, KY 40232
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 143; BEDS: 357; ADC: 275;
NECR: 17%
SPEC: AM, EM, NS, OBG, ORS, OTO, PS, P,
GS, U

St Anthony Hospital
1313 St Anthony Pl
Louisville, KY 40204
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 715; BEDS: 364; ADC: 241;
NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Louisville)
800 Zorn Ave
Louisville, KY 40202
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 79; BEDS: 363; ADC: 286;
NECR: 22%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PS, P, TR, GS, TS, U

Medisonville
Regional Medical Center of Hopkins County
Hospital Dr
Madisonville, KY 42431
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 96; BEDS: 401; ADC: 270;
NECR: 18%
SPEC: FP

LOUISIANA

Alexandria
Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Alexandria)
Shreveport Highway
Alexandria, LA 71301
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 27; BEDS: 453; ADC: 339;
NECR: 26%
SPEC: ORS, GS, U

Baton Rouge
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
5825 Airline Highway
Baton Rouge, LA 70805
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 219; BEDS: 199; ADC: 185;
NECR: 18%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, GS, U

Bogalusa
Washington-St Tammany Charity Hospital
400 Metropolis St
Bogalusa, LA 70427
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 13; BEDS: 72; ADC: 46;
NECR: 33%
SPEC: FP

Franklinton
RiverSide Medical Center
P O Box 528
Franklinton, LA 70438
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 9; BEDS: 76; ADC: 30;
NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Houma
South Louisiana Medical Center
1976 Industrial Blvd
Houma, LA 70363
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 29; BEDS: 213; ADC: 133;
NECR: —%
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PD, GS, U

Independence
Lailie Kemp Charity Hospital
P O Box 70
Independence, LA 70443
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 30; BEDS: 112; ADC: 75;
NECR: 5%
SPEC: OBG, GS, TRN

Lafayette
University Medical Center
2300 W Congress, P O Box 4015-C
Lafayette, LA 70506
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 110; BEDS: 175; ADC: 134;
NECR: 19%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, GS, TRN

Lake Charles
Dr Walter Olin Moss Regional Hospital
1000 Walters St
Lake Charles, LA 70605
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 89; BEDS: 128; ADC: 81;
NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP, OBG, GS
LOUISIANA — cont’d

Mandeville
Southeast Louisiana Hospitals
P.O. Box 3850
Mandeville, LA 70448
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 14; BEDS: 483; ADC: 446;
NECR: 50%;
SPEC: CHP

Monroe
E A Conway Memorial Hospital
P.O. Box 1881
Monroe, LA 71201
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 106; BEDS: 183; ADC: 142;
NECR: 16%;
SPEC: FP, OB/G, GS, TRN

New Orleans
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
1415 Jefferson Ave
New Orleans, LA 70121
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 193; BEDS: 532; ADC: 354;
NECR: 36%;
SPEC: AM, CR, IM, NS, N, OB/G, OP, OR, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, P, DR, GS, VS, TS, U,

Charity Hospital of Louisiana-L. S. U. Division
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans, LA 70112
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 578; BEDS: 603; ADC: 458;
NECR: 31%;
SPEC: AM, AN, EM, FP, IM, NS, OB/G, OP, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, BBX, PD, PM, PS, P, GS, VS, TS, U,

Charity Hospital of Louisiana-Tulane Division
1532 Tulane Ave
New Orleans, LA 70140
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1047; BEDS: 1014;
NECR: 50%;
SPEC: AM, IM, NS, N, OB/G, OR, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PM, PS, P, GS, VS, TS, U,

Charity Hospital of Louisiana at New Orleans
1532 Tulane Ave
New Orleans, LA 70140
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1225; BEDS: 1500;
NECR: 30%;
SPEC: D, NS, N

Children’s Hospital
200 Henry Clay Ave
New Orleans, LA 70118
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 255; BEDS: 152; ADC: 89;
NECR: 89%;
SPEC: NS, N, OR/G, PD

Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital
145 Elk Pt
New Orleans, LA 70112
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 151; BEDS: 102; ADC: 11;
NECR: 5%;
SPEC: OTO

Hotel Dieu Hospital
2021 Perdido St
New Orleans, LA 70112
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 450; BEDS: 461; ADC: 210;
NECR: 5%;
SPEC: FP, OR, U

Louisiana State University Medical Center
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans, LA 70112
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 578; BEDS: 603; ADC: 458;
NECR: 31%;
SPEC: CHP

Louisiana Rehabilitation Institute
L M Building
New Orleans, LA 70140
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 8; BEDS: 32; ADC: 32;
NECR: 5%
SPEC: PM

Louisiana State University Eye Center
136 Rome St
New Orleans, LA 70112
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: 112; ADC: 15;
NECR: 5%;
SPEC: OPH

New Orleans Adolescent Hospital
210 State St
New Orleans, LA 70118
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 7; BEDS: 75; ADC: 73;
NECR: 5%;
SPEC: CHP

River Oaks Hospital
1525 River Oaks Rd W
New Orleans, LA 70123
CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —;
NECR: 5%
SPEC: IM, OR/G, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PM, PS, P, GS, VS, TS, U

Southern Baptist Hospital
2700 Napoleon Ave
New Orleans, LA 70115
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 431; BEDS: 533; ADC: 379;
NECR: 25%
SPEC: NS, N, PS

Tuero Infirmary
1401 Foucher St
New Orleans, LA 70115
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 562; BEDS: 310; ADC: 383;
NECR: 20%
SPEC: IM, ORG, PS, P, GS, TRN

Tulane University Hospital
1415 Tulane Ave
New Orleans, LA 70112
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 409; BEDS: 274; ADC: 201;
NECR: 30%
SPEC: AM, AN, D, IM, N, OB/G, ORS, OTO, PD, PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, GS, VS, TS, U,

Tulane University School of Public Health and Tropical Medicine
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans, LA 70112
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —;
NECR: 5%
SPEC: GPM

Veterans Admin Med Center-L. S. U. Service (New Orleans)
1601 Perdido St
New Orleans, LA 70146
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 220; BEDS: 448; ADC: 385;
NECR: 32%
SPEC: OTO, PTH, PS, GS

Veterans Admin Med Center-Tulane Service (New Orleans)
1401 Perdido St
New Orleans, LA 70146
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 250; BEDS: 448; ADC: 385;
NECR: 32%
SPEC: OTO, PTH, PS, GS

Pineville
Haup P. Long Memorial Hospital
Box 332, Hospital Blvd
Pineville, LA 71360
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 94; BEDS: 183; ADC: 111;
NECR: 12%
SPEC: OB/G, ORS, GS, U

Shreveport
Louisiana State University Hospital
1541 Kings Highway
Shreveport, LA 71130
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 369; BEDS: 437; ADC: 362;
NECR: 18%
SPEC: AM, AN, CHS, D, FP, IM, N, OB/G, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, NPM, P, DR, GS, U, TRN

Schumpert Medical Center
915 Margaret Pl
Shreveport, LA 71120
CH. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 417; BEDS: 600; ADC: 411;
NECR: 6%
SPEC: CRS, FP

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Shreveport)
3100 Samford Ave
Shreveport, LA 71103
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 8; BEDS: 45; ADC: 22;
NECR: —
SPEC: ORS

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Shreveport)
510 E Stoner Ave
Shreveport, LA 71130
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 81; BEDS: 448; ADC: 297;
NECR: 15%
SPEC: M, N, ORS, OTO, PTH, PS, U,

TRN
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>City, State</th>
<th>Phone Number</th>
<th>NICHD</th>
<th>OB/GYN</th>
<th>Pediatrics</th>
<th>Research</th>
<th>Other</th>
<th>Phone</th>
<th>Email</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Maryland</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Baltimore</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johns Hopkins Hospital</td>
<td>600 N Wolfe St</td>
<td>Baltimore, MD 21205</td>
<td>410-955-5000</td>
<td>NICHD: 10%</td>
<td>OB/GYN: 45%</td>
<td>Pediatrics: 45%</td>
<td>Research: 45%</td>
<td>Other: 45%</td>
<td>Phone: 410-955-5000</td>
<td>Email: <a href="mailto:HopkinsMedicine@jhu.edu">HopkinsMedicine@jhu.edu</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johns Hopkins University School of Hygiene and Public Health</td>
<td>615 N Wolfe St</td>
<td>Baltimore, MD 21205</td>
<td>410-955-5000</td>
<td>NICHD: 15%</td>
<td>OB/GYN: 15%</td>
<td>Pediatrics: 15%</td>
<td>Research: 15%</td>
<td>Other: 15%</td>
<td>Phone: 410-955-5000</td>
<td>Email: <a href="mailto:HopkinsMedicine@jhu.edu">HopkinsMedicine@jhu.edu</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Maryland General Hospital</strong></td>
<td>827 Lindan Ave</td>
<td>Baltimore, MD 21201</td>
<td>410-955-5000</td>
<td>NICHD: 10%</td>
<td>OB/GYN: 45%</td>
<td>Pediatrics: 45%</td>
<td>Research: 45%</td>
<td>Other: 45%</td>
<td>Phone: 410-955-5000</td>
<td>Email: <a href="mailto:HopkinsMedicine@jhu.edu">HopkinsMedicine@jhu.edu</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Maryland State Department of Health and Mental Hygiene</strong></td>
<td>201 W Preston St</td>
<td>Baltimore, MD 21201</td>
<td>410-955-5000</td>
<td>NICHD: 10%</td>
<td>OB/GYN: 45%</td>
<td>Pediatrics: 45%</td>
<td>Research: 45%</td>
<td>Other: 45%</td>
<td>Phone: 410-955-5000</td>
<td>Email: <a href="mailto:HopkinsMedicine@jhu.edu">HopkinsMedicine@jhu.edu</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Mercy Hospital</strong></td>
<td>301 St Paul Pl</td>
<td>Baltimore, MD 21202</td>
<td>410-955-5000</td>
<td>NICHD: 10%</td>
<td>OB/GYN: 45%</td>
<td>Pediatrics: 45%</td>
<td>Research: 45%</td>
<td>Other: 45%</td>
<td>Phone: 410-955-5000</td>
<td>Email: <a href="mailto:HopkinsMedicine@jhu.edu">HopkinsMedicine@jhu.edu</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Montebello Center</strong></td>
<td>220 Argonne Dr</td>
<td>Baltimore, MD 21218</td>
<td>410-955-5000</td>
<td>NICHD: 10%</td>
<td>OB/GYN: 45%</td>
<td>Pediatrics: 45%</td>
<td>Research: 45%</td>
<td>Other: 45%</td>
<td>Phone: 410-955-5000</td>
<td>Email: <a href="mailto:HopkinsMedicine@jhu.edu">HopkinsMedicine@jhu.edu</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Office of the Chief Medical Examiner</strong></td>
<td>111 Penn St</td>
<td>Baltimore, MD 21201</td>
<td>410-955-5000</td>
<td>NICHD: 10%</td>
<td>OB/GYN: 45%</td>
<td>Pediatrics: 45%</td>
<td>Research: 45%</td>
<td>Other: 45%</td>
<td>Phone: 410-955-5000</td>
<td>Email: <a href="mailto:HopkinsMedicine@jhu.edu">HopkinsMedicine@jhu.edu</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Provident Hospital</strong></td>
<td>2500 Liberty Heights Ave</td>
<td>Baltimore, MD 21215</td>
<td>410-955-5000</td>
<td>NICHD: 10%</td>
<td>OB/GYN: 45%</td>
<td>Pediatrics: 45%</td>
<td>Research: 45%</td>
<td>Other: 45%</td>
<td>Phone: 410-955-5000</td>
<td>Email: <a href="mailto:HopkinsMedicine@jhu.edu">HopkinsMedicine@jhu.edu</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sinal Hospital of Baltimore</strong></td>
<td>Belvedere Ave at Greenspring</td>
<td>Baltimore, MD 21215</td>
<td>410-955-5000</td>
<td>NICHD: 10%</td>
<td>OB/GYN: 45%</td>
<td>Pediatrics: 45%</td>
<td>Research: 45%</td>
<td>Other: 45%</td>
<td>Phone: 410-955-5000</td>
<td>Email: <a href="mailto:HopkinsMedicine@jhu.edu">HopkinsMedicine@jhu.edu</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>South Baltimore General Hospital</strong></td>
<td>500 S Hanover St</td>
<td>Baltimore, MD 21230</td>
<td>410-955-5000</td>
<td>NICHD: 10%</td>
<td>OB/GYN: 45%</td>
<td>Pediatrics: 45%</td>
<td>Research: 45%</td>
<td>Other: 45%</td>
<td>Phone: 410-955-5000</td>
<td>Email: <a href="mailto:HopkinsMedicine@jhu.edu">HopkinsMedicine@jhu.edu</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
MARYLAND — cont’d

Baltimore — cont’d
St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore
901 Gacot Ave
Baltimore, MD 21229
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02301, G-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 445; BEDS: 458; ADC: 352; NECR: 21%; SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PD, GS

Union Memorial Hospital
201 E University Parkway
Baltimore, MD 21218
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02301, G-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 589; BEDS: 415; ADC: 304; NECR: 28%; SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PS, GS

Univ of Maryland Dept of Epidemiology & Preventive Medicine
655 W Baltimore St
Baltimore, MD 21201
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 34; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%; SPEC: GPM

University of Maryland Medical System
22 S Greene St
Baltimore, MD 21201
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 738; BEDS: 785; ADC: 596;
NECR: 25%; SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, PDE, NPM, PM, P, CHP,
DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Baltimore)
3900 Loch Raven Blvd
Baltimore, MD 21218
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02301, G-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 82; BEDS: 291; ADC: 212;
NECR: 29%; SPEC: IM, OTO, PTH, P, GS, U

Walter P Carter Center
630 W Fayette St
Baltimore, MD 21201
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%; SPEC: P

Wyman Park Health System
3100 Wyman Park Dr
Baltimore, MD 21211
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02301, G-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 23; BEDS: 135; ADC: 85;
NECR: 67%; SPEC: IM

Bethesda
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
Building 10
Bethesda, MD 20205
OF: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01002, L-02312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 927; BEDS: 540; ADC: 318;
NECR: 80%; SPEC: AIM, D, DM, PTH, PBK, PM, P

Naval Hospital (Bethesda)
Bethesda, MD 20814
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01001, M-01002, M-02312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 170; BEDS: 567; ADC: 415;
NECR: 58%; SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PD, P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U, TRN

Suburban Hospital
8600 Old Georgetown Rd
Bethesda, MD 20814
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01002, M-02312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 913; BEDS: 353; ADC: 248;
NECR: 14%; SPEC: ORS, PS, U

Uniformed Services University of the Health Sciences
4301 Jones Bridge Rd
Bethesda, MD 20814
OF: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%; SPEC: PDE, NPM

Catonsville
Spring Grove Hospital Center
Wards Ave
Catonsville, MD 21228
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 34; BEDS: 69%; ADC: 515;
NECR: 12%; SPEC: P

Cheverly
Prince George's General Hospital and Medical Center
One Hospital Dr
Cheverly, MD 20785
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 539; BEDS: 555; ADC: 380;
NECR: 12%; SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, GS

Fort Howard
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Fort Howard)
Fort Howard, MD 21052
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02301, L-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 22; BEDS: 226; ADC: 190;
NECR: 20%; SPEC: IPG

Rockville
Cheamun Lodge Hospital
500 W Montgomery Ave
Rockville, MD 20850
CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 30; BEDS: 122; ADC: 112;
NECR: —%; SPEC: P

Silver Spring
Holy Cross Hospital of Silver Spring
1500 Forest Glen Rd
Silver Spring, MD 20910
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01001
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1200; BEDS: 450;
ADC: 398; NECR: 21%; SPEC: OBG, GS

Sykesville
Springfield Hospital Center
Sykesville, MD 21784
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 48; BEDS: 1306; ADC: 897;
NECR: 15%; SPEC: P

Towson
Sherrard and Enoch Pratt Hospital
P.O. Box 6815
Towson, MD 21205
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 55; BEDS: 312; ADC: 263;
NECR: —%; SPEC: P, CHP

St Joseph Hospital
7620 York Rd
Towson MD 21204
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 635; BEDS: 460; ADC: 323;
NECR: 10%; SPEC: OBG

MASSACHUSETTS

Bedford
Edith House Rogers Memorial Veterans Hospital
200 Springs Rd
Bedford, MA 01730
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02405
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 65; BEDS: 741; ADC: 676;
NECR: 32%; SPEC: PM, P

Belmont
Mc Lean Hospital
115 Mill St
Belmont, MA 02178
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 329; BEDS: 328; ADC: 287;
NECR: —%; SPEC: P, CHP

Boston
Beth Israel Hospital
330 Brookline Ave
Boston, MA 02215
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1027; BEDS: 465;
ADC: 394; NECR: 32%; SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, ORS, PTH,
NP, PS, P, DR, GS, U

Boston City Hospital
818 Harrison Ave
Boston, MA 02118
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02405
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 527; BEDS: 409; ADC: 305;
NECR: 3%; SPEC: D, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD,
NPM, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, VS, TS, U, TRN
Boston — cont’d
Boston University School of Medicine
80 E Concord St
Boston, MA 02118
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02405
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1362; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%  
SPEC: GPM

Brigham and Women’s Hospital
75 Francis St
Boston, MA 02115
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1915; BEDS: 720;
ADC: 527; NECR: 33%  
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, ORS, PTH, NP, NPM, PS, P, DR, NR, GS, VS, TS, U, TRN

Curley Hospital
2100 Dorchester Ave
Boston, MA 02124
CH, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02405, L-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 002; BEDS: 422; ADC: 346;
NECR: 15%  
SPEC: IM, ORS, GS, TRN

Children’s Hospital
300 Longwood Ave
Boston, MA 02115
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 595; BEDS: 339; ADC: 269;
NECR: 74%  
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, ORS, PTH, NP, PD, PDE, PHO, PNP, PS, CHP, DR, NR, GS, FS, TS, U

Dana-Farber Cancer Institute
44 Binney St
Boston, MA 02115
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; REDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%  
SPEC: NM, PHO

Erlich Lindemann Mental Health Center
25 Stanford St, Govt Center
Boston, MA 02114
ST, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 18; BEDS: 40; ADC: 40;
NECR: —%  
SPEC: P

Faulkner Hospital
1153 Centre St
Boston, MA 02130
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02401, M-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 393; BEDS: 259; ADC: 212;
NECR: 17%  
SPEC: IM, ORS, P, GS

Harvard School of Public Health
677 Huntington Ave
Boston, MA 02146
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%  
SPEC: OM

Joint Center for Radiation Therapy
50 Binney St
Boston, MA 02115
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%  
SPEC: TR

Judge Baker Guidance Center
295 Long Ave
Boston, MA 02115
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%  
SPEC: CHP

Lanual Shattuck Hospital
170 Morton St
Boston, MA 02130
ST, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 83; BEDS: 250; ADC: 240;
NECR: 37%  
SPEC: ORS, P, DR, TRN

McCullough Institute of Pathology
810 Harrison Ave
Boston, MA 02118
CITY, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%  
SPEC: PTH

Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary
243 Charles St
Boston, MA 02114
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 284; BEDS: 174; ADC: 133;
NECR: 1%  
SPEC: OPH, OTO

Massachusetts General Hospital
74 Fenwood Rd
Boston, MA 02115
ST, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 108; BEDS: 116; ADC: 116;
NECR: —%  
SPEC: P, CHP, TRN

Massachusetts General Hospital
Fruit St
Boston, MA 02114
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1103; BEDS: 1082; ADC: 920; NECR: 25%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, OP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, ORS, PTH, NP, PDE, PS, P, CHP, DR, NR, GS, VS, TS, U, TRN

New England Deaconess Hospital
189 Pilgrim Rd
Boston, MA 02215
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 297; BEDS: 489; ADC: 413; NECR: 30%
SPEC: IM, N, PTH, DR, NR, GS, TS, U

New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave
Boston, MA 02111
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 324; BEDS: 452; ADC: 394;
NECR: 27%  
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, OHI, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, NPM, PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, NR, TR, GS, VS, TS, U

New England Baptist Hospital
91 Parker Hill Ave
Boston, MA 02120
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02407, G-02416
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 314; BEDS: 245; ADC: 206;
NECR: 22%  
SPEC: ORS, DR

Salomon Carter Fuller Mental Health Center
85 E Newton St
Boston, MA 02118
ST, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02405
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 14; BEDS: 54; ADC: 72;
NECR: —%  
SPEC: P

St Elizabeth’s Hospital of Boston
726 Cambridge St
Boston, MA 02135
CH, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 365; BEDS: 385; ADC: 318;
NECR: 24%  
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OBG, ORS, P, GS, TS, U

St Margaret’s Hospital for Women
50 Cushint Ave
Boston, MA 02125
CH, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 225; BEDS: 142; ADC: 100;
NECR: 30%  
SPEC: OBG, NPM

University Hospital
75 E Newton St
Boston, MA 02118
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02405
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 851; BEDS: 379; ADC: 334;
NECR: 42%  
SPEC: AN, D, IM, N, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, VS, TS, U, TRN

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Boston)
150 S Huntington Ave
Boston, MA 02130
VA, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02405, M-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 171; BEDS: 769; ADC: 541;
NECR: 25%  
SPEC: IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PM, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, U

West Roxbury Mental Health Center
780 American Legion Highway
Boston, MA 02131
ST, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02401, L-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 18; BEDS: 18; ADC: 15;
NECR: 100%  
SPEC: P

Harvard Community Health Plan Teaching Center
Boston, MA 02215
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 314; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%  
SPEC: CHP

Brockton
Brockton Hospital
680 Centre St
Brockton, MA 02402
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02405
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 186; BEDS: 301; ADC: 248;
NECR: 4%  
SPEC: GS, TRN
MASSACHUSETTS — cont’d

Brockton — cont’d
Brockton-West Roxbury V A Med Ctr-Brockton Div
540 Belmont St
Brockton, MA 02401
VA; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 224; BEDS: 1030; ADC: 807; NECR: 45%
SPEC: H, P, TRN

Cardinal Cushing General Hospital
235 N Pearl St
Brockton, MA 02401
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 293; BEDS: 275; ADC: 240; NECR: —%
SPEC: GS

Burlington
Leahy Clinic Foundation
41 Mall Rd
Burlington, MA 01805
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-02416
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 154; BEDS: 200; ADC: 133; NECR: 72%
SPEC: CR, D, N, ORS, OTO, PS, TR, U

Stowe Brook Counseling Center
P Millsbrook Rd
Burlington, MA 01803
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Cambridge
Cambridge Hospital
1453 Cambridge St
Cambridge, MA 02139
CITY; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02401, L-00027
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 435; BEDS: 122; ADC: 125; NECR: 15%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PS, P, CHP, GS, TRN

Cambridge Guidance Center
5 Sacramento Ave
Cambridge, MA 02138
CITY; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: —; ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Mount Auburn Hospital
330 Mount Auburn St
Cambridge, MA 02238
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 540; BEDS: 305; ADC: 249; NECR: 15%
SPEC: IM, DR, GS, TS

Canton
Massachusetts Hospital School
3 Randolph St
Canton, MA 02021
ST; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-02407, G-02416
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 40; BEDS: 161; ADC: 123; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

Chelsea
Soldier’s Home-Quigley Memorial Hospital
91 Crest Ave
Chelsea, MA 02150
ST; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 90; BEDS: 186; ADC: 133; NECR: 16%
SPEC: GS

Danvers
Danvers State Hospital
Danvers, MA 01923
ST; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 309; BEDS: 396; ADC: 395; NECR: 7%
SPEC: P

Fitchburg
Burlbank Hospital
6 Nichols Rd
Fitchburg, MA 01420
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02416
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 169; BEDS: 226; ADC: 189; NECR: 16%
SPEC: FP, GS

Framingham
Framingham Union Hospital
115 Lincoln St
Framingham, MA 01701
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02405, L-00416
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 334; BEDS: 311; ADC: 236; NECR: 26%
SPEC: IM, OBG, TRN

Lynn
Lynn Hospital
212 Boston St
Lynn, MA 01904
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 217; BEDS: 305; ADC: 275; NECR: 14%
SPEC: PTH

Malden
Malden Hospital
Hospital Rd
Malden, MA 02148
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02405
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 398; BEDS: 241; ADC: 175; NECR: 3%
SPEC: OBG, TRN

Medford
Lawrence Memorial Hospital of Medford
170 Governor Ave
Medford, MA 02155
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 102; BEDS: 200; ADC: 164; NECR: 8%
SPEC: P

Newton
Charles River Counseling Center
154 Wells Ave
Newton, MA 02159
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Newtown Lower Falls
Newton-Wellesley Hospital
2014 Washington St
Newtown Lower Falls, MA 02162
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 497; BEDS: 531; ADC: 253; NECR: 20%
SPEC: IM, ORS, GS

Pembroke
Pembroke Hospital
19 Oak St
Pembroke, MA 02059
CITY; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Pittsfield
Berkshire Medical Center
725 North St
Pittsfield, MA 01201
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02416
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 255; BEDS: 255; ADC: 276; NECR: 19%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, PS, GS

Salem
Northshore Children’s Hospital
57 Highland Ave
Salem, MA 01970
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 170; BEDS: 55; ADC: 42; NECR: —%
SPEC: PD

Salton Hospital
81 Highland Ave
Salem, MA 01970
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 325; BEDS: 379; ADC: 230; NECR: 30%
SPEC: IM, P, TRN

Springfield
Baystate Medical Center
759 Chestnut St
Springfield, MA 01199
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02405, M-02407, L-02416
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 664; BEDS: 933; ADC: 752; NECR: 18%
SPEC: AN, EM, IM, OBG, ORS, PD, DR, GS

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Springfield)
516 Carew St
Springfield, MA 01104
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02405
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 60; BEDS: 60; ADC: 41; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

Stockbridge
Austen Riggs Center
1 Main St
Stockbridge, MA 01262
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02416
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 7; BEDS: 47; ADC: 42; NECR: —%
SPEC: P
MASSACHUSETTS — cont’d

Stoneham
New England Memorial Hospital
5 Woodland Rd
Stoneham, MA 02180
CH; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02405
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 354; BEDS: 301; ADC: 246;
NECR: 9% SPEC: CHP

Waltham
Eunice Kennedy Shriver Center for Mental Retardation
200 Trapelo Rd
Waltham, MA 02255
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 118; BEDS: 181; ADC: 180;
NECR: 10% SPEC: CHP

Geaeber Children’s Center
475 Trapelo Rd
Waltham, MA 02254
ST; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 9; BEDS: 60; ADC: 100;
NECR: 9% SPEC: CHP

Waltham Weston Hospital and Medical Center
9 Hope Ave
Waltham, MA 02154
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 250; BEDS: 305; ADC: 234;
NECR: 11% SPEC: P

Watertown
Beaverbrook Guidance Center
80 M Auburn St
Watertown, MA 02172
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 3; BEDS: 3; ADC: 30;
NECR: 9% SPEC: CHP

Wellesley
Charles River Hospital
203 Grove St
Wellesley, MA 02181
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02405
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 6; BEDS: 58; ADC: 58;
NECR: 9% SPEC: CHP

West Roxbury
Brockton-West Roxbury V A Med Ctr-West Roxbury Div
1400 Veterans of Foreign Wars Pkwy
West Roxbury, MA 02132
VA; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 224; BEDS: 1030;
ADC: 807; NECR: 45% SPEC: IM, N, NM, ORS, PTH, GS, U

Worcester
Saint Vincent Hospital
25 Winthrop St
Worcester, MA 01604
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02416
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 484; BEDS: 578; ADC: 402;
NECR: 29% SPEC: IM, N, OBG, ORS, DR, GS

University of Massachusetts Hospital
55 Lake Ave, N
Worcester, MA 01605
ST; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02416
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 580; BEDS: 348; ADC: 296;
NECR: 30% SPEC: AN, IM, N, OBG, ORS, PTH, NP, PD,
PS, GPM, OM, P, DR, GS, VS, U

Veterans Memorial Hospital
119 Belmont St
Worcester, MA 01605
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02416
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 413; BEDS: 335; ADC: 285;
NECR: 35% SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, NFM, GS, U

Worcester Hahnemann Hospital
281 Lincoln St
Worcester, MA 01605
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-02416
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 370; BEDS: 240; ADC: 176;
NECR: 20% SPEC: FP

Worcester State Hospital
305 Belmont St
Worcester, MA 01604
ST; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02415
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 23; BEDS: 438; ADC: 395;
NECR: 9% SPEC: P

Worcester City Hospital
20 Queen St
Worcester, MA 01610
CITY; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02416
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 262; BEDS: 271; ADC: 151;
NECR: 30% SPEC: EM, IM, ORS, PS, GS, TRN

MICHIGAN

Allen Park
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Allen Park)
Southfield and Outer Dr
Allen Park, MI 48101
VA; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 101; BEDS: 539; ADC: 426;
NECR: 18% SPEC: AIM, D, IM, N, OPH, ORS, PTO, PS, DR,
GS, U

Ann Arbor
St Joseph Mercy Hosp (Div of C Mc Asley Health Center)
P O Box 995
Ann Arbor, MI 48106
CH; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 491; BEDS: 558; ADC: 468;
NECR: 20% SPEC: IM, NS, OBG, ORS, PS, GS, U, TRN

University of Michigan Hospitals
1405 E Ann St at Observatory Ann Arbor, MI 48109
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 544; BEDS: 963; ADC: 755;
NECR: 40% SPEC: AIM, AN, D, FF, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, ORH,
ORS, OTO, PTO, BBK, PD, PDC, PDE, PHO,
NPM, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, VS, TS, U

University of Michigan School of Public Health
109 S Observatory Ann Arbor, MI 48109
ST; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —% SPEC: OM, CPH

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Ann Arbor)
2215 Fuller Rd Ann Arbor, MI 48105
VA; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 108; BEDS: 200; ADC: 246;
NECR: 9% SPEC: D, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH,
PS, P, DR, GS, VS, TS, U

Chelsea
Chelsea Community Hospital
775 S Main St Chelsea, MI 48118
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 127; BEDS: 135; ADC: 84;
NECR: 4% SPEC: FP

Dearborn
Oakwood Hospital
18101 Oakwood Blvd Dearborn, MI 48124
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 432; BEDS: 815; ADC: 540;
NECR: 10% SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, DR, TRN

Detroit
American Red Cross Blood Serv-Southeastern
Michigan Region
P O Box 351 Detroit, MI 48232
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —% SPEC: BBK

Children’s Hospital of Michigan
3901 Beaubien Blvd Detroit, MI 48201
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 638; BEDS: 290; ADC: 207;
NECR: 51% SPEC: AIM, AN, D, EM, NS, N, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PD, PHO, NPM, PS, DR, PDS, TS, U

Detroit Memorial Hospital
1420 St Antoine St Detroit, MI 48206
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 434; BEDS: 292; ADC: 151;
NECR: 11% SPEC: OBG, GS, TRN
MICHIGAN — cont’d

Detroit — cont’d
Detroit Psychiatric Institute
1151 Taylor St
Detroit, MI 48202
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 29; BEDS: 178; ADC: —;
NECR: —%; SPEC: P

Detroit Receiving Hospital and University Health Center
4201 St Antoine Blvd
Detroit, MI 48201
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 530; BEDS: 340; ADC: 260;
NECR: 12%; SPEC: AM, D, EM, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PS, DR, NR, GS, TS

Harper-Grace Hospitals-Harper Division
2990 John R St
Detroit, MI 48201
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 485; BEDS: 980; ADC: 745;
NECR: 4%; SPEC: AM, D, FF, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PS, DR, NR, TR, TS, U

Harper-Grace Hospitals-Greene Division
18700 Meyers Rd
Detroit, MI 48235
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1223; BEDS: 402; ADC: 266;
NECR: 12%; SPEC: EM, FP, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, DR, TR, GS, U, TRN

Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit, MI 48202
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 449; BEDS: 1009;
ADC: 773; NECR: 24%
SPEC: AM, CRS, D, EM, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, DR, TR, GS, U, TRN

Hutzel Hospital
4707 St Antoine Blvd
Detroit, MI 48201
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 529; BEDS: 419; ADC: 326;
NECR: —%; SPEC: D, FP, IM, OBG, OTO, PTH, NPM, DR, GS, U

Lafayette Clinic
551 E Lafayette St
Detroit, MI 48207
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 29; BEDS: 126; ADC: 100;
NECR: 100%
SPEC: N, P, CHP

Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
6071 W Outer Dr
Detroit, MI 48235
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02501, L-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 483; BEDS: 593; ADC: 503;
NECR: 27%
SPEC: EM, IM, ORS, PTH, PD, PS, DR, NR, GS, U

Rehabilitation Institute
251 Mack Blvd
Detroit, MI 48201
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 177; BEDS: 175; ADC: 151;
NECR: —%; SPEC: PM

Samaritan Health Center
5555 Conner Ave
Detroit, MI 48213
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 219; BEDS: 375; ADC: 283;
NECR: 9%
SPEC: GS

Sinaid Hospital of Detroit
6767 W Outer Dr
Detroit, MI 48235
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02501, M-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 792; BEDS: 615; ADC: 415;
NECR: 25%
SPEC: AN, JM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, PS, DR, TR, GS

St John Hospital
2701 Morroco Rd
Detroit, MI 48236
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 419; BEDS: 607; ADC: 474;
NECR: 22%
SPEC: FM, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, GS, TRN

Wayne County Medical Examiner’s Office
400 E Lafayette Ave
Detroit, MI 48226
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 6; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: 7%
SPEC: FOP

East Lansing
Michigan State University Clinical Center
Michigan State University
East Lansing, MI 48824
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%; SPEC: IM, PS, P, CHP

Flint
Flint Hospital
4707 St Antoine Blvd
Detroit, MI 48201
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 449; BEDS: 1009;
ADC: 773; NECR: 24%
SPEC: AM, CRS, D, EM, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, DR, TR, GS, U, TRN

Flint
Flint Medical Center
Ons Hurley Plaza
Flint, MI 48502
OTY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02501, M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 423; BEDS: 502; ADC: 400;
NECR: 15%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, DR, TRN

McLean General Hospital
101 E Ballenger Highway
Flint, MI 48502
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02501, M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 409; BEDS: 436; ADC: 317;
NECR: 22%
SPEC: IM, ORS, DR, GS

Michigan State University Clinical Center (Flint)
808 W Summit Ave
Flint, MI 48503
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%; SPEC: DR

St Joseph Hospital
302 Kensington Ave
Flint, MI 48502
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 405; BEDS: 423; ADC: 267;
NECR: 9%
SPEC: FP, DR, TRN

Grand Rapids
Bridgetown Memorial Medical Center
1640 Wealthy St, S E
Grand Rapids, MI 49506
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02501, M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 395; BEDS: 410; ADC: 305;
NECR: 42%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, PS, DR, GS, TRN

Butterworth Hospital
100 Michigan St, N E
Grand Rapids, MI 49503
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02501, M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 455; BEDS: 519; ADC: 485;
NECR: 32%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, PS, DR, GS, U, TRN

Ferguson Hospital
72 Sheldon Ave, S E
Grand Rapids, MI 49503
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 135; BEDS: 106; ADC: 45;
NECR: 22%
SPEC: CRS

Michigan State University Clinical Center (Grand Rapids)
220 Cherry St, S E
Grand Rapids, MI 49503
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%; SPEC: DR

Pine Rest Christian Hospital
6850 S Division Ave
Grand Rapids, MI 49508
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 14; BEDS: 204; ADC: 201;
NECR: —%; SPEC: CHP

Seim Mary’s Hospital
200 Jefferson St, S E
Grand Rapids, MI 49503
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02501, M-0252
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 470; BEDS: 370; ADC: 227;
NECR: 23%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PS, DR, GS, TRN

Grosse Pointe
Bon Secours Hospital
468 Cadieux Rd
Grosse Pointe, MI 48230
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 311; BEDS: 312; ADC: 292;
NECR: 12%
SPEC: FP, IM, DR

Kalamazoo
Borgess Medical Center
1521 Gull Rd
Kalamazoo, MI 49001
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02501, M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 350; BEDS: 473; ADC: 379;
NECR: 29%
SPEC: FP, IM, ORS, PD, GS, TRN
Northville Regional Psychiatric Hospital
41001 Seven Mile Rd
Northville, MI 48167
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 62; BEDS: 1032; ADC: 956;
NECR: —%  SPEC: P

Pontiac
Fairlawn Center
140 Elizabeth Lake Rd
Pontiac, MI 48303
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 15; BEDS: 140; ADC: 135;
NECR: —%  SPEC: P, CHP

Pontiac General Hospital
Semantic at W Huron
Pontiac, MI 48053
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02501; L-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 294; BEDS: 294; ADC: 273;
NECR: 18%  SPEC: FP, OBG, GB, GS

St Joseph Mercy Hospital
900 Woodward Ave
Poniac, MI 48053
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02501; L-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 431; BEDS: 511; ADC: 473;
NECR: 11%  SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, DR, GS, TRN

Royal Oak
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 W 13 Mile Rd
Royal Oak, MI 48072
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02501; L-02507,
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 829; BEDS: 829; ADC: 775;
NECR: 13%  SPEC: CR, EM, IM, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH,
BBK, PD, PM, PS, DR, NR, TR, GS, U, TRN

Saginaw
Saginaw General Hospital
1447 N Harrison
Saginaw, MI 48602
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 268; BEDS: 367; ADC: 281;
NECR: 20%  SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, GS

St Luke’s Hospital
105 Cooper St
Saginaw, MI 48602
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 246; BEDS: 282; ADC: 214;
NECR: 13%  SPEC: FP, IM, GS

St Mary’s Hospital
830 S Jefferson St
Saginaw, MI 48601
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 240; BEDS: 238; ADC: 172;
NECR: 18%  SPEC: FP, IM, OS

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Saginaw)
1500 Weiss St
Saginaw, MI 48602
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 22; BEDS: 188; JDC: 124;
NECR: 30%  SPEC: IM

Southfield
Providence Hospital
16001 W 9 Mile Rd
Southfield, MI 48035
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02501, L-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 510; BEDS: 447; ADC: 385;
NECR: 1%  SPEC: AN, FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PS, DR, GS, TRN

Troy
William Beaumont Hospital-Troy
44201 Dequindre Rd
Troy, MI 48098
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 459; BEDS: 193; ADC: 144;
NECR: 6%  SPEC: EM, FP, PM

Warren
South Macomb Hospital
11600 E 12 Mile Rd
Warren, MI 48093
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 480; BEDS: 400; ADC: 338;
NECR: 7%  SPEC: OBG, GS, TRN

Westland
Westland Medical Center
2345 Merriman Rd
Westland, MI 48185
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 63; BEDS: 310; ADC: 198;
NECR: 13%  SPEC: OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, PS, DR, GS, U

MINNESOTA

Duluth
Miller Dwan Medical Center
502 E 2nd St
Duluth, MN 55805
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02607
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 231; BEDS: 165; ADC: 105;
NECR: 49%  SPEC: FP

St Luke’s Hospital
915 E First St
Duluth, MN 55805
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02607
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 261; BEDS: 221; ADC: 150;
NECR: 25%  SPEC: FP

St Mary’s Medical Center
407 E Third St
Duluth, MN 55805
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02607
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 319; BEDS: 293; ADC: 195;
NECR: 27%  SPEC: FP

Minneapolis
Abbott Northwestern Hospital
800 E 28th St at Chicago Ave
Minneapolis, MN 55407
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 737; BEDS: 663; ADC: 498;
NECR: 34%  SPEC: IM, PTH
MINNESOTA -- cont'd

Carondelet Community Hospitals-St Mary's Hospital Division
2414 S Seventh St
Minneapolis, MN 55404
CH; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02904
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 429; BEDS: 320; ADC: 205;
NECR: 33%
SPEC: FP, ORS

Fairview and Dacotness Hospital
2312 S Sixth St
Minneapolis, MN 55404
CH; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 530; BEDS: 352; ADC: 282;
NECR: 28%
SPEC: FP, ORS

Hennepin County Medical Center
701 Park Ave, S
Minneapolis, MN 55415
CH; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 450; BEDS: 46; ADC: 315;
NECR: 47%
SPEC: AN, B, EM, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OT/PT/H, PD, NMP, P, DR/G, TS, U

Hennepin County Medical Examiner
720 S 7th St
Minneapolis, MN 55445
CH; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 9; BEDS: ---; ADC: ---;
NECR: ---
SPEC: FOP

Memorial Blood Center of Minneapolis
2304 Park Ave
Minneapolis, MN 55404
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2; BEDS: ---; ADC: ---;
NECR: ---
SPEC: BBK

Methodist Hospital
6500 Excelsior Blvd
Minneapolis, MN 55440
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 613; BEDS: 426; ADC: 243;
NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP

Metropolitan Medical Center
900 S 8th St
Minneapolis, MN 55404
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 795; BEDS: 400; ADC: 350;
NECR: 20%
SPEC: TS

Minnesota Children's Medical Center
2525 Chicago Ave, S
Minneapolis, MN 55404
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 635; BEDS: 122; ADC: 74;
NECR: 70%
SPEC: PD

Minnesota Department of Health
717 Delaware St, S E
Minneapolis, MN 55404
ST; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: ---; ADC: ---;
NECR: ---
SPEC: CPH

Mount Sinai Hospital
2215 Park Ave
Minneapolis, MN 55404
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 291; BEDS: 256; ADC: 191;
NECR: 30%
SPEC: IM, PT/HS GS

Shriners Hospital for crippled Children
2025 E River Rd
Minneapolis, MN 55414
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 20; BEDS: 60; ADC: 25;
NECR: ---
SPEC: ORS

Sister Kenny Institute
800 E 28th St
Minneapolis, MN 55407
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: 55; ADC: 44;
NECR: 33%
SPEC: PM

University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
420 Delaware St, S E
Minneapolis, MN 55455
ST; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 577; BEDS: 716; ADC: 497;
NECR: 52%
SPEC: TS, U, TRN, AN, AN, CR, D, DP, FP, IM,
NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTH, PTH, HMP,
PD, PCL/PH, NMP, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Minneapolis)
54th and 48th Ave, S
Minneapolis, MN 55417
VA; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 185; BEDS: 711; ADC: 590;
NECR: 49%
SPEC: CR, D, DP, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,
ORS, OT, PTH, HMP.

Robbinsdale
North Memorial Medical Center
3300 Oakdale Ave, N
Robbinsdale, MN 55422
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 471; BEDS: 150; ADC: 361;
NECR: 22%
SPEC: FP

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine-Mayo Clinic
200 First St, S W
Rochester, MN 55905
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02608
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 766; BEDS: ---; ADC: ---;
NECR: ---
SPEC: TR, GS, U, AN, AM, CR, DS, DR, FP, IM,
NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OT/PT, BBK, PD,
PCL/P0, PHO, PM, P2, PGC, PM, C, CHP,
DR, NR

Rochester Methodist Hospital
201 W Center St
Rochester, MN 55902
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 766; BEDS: 800; ADC: 491;
NECR: 52%
SPEC: IM, AN, AN, CR, D, DP, FP, IM, N, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OT/PT, PTH, BBK, PD, PHO, PGC,
PM, C, CHP, DR, GS, U

St Marys Hospital of Rochester
1215 S W Second St
Rochester, MN 55902
CH; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02608
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 766; BEDS: 1070;
ADC: 866; NECR: 49%
SPEC: AN, AM, CR, DS, DR, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OT/PT, BBK, PD, PGC

St Paul
American Red Cross Blood Services-St Paul Region
100 S Robert St
St Paul, MN 55101
ST; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: ---; ADC: ---;
NECR: ---
SPEC: BBK

Bethesda Lutheran Hospital
559 Capitol Blvd
St Paul, MN 55103
CH; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 123; BEDS: 298; ADC: 199;
NECR: 12%
SPEC: FP

Children's Hospital
245 N Smith Ave
St Paul, MN 55102
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 360; BEDS: 116; ADC: 73;
NECR: 63%
SPEC: PD, NMP

Gillette Children's Hospital
200 E University Ave, E
St Paul, MN 55101
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 120; BEDS: 54; ADC: 25;
NECR: 100%
SPEC: ORS

St John's Hospital
403 Maria Ave
St Paul, MN 55106
CORP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 112; BEDS: 354; ADC: 264;
NECR: 25%
SPEC: FP

St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
640 Jackson St
St Paul, MN 55101
CYCO; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 336; BEDS: 355; ADC: 244;
NECR: 27%
SPEC: D, FF, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OT/PT, BBK,
PD, PGC, PM, C, CHP, DR, GS, U

United Hospitals
33 S 19th Ave
St Paul, MN 55102
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 840; BEDS: 468; ADC: 429;
NECR: 26%
SPEC: PTH
MISSISSIPPI

Biloxi
U S A F Medical Center (Keesler)
Keesler A F B
Biloxi, MS 39534
AF; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00106, G-02101, M-02312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 94; BEDS: 335; ADC: 276;
NECR: 7% SPEC: IM, OB/GYN, PS

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Biloxi)
Biloxi, MS 39531
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 59; BEDS: 687; ADC: 590;
NECR: 51% SPEC: GS

Jackson
Hinds General Hospital
1800 Chadbuck Dr.
Jackson, MS 39204
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 333; BEDS: 658; ADC: 465;
NECR: 11% SPEC: FP, PS

University Hospital
2500 N State St
Jackson, MS 39216
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 450; BEDS: 545; ADC: 465;
NECR: 3% SPEC: AN, FP, IM, MS, N, OB/GYN, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, NPM, PS, P, CHP, DR, GS, TS, U

Mississippi Baptist Medical Center
1225 N State St
Jackson, MS 39201
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 333; BEDS: 658; ADC: 465;
NECR: 11% SPEC: FP, PS

Mid-Mississippi Mental Health Center
3 Hospital Dr.
Columbia, MO 65201
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 7; BEDS: 7; ADC: 7;
NECR: 7% SPEC: P, CHP

University of Mississippi Medical Center and Clinics
One Hospital Dr.
Columbia, MO 65201
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 210; BEDS: 470; ADC: 350;
NECR: 38% SPEC: AN, FP, IM, MS, N, OB/GYN, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, NPM, PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, GS, TR, GS, TS, U

Whitfield
Mississippi State Hospital
P O Box 157-A
Whitfield, MS 39193
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 20; BEDS: 1915;
ADC: 1489; NECR: 7% SPEC: P

MISSOURI

Clayton
St Louis County Hospital
601 S Brentwood Blvd
Clayton, MO 63105
CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02802, M-02803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 42; BEDS: 200; ADC: 122;
NECR: 20% SPEC: IM, OB/GYN, OTO, PTH, PS

Columbia
Elise Fischel State Cancer Center
115 Business Loop 70 West
Columbia, MO 65203
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02802, L-02803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 13; BEDS: 66; ADC: 55;
NECR: 22% SPEC: PTH

Harry S Truman Memorial Veterans Hospital
800 Hospital Dr
Columbia, MO 65201
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 60; BEDS: 394; ADC: 321;
NECR: 35% SPEC: AN, IM, MS, N, IM, OB/GYN, ORS, OTO, PTH, PM, PS, P, DR, NR, TR, GS, TS, U

Howard A Rusk Rehab Ctr-Univ of Missouri Hosps
1 Hospital Dr
Columbia, MO 65212
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: 40; ADC: 33;
NECR: 9% SPEC: PM

University of Missouri-Columbia Hospital and Clinics
One Hospital Dr.
Columbia, MO 65201
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 210; BEDS: 470; ADC: 350;
NECR: 38% SPEC: AN, FP, IM, MS, N, OB/GYN, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, NPM, PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, GS, TR, GS, TS, U

Kansas City
Baptist Medical Center
5601 Rockhill Rd
Kansas City, MO 64131
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02846
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 525; BEDS: 330; ADC: 220;
NECR: 13% SPEC: FP

Children's Mercy Hospital
24th at Gilham Rd
Kansas City, MO 64108
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02846, G-03006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 103; BEDS: 167; ADC: 112;
NECR: 54% SPEC: IM, OPH, ORS, PD, PDE, NPM, PS, DR, PD, SRS

Menorah Medical Center
4949 Rockhill Rd
Kansas City, MO 64110
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02846
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 482; BEDS: 430; ADC: 244;
NECR: 10% SPEC: IM, OB/GYN, TS

Research Medical Center
2316 E Meyer Blvd
Kansas City, MO 64132
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02846
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 531; BEDS: 538; ADC: 377;
NECR: 10% SPEC: IM, PS

St Luke's Hospital
44th and Wornall Rd
Kansas City, MO 64111
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02846
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 520; BEDS: 686; ADC: 515;
NECR: 25% SPEC: AN, IM, OB/GYN, ORS, NPM, DR, GS, TS, U

St Mary's Hospital
101 Memorial Dr
Kansas City, MO 64108
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02846
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 349; BEDS: 370; ADC: 169;
NECR: 17% SPEC: FP, IM, PS

Trinity Lutheran Hospital
31st and Wyandotte St
Kansas City, MO 64108
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02846
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 301; BEDS: 301; ADC: 230;
NECR: 20% SPEC: IM

Truman Medical Center
2301 Holmes St
Kansas City, MO 64108
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02846
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 481; BEDS: 239; ADC: 209;
NECR: 15% SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OB/GYN, ORS, NPM, PS, DR, GS

Truman Medical Center-East
7900 Lees Summit Rd
Kansas City, MO 64131
OYOO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02846
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 200; BEDS: 291; ADC: 275;
NECR: 15% SPEC: OB/GYN

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Kansas City)
4801 Linwood Blvd
Kansas City, MO 64128
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01902
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 88; BEDS: 401; ADC: 348;
NECR: 30% SPEC: AN, IM, OB/GYN, OPH, NPM, PS, DR, GS, TS, U

Western Missouri Mental Health Center
600 E 22nd St
Kansas City, MO 64108
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02846
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 16; BEDS: 188; ADC: 174;
NECR: 50% SPEC: P, CHP
MISSOURI — cont'd

St Louis
Barnes Hospital
4494 Barnes Hospital Plaza
St Louis, MO 63110
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1589; BEDS: 1206; ADC: 897; NECR: 2%;
SPEC: AM, AN, D, DR, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, HMP, NP, NPM, PS, P,
DR, TP, GS, TS, U

Bethesda Eye Institute
3655 Vista Ave
St Louis, MO 63110
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: ---; ADC: ---;
NECR: ---%
SPEC: OPH

Cardinal Glennon Children's Hospital
1465 S Grand Blvd
St Louis, MO 63104
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02834
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 428; BEDS: 190; ADC: 147;
NECR: 66%
SPEC: AM, AN, NS, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDC, NPM, FS, DR, GS, TS, U

Deaconess Hospital
6150 Oakland Ave
St Louis, MO 63139
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02834
STAFF PHYSICIANS: ---; BEDS: 527; ADC: 375;
NECR: 23%
SPEC: IM, PTH, TRN

Hawthorn Children's Psychiatric Hospital
5247 Fyler Ave
St Louis, MO 63136
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02902
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 8; BEDS: 50; ADC: 40;
NECR: ---%
SPEC: CHP

Jewish Hospital of St Louis at Washington Univer Med Ctr
215 S Kingshighway
St Louis, MO 63110
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 694; BEDS: 550; ADC: 445;
NECR: 26%
SPEC: AM, CRS, IM, OBG, OTO, PTH, HMP, PM,
P, DR, TR, GS, TS

Lutheran Medical Center
2039 Miami St
St Louis, MO 63118
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 284; BEDS: 298; ADC: 310;
NECR: 12%
SPEC: FP

Malcolm Bliss Mental Health Center
1420 Grattan St
St Louis, MO 63104
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 15; BEDS: 150; ADC: 140;
NECR: 100%
SPEC: P

Malinckrodt Institute of Radiology
510 S Kingshighway
St Louis, MO 63110
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 50; BEDS: ---; ADC: ---;
NECR: ---%
SPEC: NM, DR, NR, TR

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (St Louis)
2001 S Lindberge Blvd
St Louis, MO 63131
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: ---; BEDS: 60; ADC: 47;
NECR: ---%
SPEC: ORS

St John's Mercy Medical Center
615 S New Ballas Rd
St Louis, MO 63141
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02803, L-02834
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 854; BEDS: 807; ADC: 596;
NECR: 24%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, GS, VS, U, TRN

St Louis Children's Hospital
400 S Kingshighway
St Louis, MO 63178
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 494; BEDS: 235; ADC: 130;
NECR: 61%
SPEC: AM, N, ORS, PD, PDC, PDE, PRO, NPM,
CHP, DR, TR, TS

St Louis Regional Medical Center
5535 Delmar Blvd
St Louis, MO 63112
CTY; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 176; BEDS: 300; ADC: 250;
NECR: 31%
SPEC: AN, N, ORS, OTO, PTH, DR, GS

St Louis University Hospitals
1325 S Grand Blvd
St Louis, MO 63104
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02834
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 735; BEDS: 362; ADC: 218;
NECR: 31%
SPEC: AM, AN, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PS, P, DR, GS, VS, TS, U

St Louis Univ Div of Forensic and Environ Pathology
St Louis University
St Louis, MO 63104
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02834
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 10; BEDS: ---; ADC: ---;
NECR: 100%
SPEC: FOP

St Mary's Health Center
6420 Clayton Rd
St Louis, MO 63117
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02834
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 631; BEDS: 572; ADC: 435;
NECR: 24%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PS, GS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center- John Cochran Division
915 N Grand Ave
St Louis, MO 63125
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02802, M-02834
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 175; BEDS: 932; ADC: 792;
NECR: 26%
SPEC: AN, IM, NM, ORS, OTO, PTH, PS, F,
DR, GS, VS, TS, U

Washington University School of Medicine
660 S Euclid
St Louis, MO 63110
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: ---; BEDS: ---; ADC: ---;
NECR: ---%
SPEC: AIM

William Greenleaf Eliot Division of Child Psychiatry
4940 Audubon Ave
St Louis, MO 63110
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 10; BEDS: 12; ADC: 90;
NECR: ---%
SPEC: CHP

NEBRASKA

Lincoln
Bryan Memorial Hospital
1600 S 48th St
Lincoln, NE 68506
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 345; BEDS: 337; ADC: 271;
NECR: 24%
SPEC: FP

Community Mental Health Center of Lancaster County
2200 St Mary's Ave
Lincoln, NE 68502
CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2; BEDS: ---; ADC: ---;
NECR: ---%
SPEC: P

Lincoln General Hospital
2300 S 16th St
Lincoln, NE 68502
CTY; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 327; BEDS: 296; ADC: 160;
NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP

Lincoln Regional Center
P O Box 94349
Lincoln, NE 68509
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 8; BEDS: 259; ADC: 244;
NECR: ---%
SPEC: P

St Elizabeth Community Health Center
555 S 70th St
Lincoln, NE 68510
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 321; BEDS: 208; ADC: 130;
NECR: ---%
SPEC: FP

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Lincoln)
600 S 70th St
Lincoln, NE 68510
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03005, G-03006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 19; BEDS: 180; ADC: 135;
NECR: 48%
SPEC: GS

Omaha
Archbishop Bergan Mercy Hospital
7500 Mercy Rd
Omaha, NE 68124
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 411; BEDS: 470; ADC: 351;
NECR: 10%
SPEC: OBG
NEBRASKA — cont’d

Omaha — cont’d

Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital
44th St at Dewey Ave
Omaha, NE 68105
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 453; BEDS: 447; ADC: 337;
NECR: 19%
spec: IM, PTH, TR, U

Children’s Memorial Hospital
801 Dodge St
Omaha, NE 68114
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03005, M-03006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 352; BEDS: 100; ADC: 67;
NECR: 55%
spec: PC

Creighton University
601 N 30th St, Suite 6716
Omaha, NE 68131
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 476; BEDS: 505; ADC: 474;
NECR: 26%
spec: TRN

Creighton Univ (Child and Adolescent Psychiatric Clinic)
819 Douglas
Omaha, NE 68108
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 476; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
spec: CHP

Nebraska Methodist Hospital
8303 Dodge St
Omaha, NE 68114
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 449; BEDS: 821; ADC: 481;
NECR: 15%
spec: FP, TR, U

St Joseph Hospital
601 N 30th St
Omaha, NE 68131
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03005, M-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 463; BEDS: 538; ADC: 296;
NECR: 23%
spec: AIM, AN, FP, IM, N, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, P, CHP, DR, GS

University of Nebraska Hospitals (Nebraska Psychiatric Inst)
602 S 45th St
Omaha, NE 68106
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 13; BEDS: 64; ADC: 49;
NECR: —%
spec: P

University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
40th and Dewey Ave
Omaha, NE 68105
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 177; BEDS: 308; ADC: 184;
NECR: 50%
spec: AN, FP, IM, N, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, P, DR, TR, GS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Omaha)
4101 Woolworth Ave
Omaha, NE 68105
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03005, M-03006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 90; BEDS: 386; ADC: 304;
NECR: 49%
spec: IM, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, F, DR, GS, U

NEVADA

Las Vegas Southern Nevada Memorial Hospital
1800 W Charleston Blvd
Las Vegas, NV 89102
Co: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02101, M-03101, L-03001
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 411; BEDS: 399; ADC: 276;
NECR: 24%
spec: IM, OBG, GS

Womens Hospital
2025 E Sahara Ave
Las Vegas, NV 89109
CORP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02101, G-03101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 188; BEDS: 61; ADC: 36;
NECR: —%
spec: OBG

RENO

Veterans Administration Medical Center ( Reno)
1000 Locust St
Reno, NV 89520
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 115; BEDS: 265; ADC: 196;
NECR: 43%
spec: FP, IM, GS

Washoe Medical Center
77 Pingle Way
Reno, NV 89520
Co: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 520; BEDS: 574; ADC: 300;
NECR: —%
spec: FP, IM

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Concord
New Hampshire Hospital
105 Pleasant St
Concord, NH 03301
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 14; BEDS: 530; ADC: 530;
NECR: 10%
spec: P

Hanover
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
2 Maynard St
Hanover, NH 03755
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03020
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 220; BEDS: 411; ADC: 330;
NECR: 71%
spec: AN, D, IM, NS, N, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, P, CHP, DR, GS, U

Manchester
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Manchester)
718 Smyth Rd
Manchester, NH 03104
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 21; BEDS: 164; ADC: 126;
NECR: 17%
spec: P, GS

NEW JERSEY

Atlantic City
Atlantic City Medical Center
1925 Pacific Ave
Atlantic City, NJ 08401
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 240; BEDS: 415; ADC: 357;
NECR: 10%
spec: IM, ORS

Blackwood
Camden County Health Services Center-Psychiatric Division
Blackwood Foot Office
Blackwood NJ 08012
Co: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 19; BEDS: 152; ADC: 83;
NECR: —%
spec: P

Bridgeport
Richard Hall Community Mental Health Center
500 N Bridge St
Bridgeport, NJ 08007
CITY, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 3; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
spec: P

Camden Cooper Hospital-University Medical Center
One Cooper Plaza
Camden, NJ 08103
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 568; BEDS: 330; ADC: 418;
NECR: 19%
spec: IM, OBG, PD, P, TR, GS

Our Lady of Lourdes Medical Center
1600 Haddon Ave
Camden, NJ 08103
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 330; BEDS: 384; ADC: 315;
NECR: 26%
spec: OBG, GS

East Orange
North Jersey Blood Center
45 S Grove St
East Orange, NJ 07018
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
spec: BB

Vetsers Administration Medical Center (East Orange)
South Center St and Tremont Ave
East Orange, NJ 07019
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 160; BEDS: 876; ADC: 727;
NECR: 11%
spec: D, IM, N, ORH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PM, PS, P, GS, VS, TS, U

Edison
John F Kennedy Medical Center
65 James St
Edison, NJ 08818
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03306
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 462; BEDS: 454; ADC: 529;
NECR: 20%
spec: ORS, FP, PM
### INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

**NEW JERSEY — cont’d**

#### Elizabeth
Elizabeth General Medical Center  
295 E Jersey St  
Elizabeth, NJ 07201  
NP, MED, SCH, AFFIL.: G-03005  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 308; BEDS: 368; ADC: 297;  
NECR: 5%;  
SPEC: OBG, PD

#### Englewood
Englewood Hospital  
350 Engle St  
Englewood, NJ 07631  
NP, MED, SCH, AFFIL.: G-03520  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 487; BEDS: 547; ADC: 465;  
NECR: 12%;  
SPEC: IM, OBG

#### Flemington
Hunterdon Medical Center  
Route 51  
Flemington, NJ 08822  
NP, MED, SCH, AFFIL.: L-03036, L-04101  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 92; BEDS: 182; ADC: 150;  
NECR: 24%;  
SPEC: FP

#### Hackensack
Hackensack Medical Center  
30 Prospect Ave  
Hackensack, NJ 07601  
NP, MED, SCH, AFFIL.: M-03035  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 437; BEDS: 495; ADC: 422;  
NECR: 18%;  
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, ORS, P, DR, GS, U, TRN

#### Hamonton
Ancora Psychiatric Hospital  
Ancora Branch  
Hamonton, NJ 08074  
ST, MED, SCH, AFFIL.: L-04109  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 52; BEDS: 876; ADC: 765;  
NECR: 1%;  
SPEC: P

#### Hoboken
St Mary Hospital  
308 Willow Ave  
Hoboken, NJ 07030  
CH, MED, SCH, AFFIL.: —  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 288; BEDS: 330; ADC: 242;  
NECR: 10%;  
SPEC: FP

#### Jersey City
Jersey City Medical Center  
50 Salvation Ave  
Jersey City, NJ 07304  
CH, MED, SCH, AFFIL.: G-03005  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 312; BEDS: 312; ADC: 508;  
NECR: 64%;  
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PD, GS

#### Livingston
St Barnabas Medical Center  
94 Old Short Hills Rd  
Livingston, NJ 07039  
NP, MED, SCH, AFFIL.: L-03035, L-03501,  
L-03520, L-03546, L-04109  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 771; BEDS: 705; ADC: 542;  
NECR: 11%;  
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, PTH, PS, DR, NR, TR, GS, TRN

#### Long Branch
Monmouth Medical Center  
330 Second Ave  
Long Branch, NJ 07740  
NP, MED, SCH, AFFIL.: M-04109  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 375; BEDS: 506; ADC: 449;  
NECR: 19%;  
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, DR, GS

#### Millville
Cumberland County Guidance Center  
Rd # 1, Carmel Rd, P O Box 808  
Millville, NJ 08332  
NP, MED, SCH, AFFIL.: —  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: —; ADC: —;  
NECR: —;  
SPEC: P

#### Montclair
Mountain Lakes Hospital  
Bay and Highland Ave  
Montclair, NJ 07042  
NP, MED, SCH, AFFIL.: L-03035  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 411; BEDS: 470; ADC: 328;  
NECR: 19%;  
SPEC: FP, IM

#### Morristown
Morristown Memorial Hospital  
100 Madison Ave  
Morristown, NJ 07960  
NP, MED, SCH, AFFIL.: M-03001  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 505; BEDS: 689; ADC: 426;  
NECR: 30%;  
SPEC: EM, IM, PD, DR, GS

#### Mount Holly
Memorial Hospital of Burlington County  
175 Madison Ave  
Mount Holly, NJ 08060  
NP, MED, SCH, AFFIL.: L-03035  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 319; BEDS: 404; ADC: 305;  
NECR: 17%;  
SPEC: FP

#### Neptune
Jersey Shore Medical Center  
1945 Corlies Ave  
Neptune, NJ 07753  
CORP, MED, SCH, AFFIL.: L-03006  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 266; BEDS: 529; ADC: 423;  
NECR: 18%;  
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, GS, TRN

#### New Brunswick
Middlesex General University Hospital  
180 Somerset St  
New Brunswick, NJ 08901  
NP, MED, SCH, AFFIL.: M-03006  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 600; BEDS: 416; ADC: 298;  
NECR: 21%;  
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, CM, P, CHP,  
DR, GS, VS

#### St Peter's Medical Center  
254 Easton Ave  
New Brunswick, NJ 08903  
CH, MED, SCH, AFFIL.: M-03006  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 594; BEDS: 420; ADC: 395;  
NECR: 15%;  
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, NPM, CHP,  
DR

#### Newark
Childrens Hospital of New Jersey (United Hospitals Med Ctr)  
15th S 9th St  
Newark, NJ 07107  
NP, MED, SCH, AFFIL.: M-03035  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 127; BEDS: 122; ADC: 100;  
NECR: 65%;  
SPEC: AIM, PD, DR, GS, TS

#### Community Mental Health Center  
New Jersey Medical School  
Newark, NJ 07103  
ST, MED, SCH, AFFIL.: L-03005  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 26; BEDS: —; ADC: —;  
NECR: —%;  
SPEC: CHP

#### Newark Beth Israel Medical Center  
201 Lyons Ave  
Newark, NJ 07112  
NP, MED, SCH, AFFIL.: M-03005  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 553; BEDS: 545; ADC: 398;  
NECR: 14%;  
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, PS, DR, GS, VS,  
TS, U

#### Newark Eye and Ear Infirmary (United Hospitals Med Ctr)  
15 S 9th St  
Newark, NJ 07107  
NP, MED, SCH, AFFIL.: M-03005  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 138; BEDS: 287; ADC: —;  
NECR: —%;  
SPEC: OPH, OTO

#### Orthopedic Center (United Hospitals Med Ctr)  
89 Park Ave  
Newark, NJ 07104  
NP, MED, SCH, AFFIL.: M-03005  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 44; BEDS: 94; ADC: 71;  
NECR: —%;  
SPEC: ORS

#### Presbyterian Hospital (United Hospitals Med Ctr)  
15 S 9th St  
Newark, NJ 07107  
NP, MED, SCH, AFFIL.: M-03005  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 238; BEDS: 231; ADC: 205;  
NECR: 23%;  
SPEC: IM

#### Saint James Hospital  
155 Jefferson St  
Newark, NJ 07105  
CH, MED, SCH, AFFIL.: —  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 208; BEDS: 206; ADC: 150;  
NECR: 28%;  
SPEC: OBG

#### St Michael's Medical Center  
256 Dr Martin Luther King Jr Blvd  
Newark, NJ 07102  
CH, MED, SCH, AFFIL.: M-03005, L-04020, L-04707  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 425; BEDS: 411; ADC: 374;  
NECR: 18%;  
SPEC: AIM, IM, OBG, GS, VS, TS, U, TRN
NEW JERSEY — cont’d

Newark — cont’d
UMDNJ-University Hospital
101 Bergen St
Newark, NJ 07103
ST; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02312, M-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 679; BEDS: 530; ADC: 440;
NECR: 30%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, N, OBG, ORH, ORS, OTO, PTH,
BBK, PD, PM, P, DR, GS, VS, TS, U, TRN

United Hospitals Medical Center
15 S 9th St
Newark, NJ 07107
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 537; BEDS: 525; ADC: 396;
NECR: 26%
SPEC: FTH, PS, TRN

Orange
Hospital Center at Orange
188 S Essex Ave
Orange, NJ 07051
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 259; BEDS: 332; ADC: 264;
NECR: 86%
SPEC: ORS

Paramus
Bergen Pines County Hospital
E Ridgewood Ave
Paramus, NJ 07652
CD; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 209; BEDS: 1188;
ADC: 968; NECR: 28%
SPEC: IM, P

Paterson
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
703 Main St
Paterson, NJ 07503
CH; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 39; BEDS: 685; ADC: 501;
NECR: 15%
SPEC: AM, AN, FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PD, GS, TRN

Perth Amboy
Raritan Bay Medical Center-Perth Amboy General Hospital
530 New Brunswick Ave
Perth Amboy, NJ 08861
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-03306
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 322; BEDS: 564; ADC: 370;
NECR: 14%
SPEC: IM

Phillipsburg
Warren Hospital
185 Roseberry St
Phillipsburg, NJ 08865
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 147; BEDS: 247; ADC: 209;
NECR: 13%
SPEC: FP

Piscataway
UMDNJ-Rutgers Medical School
Hoes Lane, P.O. Box 101
Piscataway, NJ 08854
ST; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03306
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 21; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: OM

UMDNJ-Rutgers Medical School
Busch Campus
Piscataway, NJ 08854
ST; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 29; BEDS: 36; ADC: 35;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

Plainfield
Muhlenberg Hospital
Park Ave and Randolph Rd
Plainfield, NJ 07060
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03306
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 355; BEDS: 395; ADC: 320;
NECR: 15%
SPEC: CR, IM, OBG, PTH, GS

Princeton
Medical Center at Princeton
253 Witherspoon St
Princeton, NJ 08540
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03306, G-04601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 388; BEDS: 358; ADC: 269;
NECR: 24%
SPEC: IM, GS

Somerville
Somerset Medical Center
110 Rehill Ave
Somerville, NJ 08876
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-03306
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 280; BEDS: 374; ADC: 225;
NECR: 14%
SPEC: FF

Summit
Overlook Hospital
99 Beukes Ave at Sylvan Rd
Summit, NJ 07901
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03306
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 562; BEDS: 551; ADC: 513;
NECR: 28%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OBG, PD, DR, NR, GS, U, TRN

Teaneck
Holy Name Hospital
718 Teaneck Rd
Teaneck, NJ 07666
CH; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 260; BEDS: 370; ADC: 319;
NECR: 25%
SPEC: TRN

Trenton
Helene Fuld Medical Center
750 Brunswick Ave
Trenton, NJ 08629
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 299; BEDS: 375; ADC: 291;
NECR: 20%
SPEC: IM

New Jersey State Department of Health
C N 364
Trenton, NJ 08625
ST; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: PH

St Franciscus Medical Center
601 Hamilton Ave
Trenton, NJ 08629
CH; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 162; BEDS: 443; ADC: 378;
NECR: 15%
SPEC: IM, GS

Voorhees
West Jersey Health System Eastern Division
Evesham Rd
Voorhees, NJ 08043
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: FF, OBG

West Orange
Keasler Institute for Rehabilitation
1199 Pleasant Valley Way
West Orange, NJ 07052
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 106; BEDS: 178; ADC: 156;
NECR: —%
SPEC: PM

West Trenton
Trenton Psychiatric Hospital
P.O. Box 7500
West Trenton, NJ 08628
ST; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-04102, L-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 20; BEDS: 489; ADC: 957;
NECR: 48%
SPEC: PM, GS

Woodbury
Underwood-Memorial Hospital
N Brook St and Red Bank Ave
Woodbury, NJ 08096
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-04601, L-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 238; BEDS: 339; ADC: 291;
NECR: 8%
SPEC: FP, GS

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque
Carrie Tingley Crippled Children's Hospital
1128 University Blvd. N.E.
Albuquerque, NM 87125
ST; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-00702, G-03401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 29; BEDS: 27; ADC: 14;
NECR: 1%
SPEC: ORS

Lorelace Medical Center
5400 Gibson Blvd. S E
Albuquerque, NM 87108
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-03481
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 130; BEDS: 250; ADC: 132;
NECR: 22%
SPEC: DR, GS, U

Office of the Medical Investigator
University of New Mexico
Albuquerque NM 87131
CH; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: 100%
SPEC: FOP
NEW MEXICO — cont’d

Albuquerque — cont’d
Presbyterian Hospital
1100 Cerrante, S E
Albuquerque, NM 87125
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 637; BEDS: 472; ADC: 388;
NECR: 9%
SPEC: PS

U S F Hospital (Kirtland)
Kirtland A F B
Albuquerque, NM 87117
AF: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 24; BEDS: 45; ADC: 32;
NECR: —%
SPEC: OBG

Univ of New Mexico Cancer Research Center
900 Camino De Salud N E
Albuquerque, NM 87131
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 43; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: TR

Univ of New Mexico Children’s Psychiatric Hospital
1001 Yale N E
Albuquerque, NM 87131
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 7; BEDS: 53; ADC: 48;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

University of New Mexico Hospital-B C M C
2211 Lomas Blvd, N E
Albuquerque, NM 87106
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 558; BEDS: 296; ADC: 219;
NECR: 43%
SPEC: D, FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, NP, PD, NPM, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

University of New Mexico School of Medicine
620 Camino De Salud, NE
Albuquerque, NM 87131
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 281; BEDS: 270; ADC: 215;
NECR: 37%
SPEC: CHP

University of New Mexico Mental Health Center
2600 Martine, N E
Albuquerque, NM 87106
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 41; BEDS: 62; ADC: 56;
NECR: 50%
SPEC: P

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Albuquerque)
2100 Ridgedcrest Dr, S E
Albuquerque, NM 87108
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 98; BEDS: 370; ADC: 277;
NECR: 37%
SPEC: D, IM, N, ORS, PTH, NP, PS, P, DR, GS, TS, U

Galup
Gallop Indian Medical Center
P O Box 1337
Gallop, NM 87301
PHS; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 52; BEDS: 138; ADC: 96;
NECR: — %
SPEC: ORS

NEW YORK

Albany
Albany Medical Center Hospital
43 New Scotland Ave
Albany, NY 12208
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03503
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 713; BEDS: 805; ADC: 683;
NECR: 23%
SPEC: IM, AN, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, NPM, PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, GS, TS, U

Capital District Psychiatric Center
75 New Scotland Ave
Albany, NY 12208
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03503
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 43; BEDS: 213; ADC: 210;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Child’s Hospital
25 Hackett Blvd
Albany, NY 12208
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03503
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 281; BEDS: 45; ADC: 32;
NECR: 20%
SPEC: OTO, PS

St Peter’s Hospital
315 S Manning Blvd
Albany, NY 12208
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03503
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 498; BEDS: 437; ADC: 427;
NECR: 5%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, OTO, PD, PM, PS, GS

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Albany)
113 Holland Ave
Albany, NY 12208
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03503
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 91; BEDS: 618; ADC: 466;
NECR: 41%
SPEC: IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PM, PS, P, DR, GS, U

Bay Shore
Southside Hospital
Montauk Highway
Bay Shore, NY 11706
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 373; BEDS: 493; ADC: 400;
NECR: 10%
SPEC: FP

Binghamton
Binghamton General Hospital (Div of United Health Services)
25 Park Ave
Binghamton, NY 13903
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 452; BEDS: 422; ADC: 354;
NECR: 24%
SPEC: GS

Buffalo
Buffalo General Hospital Corp
100 High St
Buffalo, NY 14203
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 830; BEDS: 850; ADC: 698;
NECR: 15%
SPEC: AN, CR, D, FP, IM, NS, NM, OBG, ORH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PCG, PDE, PHO, PNP, NPM, PM, CHP, PDS, TS, U

Children’s Hospital of Buffalo
219 Bryant St
Buffalo, NY 14222
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 601; BEDS: 313; ADC: 297;
NECR: 74%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, OBG, ORH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PCG, PDE, PHO, PNP, NPM, PM, CHP, PDS, TS, U

Erie County Medical Center
462 Grider St
Buffalo, NY 14215
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 585; BEDS: 561; ADC: 454;
NECR: 16%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, OBG, ORH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PM, P, DR, GS, U

Mercy Hospital
565 Abbott Rd
Buffalo, NY 14229
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 330; BEDS: 393; ADC: 384;
NECR: 7%
SPEC: IM, IM, PD, PS

Millard Fillmore Hospitals
3 Gates Circle
Buffalo, NY 14209
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 524; BEDS: 711; ADC: 635;
NECR: 12%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, N, OBG, PTH, DR, GS

Roswell Park Memorial Institute
666 Elm St
Buffalo, NY 14263
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 91; BEDS: 273; ADC: 221;
NECR: 77%
SPEC: IM, PTH, PHO, PS, TR, GS, TS, U

Sheohan Emergency Hospital
425 Michigan Ave
Buffalo, NY 14203
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 158; BEDS: 136; ADC: 89;
NECR: 6%
SPEC: OPH
NEW YORK — cont'd

Sisters of Charity Hospital
2157 Main St
Buffalo, NY 14214
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 457; BDOs: 530; ADC: 484;
NECR: 13%
SPEC: IM, OBG, OTO

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Buffalo)
345 Bailey Ave
Buffalo, NY 14215
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02834, M-03506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 726; BDOs: 737; ADC: 690;
NECR: 20%
SPEC: D, IM, N, NM, OPH, ORS, OT, PTH, PM,
PS, P, GS, T, US

Cooperstown
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
One Atwell Rd
Cooperstown, NY 13326
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03501, G-03503,
L-03515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 78; BDOs: 189; ADC: 155;
NECR: 16%
SPEC: IM, OBG, P, GS, TRN

Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow, NY 11554
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 461; BDOs: 680; ADC: 612;
NECR: 12%
SPEC: AM, AN, CRS, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,
PTH, PD, PM, PS, P, CHF, DR, NT, GG

Nassau County Medical Examiner's Office
P.O. Box 160
East Meadow, NY 11554
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BDOs: —; ADC: —;
NECR: 20%
SPEC: 16%

Glen Cove Community Hospital at Glen Cove
St Andrews Lane
Glen Cove, NY 11542
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03546
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 278; BDOs: 278; ADC: 229;
NECR: 11%
SPEC: FP

Harrison
St Vincent's Hosp & Med Ctr of New York-
Weehawken Branch
240 North St
Harrison, NY 10528
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 87; BDOs: 103; ADC: 92;
NECR: —
SPEC: P

Hauppauge
Office of the Medical Examiner of Suffolk County
Suffolk County Office Building
Hauppauge, NY 11788
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BDOs: —; ADC: —;
NECR: 100%
SPEC: FOP

Huntington
Huntington Hospital
270 Park Ave
Huntington, NY 11743
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 291; BDOs: 424; ADC: 377;
NECR: 5%
SPEC: ORG, GS

Johnson City
Wilson Hospital (Div of United Health Services)
33-57 Harrison St
Johnson City, NY 13790
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 450; BDOs: 422; ADC: 354;
NECR: 24%
SPEC: FP, IM, PTH, GS, TRN

Kingston Benedictine Hospital
105 Mary's Ave
Kingston, NY 12401
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 200; BDOs: 282; ADC: 239;
NECR: 5%
SPEC: FP

Kingston Hospital
395 Broadway
Kingston, NY 12401
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 192; BDOs: 213; ADC: 169;
NECR: 10%
SPEC: FP

Manhasset Long Island Jewish Medical Center-Manhasset Div
1554 Northern Blvd
Manhasset, NY 11030
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BDOs: 126; ADC: —;
NECR: —
SPEC: GS, U

North Shore University Hospital
300 Community Dr
Manhasset, NY 11030
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03500
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 860; BDOs: 614; ADC: 595;
NECR: 33%
SPEC: IM, N, NM, OBG, ORS, OT, PTH, PD, PDE,
PS, P, CHF, DR, NT, GS, T, US

Middletown
Middletown Psychiatric Center
P.O. Box 1453
Middletown, NY 10940
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 45; BDOs: 895; ADC: 855;
NECR: 35%
SPEC: P

Mineola
Nassau County Department of Health
Mineola, NY 11501
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 76; BDOs: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —
SPEC: ORG

Winthrop-University Hospital
250 First St
Mineola, NY 11501
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 996; BDOs: 533; ADC: 501;
NECR: 14%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, PD, PS, DR, NP, GS

Montrose
FDR Veterans Administration Hospital (Montrose)
Montross, NY 10984
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 50; BDOs: 124;
ADC: 1040; NECR: 31%

Mount Vernon
Mount Vernon Hospital
127 N. Ave
Mount Vernon, NY 10550
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 233; BDOs: 220; ADC: 220;
NECR: 20%
SPEC: IM

New Rochelle
New Rochelle Hospital Medical Center-16 Guin Pl
New Rochelle, NY 10802
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-0359
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 301; BDOs: 336; ADC: 283;
NECR: 16%
SPEC: IM, GS

New York
Bellevue Hospital Center
27th St and 1st Ave
New York, NY 10016
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1596; BDOs: 1197;
ADC: 1029; NECR: 35%
SPEC: AN, D, DP, IM, NS, N, NQ, OBG, ORS,
ORS, OT, PTH, NP, PD, PDC, PDE, PHO, PM,
PS, P, CHF, DR, NT, GS, T, US

INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES
INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

NEW YORK — cont’d

Beth Israel Medical Center
First Ave at 16th St
New York, NY 1003

NP, MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03547
STAFF PHYSICIANs: 886; BEDS: 934; ADC: 934;
NECR: %
SPEC: AN, D, IM, OBG, OPH, PTH, HMP, PD, PM,
PS, GPM, P, DR, TR, GS, U

Cabrini Medical Center
227 E 19th St
New York, NY 10003

NP, MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANs: 811; BEDS: 493; ADC: 440;
NECR: %
SPEC: IM, OPH, P, GS, U

Columbia University School of Public Health
Attn: Dr Sewell
New York, NY 10032

NP, MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-03501
STAFF PHYSICIANs: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: — %
SPEC: OM

Cornell University Medical College-Dept of Public Health
1300 York Ave
New York, NY 10021

NP, MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANs: 1421; BEDS: 1096;
ADC: 983; NECR: 33%
SPEC: GPM

Goldwater Memorial Hospital
F D Roosevelt Island
New York, NY 10044

CITY, MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03519
STAFF PHYSICIANs: 108; BEDS: 912; ADC: 862;
NECR: 16%
SPEC: PM

Harlem Hospital Center
506 Lenox Ave
New York, NY 10037

CITY, MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03501
STAFF PHYSICIANs: 295; BEDS: 737; ADC: 608;
NECR: 10%
SPEC: IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, PM, PS,
P, CHP, DR, GS, TRN

Hospital for Joint Diseases Orthopedic Institute
301 E 72nd St
New York, NY 10033

NP, MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANs: 198; BEDS: 230; ADC: 181;
NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS, PTH, PM, DR

Hospital for Special Surgery
535 E 70th St
New York, NY 10021

NP, MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANs: 65; BEDS: 192; ADC: 166;
NECR: 25%
SPEC ORS, DR

Institute of Rehabilitation Medicine
400 E 34th St
New York, NY 10016

NP, MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03519
STAFF PHYSICIANs: 16; BEDS: 152; ADC: 139;
NECR: 33%
SPEC: PM

Joint Diseases North General Hospital
1919 Madison Ave
New York, NY 10035

NP, MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-03547
STAFF PHYSICIANs: 165; BEDS: 200; ADC: 160;
NECR: 6%
SPEC: IM, GS

Lenox Hill Hospital
100 E 77th St
New York, NY 10021

NP, MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANs: 721; BEDS: 698; ADC: 625;
NECR: 31%
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PS,
P, DR, GS, U

Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital
210 E 64th St
New York, NY 10021

NP, MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-03519
STAFF PHYSICIANs: 42; BEDS: 150; ADC: 110;
NECR: 1%
SPEC: OPH, OTO, PS

Montefiore Psychiatric Center
Park Ave and 131st St
New York, NY 10035

ST, MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANs: 95; BEDS: 1508;
ADC: 1362; NECR: %
SPEC: P

Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
1275 York Ave
New York, NY 10021

NP, MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02012, G-03508,
M-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANs: 342; BEDS: 565; ADC: 517;
NECR: 23%
SPEC: AN, PD, IM, N, NM, PTH, BBK, PHO, PM,
PS, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Metropolitan Hospital Center
1901 First Ave
New York, NY 10029

NP, MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANs: 614; BEDS: 655; ADC: 504;
NECR: 19%
SPEC: AN, D, EM, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PD, PNP, NPM, PS, CHP, DR, GS, U

Mount Sinai Hospital
One Gustave L Levy Pl
New York, NY 10029

NP, MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03547
STAFF PHYSICIANs: 100; BEDS: 1212;
ADC: 1067; NECR: 21%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, PDP, PDE, PHO, NPM,
PS, GPM, OM, PS, CHP, DR, GS, VS, TS, U

Mount Sinai Hospital
100 E 77th St
New York, NY 10021

NP, MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANs: 25; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: BBK

New York Blood Center
310 E 67th St
New York, NY 10021

NP, MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANs: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: BBK

New York City Department of Health
125 West St
New York, NY 10013

CITY, MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-03501, L-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANs: 500; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: PH

New York Eye and Ear Infirmary
310 E 14th St
New York, NY 10003

NP, MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANs: 500; BEDS: 147; ADC: 107;
NECR: —%
SPEC: OPH, OTO

New York Hospital
525 E 68th St
New York, NY 10021

NP, MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANs: 1421; BEDS: 1096;
ADC: 983; NECR: 33%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, NP, PD, PDC,
PHO, NPM, PS, P, CHP, DR, GS, U

New York Hospital-Cornell Med Ctr-Payne Whitney Clinic
525 E 68th St
New York, NY 10021

NP, MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANs: 250; BEDS: 102; ADC: 91;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

New York Infirmary Beekman Downtown Hospital
170 W 15th St
New York, NY 10038

NP, MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-03519
STAFF PHYSICIANs: 720; BEDS: 352; ADC: 325;
NECR: 10%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, GS

New York Medical College
1501 1st Ave
New York, NY 10029

CH, MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANs: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P

New York State Psychiatric Institute
722 W 168th St
New York, NY 10032

ST, MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03501
STAFF PHYSICIANs: 97; BEDS: 64; ADC: 57;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

New York University Medical Center
550 First Ave
New York, NY 10016

NP, MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03519
STAFF PHYSICIANs: 1307; BEDS: 879;
ADC: 805; NECR: 29%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, NP, PD, PDC, PDE, PHO,
PS, P, CHP, DR, GS, U

Office of Chief Medical Examiner-City of New York
520 1st Ave
New York, NY 10016

CITY, MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANs: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: FOP

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
622 W 168th St
New York, NY 10032

NP, MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03501
STAFF PHYSICIANs: 1911; BEDS: 1291;
ADC: 1130; NECR: 19%
SPEC: TS, U, AIM, AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, NP, PD, PDC,
PHO, NPM, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, PDS
NEW YORK — cont’d

New York — Cont’d
Rockefeller University Hospital
1230 York Ave
New York, NY 10021
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: 14;
NECR: —%; SPEC: DP

St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center-St Luke’s Division
Amsterdam Ave at 114th St
New York, NY 10035
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1198; BEDS: 780;
ADC: 726; NECR: 17%
SPEC: AN, IM, NM, OBG, OTO, P, CHP, GS, U

St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center-Roosevelt Division
425 W 59th St
New York, NY 10019
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1208; BEDS: 535;
ADC: 472; NECR: 11%
SPEC: AM, IM, NM, OBG, OTO, P, CHP, GS, U

St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center
Amsterdam Ave at 114th St
New York, NY 10035
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1207; BEDS: 1315;
ADC: 1198; NECR: 17%
SPEC: D, OPH, ORS, PTH, BBK, PD, PS, DR

St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York
153 W 11th St
New York, NY 10011
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 484; BEDS: 788; ADC: 717;
NECR: 14%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, BBK, PD, PS, CHP, DR, NR, TR

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Manhattan)
1st Ave at E 23rd St
New York, NY 10010
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 184; BEDS: 351; ADC: 688;
NECR: 20%
SPEC: AN, D, DF, IM, N, NM, OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, PD, PS, CHP, DR, NR, GS, TRN

New York (Bronx)
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Pelham Bayway S & Eastchester Rd
New York (Bronx), NY 10461
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1070; BEDS: 854;
ADC: 669; NECR: 17%
SPEC: U, AIM, AN, D, EM, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PDE, FNP, NPM, PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, U

Bronx Psychiatric Center
1500 Water's Pl
New York (Bronx), NY 10461
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03546
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 46; BEDS: 750; ADC: 708;
NECR: 5%; SPEC: P

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
1276 Avenue
New York (Bronx), NY 10456
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03546
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 478; BEDS: 568; ADC: 500;
NECR: 23%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, P,
CHP, DR, GS

New York (Brooklyn)
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Linden Blvd at Brookdale Plaza
New York (Brooklyn), NY 11212
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 808; BEDS: 807; ADC: 745;
NECR: 7%
SPEC: AN, D, DF, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PD;
POC, P, CHP, GS, U

Brooklyn Hospital-Caledonian Hospital
121 DeKalb Ave
New York (Brooklyn), NY 11201
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 613; BEDS: 634; ADC: 577;
NECR: 19%
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, PTH, PD, PM, GS

New York (Jamaica)
Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens
88-25 153rd St
New York (Jamaica), NY 11432
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1087; BEDS: 1145;
ADC: 1277; NECR: 8%
SPEC: FP, OBG

New York (Elmhurst)
City Hospital Center at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
79-01 Broadway
New York (Elmhurst), NY 11373
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03547
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 470; BEDS: 792; ADC: 690;
NECR: 12%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PD,
PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, GS, VS, U

New York (Brooklyn)
Coney Island Hospital
2601 Ocean Parkway
New York (Brooklyn), NY 11235
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 149; BEDS: 445; ADC: 403;
NECR: 16%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PD, GS, U

New York (Queens Village)
Creedmoor Psychiatric Center
80-45 Winchester Blvd
New York (Queens Village), NY 11427
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 109; BEDS: 1275;
ADC: 1238; NECR: 25%
SPEC: P

New York (Flushing)
Flooding Hospital and Medical Center
4500 Parsons Blvd
New York (Flushing), NY 11355
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03546
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 565; BEDS: 424; ADC: 398;
NECR: 9%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, GS

New York (Brooklyn)
Hospital of the Holy Family Div (Catholic Med Center, Inc)
155 Dean St
New York (Brooklyn), NY 11217
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 83; ADC: 59;
NECR: 10%
SPEC: OPH

Interfaith Medical Center
555 Prospect Place
New York (Brooklyn), NY 11238
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 530; BEDS: 650; ADC: 522;
NECR: 11%
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, PD, GS

New York (Bronx)
Jack D Weiler Hospital of Albert Einstien Coll of Medicine
1825 Eastchester Rd
New York (Bronx), NY 10461
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03546
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 626; BEDS: 431; ADC: 937;
NECR: 11%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, N, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS,
ORT, PTH, NP, PD, PDE, PNP, NPM, PM, PS, P, DR,
TR, GS, VS, TS, U

New York (Jamaica)
Jamaica Hospital
89th Ave and Van Wyck Expwy
New York (Jamaica), NY 11418
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 305; BEDS: 282; ADC: 237;
NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, GS

New York (New Hyde Park)
Jewish Institute for Geriatric Care
271-11 75th Ave
New York (New Hyde Park), NY 11042
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 20; BEDS: 527; ADC: 526;
NECR: 5%
SPEC: PM

New York (Brooklyn)
Kings County Hospital Center
451 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn), NY 11203
CYCDO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 925; BEDS: 1508;
ADC: 1115; NECR: 16%
SPEC: AN, D, DF, IM, NS, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PDE, PNP, NPM,
PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, PDS, TS, U
INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

New York (Brooklyn) — cont’d

Kingston Psychiatric Center
661 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn), NY 11203
ST: MED.SCH.AFFIL: L-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 70; BEDS: 1027; ADC: 920; NECR: —%; SPEC: P

La Guardia Hospital-Syosset Community Hospital
12-21 66 Rd
New York (Forest Hills), NY 11375
NP: MED.SCH.AFFIL: G-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 374; BEDS: 506; ADC: 375; NECR: 20%
SPEC: IM, GS, U

New York (Bronx) — cont’d

Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
234 E 149th St
New York (Bronx), NY 10451
CITY: MED.SCH.AFFIL: M-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 250; BEDS: 534; ADC: 456; NECR: —%; SPEC: AN, D, EM, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PNP, NPM, PM, PS, P, DR, GS, U

New York (Forest Hills)

Long Island Jewish Medical Center
Lakeville Rd
New York (New Hyde Park), NY 11042
NP: MED.SCH.AFFIL: L-03508, M-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1197; BEDS: 702; ADC: 670; NECR: 21%
SPEC: AN, IM, EM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PDC, PM, P, CHP, DR, GS, U

New York (Brooklyn)

Long Island College Hospital
New York (Brooklyn), NY 11201
NP: MED.SCH.AFFIL: M-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 420; BEDS: 567; ADC: 500; NECR: 13%
SPEC: AIM, AN, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, DR, GS

North Central Bronx Hospital
3424 Kossuth Ave
New York (Bronx), NY 10467
CITY: MED.SCH.AFFIL: M-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 502; BEDS: 389; ADC: 357; NECR: 15%
SPEC: D, FP, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, PNP, NPM, PS, P, GS

Our Lady of Mercy Medical Center
630 E 233rd St
New York (Bronx), NY 10466
CH: MED.SCH.AFFIL: M-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 430; BEDS: 417; ADC: 373; NECR: 3%
SPEC: IM, OPH, PD, GS

New York (Far Rockaway)

Peninsula Hospital Center
51-15 Beach Channel Dr
New York (Far Rockaway), NY 11691
NP: MED.SCH.AFFIL: G-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 240; BEDS: 282; ADC: 244; NECR: 4%
SPEC: GS

New York (Jamaica)

Queens Hospital Center
82-58 154th St
New York (Jamaica), NY 11432
CITY: MED.SCH.AFFIL: M-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 687; BEDS: 625; ADC: 492; NECR: 9%
SPEC: EM, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, P, CHP, DR, GS, U

New York (New Hyde Park)

Schneider Children's Hospital
Long Island Jewish Medical Center
New York (New Hyde Park), NY 11042
NP: MED.SCH.AFFIL: M-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 287; BEDS: 150; ADC: 135; NECR: 60%
SPEC: PD, PNP, NPM

New York (Jamaica)

Mary Immaculate Hospital (Catholic Medical Ctr, Inc)
152-11 89th Ave
New York (Jamaica), NY 11432
CH: MED.SCH.AFFIL: L-05920
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 261; ADC: 255; NECR: 13%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, GS

New York (Brooklyn)

Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
506 Sixth St
New York (Brooklyn), NY 11215
NP: MED.SCH.AFFIL: L-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 400; BEDS: 514; ADC: 452; NECR: 13%
SPEC: AN, IM, PTH, PD, PS, DR, NR, TR, GS

New York (Bronx)

Montefiore Medical Center-Henry and Lucy Moses Hosp Division
111 E 210th St
New York (Bronx), NY 10467
NP: MED.SCH.AFFIL: M-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1034; BEDS: 890; ADC: 822; NECR: 13%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PNP, PNP, NPM, PM, PS, P, DR, TR, GS

New York (Bronx)

St Barnabas Hospital
183rd St and Third Ave
New York (Bronx), NY 10457
NP: MED.SCH.AFFIL: L-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 200; BEDS: 415; ADC: 395; NECR: 5%
SPEC: IM

New York (Elmhurst)

St John's Episcopal Hospital-Ellis Hospital
9-02 Queens Blvd
New York (Elmhurst), NY 11373
CH: MED.SCH.AFFIL: L-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 311; ADC: 292; NECR: 9%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS

New York (Far Rockaway)

St John's Episcopal Hospital—South Shore
1919 Brookhaven Ave
New York (Far Rockaway), NY 11691
CH: MED.SCH.AFFIL: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 300; BEDS: 300; ADC: 270; NECR: 11%
SPEC: IM, OBG

New York (Brooklyn)

St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center
170 Buffalo Ave
New York (Brooklyn), NY 11213
CH: MED.SCH.AFFIL: L-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 270; ADC: 263; NECR: 9%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, GS

New York (Staten Island)

St Vincent's Medical Center of Staten Island
355 Bay Ave
New York (Staten Island), NY 10310
NP: MED.SCH.AFFIL: G-03508, L-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 393; BEDS: 447; ADC: 405; NECR: 13%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, DR, GS

New York (Brooklyn)

State University Hospital—Downstate Medical Center
450 Lebanon Road, Box 23
New York (Brooklyn), NY 11203
ST: MED.SCH.AFFIL: M-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 614; BEDS: 372; ADC: 319; NECR: 35%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, FP, IM, NS, OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PDC, PDE, PHO, PNP, NPM, PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, PDS, TR, GS

New York (Staten Island)

Staten Island Hospital
475 Seaview Ave
New York (Staten Island), NY 10335
NP: MED.SCH.AFFIL: M-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 260; BEDS: 486; ADC: 430; NECR: 20%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, GS

New York (Bronx)

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Bronx)
130 W Kingsbridge Rd
New York (Bronx), NY 10468
VA: MED.SCH.AFFIL: M-03547
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 153; BEDS: 702; ADC: 573; NECR: 32%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NM, OTO, PTH, OM, PS, P, DR, GS, VS, U
NEW YORK — cont’d

New York (Brooklyn)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brooklyn)
800 Polk Pl
New York (Brooklyn), NY 11209
VA: MED. SCH. AFIL.: M-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 208; BEDS: 1223; ADC: 592; NECR: 18%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, N, NM, OPH, ORS, OTO, PM, PS, GS, TS, U

Woodhull Medical and Mental Health Center
760 Broadway
New York (Brooklyn), NY 11206
NP: MED. SCH. AFIL.: M-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 305; BEDS: 469; ADC: 367; NECR: 3%
SPEC: IM

Wyckoff Heights Hospital
274 Voorhies St
New York (Brooklyn), NY 11237
NP: MED. SCH. AFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 256; BEDS: 437; ADC: 310; NECR: 8%
SPEC: IM, PD, GS

Niagara Falls
Niagara Falls Memorial Medical Center
621 Ninth St
Niagara Falls, NY 14302
NP: MED. SCH. AFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 153; BEDS: 423; ADC: 338; NECR: 12%
SPEC: FP

Northport
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Northport)
Middleville Rd
Northport, NY 11768
VA: MED. SCH. AFIL.: M-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 407; BEDS: 792; ADC: 669; NECR: 26%
SPEC: AIM, AN, IM, N, NM, OPH, OR, OTO, PTH, NP, P, GS

Oceanside
South Nassau Communities Hospital
2445 Oceanside Rd
Oceanside, NY 11572
NP: MED. SCH. AFIL.: G-03508, L-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 511; BEDS: 429; ADC: 360; NECR: 4%
SPEC: FP, IM

Patchogue
Brookhaven Memorial Hospital Medical Center
101 Hospital Rd
Patchogue, NY 11772
NP: MED. SCH. AFIL.: G-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 222; BEDS: 350; ADC: 327; NECR: 5%
SPEC: FP

Port Jefferson
St. Charles Hospital and Rehabilitation Center
200 Belle Terre Rd
Port Jefferson, NY 11777
CH: MED. SCH. AFIL.: G-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 313; BEDS: 271; ADC: 242; NECR: 3%
SPEC: ORS

Rochester
Eastman Kodak Company-Medical Department
340 State St
Rochester, NY 14650
CORP: MED. SCH. AFIL.: L-03545
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 18; BEDS: —; ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OM

Genesee Hospital
224 Alexander St
Rochester, NY 14607
NP: MED. SCH. AFIL.: M-03545
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 340; BEDS: 421; ADC: 338; NECR: 15%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, OTO, GS, VS, U

Highland Hospital of Rochester
South Ave at Beverley Dr
Rochester, NY 14620
NP: MED. SCH. AFIL.: M-03545
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 435; BEDS: 272; ADC: 239; NECR: 30%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, GS

Monroe Community Hospital
435 E Henrietta Rd
Rochester, NY 14603
CO: MED. SCH. AFIL.: M-03545
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 136; BEDS: 626; ADC: 574; NECR: 25%
SPEC: PM

Rochester Psychiatric Center
1600 South Ave
Rochester, NY 14620
ST: MED. SCH. AFIL.: L-03545
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 49; BEDS: 1100; ADC: 1025; NECR: 60%
SPEC: CHP

Rochester General Hospital
1425 Portland Ave
Rochester, NY 14621
NP: MED. SCH. AFIL.: M-03545
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 840; BEDS: 550; ADC: 482; NECR: 32%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, OTO, PD, DR, GS, VS, TS, U

St. Mary’s Hospital
68 Genesee St
Rochester, NY 14611
CH: MED. SCH. AFIL.: M-03545
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 445; BEDS: 276; ADC: 200; NECR: 20%
SPEC: IM, OPH, GS

Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester
611 Elmwood Ave
Rochester, NY 14642
NP: MED. SCH. AFIL.: M-03545
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 933; BEDS: 741; ADC: 650; NECR: 41%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PUC, PDE, PNE, PM, PS, P, CHF, DR, TR, GS, VS, TS, U

University of Rochester Sch of Med-Dept Prev, Fam and Rehab Med
Rochester, NY 14620
NP: MED. SCH. AFIL.: M-03545
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 6; BEDS: —; ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM

Rockville Centre
Mercy Hospital
100 N Village Ave
Rockville Centre, NY 11570
CH: MED. SCH. AFIL.: G-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 519; BEDS: 398; ADC: 388; NECR: 7%
SPEC: OBG, PS, GS

Schenectady
Ellis Hospital
1101 Nott St
Schenectady, NY 12308
NP: MED. SCH. AFIL.: M-03503
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 371; BEDS: 455; ADC: 387; NECR: —%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS

St Clare's Hospital of Schenectady
600 McCollon St
Schenectady, NY 12304
CH: MED. SCH. AFIL.: L-03503
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 275; BEDS: 296; ADC: 257; NECR: 96%
SPEC: FP

Sunnyview Hospital and Rehabilitation Center
1275 Belmont Ave
Schenectady, NY 12308
NP: MED. SCH. AFIL.: G-03503
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 193; BEDS: 101; ADC: 87; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS, PM

Stony Brook
University Hospital-LIJ at Stony Brook Health Sci Ctr
Health Sciences Center
Stony Brook, NY 11794
ST: MED. SCH. AFIL.: M-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 516; BEDS: 516; ADC: 361; NECR: 47%
SPEC: AIM, AN, F, IM, N, NM, OBG, ORS, PTH, NP, PD, NPM, OPH, PS, DR, NR, GS

Syracuse
American Red Cross Blood Services-Syracuse Region
636 S Warren St
Syracuse, NY 13202
NP: MED. SCH. AFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2; BEDS: —; ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: BBK

Community General Hospital of Greater Syracuse
Broad Rd
Syracuse, NY 13215
NP: MED. SCH. AFIL.: M-03515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 457; BEDS: 379; ADC: 208; NECR: 21%
SPEC: OTO, PTH, GS

Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
736 Irving Ave
Syracuse, NY 13210
NP: MED. SCH. AFIL.: M-03515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 704; BEDS: 490; ADC: 465; NECR: 16%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PUC, PDE, PHO, NPM, GS, TS, U
### NEW YORK — cont’d

#### Syracuse — cont’d

**Richard H. Hutchings Psychiatric Center**  
Box 27, University Station  
Syracuse, NY 13210  
ST: MED, SCH, AFFIL: M-03515  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 35; BEDS: 176; ADC: 168;  
NECR: —%  
SPEC: P

#### St Joseph’s Hospital Health Center

301 Prospect Ave  
Syracuse, NY 13203  
CH: MED, SCH, AFFIL: M-03515  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 481; BEDS: 472; ADC: 422;  
NECR: 19%  
SPEC: AN, FP, OBG, OT, PTH, TRN

#### University Hospital of Upstate Medical Center

750 E Adams St  
Syracuse, NY 13210  
ST: MED, SCH, AFFIL: M-03515  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 730; BEDS: 358; ADC: 292;  
NECR: 27%  
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, NP, P, PDC, PDE, PHE, PNP,  
P, CHP, DR, NR, TR, GS, TS, U

#### Veterans Administration Medical Center (Syracuse)

800 Irving Ave  
Syracuse, NY 13210  
VA: MED, SCH, AFFIL: M-03515  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 72; BEDS: 334; ADC: 154;  
NECR: 29%  
SPEC: AN, IM, N, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, P, GS, U

### NORTH CAROLINA

#### Asheville

**Memorial Mission Hospital**  
509 Biltmore Ave  
Asheville, NC 28801  
NP: MED, SCH, AFFIL: M-03601  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 291; BEDS: 502; ADC: 356;  
NECR: 19%  
SPEC: FP

#### Veterans Administration Medical Center (Asheville)

Riverview and Tunnel Rds  
Asheville, NC 28805  
VA: MED, SCH, AFFIL: M-03601  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 50; BEDS: 635; ADC: 438;  
NECR: 20%  
SPEC: OPH, ORS, TS, U

#### Butner

**John Umstead Hospital**  
12th St  
Butner, NC 27509  
ST: MED, SCH, AFFIL: L-03601  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 26; BEDS: 758; ADC: 698;  
NECR: 33%  
SPEC: C, CHP

#### Chapel Hill

**North Carolina Memorial Hospital**  
Manning Dr  
Chapel Hill, NC 27514  
ST: MED, SCH, AFFIL: M-03601  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 599; BEDS: 577; ADC: 475;  
NECR: 43%  
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH,  
ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, NP, P, PDC, PDE, PNP,  
PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, VS, TS, U

#### Office of the Chief Medical Examiner

Chapel Hill, NC 27514  
ST: MED, SCH, AFFIL: M-03601  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: —; ADC: —;  
NECR: —%  
SPEC: FOP

#### Fayetteville

**Univ of North Carolina at Chapel Hill**  
Box 3, Wing C 221-H  
Chapel Hill, NC 27514  
ST: MED, SCH, AFFIL: M-03601  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;  
NECR: —%  
SPEC: GPM, OM

### Charlotte

**Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center**  
1000 Bythe Blvd  
Charlotte, NC 28222  
HDA: MED, SCH, AFFIL: M-03601  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 694; BEDS: 777; ADC: 620;  
NECR: 18%  
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, GS, VS,  
TS

#### Orthopaedic Hospital of Charlotte

1901 Randolph Rd  
Charlotte, NC 28203  
CORP, MED, SCH, AFFIL: —  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 41; BEDS: 186; ADC: 86;  
NECR: —%  
SPEC: ORS

#### Durham

**Duke University Medical Center**  
Box 3005  
Durham, NC 27710  
NP: MED, SCH, AFFIL: M-03601  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1271; BEDS: 1008;  
ADC: 815; NECR: 6%  
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, N, NS, N, OBG,  
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, P, PDC, PDE, PHO,  
NPM, PS, OM, P, CHP, DR, NR, TR, GS, TS, U

#### Durham Community Guidance Clinic

402 Trent St  
Durham, NC 27705  
NP: MED, SCH, AFFIL: —  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 10; BEDS: 18; ADC: —;  
NECR: —%  
SPEC: CHP

#### Durham County General Hospital

3643 N Roxboro St  
Durham, NC 27704  
NP: MED, SCH, AFFIL: M-03601, M-03607  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 222; BEDS: 462; ADC: 360;  
NECR: 14%  
SPEC: FP, NS, ORS, GS

#### McPherson Hospital

1110 W Main St  
Durham, NC 27701  
CORP, MED, SCH, AFFIL: L-03607  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: 30; ADC: 12;  
NECR: —%  
SPEC: OPH

#### Veterans Administration Medical Center (Durham)

508 Fulton St  
Durham, NC 27705  
VA: MED, SCH, AFFIL: M-03601  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 108; BEDS: 476; ADC: 368;  
NECR: 37%  
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG, ORS,  
OT, PTH, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

#### Fayetteville

**Cape Fear Valley Medical Center**  
P O Box 2000  
Fayetteville, NC 28302  
ST: MED, SCH, AFFIL: L-03601  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 195; BEDS: 492; ADC: 335;  
NECR: 2%  
SPEC: FP
NORTH CAROLINA — cont’d

Port Bragg
Womack Army Community Hospital
USAAMEDDAC
Fort Bragg, NC 28307
A, MED, SCH, AFFIL: G-03607
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 101; BEDS: 268; ADC: 172;
NECR: 70%
SPEC: FP

Goldsboro
Cherry Hospital
Ceder Box 5000
Goldsboro, NC 27530
ST, MED, SCH, AFFIL: G-03607, L-03608
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 25; BEDS: 757; ADC: 700;
NECR: 5%
SPEC: P

Greensboro
Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital
1200 N Elm St
Greensboro, NC 27401
NP, MED, SCH, AFFIL: M-03601, G-03605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 379; BEDS: 484; ADC: 401;
NECR: 20%
SPEC: DP, FP, IM, ORS, PTH, PD

Greenville
Pitt County Memorial Hospital
P.O. Box 6028
Greenville, NC 27834
NP, MED, SCH, AFFIL: M-03608
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 28; BEDS: 560; ADC: 425;
NECR: 20%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OB, PTH, PD, NPM, P, GS

Pitt County Mental Retardation and Substance Abuse Center
306 S Stantonburg Rd
Greenville, NC 27834
CD, MED, SCH, AFFIL: L-03608
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2; BEDS: —; ADC: 100;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Raleigh
Dorothea Dix Hospital
South Boylan Ave
Raleigh, NC 27611
ST, MED, SCH, AFFIL: M-03601, G-03607
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 34; BEDS: 675; ADC: 650;
NECR: 5%
SPEC: P, NP

Wake County Hospital System
3000 New Bern Ave
Raleigh, NC 27610
NP, MED, SCH, AFFIL: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 492; BEDS: 537; ADC: 449;
NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP, OB, ORS, GS, U

Winston-Salem
 Forsyth Memorial Hospital
3333 Sisler Creek Parkway
Winston-Salem, NC 27103
NP, MED, SCH, AFFIL: M-03605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 497; BEDS: 896; ADC: 523;
NECR: 9%
SPEC: EM, OB, G

North Carolina Baptist Hospital
300 S Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem, NC 27103
NP, MED, SCH, AFFIL: M-03605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 247; BEDS: 701; ADC: 435;
NECR: 31%
SPEC: AIM, AN, EM, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OB, OPH, ORS, OTC, PTH, PD, PS, P, DR, NR, TR, GS, T5, U

NORTH DAKOTA

Bismarck
Medcenter One, Inc
300 N 7th St
Bismarck, ND 58501
NP, MED, SCH, AFFIL: M-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 167; BEDS: 256; ADC: 166;
NECR: 9%
SPEC: FP

Sakakawea Medical Center
900 E Broadway
Bismarck, ND 58501
CH, MED, SCH, AFFIL: M-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 126; BEDS: 313; ADC: 220;
NECR: 5%
SPEC: FP

Fargo
Dakota Hospital
1720 S University Dr
Fargo, ND 58103
NP, MED, SCH, AFFIL: M-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 78; BEDS: 184; ADC: 135;
NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP, IM

Neuropsychiatric Institute
35th St at Mfs Ave
Fargo, ND 58102
NP, MED, SCH, AFFIL: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 28; BEDS: 120; ADC: —;
NECR: 42%
SPEC: P

Southeast Human Service Center
Fargo, ND 58102
NP, MED, SCH, AFFIL: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P

St Luke’s Hospitals
5th St N of Mfs Ave
Fargo, ND 58102
NP, MED, SCH, AFFIL: M-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 153; BEDS: 474; ADC: 334;
NECR: 22%
SPEC: FP, IM, P, GS, TR

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Fargo)
Elm St and 21st North Ave
Fargo, ND 58102
VA, MED, SCH, AFFIL: M-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 31; BEDS: 165; ADC: 151;
NECR: 66%
SPEC: IM, PTH, P, GS

Grand Forks
United Hospital
1200 S Columbia Rd
Grand Forks, ND 58201
NP, MED, SCH, AFFIL: L-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 128; BEDS: 283; ADC: 227;
NECR: 17%
SPEC: FP, PTH GS

University of North Dakota School of Medicine
501 Columbia Rd
Grand Forks, ND 58201
ST, MED, SCH, AFFIL: M-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: PTH

Jamestown
North Dakota State Hospital
P.O. Box 476
Jamestown, ND 58401
ST, MED, SCH, AFFIL: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 21; BEDS: 696; ADC: 525;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Minot
St Joseph’s Hospital
33rd St. S and Burdick Expwy
Minot, ND 58701
CH, MED, SCH, AFFIL: L-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 67; BEDS: 209; ADC: 98;
NECR: 17%
SPEC: FP

Trinity Medical Center
Burdick Expwy at Main St
Minot, ND 58701
NP, MED, SCH, AFFIL: L-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 85; BEDS: 202; ADC: 109;
NECR: 31%
SPEC: FP

OHIO

Akron
Akron City Hospital
525 E Market St
Akron, OH 44309
NP, MED, SCH, AFFIL: L-03648, M-03644
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 470; BEDS: 559; ADC: 481;
NECR: 15%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OB, OPH, ORS, PTH, PS, P, OR, GS, U, TR

Akron General Medical Center
400 Wabash Ave
Akron, OH 44327
NP, MED, SCH, AFFIL: M-03644
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 533; BEDS: 507; ADC: 345;
NECR: 34%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OB, OPH, ORS, PTH, PS, P, DR, GS, U, TR

Children’s Hospital Medical Center of Akron
281 Locust St
Akron, OH 44308
NP, MED, SCH, AFFIL: M-03644
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 365; BEDS: 253; ADC: 188;
NECR: 82%
SPEC: EM, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, PS, P, DR, U

INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>City, State ZI</th>
<th>Phone</th>
<th>URL</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Akron - cont'd</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Thomas Hospital Medical Center</td>
<td>444 N Main St</td>
<td>Akron, OH 44310</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dept of Environmental health-Univ Cincinnati Coll of Medicine</td>
<td>231 Bethesda Ave, Cincinnati, OH 45267</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NPI: M.D., SCH. AFFIL.: M-03841</td>
<td>STAFF PHYSICIANS: 339; BEDS: 466; ADC: 273; NECR: 25%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NPI: SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OBG, P, DR, TRN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barberton - cont'd</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barberton Citizens Hospital</td>
<td>155 5th St, N E</td>
<td>Barberton, OH 44203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NPI: M.D., SCH. AFFIL.: L-03844</td>
<td>STAFF PHYSICIANS: 209; BEDS: 377; ADC: 194; NECR: 3%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NPI: SPEC: EM, FP</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canton - cont'd</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aultman Hospital</td>
<td>2600 6th St S W</td>
<td>Canton, OH 44710</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NPI: M.D., SCH. AFFIL.: M-03844</td>
<td>STAFF PHYSICIANS: 247; BEDS: 687; ADC: 538; NECR: 17%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NPI: SPEC: AN, FP, IM, OBG, PTH, DR, TRN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timken Mercy Medical Center</td>
<td>1320 Timken Mercy Dr, N W</td>
<td>Canton, OH 44708</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CORP: M.D., SCH. AFFIL.: M-03844</td>
<td>STAFF PHYSICIANS: 130; BEDS: 519; ADC: 459; NECR: 85%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NPI: SPEC: IM, P, DR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cincinnati - cont'd</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethesda Hospital</td>
<td>615 Oak St</td>
<td>Cincinnati, OH 45206</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NPI: M.D., SCH. AFFIL.: L-03841</td>
<td>STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1097; BEDS: 787; ADC: 57; NECR: 4%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NPI: SPEC: OBG</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleveland - cont'd</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleveland Metropolitan General-Highland View Hospital</td>
<td>3395 Scranton Rd</td>
<td>Cleveland, OH 44109</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NPI: M.D., SCH. AFFIL.: M-03840</td>
<td>STAFF PHYSICIANS: 749; BEDS: 769; ADC: 552; NECR: 41%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NPI: SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, NP, PD, POE, NPM, PM, PS, P, DR, TS, U</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleveland Psychiatric Institute</td>
<td>1728 Alton St</td>
<td>Cleveland, OH 44109</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ST: M.D., SCH. AFFIL.: M-03841</td>
<td>STAFF PHYSICIANS: 33; BEDS: 173; ADC: 250; NECR: 1%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NPI: SPEC: P</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleveland Clinic Foundation</td>
<td>9520 Euclid Ave</td>
<td>Cleveland, OH 44106</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NPI: M.D., SCH. AFFIL.: L-03805</td>
<td>STAFF PHYSICIANS: 377; BEDS: 1008; ADC: 739; NECR: 33%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NPI: SPEC: AM, AN, CR, D, IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, POE, NPM, PM, PS, P, DR, TR, TS, U</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuyahoga County Coroner's Office</td>
<td>2121 Adelbert Rd</td>
<td>Cleveland, OH 44106</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CO: M.D., SCH. AFFIL.: M-03841</td>
<td>STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: 173; ADC: 250; NECR: 1%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NPI: SPEC: FOP</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fairview General Hospital</td>
<td>18101 Lorain Ave</td>
<td>Cleveland, OH 44111</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NPI: M.D., SCH. AFFIL.: L-03805</td>
<td>STAFF PHYSICIANS: 35; BEDS: 173; ADC: 250; NECR: 15%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NPI: SPEC: PP, GS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiram Road Hospital</td>
<td>13911 Terrace Rd</td>
<td>Cleveland, OH 44112</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NPI: M.D., SCH. AFFIL.: L-03806</td>
<td>STAFF PHYSICIANS: 24; BEDS: 173; ADC: 250; NECR: 15%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NPI: SPEC: AN, IM, GS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lutheran Medical Center</td>
<td>2600 Franklin Blvd</td>
<td>Cleveland, OH 44113</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NPI: M.D., SCH. AFFIL.: M-03806</td>
<td>STAFF PHYSICIANS: 224; BEDS: 173; ADC: 250; NECR: 14%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NPI: SPEC: IM, GS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland</td>
<td>University Circle</td>
<td>Cleveland, OH 44105</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NPI: M.D., SCH. AFFIL.: M-03806</td>
<td>STAFF PHYSICIANS: 255; BEDS: 450; ADC: 552; NECR: 13%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NPI: SPEC: EM, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, PS, DR, TR, TS, U</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NPI: SPEC: EM, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, PS, DR, TR, TS, U</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NPI: SPEC: EM, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, PS, DR, TR, TS, U</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NPI: SPEC: EM, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, PS, DR, TR, TS, U</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Ohio — cont’d

Cleveland — cont’d

St John Hospital
7911 Detriot Ave
Cleveland, OH 44102
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 300; BEDS: 225; ADC: 141;
NECR: 8%; SPEC: GS

St Luke’s Hospital
11311 Shaker Blvd
Cleveland, OH 44104
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03806
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 437; BEDS: 474; ADC: 331;
NECR: 24%
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PD, PS, GS

St Vincent Charity Hospital and Health Center
2351 E 2nd St
Cleveland, OH 44115
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03806
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 496; ADC: 292;
NECR: 14%
SPEC: IM, OPH, ORS, PS, GS

University Hospitals of Cleveland
2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland, OH 44106
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03806
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 997; BEDS: 919; ADC: 660;
NECR: 52%
SPEC: AN, D, D.P, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OTORINOLARYNGOLOGY, PD, PD, PDE, PHO, NPM, PS, P,
CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cleveland)
10701 East Blvd
Cleveland, OH 44106
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03806
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 204; BEDS: 1208;
ADC: 955; NECR: 35%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS, OTO, PS, P,
DR, GS, TS, U

Columbus
Columbus Children’s Hospital
700 Children’s Dr
Columbus, OH 43205
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02012, M-03840
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 526; BEDS: 313; ADC: 223;
NECR: 63%
SPEC: EM, FP, NS, N, OGS, OTO, PTH, PD, PHO,
NPM, PS, PDS, TS, U

Franklin County Coroner’s Office
520 King Ave
Columbus, OH 43201
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: 66%
SPEC: FOP

Grant Medical Center
111 S Grant Ave
Columbus, OH 43215
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03840
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 644; BEDS: 640; ADC: 374;
NECR: 12%
SPEC: CRS, FP, OBG, PM, P, GS

Mount Carmel Health Center
793 W State St
Columbus, OH 43222
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03840
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 584; BEDS: 815; ADC: 528;
NECR: 7%
SPEC: M, PM, PS

Mount Carmel East Hospital
6001 Broad St
Columbus, OH 43213
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03840
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 178; BEDS: 292; ADC: 179;
NECR: 2%
SPEC: GS

Mount Carmel Medical Center
793 W State St
Columbus, OH 43222
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03840
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 406; BEDS: 523; ADC: 349;
NECR: 12%
SPEC: FP, OBG, ORS, GS, TRN

Ohio State University Hospital
410 W 10th Ave
Columbus, OH 43210
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03840
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 356; BEDS: 810; ADC: 661;
NECR: 39%
SPEC: AN, D, EM, F, IM, IR, NS, N, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, FOP, NP, NPM, PS, P,
CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Ohio State Univ Coll of Med-Dept of Preventive Medicine
410 W 10th Ave
Columbus, OH 43210
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03843
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM

Riverside Methodist Hospital
3535 Olentangy River Rd
Columbus, OH 43214
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03840
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 652; BEDS: 960; ADC: 854;
NECR: 27%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, IM, OBG, ORS, PS, P,
GS, U, TRN

St Anthony Medical Center
1492 E Broad St
Columbus, OH 43205
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03840, L-04707
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 371; BEDS: 404; ADC: 384;
NECR: 5%
SPEC: FP, GS

Veterans Administration Outpatient Clinic
2090 Kenny Rd
Columbus, OH 43221
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03840
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 16; BEDS: —; ADC: 350;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Cuyahoga Falls
Fallview Psychiatric Hospital
330 Broadway, E
Cuyahoga Falls, OH 44221
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 7; BEDS: 131; ADC: 117;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Dayton
Children’s Medical Center
One Children’s Plaza
Dayton, OH 45404
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03845
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 401; BEDS: 155; ADC: 102;
NECR: 40%
SPEC: D, EM, ORS, PD

Good Samaritan Hospital and Health Center
2222 Philadelphia Dr
Dayton, OH 45406
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03845
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 555; BEDS: 418; ADC: 664;
NECR: 15%
SPEC: D, EM, FP, IM, P, GS

Miami Valley Hospital
1 Wyoming St
Dayton, OH 45409
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03845
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 851; BEDS: 713; ADC: 520;
NECR: 73%
SPEC: AN, EM, FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, GS

St Elizabeth Medical Center
601 Edwin C Moses Boulevard
Dayton, OH 45408
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03845
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 694; BEDS: 605; ADC: 519;
NECR: 25%
SPEC: D, EM, FP, PTH, PS, GS

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Dayton)
4100 W 3rd St
Dayton, OH 45428
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03845
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 80; BEDS: 517; ADC: 405;
NECR: 36%
SPEC: D, IM, P, GS

Wright State University School of Medicine
P O Box 927
Dayton, OH 45401
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: D, AM

Kettering
Kettering Medical Center
3535 Southern Blvd
Kettering, OH 45429
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03845
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 620; BEDS: 608; ADC: 455;
NECR: 10%
SPEC: AN, IM, PTH, PS, P, GS, TRN

Ravenna
Robinson Memorial Hospital
6847 N Chestnut St
Ravenna, OH 44266
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 151; BEDS: 325; ADC: 210;
NECR: 13%
SPEC: GS

Springfield
Community Hospital of Springfield and Clark County
2615 E High St
Springfield, OH 45501
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03840, M-03845
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 179; BEDS: 317; ADC: 194;
NECR: 12%
SPEC: P
INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

OHIO — cont’d

Springfield — cont’d
Mercy Medical Center
1343 N Fountain Blvd
Springfield, OH 45501
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03843
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 187; BEDS: 337; ADC: 199;
NECR: 10%
SPEC: FP

Sylvania
Flower Memorial Hospital
5200 Harroun Rd
Sylvania, OH 45560
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03843
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 474; BEDS: 257; ADC: 251;
NECR: 7%
SPEC: FP

Toledo
American Red Cross Blood Services-Northwest Ohio Region
2275 Collingwood Blvd
Toledo, OH 43620
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 300; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: BBK

Child and Adolescent Psychiatric Hosp-Med Coll of Ohio
C S No 10008, Arlington Ave
Toledo, OH 43699
ST: MED SCH. AFFIL.: M-03843
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 305; BEDS: 21; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Medical College of Ohio Hospital
3000 Arlington Ave, C S 10008
Toledo, OH 43699
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03843
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 325; BEDS: 275; ADC: 229;
NECR: 41%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH,
BBK, PD, PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, GS, U, TRN

Mercy Hospital of Toledo
2200 Jefferson Ave
Toledo, OH 43624
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03843
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 442; BEDS: 332; ADC: 218;
NECR: 16%
SPEC: FP, PTH, BBK, PD, GS, TRN

St Vincent Medical Center
2133 Cherry St
Toledo, OH 43608
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03843
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 606; BEDS: 741; ADC: 512;
NECR: 11%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OBG, ORS, BBK, PD, PM, PS,
P, DR, GS, U, TRN

Toledo Hospital
2142 N Cove Blvd
Toledo, OH 43606
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03843
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 860; BEDS: 831; ADC: 635;
NECR: 19%
SPEC: AN, EM, FP, IM, OBG, ORS, BBK, PD, PM,
GSU, TRN

Toledo Mental Health Center
C S 10002
Toledo, OH 43699
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03843
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 17; BEDS: 448; ADC: 450;
NECR: 15%
SPEC: N, P

Westerville
St Anne’s Hospital of Columbus
500 S Cleveland Ave
Westerville, OH 43081
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03840
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 476; BEDS: 180; ADC: 85;
NECR: 2%
SPEC: OBG

Worthington
Handing Hospital
445 E Granville Rd
Worthington, OH 43085
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03840
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 71; BEDS: 120; ADC: 104;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Wright-Patterson AFB
USAF Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)
W-P/S E G
Wright Patterson AFB, OH 45433
AF: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03845
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 99; BEDS: 265; ADC: 218;
NECR: 30%
SPEC: C, IM, OBG, PD, P, GS

Xenia
Greene Memorial Hospital
1141 N Monroe Dr
Xenia, OH 45385
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 192; ADC: 142;
NECR: —
SPEC: EM, FP

Youngstown
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
1044 Belmont Ave
Youngstown, OH 44501
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 202; BEDS: 759; ADC: 535;
NECR: 25%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, DR, GS, TR

Tod Children’s Hosp (of Youngstown Hospital Association)
500 Gypsy Lane
Youngstown, OH 44501
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 23; BEDS: 97; ADC: 69;
NECR: 17%
SPEC: PD

Youngstown Hospital Association (Southside Medical Center)
345 Oak Hill Ave
Youngstown, OH 44501
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 223; BEDS: 981; ADC: 640;
NECR: 15%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, PTH, DR, GS, TR

Youngstown Hospital Association (Northside Medical Center)
500 Gypsy Lane
Youngstown, OH 44501
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —
SPEC: DR

OKLAHOMA

Bartlesville
Jane Phillips Episcopal-Memorial Medical Center
3500 E Frank Phillips Blvd
Bartlesville, OK 74006
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 90; BEDS: 314; ADC: 230;
NECR: 8%
SPEC: FP

Enid
Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital
600 S Monroe
End, OK 73701
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 85; BEDS: 152; ADC: 55;
NECR: 1%
SPEC: FP

St Mary’s Hospital
305 S Fifth St
End, OK 73701
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 117; BEDS: 277; ADC: 130;
NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Muskogee
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Muskogee)
Honor Heights Dr
Muskogee, OK 74401
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 35; BEDS: 230; ADC: 140;
NECR: 20%
SPEC: IM, GS

Norman
Central State Griffin Memorial Hospital
P O Box 151
Norman, OK 73070
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 22; BEDS: 644; ADC: 538;
NECR: 27%
SPEC: P

Oklahoma City
Baptist Medical Center of Oklahoma
3330 Northwest Exeter Street
Oklahoma City, OK 73112
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 627; BEDS: 585; ADC: 410;
NECR: 12%
SPEC: PTH, DR, TRN

Bone and Joint Hospital
1111 N Dewey Ave
Oklahoma City, OK 73103
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 170; BEDS: 102; ADC: 69;
NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS
Tulsa
Children’s Medical Center
5300 E Skelly Dr
Tulsa, OK 74145
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03901, L-03905
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 105; BEDS: 101; ADC: 93; NECR: -- %
SPEC: P

City of Faith Medical and Research Center
8181 S Lewis Ave
Tulsa, OK 74137
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03905
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 86; BEDS: 126; ADC: 80; NECR: 26%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, PD, DR, TRN

Hilcrest Medial Center
1120 S Ulica Ave
Tulsa, OK 74104
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 494; BEDS: 646; ADC: 480; NECR: 16%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, GS

Oral Roberts University School of Medicine
8181 S Lewis Ave
Tulsa, OK 74105
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03905
STAFF PHYSICIANS: ---; BEDS: ---; ADC: ---
SPEC: TRN

Presbyterian Hospital
NE 13th at Lincoln Blvd
Oklahoma City, OK 73104
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 647; BEDS: 407; ADC: 315; NECR: 6%
SPEC: FP, N, ORS, PS, GS, TS, TRN

St Anthony Hospital
1000 N Lea
Oklahoma City, OK 73102
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 669; BEDS: 684; ADC: 419; NECR: 17%
SPEC: FP, NS, PTH, GS

State of Oklahoma Teaching Hospitals
P.O. Box 20637
Oklahoma City, OK 73126
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 776; BEDS: 620; ADC: 464; NECR: 23%
SPEC: NPM

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
940 Stanton Young Blvd
Oklahoma City, OK 73104
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 481; BEDS: ---; ADC: ---
NECR: -- %
SPEC: OM

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Oklahoma City)
921 N E 13th St
Oklahoma City, OK 73104
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 123; BEDS: 423; ADC: 307; NECR: 4%
SPEC: AN, D, DR, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS, PTH, PS, P, OA, GS, TS, U

Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center
1015 N W 22nd Ave
Portland, OR 97210
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 613; BEDS: 539; ADC: 243; NECR: 23%
SPEC: IM, N, OBG, OPH, PTH, GS

Kaiser Foundation Hospitals-Northwest Region
3600 N Interstate Ave
Portland, OR 97227
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 320; BEDS: 360; ADC: 262; NECR: 33%
SPEC: GS

Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland, OR 97201
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 352; BEDS: 327; ADC: 243; NECR: 36%
SPEC: U, TRN, AN, D, EM, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, POC, PDE, PNP, PNM, PS, PH, CHP, DR, TR, GS, VS, TS

Providence Medical Center
4803 N E Gilsen
Portland, OR 97213
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 480; BEDS: 485; ADC: 344; NECR: 20%
SPEC: IM

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Portland)
3101 S W Sam Jackson Park Road
Portland, OR 97201
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 57; BEDS: 40; ADC: 21
NECR: -- %
SPEC: ORS

St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
9205 S W Barnes Rd
Portland, OR 97225
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 636; BEDS: 451; ADC: 330; NECR: 29%
SPEC: IM, PTH, GS

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Portland)
3710 SW US Veterans Hospital Rd
Portland, OR 97101
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03807, M-04002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 125; BEDS: 655; ADC: 316; NECR: 28%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PS, P, OA, TS, U

Salem
Oregon State Hospital
2600 Center St. SE
Salem, OR 97310
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 27; BEDS: 583; ADC: 586; NECR: -- %
SPEC: P
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>City, State</th>
<th>Phone Number</th>
<th>Type</th>
<th>Specialty</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abington Memorial Hospital</td>
<td>1200 York Rd</td>
<td>Abington, PA 19001</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allentown Hospital</td>
<td>1627 Chew St</td>
<td>Allentown, PA 18102</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethlehem Hospital</td>
<td>St Luke’s Hospital of Bethlehem</td>
<td>801 Cameron St</td>
<td>Bethlehem, PA 18018</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bristol Lower Bucks Hospital</td>
<td>Bath Rd</td>
<td>Bristol, PA 19007</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryn Mawr Hospital</td>
<td>1260 Harry A Young Rd</td>
<td>Bryn Mawr, PA 19010</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chester Chester-Chester Medical Center</td>
<td>15th St and Upland Ave</td>
<td>Chester, PA 19013</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drexel Hill Delaware County Memorial Hospital</td>
<td>501 Landis Ave</td>
<td>Drexel Hill, PA 19026</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Easton Easton Hospital</td>
<td>212 S Main St</td>
<td>Easton, PA 18042</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elkins Park Rolling Hill Hospital</td>
<td>60 E Township Line Rd</td>
<td>Elkins Park, PA 19017</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erie Hamot Medical Center</td>
<td>201 State St</td>
<td>Erie, PA 16500</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittsburgh St Vincent Health Center</td>
<td>25 W 25th St</td>
<td>Erie, PA 16544</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittsburgh Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Erie)</td>
<td>1645 W 8th St</td>
<td>Erie, PA 16505</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittsburgh Fort Washington</td>
<td>Northwestern Institute of Psychiatry</td>
<td>450 Bethesda Pike</td>
<td>Fort Washington, PA 15034</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittsburgh Franklin Franklin Regional Medical Center</td>
<td>One Spring St</td>
<td>Franklin, PA 16323</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittsburgh Harrisburg Hospital</td>
<td>3 Front St</td>
<td>Harrisburg, PA 17101</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittsburgh Polyclinic Medical Center</td>
<td>2601 North Third Street</td>
<td>Harrisburg, PA 17110</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

Hershey
Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Penn State Univ
P O Box 850
Hershey, PA 17033
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04114
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 196; BEDS: 362; ADC: 266; NECR: 40%
SPEC: AN, D, EM, FP, IM, N, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OT0, PTH, PD, NPM, PS, P, CHR, DR, NR, GS, TS, U

Jeanette
Monsour Medical Center
70 Lincoln Way, E
Jeanette, PA 15644
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: -----;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 85; BEDS: 233; ADC: 160; NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP

Johnstown
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital
1086 Franklin St
Johnstown, PA 15905
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04113, L-04114
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 187; BEDS: 450; ADC: 273; NECR: 19%
SPEC: FP, IM, PTH, GS, TRN

Kingston
Nesbit Memorial Hospital
562 Wyoming Ave
Kingston, PA 18704
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 253; BEDS: 215; ADC: 196; NECR: 4%
SPEC: FP

Lancaster
Lancaster General Hospital
555 N Duke St
Lancaster, PA 17603
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 385; BEDS: 572; ADC: 389; NECR: 11%
SPEC: FP, U, TRN

Latrobe
Latrobe Area Hospital
West Second Ave
Latrobe, PA 15650
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04100
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 108; BEDS: 203; ADC: 190; NECR: 13%
SPEC: FP

Mc Keesport
Mc Keesport Hospital
1500 Fifth Ave
Mc Keesport, PA 15132
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: -----;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 228; BEDS: 491; ADC: 308; NECR: 8%
SPEC: FP, IM, GS, TRN

Monroeville
Forbes Regional Health Center-Forbes Health System
2570 Haymaker Rd
Monroeville, PA 15146
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04107, L-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 505; BEDS: 641; ADC: 479; NECR: 5%
SPEC: FP, DR

Nortstown
Montgomery Hospital
Powell and Forrance Sts
Nortstown, PA 19401
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 250; BEDS: 282; ADC: 226; NECR: 19%
SPEC: FP

Nortstown State Hospital
Stanbridge and Steigere Sts
Nortstown, PA 19401
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 75; BEDS: 1070; ADC: 1034; NECR: 19%
SPEC: P

Philadelphia
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division
York and Tabor Roads
Philadelphia, PA 19141
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 528; BEDS: 600; ADC: 386; NECR: 20%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, Gd, OPH, ORS, OT0, PTD, PM, P, DR, TR, GS

American Oncologic Hospital
7701 Burholme Ave
Philadelphia, PA 19111
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 191; BEDS: 100; ADC: 75; NECR: 22%
SPEC: TR

American Red Cross Blood Services-Penn-Jersey Region
23rd and Chestnut Sts
Philadelphia, PA 19103
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: -----;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2; BEDS: ---; ADC: ---; NECR: ---; SPEC: BBK

Chestrut Hill Hospital
8335 Germantown Ave
Philadelphia, PA 19118
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04102, G-04107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 224; BEDS: 210; ADC: 152; NECR: 12%
SPEC: FP, OBG, TRN

Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
One Children's Center
Philadelphia, PA 19104
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04101, G-04107, G-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 533; BEDS: 328; ADC: 202; NECR: 65%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, DF, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS, OT0, PTD, PD, PDC, PDE, PHO, PNP, NPM, PS, PDS, TS, U

Epicopal Hospital
Front St and Lehigh Ave
Philadelphia, PA 19125
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04107, L-04109, M-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 217; BEDS: 275; ADC: 165; NECR: 15%
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, OT0, GS

Frankford Hospital
Red Lion and Knights Rds
Philadelphia, PA 19114
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04107, G-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 312; BEDS: 368; ADC: 370; NECR: 15%
SPEC: EM, OBG, OPH, P, GS, TRN

Friends Hospital
Roosevelt Blvd at Adams Ave
Philadelphia, PA 19124
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 21; BEDS: 192; ADC: 174; NECR: ---
SPEC: P

German-town Hospital and Medical Center
One Penn Blvd
Philadelphia, PA 19144
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04101, M-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 110; BEDS: 302; ADC: 232; NECR: 11%
SPEC: IM, OBG, DR, GS

Graduate Hospital
One Graduate Plaza
Philadelphia, PA 19146
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 450; BEDS: 310; ADC: 235; NECR: 29%
SPEC: D, IM, N, NM, ORS, PTH, GS

Hahnemann University Hospital
Broad and Vine Sts
Philadelphia, PA 19102
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04109, G-0413
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 535; BEDS: 515; ADC: 453; NECR: 3%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OT0, PTH, PD, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia, PA 19134
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 666; BEDS: 686; ADC: 544; NECR: 23%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, DF, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OT0, PTH, BBK, NPN, P, PM, PS, P, DR, NR, TR, GS, TS, U

Institute of Pennsylvania Hospital
711 N 49th St
Philadelphia, PA 19139
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 244; BEDS: 224; ADC: 197; NECR: ---
SPEC: P

Lankenau Hospital
Lancaster Ave West of City Line
Philadelphia, PA 19151
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04101, M-04102, G-04107, G-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 225; BEDS: 475; ADC: 387; NECR: 20%
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PS, P, GS

Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
3300 Harry Ave
Philadelphia, PA 19129
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04107, G-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 423; BEDS: 421; ADC: 319; NECR: 17%
SPEC: EM, IM, NS, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, P, CHP, DR, GS, U, TRN
INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

PENNSYLVANIA — cont’d

Philadelphia — cont’d

Mercy Catholic Medical Center-Misericordia Division
53rd and Cedar Ave
Philadelphia, PA 19143
CH: M.D. SCH. AFFIL: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 414; BEDS: 261; ADC: 190;
NCR: —%
SPEC: M, PTH, DR, GS

Methodist Hospital
2301 S Broad St
Philadelphia, PA 19148
NP: M.D. SCH. AFFIL: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 242; BEDS: 261; ADC: 221;
NCR: 3%
SPEC: EM, OBG, ORS

Moss Rehabilitation Hospital
12th St and Tabor Rd
Philadelphia, PA 19141
NP: M.D. SCH. AFFIL: L-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 235; BEDS: 145; ADC: 123;
NCR: —%
SPEC: ORS, PM

Northeastern Hospital of Philadelphia
2301 E Allegheny Ave
Philadelphia, PA 19134
NP: M.D. SCH. AFFIL: G-04107, L-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 183; BEDS: 231; ADC: 151;
NCR: 6%
SPEC: FP

Office of the Medical Examiner
321 University Ave
Philadelphia, PA 19104
CITY: M.D. SCH. AFFIL: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 6; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NCR: 25%
SPEC: FOP

Pennsylvania Hospital
Eight and Spruce St
Philadelphia, PA 19107
NP: M.D. SCH. AFFIL: M-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 520; BEDS: 425; ADC: 337;
NCR: 23%
SPEC: D, IM, NS, N, OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH, NPM,
PS, DR, GS, U

Philadelphia Child Guidance Clinic
Two Children’s Center
Philadelphia, PA 19104
NP: M.D. SCH. AFFIL: L-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 9; BEDS: 38; ADC: 34;
NCR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Philadelphia Psychiatric Center
Ford Rd and Monument Ave
Philadelphia, PA 19131
NP: M.D. SCH. AFFIL: M-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 198; BEDS: 197; ADC: 126;
NCR: —%
SPEC: P

Philadelphia State Hospital
14000 Roosevelt Blvd
Philadelphia, PA 19114
ST: M.D. SCH. AFFIL: L-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 43; BEDS: 544; ADC: 844;
NCR: —%
SPEC: P

Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Medical Center
51 N 30th St
Philadelphia, PA 19104
NP: M.D. SCH. AFFIL: M-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 326; BEDS: 308; ADC: 220;
NCR: 25%
SPEC: IM, OPH, ORS, P, DR, GS, TRN

Saint Agnes Medical Center
1900 S Broad St
Philadelphia, PA 19145
NP: M.D. SCH. AFFIL: G-04101, G-04107, M-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 250; BEDS: 230; ADC: 161;
NCR: 7%
SPEC: IM, GS

Schein Eye Institute
51 N 30th St
Philadelphia, PA 19104
NP: M.D. SCH. AFFIL: L-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 84; ADC: 20;
NCR: —%
SPEC: OPH

Shimer’s Hospital for Crippled Children
(Philadelphia)
6400 Roosevelt Blvd
Philadelphia, PA 19152
NP: M.D. SCH. AFFIL: L-04102, G-04107,
G-04109, G-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 38; BEDS: 85; ADC: 50;
NCR: —%
SPEC: ORS

Skin and Cancer Hospital of Philadelphia
3322 N Broad St
Philadelphia, PA 19140
NP: M.D. SCH. AFFIL: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 11; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NCR: —%
SPEC: D

St Christopher’s Hospital for Children
5th and Lehigh Ave
Philadelphia, PA 19133
NP: M.D. SCH. AFFIL: L-04102, L-04107,
G-04109, M-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 373; BEDS: 146; ADC: 115;
NCR: 68%
SPEC: AIM, FP, NS, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD,
PDC, PDE, PNP, NPM, PS, CHP, DR, GS, PDS, TS,
U

Temple University Hospital
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia, PA 19140
NP: M.D. SCH. AFFIL: M-02312, M-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 350; BEDS: 504; ADC: 375;
NCR: 19%
SPEC: AN, CR, D, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NPM, PM, P, DR,
NP, TR, GR, U

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
11th and Walnut Sts
Philadelphia, PA 19107
NP: M.D. SCH. AFFIL: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 755; BEDS: 687; ADC: 533;
NCR: 22%
SPEC: AIM, AN, CR, D, EM, FP, IM, NS, N, NM,
ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, PD, PM, P, CHP,
DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Philadelphia)
University and Woodland Ave
Philadelphia, PA 19104
VA: M.D. SCH. AFFIL: M-04101, M-04107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 126, BEDS: 479; ADC: 322;
NCR: 9%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, DP, IM, N, NM, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PM, P, TR, GS, U, TRN

West Park Hospital
Ford Rd and Fairmount Pk
Philadelphia, PA 19131
NP: M.D. SCH. AFFIL: M-04107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 245; BEDS: 133; ADC: 100;
NCR: 8%
SPEC: EM, TRN

Will Eye Hospital
9th and Walnut Sts
Philadelphia, PA 19107
CITY: M.D. SCH. AFFIL: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 415; BEDS: 120; ADC: 44;
NCR: —%
SPEC: OPH

Pittsburgh

Allagheny General Hospital
320 E North Ave
Pittsburgh, PA 15212
NP: M.D. SCH. AFFIL: M-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 408; BEDS: 726; ADC: 514;
NCR: 15%
SPEC: AN, EM, IM, NM, OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH,
DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Allagheny County Corner’s Office
542 Fourth Ave
Pittsburgh, PA 15219
CITY: M.D. SCH. AFFIL: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NCR: —%
SPEC: FOP

Central Medical Center and Hospital
1200 Centre Ave
Pittsburgh, PA 15219
NP: M.D. SCH. AFFIL: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 278; BEDS: 208; ADC: 153;
NCR: —%
SPEC: OPH

Children’s Hospital of Pittsburgh
125 Desoto St
Pittsburgh, PA 15213
NP: M.D. SCH. AFFIL: M-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 547; BEDS: 230; ADC: 159;
NCR: 57%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, NS, N, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP,
PD, PDC, PDE, PS, DR, GS, PDS, TS, U, TRN

Eyes and Ear Hospital of Pittsburgh
230 Lothrop St
Pittsburgh, PA 15213
NP: M.D. SCH. AFFIL: M-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 190; BEDS: 172; ADC: 58;
NCR: 4%
SPEC: AN, OPH, OTO, NP

Hamotville Rehabilitation Center
Gypsy Run Rd, P.O. Box 11469
Pittsburgh, PA 15238
NP: M.D. SCH. AFFIL: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 71; BEDS: 200; ADC: 177;
NCR: —%
SPEC: PM
PENNSYLVANIA — cont’d

Pittsburgh — cont’d
Mage-Women's Hospital
Fortes Avenue and Halbert St
Pittsburgh, PA 15213
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 371; BEDS: 620; ADC: 212;
NECR: 45%.
SPEC: AN, OB/GYN, PTH, NP, PD, NPM, DR, TR,
TRN

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
1400 Locust St
Pittsburgh, PA 15219
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 365; BEDS: 629; ADC: 445;
NECR: 34%.
SPEC: AN, CRS, EM, IM, PD, PM, NR, GS,
TRN

Montefiore Hospital
3459 Fifth Ave
Pittsburgh, PA 15213
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 375; BEDS: 430; ADC: 344;
NECR: 24%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, P, DR, GS, U, TR

Prebyterian-University Hospital of Pittsburgh
Desoto at O'Hara Sts
Pittsburgh, PA 15213
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 505; BEDS: 564; ADC: 466;
NECR: 4%.
SPEC: AN, D, DP, EM, IM, NS, N, NM, CRS, PTH,
NP, PM, PS, OM, P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Shadyside Hospital
5230 Centre Ave
Pittsburgh, PA 15232
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 349; BEDS: 454; ADC: 370;
NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP, IM, PTH; DR, TRN

St Fiacre's Medical Center
45th St (of Penn Ave)
Pittsburgh, PA 15201
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 350; BEDS: 750; ADC: 516;
NECR: 10%
SPEC: IM, OPH, PM, P, DR, TR, TRN

St Margaret Memorial Hospital
815 Freepoint Rd
Pittsburgh, PA 15215
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 334; BEDS: 267; ADC: 202;
NECR: 13%
SPEC: FP, PM

University of Pittsburgh Graduate School of Public Health
130 De Soto St
Pittsburgh, PA 15261
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 14; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —
SPEC: OM

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Pittsburgh)
University Drive C
Pittsburgh, PA 15240
VA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 109; BEDS: 700; ADC: 469;
NECR: 32%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, OPH, OT, PTH, NP, PS,
DR, GS, U

Western Pennsylvania Hospital
4800 Friendship Ave
Pittsburgh, PA 15224
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 496; BEDS: 608; ADC: 402;
NECR: 15%
SPEC: AN, CRS, D, EM, IM, OB/GYN, PTH, PS, GS

Western Psychiatric Institute and Clinic
3811 O'Hara St
Pittsburgh, PA 15213
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 174; BEDS: 203; ADC: 190;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHF, TRN

Reading
Reading Hospital and Medical Center
6th and Spruce Sts
Reading, PA 19611
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-04101, M-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 275; BEDS: 612; ADC: 531;
NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP, IM, OB/GYN, PTH, DR, TRN

St Joseph Hospital
P O Box 316
Reading, PA 19603
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-04114
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 252; BEDS: 331; ADC: 199;
NECR: 11%
SPEC: FP

Ridley Park
Taylor Hospital
E Chester Pike
Ridley Park, PA 19078
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 197; BEDS: 203; ADC: 165;
NECR: 7%
SPEC: GS

Sayre
Robert Pecker Hospital
Guthrie Square
Sayre, PA 18640
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-03515, M-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 125; BEDS: 266; ADC: 256;
NECR: 37%
SPEC: IM, OPH, GS

Scranton
Community Medical Center
1822 Mulberry St
Scranton, PA 18510
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 316; BEDS: 287; ADC: 272;
NECR: 16%
SPEC: IM

Mercy Hospital
746 Jefferson Ave
Scranton, PA 18510
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-04109, L-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 302; BEDS: 290; ADC: 289;
NECR: 15%
SPEC: IM

Moses Taylor Hospital
700 Quincy Ave
Scranton, PA 18510
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 269; BEDS: 230; ADC: 153;
NECR: 14%
SPEC: IM

Washington
Washington Hospital
155 Wilson Ave
Washington, PA 15301
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 152; BEDS: 459; ADC: 249;
NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP

Wilkes-Barre
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wilkes-
Barre)
1111 East End Blvd
Wilkes-Barre, PA 18711
VA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-04109, G-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 46; BEDS: 462; ADC: 367;
NECR: 32%
SPEC: IM, GS

Wilkes-Barr General Hospital
Auburn and N River Sts
Wilkes-Barre, PA 18764
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 243; BEDS: 427; ADC: 355;
NECR: 6%
SPEC: FP

Williamsport
Williamsport Hospital
777 Rural Ave
Williamsport, PA 17701
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 173; BEDS: 339; ADC: 220;
NECR: 5%
SPEC: FP

York
York Hospital
1001 S George St
York, PA 17405
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02301, M-04101,
L-04114
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 309; BEDS: 592; ADC: 422;
NECR: 18%
SPEC: FP, IM, OB/GYN, PTH, GS, TRN

PUERTO RICO

Bayamon
Hospital San Pablo
Calle Santa Cruz No 70
Bayamon, PR 00621
CORP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04203
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 330; BEDS: 270; ADC: 220;
NECR: 1%
SPEC: FP

University Hospital Ramon Ruiz Amsan
Avenida Laurel - Santa Juana
Bayamon, PR 00619
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04203
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 120; BEDS: 415; ADC: 227;
NECR: 45%
SPEC: IM, PD, TRN
PUERTO RICO — cont’d

Caguas
Caguas Regional Hospital
P.O. Box 5720
Caguas, PR 00625
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 110; BEDS: 248; ADC: 233;
NECR: 9%;
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PD, TRN

Hato Rey
I Gonzalez Martínez Oncologic Hospital
Box 1811
Hato Rey, PR 00915
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04201, L-04323
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 36; BEDS: 143; ADC: —;
NECR: 10%;
SPEC: OTO

Mayaguez
Ramon E Betances Hospital-Mayaguez Medical Center
Mayaguez Medical Center Branch
Mayaguez, PR 00709
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 88; BEDS: 246; ADC: 200;
NECR: 25%;
SPEC: IM, OBG, PO, GS, TRN

Ponce
Damas Hospital
Ponce By Pass
Ponce, PR 00731
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04202
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 220; BEDS: 356; ADC: 319;
NECR: 23.2%
SPEC: IM, GS, TRN

Dr Pia Hospital
P.O. Box 1910
Ponce, PR 00733
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04202
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 128; BEDS: 154; ADC: 84;
NECR: 6.8%
SPEC: FP

Ponce Oncologic Hospital
P.O. Box 1324
Ponce, PR 00733
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04202
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 41; BEDS: 86; ADC: 60;
NECR: 5%
SPEC: GS

Ponce Regional Hospital
Bo Machuelo
Ponce, PR 00731
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04201, M-04202
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 87; BEDS: 426; ADC: 306;
NECR: 38.9%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, GS, TRN

San German
Hospital de La Conception
Box 285
San German, PR 00753
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04202
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 75; BEDS: 167; ADC: 100;
NECR: 5%
SPEC: IM

San Juan
Industrial Hospital
Box 5028
San Juan, PR 00925
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 265; BEDS: 175; ADC: 175;
NECR: 25.9%
SPEC: AN, DR

Institute of Forensic Medicine-University of Puerto Rico
Puerto Rico Medical Center
San Juan, PR 00935
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —
SPEC: FOP

Puerto Rico Institute of Psychiatry
G.P.O. Box 3741
San Juan, PR 00936
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04203
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 35; BEDS: 888; ADC: 512;
NECR: 100%
SPEC: P, CHP

Puerto Rico Rehabilitation Center
Puerto Rico Medical Center
San Juan, PR 00935
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 100; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —
SPEC: PM

San Juan Municipal Hospital
Puerto Rico Medical Center
San Juan, PR 00928
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 193; BEDS: 513; ADC: 348;
NECR: 45.6%
SPEC: AN, EM, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, CHP, DR, GS, U

University of Puerto Rico School of Medicine-Dept of Psychiatry
G.P.O. Box 5067
San Juan, PR 00936
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 42; BEDS: 330; ADC: 228;
NECR: —
SPEC: CHP

University Hospital
Puerto Rico Medical Center
San Juan, PR 00925
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 245; BEDS: 345; ADC: 257;
NECR: 29.2%
SPEC: AN, D, EM, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PM, P, CHP, DR, GS, U

University Pediatric Hospital
G.P.O. Box 5067
San Juan, PR 00936
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 154; BEDS: 166; ADC: 137;
NECR: 10%
SPEC: ORS

Veterans Admin Medical and Regional Office Ctr
(San Juan)
G.P.O. Box 4807
San Juan, PR 00936
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04201, L-04202, L-04203
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 170; BEDS: 692; ADC: 624;
NECR: 41%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PO, P, DR, GS, U

RHODE ISLAND

East Providence
Emma Pendleton Bradley Hospital
1011 Veterans Memorial Parkway
East Providence, RI 02915
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 15; BEDS: 56; ADC: 47;
NECR: —
SPEC: CHP

Pawtucket
Memorial Hospital
Prospect St
Pawtucket, RI 02860
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 299; BEDS: 306; ADC: 241;
NECR: 14%
SPEC: D, FP, IM, PTH

Providence
Butler Hospital
346 Blackstone Blvd
Providence, RI 02906
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 148; BEDS: 108; ADC: 101;
NECR: —
SPEC: P

Wright's Hospital
184 Summit Ave
Providence, RI 02906
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 387; BEDS: 247; ADC: 228;
NECR: 22%
SPEC: IM, PTH, NP, P, GS, TRN

Office of Chief Medical Examiner
48 Orms St
Providence, RI 02904
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 14; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —
SPEC: PTH, FOP

Providence Center for Counseling and Psychiatric Services
520 Hope St
Providence, RI 02906
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 8; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —
SPEC: P

Rhode Island Hospital
593 Eddy St
Providence, RI 02902
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 784; BEDS: 719; ADC: 611;
NECR: 23.7%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, PO, PDE, PS, P, DR, GS, U
Riverside — cont’d

Rogersville General Hospital
625 Chalkstone Ave
Providence, RI 02908
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 69; BEDS: 99; ADC: 175; NECR: 15%
SPEC: D, ORS, PTH, PS, P, GS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Providence)
Davis Park
Providence, RI 02908
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 84; BEDS: 329; ADC: 225; NECR: 23%
SPEC: D, ORS, PTH, PS, P, GS, U

Women and Infants Hospital of Rhode Island
50 Maude St
Providence, RI 02908
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 103; BEDS: 163; ADC: 126; NECR: 57%
SPEC: OB/GYN, PHTH, PO, NPM

SOUTH CAROLINA

Anderson
Anderson Memorial Hospital
800 N Fair St
Anderson, SC 29621
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04501, L-04504
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 175; BEDS: 531; ADC: 353; NECR: 5%
SPEC: FP

Charleston
Charleston Memorial Hospital
320 Calhoun St
Charleston, SC 29401
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04501;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 294; BEDS: 172; ADC: 100; NECR: 36%
SPEC: IM, OBGYN, OPHTH, ORS, OT, PS, DR, GS, TS, U

MUSC Medical Center
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston, SC 29425
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04501, L-04504
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 410; BEDS: 470; ADC: 350; NECR: 49%
SPEC: AN, D, GP, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OB/GYN, OPHTH, ORS, OT, PTH, FTP, FOP, HMP, NP, PD, PDC, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Naval Hospital (Charleston)
Rivera and McMillan Ave
Charleston, SC 29408
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02312, L-04501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 71; BEDS: 274; ADC: 171; NECR: 32%
SPEC: FP, ORS, OT, PS

Rooper Hospital
316 Calhoun St
Charleston, SC 29401
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 464; BEDS: 421; ADC: 292; NECR: 22%
SPEC: ORS, PTH

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Charleston)
199 Bee St
Charleston, SC 29403
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 55; BEDS: 235; ADC: 199; NECR: 17%
SPEC: D, IM, PTH, PS, U

Columbia
Children's Hospital at Richland Memorial Hospital
3301 Harden Street
Columbia, SC 29203
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04501, M-04504
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 560; BEDS: 171; ADC: 85; NECR: 20%
SPEC: PD

Richland Memorial Hospital-Univ of South Carolina
Sch of Med
- 3301 Harden St
Columbia, SC 29203
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04501, M-04504
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 560; BEDS: 611; ADC: 466; NECR: 50%
SPEC: AN, EM, FP, IM, OB/GYN, OPHTH, ORS, GS

University of South Carolina School of Medicine
Columbia, SC 29208
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04504
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 13; BEDS: —; ADC: —; NECR: —
SPEC: CPH

William J Hall Psych Inst-Univ of South Carolina Sch of Med
P O Box 202
Columbia, SC 29202
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04501, M-04504
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 22; BEDS: 106; ADC: 83; NECR: —
SPEC: P, OBGYN

Wm Jennings Bryan Dorn Veterans Hospital
Columbia, SC 29201
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04504
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 76; BEDS: 460; ADC: 350; NECR: 21%
SPEC: IM, OBGYN, OPHTH, ORS, GS

Florence
McLeod Regional Medical Center
555 E Cheves St
Florence, SC 29501
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04501, L-04504
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 130; BEDS: 300; ADC: 240; NECR: 1%
SPEC: FP

Greenville
Greenville Hospital System
701 Grove Rd
Greenville, SC 29605
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04501, L-04504
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 584; BEDS: 1216; ADC: 814; NECR: 11%
SPEC: FP, IM, OB/GYN, OPHTH, ORS, PD, GS, TRN

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Greenville)
2100 N Pleasantburg Dr
Greenville, SC 29609
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03607, G-04501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 19; BEDS 60; ADC: 45; NECR: —
SPEC: ORS

Greenwood
Self Memorial Hospital
1325 Spring St
Greenwood, SC 29646
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04501, L-04504
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 90; BEDS: 387; ADC: 241; NECR: 3%
SPEC: FP

Spartanburg
Spartanburg General Hospital
101 E Wood St
Spartanburg, SC 29303
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04501, L-04504
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 277; BEDS: 583; ADC: 435; NECR: 18%
SPEC: FP, GS, TRN

SOUTH DAKOTA

Sioux Falls
McKennan Hospital
100 E 21st St
Sioux Falls, SD 57101
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 275; BEDS: 407; ADC: 245; NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP

Royal C Johnson Veterans Administration Medical Center
2501 W 22nd St
Sioux Falls, SD 57117
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 92; BEDS: 245; ADC: 178; NECR: 51%
SPEC: IM, PHTH, GS

Sioux Valley Hospital
1100 S Eagles Ave
Sioux Falls, SD 57117
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 280; BEDS: 456; ADC: 327; NECR: 22%
SPEC: FP, IM, PHTH, TRN

Yankton
Sacred Heart Hospital
501 Summit
Yankton, SD 57078
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 42; BEDS: 144; ADC: 76; NECR: 40%
SPEC: OB/GYN, GS

TENNESSEE

Bristol
Bristol Memorial Hospital
522 Memorial Dr
Bristol, TN 37620
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 107; BEDS: 422; ADC: 242; NECR: 7%
SPEC: FP, IM

Chattanooga
Bereneese Erlanger Hospital (Erlanger Med Ctr)
975 E Third St
Chattanooga, TN 37403
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 601; BEDS: 482; ADC: 404; NECR: 8%
SPEC: IM, OB/GYN, OPHTH, ORS, GS, TRN
TENNESSEE — cont’d

Chattanooga — cont’d
T C Thompson Children’s Hosp Med Ctr (Erlanger Med Ctr)
910 Blackford St
Chattanooga, TN 37403
HQA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04707
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 501; BEDS: 100; ADC: 79;
NECR: 2%;
SPEC: OPH, ORS, PD

Willie D Miller Eye Center (Erlanger Med Ctr)
795 E Third St
Chattanooga, TN 37403
HQA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 23; BEDS: 30; ADC: 21;
NECR: —%;
SPEC: OPH

Jackson
Jackson-Madison County General Hospital
P.O. Summar Dr
Jackson, TN 38301
CYCQ: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 158; BEDS: 659; ADC: 479;
NECR: 4%
SPEC: FP

Johnson City
East Tennessee State University College of Medicine
Johnson City, TN 37614
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1; BEDS: 1; ADC: —;
NECR: —%;
SPEC: P

Johnston City Medical Center Hospital
400 State of Franklin Rd
Johnson City, TN 37601
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 212; BEDS: 389; ADC: 273;
NECR: 11%
SPEC: FP, IM, PTH, P, GS

Woodridge Psychiatric Hospital
403 State of Franklin Rd
Johnson City, TN 37601
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1; BEDS: 1; ADC: —;
NECR: —%;
SPEC: P

Kingsport
Holston Valley Hospital and Medical Center
P.O. Box 238
Kingsport, TN 37662
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 149; BEDS: 454; ADC: 311;
NECR: 9%
SPEC: FP, IM, GS

Knoxville
Univ of Tennessee Memorial Research Center and Hospital
1904 Alcoa Hwy
Knoxville, TN 37920
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 466; BEDS: 484; ADC: 380;
NECR: 11%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, OBG, PTH, GS, TRN

Memphis
Baptist Memorial Hospital
899 Madison Ave
Memphis, TN 38106
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04709
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1153; BEDS: 206;
ADC: 1285; NECR: 5%
SPEC: AM, D, FP, IM, NS, N, ORS, PTH, PS, DR, GS, TS, U, TRN

Campbell Foundation University of Tennessee
469 Madison Ave
Memphis, TN 38104
CORP.: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 19; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —
SPEC: ORS

Charter Lakeshore Hospital
Box 341304
Memphis, TN 38134
CORP.: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 20; BEDS: 153; ADC: 125;
NECR: —
SPEC: CHP

Le Bonheur Children’s Medical Center
848 Adams Ave
Memphis, TN 38102
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 367; BEDS: 225; ADC: 124;
NECR: 44%
SPEC: AIM, NS, ORS, PTH, PD, PDE, PHQ, PNP,
CHP, DR, TS

Memphis Mental Health Institute
865 Poplar Ave, PO Box 40956
Memphis, TN 391174
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 11; BEDS: 205; ADC: 160;
NECR: —
SPEC: P, CHP

Methodist Hospital-Central Unit
1266 Union Ave
Memphis, TN 38104
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 887; BEDS: 862; ADC: 766;
NECR: 7%
SPEC: IM, NS, ORH, OTO, PTH, PS, DR, GS, TRN

Midtown Mental Health Center
969 Madison Ave, Suite 1200
Memphis, TN 38104
OF: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: —;
NECR: —
SPEC: CHP

Regional Medical Center at Memphis
877 Jefferson Ave
Memphis, TN 38113
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 498; BEDS: 522; ADC: 381;
NECR: 18%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PNP, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

St Francis Hospital
5599 Park Ave, Box 171808
Memphis, TN 38187
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 70; BEDS: 432; ADC: 539;
NECR: 7%
SPEC: FP

St Jude Children’s Research Hospital
332N Lauderdale St
Memphis, TN 38105
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 44; BEDS: 44; ADC: 28;
NECR: 69%
SPEC: PD, PHO

Univ of Tennessee College of Medicine-Dept of Pathology
858 Madison Ave
Memphis, TN 38163
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 23; BEDS: 753; ADC: 650;
NECR: 10%
SPEC: PTH, PDP

Univ of Tennessee Child Development Center
711 Jefferson
Memphis, TN 38105
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 3; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —
SPEC: CHP

University of Tennessee Medical Center
951 Court Ave
Memphis, TN 38103
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 310; BEDS: 126; ADC: —;
NECR: —
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, FP, IM, N, OBG, OPH, OTO,
NP, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Memphis)
1030 Jefferson Ave
Memphis, TN 38104
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 136; BEDS: 886; ADC: 972;
NECR: 27%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, IM, NS, N, OPH, OTO, PTH, NP,
PS, P, DR, GS, TS, U

Mountain Home
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Mountain Home)
Mountain Home, TN 37684
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 57; BEDS: 532; ADC: 395;
NECR: 22%
SPEC: FP, IM, PTH, P, GS

Murfreesboro
Alvin C York Veterans Administration Medical Center
3400 Lebanon Road
Murfreesboro, TN 37130
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04707
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 36; BEDS: 613; ADC: 489;
NECR: 15%
SPEC: IM, P, GS

Nashville
Baptist Hospital
2000 Church St
Nashville, TN 37236
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04705, L-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 615; BEDS: 724; ADC: 499;
NECR: 7%
SPEC: IM, NS, OBG, PS, U
Nashville — cont’d

George W. Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College
1005 David B. Todd Blvd
Nashville, TN 37208
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04707
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 116; BEDS: 239; ADC: 141;
NECR: 24%.
SPEC: FP, IM, OB/GYN, PTH, GPM, OM, P, GS

Meharry Community Mental Health Center
1005 18th Ave. N
Nashville, TN 37208
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04707
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 3; BEDS: 19; ADC: —;
NECR: —%.
SPEC: P

Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital
72 Hermitage Ave
Nashville, TN 37210
CYCC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04705, L-04707
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 178; BEDS: 175; ADC: 157;
NECR: 24%.
SPEC: D,IM,N,OBGYN,OPH,ORS,PS,PS,GS,U

Middle Tennessee Mental Health Institute
1501 Murfreesboro Rd
Nashville, TN 37217
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04705, M-04707
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 14; BEDS: 489; ADC: 443;
NECR: 10%.
SPEC: P

St Thomas Hospital
PO Box 380
Nashville, TN 37205
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04705
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 531; BEDS: 571; ADC: 441;
NECR: 20%.
SPEC: NS, PTH, GS, TS

Vanderbilt University Hospital
1161 21st Ave S
Nashville, TN 37232
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04705
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 745; BEDS: 697; ADC: 503;
NECR: 39%.
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OB/GYN, OPH,
ORS, PTH, BBK, PD, PDC, PDE, PHO, NPM, PS,
P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Nashville)
1310 24th Ave. S
Nashville, TN 37203
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04705
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 81; BEDS: 475; ADC: 362;
NECR: 31%.
SPEC: D,IM,NS,N,NM,OB/GYN,ORS,PTH,PS,
DR, GS, TS, U

Amarillo
Amarillo Hospital District
P O Box 1110
Amarillo, TX 79175
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 214; BEDS: 364; ADC: 74;
NECR: 17%.
SPEC: AN

High Plains Baptist Hospital
1600 Wallace Blvd
Amarillo, TX 79106
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 234; BEDS: 304; ADC: 203;
NECR: 13%.
SPEC: IM

Northwest Texas Hospital at Amarillo Hospital Dist
Box 1110
Amarillo, TX 79175
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 294; BEDS: 384; ADC: 303;
NECR: 11%.
SPEC: FP, IM, OB/GYN, PD, P

Psychiatric Pavilion of Northwest Texas Hospitals
2701 Evans
Amarillo, TX 79175
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 11; BEDS: 100; ADC: 56;
NECR: —%.
SPEC: P

St Anthony’s Hospital
PO Box 950
Amarillo, TX 79176
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 239; BEDS: 356; ADC: 246;
NECR: 5%.
SPEC: IM

Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center at Amarillo
1400 Wallace Blvd
Amarillo, TX 79106
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 337; BEDS: 1075;
ADC: 875; NECR: 21%.
SPEC: FP, IM, P

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Amarillo)
6010 Amarillo Blvd W
Amarillo, TX 79106
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 22; BEDS: 126; ADC: 106;
NECR: 18%.
SPEC: FP, IM, P

Austin
Austin State Hospital
4110 Guadalupe
Austin, TX 78751
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04816
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 25; BEDS: 970; ADC: 720;
NECR: 30%.
SPEC: P, CHP

Austin-Travis County Mental Health and Retardation Center
1430 Cotter St
Austin, TX 78704
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 9; BEDS: ---; ADC: ---;
NECR: —%.
SPEC: P

Central Texas Medical Foundation at Brackenridge Hospital
601 E 15th St
Austin, TX 78701
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04802, L-04814
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 659; BEDS: 363; ADC: 261;
NECR: 19%.
SPEC: FP, IM, OB/GYN, PTH, PD, GS, TRN

Texas Department of Health
1100 W 49th St
Austin, TX 78756
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 23; BEDS: 219; ADC: 202;
NECR: 27%.
SPEC: PH

University of Texas Student Health Center
105 W 26th St
Austin, TX 78712
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 23; BEDS: 31; ADC: 4;
NECR: —%.
SPEC: P

Baytown
San Jacinto Methodist Hospital
1101 Decker Dr
Baytown, TX 77520
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04814
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 166; BEDS: 186; ADC: 109;
NECR: 7%.
SPEC: FP

Big Spring
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Big Spring)
2400 S. Gregg St
Big Spring, TX 79720
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 19; BEDS: 249; ADC: 142;
NECR: 17%.
SPEC: OPH

Brooks A F B
USAF School of Aerospace Medicine
Brooks A F B, TX 78235
AF: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: ---; ADC: ---;
NECR: —%.
SPEC: AM

Conroe
Medical Center Hospital
304 Medical Center Blvd
Conroe, TX 77304
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 118; BEDS: 192; ADC: 122;
NECR: 22%.
SPEC: PP

Corpus Christi
Driscoll Foundation Children’s Hospital
3535 S. Alameda, 9 O Drawer 6230
Corpus Christi, TX 78411
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 197; BEDS: 136; ADC: 86;
NECR: 5%.
SPEC: PD, TRN

Memorial Medical Center
2606 Hospital Blvd
Corpus Christi, TX 78405
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04802, L-04804
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 346; BEDS: 501; ADC: 388;
NECR: 22%.
SPEC: FP, TRN
TEXAS — cont’d

Dallas

Baylor University Medical Center
3500 Gaston Ave
Dallas, TX 75246
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILL.: L-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 947; BEDS: 394; ADC: 996;
NECRI: 16% SPEC: CRS, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, BBK, PM, PS,
P, DR, GS, VS, U, TRN

Children’s Medical Center
1935 Amelia St
Dallas, TX 75235
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILL.: M-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 556; BEDS: 158; ADC: 115;
NECRI: 60% SPEC: AM, D, FP, NS, N, OTO, PD, PNP, Ps,
CHP; TS, U

Dallas Child Guidance Clinic
2011 Waborn
Dallas, TX 75219
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECRI: —% SPEC: CHP

Dallas County Hospital District-Parkland Memorial Hospital
5201 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas, TX 75235
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFILL.: M-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1425; BEDS: 761;
ADC: 149% NECR: 37%
SPEC: AM, AN, CRS, D, DP, FP, IM, N, NS, NM,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, NPM, PM, PS,
P, DR, NR, GS, VS, TS, U

G.C.Morton Cancer & Reenworp Hosp-Wedley
Central Blood Bank
9000 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas, TX 75235
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 114; BEDS: 9; ADC: 77;
NECRI: —% SPEC: BBK

Methodist Hospitals of Dallas
P.O. Box 259930
Dallas, TX 75325
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILL.: L-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 505; BEDS: 445; ADC: 343;
NECRI: 15% SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, GS

Presbyterian Hospital of Dallas
3600 Walnut Hill Lane
Dallas, TX 75231
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILL.: L-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 866; BEDS: 619; ADC: 571;
NECRI: 16% SPEC: CRS, IM, P

Robert G Freeman M D P A Laboratory
4501 Belmont Dr, #106
Dallas, TX 75244
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILL.: L-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECRI: —% SPEC: DR

Southwestern Institute of Forensic Sciences
5230 Medical Center Dr
Dallas, TX 75235
CG: MED. SCH. AFFILL.: L-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECRI: —% SPEC: FOP

St Paul Medical Center
5909 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas, TX 75235
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILL.: L-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 688; BEDS: 600; ADC: 430;
NECRI: 17% SPEC: FOP IM, OBG, ORS, OTI, PTH, GS

Texas Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children
2222 Waborn St
Dallas, TX 75219
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILL.: G-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 14; BEDS: 125; ADC: 32;
NECRI: —% SPEC: ORS

Timberwood Psychiatric Hospital
4600 Sambel Blvd
Dallas, TX 75223
CORP: MED. SCH. AFFILL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 26; BEDS: 20; ADC: 201;
NECRI: —% SPEC: P, CHP

University of Texas Health Science Center
3323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas, TX 75235
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILL.: L-02012, M-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECRI: —% SPEC: PNP, NPM

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Dallas)
4500 S Lancaster Rd
Dallas, TX 75216
VA: MED. SCH. AFFILL.: M-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 142; BEDS: 652; ADC: 555;
NECRI: 23% SPEC: D, IM, NS, OPH, ORS, OTO, PM, PS, P,
DR, NR, GS, VS, TS, U

El Paso

Hotel Dieu Medical Center
1014 N Stanton St
El Paso, TX 79902
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILL.: G-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 445; BEDS: 250; ADC: 189;
NECRI: —% SPEC: ORS

Providence Memorial Hospital
2001 N Oregon St
El Paso, TX 79902
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 347; BEDS: 262;
NECRI: —% SPEC: ORS

Texas Tech U Hlth Sc Ctr at El Paso-R E Thomason
Gen Hosp
4800 Alhambra Ave
El Paso, TX 79905
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILL.: M-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 283; BEDS: 1154;
ADC: 712; NECR: 78%
SPEC: AN, EM, FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PD, P, GS,
TRN

William Beaumont Army Medical Center
McKelligon and Alabama Sts
El Paso, TX 79902
A: MED. SCH. AFFILL.: L-02212, M-03401, L-04802,
G-04815 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 133; BEDS: 475; ADC: 385;
NECRI: 35% SPEC IM, NM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, PS, GS,
TRN

Fort Hood

Darnall Army Community Hospital
Fort Hood, TX 76544
A: MED. SCH. AFFILL.: M-02312, L-04816
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 91; BEDS: 264; ADC: 274;
NECRI: 24% SPEC: EM

Fort Worth

Center Blood Center
1260 W Rosedale
Fort Worth, TX 76104
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECRI: —% SPEC: BBK

Fort Worth Children’s Hospital
1400 Cooper St
Fort Worth, TX 76104
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 527; BEDS: 97; ADC: 58;
NECRI: 46% SPEC: ORS

Harris Hospital-Methodist
1301 Pennsylvania St
Fort Worth, TX 76104
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 682; BEDS: 628; ADC: 454;
NECRI: 13% SPEC: OBG, ORS

John Peter Smith Hospital (Tarrant County Hospital Diet)
1500 S Ivan St
Fort Worth, TX 76104
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFILL.: G-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 416; BEDS: 357; ADC: 240;
NECRI: 36% SPEC: FP, OBG, ORS, OTO, GS, U, TRN

U S A F Region/Hospital (Carwell)
Carwell AFB
Fort Worth, TX 76127
AF: MED. SCH. AFFILL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 56; BEDS: 115; ADC: 108;
NECRI: 73% SPEC: FP

Galveston

Shenbrun Burn Institute
610 Texas Ave
Galveston, TX 77550
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECRI: —% SPEC: Ps
INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

TEXAS — cont’d

Galveston — cont’d

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Suite J12, John Sealy Towers
Galveston, TX 77550
ST: M.D. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04902
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 471; BEDS: 936; ADC: 768;
NECR: 42%
SPEC: AIM, A, D, F, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTN, PTH, PD, PDE, PHO, PNP, NPM, PS,
P, CHF, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Houston

Baylor College of Medicine
1200 Moursund Blvd
Houston, TX 77030
NP: M.D. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04804
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —% SPEC: TR

Harris County Hospital District-Ben Taub Community Hospital
P.O. Box 66789
Houston, TX 77266
HDA: M.D. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02312, M-04804
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1149; BEDS: 791;
ADC: 653; NECR: 23%
SPEC: AN, D, F, IM, NS, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS,
ORT, PTH, NP, PD, PM, PS, P, CHF, DR, TR,
GS, VS, TS, U, TRN

Harris County Hospital District-Jefferson Davis Hospital
P.O. Box 66789
Houston, TX 77266
HDA: M.D. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02312, M-04804
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1214; BEDS: 295;
ADC: 203; NECR: 29%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, PM, DR, TRN

Hermann Hospital
1203 Ross Sterling Ave
Houston, TX 77030
NP: M.D. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04814
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1440; BEDS: 908;
ADC: 597; NECR: 38%
SPEC: AN, CNS, D, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PS, P, CHF, DR, NR, GS, TS, U

Houston Child Guidance Center
3214 Austin
Houston, TX 77004
NP: M.D. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04814
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 440; BEDS: 20; ADC: 18;
NECR: —% SPEC: P, CHF

Houston Northwest Medical Center
710 F M 190 West
Houston, TX 77090
CORP: M.D. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 410; BEDS: 424; ADC: —;
NECR: —% SPEC: FP

Institute for Rehabilitation and Research
1133 Moursund
Houston, TX 77030
NP: M.D. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04804
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 22; BEDS: 128; ADC: 85;
NECR: 80% SPEC: PM

Memorial Hospital System
7620 Beechnut
Houston, TX 77074
NP: M.D. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04814
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2190; BEDS: 1065;
ADC: 845; NECR: 9%
SPEC: FP

Methodist Hospital
5665 Fannin St
Houston, TX 77030
NP: M.D. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04804
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1495; BEDS: 1218;
ADC: 885; NECR: 22%
SPEC: AIM, A, D, IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS, OTN,
NP, PM, P, DR, TR, GS, VS, TS, U, TRN

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Houston)
1402 Outer Belt Dr
Houston, TX 77030
NP: M.D. SCH. AFFILI.: G-04804, G-04814
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 46; BEDS: 40; ADC: 32;
NECR: —% SPEC: ORS

St Joseph Hospital
1919 La Branch St
Houston, TX 77002
CH: M.D. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04814
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 647; BEDS: 611; ADC: 491;
NECR: 6%
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PS, DR, GS, U, TRN

St Luke’s Episcopal Hospital
6720 Bertha
Houston, TX 77030
CH: M.D. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04804
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2310; BEDS: 939;
ADC: 555; NECR: 5%
SPEC: FP, IM, NM, OPH, PTH, BBK, NPM, PM,
DR, GS, VS, TS, U, TRN

Texas Children’s Hospital
6621 Fannin St
Houston, TX 77030
NP: M.D. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04804
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1000; BEDS: 328;
ADC: 246; NECR: 26%
SPEC: AIM, FP, NS, NM, OPH, ORS, PTH, NP,
PD, POC, PHO, PNP, NPM, PS, P, CHF, DR,
GS, VS, TS, U

Texas Children’s Hospitals
4700 Fannin St
Houston, TX 77030
NP: M.D. SCH. AFFILI.: L-04814
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —% SPEC: AN, NM

University of Texas Medical School at Houston
P.O. Box 20708
Houston, TX 77225
ST: M.D. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04814
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 428; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —% SPEC: D

University of Texas School of Public Health
P.O. Box 20186
Houston, TX 77225
ST: M.D. SCH. AFFILI.: L-04814
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 3; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —% SPEC: OM

University Children’s Hospital at Hermann Hospital
1200 Ross Sterling Ave
Houston, TX 77030
NP: M.D. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04814
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —% SPEC: PD, PHO, NPM

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Houston)
2002 Holcombe Blvd
Houston, TX 77211
VA: M.D. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04804
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 173; BEDS: 1019;
ADC: 835; NECR: 36%
SPEC: D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PM, P, DR, TR, GS, VS, TS, U

Longview

Good Shepard Medical Center
621 N 19th St
Longview, TX 75601
NP: M.D. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —% SPEC: FP

Lubbock

Lubbock General Hospital
602 Indiana Ave
Lubbock, TX 79417
CO: M.D. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04819
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 147; BEDS: 290; ADC: 185;
NECR: 33%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PD, P, GS

St Mary of the Plains Hospital and Rehabilitation Center
4000 24th St
Lubbock, TX 79410
CH: M.D. SCH. AFFILI.: G-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 298; BEDS: 262; ADC: 190;
NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP, ORS, P

Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center at Lubbock
Graduate Medical Education
Lubbock, TX 79430
ST: M.D. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 104; BEDS: 1043;
ADC: 811; NECR: 24%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PD, P, GS

U.S. Air Force Hospital (Reese)
Reese AFB
Lubbock, TX 79499
AF: M.D. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 10; BEDS: 26; ADC: 19;
NECR: —% SPEC: OBG

Mc Allen

Mc Allen Methodist Hospital
701 S Main St
Mc Allen, TX 78501
CH: M.D. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04813
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 199; BEDS: 270; ADC: 175;
NECR: 5% SPEC: FP
Texas — cont’d

Odessa Medical Center Hospital
Drawer 7239
Odessa, TX 79760
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL: M-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 168; BEDS: 344; ADC: 270;
NECR: —%  
SPEC: FP

Port Arthur
St Mary Hospital Family Practice Center
3335 Gates Blvd, Suite 100
Port Arthur, TX 77640
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL: G-04802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 202; BEDS: 273; ADC: 198;
NECR: 5%  
SPEC: FP

San Antonio
Audie L. Murphy Memorial Veterans Hospital (San Antonio)
7400 Merton Minter Blvd
San Antonio, TX 78284
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL: M-04813
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 157; BEDS: 670; ADC: 558;
NECR: 38%  
SPEC: AN, D, M, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PM, P, DR, GS, TS, U

Baptist Memorial Hospital System
111 Dallas St
San Antonio, TX 78205
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL: L-0481a
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1340; BEDS: 1204;
ADC: 667; NECR: 7%  
SPEC: PTH

Bexar County Medical Examiner’s Office
Regional Crime Lab Bldg
San Antonio, TX 78207
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 3; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: 50%  
SPEC: FOP

Bridg-Green Community Health Ctr (Of Bexar County Hosp Dist)
527 N Leon St
San Antonio, TX 78207
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1038; BEDS: 487;
ADC: 375; NECR: 49%  
SPEC: AIM, FP

Brooke Army Medical Center
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio, TX 78234
A: MED. SCH. AFFIL: M-02512, L-04813
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 160; BEDS: 892; ADC: 454;
NECR: 63%  
SPEC: AN, D, EM, IM, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PD, DR, GS, TS, U, TRN

Cancer Therapy and Research Center
4450 Medical Dr
San Antonio, TX 78229
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL: L-04813
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 6; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%  
SPEC: TR

Community Guidance Center of Bexar County
2135 Babcock Hts
San Antonio, TX 78229
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL: M-04813
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: —; ADC: 150;
NECR: —%  
SPEC: CHP

Medical Center Hospital (Of Bexar County Hosp Dist)
4502 Medical Dr
San Antonio, TX 78264
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL: M-04813
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1274; BEDS: 540;
ADC: 384; NECR: 31%  
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PDE, PM, P, DR, GS,
TS, U

San Antonio Children’s Center
2309 W Woodlawn Ave
San Antonio, TX 78228
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL: G-04813
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 8; BEDS: 90; ADC: 59;
NECR: —%  
SPEC: CHP

Santa Rosa Medical Center
P O Box 7330, Station A
San Antonio, TX 78258
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL: M-04813
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1153; BEDS: 1096;
ADC: 729; NECR: 13%  
SPEC: N, ORS, PD, U

University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio, TX 78284
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL: M-04813
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1399; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%  
SPEC: TR

Waco
Hillcrest Baptist Medical Center
3000 Hermitage
Waco, TX 76708
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 232; BEDS: 368; ADC: 314;
NECR: 6%  
SPEC: FP

Providence Hospital
1700 Providence Dr
Waco, TX 76703
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 215; BEDS: 232; ADC: 145;
NECR: 11%  
SPEC: FP

Wichita Falls
Bethesda Regional Health Care Center
1600 11th St
Wichita Falls, TX 76301
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL: G-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 200; BEDS: 203; ADC: 140;
NECR: 9%  
SPEC: FP

Wichita General Hospital
1600 Eigh St
Wichita Falls, TX 76301
CYCO: MED. SCH. AFFIL: G-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 221; BEDS: 300; ADC: 205;
NECR: 6%  
SPEC: FP

Temple
Oklahoma Veterans Hospital
1901 S First St
Temple, TX 76501
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL: M-04816
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 74; BEDS: 501; ADC: 376;
NECR: 41%  
SPEC: IM, OPH, ORS, GS, U

Scott and White Memorial Hosp-Texas A & M Univ
2401 S 31st St
Temple, TX 76508
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL: L-04802, M-04816
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 248; BEDS: 630; ADC: 272;
NECR: 18%  
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, P,
DR, GS, U

Tyler
Medical Center Hospital
1000 S Beckham St
Tyler, TX 75711
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%  
SPEC: FP

University of Texas Health Center at Tyler
P O Box 2003
Tyler, TX 75710
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL: M-04814
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 244; ADC: —;
NECR: 20%  
SPEC: FP

UTAH

Ogden
McKay Dee Hospital Center (Ogden)
3920 Harrison Blvd
Ogden, UT 84409
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL: L-04901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 228; BEDS: 380; ADC: 300;
NECR: 17%  
SPEC: FP, GS

Provo
Utah State Hospital
1500 E Center St
Provo, UT 84603
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL: G-04901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: S; BEDS: 316; ADC: 300;
NECR: —%  
SPEC: P
INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

UTAH — cont’d

Salt Lake City
Children’s Center
1855 Medical Circle
Salt Lake City, UT 84112
NF: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —
SPEC: CHP

Holy Cross Hospital
1045 E First South St
Salt Lake City, UT 84102
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 531; BEDS: 293; ADC: 207;
NECR: 29%
SPEC: FP, NS, ORS, OTO, GS

L D S Hospital
Eighth Ave and C St
Salt Lake City, UT 84143
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 314; BEDS: 526; ADC: 328;
NECR: 29%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, BBK, P, TR, GS, TS, U, TRN

Primary Children's Medical Center
320 12th Ave
Salt Lake City, UT 84103
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 410; BEDS: 164; ADC: 131;
NECR: 62%
SPEC: AN, NS, ORS, PD, PDC, PHO, NPM, PS, P,
CHP, DR, TS, U

Rocky Mountain Ctr for Occupational and Environmental Health
University of Utah
Salt Lake City, UT 84112
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 3; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —
SPEC: CM

Salt Lake County Mental Health Center
837 E South Temple
Salt Lake City, UT 84102
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —
SPEC: P, CHP

University of Utah Medical Center
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City, UT 84132
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 535; BEDS: 370; ADC: 280;
NECR: 50%
SPEC: AN, FR, IM, NS, N, OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDC, PHO, NPM, PM, PS, P,
CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Salt Lake City)
500 Foothill Blvd
Salt Lake City, UT 84148
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 74; BEDS: 445; ADC: 262;
NECR: 49%
SPEC: IM, NS, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PS, P,
DR, GS, TS, U

VERMONT

Brattleboro
Brattleboro Reformatory
75 Linden St
Brattleboro, VT 05301
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 15; BEDS: 120; ADC: 100;
NECR: —
SPEC: P, CHP

Burlington
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Colchester Ave
Burlington, VT 05401
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 439; BEDS: 461; ADC: 348;
NECR: 39%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH,
NP, PD, PPM, P, CHP, DR, GS, S, U

University of Vermont College of Medicine
Medical Alumni Building
Burlington, VT 05405
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —
SPEC: CHP

White River Junction
Veterans Admin Medical and Regional Office Center
N Hartland Rd
White River Junction, VT 05001
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 46; BEDS: 194; ADC: 145;
NECR: 62%
SPEC: D, IM, N, ORS, PTH, P, GS, U

Winoooski
Fanny Allen Hospital
101 College Pkwy
Winoooski, VT 05404
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 201; BEDS: 100; ADC: 75;
NECR: 6%
SPEC: U

VIRGINIA

Arlington
Arlington Hospital
1701 N George Mason Dr
Arlington, VA 22205
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 689; BEDS: 350; ADC: 271;
NECR: 20%
SPEC: ORS, PD, GS, U

Blackstone
Blackstone Family Practice Center
820 S Main St
Blackstone, VA 23824
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —
SPEC: FP

Charlottesville
University of Virginia Hospitals
Charlottesville, VA 22908
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 469; BEDS: 885; ADC: 655;
NECR: 29%
SPEC: AN, D, FR, IM, NS, N, OBG, ORS, ORS,
OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PDC, PDE, PNM, PNP, PS, P,
CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Danville
Memorial Hospital
142 S Main St
Danville, VA 24541
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 111; BEDS: 306; ADC: 344;
NECR: 13%
SPEC: U

Falls Church
Fairfax Hospital
3300 Galows Rd
Falls Church, VA 22046
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01001, M-01002,
G-05104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 977; BEDS: 656; ADC: 566;
NECR: —
SPEC: FP, OBG, PTH, PD, P, GS, U, TRN

Fort Belvoir
Qe Wili Army Community Hospital
Fort Belvoir, VA 22060
A, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 66; BEDS: 120; ADC: 108;
NECR: 34%
SPEC: FP

Hampton
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Hampton)
Hampton, VA 23667
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 36; BEDS: 425; ADC: 328;
NECR: 41%
SPEC: IM, N, ORS, OTH, PTH, PM, PS, GS

Lynchburg
Lynchburg General-Marshall Lodge Hospital
Tate Springs Rd
Lynchburg, VA 24506
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 264; BEDS: 380; ADC: 337;
NECR: 9%
SPEC: FP

Virginia Baptist Hospital
3300 Rivermont Ave
Lynchburg, VA 24503
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 260; BEDS: 333; ADC: 220;
NECR: 9%
SPEC: FP
INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

VIRGINIA — cont’d

Newport News
Riverside Hospital
500 Clyde Morris Blvd
Newport News, VA 23601
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05104, L-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 206; BEDS: 576; ADC: 436; NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP, OBG, TRN

Riverside Hospital Community Mental Health Center
420 Clyde Morris Blvd
Newport News, VA 23601
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05104, L-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Norfolk
Children’s Hospital of the King’s Daughters
800 W Olney Rd
Norfolk, VA 23507
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 396; BEDS: 128; ADC: 101; NECR: 57%
SPEC: NS, N, ORS, PD, DR, U

Community Mental Health Center and Psychiatric Institute
721 Fairfield Ave
Norfolk, VA 23508
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 14; BEDS: 67; ADC: 54; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

De Paul Hospital
150 Kingsley Lane
Norfolk, VA 23505
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 495; BEDS: 402; ADC: 298; NECR: 14%
SPEC: IM, OBG, DR, GS

Medical Center Hospitals-Norfolk General Hospital Division
600 Gresham Dr
Norfolk, VA 23507
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 710; BEDS: 900; ADC: 720; NECR: 29%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OT, PTH, PM, P, DR, TR, GS, VS, U

Medical Center Hospitals-Leigh Memorial Division
830 Kempsville Rd
Norfolk, VA 23507
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 775; BEDS: 256; ADC: 196; NECR: 29%
SPEC: IM, ORS, GS, V

Portsmouth
Maryview Hospital
3636 High St
Portsmouth, VA 23707
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 217; BEDS: 321; ADC: 225; NECR: 10%
SPEC: FP

Naval Hospital (Pensacola)
Portsmouth, VA 23708
N; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02112, M-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 363; BEDS: 524; ADC: 388; NECR: 59%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, ORS, OT, PTH, PD, PS, P, GS, U, TRN

Portsmouth General Hospital
850 Crawford Parkway
Portsmouth, VA 23704
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 240; BEDS: 311; ADC: 233; NECR: 27%
SPEC: FP, OBG

Richmond
Children’s Hospital
2924 Brook Rd
Richmond, VA 23220
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 142; BEDS: 80; ADC: 71
NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

Chippewa Hospital
7101 Jarratt Rd
Richmond, VA 23225
CORP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 528; BEDS: 470; ADC: 320; NECR: 5%
SPEC: FP

Humber Holmes Mc Guire V A Medical Center
(Richmond)
1201 Broad Rock Blvd
Richmond, VA 23249
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 160; BEDS: 694; ADC: 537; NECR: 27%
SPEC: D, EM, IM, NS, N, ORS, OT, PM, P, DR, GS, VS, U

Medical College of Virginia Hospital
1200 E Broad St
Richmond, VA 23288
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 928; BEDS: 1058; ADC: 754; NECR: 23%
SPEC: GS, VS, U, IM, AN, AD, DP, FP, IM, NS, N, NS, OBG, OPH, ORS, OT, PTH, P, FOP, HMP, NP, PD, PDC, PNC, NPM, PM, PS, P, DR, NP, TR

Richmond Memorial Hospital
1300 Westwood Ave
Richmond, VA 23227
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 574; BEDS: 459; ADC: 260; NECR: 5%
SPEC: PS

Sheltering Arms Rehabilitation Hospital
1311 Patina Ave
Richmond, VA 23227
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 20; BEDS: 25; ADC: 23; NECR: —%
SPEC: PM

Virginia State Department of Health
109 Governor St
Richmond, VA 23219
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 109; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: PH

Virginia Treatment Center for Children
515 N 10th St
Richmond, VA 23233
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: 32; ADC: 32;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

Roanoke
Community Hospital of Roanoke Valley
P O Box 2549
Roanoke, VA 24029
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 316; BEDS: 400; ADC: 247;
NECR: 11%
SPEC: IM

Roanoke Memorial Hospitals
P O Box 13307
Roanoke, VA 24032
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 322; BEDS: 675; ADC: 595;
NECR: 25%
SPEC: FP, M, OBG, ORS, OT, GS, TR

Salem
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Salem)
1970 Boulevard
Salem, VA 24153
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 63; BEDS: 727; ADC: 593;
NECR: 22%
SPEC: IM, ORS, P, GS, U

Staunton
De Julian Center
P O Box 2309
Staunton, VA 24401
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2; BEDS: 60; ADC: 48;
NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Virginia Beach
Virginia Beach General Hospital
10901 First Colonial Rd
Virginia Beach, VA 23454
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05104, G-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 324; BEDS: 293; ADC: 214;
NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Williamsburg
Colonial Community Mental Health Center
1657 Kemmac Twl
Williamsburg, VA 23185
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Eastern State Hospital
Drawer A
Williamsburg, VA 23187
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 32; BEDS: 1324; ADC: 1026; NECR: 10%
SPEC: P
WASHINGTON

Bremerton

Naval Hospital (Bremerton)
Coke 223
Bremerton, WA 98314
N. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 8; BEDS: 171; ADC: 45; NECR: 57%; SPEC: FP

Renton

Valley Medical Center
400 S 43rd St
Renton, WA 98055
HDA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: ---; BEDS: 313; ADC: ---; NECR: ---%
SPEC: FP

Seattle

Children's Orthopedic Hospital and Medical Center
4800 Sand Point Way, N E
Seattle, WA 98105
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1052; BEDS: 200; ADC: 35%; NECR: 65%; SPEC: AM, AN, NS, O, OP, ORS, OTH, PD, PHO, PM, CHP, DR, PDS, TS, U

Fred Hutchinson Cancer Research Center
1120 Columbia St
Seattle, WA 98104
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: ---; BEDS: ---; ADC: ---; NECR: ---%
SPEC: PHO

Group Health Cooperative of Puget Sound
200-15th Ave, E
Seattle, WA 98112
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 447; BEDS: 492; ADC: 441; NECR: 21%; SPEC: FP

Harborview Medical Center
325 9th Ave
Seattle, WA 98104
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 875; BEDS: 330; ADC: 282; NECR: 30%
SPEC: AM, AN, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OP, ORS, OTH, PD, PM, P, DR, GS, VS, TS, U

King County Division of the Medical Examiner
325 9th Ave
Seattle, WA 98104
CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2; BEDS: ---; ADC: ---; NECR: 72%
SPEC: FOP

Pacific Medical Center
1200 12th Ave, S
Seattle, WA 98144
HDA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 89; BEDS: 152; ADC: 85; NECR: 39%
SPEC: IM, NM, OP, PTH, GS

Providencia Medical Center
500 17th Ave
Seattle, WA 98124
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 855; BEDS: 376; ADC: 259; NECR: 53%
SPEC: FP, IM, PTH, GS

Swedish Hospital Medical Center
747 Summit Ave
Seattle, WA 98104
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 796; BEDS: 653; ADC: 544; NECR: 25%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, DR, GS

Univ of Washington Sch of Public Health and Community Med
Health Sciences Bldg S C-30
Seattle, WA 98195
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 39; BEDS: ---; ADC: ---; NECR: ---%
SPEC: OM, OPH

University Hospital
1959 N Pacific
Seattle, WA 98195
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2569; BEDS: 336; ADC: 305; NECR: 75%
SPEC: AM, AN, D, D, F, IM, NS, N,NM, OBG, OP, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, NPM, PM, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, VS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Seattle)
1660 9 Columbia Way
Seattle, WA 98108
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 131; BEDS: 300; ADC: 246; NECR: 52%
SPEC: AM, AN, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PM, P, DR, GS, VS, U

Virginia Mason Hospital
925 Seneca St
Seattle, WA 98101
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 171; BEDS: 321; ADC: 245; NECR: 34%
SPEC: AM, AN, IM, ORS, DR, GS, U, TRN

Spokane

Dac homem Medical Center-Spokane
800 W Fifth Ave
Spokane, WA 99210
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 372; ADC: 223; NECR: 26%
SPEC: FP, IM, TRN

Sacred Heart Medical Center
W 101 8th Ave, T A F-09
Spokane, WA 99201
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 655; BEDS: 615; ADC: 427; NECR: 21%
SPEC: FP, IM, PTH, DR, TRN

Syracuse Hospital (for Crippled Children (Spokane)
N 820 Summit Blvd
Spokane, WA 99201
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: 30; ADC: 25; NECR: ---
SPEC: ORS

Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center
Tacoma, WA 98431
A; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 141; BEDS: 394; ADC: 302; NECR: 70%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PH, GS, U, TRN

Mary Bridge Children's Health Center
515 S L St
Tacoma, WA 98405
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 436; BEDS: 82; ADC: 32; NECR: 69%
SPEC: FP

Tecum General Hospital
315 S K St
Tacoma, WA 98405
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 589; BEDS: 322; ADC: 262; NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP

WEST VIRGINIA

Charleston

Charleston Area Medical Center
1210 Elmwood Ave
Charleston, WV 25326
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 439; BEDS: 934; ADC: 652; NECR: 27%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PD, P, CHP, GS

Highland Hospital
300 5th St
Charleston, WV 25304
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 13; BEDS: 82; ADC: 65; NECR: ---%
SPEC: CHP

Clarksburg

United Hospital Center
3 Hospital Place
Clarksburg, WV 26301
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 125; BEDS: 396; ADC: 275; NECR: 9%
SPEC: FP

Huntington

Cabell Huntington Hospital
1340 Hal Greer Blvd
Huntington, WV 25701
CYCO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05501, M-05502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 281; BEDS: 298; ADC: 221; NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, GS, TRN

St Mary's Hospital
2900 First Ave
Huntington, WV 25701
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05501, M-05502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 229; BEDS: 440; ADC: 343; NECR: 13%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, PD, GS, TRN
INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

WEST VIRGINIA — cont’d

Huntington — Cont’d
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Huntington)
1540 Spring Valley Dr
Huntington, WV 25704
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 47; RESDS: 180; ADC: 138;
NECR: 20%;
SPEC: IM, PTH, GS, TR

Morgantown
Monongalia County General Hospital
J D Anderson Dr
Morgantown, WV 26505
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 110; BEDS: 254; ADC: 151;
NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

West Virginia University Hospitals
Medical Center Box 6401
Morgantown, WV 26506
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 194; BEDS: 451; ADC: 370;
NECR: 66%;
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,
PTH, PD, NPM, P, CHP, DR, NR, GS, TS, U,
TR

South Charleston
Herbert J Thomas Memorial Hospital
4605 Mac Corkie Ave, S
South Charleston, WV 25309
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 200; BEDS: 240; ADC: 173;
NECR: 5%
SPEC: FP

Wheeling
Oto Valley Medical Center
2000 Eoff St
Wheeling, WV 26003
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 227; BEDS: 629; ADC: 510;
NECR: 19%
SPEC: IM, OBG, DR, GS, U

Wheeling Hospital
Medical Park
Wheeling, WV 26005
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 215; BEDS: 276; ADC: 218;
NECR: 7%
SPEC: FP

Wisconsin

Appleton
Appleton Medical Center
1818 N Meade St
Appleton, WI 54911
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 226; BEDS: 184; ADC: 103;
NECR: 1%
SPEC: FP

St Elizabeth Hospital
1506 S Oshkosh St
Appleton, WI 54915
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 230; BEDS: 332; ADC: 170;
NECR: 21%
SPEC: FP

Eau Claire
Luther Hospital
1221 Wipple St
Eau Claire, WI 54702
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 182; BEDS: 229; ADC: 128;
NECR: 23%
SPEC: FP

Sacred Heart Hospital
900 W Claremont Ave
Eau Claire, WI 54701
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 147, BEDS: 344; ADC: 177;
NECR: 18%
SPEC: FP

Kenosha
St Catherin’s Hospital and Medical Center
3555 Seventh Ave
Kenosha, WI 53140
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 131; BEDS: 254; ADC: 139;
NECR: 23%
SPEC: FP

La Crosse
Gunderson Medical Foundation-La Crosse Lutheran Hospital
1635 South Ave
La Crosse, WI 54601
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05605, G-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 174; BEDS: 447; ADC: 286;
NECR: 30%
SPEC: IM, PD, PM, GS, U, TR

St Francis Medical Center
700 W Avenue, S
La Crosse, WI 54601
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05608
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 97; BEDS: 346; ADC: 231;
NECR: 18%
SPEC: FP

Madison
Madison General Hospital
202 S Park St
Madison, WI 53715
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 569; BEDS: 113; ADC: 275;
NECR: 26%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, PM, PS, P,
GS, U

Mendota Mental Health Institute
301 Troy Dr
Madison, WI 53704
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 38; BEDS: 296; ADC: 258;
NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Methodist Hospital
309 W Washington Ave
Madison, WI 53703
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 402; BEDS: 247; ADC: 150;
NECR: 37%
SPEC: GS, U

St Mary’s Hospital Medical Center
707 S Mills St
Madison, WI 53715
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 585; BEDS: 440; ADC: 340;
NECR: 21%
SPEC: FP, OBG, ORS, PS, GS, U

University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave
Madison, WI 53792
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 384; BEDS: 514; ADC: 354;
NECR: 75%
SPEC: AM, AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTG, PTH, PD, PAP, PM, PS, P, CHP, DR,
TR, GS, TS, U, TR

Wm S Middleton Memorial Veterans Hospital
2600 Overlook Terrace
Madison, WI 53705
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 218; BEDS: 346; ADC: 213;
NECR: 67%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PD, GS, TS, U

Marshfield
Marshfield Clinic-St Joseph’s Hospital
1000 N Oak Ave
Marshfield, WI 54449
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 224; BEDS: 525; ADC: 417;
NECR: 30%
SPEC: D, IM, PD, GS, TR

Milwaukee
Blood Center of Southeastern Wisconsin
1701 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee, WI 53233
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05608
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: BBK

Clement J Zablocki Veterans Administration Medical Center
5000 W National Ave
Milwaukee, WI 53219
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 178; BEDS: 723; ADC: 448;
NECR: 33%
SPEC: AM, AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PD, PM, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, TS, T,
U

Columbia Hospital
2025 E Newport Ave
Milwaukee, WI 53211
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 465; BEDS: 394; ADC: 247;
NECR: 30%
SPEC: ORS, P, GS

Curative Rehabilitation Center
1000 N Inland St
Milwaukee, WI 53226
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 13; BEDS: —; ADC: 660;
NECR: —%
SPEC: PM

Frederic Memorial Lutheran Hospital
9200 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee, WI 53226
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 415; BEDS: 284; ADC: 172;
NECR: 65%
SPEC: D, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH,
PM, PS, P, DR, GS, U
### WISCONSIN — cont’d

**Milwaukee — cont’d**

**Good Samaritan Medical Center**
2000 W Kilbourn Ave
Milwaukee, WI 53233
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 710; BEDS: 385; ADC: 260;
NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP

**Medical College of Wisconsin Dept of Preventive Medicine**
8701 W Watertown Plank Rd
Milwaukee, WI 53226
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —
SPEC: QPM

**Milwaukee County Mental Health Complex**
9455 Watertown Plank Rd
Milwaukee, WI 53226
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 67; BEDS: 330; ADC: 297;
NECR: 64%
SPEC: P

**Milwaukee County Medical Complex**
8701 Watertown Plank Rd
Milwaukee, WI 53226
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 356; BEDS: 476; ADC: 245;
NECR: 28%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, EM, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, PM, PS, DR, NR,
TR, GS, VS, U

**Milwaukee Children’s Hospital**
P O Box 1997
Milwaukee, WI 53201
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05605, M-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 592; BEDS: 170; ADC: 128;
NECR: 48%
SPEC: AIM, N, ORS, PD, PM, PS, P, CHP, DR,
GS, TS

**Milwaukee Regional Medical Center**
6700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee, WI 53226
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —
SPEC: TS

**Mount Sinai Medical Center**
950 N 12th St
Milwaukee, WI 53201
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05605, L-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 814; BEDS: 385; ADC: 245;
NECR: 24%
SPEC: EM, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, GS, TRN

**St Joseph’s Hospital**
5000 W Chambers St
Milwaukee, WI 53210
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 530; BEDS: 567; ADC: 205;
NECR: 20%
SPEC: OBG, ORS, PTH, DR, GS, TRN

**St Luke’s Hospital**
2800 W Oklahoma Ave
Milwaukee, WI 53215
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 502; BEDS: 600; ADC: 450;
NECR: 23%
SPEC: FP, FM, OTO, PTH, DR, TS, TRN

**St Mary’s Hospital**
2323 N Lake Dr
Milwaukee, WI 53211
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 471; BEDS: 314; ADC: 195;
NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP, OBG

**St Michael Hospital**
2400 W Villard Ave
Milwaukee, WI 53209
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 477; BEDS: 405; ADC: 225;
NECR: 22%
SPEC: FP

**University of Wisconsin Milwaukee Clinical Campus**
Milwaukee, WI 53201
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: TRN

**Oshkosh**

**Mercy Medical Center of Oshkosh**
P O Box 1100
Oshkosh, WI 54902
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 67; BEDS: 350; ADC: 185;
NECR: 11%
SPEC: P

**Waukesha**

**Waukesha Memorial Hospital**
725 American Ave
Waukesha, WI 53186
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 225; BEDS: 300; ADC: 246;
NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP

**Waushara**

**Waushara Hospital Center**
333 Pine Ridge Blvd
Waushara, WI 54401
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 150; BEDS: 315; ADC: 165;
NECR: 18%
SPEC: FP

**Wauwatosa**

**Milwaukee Psychiatric Hospital-Dewey Center**
1220 Dewey Ave
Wauwatosa, WI 53213
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 61; BEDS: 120; ADC: 107;
NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

**Winnebago**

**Winnebago Mental Health Institute**
P O Box 9
Winnebago, WI 54985
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 25; BEDS: 330; ADC: 282;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P

### WYOMING

**Casper**

**Memorial Hospital of Natrona County**
1233 E 2nd St
Casper, WY 82601
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 105; BEDS: 282; ADC: 140;
NECR: 1%
SPEC: FP

**Cheyenne**

**De Paul Hospital**
2600 E 18th St
Cheyenne, WY 82001
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 94; BEDS: 121; ADC: 65;
NECR: 6%
SPEC: FP
APPENDIX A

COMBINED MEDICINE/PEDIATRICS PROGRAMS
COMBINED MEDICINE/PEDIATRICS PROGRAMS

The programs listed below offer two years of medicine and two years of pediatrics and are acceptable to both the American Board of Internal Medicine and the American Board of Pediatrics toward certification.

Neither the ACGME nor the Residency Review Committees have reviewed these combined programs. This list has been provided by the staffs of the American Board of Internal Medicine and the American Board of Pediatrics and is printed here as a service to the reader.

The two Boards feel that all four years should be completed in the same combined training program and that continuity in each specialty should be provided throughout at least three years. The training in each specialty should be undertaken in a single institution. All four years of training must be satisfactorily completed prior to admission to the Certifying Examinations of each Board. Applicants to combined training programs are encouraged to review all of the requirements for admission to the certification process of each Board, which appear in other sections of this Directory.

ARIZONA
Phoenix
Phoenix Hospitals Program
Good Samaritan Hospital (Internal Medicine)
Maricopa Medical Center
Phoenix Children’s Hospital
Program Directors:
Melvin L. Cohen, MD, Director
James L. Barnone, MD, Internal Medicine
J. Kipp Charlton, MD, Pediatrics
Phoenix Children’s Hospital
1117 E Willetta St
Phoenix, AZ 85006

Los Angeles County-USC Medical Center Program
Los Angeles County-USC Medical Center
Program Directors:
Thomas Kozl, MD, Internal Medicine
Benard Portnoy, MD, Pediatrics
Los Angeles County-USC Medical Center
1200 N State St
Los Angeles, CA 90033

Orange
University of California (Irvine) Program
University of California, Irvine Medical Center
Children’s Hospital of Orange County
Memorial Hospital Medical Center
Program Directors:
Jeremiah G. Tius, MD, Internal Medicine
Beverly C. Morgan, MD, Pediatrics
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
101 City Dr, S
Orange, CA 92668

Sacramento
University of California, Davis Program
University of California, Davis Medical Center (Sacramento)
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Sacramento)
Program Directors:
Faith T. Fitzgerald, MD, Internal Medicine
Michael E. Miller, MD, Pediatrics
University of California, Davis Medical Center
2221 Stockton Rd
Sacramento, CA 95817

San Diego
University of California, San Diego Program
University of California, San Diego Medical Center
Program Directors:
Helen M. Ramsey, MD, Internal Medicine
William Nyhan, MD, Pediatrics
University of California, San Diego Medical Center
225 Dickinson St
San Diego, CA 92103

ARKANSAS
Little Rock
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Program
University Hospital/University of Arkansas
College of Medicine
VA Medical Center (Little Rock)
Arkansas Children’s Hospital
Program Directors:
Peter O. Kohler, MD, Internal Medicine
Robert K. Fisher, MD, Pediatrics
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4321 W Markham St
Little Rock, AR 72205

CALIFORNIA
Los Angeles
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center Program
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Program Directors:
James R. Klenerman, MD, Internal Medicine
Benjamin M. Kagan, MD, Pediatrics
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
8700 Beverly Blvd, Room 4310
Los Angeles, CA 90048

CONNETICUT
Bridgeport
Bridgeport Hospital Program
Bridgeport Hospital
Program Directors:
Attilio Granata, MD, Co-Director
Jacob H. Men, MD, Co-Director
Pasquale E. Ferreto, MD, Internal Medicine
Bruce McDonald, MD, Pediatrics
Bridgeport Hospital
267 Gren St
Bridgeport, CT 06602

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
Washington, DC
Howard University Program
Howard University Hospital
District of Columbia General Hospital
Program Directors:
John L. Townsend, MD, Internal Medicine
Melvin E. Jenkins, MD, Pediatrics
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Ave, NW
Washington, DC 20060

FLORIDA
Gainesville
University of Florida Program
Shands Hospital
Program Directors:
James L. McLuskey, MD, Internal Medicine
Robert D. Parkhurst, MD, Pediatrics
University of Florida
College of Medicine
Gainesville, FL 32610
## Combined Medicine/Pediatrics Programs

### GEORGIA
- **Atlanta**
  - Emory University Program
    - Grady Memorial Hospital
    - Emory University Hospital and Clinics
    - Children's Healthcare of Atlanta
  - Program Directors:
    - J. Wills Hurst, MD, Pediatric Medicine
    - George W. Brumley, MD, Pediatrics
    - 1440 Clifton Rd, NE
    - Atlanta, GA 30322

### ILLINOIS
- **Chicago**
  - Cook County Hospital Program
    - Cook County Hospital
    - VA Medical Center (Chicago)
  - Program Directors:
    - Gerald Burke, MD, Internal Medicine
    - Robert A. Miller, MD, Pediatrics
  - Cook County Hospital
    - 1835 W. Harrison St
    - Chicago, IL 60612

- **University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics Program**
  - University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
    - Wyler Children’s Hospital of the University of Chicago
  - Program Directors:
    - Pierce Gardner, MD, Internal Medicine
    - Jay E. Berkelhammer, MD, Pediatrics
  - University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
    - 5841 Maryland Ave, Box 286
    - Chicago, IL 60637

- **University of Illinois Medical Center Program**
  - University of Illinois Hospital
    - VA West Side Medical Center
  - Program Directors:
    - Roy V. Lourenco, MD, Internal Medicine
    - George R. Honig, MD, Pediatrics
    - University of Illinois Hospital
      - 840 S. Wood St
      - Chicago, IL 60612

- **Maywood**
  - Loyola University Program
    - Foster G. McGaw Hospital
  - Program Directors:
    - John R. Tobin, Jr., MD, Internal Medicine
    - R. M. M. Hare, MD, Pediatrics
  - Foster G. McGaw Hospital
    - 2160 S. First Ave
    - Maywood, IL 60153

- **Peoria**
  - University of Illinois-Peoria College of Medicine Program
    - St. Francis Medical Center
  - Program Directors:
    - Richard J. T. Leiker, MD, Internal Medicine
    - Andrew M. Morgan, MD, Pediatrics
    - St. Francis Medical Center
      - 530 N. E. Glenn Oak
      - Peoria, IL 61617

### INDIANA
- **Indianapolis**
  - Methodist Hospital of Indiana Program
    - Methodist Hospital of Indiana
    - Program Directors:
      - Richard W. Campbell, MD, Internal Medicine
      - Charlene Graves, MD, Pediatrics
  - Methodist Hospital of Indiana
    - 1604 N. Capitol Ave
    - Indianapolis, IN 46202

- **Indiana University Medical Center Program**
  - Indiana University Hospitals
    - William N. Winship Memorial Hospital
    - VA Medical Center (Indianapolis)
  - Program Directors:
    - August M. Watanabe, MD, Internal Medicine
    - Morris Green, MD, Pediatrics
    - Indiana University Medical Center
      - 1100 W. Michigan St
      - Indianapolis, IN 46223

### KANSAS
- **Wichita**
  - University of Kansas (Wichita) Program
    - St. Francis Hospital of Wichita
    - Wesley Medical Center
    - VA Medical Center (Wichita)
  - Program Directors:
    - Joseph C. Maek, MD, Internal Medicine
    - Gerard J. Van Leeuwen, MD, Pediatrics
    - University of Kansas (Wichita)
      - 1010 N. Kansas
      - Wichita, KS 67214

### KENTUCKY
- **Lexington**
  - University of Kentucky Program
    - University of Kentucky Hospital
    - Albert B. Chandler Medical Center
    - VA Medical Center (Lexington)
  - Program Directors:
    - John S. Thompson, MD, Internal Medicine
    - Jacqueline A. Nolan, MD, Pediatrics
    - University Hospital
      - 800 Rose St
      - Lexington, KY 40536

- **Louisville**
  - University of Louisville Program
    - Humana Hospital University
    - VA Medical Center (Louisville)
    - Norton-Kosair Children’s Medical Center
  - Program Directors:
    - Alfred L. Thompson, Jr., MD, Internal Medicine
    - Duncan Macmillan, MD, Pediatrics
    - School of Medicine
      - University of Louisville
      - 4206202

### LOUISIANA
- **Baton Rouge**
  - Louisiana State University School of Medicine Program
    - Earl K. Long Memorial Hospital
  - Program Directors:
    - Michael L. Hehmann, MD, Internal Medicine
    - Larry J. Hertel, MD, Pediatrics
    - Earl K. Long Memorial Hospital
      - 5625 Airline Highway
      - Baton Rouge, LA 70805

### NEW ORLEANS
- **Louisiana State University Program**
  - Charity Hospital of Louisiana (LSU Divisions)
  - Children's Hospital
    - Program Directors:
      - Robert L. Marier, MD, Internal Medicine
      - Nicholas C. Gagliano, MD, Pediatrics
      - LSU School of Medicine
        - 1542 Tulane Ave
        - New Orleans, LA 70112

- **Tulane University Program**
  - Tulane University Medical Center
    - Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Divisions)
    - VA Medical Center (Tulane Service-New Orleans)
    - Program Directors:
      - Perry G. Pase, MD, Internal Medicine
      - John E. Lewey, MD, Pediatrics
      - Tulane University School of Medicine
        - 1430 Tulane Ave
        - New Orleans, LA 70112

### MARYLAND
- **Baltimore**
  - Johns Hopkins Hospital Program
    - Johns Hopkins Hospital
    - Program Directors:
      - John D. Stobio, MD, Internal Medicine
      - Frank A. Oski, MD, MD, Pediatrics
      - Johns Hopkins Hospital
        - 601 N. Broadway
        - Baltimore, MD 21205

  - Sinai Hospital of Baltimore Program
    - Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
    - Program Directors:
      - Richard Asch, MD, Internal Medicine
      - Evan Charney, MD, Pediatrics
      - Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
        - Belvedere at Greenspring
        - Baltimore, MD 21215

  - St. Agnes Hospital Program
    - St. Agnes Hospital
    - Program Directors:
      - Emile R. Maller, MD, Internal Medicine
      - Fred H. Heidrich, MD, Pediatrics
      - St. Agnes Hospital
        - 900 Canton Ave
        - Baltimore, MD 21229

### MASSACHUSETTS
- **Boston/Cambridge**
  - Massachusetts General Hospital/Cambridge Hospital Program
    - Massachusetts General Hospital (Pediatrics)
    - Cambridge Hospital (Internal Medicine)
    - Program Directors:
      - Alan P. Abrams, MD, Internal Medicine
      - Donald N. Medearis, MD, Pediatrics
      - Massachusetts General Hospital
        - Fruit St
        - Boston, MA 02114

- **Springfield**
  - Baystate Medical Center Program
    - Baystate Medical Center
    - Program Directors:
      - Edward O. Reiter, MD, Pediatrics
      - Martin M. Broder, MD, Internal Medicine
      - Baystate Medical Center
        - 759 Chestnut St
        - Springfield, MA 01199
### MICHIGAN

**Ann Arbor**
- University of Michigan Program #1
  - University Hospital
  - Wayne County General Hospital
  - VA Medical Center (Ann Arbor)

**Program Directors:**
- William N Keely, MD, Internal Medicine
- Robert P Ketch, MD, Pediatrics
- University Hospital
- 1405 E Ann St
- Ann Arbor, MI 48109

**University of Michigan Program #2**
- University Hospital
- St Joseph Mercy Hospital-Catherine McAuley Health Center

**Program Directors:**
- Stanley R Strasus, MD, Internal Medicine
- George E Bacon, MD, Pediatrics
- University Hospital
- 1405 E Ann St
- Ann Arbor, MI 48109

**Detroit**
- Henry Ford Hospital Program
  - Henry Ford Hospital

**Program Directors:**
- Boy Frame, MD, Internal Medicine
- John A Anderson, MD, Pediatrics
- Henry Ford Hospital
- 2799 W Grand Blvd
- Detroit, MI 48202

**Wayne State University Program**
- Children's Hospital of Michigan
- Harper-Grace Hospitals
- Detroit Receiving Hospital
- Hutzel Hospital
- VA Medical Center (Allen Park)

**Program Directors:**
- V Vatkevitch, MD, Internal Medicine
- Alan Gruskin, MD, Pediatrics
- Wayne State University Hospitals
- 4201 St Antoine
- Detroit, MI 48201

**Flint**
- Hurley Medical Center Program
  - Hurley Medical Center

**Program Directors:**
- Robert E Rosenbaum, MD, Internal Medicine
- Ralph C Gordon, MD, Pediatrics
- Hurley Medical Center
- One Hurley Plaza
- Flint, MI 48502

**Kalamazoo**
- Southwestern Michigan Area Health Education Center Program
  - Bronson Methodist Hospital
  - Borgess Medical Center

**Program Directors:**
- James W Carter, MD, Internal Medicine
- Robert S Hofm, MD, Pediatrics
- Southwestern Michigan Area Health Education Center
- 1521 Gull Rd
- Kalamazoo, MI 49001

**Pontiac**
- St Joseph Mercy Hospital Combined Program
  - St Joseph Mercy Hospital

**Program Directors:**
- Daniel E Leb, MD, Internal Medicine
- Nasir Ul Haque, MD, Pediatrics
- St Joseph Mercy Hospital
- 900 Woodward Ave
- Pontiac, MI 48053

**Royal Oak**
- William Beaumont Hospital Program
  - William Beaumont Hospital

**Program Directors:**
- Ronald D Hopkins, MD, Director
- Can Invasion, MD, Internal Medicine
- Ruben Kurnett, MD, Pediatrics
- 3001 W 13 Mile Rd
- Royal Oak, MI 48072

**MISSOURI**

**Kansas City**
- University of Missouri-Kansas City School of Medicine Program
  - Consortium for Health Education/Children's Mercy Hospital
    - Children's Mercy Hospital (Pediatrics)
    - Truman Medical Center (Internal Medicine)
    - Menorah Medical Center (Internal Medicine)
    - Research Medical Center (Internal Medicine)
    - Trinity Lutheran Hospital (Internal Medicine)
    - St Mary's Hospital

**Program Directors:**
- Stephen Hamburger, MD, Internal Medicine
- Michael Sheehan, MD, Pediatrics
- 3220 McGee Street
- Kansas City, MO 64108

**St Louis**
- St Louis University Group of Hospitals Program
  - Cardinal Glennon Memorial Hospital for Children
  - St Louis University Hospital (Internal Medicine)
  - St Louis City Hospital (Internal Medicine)
  - St Louis County Hospital (Internal Medicine)
  - VA Medical Center-John Cochran Division

**Program Directors:**
- Coy Fitch, MD, Internal Medicine
- Ursula Rolfe, MD, Pediatrics
- Richard Barry, MD, Pediatrics
- Cardinal Glennon Memorial Hospital for Children
- 1465 S Grand Blvd
- St Louis, MO 63104

**NEBRASKA**

**Omaha**
- Creighton University Program
  - St Joseph's Hospital
  - VA Medical Center (Omaha)
  - Children's Memorial Hospital

**Program Directors:**
- Walter J O'Donnell, Jr, MD, Internal Medicine
- James T Cassidy, MD, Pediatrics
- St Joseph Hospital
- 601 N 30th St
- Omaha, NE 68131

**NEW JERSEY**

**Morristown**
- Morristown Memorial Hospital
  - Morristown Memorial Hospital

**Program Directors:**
- Albert J Spalding, MD, Internal Medicine
- Philip R Ziring, MD, Pediatrics
- Morristown Memorial Hospital
- 100 Madison Ave
- Morristown, NJ 07960

**Newark**
- UMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School Program
  - University Hospital
  - Newark Beth Israel Medical Center (Internal Medicine)
  - United Hospitals Medical Center-Children's Hospital of New Jersey
  - VA Hospital (East Orange)

**Program Directors:**
- Carroll M Levy, MD, Internal Medicine
- Hugh E Evans, MD, Pediatrics
- College Hospital
- 100 Bergen St
- Newark, NJ 07103

**New Jersey Medical Center/UMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School Program # B**
- Newark Beth Israel Medical Center (Pediatrics)
- Elizabethtown General Medical Center (Pediatrics)
- St Michael's Hospital (Internal Medicine)

**Program Directors:**
- Leon G Smith, MD, Internal Medicine
- Jules A Tribulov, MD, Pediatrics
- Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
- 201 Lyons Ave
- Newark, NJ 07112

**Paterson**
- St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center Program
  - St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center

**Program Directors:**
- Arnold D Rubin, MD, Internal Medicine
- Anthony B Mironoff, MD, Pediatrics
- St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
- 702 Main St
- Paterson, NJ 07503

**NEW YORK**

**Albany**
- Albany Medical Center Program
  - Albany Medical Center Hospital
  - Ellis Hospital
  - St Peter's Hospital
  - VA Medical Center (Albany)

**Program Directors:**
- John Balti, MD, Internal Medicine
- Bernard Pollan, MD, Pediatrics
- Albany Medical Center
- Department of Pediatrics, Room C814
- Albany, NY 12206

**Buffalo**
- State University of New York at Buffalo Graduate Medical Dental Education Consortium Program
  - Children's Hospital of Buffalo
  - Erie County Medical Center (Internal Medicine)
  - Buffalo General Hospital Corporation (Internal Medicine)

**VA Medical Center (Buffalo)**

**Program Directors:**
- James P Nolan, MD, Internal Medicine
- Robert E Cooke, MD, Pediatrics
- Children's Hospital of Buffalo
- 219 Bryant St
- Buffalo, NY 14222

**New York**
- New York Medical College Program
  - Metropolitan Hospital Center

**Program Directors:**
- Karl P Adler, MD, Internal Medicine
- Richard K Stone, MD, Pediatrics
- Metropolitan Hospital Center
- 1901 First Ave
- New York, NY 10029

**New York (Bronx)**
- New York Medical College Program
  - Lincoln Medical Center

**Program Directors:**
- Gerhard Tesser MD, Internal Medicine
- Donald Gromisch, MD, Pediatrics
- Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
- 234 E 15th St
- New York (Bronx), NY 10451

**New York (Brooklyn)**
- Brookdale Hospital Medical Center Program
  - Brooklyn Hospital Medical Center

**Program Directors:**
- Alan F Lyon, MD, Internal Medicine
- T W Arruskin, MD, Pediatrics
- Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
- Linden Blvd at Brookdale Plaza
- New York (Brooklyn), NY 11212
Long Island College Hospital Program
Long Island College Hospital
Program Directors:
Joseph Kruhger, MD, Internal Medicine
Mary Kauflman, MD, Pediatrics
Long Island College Hospital
340 Henry St
New York (Brooklyn), NY 11201

Maine Medical Center Program
Maine Medical Center
Coney Island Hospital
Program Directors:
David Groth, MD, Internal Medicine
Felix Feldman, MD, Pediatrics
Maine Medical Center
4802 Tenly Ave
New York (Brooklyn), NY 11219

SUNY Downstate Medical Center Program
State University Hospital/Downstate Medical Center
Kings County Hospital Center
VA Medical Center (Brooklyn)
Program Directors:
Donald E. Wilson, MD, Internal Medicine
Laurence Finberg, MD, Pediatrics
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave, Box 49
New York (Brooklyn), NY 11203

New York (Staten Island)
Staten Island Hospital Program
Staten Island Hospital
Program Directors:
Thomas G. McGinn, MD, Internal Medicine
Steven C Shapiro, MD, Pediatrics
Staten Island Hospital
475 Staten Ave
New York (Staten Island), NY 10305

Rochester
University of Rochester Program
Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester
Rochester General Hospital
Geneseo Hospital (Internal Medicine)
Program Directors:
Barbara L. Schuster, MD, Director
Rudolph J. Napolano, MD, Internal Medicine
Robert T. Hoekelman, MD, Pediatrics
Strosek Memorial Hospital
601 Elmwood Ave, PO Box 702
Rochester, NY 14622

NORTH CAROLINA
North Carolina Memorial Hospital Program
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Directors:
M. Andrew Greganti, MD, Internal Medicine
Robert Greenberg, MD, Pediatrics
Department of Medicine
University of North Carolina School of Medicine
Chapel Hill, NC 27514

Durham
Duke University Program
Duke University Medical Center
VA Medical Center (Durham)
Program Directors:
G. Ralph Coley, MU, Internal Medicine
Laura T Gutman, MD, Pediatrics
Duke University Medical Center
Durham, NC 27710

Greenville
East Carolina University Program
Pitt County Memorial Hospital
Program Directors:
Eugene D. Funkhouser, MD, Internal Medicine
Jon B. Linglestad, MD, Pediatrics
East Carolina University
School of Medicine
Greenville, NC 27834

OHIO
Akron
Akron General Medical Center—Children’s Hospital
Medical Center Program
Akron General Medical Center (Internal Medicine)
Children’s Hospital Medical Center of Akron (Pediatrics)
Program Directors:
Harvey N. Friedman, MD, Internal Medicine
John D. Kramer, MD, Pediatrics
Akron General Medical Center
400 Wabash Ave
Akron, OH 44307

Children’s Hospital Medical Center-St Thomas Hospital
Medical Center Program
Children’s Hospital Medical Center of Akron (Pediatrics)
St Thomas Hospital Medical Center (Internal Medicine)
Program Directors:
Randendra L. Otsvarne, MD, Internal Medicine
John D. Kramer, MD, Pediatrics
St Thomas Hospital Medical Center
444 N Main St
Akron, OH 44310

Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Hospitals of Cleveland
Program
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Program Directors:
Charles C. J. Carpenter, MD, Internal Medicine
William T. Speak, MD, Pediatrics
University Hospitals of Cleveland
University Circle
Cleveland, OH 44106

Cleveland Clinic Foundation Program
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Directors:
Stephen Ockner, MD, Internal Medicine
Robert Cunningham, MD, Pediatrics
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland, OH 44106

Cleveland Metropolitan General/Hoigland View Hospital
Program
Cleveland Metropolitan General/Hoigland View Hospital
Program Directors:
James R. Carter, Jr, MD, Internal Medicine
Bruce Gordon, MD, Pediatrics
Cleveland Metropolitan General/Hoigland View Hospital
3395 Scranton Rd
Cleveland, OH 44106

St Luke’s Hospital Program
St Luke’s Hospital
Program Directors:
Mahmud S. Rosenthal, MD, Internal Medicine
Daniel C. Worthington, MD, Pediatrics
St Luke’s Hospital
11111 Shaker Blvd
Cleveland, OH 44104

Columbus
Ohio State University Hospital Program
Columbus Children’s Hospital
Ohio State University Hospital
Program Directors:
Earl N. Metz, MD, Internal Medicine
Dolph C. Richardson, MD, Pediatrics
Ohio State University Hospital
1615 Utopia Dr, 259 Means Hall
Columbus, OH 43210

Dayton
Wright State University Program
Children’s Medical Center
USAF Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)
Good Samaritan Hospital and Health Center (Internal Medicine)
Miami Valley Hospital (Internal Medicine)
VA Medical Center (Dayton)
Program Directors:
Kim Goldberg, MD, Internal Medicine
Margaret Kugler, MD, Pediatrics
Wright State University
PO Box 527
Dayton, OH 45401

Toledo
Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Program
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
Mercy Hospital
St Vincent Medical Center
Toledo Hospital
Program Directors:
Patrick J. Mullow, MD
Margaret Robinson, MD
Medical College of Ohio
CS 10008
Toledo, OH 43699

Youngstown
Youngstown Hospital Association Program
To Children’s Hospital of Youngstown
Youngstown Hospital Association
Program Directors:
Lawrence M. Pass, MD, Internal Medicine
Kurt J. Wagner, MD, Pediatrics
Youngstown Hospital
500 Gypsy Lane
Youngstown, OH 44561

OKLAHOMA
Tulsa
Oklahoma University Program
City of Faith Medical and Research Center
St John Medical Center
Program Directors:
Jack A. Brown, MD, Internal Medicine
Steven J. Fennell, MD, Pediatrics
Oklahoma University School of Medicine
1811 S Lewis
Tulsa, OK 74131

Pennsylvania
Danville
Geisinger Medical Center Program
Geisinger Medical Center
Program Directors:
Robert E. Alberts, MD, Internal Medicine
Thomas E. Martz, MD, Pediatrics
Geisinger Medical Center
Danville, PA 17822

466
Combined Medicine/Pediatrics Programs
Philadelphia
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division Program
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division
Program Directors:
Herbert S Waxman, MD, Internal Medicine
Peter Mamunes, MD, Pediatrics
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division
York and Tabor Roads
Philadelphia, PA 19141

Pittsburgh
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh Program
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Program Directors:
Thomas J Nastos, MD, Internal Medicine
Charles E Holleman, MD, Pediatrics
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
1400 Locust St
Pittsburgh, PA 15219

TENNESSEE
Nashville
Vanderbilt University Program
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital
VA Medical Center (Nashville)
Program Directors:
John A Bates, MD, Internal Medicine
Dawit T Karzoun, MD, Pediatrics
Vanderbilt University Hospital
1161 21st Ave, S
Nashville, TN 37232

Memphis
University of Tennessee Program
City of Memphis Hospital
University of Tennessee Medical Center/
William F Bolard Hospital (Internal Medicine)
LaFollette Children’s Hospital
VA Medical Center (Memphis)
Program Directors:
Michael Wel, MD, Director
Andrew R Kang, MD, Internal Medicine
Jane F Joffrith, MD, Pediatrics
University of Tennessee College of Medicine
Memphis, TN 38163

TEXAS
Amarillo
Texas Tech Health Sciences Center Program B
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center at Amarillo
Northwest Texas Hospital (Amarillo Hospital District)
St Anthony’s Hospital
High Plains Baptist Hospital
VA Medical Center (Amarillo)
Program Directors:
Roger M Osxvig, MD, Internal Medicine
Rolf Habersang, MD, Pediatrics
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center
Regional Academic Health Center at Amarillo
1400 Wallace Blvd
Amarillo, TX 79106

El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center Program
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Program Directors:
Prentice Thompson, MD, Internal Medicine
Ronald G Fearnow, MD, Pediatrics
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
El Paso, TX 79920

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Program
Ben Taub General Hospital
Jefferson Davis Hospital
St Luke’s Episcopal Hospital (Internal Medicine)
Methodist Hospital (Internal Medicine)
Texas Children’s Hospital
VA Medical Center (Houston)
Program Directors:
Edward C Lynch, MD, Internal Medicine
Ralph D Fugly, MD, Pediatrics
Baylor College of Medicine
1200 Moursund
Houston, TX 77030

University of Texas at Houston Program
Hermann Hospital
St Joseph Hospital
University of Texas MD Anderson Hospital and
Tumor Institute
Program Directors:
Victor R Lavi, MD, Internal Medicine
Susan B Conley, MD, Pediatrics
University of Texas Medical Center
PO Box 20709
Rm 1,150 MSHB
Houston, TX 77225

WEST VIRGINIA
Charleston
West Virginia University Medical Center-Charleston Division
Program
Charleston Area Medical Center
Program Directors:
Warren Pont, MD, Internal Medicine
Kenneth A Starling, MD, Pediatrics
WVU Medical Center-Charleston Division
3110 MacCorkle Ave
Charleston, WV 25304

Huntington
Marshall University School of Medicine Program
Cabell Huntington Hospital
St Mary’s Hospital
Program Directors:
Maurice A Mufson, MD, Internal Medicine
Martin Klemperer, MD, Pediatrics
Marshall University School of Medicine
Huntington, WV 25701

Morgantown
West Virginia University Hospitals Program
West Virginia University Hospitals
Program Directors:
Stanley R Shaw, MD, Internal Medicine
William A Neel, MD, Pediatrics
West Virginia University Hospitals
Morgantown, WV 26506
APPENDIX B
CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS
REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTIFICATION

American Specialty Boards

The Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association and the American Board of Medical Specialties (formerly the Advisory Board for Medical Specialties) have now approved 20 primary and 3 conjoined examining and certifying boards on the basis of minimal standards listed in the "Essentials for Approval of Examining Boards in Medical Specialties.

The primary purposes of the boards are (1) to conduct investigations and examinations to determine the competence of voluntary candidates, (2) to grant and issue certificates of qualification to candidates successful in demonstrating their proficiency, (3) to stimulate the development of adequate training facilities, (4) to cooperate with the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education in evaluating residency training programs, and (5) to advise physicians desiring certification as to the course of study and training to be pursued.

The boards are in no sense educational institutions, and the certificate of a board is not to be considered a degree. It does not confer on any person legal qualifications, privileges, nor a license to practice medicine or a specialty. The boards do not in any way interfere with or limit the professional activities of a licensed physician, nor do they desire to interfere in the regular or legitimate duties of any practitioners of medicine.

Table 1 is intended to be an aid primarily to graduates of foreign medical schools. The details of requirements for certification will be found on the following pages. Each board has provided the information which is published here for the convenience of physicians interested in certification. Specific inquiries concerning certification by a specialty board should be addressed to the appropriate official whose name and address is listed in Table 2.

Most of the American specialty boards publish booklets containing statements on the requirements for certification. This information is also included for each board in the Directory of Medical Specialists. The Directory of Medical Specialists, published for the American Board of Medical Specialties by Marquis Who's Who, Chicago, contains biographical and educational information on each living specialist (including those retired from practice) who has been certified by an examining board approved by the American

---

Table 1.—Summary of American Specialty Board Requirements

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specialty Board</th>
<th>Graduates of U.S., Canadian or Puerto Rican Schools</th>
<th>Foreign Medical Graduates Special or Additional Requirements</th>
<th>All Graduates</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>License to Practice</td>
<td>Approved Internship or Other Qualifying Training</td>
<td>Years of Practice or Other Qualifying Training</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cardiology</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatology</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emergency Medicine</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurological Surgery</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopedic Surgery</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surgery</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urology</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

1 Also certifies in Special Qualification in Diagnostic Laboratory Immunology with the American Board of Internal Medicine and the American Board of Pediatrics.
2 Effective July 1, 1987, the minimum time for graduate training under the control of an Emergency Medicine program shall be 36 months after graduation from medical school. This is for residents who begin their Emergency Medicine training on or after this date.
3 Practice category option available until June 30, 1989. Practice category requirements are available by writing to the Board office.
4 Also certifies in the subspecialties of Cardiology, Endocrinology and Metabolism, Gastroenterology, Hematology, Infectious Disease, Nephrology, Medical Oncology, Pulmonary Disease, Rheumatology.
5 Also certifies in the subspecialties of Pediatric Cardiology, Pediatric Nephrology-Oncology, Pediatric Nephrology, Pediatric Endocrinology, Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine, Pediatric Pulmonology, Pediatric Critical Care Medicine, and Diagnostic Laboratory Immunology.
6 Fee for Anatomic Pathology Only or Clinical Pathology Only is $75. Fee for Combined Anatomic and Clinical Pathology is $85.
7 Also certified in Child Neurology and subspecialty of Child Psychiatry.
8 Also certifies in Diagnostic Radiology, Diagnostic Radiology with Special Competence in Nuclear Radiology, Therapeutic Radiology and Radiological Physics and one or more of its subspecialties.
9 Also certifies in Special Qualification in Pediatric Surgery, and in General Vascular Surgery. Certification in Added Qualification in Surgical Critical Care is under development.

NOTE: In this table, these items are marked "x" as on the Board makes specific statement. In most instances, there are additional qualifying statements not indicated in this table. In all instances, refer to the board requirements which follow. While all boards may accept the foreign medical graduate under certain circumstances, they do not all specify that ECFCM certification is required. ALL FOREIGN GRADUATES WHO CONTEMPLATE SPECIALTY BOARD CERTIFICATION SHOULD CORRESPOND WITH THE APPROPRIATE BOARD AT THE EARLIEST POSSIBLE MOMENT.
Medical Association. Executive Vice President of the American Board of Medical Specialties is Donald G. Langley, M.D., One American Plaza, Evanston, Illinois 60201.

The American Board of Medical Specialties is actively concerned with the establishment, maintenance, and elevation of standards for the education and qualification of physicians recognized as specialists through the certification procedures of its member specialty boards. As a corollary, the American Board of Medical Specialties cooperates actively with all other groups concerned in establishing standards, policies, and procedures for assuring the maintenance of continued competence of such physicians.

The American Board and the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association, through the Liaison Committee for Specialty Boards, jointly issue the "Essentials for Approval of Examining Boards in Medical Specialties," which document is approved by the House of Delegates of the American Medical Association. Copies of the "Essentials" may be obtained from the Executive Director of the American Board of Medical Specialties or from the Council on Medical Education, American Medical Association, Chicago, Illinois 60610.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of Board</th>
<th>Corresponding Officer</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Telephone No.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Allergy and Immunology (a joint board of the American Board of Internal Medicine and the American Board of Pediatrics)</td>
<td>Herbert C. Mansmann, Jr., M.D.</td>
<td>University City</td>
<td>(215) 349-9466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Science Ctr., 3624 Market St. Philadelphia, Pa 19104</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Anesthesiology</td>
<td>Abe D. Secker, M.D.</td>
<td>106 Constitution Plaza</td>
<td>(203) 522-9857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Colon and Rectal Surgery</td>
<td>Norman D. Nigro, M.D.</td>
<td>615 Griswold, Suite 1717</td>
<td>(313) 961-7880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Dermatology</td>
<td>Clarence S. Livingood, M.D.</td>
<td>Henry Ford Hospital</td>
<td>(313) 871-8779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Emergency Medicine</td>
<td>Benso S. Mungur, Ph.D.</td>
<td>200 Woodland Pass, Suite D</td>
<td>(517) 332-4800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Family Practice</td>
<td>Nicholas J. Piscacanlo, M.D.</td>
<td>2220 Young Drive</td>
<td>(606) 269-5626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Internal Medicine</td>
<td>John A. Benson, Jr., M.D.</td>
<td>3624 Market Street</td>
<td>(215) 243-1500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Neurological Surgery</td>
<td>M. Stephen Mahaley, Jr., M.D.</td>
<td>University of North Carolina</td>
<td>(215) 966-3047</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Nuclear Medicine</td>
<td>Joseph F. Ross, M.D.</td>
<td>900 Veteran Avenue</td>
<td>(213) 825-6787</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology</td>
<td>James A. Merrill, M.D.</td>
<td>4507 University Way, Suite 204</td>
<td>(206) 547-4884</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Ophthalmology</td>
<td>William H. Spencer, M.D.</td>
<td>111 Presidential Blvd., Suite 241</td>
<td>(215) 664-1175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery</td>
<td>Henry W. Banks, M.D.</td>
<td>444 North Michigan Avenue, Suite 2970</td>
<td>(212) 822-9572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Otolaryngology</td>
<td>George F. Reed, M.D.</td>
<td>220 Collingwood, Suite 130</td>
<td>(313) 761-7185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Pathology</td>
<td>M. R. Abell, M.D., Ph.D.</td>
<td>Office of the Board, Lincoln Ctr.</td>
<td>(813) 879-4864</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Pediatrics</td>
<td>Robert C. Brownlie, M.D.</td>
<td>111 Silver Cedar Court</td>
<td>(919) 929-0461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation</td>
<td>Gordon M. Martlin, M.D.</td>
<td>Suite 674 Nordwest Center, 21 First Street, S.W.</td>
<td>(507) 282-1776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Plastic Surgery</td>
<td>James E. Woods, M.D.</td>
<td>1617 John F. Kennedy Blvd., Suite 1561</td>
<td>(215) 568-4000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Preventive Medicine</td>
<td>Stanley R. Mohler, M.D.</td>
<td>Department of Community Medicine Wright State University School of Medicine, PO Box 527 Dayton, OH 45401</td>
<td>(513) 278-6915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology</td>
<td>Lester H. Ruddy, M.D.</td>
<td>One American Plaza, Suite 808</td>
<td>(312) 864-0830</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Radiology</td>
<td>Kenneth L. Kruenberg, M.D.</td>
<td>Kahler East Rochester, MN 55902</td>
<td>(507) 282-7538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Surgery</td>
<td>Ward O. Griffin, Jr., M.D.</td>
<td>1617 John F. Kennedy Blvd., Suite 1561</td>
<td>(215) 568-4000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Thoracic Surgery</td>
<td>Herbert Sloan, M.D.</td>
<td>14640 East Seven Mile Road Detroit, MI 48205</td>
<td>(313) 372-2632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Urology</td>
<td>David C. Utz, M.D.</td>
<td>Norwest Center, Suite 520</td>
<td>(507) 282-6500</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
AMERICAN BOARD OF ALLERGY
AND IMMUNOLOGY

(A Conjoint Board of the American Board of Internal Medicine and the American Board of Pediatrics)

Gary S. Rachelesky, MD, Co-Chairman, Los Angeles, California
Michael A. Kaliner, MD, Co-Chairman, Bethesda, Maryland
(Te to be named) Secretary
Harold S. Nelson, MD, Treasurer, Aurora, Colorado

I. Leonard Bernstein, MD, Cincinnati, Ohio
Rebecca H. Buckley, MD, Durham, North Carolina
John J. Condeli, MD, Rochester, New York
Peyton A. Eggleston, MD
Richard Evans III, MD, Arlington, Virginia
Anthony S. Fauci, MD, Bethesda, Maryland
Allen P. Kaplan, MD
Donald C. McLean, MD, Atlanta, Georgia
Robert E. Reisman, MD, Buffalo, New York Gail S. Shapiro
MD, Seattle, Washington
John W. Yunginger, MD, Rochester, Minnesota
Herbert C. Mansmann, Jr., MD, Executive Secretary

American Board of Allergy and Immunology (A Conjoint Board of the American Board of Internal Medicine and the American Board of Pediatrics), 3624 Market Street University City Science Center, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19104

Organization

The American Board of Allergy and Immunology (ABA) was established in 1972 as a non-profit organization. It is sponsored jointly by the American Board of Internal Medicine, the American Board of Pediatrics, the American Academy of Allergy and Immunology, the American Academy of Pediatrics Section on Allergy, the American Association for Clinical Immunology and Allergy, the American College of Allergists, and the American Medical Association-Section on Allergy. The ABAI is a conjoint Board of the American Board of Pediatrics and the American Board of Internal Medicine.

General Explanation of Requirements and Examination

The American Board of Allergy and Immunology is interested in candidates who have embarked voluntarily on a graduate program of study, with the express purpose of excelling in the practice of the specialty of allergy and immunology. In outlining its requirements, the ABAI hopes to help the candidate select superior educational programs which will develop his competency in allergy and immunology. The ABAI believes that all allergists and immunologists should have a sound fundamental knowledge of biological sciences basic to this discipline. Such knowledge is essential to the continued progress of any qualified allergist and immunologist. The ABAI anticipates that adequate knowledge in the basic sciences, as applied to this discipline, will be acquired by the candidate during a post-medical school training program. The ABAI wishes to emphasize that time and training are but a means to the end of acquiring a broad knowledge of allergy and immunology.

However, the candidate must demonstrate his competency to the ABAI in order to justify certification to practice this discipline as a specialty. The responsibility of acquiring the knowledge rests with the candidate. The responsibility of maintaining the standards of knowledge required for certification must satisfy the general and professional qualifications listed below.

Eligibility for Examination

A candidate must qualify for examination by having passed the examination of The American Board of Internal Medi-

cine, The American Board of Pediatrics or the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada and by presentation of evidence acceptable to the Board of Directors, of the following graduate medical education:

1. at least three years of general training in Internal Medicine (with approval of the director of the second year of training and with twenty-four months of primary patient responsibility) or Pediatrics, in programs approved by the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association or the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada or such other programs acceptable to the board of Directors; and

2. at least two years of residency, fellowship, or other acceptable training in Allergy and Immunology.

Methods of Examination

1. The Certifying Examination. Each applicant shall be examined in such a manner and under such rules as the Board may prescribe and must achieve a grade acceptable to the Board of Directors before receiving the certification of the Board. In all such matters, the decision of the Board shall be final.

The Certifying Examination will be administered approximately every other year. The times and places are determined by the Board and are announced in the Journal of the American Medical Association, The Annals of Allergy, The Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology, The Annals of Internal Medicine and The Journal of Pediatrics.

The candidate should be prepared for examination in the anatomy, pathology, physiology and biochemistry of hypersensitivity, as well as atopic disease. He should be proficient in clinical diagnosis, including laboratory procedures, and in the treatment of allergic and immunologic diseases in children and adults. In addition to a familiarity with atopic diseases such as hay fever, asthma, eczema, and urticaria, he will be expected to have a good understanding of other clinical states in which hypersensitivity or immune deficiencies play a major or contributory role, such as auto-immune diseases, transplantation immunity, connective tissue or rheumatic diseases, and those infective and parasitic diseases characterized by hypersensitivity reactions.

He should be familiar with the physiology of organ systems involved in allergic diseases, most particularly the lungs, especially as modified by asthma, emphysema, chronic bronchitis and other pathological states related to or confused with immunologic reactions in this organ. He should be thoroughly familiar with the benefits and dangers of drugs used in the management of allergic diseases in general, and asthma in particular.

He should be competent in recognition of many non-allergic states that resemble allergy, including such clinical entities as physical allergies, autonomic dysfunction, and psychogenic factors in allergic diseases.

Evidence of knowledge of current research in the field of hypersensitivity will be tested by questions concerning the beta-adrenergic receptors, chemical mediators, prostaglandins, cholinergic and adrenergic receptors, complement, immunoglobulins, lymphokines, etc.

A knowledge of controversial subjects such as gastrointestinal allergy, allergy to foods and allergy to bacteria will be required. Also the candidate will be expected to be familiar with the difficulties inherent in clinical investigation, as well as the reliability and limitations of data obtained by various methodologies.

2. Program Directors' Assessment of Competency. All candidates will be required to have written documentation from program directors of the quality of health care that they deliver. The program director will also be asked to support each candidate on the basis of his having excelled in the clinical areas of allergy and immunology.

Reexamination

1. Candidates who are unsuccessful on a Certification Examination in Allergy and Immunology are not restricted.
as to the number of opportunities for reexamination and may apply for reexamination in any year.
2. The act of filing an application for reexamination is the candidate’s responsibility.

Applications
Applications are available from the Executive Office and must be completed and returned by a specific date as published in appropriate announcements.

No application will be considered until the fee and all required supporting data, including letters of recommendation, have been received by the Executive Office.

Fees
The Board is a non-profit organization. The fees for examination and certification have been computed on a basis of maintaining an administrative office and conducting examinations. The Board reserves the right to change the fee when necessary.

The 1985 Registration and Examination fee remains at $750.00. Candidates whose applications are rejected receive a refund of $600.00; the Board retains $150.00 of the fee to cover the application evaluation costs incurred in the review of the candidate’s application.

Those physicians previously certified by the Subspecialty Board of Allergy of The American Board of Internal Medicine or the American Board of Pediatrics may obtain a certificate from the board by transmitting a fee of $50.00 with the proper form to the Executive Secretary.

Statements of Eligibility
The Board no longer issues statements of “eligibility” for its examinations. Upon request of the registered candidate it will reveal progress toward certification.

Cancellations
Candidates who are accepted for examinations but fail to appear or who cancel after assignment to an examination center is completed will forfeit their Registration and Examination fee. For each subsequent application for examination they will be required to pay an additional Registration and Examination fee.

THE AMERICAN BOARD OF ANESTHESIOLOGY
Martin Halrich, MD, President, Baltimore, Maryland
James F. Arens, MD, Vice President, Galveston, Texas
Robert K. Stoeltting, MD, Assistant Secretary-Treasurer, Indianapolis, Indiana
Judith H. Donegan, MD, San Francisco, California
D. David Glass, MD, Hanover, New Hampshire
Carl C. Hugh, Jr., MD, Atlanta, Georgia
Richard J. Kitz, MD, Boston, Massachusetts
William D. Owens, MD, St. Louis, Missouri
Lawrence J. Saidman, MD, San Diego, California
Stephen Slohoff, MD, Houston, Texas
Wendell C. Stevens, MD, Portland, Oregon
Alan D. Sessler, MD, Secretary-Treasurer, Rochester, Minnesota
Office of the Board, 100 Constitution Plaza, Hartford, Connecticut 06103

Certification
To be certified as a Diplomate of The American Board of Anesthesiology, each applicant must:
1. Hold a current and unrestricted license to practice medicine in one of the United States or Canada or, for physicians in active federal service, such a license which is temporarily inactive but fully renewable;
2. Complete the Continuum of Education in Anesthesiology as defined below. All such training must follow the date upon which the medical or osteopathic degree has been conferred;
3. Have on file with The American Board of Anesthesiology a satisfactory Certificate of Clinical Competence following the completion of the required period of Clinical Anesthesia training as described subsequently; and
4. Complete all examination requirements of the Board.

The Continuum of Education
The Continuum of Education in Anesthesiology consists of four years of training subsequent to the date that the medical or osteopathic degree has been conferred. It includes 12 months of non-anesthesia clinical training (Clinical Base Year) and 36 months of Clinical Anesthesia training (CA-1, CA-2, and CA-3 years).

The time during the Continuum at which the resident receives training in either Clinical Anesthesia or Clinical Base will be decided by the director of the training program in anesthesiology following consultation with the individual resident. The program director is encouraged to plan that at least a portion of the Clinical Base occur early in the Continuum.

The Clinical Base Year must be devoted to clinical training other than clinical anesthesia. Acceptable training for the 12 months of Clinical Base shall include training in a rotating internship, internal medicine, pediatrics, surgery, or any of the surgical specialties, obstetrics and gynecology, neurology, family practice, or any combination of these as approved for the individual candidate by the director of his or her training program in anesthesiology. The Clinical Base Year must be spent in programs accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME) or, in Canada, in an institution approved by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons. The Clinical Base Year may also be spent in programs accredited by the American Osteopathic Association.

The three year Clinical Anesthesia curriculum (CA 1, CA-2, and CA-3) will consist of experience in Basic Anesthesia Training, Subspecialty Anesthesia Training, and Advanced Anesthesia Training. The totality of all Clinical Anesthesia experiences is encompassed in the phrase “comprehensive anesthesia assignments.” The comprehensive anesthesia assignments cannot be completed in more than two ACGME-accredited programs in anesthesiology and their affiliates. When the duration of a specific component of training is specified (see below), at least this length of time must be spent on that component in one program.

1. Experience in Basic Anesthesia Training is intended to emphasize basic and fundamental aspects of the management of anesthesia. It is recommended that at least 12 months of the CA-1 and CA-2 years be spent in Basic Anesthesia Training with a majority of this time occurring during the CA-1 year.

2. Subspecialty Anesthesia Training experiences are required in order to emphasize the theoretical background, subject material and practice of subspecialties of anesthesiology. These subspecialties include obstetric anesthesia, pediatric anesthesia, cardiothoracic anesthesia, neuroanesthesia, anesthesia for outpatient surgery, recovery room care, regional anesthesia and pain management. It is recommended that these experiences be in the form of subspecialty rotations, and that they occupy 7-12 months of the CA-1 and CA-2 years. The sequencing of these rotations in the CA-1 and CA-2 years is left to the discretion of the program director.

In addition to the above requirements for subspecialty experiences, two months of training in the subspecialty of critical care medicine are required at some time during the Clinical Anesthesia years. An acceptable critical care rotation should include active participation in patient care by anesthesia residents, active involvement by anesthesia faculty experiences in the practice and teaching of critical care, and an appropriate population of critically ill patients which includes a substantial number with multi-system disease whose care required invasive monitoring or mechanical ventilation. Experience in routine, short term or overnight post-
Anesthesia units or intermediate, step-down units or emergency room does not fulfill this requirement.

Thus, during the CA-1 and CA-2 years not less than 20 months must be concerned with the management of procedures for rendering a patient insensible to pain during surgical, obstetrical and certain medical procedures and the support of life functions under the stress of anesthesia and surgical manipulations.

3. Experience in Advanced Anesthesia Training constitutes the CA-3 year. The resident and program director in collaboration will select one of the three tracks designated as the Advanced Clinical Track, Subspecialty Clinical Track, or Clinical Scientist Track. Regardless of the track selected, residents in the CA-3 year should expect to be assigned to the more difficult or complex anesthetic procedures or to the most seriously ill patients.

a. Residents in the Advanced Clinical Track will be expected to complete a minimum of six months of experience in advanced and complex comprehensive assignments. The remaining six months may be spent in one to three selected subspecialty rotations or, alternatively, additional advanced experience in comprehensive anesthetic assignments may be selected.

b. Residents in the Subspecialty Clinical Track will be expected to complete 9-12 months experience in one subspecialty rotation along with up to three months of advanced experience in comprehensive anesthesia assignments. Alternatively, six months experience in each of two subspecialty rotations may be selected. Such rotations may include some time assigned to medical or surgical activities directly related to the anesthetic subspecialty.

c. Residents in the Clinical Scientist Track will be expected to complete six months of advanced experience in comprehensive anesthetic assignments or, alternatively, in one selected anesthesia subspecialty rotation. The remaining six months will be devoted to laboratory or clinical investigation.

Credit for six months toward the CA-3 year maybe granted for Board certification in a specialty recognized by the American Board of Medical Specialties, or for a Ph.D. degree in appropriate disciplines of relevance to anesthesia.

Requests for approval of CA-3 year credit for non-anesthesia training will be considered on an individual basis by the Credentials Committee for the ABA following: (1) written request of the resident for such credit, (2) verification of Board certification or of the Ph.D. degree and its discipline, and (3) recommendation by letter from the current anesthesiology program director. The program director must recommend only partial credit, thus preserving the alternative of requiring more than six months of clinical anesthesia training in the CA-3 year.

The maximum amount of credit granted toward the CA-3 year for non-anesthesia training occurring prior to the CA-1 year (see above) or during the CA-3 year is six months. Residents seeking such credit will be required to pursue either the Advanced Clinical Track or the Subspecialty Clinical Track, not the Clinical Scientist Track, for the remaining portion of the CA-3 year.

No credit will be given for residency training periods of less than six months in or under the sponsorship of any single program. In any program, credit will be given for all periods of six months or more ending with receipt of a satisfactory Certificate of Clinical Competence (see below). Credit will not be given for the final period of residency in any single program if it is ends with receipt of an unsatisfactory Certificate. In such case credit will be given only to the date of the last satisfactory Certificate received by the candidate from that program.

Credit toward training requirements other than those described above may be recommended prospectively to the Board by the Credentials Committee when it has determined that exceptional educational or other experience warrants such judgment.

The full implementation of the requirement of a CA-3 year is in effect for residents beginning the first year of postgraduate medical training on or after May 1, 1985 or the CA-1 year on or after May 1, 1986. If there are any questions regarding the transition period circumstances of specific applicants or programs, it is advisable that they be reviewed and approved by the Credentials Committee of the ABA in advance of their implementation.

Residents not required to complete a CA-3 year may satisfy the requirement of the fourth year of the Continuum by means of a Specialized Year or an acceptable Alternate Pathway, or at the discretion of the anesthesiology program director they may complete a CA-3 year. The Specialized Year of training shall be pursued in one or more of such areas as research, clinical anesthesia that is more advanced and specialized than the usual experience gained during the CA-1 and CA-2 years or in a related basic science or clinical discipline other than anesthesia which is a planned and approved part of the program.

The following options may be offered in lieu of the alternate pathway of the Continuum in meeting the requirements for certification:

1. Two years of practice in the field of anesthesiology following completion of the Clinical Base and the CA-1 and CA-2 years.

2. ACCME accredited training in a medical specialty related to anesthesiology may qualify for one or two years of practice time. Credit may only be granted for training periods of one or two years.

3. A Ph.D. degree in a scientific discipline related to anesthesiology.

The granting of credit for such alternate pathways is at the discretion of the Board and must be sought on an individual basis. A validation form will be provided following the successful completion of the written examination.

An applicant or his program director may request a prospective decision concerning the acceptability of previous activities for Alternate Pathway credit at any time before or during the residency. Such a request to the Board should be accompanied by appropriate documentation and a letter from the anesthesiology program director supporting the request.

Principles Objectives of the Examination System and the Written and Oral Examinations

The examination system of the American Board of Anesthesiology is designed to identify those candidates who possess the knowledge, judgment, communicative skills, and dedication that are necessary to function as a Diplomate of a Board. The Board strives to maintain the integrity of its examination and certification process and to ensure the equitable and objective administration of its examinations to all candidates. Statistical analyses may be conducted to verify observations and reports of suspected irregularities in the conduct of an examination. In the event candidates are penalized for
conduct that in the Board's judgment subverts or attempts to subvert its examination and certification process, they will be informed of the reasons for the Board's actions and given the opportunity to present information they deem relevant to the issue and to petition the Board to reconsider its decision.

**Application Procedure**

Application for admission to the examination system may be made for the first written examination which will occur after a physician has the four year Continuum of Education in Anesthesiology. A physician who is not required to complete a CA-3 year may apply for the first written examination which will occur after he or she has completed three years of the Continuum including 18 months of Clinical Anesthesiology. A grace period through August 31 will be permitted so that physicians completing three years of the Continuum by August 31 may apply for the immediately preceding July written examination.

Proper forms for making application and other information may be obtained by writing to the Secretary, Anesthesiology, 100 Constitution Plaza, Hartford, CT 06103. Application must be made to the Secretary upon a form prescribed by the Board. Copies of the form are not acceptable. An applicant must request an application form by writing to the Board; telephone requests are not acceptable. Application blanks contain the following statement:

"I hereby make application to The American Board of Anesthesiology, Inc. for the issuance to me of a Certificate as a Consultant in Anesthesiology and for examination relative thereto, all in accordance with and subject to its rules and regulations, and the fee requested. I agree to disqualification from examination or from the issuance of a Certificate or to forfeiture and redelivery of such Certificate in the event that any of the statements herein affirmatively made by me are false or in the event that any of the rules governing such examinations are violated by me or in the event that I did not comply with or shall violate any of the provisions of the Certificate of Incorporation or By-Laws of The American Board of Anesthesiology, Inc., or both, as then constituted. I understand that The American Board of Anesthesiology, Inc. may report the score of the first written examination to the last director of the program in which I completed my training in Clinical Anesthesia, use any score in psychometric analyses conducted to compare the performance of examinees or groups of examinees, conduct statistical analyses to confirm observations and reports of suspected irregularities in the conduct of an examination, and respond to any inquiry about my status in its examination system in accordance with its policy as then constituted. I authorize any and all repositories to grant access to or to produce copies for The American Board of Anesthesiology, Inc., of all documents and records containing information and data pertaining to my practice of the medical specialty of anesthesiology. I understand that such information and data will be used exclusively to study and assess the certification processes of The American Board of Anesthesiology, Inc. More particularly, such information as it pertains individually to me shall be held in confidence and shall be reported or released only as a part of the aggregate of such information gathered and studies without specific reference to myself or any other individual. Such information and data will not be in any way whatsoever upon the decision of The American Board of Anesthesiology, Inc., whether or not to grant me a Certificate as a Consultant in Anesthesiology. I agree to hold The American Board of Anesthesiology, Inc., its members, examiners, officers and agents free from any damage or complaint by reason of any action they, or any of them, take in connection with this application, such examinations, the grade or grades given with respect to any examination, or the examination of said Board or Corporation to issue me such Certificate, the gathering and collecting of information and data about my practice of anesthesiology, or the use of such information or data in studies of the certification processes of The American Board of Anesthesiology, Inc. as described above."

Evidence must be submitted with the application that the candidate has a current and unrestricted license to practice medicine in one of the United States or in Canada or has successfully completed a qualifying examination. See Entrance Requirements. Evidence of the date upon which such licensure became effective must be supplied if it does not appear on the face of the certificate.

Completed applications including supporting documents and the appropriate fee (see FINES) must be received by the JANUARY 10TH prior to the date of examination. Eligibility rulings are made by the Board on recommendation of the appropriate committees or their designates.

**Entrance Requirements**

To enter the Examination System of The American Board of Anesthesiology the applicant shall:

1. Have graduated from a medical school approved by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education, or have met medical educational requirements otherwise acceptable to The American Board of Anesthesiology; and
2. Provide evidence satisfactory to the Board of having been awarded a medical or osteopathic degree acceptable to the Board; and
3. Provide satisfactory evidence to the Board of having a current and unrestricted license to practice medicine and osteopathy in one of the United States or in Canada, or for physicians in active federal service of having such a license which is temporarily inactive but fully renewable, or of having successfully completed either the Federation Licensing Examinations (FLEX), the examination Parts I, II, and III of the National Board of Medical Examiners (NBME), or the Licensee of the Medical Council of Canada (LMCC) examinations which provide eligibility for such licensure; and
4. Submit proof to the Board that he or she will have satisfactorily completed before the date of examination the four year Continuum of Education in Anesthesiology after receiving a medical or osteopathic degree. The applicant who is not required to complete a CA-3 year shall submit proof of having satisfactorily completed before the date of examination at least three years of the four year Continuum, including 18 months of Clinical Anesthesia after receiving a medical or osteopathic degree.

In addition to the above requirements, the applicant who has had a second or subsequent application declared void for any cause, or has completed anesthesiology residency training more than 12 months before the date of application, also shall submit proof to the Board of having reestablished his or her qualifications for admission to the examination system. Acceptable proof is documentation of having qualified on an entry examination designated by the Board or of having completed a 12 month term of additional clinical training in anesthesia in an ACGME accredited program with receipt of a satisfactory Certificate of Clinical Competence covering the final six months. The Board has designated the in-training examination administered annually by the Joint Council on In-Training Examinations as the entry examination.

Evaluation of various aspects of the applicant's performance will be solicited by the Board in determining his or her qualifications for admission to the examination system. Such information may be requested from the residency program director and others familiar with the applicant's professional activities. The response of the program director will be given considerable weight in these deliberations. For those entering the residency program subsequent to June 30, 1977 the Clinical Competence Report from the department and the program director's evaluation will be used as the basis for assessing admission qualifications. The response of the program director will be given considerable weight in these deliberations.

The Board shall determine that entry into the examination system is merited when a judgment of adequate levels
of scholarship and clinical competence can be made from the information submitted.

The Board intends that its certification reflect evidence of qualification as a physician, and as a specialist and consultant in anesthesiology. The processes which lead to certification by the Board are made known to the applicant and the examination system of the applicant in this regard. The applicant’s general qualifications as a physician will be evidenced by such determinations by accrediting agencies acceptable to the Board.

To this end the successful completion of a qualifying examination in general medical will be required before embarking on the second Clinical Anesthesia Year and the Specialized Year. Acceptable evidence of such completion includes (1) a current and unrestricted license to practice medicine in one of the United States or in Canada, or for physicians in active federal service, such a license which is temporarily inactive but fully renewable. (Evidence of the date upon which such license became effective must be supplied if it does not appear on the face of the certificate); or (2) successful completion of Parts I, II and III of the examination of the National Board of Medical Examiners; or (3) successful completion of the Federation Licensing Examinations commonly known as FLEX; or (4) successful completion of Parts I, II, and III of the examination of the National Board of Osteopathic Examiners; or (5) successful completion of the licensure examination of the Medical Council of Canada. Retroactive credit will not be given. Credit for satisfying this requirement will be based on the date of the qualifying examination rather than the date of subsequent notification. This provision applies to all residents completing two years of the Continuum after December 31, 1977.

Certificate of Clinical Competence

The Board requires that each residency training program file, on forms provided by the Board, an Evaluation of Clinical Competence in January and July on behalf of each resident who has spent any portion of the prior six months in Clinical Anesthesia training. Prior to January 31st in the year in which the candidate is to take the examination, the residency training program must submit the Clinical Competence Report Form indicating that “Overall Clinical Competence” commences with 30 to 36 months of Clinical Anesthesia training has been satisfactory for resident pursuing the Clinical Scientist Track during the CA-3 year. The report must be submitted with 24-30 months of Clinical Anesthesia training, and it must be commensurate with 18-24 months of Clinical Anesthesia training for those not required to complete a CA-3 year. An unsatisfactory overall evaluation, or failure to submit the form to the Board will result in the candidate’s entry into the Examination System. This applies to all applicants starting residency July 1, 1977 and thereafter. Prior to Board certification, candidates are required to have a Certificate of Competence on file with the Board attesting to satisfactory clinical competence during a final six months of training in Clinical Anesthesia. This applies to any candidate completing 24 months of Clinical Anesthesia subsequent to December 31, 1974.

Absence From Training

The Board’s policy on any and all absences from training is that the total absence during each of the years may not exceed twenty working days. Attendance at scientific meetings, not to exceed five working days per year, shall be considered a part of the training program. Duration of absence during the Clinical Base Year may conform to the policy of the institution and department in which that portion of the training is served. Absences in excess of those specified will require lengthening of the applicant’s total training time to the extent of the additional absence.

Admission to the Examination System

An applicant who is admissible to the examination system will be so notified by the Board after approval of all credentials. The Board, acting as a committee of the whole, reserves the right to reject an applicant for any reason deemed appropriate. The Board reserve the right to correct clerical errors affecting its decisions.

Each candidate remains in the examination system for the number of written and oral examinations stated below. If successful completion of the written examination has not occurred within four years of the date of the first written examination for which a candidate is declared eligible or successful completion of the oral examination has not occurred within seven years of admission to the examination system, the application is void.

The responsibility of each candidate to notify the Board of an address change so that its correspondence will not go astray.

Examinations

Each applicant becomes a candidate when accepted by the Board for the purposes of examination, and shall be examined in such a manner and under such rules as the Board from time to time may prescribe. The Board, acting as a committee of the whole, reserves the right to reject an applicant for any reason deemed appropriate.

1. Written Examination. Candidates may take this examination upon completion of the four year Continuum. Candidates not required to complete a CA-3 year must complete three years of the Continuum. Written examinations are held annually in locations throughout the United States and Canada on a Saturday in July. Written examinations cover the basic and applied aspects of physiological, physical and clinical science. A passing grade, as determined by the Board, is required.

In the event a candidate fails the first written examination for which he or she is eligible, two additional opportunities will be provided at yearly intervals. This three year period begins on the date of the first written examination for which an applicant is declared eligible.

2. Oral Examination. After completion of the Continuum and successful completion of the written examination, the candidate’s qualifications are reviewed and he or she may be declared eligible to appear for the oral examination. Only candidates who have a current and unrestricted license to practice medicine or osteopathy in one of the United States or in Canada, or for physicians in active federal service such a license which is temporarily inactive but fully renewable, will be accepted for oral examination. At least six months must elapse between the written and oral examinations. Oral examinations are conducted in the spring and fall of each year. Examiners consist of Directors of the Board and others who assist as associate examiners. Oral examinations evaluate all phases of anesthesiology, but emphasize clinical practice.

In the event a candidate does not pass the first oral examination for which he or she is eligible, two additional opportunities will be afforded with the provision that there be an interval between opportunities of no less than the time between alternately regularly scheduled. This three year period begins on the date of the first oral examination for which a candidate is declared eligible.

Failure to take an examination constitutes an opportunity just as much as failure to pass an examination. Under certain circumstances the Board, entirely at its discretion, may excuse a candidate from any scheduled examination without penalty, provided the request for such absence is filed in writing prior to time of the examination. If an applicant fails to pass either the written or oral examination within the specified periods, his or her application will be declared void and a new application will be required for admission to the examination system.

The Board reserves the right to limit the number of candidates to be admitted to any examination.

Fees

The fee shall be $650.00 which must accompany the application provided that the completed application and required
documentation are received in the office of The American Board of Anesthesiology on or prior to January 10th of each year. For completed applications received by November 20th and accompanied by required documentation, the fee will be $600.00—a reduction of $50.00 for early filing.

The January 10th deadline is absolute and no applications will be accepted after that date for any reason. If the application cannot be accepted, or if the application is accepted and subsequently withdrawn by the candidate, $50.00 will be retained for administrative charges and the balance will be refunded. No fee will be remitted if the candidate’s letter of withdrawal from the examination system is received in the Board office after the May 1 deadline by which candidates must notify the Board of their written examination location preference.

The reexamination fee for the written examination will be $150.00 whereas the reexamination fee for the oral examination will be $400.00. These fees will be charged candidates whether they have failed a previous examination or have failed to appear for any examination for which they were properly scheduled. A charge of $50.00 will be made whenever a check received in payment of a fee is returned for nonpayment.

The Board is a nonprofit organization. The fees for examination and certification are computed on a basis of cost of maintaining the functions of the Board. The Board reserves the right to change the fees when necessary.

Reapplication
A candidate who has failed to complete the examinations in the prescribed time for any reason may reapply by submitting a new application. Such application shall be subject to the fees, rules, policies and requirements that apply at the time of reapplication. The reapplicant who has had a second or subsequent application declared void for any cause, or has completed anesthesia residency training more than 12 years before the date of reapplication, must reestablish his or her qualifications for admission to the examination system before filing another application. The reapplicant who is adjudged to meet existing requirements will be readmitted to the examination system.

In all instances the candidate must pass both the written and oral examinations under the new application.

Status of Individuals
The term “Board eligible” specifically mentioned to indicate that it is neither recognized nor used by The American Board of Anesthesiology.

The Board will reply to any inquiries requesting the status of individuals with one of the following statements:
1. The physician is Board Certified.
2. The physician is in the Examination System.
3. The physician is neither Board Certified nor in the Examination System.

Equivalence of Royal College Certification
Fellowships in the specialty of anesthesiology which are awarded by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada or Faculty of Anaesthetists of the Royal Colleges of Surgeons of Australasia or England or Ireland or of the College of Medicine of South Africa are considered by this Board to be comparable to certification by the American Board of Anesthesiology. Nevertheless, there are Fellowship certificate holders who continue to seek entrance into the examination and certification system of the American Board of Anesthesiology. For those physicians who have such interest, the requirement of a Clinical Base Year and two of the three years of Clinical Anesthesiology training in an ACGME accredited program is needed. Briefly stated, holders of the Fellowship certificate who wish to enter the American Board of Anesthesiology examination system may do so by successfully completing one year of clinical training in anesthesiology in an ACGME accredited program.

Revocation of Certificate
A certificate is issued by the Board with the understanding that it remains the property of the Board during the life of the Diplomate. Any certificate issued by the Board shall be subject to revocation in the event that:
1. The issuance of such certificate or its receipt by the person so certified shall have been contrary to, or in violation of, any provision of the Certificate of Incorporation of this Board or its Bylaws; or
2. The person certified shall not have been eligible to receive such certificate whether or not the facts making him or her ineligible were known to, or could have been ascertained by the Board or any of the Directors at the time of the issuance of such certificate; or
3. The person certified shall have made any misstatement of fact in his or her application for such certificate or in any other statement or representation to the Board or its representatives; or
4. The person certified shall fail to maintain a moral, ethical and professional standing satisfactory to the Board.

The Board shall be the sole judge of whether or not the evidence or information before it is sufficient to require or permit revocation of any certificate issued by the Board, and the decision of the Board shall be final.

Recertification
Insufficient confidence in currently available methods of assessing continuing competence of the practicing anesthesiologist makes it inappropriate to implement a recertification process as yet. The American Board of Anesthesiology will continue to study all options for a meaningful recertification program but intends to expend its major effort and resources toward improvement of the process leading to primary certification. 

AMERICAN BOARD OF COLON ANDRECTAL SURGERY
Malcolm C. Veidenheimer, MD, President, Burlington, Massachusetts
Herand Abdarian, MD, Vice President, Chicago, Illinois
Wallace Bailey, MD, Dallas, Texas
Victor W. Fazio, MD, Cleveland, Ohio
J. Bryan Gathright, Jr., MD, New Orleans, Louisiana
Ira J. Kedner, MD, St. Louis, Missouri
LaSalle D. Leffall, Jr., MD, Washington, DC
Gene W. Slagle, MD, Shreveport, Louisiana
Lee E. Smith, MD, Washington, DC
Peter A. Volpe, MD, San Francisco, California
Norman D. Nigro, MD, Secretary-Treasurer, 615 Griswold, #1717, Detroit, Michigan 48226

General Qualifications and Requirements
All candidates shall comply with the following regulations:
1. A candidate shall appear personally before the Board and shall submit to the required examinations.
2. A candidate shall limit the majority of his practice to colon and rectal surgery.
3. A candidate may be required to deliver to the Board sufficient case reports to demonstrate proficiency in colon and rectal surgery.
4. A bibliography of papers and books published by the candidate shall be submitted to the Board upon its request.

Professional Qualifications
1. A candidate must successfully complete the Qualifying Examination of the American Board of Surgery.
2. A candidate must have completed an approved residency in colon and rectal surgery.
3. A candidate shall have a license to practice medicine in the country of his residence.

Application for Examination
Each candidate for examination must complete and submit an Application for Examination which may be obtained
from the Secretary of the Board. Applications must be submitted before July 15 of each year.

Within two weeks after conclusion of the training program, the applicant must submit to the Secretary of the Board a prescribed form, listing all operative procedures performed during the training period. This form is available from the Secretary of the Board and must be countersigned by the Program Director when it is submitted.

The application must also be accompanied by two unmounted, recent photographs of the applicant, and the required application fee.

The acceptability of a candidate for examination depends not only upon completion of the requirements listed under "Qualifications of Candidates," but also upon information available to the Board regarding the candidate's professional maturity, surgical judgment, and technical competence.

Examinations

Examinations are conducted at times and places determined by the Board and this information may be obtained from the Board office. It is also published in the Journal of the American Medical Association and in DISEASES OF THE COLON AND RECTUM. Examinations will be held in one designated city in the United States.

Beginning in 1987, the written and oral examinations will be given separately, the written in the spring of the year and the oral in the fall. Candidates are required to pass the written examination (Part I), including pathology and radiology, before being permitted to take the oral examination (Part II).

Part I

This consists of a written examination on the theory and practice of colon and rectal surgery, with separate examinations in pathology and roentgenologic interpretation of diseases of the colon and rectum.

The written examination is a four-hour test of multiple choice questions covering the spectrum of colon and rectal surgery and the body of basic science pertinent to it. The pathology and roentgenologic examinations are each one hour in length and consist of questions and slide presentations.

Part II

The oral examination is conducted by members of the Board or its designated examiners. Its objective is to evaluate the candidate's clinical experience, problem-solving ability and surgical judgment, and to ascertain the candidate's knowledge of current literature on colon and rectal diseases and surgery. Each candidate will undergo at least two 30-minute oral examinations by two 2-member examining teams.

Examination Results

The Board makes every effort to be as prompt as possible in notifying candidates of their examination results and letters of notification may be expected from four to six weeks following the examination.

Reexaminations

A candidate who has failed either the written or oral part of the examination may be re-examined after one year has elapsed.

A candidate who fails to pass either the written or oral portion of the examination may repeat that part of the examination no more than three times.

Status of Applicants

The Board no longer uses the terms "Board eligible" or "Board qualified." An individual's standing with the Board varies according to the current status of his credentials.

A candidate must apply to take the Board's certifying examination within five (5) years after completion of approved colon and rectal training.

A candidate whose application for examination has been approved and who does not take the examination within three (3) years must submit a new application.

Beginning in 1987, a candidate whose application has been approved must pass the written examination within five (5) years. A candidate who has passed the written examination must then pass the oral examination within the next five (5) years.

In exceptional or unusual circumstances, the Board may, at its discretion, waive one or more of the limitations listed specified under "Status of Applicant."

Fees

Application fee: A non-refundable fee of $200.00 shall accompany the application.

Examination fee: A fee of $300.00 is due and payable when the candidate is notified of approval to take the Written Examination (Part I).

A fee of $300 is due and payable when the candidate is notified of approval to take the Oral Examination (Part II).

Re-examination fee: A fee of $300.00 is due and payable when the candidate is notified that he has been approved for re-examination.

All fees shall be made payable to the American Board of Colon and Rectal Surgery and shall be sent to the Secretary.

Appeals

Any candidate who is not acceptable to the Board for examination or who has failed an examination, totally or in part, may appeal such a decision by the Board and may, by registered letter to the Secretary of the Board, request a hearing, specifying the reasons thereof. An ad hoc Hearing Committee shall be appointed within thirty days to conduct the hearing.

If the decision of the Hearing Committee is not satisfactory, the candidate, by registered letter to the Secretary of the Board within 21 days after receipt of the notice of an adverse decision, may request an appellate review by the Board.

Certification

A candidate who has met all the requirements and successfully completed the examinations of The American Board of Colon and Rectal Surgery will be issued a Certificate attesting to his qualifications in colon and rectal surgery. The certificate shall be signed by the President of Vice President and the Secretary, and shall bear the corporate seal of the Board.

The Certificate granted by the Board does not confer privilege or license to practice colon and rectal surgery but is evidence that a physician's qualifications for specialty practice are recognized by his peers. It is not intended to define the requirements for membership on hospital staffs, to gain special recognition or privileges for its diplomates, to define the scope of specialty practice, or to state who may or may not engage in the practice of the specialty.

Unless the candidate specifies otherwise, the Board forwards the names of candidates who have achieved certification to the American Board of Medical Specialties for listing in the ABMS COMPENDIUM OF MEDICAL SPECIALISTS.

Recertification

The American Board of Colon and Rectal Surgery endorses the concept of voluntary recertification of its Diplomates. However, details of the process have not yet been determined. When the recertification procedure is established, appropriate announcements will be made.

Revocation of Certificates

The filing of an application for examination, participating in examination, and accepting a Certificate are voluntary acts. Therefore, the Board assumes no responsibility for any effect which certification or failure to obtain certification may have on the private or professional activities of diplomates.

When an application is submitted, candidates are required to sign an agreement, a portion of which reads as follows: "I agree to disqualification from examination or from the issu-
Dermatology

ance of a certificate of qualification or to forfeiture and rede-
liery of such certificate of qualification to the Secretary of
the Board in the event that any of the statements hereinafter
made by me are false or in the event that any of the rules
governing such examinations are violated by me.

Certificates which have been issued are subject to the pro-
visions of the Articles of Incorporation, the Constitution and
Bylaws of The American Board of Colon and Rectal Sur-
gery, Inc., and may be revoked for violation of any of these
provisions.

AMERICAN BOARD OF DERMATOLOGY

G. Thomas Jansen, MD, President, Little Rock,
Arkansas
James H. Graham, MD, Vice President, Washington, D.C.
William A. Caro, MD, Chicago, Illinois
Richard L. Dobson, MD, Charleston, South Carolina
Mark A. Everett, MD, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Irwin M. Freedberg, MD, New York, New York
Edward A. Krull, MD, Detroit, Michigan
Peter J. Lynch, MD, Tucson, Arizona
Samuel L. Moschella, MD, Burlington, Massachusetts
Harold O. Perry, MD, Rochester, Minnesota
John S. Strain, MD, Iowa City, Iowa
Peyton E. Weary, MD, Charlottesville, Virginia
Clarence S. Livingood, MD, Executive Director,
American Board of Dermatology, Inc.,
Henry Ford Hospital,
Detroit, Michigan 48202
Robert W. Golz, MD, Assistant Executive Director,
Minneapolis, Minnesota
Harry J. Hurley, MD, Assistant Executive Director,
Upper Darby, Pennsylvania

Requirements for Eligibility to Take the Examination

Each applicant must satisfy the following requirements
before he or she is eligible to take the examination of the
Board.

A. General Qualifications.

1. The candidate must have graduated from a medical
school in the United States accredited by the Liaison
Commission on Medical Education (LCME) or an accredited medi-
cal school in Canada, or an institution in the United States.
Graduates from foreign medical schools are required to
have the standard certificate of the Educational Commis-
sion for Foreign Medical Graduates (ECFMG).

2. The candidate must hold a currently valid, full and
unrestricted license to practice medicine or osteopathy in
either the United States or Canada.

B. Residency Training Requirements

1. Candidates for certification by the American Board
of Dermatology are required to have a total of four years of
postgraduate training, all of which must be in the United
States or Canada. The first year consists of clinical training
in one of the following types of programs in the United States
accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medi-
cal Education (ACGME) or a similar program in Canada
accredited by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons
of Canada: transitional year, flexible first postgraduate year,
and first year residencies in internal medicine, general sur-
gery, family practice or pediatrics. A residency in a disci-

2. Three years of full-time training as a resident in derma-
tology residency training program in the United States or Canada
accredited by the ACGME or three years of full-time training as a
residency in a dermatology residency training program in
Canada, accredited by the Royal College of Physicians and
Surgeons of Canada. Accreditation of dermatology training
programs in the United States is the responsibility of the Res-
didency Review Committee for Dermatology acting with

authority delegated to it by the ACGME. Accredited der-
matology residency training programs and clinical programs
for the postgraduate year credit are listed in the AMA Direc-
tory of Residency Training Programs which is published
annually.

Approximately 75% of the time spent in each year of der-
matology residency training must involve patient care. This
includes participation in the direct care of dermatologic out-
patients and inpatient, consultations, clinical conferences,
inpatient rounds, preparation of presentations of patients
at conferences and "grand rounds," and dermatopathology
and microbiology (including microscopy of scrapings and
exudates).

The Board also recognizes the importance of basic and
clinical investigation in the educational experience of train-
es. Accordingly, all residents are encouraged to participate
in research during their training.

During or following the first year of dermatology training
(PGY-2), which must conform to the requirements above (at
least 75% of time spent in clinically-related activities), the
training director may request prospective approval from the
American Board of Dermatology for a special final two years for
these trainees whose clinical training plans in corollary or
corequisite to investigative dermatology. For candidates enter-
ing this track, additional time may be devoted to research
during these years. The training director must pro-
vide assurance that clinical competence at a level consonant
with the standards of the American Board of Dermatology
will be attained by the completion of the training period.

The Preliminary Registration form must be filed by the
candidate and signed by his/her training director as soon as
the resident begins residency training in dermatology. A
Yearly Report form must be sent by the training director to
the Board office within three weeks after completion of the
first and second year of training and one month before com-
pletion of the third year of training.

3. All training must be completed in a manner satisfac-
tory to the Board. Training must be completed within five
years after the beginning of dermatology residency, except
when military service or other compelling circumstances inter-
vene.

Registration for the Examination of the Board

Candidates who have completed the training requirements as
outlined above are eligible to apply to take the examina-
tion in the Board. Candidates must also complete an appli-
cation for certification from the Office of the Executive
Director of the Board. The completed application must be
filed with the Board office before May 1st of the year in which
the candidate plans to take the examination. Physicians who
completes their residency training in dermatology by July 1st
of a given year are eligible to apply to take the examination in
that year. It is emphasized that it is the candi-

date's responsibility to send a completed application form to
the Board if he or she plans to take the certifying exami-
nation of the Board.

In assessing the credentials of candidates who apply vol-
untarily for certification by the Board, the Requirements Com-
mittee reviews the application, letters of reference, and an
annual evaluation reports from the candidate's training director.
A candidate is not considered an "active" candidate until
his or her application has been received and approved by
the Board. After the application is approved, the candidate
is required to take the examination within three years. Can-
didates who do not exercise the examination privilege within
three years of the date they are declared eligible will be
required to file a new application and have their eligibility
for examination reviewed by the Requirements Committee.
If the re-application is approved by the Board, the candidate
is again eligible to take the examination for another three-
year period.

The Board does not use the term "Board-eligible" in cor-
responding with directors of hospitals or others who send
inquiries to the Board office. On written request by a candidate, the Board will send to the candidate a letter stating his or her status with the Board at any given time; this letter may be used in applying for hospital privileges or for other purposes.

Board Examination

The certifying examination consists of two parts. Part I is a comprehensive written examination. Among the topics included in this part of the examination are the following: clinical dermatology, preventive dermatology, dermatopathology, sexually transmitted diseases, dermatologic surgery, internal medicine as it pertains to cutaneous diseases, cutaneous allergy and immunoology, cutaneous oncology, photobiology and cutaneous microbiology as well as anatomy, physiology, biochemistry, radiation physics, radiation therapy, physical therapy, pharmacology, genetics, hema-
tology and electron microscopy as related to dermatology. Considerable emphasis is placed on comprehensive knowledge of the literature.

Part II of the certifying examination utilized visual aids and microscopic sections to assess the candidates' knowledge of the topics listed for the Part I examination but with special emphasis on clinical and laboratory dermatology, dermatologic surgery and microscopic dermatopathology. All the questions relate to projected pictorial material on histopathologic sections. Examples of the type of projected pictorial material which are used include photographs of patients, diagrams of dermatologic surgical procedures, histopathologic sections, fungal cultures, culture mounts, bacterial cultures, Tzanck preparations, skin scrapings and smears, roentgenograms, fluorescent microscopy, dark field examinations, parasites affecting the skin, and electron microscopy. In microscopic dermatopathology, the questions relate to his-
topathologic slides which candidates examine using their own microscopes. Candidates are required to bring their own microscopes for the viewing of the histopathologic slides.

It is necessary for candidates to pass both Part I and Part II of the examination in order to be certified. If a candidate passes one part of the examination and not the other, only the failed portion must be repeated.

The examination is given annually in the fall over a two-
day period involving a total of approximately ten hours. In 1986, it will be held on November 2 and 3 at the O'Hare Holiday Inn O'Hare/Kennedy in Rosemont, Illinois, which is in the O'Hare Airport area of Chicago.

Re-examination

Candidates who fail Part I, Part II or both parts of the certifying examination are eligible to repeat the examination the following year. Candidates who fail the examination three times or who do not exercise the re-examination privilege within three years of the date they failed will be required to file a new application form and have their eligibility for examination reviewed by the Requirements Committee.

It is the responsibility of the candidate to notify the Board of his or her intent to take the re-examination. The request for re-examination and the appropriate fee (see Fees for Examination and Re-examination) must be mailed to the office of the Board no later than May 1st of the year in which the candidate wishes to re-examine.

Certification

After meeting the above requirements and passing the examination the candidate will be awarded a certificate which acknowledges that he or she has completed the required course of graduate study and clinical training, has met other specific standards and qualifications, and has passed the examination conducted by the Board. The candidate is then referred to as a Diplomate of the American Board of Dermatol-

ogy, Inc. The names of Diplomates of the Board appear in the ABMS Directory of Certified Dermatologists, published by the American Board of Medical Specialists, and the Direc-

tion of Medical Specialists published by Marquis Who's Who, Inc. of Chicago, Illinois.

Each certificate is subject to revocation in the event that (a) the physician so certified shall not have been eligible to receive such certificate, whether or not the facts concerning his or her ineligibility were known or could have been ascer-
tained by the Directors of the Board at the time of the issuance of the certificate; (b) the physician so certified shall have made any material misrepresentation or omission in the application for such certificate or in any other statement to the Board or its representatives; (c) the physician so certi-

fied shall have been convicted by a court of competent juris-
diction of a crime relating to or arising out of the practice of medicine.

Fees for Examination and Re-examination

The members of the Board serve without compensation. Fees are based on the actual expenses incurred in office administration and in conducting the examination.

The total examination fee is $700 payable when the application is filed. The fee for re-examination is $600. All checks are to be made payable to the American Board of Dermatol-

ogy, Inc.

When a candidate's application for the certifying examina-
tion or the special qualification examination is disapproved or when the candidate withdraws, the Board retains an adminis-
trative fee of $50.

Publications

1. The institutions accredited for dermatology residency training are listed in the Directory of Residency Training Programs accredited by the Accreditation Council for Grad-
uate Medical Education published annually by the Ameri-
can Medical Association.

2. The American Board of Dermatology, Inc. publishes a Booklet of Information which may be obtained from the Board office.

All correspondence should be sent to:
Clarence S. Livingood, M.D.
Executive Director
The American Board of Dermatology, Inc.
Henry Ford Hospital
Detroit, Michigan 48202

Certification for Special Qualification in Dermatopathology

Special qualification certification in dermatopathology is a joint and equal function of The American Board of Der-
matology (ABD) and The American Board of Pathology (ABP). Such function will relate to qualifications of candi-
dates, standards of examination, and the form of the certificate.
A. Prerequisites

The American Boards of Dermatology and Pathology will admit candidates to examination for certificates of special qualification in dermatopathology who are otherwise quali-

fied and who have met one of the following requirements:

(1) Applicants already holding a basic certificate from the American Board of Dermatology or the American Board of Pathology (anatomic pathology, or anatomic and clinical pathology) and the addition of one or two additional years of training in dermatopathology in a program accredited for such training by the ACCME. This additional training of one or two years must be taken after the candidate has met the full training requirements for certification in dermatology or pathology.

(2) Applicants who are Diplomates of both The Ameri-
can Board of Dermatology and The American Board of Pathology. B. Training in Dermatopathology

Training programs in dermatopathology are reviewed and accredited by the Residency Review Subcommittee for Dermatopathology, which includes three members from the Residency Review Committee for Dermatology and three
members from the Residency Review Committee for Pathology, acting with authority delegated to it by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. Accredited training programs in dermatopathology are an equal and joint function of the departments of dermatology and pathology. Information concerning accredited dermatopathology training programs may be found in the Directory of Residency Training Programs accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education, which is published annually.

Committee for Dermatopathology:
William A. Caro, MD (ABD)
Mark A. Everett, MD (ABD)
Thomas J. Gill III, MD (ABP)
Robert W. Goltz, MD (ABD, Staff)
James H. Graham, MD (ABD)
William H. Hartman, MD (ABP)
Jack P. Strong, MD (ABP)

C. Deadline for Application and Date of Examination

The deadline for receipt of applications to take the examination for special qualification in dermatopathology is July 1st of the year in which the candidate plans to take the examination. In 1986, the examination will be given in Chicago, Illinois on November 4, 1986.

D. Fee

The fee for the examination for special qualification in dermatopathology is $750.00 payable when the application is submitted.

Special Qualification in Dermatological Immunology/Diagnostic and Laboratory Immunology

A. Prerequisite

The requirements for special qualification certification in dermatological immunology/diagnostic and laboratory immunology (DI/DLI) are as follows:

1. Applicants must be Diplomates of the American Board of Dermatology.

2. Applicants must have satisfactorily completed an accredited one-year residency in dermatological immunology/diagnostic and laboratory immunology, or

3. Applicants must have had four years of experience in the practice of dermatological immunopathology under conditions acceptable to the American Board of Dermatology. Candidates following the pathway must submit their application for the examination on or before December 31, 1988 and must have successfully passed the examination prior to December 31, 1990.

B. Training

A minimum of one year of full-time training in an accredited DI/DLI training program will be required for all candidates.

C. Deadline for Application and Date of Examination

The deadline for receipt of applications to take the examination for special qualification in DI/DLI is July 1st of the year in which the candidate plans to take the examination. The examination will be given in Chicago, Illinois on November 2, 1987.

D. Fee

The fee for the examination for special qualification in DI/DLI is $750.00 payable when the application is submitted.

American Board of Emergency Medicine

Harris B. Graves, MD, President, Elkhorn, Nebraska
James D. Mills, MD, President-Elect, Alexandria, Virginia
Gail V. Anderson, MD, Secretary-Treasurer, Los Angeles, California
R. R. Hannas, Jr., MD, Kansas City, Missouri
Ronald L. Krome, MD, Royal Oak, Michigan
Henry D. McIntosh, MD, Lakeland, Florida
W Kendall McNabney, MD, Kansas City, Missouri
Nicholas J. Pisacano, MD, Lexington, Kentucky
George Podgorny, MD, Winston-Salem, North Carolina
Leonard M. Rigg, Jr, MD, Dallas, Texas
Frank N. Ritter, MD, Ypsilanti, Michigan
Peter Rosen, MD, Denver, Colorado
Richard L. Shaler, MD, Boston, Massachusetts
Roger Sherman, MD, Altanta, Georgia
Henry Thiede, MD, Rochester, New York
Judith E. Tintinalli, MD, Royal Oak, Michigan
Robert A. Ulstrom, MD, Minneapolis, Minnesota
David K. Wagner, MD, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
John G. Wiegenstein, MD, Lansing, Michigan
Benson S. Munger, Ph.D., Executive Director, 200 Woodland Pass, Suite D
East Lansing, Michigan 48823

General Requirements

An applicant must satisfy all credential requirements at the time of application. Requirements fulfilled after the date of application will not be considered.

The applicant must have graduated from medical school and completed 12 months of internship (of PGY 1) or other postmedical school training acceptable to the Board.

Graduates of approved schools of osteopathic medicine in the United States of America are considered when they have satisfactorily met the credential requirements as outlined.

An applicant graduating from a medical school other than one in the United States of America, its territories or Canada must provide the Board with a verified and translated diploma.

The applicant must hold a valid, unrestricted, permanent license to practice medicine in the United States of America, its territories or Canada, at the time of application.

The applicant who is accepted to candidacy for a given examination may at no time use the words “board eligible” in connection with the Board.

Application Categories

Practice Category

Under this category the applicant must have practiced and/or taught emergency medicine a minimum of 60 months and accumulated at least 7,000 hours. This practice and/or teaching need not be continuous but must total at least 60 months and at least 7,000 hours. No projections are allowed on an application. The Board independently verifies the emergency medicine practices listed on an application. If practices are maintained at more than one hospital during the same period of time, all the hours may be listed to fulfill the Board’s requirements, but the months will only be counted once. Actual calendar months can only be counted once, regardless of the number of practices being maintained.

The practice and/or teaching must have taken place in a hospital based emergency department within the United States, its territories or Canada. Emergency medicine practices resulting from military assignments outside the US will be considered only if the practice took place in a US military hospital which had been reviewed and accredited by the Joint Commission on the Accreditation of Hospitals (JCAH).
Effective May 1982, teaching shall mean the teaching of medical students, physicians-in-training and physicians. Any other teaching may be claimed as CME. Of those 7,000 hours, 2,800 hours must have been accumulated within any 24 consecutive month period of time.

For each complete year in practice beginning with January 1, 1974, the applicant must submit 50 hours of continuing medical education activity acceptable to the Board. CME can be averaged over the years of practice and can be any category.

On June 30, 1988 the practice category of application will expire. To apply under the practice category, a candidate must have fulfilled the requirements of the practice category by that date. Those applicants may apply through the 1996 application cycle.

**Emergency Medicine Residency Category**

Under this category the applicant must have successfully completed a total of 36 months of post-medical school training, at least 24 months of which were in an emergency medicine residency program (PGY II and III) approved by the Residency Review Committee for Emergency Medicine or the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada for Canadian programs. The applicant must submit 50 hours of continuing medical education activity starting one year from the date of graduation from the residency program and continuing until the date of application. CME can be averaged over the years and can be any category.

The Board independently verifies with the residency director that the candidate completed the training necessary to meet the requirements of the emergency medicine residency category of application, and the requirements of the individual residency program.

Effective July 1, 1987, the minimum time for graduate training under the control of an emergency medicine program shall be 36 months after graduation from medical school. This is for residents who begin their emergency medicine training on or after this date.

**Special Application Category**

An applicant who does not meet all of the specific requirements (each requirement, including medical education) of the practice category or the emergency medicine residency requirement, but who believes he/she has equivalent experience and/or training, may make special application to the Board. The Board may grant practice credit for incomplete emergency medicine residency training or for residency training in other specialties under this category of application.

The special application category is not intended to bypass the credential requirements, but rather, equivalency must be shown to the requirements of either the practice category or emergency medicine residency category.

**Methods of Examination**

The certification examination in emergency medicine consists of two parts. Part I is a one-day written examination. Part II is a one-day oral examination utilizing case simulations presented by a series of examiners.

Candidates must successfully complete Part I to be seated for Part II. Candidates must successfully complete both Part I and Part II to be certified.

**Certification**

All candidates who successfully complete both Part I and Part II shall be known as Diplomates of the American Board of Emergency Medicine and shall receive an appropriate certificate which shall remain the property of the American Board of Emergency Medicine.

**Recertification**

Certification is for a period of ten (10) years. Each Diplomate must be examined again to be certified.

**Applications**

Applications are available from the administrative office and will be accepted only during the specified application dates each year of May 1 through July 15. Only the current year’s application form will be acceptable during that year’s application cycle. The application fee must accompany the application form. This is a processing fee and is nonrefundable. The fee must be in US funds and all checks or money orders must be made payable to the American Board of Emergency Medicine. No application will be processed without receipt of the application fee.

**Examinations**

The written examination is offered once each year during the fall months. Oral examinations are scheduled the following year for candidates passing the written examination. Examinees are billed and due upon assignment to an exam administration.

**AMERICAN BOARD OF FAMILY PRACTICE**

Paul Young, MD, President, Galveston, Texas
H. Judson Reamy, MD, Vice President, New Philadelphia, Ohio
Thomas A. Nicholas, MD, Treasurer, Kansas City, Missouri
Loren H. Amundson, MD, Sioux Falls, South Dakota
Robert F. Avant, MD, Rochester, Minnesota
Paul C. Brucker, MD, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Worth B. Daniels, Jr., MD, Baltimore, Maryland
Arthur J. Dovovan, Jr., MD, Los Angeles, California
John L. Duhring, MD, Toledo, Ohio
A. Dale Gullage, MD, Cleveland Heights, Ohio
J. Roy Guthery, MD, Mechanicsville, Maryland
Willis J. Irvine, Jr., MD, Portland, Oregon
Ronald A. Miller, MD, Whitefish, Montana
Howard H. Nichols, MD, Jackson, Mississippi
William F. Ross, MD, Dallas, Texas
Nicholas J. Piscano, MD, Executive Director and Secretary, 2228 Young Drive, Lexington, Kentucky 40505

**ABFP Official Definition of Family Practice**

“Family practice is the primary medical specialty which is concerned with the total health care of the individual and the family. It is the specialty in breadth which integrates the traditional biological and clinical sciences with the behavioral and preventive aspects of the practice of medicine and is not limited by any particular age, sex, organ system or disease entity.”

“Training in family practice encompasses knowledge and skills which prepare the physician for a unique role as a personal physician who provides comprehensive health care to the individual and family.”

**The Certification Process**

The American Board of Family Practice (ABFP) administers the certification examination in various centers throughout the United States annually, usually on the second Friday in July.

The American Board of Family Practice certification examination is a written test of cognitive knowledge and problem solving abilities relevant to family practice. Appropriate subject areas of the following disciplines include: internal medicine, pediatrics, surgery, obstetrics, gynecology, psychiatry and behavioral sciences, community medicine, and gerontology. Elements of the examination include but are not limited to diagnosis, management, and prevention of illness.

**Requirements for Certification**

A. **GENERAL**

All candidates for the ABFP certification examination must be graduated from a medical school in the United States or Canada, accredited by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education (LCME), or graduated from an osteopathic college of medicine accredited by the American Osteopathic
Association (AOA), or must hold certification by the Educational Council for Foreign Medical Graduates (ECFMG).

2. All candidates must hold a currently valid, full, and unrestricted license to practice medicine in the United States or Canada. Furthermore, every license to practice medicine held by a candidate in any state or territory of the U.S. or province of Canada must be currently valid, full, and unrestricted whether or not the candidate is in effect in such state. Any candidate whose license to practice has been revoked, restricted or suspended in any state or territory of the United States or province of Canada shall be ineligible for certification until such time as the revoked, restricted or suspended license is reinstated in full. Career military physicians serving full time in the U.S. Armed Forces or U.S. Public Health Service may request waiver of licensure requirements by submitting proper documentation of their career U.S. Uniformed Service status. In cases where such waiver is granted and the physician subsequently leaves the military service, the requirement for licensure must be satisfied immediately upon departure from the service in order to maintain Diplomate status.

3. All candidates must have satisfactorily completed three years of training (a full 36 calendar months) in a family practice residency program accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME) subsequent to receipt of the M.D. or D.O. degree.

The last two years of residency training must be completed in the same ACGME accredited program and must be continuous unless prior approval from ABFP has been obtained. The Board allows some flexibility in the first year (G1), but requires that the continuity of care experience in a family practice setting take place in the same program during the G2 and G3 years.

Verification of satisfactory completion must be stated in writing by the director of the program. All applicants are subject to the approval of the ABFP, and the final decision regarding any application rests solely with the ABFP.

4. All candidates’ experiences are subject to review and approval by the ABFP. Any variance from the above must have prior approval of the Board. No credit may be given for any previous training as equivalent to family practice without the prior approval of the Board.

5. Candidates must complete all requirements of the Board no later than June 30 of the year of the examination. Complete documentation from the program director that the resident has or is expected to have satisfactorily completed the residency must be received by the Board by June 30. Applications supplied to the residents directly through the program director are made available only to residents expected to complete the required training on June 30th of the current year. Residents who complete their training at an interim date must write to the Board for an application.

6. No candidate will be allowed to take the examination until all fees are paid and all of the above requirements have been satisfactorily met.

B. CANADIAN APPLICANTS

Canadian applicants may qualify for examination via any of the following routes:

1. Physicians who have satisfactorily met the requirements of the College of Family Physicians of Canada (CFPC) by completion of two years of training in a program accredited by the College of Family Physicians of Canada must have a third year of accredited family practice residency. This third year of training must either be satisfactorily completed in an ACGME accredited family practice program or, if taken in Canada, must be approved by the College of Family Physicians of Canada and must have prior approval of the American Board of Family Practice. Only those programs that bring the three-year experience into compliance with the ACGME “Special Requirements for Training in Family Practice” will be considered as being equivalent to a third year in a U.S. accredited family practice training program. The request for approval must provide a description of the proposed curricu-
REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTIFICATION

A. GENERAL

Each certificate issued by the Board of Directors shall be subject to revocation in any of the following circumstances:

The issuance of such certificate or its receipt by the person so certified shall have been contrary to, or in violation of, any provision of the Articles of Incorporation of the American Board of Family Practice, Inc., or of the Bylaws of the American Board of Family Practice.

The person certified shall not have been eligible to receive such certificate, irrespective of whether or not the facts constituting such ineligibility were known to, or could have been ascertained by, the Directors of the Corporation or its representatives.

The person so certified shall have made a misstatement of fact in the application for such certificate or in any other statement or representation to the corporation or its representatives.

The person so certified shall at any time have neglected to maintain the degree of competency in the field of family practice as established by the Board.

B. LICENSURE STATUS

A Diplomate of the American Board of Family Practice shall be required to hold a currently valid, full and unrestricted license to practice medicine in the United States of Canada. Furthermore, every license to practice medicine held by a Diplomate in any state or territory in the U.S. or province of Canada must be currently valid, full and unrestricted whether or not the Diplomate in effect practices in such state.

In the event a Diplomate’s license to practice in any state or territory of the United States or province of Canada is revoked, restricted or suspended, the Diplomate’s status with the American Board of Family Practice is to be simultaneously rescinded at the time of the licensure revocation, restriction or suspension. If and when the physician’s revoked or suspended license is reinstated in full (with no restrictions) and official documentation of reinstatement is provided to the ABFP, the physician, in order to retain Diplomate status, must meet all the recertification requirements in effect at the time including but not necessarily limited to the written recertification examination which is held annually.

Board Eligibility

The American Board of Family Practice has never used the term “board eligible.” The current requirements for admission to the certifying examination include satisfactory completion of a three year family practice residency program as accredited by the ACGME. No other pathway to the certifying examination currently exists. The term “board eligible” is now an obsolete term for all specialty boards under the aegis of the American Board of Medical Specialties.

Applying for the Certification Examination in Family Practice

An application must be submitted with a check or money order in the amount of $350 ($U.S. Dollars), payable to the American Board of Family Practice and postmarked no later than the published deadline.

The application must be accompanied by a copy of all licenses to practice medicine held by the candidate in the United States or Canada.

Examination fees may be refundable in part if the candidate notifies the American Board of Family Practice by registered or certified mail, postmarked at least 30 days prior to examination, of his/her intent to withdraw.

If a candidate fails to notify the Board by certified or registered mail of his/her intent to withdraw, the entire fee may be forfeited. Any resident whose application is not approved for examination will be refunded $300.00.

No candidate will be admitted to the examination until all fees have been paid and all other requirements have been met.

All applications must be returned to the following address:

American Board of Family Practice
2228 Young Drive
Lexington, Kentucky 40505
(606) 269-5626

AMERICAN BOARD OF INTERNAL MEDICINE

William N. Kelley, MD, Chairman, Ann Arbor, Michigan
Harold J. Fallon, MD, Chairman-Elect, Richmond, Virginia
Lawrence Scherr, MD, Secretary-Treasurer, Manhasset, New York
John A. Benson, Jr., MD, President, Portland, Oregon (Ex Officio)
George D. Webster, MD, Senior Vice President for Evaluation and Research, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania (Ex Officio)
William J. Arnold, MD, Park Ridge, Illinois
Bruce A. Chabner, MD, Bethesda, Maryland
Sidney Cohen, MD, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Robert B. Copeland, MD, LaGrange, Georgia
Nicholas E. Daviès, MD, Atlanta, Georgia
James F. Desforges, MD, Boston, Massachusetts
Robert M. Donaldson, New Haven, Connecticut
Laurence E. Earley, MD, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Donald T. Erwin, MD, New Orleans, Louisiana
Suzanne W. Fletcher, MD, Chapel Hill, North Carolina
Eugene P. Frenkel, MD, Dallas, Texas
Mario Garcia-Palmieri, MD, San Juan, Puerto Rico
Richard J. Glasscock, MD, Torrance, California
Stephen E. Goldfinger, MD, Boston, Massachusetts
William R. Hazzard, Jr., MD, Baltimore, Maryland
Leonard D. Hudson, MD, Seattle, Washington
Edward B. Jackson, Jr., MD, University Heights, Ohio
Thomas N. James, MD, Birmingham, Alabama
Harry R. Kimball, MD, Yakima, Washington
Michael D. Lockshin, MD, New York, New York
Iain R. McDougall, MD, Stanford, California
Gerald L. Mandell, MD, Charlottesville, Virginia
John F. Murray, MD, San Francisco, California
William W. Perlmutter, MD, San Francisco, California
Robert E. Reisman, MD, Buffalo, New York
Arthur R. Rubenstein, MD, Chicago, Illinois
Stanley L. Schrier, MD, Stanford, California
R. Knight Steel, MD, Boston, Massachusetts
Jay H. Stein, MD, San Antonio, Texas
O. David Taunton, MD, Birmingham, Alabama
John S. Thompson, MD, Lexington, Kentucky
Gerald E. Thomson, MD, New York, New York
Hans Well, MD, New Orleans, Louisiana
Kenneth A. Woeger, MD, San Francisco, California
Seldon M. Wolff, MD, Boston, Massachusetts:
Office of the Board
3624 Market Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19104

*Member of Executive Committee

General Policies and Procedures

This document supersedes all previous publications of the Board concerning policies and procedures.

The Board’s decision about a candidate’s admissibility to examination is governed by the policies and procedures in effect during the current application period.

All candidates are admitted to examinations at the discretion of the Board. The Board reserves the right to cancel and reschedule examinations under unusual circumstances. In addition, the Board reserves the right to delete questions or portions of the examination.

Appeal mechanisms are available to candidates who are excluded from examinations on the basis of reportedly unsatisfactory clinical competence, humanistic qualities, or moral and ethical behavior.
The Board reserves the right to make changes in its fees, policies, and procedures at any time. It cannot assume responsibility for giving advance notice thereof.

The provisions of this publication are not to be construed as a contract between any candidate and the American Board of Internal Medicine.

The Board is an independent, nonprofit organization. It was established in 1936 by joint action of the Section on the Practice of Medicine of the American Medical Association and the Board of Governors of the American College of Physicians.

**Purpose of the Board**

The purpose of the American Board of Internal Medicine is to improve the quality of medical care by developing standards to ensure that the certified internist possesses the knowledge, skills, and attitudes essential to the provision of excellent care. Certification is recognition by peers of a superior level of ability.

**Meaning of Certification**

Certification by the American Board of Internal Medicine recognizes excellence in the discipline of internal medicine. Certification by the Board is not a requirement to practice internal medicine, and the Board does not confer privilege to practice. The Board does not intend either to interfere with or to restrict the professional activities of a licensed physician because the physician is not certified, or to restrict the professional activities of a certified Diplomate because the Diplomate is not certified in a subspecialty.

The Board does not issue statements concerning "Board eligibility." It informs a candidate of admission to a specific examination after the application form, fee, and supporting references have been received and reviewed.

**Responsibilities of the Board**

The primary function of the Board is to administer the certification process. It does this by:

a) establishing postdoctoral training requirements for Board candidates,

b) assessing the credentials of candidates,

c) obtaining substantiation by appropriate authorities of the clinical skills and professional standing of candidates, and

d) developing and conducting examinations for certification and recertification.

The Board conducts research to improve the definition of its certification standards and to evaluate certification procedures.

The Board establishes requirements and standards for certification with the intent of improving the quality of educational training in internal medicine.

**Areas of Certification Offered**

**Specialty of Internal Medicine**

Physicians who are awarded a Diplomate certificate in the specialty of internal medicine have completed a minimum of three years of acceptable postdoctoral education, demonstrated competence in the clinical evaluation of patients, and passed the Certifying Examination in Internal Medicine. Physicians who are awarded this certificate will have demonstrated their preparation for the practice of internal medicine.

**Subspecialties of Internal Medicine**

Board Diplomates may seek a second certificate in a subspecialty of internal medicine. They must meet the Board’s postdoctoral training requirements in the subspecialty before taking the subspecialty examination. Physicians who are awarded these certificates will have demonstrated their preparation for the practice of a subspecialty. The Board offers examinations in the following subspecialties:

- Cardiovascular Disease
- Endocrinology and Metabolism
- Gastroenterology
- Hematology
- Infectious Disease
- Medical Oncology
- Nephrology
- Pulmonary Disease
- Rheumatology

For information concerning certification in diagnostic laboratory immunology, or allergy and immunology, see following pages.

**Recognition of Advanced Achievement in Internal Medicine**

Board Diplomates in the specialty of internal medicine are periodically offered the opportunity to take an advanced examination. Those who pass the examination are awarded a new certificate indicating the date of the examination.

**Certification in the Specialty of Internal Medicine**

**Prerequisites**

1. **Predoctoral Medical Education**

Candidates from medical schools in the United States or Canada must have attended a school accredited at the date of graduation by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education or formerly by the American Medical Association, or the Committee for the Accreditation of Canadian Medical Schools. Candidates from osteopathic medical schools must have graduated from a college of osteopathic medicine accredited by the American Osteopathic Association.

Those graduates of foreign medical schools who do not hold an unrestricted license to practice in a state, territory, province, or possession of the United States or Canada or who have not passed the examinations (Part I, II, and III) of the National Board of Medical Examiners must have a permanent (valid indefinitely) certificate of the Education Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates or comparable credentials from the American Osteopathic Association. A photocopy of this certificate must accompany the application for admission to the examination.

Candidates who entered postdoctoral medical training in the United States via the "Fifth Pathway," as proposed by the American Medical Association, must document such training to the Board.

2. **Postdoctoral Training Requirements**

Candidates must meet the training requirements outlined on the following pages. Requirements for graduates of foreign and osteopathic medical schools are the same as those for other candidates.

3. **Competence in Clinical Skills**

It is essential that the internist have the appropriate clinical judgment, attitudes, interpersonal skills, humanistic qualities, psychomotor skills including expertise in certain procedures, and intellectual abilities to gather data — by an organized and complete medical interview, a thorough physical examination, and the appropriate use of diagnostic studies — in order to make logical diagnoses and to prescribe optimal medical care. For more information, refer to *Annals of Internal Medicine*, 90:402-411 (March) 1979, and *Annals of Internal Medicine*, 99:720-724 (November) 1983.

Directors of training programs can most appropriately provide the Board with the necessary documentation of some of these clinical skills, and have established committees to assist them in this evaluation. The evaluation should be a continuing process throughout a trainee's tenure in a hospital program.

The Board, after receiving an application for examination, requires verification of training and substantiation of the candidate's overall clinical competence. This verification is sought from each director of the candidate's training pro-
program(s). For more information about the role of the program director in certification, see following pages.

When candidates have not been evaluated for at least two years, the Board also requires verification that each is currently recognized as an internal medicine specialist in good standing. Verification is sought from the chief of medical service at the institution where the candidate’s principal staff appointment is held. Any challenge to good standing must be resolved locally to the Board’s satisfaction before admission to the examination.

4. Humanistic Qualities and Moral and Ethical Behavior

All candidates for certification must demonstrate satisfactory humanistic qualities and moral and ethical behavior in the medical profession.

The program director has the responsibility to assure the Board of such satisfactory behavior (see following pages).

Training

The Board believes that all internists should have sound knowledge of the biologic and social sciences basic to internal medicine; this knowledge should be acquired during the candidate’s predoctoral and postdoctoral training, and should be maintained by habits of continuing education. The Board outlines its requirements with the intent of assisting residents to select educational programs that will develop their competence in internal medicine. Residents are urged to discuss the details of their training with their program directors.

To ensure that all Diplomates are competent to fulfill the responsibility of an internist for the primary care of patients, whether they plan to practice general internal medicine or a subspecialty, the Board requires that all candidates have three years of accredited training in the broad field of internal medicine.

No internship, residency, or fellowship training taken before the date of completion of requirements for the MD or DO degree may be credited toward the Board’s training requirements.

To be admitted to an examination, physicians must have completed required postdoctoral training before July 1 of the year of examination.

The three years of required training must satisfy all the following conditions:

1. A candidate must complete three years of training as a resident in an approved program in internal medicine.

Approved indicates training accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (formerly by the Liaison Committee for Graduate Medical Education, or by the Residency Review Committee for Internal Medicine of the American Medical Association), or training completed in Canada and accredited either by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada or by the Professional Corporation of Physicians of Quebec.

2. A director of an approved training program in internal medicine must have responsibility for the educational process during all of the 36 months of training.

The program director may prospectively assign up to six of the 36 months of the internal medicine residency to specialties other than internal medicine, and these six months may be credited toward the 36 months of required training. This is designed to permit interdisciplinary experiences consistent with primary care internal medicine. It is not intended to permit credit for training while the candidate is a resident in another specialty (see following pages).

The Board has several policies to determine credit for the first postdoctoral year of training (PGY1), depending on which type of training was undertaken in the first year.

a) Categorical First Year in Internal Medicine. This refers to PGY1 training undertaken in the department of internal medicine under the supervision of the director of an approved internal medicine program. Twelve months credit is given for categorical first years.

b) Categorical First Year Internal Medicine. This refers to training undertaken in more than one department, under the supervision of the director of an approved internal medicine program. Twelve months are credited if training included a minimum of eight months of internal medicine, or six months in internal medicine and two months of pediatrics, dermatology, neurology, and/or emergency room care.

c) Flexible First Year. This refers to training in 1975-1982 that was never reviewed or accredited by a national authority. Therefore, no credit is normally given for flexible first years.

d) Transitional Year. Beginning in July 1982 the Accreditation Council on Graduate Medical Education has accredited those PGY1 training experiences with a designated director and an institutional supervisory committee and sponsored by at least two accredited residencies. Training in internal medicine in such programs where one sponsoring residency is internal medicine will receive one month of credit. Twelve months are credited if training included a minimum of eight months of internal medicine, or six months of pediatrics, dermatology, neurology, and/or emergency room care.

3. Training must include a minimum of 24 months of meaningful patient responsibility.

Meaningful patient responsibility refers to time spent in direct and comprehensive care of patients. This includes responsibility for record keeping and management under the supervision of the director or a partner for period of training. Care provided in the capacity of a consultant does not apply to the requirement of meaningful patient responsibility. Twenty of the 24 required months of meaningful patient responsibility must occur in:

a) inpatient services where disorders of general internal medicine are managed, or
b) inpatient services where disorders of one subspecialty of internal medicine are managed, or
c) emergency rooms, intensive care units, general medical or subspecialty units, outpatient clinics, or
d) dermatology or neurology services.

For the purposes of determining the amount of meaningful patient responsibility, four months may be taken outside of internal medicine at the discretion of the internal medicine program director, provided these months involve meaningful patient responsibility (see following pages).

4. In each year of training, the level of responsibility for patient care must increase.

In summary, the standard, recommended training pattern includes:

Year 1—A Categorical first year of training in internal medicine,

or

A Categorical first year including eight months of internal medicine; and

Year 2—Twelve months of approved residency in internal medicine, as a medical resident; and

Year 3—Twelve months of approved residency in internal medicine, as a medical resident.

Of the total 36 months of training, at least 24 must include meaningful patient responsibility. In each year of training, responsibility for patient care must increase.

Training Taken in Accredited Programs Other Than Internal Medicine

For physicians transferring to the second year of internal medicine programs from other accredited residencies, the internal medicine program director may grant a maximum of six months’ credit for months of training in internal medicine which were under the supervision of an approved program in internal medicine. These six months may not include common rotations for the first postgraduate year such as emergency room, pediatrics or rotations through other specialties.

Clinical Investigator Pathway

The Board mission is to certify clinical expertise in internal medicine and to assure that training in this broad discipline steadily improves. At the same time ABIM continues to encourage careers in clinical investigation. Therefore the Board has established a pathway that will fulfill the training requirements for admission to a certifying examination. This pathway requires two years of accredited residency train-
ing in internal medicine with 24 months of meaningful patient responsibility and two years of documented research in the United States or Canada. Throughout the two years of research, the trainee must have continuing primary responsibility for patient care in general internal medicine, as for example, in a weekly half-day teaching clinic in general internal medicine or geriatrics, which is associated with an accredited residency in general internal medicine. Experiences in subspecialty clinics, in emergency rooms, or on attendings rounds will not fulfill this requirement.

If the two years of research are conducted during a fellowship in a subspecialty of internal medicine, that experience (neither year) may not be used for credit for admission both to a certifying examination in internal medicine and subsequently to another American Board of Internal Medicine examination.

Candidates for Special Consideration

Outstanding candidates with unusual training who seek certification in general internal medicine may be proposed to the Board as candidates for special consideration. Only the chairperson of a department of medicine or a program director of an approved program in internal medicine may propose a candidate for special consideration (see following pages).

The Certifying Examination in Internal Medicine

The Certifying Examination in Internal Medicine is a written examination. The material covered on the examination is clinically oriented and relevant to the practice of internal medicine in a hospital and ambulatory care setting, both for consultants and primary-care physicians. The questions are objective; they are designed to test the candidate’s knowledge, clinical judgment, problem-solving skills, and, to an appropriate degree, knowledge of the basic sciences fundamental to internal medicine.

The Certifying Examination is administered annually in many centers throughout the United States and in a few centers in Canada, Puerto Rico, and overseas. It is given in four parts on two consecutive days. The next Certifying Examination in Internal Medicine will be held September 10-11, 1985.

Candidates will be informed of the results of the examination approximately four months after its administration.

Those who pass the examination are certified as Diplomates in the specialty of Internal Medicine. They are awarded certificates indicating the date of the examination.

The Board reserves the right to cancel and reschedule examinations under unusual circumstances. In addition, the board reserves the right to delete questions or portions of the examination.

Written request and payment of a fee of $25.00 candidates may obtain rescoring of any examination within a year of receiving results. The answer sheets and patient management problem booklets of candidates will be destroyed 18 months after administration of the examination.

Certification in a Subspecialty of Internal Medicine

Prerequisites

1. Prior Certification in Internal Medicine

A candidate for examination in a subspecialty must be certified as a Diplomate in the specialty of internal medicine, or be certified in internal medicine by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada or the Professional Corporation of Physicians of Quebec. Certification in Canada is not acceptable as qualification if a candidate has not been successful in passing a Certifying Examination or has not been admitted to a Certifying Examination because of unauthorized "short track," clinical incompetence, or lack of verification of recognition as a specialist in the community. (Effective for admission to the 1988 examinations certification in Canada will no longer qualify candidates for admission to ABIM Subspecialty Examinations.)

2. Training Requirements

Candidates must meet the training requirements outlined on the following pages.

3. Clinical Competence

The Board, after receiving an application for examination, requires substantiation of the candidate's clinical competence as a subspecialist-consultant. This substantiation will be sought by the Board from the directors of the subspecialty training program(s) and of the associated residency in internal medicine. For more information about the role of program director in certification, see following pages.

For candidates who are at least two years beyond training, the Board requires verification that each candidate is currently recognized as a subspecialist in good standing in the appropriate subspecialty. Verification is sought from the chief of medical service at the institution where the candidate's principal staff appointment is held. Any challenge to good standing must be resolved locally to the Board's satisfaction before admission to the examination.

4. Humanistic Qualities and Moral and Ethical Standing

All candidates for subspecialty certification must demonstrate satisfactory humanistic qualities and moral and ethical behavior in the medical profession.

The department chairman and the subspecialty program director have the responsibility to assure the Board of such satisfactory behavior (see following pages).

Training

The Board requires a minimum of two years of full-time graduate training in a subspecialty, completed in a program associated with an approved residency in internal medicine.

A period of training in another institution may be acceptable if the institution has a recognized reputation for an advanced educational program in the subspecialty. Applicants seeking credit for training there must submit a detailed description of the curriculum of the program for review by the appropriate subspecialty Board. Candidates are encouraged to write to the Board for prospective evaluation of such training.

If subspecialty rotations completed during training in internal medicine are used to meet the requirements for admission to a Certifying Examination in Internal Medicine, they cannot be credited toward the required subspecialty training. Practice experience and attendance at postgraduate courses cannot be credited toward the requirements.

Educational experience in a subspecialty while the candidate holds a full-time junior faculty appointment in an approved medical school in the United States or Canada may be acceptable. Such training must have been approved by the appropriate program director. Plans for such training should be reviewed prospectively by the Board.

In general, part-time training, even though continuous, is not acceptable. Intermittent full-time training, however, is acceptable, provided that no period of full-time training is shorter than six months. Individuals planning such training should seek the guidance of the Board before acting on their plans.

Candidates for Special Consideration

Special consideration for candidates who seek subspecialty certification is restricted to full-time faculty members of accredited medical schools in the United States or Canada. Some formal training in the subspecialty is required.

Only the chairperson of a department of medicine may propose a subspecialty candidate for special consideration (see following pages).

Certification in Two Subspecialties

The Board does not wish to encourage certification in more than one subspecialty; however, requirements for dual certification in Hematology and in Medical Oncology
been published and are available from the Board and currently require three years of training. Physicians who completed only two years of training in hematology, medical oncology, or hematology/oncology in June 1975 or before may still apply for dual certification in hematology and medical oncology but only through the 1986 Subspecialty Examinations. Once admitted to one subspecialty examination such physicians will continue to have met the training requirements for the subspecialty examination after 1986.

Candidates who seek dual certification in other subspecialty combinations should submit written inquiries detailing their training to the Board for evaluation by the appropriate subspecialty boards.

**Subspecialty Examinations**

The subspecialty examinations are written examinations. The questions are objective. An outline of the general subject areas covered by a specific subspecialty examination is provided with the application form.

The subspecialty examinations are offered on an alternate-year schedule. The examinations are administered in centers in the United States, Puerto Rico, Canada, and overseas. They are given during one day; the sole exception is the examination in Cardiovascular Disease, which is given during one or one-half days. The 1986 Subspecialty Examinations will be held on November 11, 1986.

For information with regard to the Board's policy concerning accommodation to handicapped candidates during the examination, please provide details to the Registration Section in the Board office in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Candidates will be informed of the results of examination approximately four months after administration.

Those who pass a subspecialty examination are certified as Diplomates in the particular subspecialty; they are awarded certificates indicating the date of the examination.

On written request and payment of a fee of $25.00, candidates may obtain rescoring of any examination within a year of receiving results. The answer sheets of candidates will be destroyed 18 months after administration of the examination.

**Advanced Achievement in Internal Medicine**

A voluntary modular examination process will provide practicing certified internists the opportunity to evaluate objectively the current clinical knowledge, continuing education, and the problem-solving skills needed to provide excellent care in internal medicine. The candidates certified in internal medicine by the Board in 1977 or earlier will be eligible. Those Diplomates who pass the examination will be awarded a new certificate indicating the date of the examination. The first examination is scheduled for Saturday, May 16, 1987.

**Role of Program Director**

The level of competence of the internist is determined in large part by the duration and quality of training and experience. It is for this reason that the Board seeks assistance from training program directors in the certification process. The Board asks program directors to substantiate that candidates for certification have the requisite clinical skills, humanistic qualities and moral and ethical standing to be certified by the Board. Such substantiation is a requirement of certification.

**Responsibility for Training**

The Board believes that an internal medicine program director should have responsibility for the candidate's entire educational process during training. Flexibility within the basic training requirements should be designed by the program director together with the candidate.

The program director may permit up to six months of training in areas outside internal medicine, as long as the program director maintains contractual responsibility for the resident in internal medicine during this time. Such rotations may be dispersed by the program director throughout the 36 months of training.

A maximum of four months outside internal medicine (e.g., pediatrics, neurology, surgery) may be credited toward the 24-month requirement for meaningful patient responsibility if the rotations are taken with the approval of the internal medicine program director and if they involve meaningful patient responsibility.

The Board welcomes the opportunity to evaluate prospective plans for unusual training.

**Substantiation of Clinical Competence**

The program director of each training program of the candidate for certification is sent a clinical evaluation form and asked to verify the training indicated by the candidate. Candidates applying for certification must be judged to have satisfactory clinical competence. Substantiation of clinical competence is requested from the program director. Any candidate for any certification whose competence is judged to be less than satisfactory may, at the discretion of the Board, be excluded from the next examination.

Candidates are urged to obtain documentation of the program director's evaluation of their clinical competence for all years of training. Candidates who are judged by their program directors to have less than satisfactory clinical competence in the R-2 year of training are required to undertake an additional twenty-four months of accredited residency in general internal medicine before requesting admission to the certifying examination. Candidates who are judged by their program directors to have less than satisfactory clinical competence in the R-3 year of training will be required to undertake an additional twelve months of accredited residency in general internal medicine before requesting admission to the certifying examination. Since the training program director is responsible for this additional experience, he or she will assess the candidate's needs and devote special attention to the improvement of deficient skills. The Board requires that a candidate changing programs inform the new program director of the unsatisfactory rating. Candidates whose clinical competence has improved is judged by the program director to be satisfactory after the additional training will be admitted to the certifying examination. Candidates who do not take the required additional training in general internal medicine will not be admitted to the certifying examination.

For certification in subspecialties of internal medicine, substantiation of clinical competence as a subspecialist consultant is requested from both the director of the subspecialty training program and the director of the associated residency in internal medicine.

**Verification of Humanistic Qualities and Moral and Ethical Behavior**

Program directors have the responsibility to assure the Board that candidates for Board certification have satisfactory humanistic qualities and moral and ethical behavior in the medical profession.

Deficient humanistic qualities and moral and ethical behavior related to medical care should be identified by the program as early in the training period as possible, so that remedial action can occur. Candidates who are judged to have persistently unsatisfactory humanistic qualities and moral and ethical behavior who are offered the opportunity to meet with their program directors and/or their local committees on evaluation of clinical competence in order to reply to the evaluations.

When the program director cannot recommend a candidate for admission to a certification examination on the basis of these deficiencies, this judgment should be indicated on the Board evaluation form with a description of the available documentation including critical incidents that illustrate adverse behavior.
Candidates for Special Consideration

Internal Medicine

Those outstanding candidates with unusual training who seek certification in general internal medicine may be proposed to the Board for special consideration.

The principle which guides the Board in its assessment of candidates for special consideration is that the candidate's training must be interpreted by the Board to be equivalent to 36 months of training in an approved program in internal medicine.

Except for the most unusual circumstances, it is essential that special candidates have had substantial formal training in the United States or Canada under the supervision of the director of an accredited residency in internal medicine.

Training in a formal subspecialty fellowship may not be substituted for training in internal medicine.

The following requirements apply to candidates for whom admission to the certifying examination is sought under the provisions of special consideration:

1. The candidate must be proposed by the chairperson of a department of medicine in an accredited medical school or the director of an approved program in internal medicine.

2. Before being proposed the candidate should have been observed by the proposer for at least one year.

3. The candidate's curriculum vitae and bibliography must accompany the proposal. Authenticated credentials such as a permanent ECFMG certificate or unrestricted license must accompany proposals for foreign medical graduates.

4. The judgment of clinical competence must be the result of multiple observers and concurred with the local clinical competence committee. The qualifications of the candidate's performance that support this judgment must be specified in the proposal. This documentation should include the results of the candidate's performance in a clinical evaluation exercise.

Potential special candidates that may be proposed include the following groups:

Those with two years of accredited training in internal medicine in the United States or Canada after three or four years of verified foreign residency training in general internal medicine and satisfactory overall clinical competence.

Those candidates judged to have superior overall clinical competence and with two years of accredited residency training in internal medicine in the United States or Canada after some additional equivalent training.

Full-time faculty may be proposed as special candidates. The full-time faculty appointment must be in the department of the proposer and continue through the date of examination and reexamination. The proposer must be the chairman of the department of medicine of a medical school, along with the chief of the medical service at an affiliated hospital when applicable.

Staff will be happy to respond to written inquiries about other special candidates.

Proposals for special consideration should be received in the Board office by January 1 of the year in which the certifying examination in internal medicine is to be taken. Should the proposal be approved after Board review, the Board will send application forms to the candidate.

Subspecialties of Internal Medicine

The following requirements apply to candidates for whom admission to a subspecialty examination is sought under the provisions of special consideration:

1. The candidate must be proposed by the chairperson of a department of medicine of an accredited medical school in the United States or Canada and the head of the associated subspecialty division.

2. The candidate must be current full-time faculty member in the department of the proposer and have been observed by the proposer for at least one year.

3. The candidate must have been previously certified in internal medicine by the American Board of Internal Medicine.

4. The proposal must include a description of the candidate's training and experience in the specified subspecialty.

5. The proposal must substantiate the clinical competence of the candidate as a consultant-subspecialist.

6. The candidate's curriculum vitae and bibliography must accompany the proposal.

Proposals should be received in the Board office by April 1 of the year in which the subspecialty examination is to be taken. Should the proposal be approved, the Board will send application forms to the candidate.

Procedures for Application

Candidates for all examinations must have completed the required training by July 1 of the year of examination. Candidates must use an application form which may be obtained by written request to the Board office during the scheduled period of registration.

After review and acceptance of a candidate's qualifications as presented on the application form, the candidate is informed by letter that the initial stage of processing the application form has been completed. When appropriate, the Board then seeks verification of training and substantiation of the candidate's clinical competence from the candidate's program director (see following pages). If these reports are satisfactory, the candidate will receive an admission card and examination center assignment approximately three weeks before the date of the examination.

Late Applications

There is a non-refundable penalty fee of $200.00 for any application postmarked after the published registration period.

No applications will be accepted after April 1 for the Certifying Examination, or after June 1 for subspecialty examinations.

Cancellations

Cancellations for all examinations must be submitted to the Board in writing before August 1 for the Certifying Examination in Internal Medicine, or before October 1 for subspecialty examinations.

Refunds

Candidates who cancel their applications before the deadline or whose applications are not approved by the Board will receive a partial refund of their fee; $50.00 will be retained to defray the cost of evaluating the application.

Re-examination

Any candidate who does not pass any certification examination may apply for re-examination. There is no restriction on the number of opportunities for re-examination.

If the credentials of a candidate who requests re-examination have not been reviewed by the Board during the previous two years, the application must indicate in which hospital the candidate's principal staff appointment is held. The Board requires verification of the candidate's competence and good standing from the chief of medical service of that hospital (see following pages).

At each time of application for re-examination, the current examination fee is charged.

Announcements of Examination Information

Annals of Internal Medicine
(Medical News Section)
The Internist
Journal of the American Medical Association
(Examinations and Licensure Section)
Observer of the American College of Physicians
Resident and Staff Physicians
Appropriate subspecialty journals
In addition, the Board sends annual bulletins to directors of accredited residency programs. Awareness of registration deadlines is the candidate’s responsibility.

Confidentiality

Candidates should be aware that the Board may, at its discretion, release the results of an examination under the following circumstances:

a) in order to help program directors evaluate the effectiveness of their programs. The Board may release group examination results to the director of each program in which a candidate received training for credit toward Board requirements.

b) in order to conduct long-term studies of its testing programs. The Board may release examination results, examination scores, and other pertinent information to qualified researchers; these researchers would be required to maintain the confidentiality of such material.

Unless authorized by the candidate, the Board will endeavor to release examination results in a form that will protect the anonymity of the candidate. Individual examination scores will otherwise be considered completely confidential by the Board.

Irregular Behavior

All Board examinations are proctored and proctors are required to assign seats and empowered to change seats during an examination at their discretion. Proctors are required to report to the Board any irregular behavior by a candidate. Giving or obtaining unauthorized information or aid, copying of examination questions, removal of an examination from the examination center, talking or other disruptive behavior will be considered a possible subversion of the certification process. Irregular behavior that is observed, that is made apparent by statistical analysis of answer sheets, or that is shown by other means will constitute grounds for invalidation of the candidate’s examination. Other sanctions such as exclusion from future examinations may be invoked at the Board’s discretion.

Requirements for Examination by the American Boards of Internal Medicine and Pediatrics

Candidates who are otherwise eligible for certification by each Board may be admitted to the examinations of both Boards, after such candidates complete at least two years of accredited residency training, involving graded responsibility and continuity clinics in each specialty.

Certification Offered by Collaborative Examining Groups

The American Board of Internal Medicine has joined with other specialty Boards in sponsoring the following collaborative examining groups: the American Board of Allergy and Immunology (a Conjoint Board of the American Boards of Internal Medicine and Pediatrics) and the joint committee on diagnostic laboratory immunology (with the American Board of Allergy and Immunology and the American Board of Pediatrics). The registration for the October 10, 1986 examination in diagnostic laboratory immunology will be January 1-March 31, 1986. Physicians certified in internal medicine who are interested in certification in these areas should write to:

American Board of Allergy and Immunology
3624 Market Street
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19104

Inquiries

Please address all inquiries concerning examination applications to:

American Board of Internal Medicine
3624 Market Street
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19104
(215) 243-1500

The Board staff is ready to discuss certification with candidates. Candidates seeking an interview should request an appointment.

Summary of Registration Data

1986 Certifying Examination in Internal Medicine

Registration Period: November 1, 1985 to February 1, 1986
Examination Date: September 9-10, 1986
Fee: $500.00 (U.S.)
Deadline for Cancellation: August 1, 1986
Refund: $455.00
Admission Notification: Three weeks before examination date

1986 Subspecialty Examinations

Hematology
Infectious Disease
Nephrology
Pulmonary Disease
Rheumatology

Registration Period: January 1, 1986 to April 1, 1986
Examination Date: November 11, 1986
Fee: $630.00 (U.S.)
Deadline for Cancellation: October 1, 1986
Refund: $580.00
Admission Notification: Three weeks before examination date

1987 Subspecialty Examinations

Cardiovascular Disease
Endocrinology and Metabolism
Gastroenterology Medical Oncology

Examination Date: November 10-11, 1987

*Please see Procedures for Application for penalty fee for late applications

AMERICAN BOARD OF NEUROLOGICAL SURGERY

Thomas W. Langfitt, MD, Chairman, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Henry D. Garretson, MD, Vice Chairman, Louisville, Kentucky
Robert S. Bourke, MD, Albany, New York
William A. Buchheit, MD, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Robert G. Grossman, MD, Houston, Texas
David L. Kelly, Jr., MD, Winston-Salem, North Carolina
Jack N. Meagher, Columbus, Ohio
Albert L. Rhoton, MD, Gainesville, Florida
J. Charles Rich, MD, Salt Lake City, Utah
Thoralf M. Sundt, Jr., MD, Rochester, Minnesota
George T. Tindall, MD, Atlanta, Georgia
Martin H. Weiss, MD, Los Angeles, California
Nicholas T. Zervas, MD, Boston, Massachusetts
M. Stephen Mabrey, Jr., MD, Secretary-Treasurer, University of North Carolina,
148 Clinical Sciences Building
Chapel Hill, North Carolina 27514
Mary Louise Davis, Administrator, Chapel Hill, North Carolina

Diplomates

A list of Diplomates and By-laws of The American Board of Neurological Surgery appear in the DIRECTORY OF MEDICAL SPECIALISTS which can be obtained from Marquis Who’s Who, Inc., 200 East Ohio Street, Chicago, Illinois,
60611. In addition, a list of new Diplomates is published in the JOURNAL OF NEUROSURGERY shortly after each examination.

Information regarding training programs acceptable for certification can be found in the DIRECTORY OF RESIDENCY TRAINING PROGRAMS which is issued annually under the supervision of the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. This Directory can be secured from the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610.

Qualifications

The American Board of Neurological Surgery evaluates all qualified applicants for their proficiency in neurological surgery.

The minimal educational requirements of the Board should not be interpreted as restricting programs to these minimum standards. Necessary, neurosurgical program directors may retain residents in their programs beyond the required five years of neurosurgical training in order to ensure satisfactory competence in neurological surgery.

It should be stressed that it is the responsibility of the candidate to seek information concerning current requirements for certification by The American Board of Neurological Surgery. Even though program directors of approved programs in neurological surgery are well informed regarding requirements for certification, placement in an approved training program does not guarantee adequate training for certification and the candidate must make sure he or she receives such training.

Training Prior to Neurosurgery Residency

1. Graduation from a medical school in the United States or Canada which is acceptable to the Board and is accredited by the Accreditation Council for Medical Education. Graduates from medical schools in countries other than the United States or Canada are eligible for certification provided they have a currently valid license to practice medicine in the state, province, or country of residence.

2. Graduates from U.S. or Canadian medical schools must also have a currently valid license to practice medicine in the state, province, or country of residence.

3. Twelve months must be devoted to acquiring adequate clinical knowledge of fundamental clinical skills. This is known as postgraduate year one (PGY1), general surgery year one, or internship year. It is recommended for completion prior to beginning neurosurgical training, this must be completed prior to beginning the third year of that training. This may be achieved by:

   a. one year of training in an approved general surgery program in the United States or Canada, or

   b. one year of training in an accredited residency program to include not less than six months in surgical disciplines other than neurosurgery (the remaining six months should include training in other fundamental clinical skills considered appropriate by the neurosurgical program director, but this portion of the year may not include more than six weeks of neurosurgery and/or neurology), or

   c. holding a certificate from the American Board of Surgery or a Fellowship in surgery, not neurosurgery) of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, Edinburgh, Canada, Ireland, or Australasia.

Surgical training in programs outside the United States or Canada by individuals without a Fellowship from one of the Royal Colleges must be taken in a program approved by the Residency Review Committee for Surgery or the American Board of Neurological Surgery prior to the resident's taking such training.

Up to, but not beyond, July 1, 1979, an individual in his first year of medical school could enter directly into a five year training program in neurosurgery without PGY1. In order to meet this stipulation, the individual's senior year in medical school must have been spent on surgical rotations equivalent to one year of graduate training in surgery and acceptable as such in the judgment of the chairman of the department of surgery in the individual's medical school, that chairman should notify the American Board of Neurological Surgery to this effect.

Neurological Surgery Training Requirements

For Residents Who Began the Neurological Surgery Portion of Their Training Before July 1, 1979

1. Completion of four years of training following postgraduate year one. The neurological surgery training must occur in hospitals or institutions recognized by the American Board of Neurological Surgery and acceptable to it.

2. Of this training period, at least 30 months must be devoted to clinical neurological surgery. Twelve of the 30 months should be spent as senior resident in one institution. The other remaining 18 months may be devoted to other aspects of the neurosciences.

3. The training in clinical neurological surgery must be progressive but not obtained during repeated short periods in a number of institutions. It is recommended that at least 24 months of this training in clinical neurological surgery be obtained in one institution. The American Board of Neurological Surgery will not ordinarily approve training in any hospital or Graduate School of Medicine for periods less than six months. Exchange of residents between approved neurosurgical training centers in the United States and Canada for periods of more than six months may be arranged by the respective training program directors with the resident's consent. In such instances, the Secretary of the Board should be notified of this change in program before the exchange period begins. Such an exchange should in no way compromise any other training requirements.

4. The program director must notify the Secretary of the ABNS of the appointment of each new neurological resident and whether or not they are entering the program with intent to obtain certification and, if so, whether or not the program director has informed the trainee of the requirements necessary to obtain such certification.

5. Prior to acceptance for the certification process, the Board requires a statement from the candidate's program director to the effect that the candidate has met the minimum time requirements and that his or her performance in training has been satisfactory and that in the judgment of the program director, the trainee is well prepared to enter into the independent practice of neurosurgery.

For Residents Beginning the Neurological Surgery Portion of Their Training on or After July 1, 1979

1. At least 60 months of neurological surgical training is necessary. This training must occur in hospitals or institutions recognized by the American Board of Neurological Surgery, approved by the ACGME, and accredited by the ACGME.

2. The 60 months of training must include at least 36 months of clinical neurosurgery. Twelve months of this period must be served as a senior resident in one institution.

3. At least 24 months in clinical neurosurgery must be obtained in one institution. The training in clinical neurosurgery must be progressive and not obtained during repeated short intervals in a number of institutions.

4. At least three months must be devoted to training in neurology. Six months is recommended.

5. The unobligated 21 months may be devoted to neuropathology, neuroradiology, basic neurosciences, research, or other disciplines related to neurological surgery.

6. Training in any institution other than those listed in the parent institution and its affiliated hospitals and institutions will not be considered as counting toward the requirements unless specified in advance by the program director and approved by the Board.

7. The program director must notify The American Board of Neurological Surgery of the appointment of each new neurological resident and whether or not they are entering the program with intent to obtain certification and, if so, whether
or not the director has informed the trainee of the requirements necessary to obtain such certification.
6. Trainees beginning their final resident year on or after July 1983 are required to record, in a fashion determined by the Board, operative procedures performed during their senior clinical year of training.
7. Prior to acceptance for the certification process, the Board requires a statement from the candidate’s program director to the effect that the candidate has met the minimum time requirements, has performed in training in a satisfactory manner, and, in the judgment of the program director, is well prepared to enter into the independent practice of neurosurgery.

Exceptional Modifying Circumstances

Upon recommendation of the program director and ratification by the Board, credit may be given for previous training if a candidate:
1. Transfers from one approved neurosurgical training program to another approved program with the consent of the directors of both programs, or
2. Transfers from one approved neurosurgical training program to another approved program without the consent of one of the program directors, but with the approval of the Board for the transfer.

In the above cases, the director of the program from which the candidate transfers must indicate in writing to the new program director the credit for training, both in time and category, which he is prepared to certify that the candidate has successfully completed. A copy of such statement should be submitted to the Secretary of the Board. The new program director may or may not honor such credit, depending upon his or her appraisal of the resident’s professional and educational progress in the new program. A statement of how much training credit will be accepted should also be submitted to the Secretary of the Board.

3. Before entering an approved neurosurgical training program, has had substantially more than the prerequisite training in general surgery, medical neurology or the basic neurological sciences (such credit must be approved by the Board).

Requests for training away from a parent institution or for transfer from one program to another should be submitted in writing to the Board prospectively, not retroactively. Training by preceptorship is not considered as fulfilling certification requirements. No credit is given for time spent in such training.

Credit for partial training in foreign or other non-approved centers may be granted by the Board on an individual basis when this training is carried out as an integral part of training and with the advice and approval of the candidate’s program director. The Board must be informed of such a rotation prior to its occurrence.

The above provisions in no way alter the basic minimum requirement of 60 months of training in neurosurgery, including a minimum of three months training in clinical neurology and 36 months of clinical neurosurgery, 12 months of which must be as senior resident, plus 24 months must be in one institution.

Primary Examination

Each applicant for the Board’s Oral Examination must first successfully pass the Primary Examination, which is a written examination prepared by the Board with the assistance of a professional testing organization. The Examination includes questions on neuroanatomy, neurochemistry, neurology, neuropathology, neuropharmacology, neurophysiology, neuroradiology, neurosurgery, fundamental clinical skills and material from other relevant disciplines deemed suitable and important by the Board. The Examination must be passed at least six months prior to sitting for the Oral Examination.

The Examination is given once each year, usually in March, at such locations as are designated by the Board.

Candidates and Diplomates may take this Examination as often as desired for either credit or self-assessment.

The Examination may be taken for credit during residency training or during practice following completion of training. A trainee in an accredited training program may take it for credit at any time at the discretion of the program director. It is also open to neurosurgeons who have successfully completed accredited training programs.

The Primary Examination for self-assessment is open to all trainees in neurosurgical training programs which are accredited by the ACGME and the American Board of Neurological Surgery or by the Royal College of Surgeons of Canada, as long as they are eligible for examination for certification. It is also open to neurosurgeons who have successfully completed training at accredited programs.

An application must be filed to take the Primary Examination. The deadline for receipt of this application by the Secretary of the Board is usually the first of January. The form should be accompanied by the fee set by the Board for the Examination. This fee will be refunded only if the candidate informs the Secretary’s office that he or she is not going to sit for examination prior to the deadline date for the receipt of applications.

Candidates taking the Primary Examination are required to sign a pledge which states that they agree to be bound by the Board’s ruling regarding credentials irrespective of scores on the Examination. By signing the pledge, candidates grant permission to the American Board of Neurological Surgery and the professional testing organization to release the Examination results, either credit or self-assessment, to the candidate’s program director.

Candidates should keep in mind that they must be scheduled for Oral Examination by the Board within five years of passing the Primary Examination for credit or within five years of completing a formal training program, whichever occurs later. Compliance with this regulation requires early submission of applications for certification once candidates finish training. If a candidate cannot be scheduled within the five year limit due to late submission of an application for Oral Examination, he or she must once again take and pass the Primary Examination for credit before being scheduled for Oral Examination within the succeeding five year period.

Candidates should also keep in mind that the Secretary’s office usually requires from 8 to 12 months between submission of an application and notification of scheduling for the Oral Examination.

Practice Requirements

Following completion of a neurosurgical training program, an additional period of not less than two (2) years of satisfactory practice of Neurological Surgery is required prior to examination. After one year of practice, the candidate shall provide the Board either the names of or actual letters from individual physicians (one a neurosurgeon) who are knowledgeable about the quality of the candidate’s practice. If only the names and address are provided, the Board will request reference letters from these physicians. It is also the prerogative of the Board to contact other physicians in the community and, at the Board’s discretion, it may send representatives to review the candidate’s practice.

In addition to these letters, the candidate will submit either the names and addresses or actual letters from either the Medical Director or the Chief of Staff of each hospital where the candidate has hospital privileges. These letters are intended to advise the Board of the candidate’s status regarding admitting and operating privileges in each hospital where he/she practices.

Prior to Oral Examination, candidates shall forward to the Secretary of the Board a typed, chronological list of their clinical experiences in neurosurgery. These letters are intended to provide information regarding their experience, including the names and addresses of their supervisors, the dates of the experience, and the nature of work done. The Practice Data Sheets and Summary of Practice Experience forms are to be prepared and ready for submission to the Secretary as soon as possible. For candidates completing training prior to July 1982, the Practice Data is to be in the possession of the two years just prior to sitting for the Oral Examination. For candidates completing training on or after July 1, 1982, only 12 consecutive months
Requirements for Certification

Neurological Surgery

Of Practice Data is required. Information may include, but may not be limited to:

A. Identifying hospital number and date of admission,
B. Clinical diagnosis,
C. Definitive diagnostic procedures, if performed,
D. Operations, if performed,
E. Results, including all complications and autopsy findings, when applicable, and
F. Summary form of the clinical material seen and surgical work performed by the applicant.

No minimum volume of diagnostic or operative procedures is required; however, candidates should keep accurate records at all times so that the material is readily available. The total experience must be tabulated by the candidate in a format defined by the Board and prepared on forms available from the Secretary of the Board. This case material should be accompanied by documents indicating their essential accuracy from the record or medical librarian, chief of staff, chief of service, president of the medical staff or hospital administrator of the hospitals where the candidate practiced.

These data must be sent to the Secretary of the Board at a time set by the Secretary. The Secretary, in turn, sends the data to Board members for their review prior to the Oral Examination for certification.

Candidates are responsible for retaining duplicate copies of these records.

Military Service Practice

Medical officers who have elected the military as a career may apply for certification on the same basis as physicians in civilian practice. The practice requirement may be met by hospital assignments in which their duties are limited to practice of Neurological Surgery. Credit for practice in a service setting by those who are not career officers, will usually consist of one year of practice time credit for each year of practice. Practice information for each individual in this category must still be reviewed by the Credentials Committee and the Board.

Certification of Those Training in Canadian Programs

Those satisfactorily completing an approved Canadian training program are eligible for certification through the same route as candidates from the United States. Each candidate must:

1. Pass for credit the Primary Examination,
2. Have training acceptable to the American Board of Neurological Surgery, and have credentials for such training reviewed by the Credentials Committee and approved by the Board,
3. Present evidence of a satisfactory two year period of practice, and
4. Pass the Oral Examination.

Candidates who complete training in approved Canadian programs and are certified by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons (Canada) in neurosurgery must have completed the same training and practice requirements as graduates of accredited training programs in the United States when applying to the American Board of Neurological Surgery for Oral Examination and certification.

Certification for Those Training in the United States and Canada but Practicing Neurological Surgery in a Foreign Country

Prior to July 1, 1972

Foreign Certificates may be issued to applicants who began neurological training in the United States or Canada prior to July 1, 1972. Training for a Foreign Certificate must meet the requirements of the Board. Such individuals must return to a country in which they are legally licensed to practice medicine other than the United States or Canada, and must file with the Secretary of the Board a sworn declaration of his or her intent to return to residence in that country before he or she may be scheduled for Oral Examination. A Foreign Certification is only issued upon return of the applicant to the foreign country in which he or she has declared would be the country of residence. Foreign Certificates are valid only during residency of the recipient in a country other than the United States or Canada; they are null and void, and must be returned to the Secretary's office if the recipient becomes a resident of either the United States or Canada or returns to either country to practice. If the holder of a Foreign Certificate becomes a resident or a practitioner in the United States or Canada and wishes to gain a Regular Certificate, he or she must surrender the Foreign Certificate, pass the Primary Examination for credit and, after two years of neurological practice in the United States or Canada, apply for the Oral Examination leading to a Regular Certificate.

On or After July 1, 1972

Individuals wishing to practice in countries other than the United States or Canada who initiated their neurosurgery training on or subsequent to July 1, 1972, and who wish to practice in a foreign country but be certified by the American Board of Neurological Surgery must apply to the Secretary of the Board for a Regular Certificate. This certificate would also be valid for neurological practice should the individual return to the United States or Canada. Residence may be established in the foreign country for a period of practice before being scheduled for Oral Examination. During training or this period of practice, the individual must pass the Primary Examination for credit. He or she must keep track of practice data, just as any other candidate for certification, and pass the Oral Examination.

Applications

Applications for the Oral Examination are automatically sent to residents in their last year of training in June of that year. Accompanying the application is a Booklet of Information and a set of Practice Data Sheets. Additional applications are available from the Secretary's office for those candidates who have been out of training for a period of time. The application should be filled out and returned to the Secretary as soon as possible after completion of training so that inquiries may be made from references provided as well as from others in the community, the individual's training program faculty, and the hospitals where the candidate practiced.

It takes 18 months or more between submission of the application and scheduling of the Oral Examination for candidates so that the candidate will not sit for the Oral Examination until three years after the completion of training. This time is necessary so that the practice experience can be collected by the candidate and processed by the Board.

Candidates must apply soon enough after completion of training to be scheduled for the Oral Examination within five years of passing the Primary Examination for credit or within five years of completion of their formal training program, whichever occurs later.

If application is made beyond the five year limit, the candidate must again pass the Primary Examination for credit before being scheduled for the Oral Examination within the next five years.

A pledge is part of the application for Oral Examination. By signing the application, the applicant agrees to abide by all of the terms and conditions of this pledge.

Upon receipt of an application, the Secretary takes such steps as deemed appropriate to verify the statements of facts made in the application. Inquiries are made from references and possibly from other officials familiar with the candidate to obtain information relevant to the requirements for examination.

Prior to Oral Examination, each candidate must be in possession of hospital staff privileges in all hospitals in which he or she care for patients. Such privileges must be full privileges in respect to the hospital's requirements for a neurosurgeon.

The Board makes the final decision regarding a candidate's eligibility for Oral Examination and potential
certifiability after considering all available information pertaining to the entire process of certification.

Applications must be typewritten.

Application fees, once received, will not be refunded.

**Oral Examination**

The Oral Examination is given two or three times a year. The format for this examination is a clinical problem solving and patient management test. The candidates are given case histories and, where appropriate, x-rays, scans and other visual aids to augment the presentation and development of the case. The candidate must verbally be able to explain how he or she would proceed in further evaluating and/or managing the case and how he or she would plan and perform the proposed operation or operations, if indicated. One hour is devoted to neurological surgery—intracranial disease; one hour to neurological surgery—spinal and peripheral nerve disease; and one hour to neurology. Each of the three hours is conducted in an interview setting with two examiners.

If upon receipt of notification of scheduling for the Oral Examination, the candidate cannot stand for the examination, he must notify the Secretary immediately, since there is usually a waiting list for each examination. The examination fee will not be refunded except under exceptional circumstances deemed appropriate by the Board.

A candidate who receives a passing grade for the Oral Examination will be forwarded the Board’s Certificate, once it is suitably engrossed and signed by the then current officers of the Board.

**Re-examination Rules**

If a candidate fails the examination once and wishes to repeat it, this must be requested by writing to the Secretary within a three year period.

A new application form need not be filled out, but a re-examination fee must be paid prior to examination. A minimum of one year must elapse before taking the exam for the second time.

A candidate who has failed the Oral Examination on two occasions, must pass the Primary Examination for credit again before becoming eligible to retake the Oral Examination. A new application form must also be filed with the Secretary, and two letters of reference certifying the nature and quality of the candidate’s practice must be submitted to the Secretary. In addition, the candidate must pay the Oral Examination fee. Under these circumstances, candidates must apply to take the Oral Examination within (18) months of passing the Primary Examination and must actually take the examination within three years of passing the Primary Examination. Should for any reason the candidate not apply for or fail to appear for or fail the Oral Examination within the three year period, the candidate must retake and pass the Primary Examination once again before being eligible for re-examination.

**Payment of Fees**

The fees for filing an application with the Board and the Oral Examination will be determined by the Board. These fees reflect costs which the Board incurs to pay for obligations associated with the certification process. The application fee will not be returned even though the application for certification is denied. When notified by the Secretary that the candidate is eligible for examination, the candidate shall send the examination fee in the amount current (in U.S. dollars) at that time and at least 30 days prior to the examination. Cancellation by the candidate less than 30 days prior to the Oral Examination date for reasons unacceptable to the Board will result in no refund of the examination fee.

If the holder of a Foreign Certificate returns to or remains in the United States or Canada to practice and reappears before The American Board of Neurological Surgery for oral examination for a General Certificate, the applicant shall practice for two years and pay the re-examination fee current at that time.

**Revocation of Certificate**

Pursuant to rules and regulations established by the American Board of Neurological Surgery, the Board has the authority to revoke any certificate issued by the Board if: a) such certificate was issued contrary to or in violation of any rule or regulation of the Board; b) the person to whom the certificate was issued was not eligible to receive or has since become ineligible to continue to hold such a certificate; c) the person to whom the certificate was issued made any misstatement of fact to the Board in his application or otherwise; d) the person to whom the certificate was issued is convicted of a felony. Should revocation be disputed, there is a hearing mechanism for such an action.

**AMERICAN BOARD OF NUCLEAR MEDICINE**

I. Ross McDougall, MB, ChB, PhD, Chairman, Stanford, California

John R. Hansell, MD, Vice Chairman, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Merle K. Loken, MD, Secretary, Minneapolis, Minnesota

Wil B. Nelp, MD, Treasurer, Seattle, Washington

Naomi P. Alazraki, MD, Salt Lake City, Utah

M. Donald Blafox, MD, Bronx, New York

David L. Gilday, MD, Toronto, Canada

Nilo E. Herrera, MD, Danbury, Connecticut

George A. Hermann, MD, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Dennis D. Patton, MD, Tucson, Arizona

Joseph F. Ross, MD, President, 900 Veteran Avenue, Los Angeles, California 90024

**Definition of Specialty**

Nuclear medicine is the clinical and laboratory medical specialty that employs for diagnosis, therapy and research the nuclear properties of radioactive and stable nuclides to evaluate metabolic, physiologic, and pathologic conditions of the body.

**Purposes of the Board**

The primary purpose of the board, and therefore its most essential function, is the advancement of the health of the public through the establishment and maintenance of standards of training, education, and qualification of physicians rendering care in nuclear medicine to the people of the United States. The Board contributes to the improvement of health care in the United States and carries out this purpose by (a) establishing requirements of graduate training related to examinations given by the Board; (b) influencing the standards required by hospitals and institutions that provide such graduate training; (c) aiding in the assessment and accreditation of programs in hospitals and institutions providing graduate training; (d) assessing the credentials of candidates for the examinations of the Board; (e) conducting an examination process to determine the competence of candidates for certification by the Board; (f) granting and issuing certificates in nuclear medicine to voluntary applicants who have been found qualified by the Board; and (g) maintaining a registry of holders of such certificates, and serving the medical and lay public by preparing and publishing in the Directory of Medical Specialists the names of practitioners who have been certified by the Board.

**Significance of Certification**

A physician certified by the American Board of Nuclear Medicine has fulfilled its prerequisites for training, been certified by the Director of his/her residency training program as competent in clinical nuclear medicine, made application for and successfully completed a qualifying written exami-
nation encompassing the medical uses of radioactive materials and related physical sciences.

A Diplomate of this Board is capable of:

1. Assuming clinical responsibility for patients under his/her care.
2. Serving as consultant to other physicians and advising them of the clinical indications and limitations and assessment of benefits versus risks of diagnostic and therapeutic applications of radioactive materials.
3. Conducting or supervising the performance of clinical procedures, involving the use of radioactive materials.
4. Rendering a valid written or verbal interpretation of the results of such procedures.
5. The medical management of persons exposed to ionizing radiation; the safe management and disposal of radioactive substances; and the direction of radiation safety programs.

The certificate does not confer on any person legal qualifications, privileges, or license to practice medicine or the specialty of nuclear medicine. The Board does not purport to interfere with or limit the professional activities of any licensed physician.

Requirements for Certification

A. General Requirements for Each Candidate

Assurance that the applicant represents himself/herself to be a specialist in nuclear medicine.

B. General Professional Education

Graduation from a medical school approved by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education or from a school of osteopathy. If the applicant is a graduate of a medical school outside the United States or Canada, he/she must have satisfactorily passed either the EC FMG, or the VQE, or the FMGEM administered by the ECFMG, 2100 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Suite 738, Washington, D.C. 20037.

C. Preparatory Post-Doctoral Training

Training required for admission to the certifying examination in nuclear medicine shall be comprised of two or more years of preparatory post-doctoral training, and two or more years of residency training in nuclear medicine.

Preparatory post-doctoral training shall consist of two or more years of residency training in programs satisfactory to the American Board of Nuclear Medicine. Such programs shall provide broad experience in clinical medicine in which the primary emphasis is on the patient and his clinical problems. Preparatory training may be in any specialty in a residency program in the USA approved by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME), or programs in Canada approved by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada, or the Professional Corporation of Physicians of Quebec. The American Board of Nuclear Medicine recommends that preparatory post-doctoral training should precede training in nuclear medicine. However, this preparatory post-doctoral training may be interspersed with or may follow the two years of nuclear medicine training.

Each nuclear medicine Residency Training Program Director must ensure that for each resident entering his program the preparatory post-doctoral training has been in a USA program approved by the ACGME, or in a Canadian program approved by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada (RCPSC), or the Professional Corporation of Physicians of Quebec (PCPQ).

D. Special Post-Doctoral Training in Nuclear Medicine

1. After completion of the preparatory post-doctoral training programs, there shall be satisfactory completion of a two-year formal residency training program in nuclear medicine in a nuclear medicine residency training program recognized and approved by the Residency Review Committee for Nuclear Medicine and the ACGME or a Canadian program approved by the RCPSC or the PCPQ as competent to provide a satisfactory training in nuclear medicine.
2. The two-year formal residency training program in nuclear medicine must include:
   a. A minimum of eighteen months of training in clinical nuclear medicine, which will include, but not be limited to, radionuclides, in vitro and in vivo measurements, nuclear imaging, the principals of nuclear magnetic resonance, imaging, and safety issues with sealed radionuclides, medical management of individuals exposed to ionizing radiation, the safe management and disposal of radioactive substances, and the direction of radiation safety programs.
   b. Training in allied sciences which must include: medical nuclear physics, radiation biology, radiation protection, instrumentation, radiopharmaceutical chemistry, statistics, and computer sciences; and may also include pathology, physiology, and other basic sciences associated with nuclear medicine. The time spent in training in allied science may be spaced throughout the period of training in nuclear medicine and in a manner that does not exceed six complete months of training.
   c. For candidates who have completed one or more years of residency in clinical disciplines closely related to nuclear medicine, a maximum of three months credit may be given for prior training in allied sciences (described in the preceding paragraph) if obtained during a residency in an ACGME, RCPSC or PCPQ approved program. Likewise, a maximum credit of three months may be given for approved training in radioassay/radioisotopes or for training in ultrasound imaging and/or emission and transmission computed tomography. Regardless of the amount of training in fields allied to nuclear medicine, however, each candidate must satisfactorily complete a minimum of 18 months of training in a training program approved by the ACGME, RCPSC or PCPQ.
3. The Board considers demonstration of clinical competence in the management of the nuclear medicine patient of paramount importance in its qualification of the applicant to take the certifying examination. The Board designates the directors of nuclear medicine residency programs and their supporting Evaluation Committees as the authorities who most appropriately can provide to the Board the necessary documentation of competence in clinical nuclear medicine, and requires that all program directors certify to the Board that each applicant from their programs is competent in clinical nuclear medicine. These reports will be reviewed by the Board before accepting an applicant to take the certifying examination.

If a residency program director's evaluation indicates a candidate's competence in clinical nuclear medicine is unsatisfactory, the applicant will not be admitted to the examination unless the Board finds that the applicant's overall performance meets its standards. An applicant not admitted to an examination on the basis of these findings may appeal in writing to the Board for a special evaluation of competence in clinical nuclear medicine within 45 days of receipt of notification. The appeal should state that a request is made for review of the decision not to admit the applicant to the examination and why the candidate considers the decision to be in error. Applicants whose clinical competence is judged satisfactory in this evaluation will be admitted to the next examination for which they apply. Candidates judged not satisfactory in this evaluation are advised to spend an additional year train-
ing before applying again for special evaluation of competence.

- Applicants submitting false credentials are subject to disqualification from examination or revocation of certification.

E. Patient Care Responsibility

Candidates for certification in nuclear medicine will have the equivalent of at least two years training in which the primary emphasis is on the patient and his clinical problems. The minimum period may be spaced throughout the entire post-doctoral training but should be of sufficient duration for the trainee to become knowledgeable in the aspects of clinical medicine relevant to nuclear medicine, including patient care.

F. Canadian Training

Physicians who satisfactorily complete training in Canadian nuclear medicine programs approved by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada or the Professional Corporation of Physicians of Quebec are eligible for admission to the ABNM certifying examinations.

G. Completion of Training

All preliminary and nuclear medicine residency training must be completed prior to September 1st of the year the candidate takes the certifying examination.

Approved Residency Training Programs

Residency training programs in nuclear medicine accredited by the ACGME may be found in the Directory of Residency Training Programs, published annually by the American Medical Association or may be obtained by contacting the Secretary, Residency Review Committee for Nuclear Medicine, ACGME, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610.

Examination

An objective type examination is administered in a morning and an afternoon session. The examination evaluates the applicant’s knowledge and competence in the management of patients in the area of clinical nuclear medicine, including, but not limited to, radionuclide, radionuclide, in vitro measurements, nuclear imaging, the principals of nuclear magnetic resonance imaging, and therapy with unsealed radionuclides, the medical effects of exposure to ionizing radiation, the medical management of persons exposed to ionizing radiation, radiation safety, and the safe management and disposal of radioactive substances. Also included is an evaluation of the candidate’s knowledge in the related sciences of medical nuclear physics, radiation biology, radiation protection, instrumentation, radiopharmaceutical chemistry, computer sciences, and statistics; it may also include pathology, physiology, and other basic sciences associated with nuclear medicine.

Applications

Applicants who wish to be examined by the Board must complete, sign and file with the Board office an application on the official form together with the supporting data required by the application. The application must include two photographs of the applicant, signed near any edge so that the face of the individual is not obscured. Do not sign the photographs on the back. The applicant must enclose a check to cover the examination fee and a self-addressed postcard which will be returned to the applicant when all application materials have been received by the ABNM. It is the responsibility of the applicant to make certain that the required evaluation form has been completed by his/her Program Director, and sent to and received by the ABNM.

As soon as determination is made concerning admission or nonadmission to the examination, the candidate will be notified by certified mail; and if admitted, assignment of the candidate number and notification of the examination site will be given.

Before the final action on applications, officers, members, and employees of the Board are not authorized to estimate the eligibility of applicants. Applicants are requested not to discuss or write for opinions regarding the status of their application. The Board decides on eligibility to take the examination only by approving or disapproving individual applications, and accordingly, there is no “Board Eligible” category. Inquiries concerning the applicability of previous training and experience should be sent with complete documentation of all education and training to the Board office. A copy of the Board’s response to these inquiries should be forwarded with any subsequent examination application.

Release of Information

Candidates will receive the results of their examinations (pass/fail letter) approximately four months after the examination.

A list of diplomates of the ABNM will be found in the Directory of Medical Specialists, published for the American Board of Medical Specialties by Marquis Who’s Who.

Upon request and with the approval of the Board Chairman, the Board releases information on diplomates to federal and state licensing bodies and to educational and professional organizations for specific, limited, and appropriate professional use. An authorization for release of this information is a part of the examination application form.

Policy on Re-examination

Applicants who fail the examination are eligible for re-examination. Applicants who qualified for the 1976 examination, by fulfilling one of the alternative training requirements, but who failed or who withdrew for a valid reason may take a subsequent examination. An examination fee must accompany each completed application for re-examination. If an applicant is disqualified from the examination by reason of dishonesty in the application or in taking the examination and his/her examination is invalidated by the Board, re-examination shall be at the Board’s discretion.

Recertification

The ABNM is studying mechanisms to effect voluntary recertification. The ABNM will not rescind initial certificates unless a date of expiration is a condition of the original certificate. No certificate issued to date contains an expiration date.

Journals Publishing Information on Application and Examination Schedules

Annals of Internal Medicine (Medical News Section)
The Journal of the American Medical Association
(Examinations and Licensure Monthly Section)
The Journal of Nuclear Medicine
Radiology
Journal of Clinical Pathology

Changes in Policies and Procedures

The Board reserves the right to make changes in its fees, policies, and procedures at any time, and cannot assume responsibility for giving advance notice thereof. The provisions of this publication are not to be construed as a contract between any candidate and the American Board of Nuclear Medicine.

Fees

The examination fee must accompany the application. If the applicant is rejected by the Board, or withdraws prior to August 1, the application processing fee will be retained by the Board. If the applicant withdraws after August 1, the entire examination fee will be retained by the Board.

AMERICAN BOARD OF OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY

Leo J. Dunn, MD, President, Richmond, Virginia
Roy M. Pitkin, MD, Vice President, Iowa City, Iowa
C. D. Christian, MD, Director of Evaluation, Tucson, Arizona
John H. Isaacs, MD, Treasurer, Evanston, Illinois

497 Obstetrics and Gynecology
Obstetrics and Gynecology

T. Terry Hayashi, MD, Chairman of the Board, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Robert C. Carlo, MD, PhD, Chapel Hill, North Carolina
Clarence E. Ehrlich, MD, Indianapolis, Indiana
Norman F. Gant, MD, Dallas, Texas
Charles B. Hammond, MD, Durham, North Carolina
Arthur L. Herbst, MD, Chicago, Illinois
James M. Ingram, MD, Tampa, Florida
Daniel R. Mishell, Jr., MD, Los Angeles, California
Gloria E. Sarto, Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Ruth W. Schwartz, MD, Rochester, New York
William N. Spellacy, MD, Chicago, Illinois
Luther M. Talbert, MD, Chapel Hill, North Carolina
James A. Merrill, MD, Executive Director, 4507 University Way, NE, Suite 204
Seattle, Washington 98105
Albert B. Gerbie, MD, Assistant to the Director of Evaluation, Chicago, Illinois
Joanne E. Smith, Administrative Assistant, Seattle, Washington
Division of Gynecologic Oncology
Clarence E. Ehrlich, MD, Director, Indianapolis, Indiana
John H. Isacs, MD, Representative, Evanston, Illinois
Robert C. Park, MD, Washington, DC
Hugh M. Shingleton, MD, Birmingham, Alabama
Paul B. Underwood, MD, Charlottesville, Virginia
Division of Maternal and Fetal Medicine
Robert C. Cepalo, MD, PhD, Director, Chapel Hill, North Carolina
Roy M. Pitkin, MD, Iowa City, Iowa
Mortimer G. Rosen, MD, Cleveland, Ohio
William N. Spellacy, MD, Representative, Chicago, Illinois
Bruce K. Young, MD, New York
Division of Reproductive Endocrinology
Daniel R. Mishee, Jr., MD, Director and Representative, Los Angeles, California
Robert B. Jaffe, MD, San Francisco, California
Howard L. Judd, MD, Los Angeles, California
Edward E. Wallach, MD, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Gerson Weiss, MD, New York, New York

Types of Board Status
1. Active Candidate Status
   A. A candidate for certification may achieve active candidate status when upon application the Board rules that he/she has fulfilled the requirements to take the next regularly scheduled examination. (See Requirements.)
   B. To maintain active candidate status the candidate must have applied and have been ruled eligible to take the next appropriate regularly scheduled examination: written or oral.
   C. Active candidate status which has been interrupted may be regained only by reapplication and reaffirmation by the Board of a candidate’s current eligibility to take the next appropriate examination.
2. Diplomate Status
   A candidate becomes a Diplomate of the Board when he/she has fulfilled all requirements, has satisfactorily completed the written and the oral examinations and has been awarded the Board’s Diploma.

The Certification Process
Certification as a specialist in obstetrics and gynecology is the end of a process lasting many years. The required minimum duration of graduate education is four years.

During the final year of graduate training, it is necessary to initiate certain measures. Because most graduate training programs begin on July 1 and end on June 30, the following summary of the certification process is based on these dates. However, applicants who complete residency training at unusual times will have an extended time in the certification process.

Between August 15 and November 30 of the final year of residency, the candidate should request and complete the application for the written examination. If he/she is ruled eligible to take the examination, he/she will do so in June of the final year of residency.

If he/she passes the written examination, the candidate enters a two-year period of practice in the specialty. The candidate is required to provide a list of patients under his/her care for a 12-month period beginning on July 1 of his/her second year of practice. Between January 1 and February 28 of his/her second year of practice, the candidate should request and complete the application for the oral examination.

The candidate may enter a 2-year Board-approved post-residency fellowship. Upon completion, this candidate will then enter a one-year period of practice in the specialty. This candidate is required to provide a list of patients under his/her care during this year of practice. Between January 1 and February 28 of this year of practice, the candidate should request and complete the application for the oral examination.

The candidate’s list of patients must be mailed to the Board by July 1. The Board, following the completion of the 12-month period of patient care, if ruled eligible the candidate thus takes the oral examination in November.

Important Dates in the Certification Process
I. Final year of residency
   July 1—Commence
   September 1—November 30—Apply for written examination
   June—Take written examination

II. Practice
   A. First year of practice
      No Board activities necessary
   B. Second year of practice
      July 1 to June 30—Patient List
      January 1–February 28—Apply for oral examination
   C. Third year of practice
      August 31—Deadline for submission of patient list
      November—Take oral examination

III. Fellowship in Subspeciality
   A. First year (fellowship)
      No Board activities
   B. Second year (fellowship)
      No Basic Board activities
      (September 1–November 30—Apply for Subspecialty Written Examination)
   C. Third year—first year of practice
      July 1–June 30—Patient List
      January 1–February 28—Apply for the oral examination
   D. Fourth year—second year of practice
      August 31—Deadline for submission of patient list
      November—Take oral examination

Responsibility of a Candidate
It is the responsibility of the candidate to seek information concerning the current requirements for certification as an obstetrician and gynecologist. The Board does not assume responsibility for notifying a candidate of changing requirements or the impending loss of his/her eligibility to take an examination.

A physician who formally obligates himself/herself to an accredited residency program and then later breaks his/her agreement without justifiable cause may be required to provide an explanation satisfactory to the Board before being considered to have served satisfactorily as a resident in an accredited program.

The Written Examination
The Written Examination is a 3 1/3 hour examination consisting of questions of the objective (multiple choice) type.
Requirements for Certification

Obstetrics and Gynecology

Questions will be chosen from each of the following areas of knowledge:
A. Anatomy, Embryology and Genetics.
B. Physiology.
C. Endocrinology, Fertility and Infertility.
D. Gynecology.
E. Obstetrics.
F. Medicine, Surgery and Psychosomatic Problems.
G. Pathology.
H. Oncology.

The candidate will be expected to demonstrate skills necessary to apply basic knowledge to the management of clinical problems. These skills include:
1. Obtaining needed information.
2. Interpretation and use of data obtained.
5. Following and continuing care.

Requirements

1. Degree of Doctor of Medicine, or an equivalent degree, and unrestricted license (not educational or institutional) to practice medicine in one of the states or territories of the United States or a province of Canada.

2. The candidate will be required to have completed or be near completion of no less than four years in clinical programs accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education or the Council of the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada. This must include at least 36 months of obstetrics and gynecology, including the usual time as chief (senior) resident in the program. Completion of a year of “PG-1” plus a three year residency program, or a four year residency program will fulfill this requirement, but if the program consists of more than four years, the entire program must be completed.

TIME SPENT IN AN OSTEOPATHIC HOSPITAL OR IN ANY PROGRAM NOT ACCREDITED BY THE ACCREDITATION COUNCIL FOR GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION WILL NOT FULFILL THIS REQUIREMENT.

3. A statement signed by the program director certifying that the candidate has:
   a. followed satisfactorily the course of instruction designed for this program;
   b. completed and submitted to the program director a resident experience log;
   c. achieved the appropriate knowledge, ability, and judgment in order to provide competent clinical care in obstetrics and gynecology, as documented by ongoing evaluation during the entire resident program;
   d. demonstrated the necessary technical skills to competently perform:
      (1) major abdominal and vaginal surgical procedures upon the female pelvis and related structures,
      (2) spontaneous and operative obstetric deliveries,
      (3) surgical exploration of the abdomen,
      (4) endoscopic procedures in the pelvis,
      (5) diagnostic evaluation including electronic monitoring, ultrasound, colposcopy and amniocentesis,
      (6) diagnosis and treatment of complications of the above, and
e. demonstrated good moral and ethical character.

4. Special considerations may be given for outstanding candidates on an individual basis if requested by a program director of an accredited program in obstetrics and gynecology. If the request relates to foreign training, the candidate must have been observed by the proposer for at least one year. The request must document the evidence for the candidate’s outstanding accomplishments.

Application for Examination in 1986

A candidate who has completed an accredited residency program and a candidate scheduled to complete an accredited residency program on or before August 31, 1986 may apply on or before November 30, 1985 to write the examination on June 30, 1986.

The form on which to apply to write the examination on June 30, 1986 may be obtained by writing to the Board office after September 1, 1985. Each applicant must meet the requirements effective in the year he/she requests admission to the examination. As a part of the application form, endorsement and verification of the resident’s experience, competence, SATISFACTORY PERFORMANCE and confirmation of the scheduled date for completion of the candidate’s residency are requested of the director of the obstetric-gynecologic residency program.

The Board will make the final decision concerning the applicant’s eligibility after considering all circumstances affecting his/her eligibility.

A candidate’s application to write the examination on June 30, 1986, completed in all details, together with payment of the examination fee of $100, must be received in the Board office postmarked on or before November 30, 1985.

THE REQUIREMENT OF UNRESTRICTED LICENSE MUST HAVE BEEN MET PRIOR TO THE TIME THAT THE APPLICATION IS SUBMITTED. AN EDUCATIONAL OR INSTITUTIONAL LICENSE IS NOT SATISFACTORY.

When the candidate is ruled eligible to write the examination he/she will be notified in early April (1) that the $255 examination fee is payable and (2) the date the fee must be paid (see FEES, if the candidate is to be scheduled to write the examination in June.

If a candidate is found to be involved in litigation or investigation regarding ethical or moral issues, he/she will not be scheduled for examination and eligibility will be re-examined.

When the Credentials Committee rules an applicant not eligible, a new application and fee may be submitted at a later date, but the candidate must then have fulfilled the requirements effective in the year of the new application.

Admission to the Written Examination

The candidate ruled eligible to write the examination will be sent an AUTHORIZATION for ADMISSION form which must be presented to the Proctor at the time and place of examination. When a candidate is scheduled to complete his/her residency program after the date of the written examination (but before September of that year), verification of the currently satisfactory manner in which the candidate is completing his/her residency must be reaffirmed by the signature of the director of the residency program on the AUTHORIZATION for ADMISSION form, dated within the month the candidate is scheduled to write the examination.

Results of the Examination

The results of the examination written in late June will usually be reported to each candidate in approximately nine weeks.

A passing grade on the written examination does not establish a candidate’s eligibility to take the oral examination for certification. (See Requirements for the oral examination.)

Requests for Re-examination

A candidate eligible to write the examination in 1986 who fails to do so, as well as the candidate who writes but fails to pass the examination in 1986 must write the Board office on or before November 30, 1986 asking to be scheduled for the examination in 1987. All such requests must be accompanied by payment of the reapplication fee of $100.00. It is not necessary to submit a new application in order to repeat the examination but to maintain eligibility to write the examination, the candidate must have asked to write the next scheduled examination and have paid the reapplication fee (see Status). THE CANDIDATE MUST INDICATE CONTINUATION OF UNRESTRICTED LICENSE TO
PRACTICE MEDICINE IN ONE OF THE UNITED STATES OR A PROVINCE OF CANADA.

The application and examination fee (see Fees) must be paid each year a candidate is to be scheduled to write the examination.

**Limited Eligibility**

Candidates who fail to take the written examination within three years of completion of the residency, fail the written examination three times, or do not pass the written examination within six years of completion of the residency must have additional education in order to become eligible to take the written examination again.

The additional education shall consist of three months of full-time additional training satisfactory to the Board in an accredited obstetrics and gynecology residency program or satisfactory completion of 500 Category I credits in approved CME programs in obstetrics and gynecology during one year.

After the additional education as defined above is completed in a satisfactory manner, the candidate again becomes eligible to take the written examination. He/she must take the written examination within three years of establishing the new eligibility. Candidates who do not take the examination during those three years or who again fail the examination three times must again have additional education. Candidates must pass the examination within six years of achieving new eligibility or they will be obliged to obtain additional education.

**The Oral Examination**

All correspondence, applications and information directed to the Board must be in English.

**Conduct of the Oral Examination**

The Oral Examination is designed to evaluate the candidate’s knowledge and skills in solving clinical problems in obstetrics-gynecology. It is emphasized that candidates will be examined in all areas of obstetrics and gynecology. More than half of the examination will consist of questions concerning patient management problems. The candidate’s list of patients will be used freely by the examiners for this purpose but additional basic clinical problems will be included. The remainder of the examination will include recall of basic knowledge in obstetrics-gynecology and interpretation of gross and microscopic pathology, x-ray films, sonograms and related material from photographic slides.

Microscopes and slide projectors will be used. The knowledge and skills required for the Oral Examination are the same as those listed in regard to the Written Examination. Recording devices will not be permitted during the oral examination.

Candidates will be expected to demonstrate that they have acquired the capability to perform, independently, major gynecologic operations, spontaneous and operative obstetric deliveries, to manage the complications thereof and to perform the essential diagnostic procedures required of a consultant in obstetrics and gynecology.

**CANDIDATES WILL BE EXPECTED TO DEMONSTRATE A LEVEL OF COMPETENCE WHICH ALLOWS THEM TO SERVE AS CONSULTANTS TO PHYSICIANS WHO ARE NON OBSTETRICIAN-GYNECOLOGISTS IN THEIR COMMUNITY.**

The report of the examining team will be reviewed by the Board of Directors and each candidate is passed or failed by vote of the Board. You can expect the examination to be completed within a half day, with the following exception:

At the completion of the oral examination—if a candidate believes his or her examination has not been conducted in a fair and unprejudiced manner, the candidate may report within the hour to the Registration Desk and ask for a second examination. This will be provided within the next 24 hours, at no additional charge, if the candidate agrees to the following conditions:

a. The repeat examination will be conducted by an entirely different team of examiners, no one of whom shall have previously participated in an examination of the candidate.

b. Neither the questions not the candidate’s answers on the first examination will be known to or taken into account by the second group of examiners.

c. All questions and answers will be recorded. The decision of the examiners conducting the second examination shall determine the results of the candidate’s oral examination.

**Requirements**

1. Passing grade on the written examination.
2. Good moral and ethical character.
3. Unrestricted license to practice medicine in one of the United States or Territories of the United States or a Province of Canada, for no less than 12 months prior to the date of the application.
4. Actively engaged in (private or nonprivate) unsupervised practice.

a. Independent unsupervised patient care limited to obstetrics and gynecology.

1) for no less than 12 months immediately prior to date of application or

2) for no less than 6 months immediately prior to the January of the year of examination, for candidates who have successfully completed a Board-approved fellowship.

b. Unrestricted privileges to practice as an obstetrician-gynecologist in each of the hospital(s) in which the candidate has been responsible for patient care during the 12 months ending June 30 prior to the scheduled examination. If the candidate is under investigation or on probation, the examination will be deferred until the investigation is completed, the probation is lifted and full and unrestricted privileges are granted.

5. Submission of typewritten lists (in duplicate) on or before August 31 preceding the examination, of all patients dismissed from care in all hospitals during the 12 months ending June 30 prior to the scheduled examination and also a list of 25 patients from ambulatory (office) practice.

6. On the day of the examination the candidate will be expected to sign the following statement: “There have been no restrictions in my hospital privileges since the date of my application.”

7. Practice which consists of ambulatory care exclusively will not be considered adequate to fulfill these requirements.

8. Submission with the application of a letter(s) from a senior responsible officer in the hospital(s) where the candidate practices, verifying the candidate’s responsibility for independent, unsupervised care of obstetric and gynecologic patients.

**Application for Examination in 1986**

Application to take the oral examination in November 1986 must be made on the “application for the 1986 examination” form. The application, complete in all details, with payment of the application fee of $200.00 must be received in the Board office during January or February, 1986. THE DEADLINE DATE FOR RECEIPT OF APPLICATIONS IN THE BOARD OFFICE IS A POSTMARK OF FEBRUARY
28, 1986. REQUESTS FOR THE APPROPRIATE FORM MUST BE MADE IN WRITING.

The Board will make the final decision concerning the applicant’s eligibility after considering all circumstances affecting his/her eligibility.

A candidate ruled eligible to take the oral examination in November 1986 will be notified on or before July 15, 1986. He/she must then submit, on or before August 31, 1986:

1. Duplicate, typewritten and verified lists of all patients dismissed from his/her care in all hospitals during the 12 months preceding June 30, 1986 and a list of 25 patients from his/her ambulatory (office) practice.

   The candidate’s lists of patients will be used as a basis for questions during the oral examination and will not be returned to the candidate.

   and

2. Payment of the examination fee by personal check or money order of $325.00 (IN U.S. FUNDS).

**Patient Lists for the Oral Examination**

Each candidate for the Oral Examination must prepare the following lists for review by his/her Examiners at the time of examination:

1. The candidate’s list must include all hospitalized patients discharged or transferred from the candidate’s care during the twelve months ending June 30 of the current year and 25 ambulatory (office) patients and must be mailed to the Board office on or before August 31 preceding the November examinations.

2. The patients listed must be those for whom the candidate has had personal responsibility for professional management and care. Recording such professional responsibility implies that the candidate has personally controlled the medical and/or surgical management of each patient listed. In the case of partnership or group practices, the patients listed should be only those managed by the candidate.

3. The candidate’s list of patients will be freely used as a basis for questions which will be patient-management oriented. Questions will be developed which test the ability of the candidate to:
   1. Develop a Diagnosis. This includes the necessary clinical, laboratory, and diagnostic procedures.
   2. Select and Apply Proper Treatment under elective and emergency conditions.
   3. Manage Complications. This includes prevention, recognition and treatment.
   4. Plan and direct follow-up and continuing care.

   CARELESSLY PREPARED OR INCOMPLETE CASE LISTS MAY CONSTITUTE FAILURE TO PASS THE ORAL EXAMINATION.

   THE CANDIDATE SHOULD BRING A DUPLICATE PATIENT LIST TO THE ORAL EXAMINATION FOR PERSONAL REFERENCE. DO NOT INCLUDE ANY INFORMATION ON THIS DUPLICATE LIST WHICH DID NOT APPEAR ON THE CASE LISTS SENT TO THE BOARD OFFICE.

   The case lists must have numbers and sufficient breadth and depth of clinical difficulty. They must include a minimum of 50 patients with significant problems. The clinical problems will vary according to the nature of the candidate’s practices. However, the problems must be of sufficient variety and severity to permit the evaluation of a candidate’s ability to function as a consultant. Ordinarily these lists will include patients having obstetric management and a variety of major abdominal and vaginal surgical procedures.

**Procedure**

A candidate ruled eligible to take the Oral Examination the following November will be notified about July 15. Following this notification and before August 31, the candidate must submit the required list of patients.

A patient list should be accurately typed in duplicate across unbound sheets of white paper 8 1/2 x 11 inches in size. Separate lists are required for each hospital. The headings must conform in all details and provide the information indicated by the format of the forms enclosed with the oral application.

Standard nomenclature should be used. Abbreviations are not acceptable. Only English language will be acceptable.

The duplicate lists of patients will not be returned after the examination. The candidate should bring a duplicate list to the examination.

1. **GYNECOLOGY**

   A list of all gynecologic patients—(a) hospitalized (b) ambulatory or short-stay surgery—should be prepared in the format accompanying the application and listed in order as follows:
   1. Major operative procedures
   2. Minor operative procedures
   3. Non-surgical admissions

   The preoperative diagnosis should appear for all major and minor surgical procedures. For non-surgical conditions the admission diagnosis should be recorded. The treatment recorded should include all surgical procedures as well as primary non-surgical therapy. Pathologic diagnosis refers to the surgical pathologic diagnosis. FOR HYSTERECTOMY ONLY: SPECIMENS TAKEN FOR HISTOLOGIC STUDY MUST BE RECORDED. In cases without tissue for histologic diagnosis the final clinical diagnosis should be listed.

   Days in hospital on this listing of patients, as well as on all other lists, is the arithmetic difference between date of discharge and date of admission.

2. **OBSTETRICS**

   A list of obstetric patients should be prepared in the format accompanying the application. List separately each patient with a complication or abnormality, as well as medical and surgical intervention during pregnancy, labor, delivery and the puerperium. In addition, a total of the number of normal, uncomplicated obstetric patients, managed by the candidate during the same 12 month period should appear at the end of the obstetric list.

   Interpretation of "normal obstetric patients" for this listing implies that:
   1. Pregnancy, labor, delivery and the puerperium were uncomplicated.
   2. Labor began spontaneously between the 37th and 42nd week of gestation.
   3. The membranes ruptured or were ruptured after labor began.
   4. Presentation was vertex, position was occiput anterior or transverse, labor was less than 24 hours in duration.
   5. Delivery was spontaneous or by outlet forceps with or without episiotomy, from an anterior position.
   6. The infant was not asphyxiated (Apgar 6 or more) of normal size and healthy.
   7. The placental stage was normal and blood loss was not excessive.

   Deliveries not fulfilling these criteria must be listed individually.

3. **PREGNANCY TERMINATIONS**

   The total number of uncomplicated terminations of pregnancy of twelve or less weeks duration, managed by the candidate during this same 12 month period, should be reported simply as a total number.

   Interruptions of pregnancy of more than twelve weeks (menstrual age) duration should be prepared in the format accompanying the application. List each patient separately, indicating the duration of pregnancy, the technique employed, the duration of (1) hospitalization, and/or (2) your observation of the patient.

   Also list separately as individual patients, all with complications following terminations of pregnancy, either observed or reported to you following an interruption of pregnancy, regardless of the duration of the pregnancy when termination was initiated.

4. **COVER SHEETS**

   Each list of patients, (1) gynecologic, (2) obstetric, and (3) terminations of pregnancy, from each hospital should be verified as illustrated by the form accompanying the application. Note that the record librarian or other hospital official must attest that (a) the patients listed were cared for by
the candidate, and (b) that all of the hospitalized patients
discharged from the candidate's care have been separately
listed or reported in the totals reported for the period
indicated.
5. SUMMARY SHEET
Using the form provided for this purpose, prepare a sum-
mary of all cases for all hospitals combined.
6. AMBULATORY (OFFICE) PATIENTS:
A list of 25 patients from the candidate's ambulatory
office practice should be prepared in the format accom-
panying the application. List separately patients who have
presented with any of the following problems. List no more than
five patients from any one category.
- Genetic Problems
- Amenorrhea
- Infertility
- Abnormal Uterine Bleeding
- Developmental Problems
- Sexual Dysfunction
- Contraception Complications
- Hirsutism
- Abnormal Cervical-Vaginal Cytology
- Pelvic Pain
- Vaginal Discharge/Pruritus
- Breast Problems
- Medical Complications of Pregnancy
- Premenstrual Tension
- Postoperative Problems
- Sexually Transmitted Disease
- Asymptomatic Pelvic Mass
- Pelvic Relaxation Problems
- Urinary Tract Infection
- Psychosomatic Problems
- Menopause
- List separately each patient and include the problem (one
of the listed categories), diagnostic procedures, treatment,
results and number of office visits during the 12-month period.

Ruling of Ineligibility
A candidate ruled ineligible to take an oral examination,
may subsequently re-apply, but must then submit a new ap-
clication, pay the application fee, and meet the requirements
applicable at the time he/she re-applies. (See Status.)

Re-examinations
A candidate who fails to pass the oral examination must
reapply in order to take the examination another year by
submission of a new application during January and Febru-
ary, with payment of the reapplication fee of $200.00.
A candidate reapplying for re-examination will again be
asked to provide verification of his/her responsibilities for
patient care and will again be notified, early in July in regard
to his/her eligibility to take the next examination.
A candidate accepted for re-examination must again sub-
mit, on or before August 31 prior to examination, new case
lists of patients for the 12 months prior to June 30 prior to
the oral examination.
The examination fee of $325.00 is due each time a can-
didate receives notice that he/she can be scheduled to take
the oral examination. Each re-examination will be conducted
by examiners who have no knowledge of the fact or circum-
stances of a candidate's previous failure.

Limited Eligibility
Candidates must pass the oral examination within six years
following the written examination and may take the oral exam-
ination only three times. If they fail the oral examination three
times or fail to pass the oral examination within six years,
they must repeat and pass the written examination within
three years. The repeat written examination may be taken
only three times.
Candidates who fail to take or do not pass the repeat writ-
ten examination during the three year period are no longer
eligible for the examinations of The American Board of
Obstetrics and Gynecology unless they successfully repeat
a full residency in an accredited program in obstetrics and
gynecology.
Candidates who do pass the repeat examination may repeat
the oral examination only three times and must pass
the oral examination within the ensuing three years or they
will no longer be eligible for the examinations of The Ameri-
can Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Eligibility to again
enter the process may be re-established only by successfully
repeating a full residency in an accredited program in obste-
rics and gynecology.

Postponement of Oral Examination
A candidate failing to take an oral examination for which
he/she had been scheduled must submit a new application
during January or February of the following year. If his/her
eligibility to take the next examination will be determined
on the basis of the candidate's professional activities as
reported during the current year. Payment of the $200.00
re-application fee must accompany each re-application.
If notified of his/her eligibility to take the next oral exam-
ination he/she must again submit before August 31 a list
of all patients dismissed from his/her care in all hospitals
during the 12 months ending June 30 prior to the oral exam-
ination and a list of 25 patients from ambulatory (office)
practice.

Fees
Since the fees have been computed to cover the costs of
examination and administrative expense, they will not be
refunded or credited. All fees must be paid in United States
currency.
The Written Examination
The application fee of $100.00 must be enclosed with
each application, reapplication or request to write the exami-
nation. The candidate will usually be notified early in April
that his/her application or request has been approved, at
which time the $225.00 examination fee will be due. If pay-
ment of the examination fee has not been received in the
Board office postmarked on or before May 1, the candidate
will not be scheduled to write the examination in June.
No application fees will be either credited against a future
application or refunded.
Examination fees may be refunded provided candidates
inform the Board office of their inability to write the exami-
nation prior to June 1.
The Oral Examination
The application fee of $200.00 must be enclosed with
each application to take the oral examination. A candidate
notified in mid-July of his/her eligibility to take the oral exami-
nation in December is required to pay the $325.00 examina-
tion fee before he/she will be scheduled to take the oral
examination. If the examination fee has not been received in
the Board office by August 31, the candidate will not be
scheduled to take the examination the following December.
No application fees will be either credited against a future
application or refunded.
Examination fees may be refunded provided candidates
inform the Board office of their inability to write the exami-
nation prior to October 31.

Revocation of Diploma or Certificate
Each candidate when making application, signs an agree-
ment regarding disqualification or revocation of his/her
diploma, certificate, or other evidence of qualification, for
cause. Revocation may occur whenever:
1. The physician shall not in fact have been eligible to
receive the diploma or certificate, irrespective of whether
or not the facts constituting such ineligibility were known to
or could have been ascertained by this Board, its members,
directors, examiners, officers or agents at or before the time
of issuance of such diploma or certificate.
2. Any rule governing examination for a diploma or cer-
tificate shall have been violated by the physician but the fact
of such violation shall not have been ascertained until after the issuance of his diploma or certificate.

3. The physician shall violate the moral or ethical standards of the practice of medicine then accepted by organized medicine in the locality in which he/she shall be practicing and, without limitation of the foregoing, the forfeiture, revocation or suspension of his/her license to practice medicine, or the expulsion from, or suspension from the rights and privileges of membership in a local, regional, or national organization of his/her professional peers shall be evidence of a violation of such standards of the ethical practice of medicine.

4. The physician shall fail to comply with the Rules and Regulations of this Board.

5. The issuance of, or receipt by him/her of such diploma, certificate or other evidence of qualification shall have been contrary to or in violation of the Certificate of Incorporation or the By-laws of this Board.

Upon revocation of any diploma or certificate by this Board as aforesaid, the holder shall return his/her diploma or certificate and other evidence of qualification to the Executive Director of the Board and his/her name shall be removed from the list of certified specialists.

AMERICAN BOARD OF OPHTHALMOLOGY

Marshall M. Parks, MD, Chairman, Washington, DC
Paul R. Lichter, MD, Vice Chairman, Ann Arbor, Michigan
W. Banks Anderson, MD, Durham, North Carolina
Ronald M. Burde, MD, St. Louis, Missouri
J. Brooks Crawford, MD, San Francisco, California
Robert C. Drews, MD, Clayton, Missouri
Frederick T. Fraunfelder, MD, Portland Oregon
George Edward Garcia, MD, Boston, Massachusetts
Frontie A. Gutman, MD, Cleveland, Ohio
Robert E. Kalina, MD, Seattle, Washington
Thomas H. Pettit, MD, Los Angeles, California
Robert D. Reinecke, MD, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Stephen J. Ryan, MD, Los Angeles, California
William S. Tasman, MD, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Robert R. Waller, MD, Rochester, Minnesota
George W. Weinstein, MD, Morgantown, West Virginia
William H. Spencer, MD, Executive Director
Philadelphia, Office of the Board, 111 Presidential Blvd., Bala Cynwyd, Pennsylvania 19004

Requirements

Many candidates write the Executive Director outlining their training and asking for an estimate of their qualifications and whether further training is required. The Board's requirements, as published herewith, provide this information and any candidate should be able to estimate his/her status after studying these requirements. Individual officers or members of the Board of Directors cannot and will not make such estimates. All determinations of a candidate's status will be made only by the Committee on Admissions in accordance with the rules and regulations of the Board, after submission of an application for examination and payment of the registration fee, which must accompany the application. Personal interviews with officers and members of the Board of Directors should not be requested at any time.

EDUCATIONAL

All applicants must have graduated from a medical school or from a school of osteopathy.

All candidates entering ophthalmology training programs must have taken a postgraduate clinical year (PGY-1) in a program accredited by the ACGME or the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada or in an equivalent program. The PGY-1 year must be comprised of training in which the resident has primary responsibility for patient care in a field such as internal medicine, neurology, pediatrics, surgery, family practice, or emergency medicine. As a minimum, six months of this year must be a broad experience in direct patient care.

In addition to a PGY-1 year, all applicants must have completed an entire formal graduated residency training program in ophthalmology of at least thirty-six (36) months duration (PGY-4 or better) in either the United States, approved by the Residency Review Committee and accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education, or in Canada approved by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada.

If a program is disapproved during the course of a resident's training he/she must complete the remaining required number of months of training in another approved program.

Program directors are required to certify satisfactory completion of an entire formal graduated ophthalmology residency of at least thirty-six (36) months duration. Written Qualifying Test.

LICENSE

A candidate may have graduated from a medical school of some country other than the United States or Canada. Graduates of foreign medical schools must have a certificate from the Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates (ECFMG).

All applicants must have a license to practice medicine, without restriction pertaining to the practice of ophthalmology, in the United States or Canada.

Applications

Applicants who wish to be examined by the Board shall complete, sign and file with the office an application on the official form in current use by the Board, together with the supporting data required by the application. Applications can be obtained from the Chairmen of the approved residency programs or the office of the Board. Applications will not be accepted prior to January 1st of each year and must be postmarked no later than August 1st in order for the applicant to be considered for the Written Qualifying Examination to be conducted during the following calendar year. All supporting information must also be postmarked by August 1st. No extension to this deadline will be made for any reason. An applicant who does not receive notification from the Board office by January 15th of the acceptance or rejection of his or her application must contact the Board office in writing to inquire about the status of the application. Failure to contact the Board office in writing by February 15th will result in such applicant's removal from the examination roster.

Applications shall be accompanied by a check payable to the Board for $490.00 to cover the application fee. No application will be considered until the fee and all required supporting data, including two recent photographs for identification at the Written Qualifying and Oral Examinations, have been received at the office.

Applicants who meet all requirements are admitted to the Written Qualifying Examination if the application is approved by the Committee on Admissions.

An incomplete application can only remain active for 2 years from date of receipt. If the applicant does not complete his/her application in this period for review by the Committee on Admissions the application will no longer be valid and the registration fee will be returned.

FEES

Review of application and registration for Written Qualifying Examination, $490.00, payable with application.
Oral examination, $320.00, payable on successful completion of the Written Qualifying Examination.
To repeat the Written Qualifying Examination, $320.00.
To repeat the entire oral examination, $320.00.
To repeat a single subject of the oral examination, $160.00.
To repeat two or three subjects of the oral examination, $240.00.
The application fee, oral examination fee and re-examination fees charged by the Board have been determined on the basis of the costs incurred by the Board in the examination of applicants and the administration of its business and may be modified from time to time by the Board of Directors. Fees for accepted candidates for the Written Qualifying Examination and the oral examination are not refundable. The Directors of the Board serve without compensation except reimbursement of expenses.

Cancellations

To cover administrative expenses a fee of $50.00 will be charged any candidate who cancels or fails to keep an examination assignment, written or oral, regardless of reason.

Written Qualifying Examination

Before being accepted for an oral examination, each applicant must pass a Written Qualifying Examination. This is a multiple choice examination which may cover any topic in ophthalmology and is especially devoted to the following subjects from the Basic and Clinical Science Course of the American Academy of Ophthalmology:

1. Fundamentals and Principles of Ophthalmology
   (Anatomy, Biochemistry, and Physiology)
2. Ophthalmic Pathology
3. Optics, Refraction and Contact Lenses
4. Intraocular Inflammation, Uveitis, and Ocular Tumors
5. Retina and Vitreous
7. Binocular Vision and Ocular Motility
8. External Disease and Cornea
9. Glaucoma, Lens, and Anterior Segment Trauma
10. Orbit, Joints, and Lacrimal System
11. General Medical Care Problems

The examination has been described in the Board’s booklet entitled “Written Qualifying Examination.”

The Written Qualifying Examination is given simultaneously in a number of designated cities in the United States and Canada in April of each year. An applicant who passes the Written Qualifying Examination shall submit to the office a check payable to the Board for $320.00 to cover the fee for the oral examination and shall thereafter be assigned to an oral examination. An applicant who fails the Written Qualifying Examination may apply for reexamination and will be permitted to repeat the examination upon payment of the reexamination fee of $320.00. If an applicant does not repeat the examination within twenty-four (24) months after such failure, he/she will be required to reactivate the application for approval and submit an additional application fee. An applicant who fails the Written Qualifying Examination on two consecutive occasions may reactivate the application for approval and is required to submit an additional application fee and present evidence of additional preparation.

An applicant who fails to take the Written Qualifying Examination within twenty-four (24) months after notice has been sent to him/her that his/her application has been accepted will not thereafter be accepted for examination unless he/she reactivates the application for approval and submits an additional application fee.

Oral Examinations

Oral examinations are usually held twice annually at a time and place determined by the Board and shall be announced in the JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. The Board reserves the right to limit the number of candidates admitted to any scheduled examination and to designate the candidates to be examined. The oral examination must be taken within twenty-four (24) months after notice has been sent to the applicant that he/she has passed the Written Qualifying Examination, or the applicant shall be required to reactivate the application for approval and submit an additional application fee, and again pass the Written Qualifying Examination.

ORAL EXAMINATIONS

The oral examination will be divided into the following subjects:

1. Optics, Refraction and Visual Physiology
2. Neuro-ophthalmology and Orbit
3. Binocular Vision and Ocular Motility
4. Medicine, Surgery and Pathology I. External Eye and Adnexa
5. Medicine, Surgery and Pathology II. Anterior Segment of the Eye
6. Medicine, Surgery and Pathology III. Posterior Segment of the Eye

1. OPTICS, REFRACTION AND VISUAL PHYSIOLOGY. Candidates should be familiar with the basic principles of physical and geometrical optics and the operation of standard optical instruments. They should understand the essentials of visual physiology including visual acuity, light and dark adaptation, accommodation, and color vision. They should know the various forms of ametropia, principles and techniques of refraction, principles of lens design, and methods of correction of ametropia with spectacles and contact lenses. Candidates should be familiar with the methods for prescribing protective lenses, absorptive lenses, and aids for low vision.

2. NEURO-OPHTHALMOLOGY AND ORBIT. Candidates should know the anatomy of the orbit and the neuroanatomy of the visual, oculomotor and pupillomotor pathways. They should be familiar with the pathogenesis, histopathology, clinical diagnosis, medical therapy and surgery of diseases of the optic nerve and chiasm. They should understand the principles and techniques of various diagnostic procedures, including visual field testing, visually evoked responses, ultrasonography, conventional x-ray imaging, and CT scanning. Candidates should be familiar with the clinical features, differential diagnosis, and management of various disorders of the orbit, visual pathways, oculomotor system, and pupillomotor pathways, including the principles and complications of orbital surgery.

3. BINOCULAR VISION AND OCULAR MOTILITY. Candidates should understand the anatomy and physiology of the neuro-muscular mechanisms subserving ocular motility and binocular vision. They should be familiar with the methods of examination for detection and assessment of sensory and motor disorders. Candidates should know the clinical features, differential diagnosis, natural course, and management of the various types of comitant and noncomitant deviations. They should be familiar with the principles and complications of surgery on the extraocular muscles.

In each of the following examinations, the candidate must demonstrate adequate knowledge concerning pathogenesis, histopathology, clinical diagnosis, medical therapy and surgery of the diseases affecting the eye. Props illustrating clinical features, examination techniques, diagnostic studies and histopathologic findings will be used to test the candidate's knowledge of ocular anatomy, physiology, biochemistry, microbiology, immunology, and pharmacology. These examinations will determine their ability to utilize and synthesize clinical, laboratory, and histopathologic data to arrive at a correct diagnosis and plan for medical and surgical management of patients. These examinations will include developmental, dystrophic, degenerative, inflammatory, infectious, toxic, traumatic, neoplastic, and vascular disease affecting the eye and its adnexa. The candidate must be able to discuss the indications for, principles of, and complications following surgical procedures.

4. MEDICINE, SURGERY, AND PATHOLOGY I. EXTERNAL EYE AND ADNEXA. Examination concerns diseases
of the lacrimal system, lids, conjunctiva, cornea and anterior sclera.

5. MEDICINE, SURGERY, AND PATHOLOGY. II. ANTERIOR SEGMENT OF THE EYE. Examination concerns diseases of anterior chamber angle, iris, ciliary body, and lens.

6. MEDICINE, SURGERY, AND PATHOLOGY. III. POSTERIOR SEGMENT OF THE EYE. Examination concerns diseases of the vitreous, retina, choroid, and posterior sclera.

Re-examination
An applicant who fails the Written Qualifying Examination may apply for re-examination and will be permitted to repeat the examination upon payment of the re-examination fee of $320.00. If an applicant does not repeat the examination within twenty-four (24) months after such failure, he/she will be required to reactivates the application for approval and submit an additional application fee. An applicant who fails the Written Qualifying Examination on two consecutive occasions may reactivate the application for approval and is required to submit an additional application fee and present evidence of additional preparation.

If an applicant fails to pass all subjects within three oral examinations, he/she shall be required to reactivates the application for approval and submit the application fee, and pass another Written Qualifying Examination, before being admitted to the oral examination. If an applicant is unsuccessful in five or more subjects in an oral examination he/she will be required to repeat the Written Qualifying Examination and pass it before being admitted to an oral examination.

An applicant who fails the entire oral examination may apply for reexamination and will be permitted to repeat the examination within twenty-four (24) months after such failure if he/she presents evidence of additional preparation and pays the reexamination fee of $320.00. However, reexamination will not be permitted for a period of twelve (12) months following such failure, in order to allow time for such additional preparation. If an applicant does not repeat the test within twenty-four (24) months after such failure, he/she may reactivate the application for approval and submit an additional application fee and again pass the Written Qualifying Examination before being admitted again to the oral examinations.

An applicant who fails to pass all topics in the oral examination, but does not fail the entire examination, must apply within two years for a reexamination limited to the subjects which he/she failed to pass. He/she shall pay a reexamination fee of $100.00 to repeat the examination in one subject or $240.00 in two or three subjects. If an applicant does not repeat the one or more topics within twenty-four (24) months after such failure, he/she will be required to reactivate the application for approval and submit an additional application fee and again pass the Written Qualifying Test before being admitted to an oral examination.

Candidates who fail to pass one or two disciplines in the oral examination may apply to sit for the next scheduled oral examination. Candidates who fail to pass three disciplines or who fail the entire examination must wait one year before being permitted to sit again for the oral examination and present evidence of additional preparation.

Any candidate who shall fail or has failed to take, on three (3) consecutive occasions, a Written Qualifying Examination for which the applicant was scheduled will not be permitted to register for a subsequent Written Qualifying Test until two (2) years have elapsed from the date of the last examination for which the applicant had been scheduled. This provision shall apply to all applicants who have become scheduled to take the Written Qualifying Examination in 1983 and all subsequent years.

Results of Examinations
Within a reasonable time after completion of the written or oral examinations, the applicant shall be notified by the Secretary-Treasurer as to the results thereof. The decision of the Board as to the results of the written or oral examination shall be final and conclusive. To preserve confidentiality, results of an examination will not be given over the telephone.

Certification
An applicant who successfully passes both the Written Qualifying and oral examinations within the required time limitations hereinabove set forth, as determined by the Board in its sole discretion, shall be entitled to receive a certificate without further consideration of his/her qualifications by the Board. Physicians who have received the certificate are DIPLOMATES of the Board.

Revocation and Probation
A certificate of the Board may be revoked or the certificate holder placed on probation, in accordance with the rules and regulations of the Board, on the following grounds:

(a) If the certificate was issued contrary to or in violation of any rule or regulation of the Board,

(b) If the certificate holder was not eligible to receive, or has since become ineligible to hold, the certificate,

(c) If the certificate holder made any misstatement or material omission of fact to the Board in his/her application or otherwise.

American Board of Medical Specialties
The American Board of Medical Specialties, previously called the Advisory Board for Medical Specialties, was established in 1933 to serve in an advisory capacity to the American Specialty Boards and to cooperate with organizations that seek its advice concerning the certification of medical specialists. The official recognition of a specialty board by the American Board of Medical Specialties is indicated by the listing of Diplomates in the DIRECTORY OF MEDICAL SPECIALISTS. The American Board of Ophthalmology contributes an annual fee of $2,000 in addition to $38.00 per Diplomate certified, to the American Board of Medical Specialties, as do all other medical specialty boards, in support of the activities of ABMS.

Statements of Eligibility
The Board does not issue statements of "eligibility" for its examinations. The only information the Board will divulge is whether a candidate is or is not certified or is or is not scheduled for an examination.

AMERICAN BOARD OF ORTHOPAEDIC SURGERY
C. McCollister Evarts, MD, President, Rochester, New York
Gerald S. Laros, MD, President-Elect, Lubbock, Texas
Franklin T. Hoaglund, MD, Secretary-Treasurer, San Francisco, California
Harold K. Dunn, MD, Salt Lake City, Utah
Robert B. Greer III, MD, Hershey, Pennsylvania
Patrick J. Kelly, MD, Rochester, Minnesota
Donald B. Kettelkamp, MD, El Paso, Texas
George E. Omer Jr., MD, Albuquerque, New Mexico
James R. Urbania, MD, Durham, North Carolina
Thomas E. Whitesides, Jr., MD, Atlanta, Georgia
Frank C. Wilson, MD, Chapel Hill, North Carolina
Henry H. Banks, MD, Executive Director, Office of the Board, 444 North Michigan Avenue, Suite 2970, Chicago, Illinois 60611
Introduction

Orthopaedic surgery is the medical specialty that includes the preservation, investigation, and restoration of the form and function of the extremities, spine and associated structures by medical, surgical and physical methods.

B. Purpose

The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery, Inc., founded in 1934 as a private, voluntary, non-profit, autonomous organization. Its functions to serve the best interests of the public and of the medical profession by establishing educational standards for orthopaedic residents and evaluating the initial and continuing qualifications and competence of orthopaedic surgeons. For this purpose, the Board reviews the credentials and practices of voluntary candidates, conducts examinations for these candidates, and issues certificates as appropriate. It defines minimum educational requirements in the specialty, stimulates graduate medical education and continuing medical education, and aids in the evaluation of educational facilities.

The Board does not confer any rights on its Diplomates, nor does it purport to direct licensed physicians in any way in the conduct of their professional duties. It is neither the intent nor the purpose of the Board to define requirements for membership in any organization or on the staff of any hospital.

C. Members

The members of The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery are elected from the Diplomates of the Board who are nominated by the American Orthopaedic Association, the American Medical Association, and the American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons. They serve without salary.

D. Organization

Members of the Board elect a President, President-elect, and Secretary-Treasurer annually. An Executive Director, who is a Diplomate, serves as an ex officio member of the Board. The President appoints members to serve on standing committees on Credentials, Examinations, Finance, Graduate Education, Planning and Development, and Certification Renewal. Other committees may be formed as deemed necessary. The Board holds four regularly scheduled meetings yearly and additional meetings as needed.

E. Directory

A current directory of certified and recertified orthopaedic surgeons is maintained and published by the Board. The names of Diplomates also appear in the a compendium of certified medical specialists published by the American Board

General Statement of Educational Goals for Orthopaedic Surgery

The goal of orthopaedic education is to prepare orthopaedic residents to be competent and ethical practitioners of orthopaedic surgery. In fulfillment of this goal, applicants for certification must have received through their orthopaedic residency:

A. Education in the entire field of orthopaedic surgery, including inpatient and outpatient diagnosis and care as well as operative and nonoperative management and rehabilitation.

B. The opportunity to develop, through experience, the necessary cognitive, technical, interpersonal, teaching, and research skills.

C. The opportunity to create new knowledge and to become skilled in the critical evaluation of information.

D. Education in the recognition and management of basic medical and surgical problems.

E. An evaluation of their ethical performance.

Minimum Educational Requirements for Board Certification

The Board has established the following minimum educational requirements for certification. These requirements should not be interpreted as restricting programs to minimum standards. Throughout these rules, the term "accredited" means accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education.

These educational requirements (A and B) shall apply to all residents who began their first year of accredited orthopaedic surgery residency on or after January 1, 1985 with the following exception. Residents in program currently providing only three years of orthopaedic education may receive credit for two years of accredited non-orthopaedic clinical education if they enter the orthopaedic program before January 1, 1989. This exception is available only to residents enrolled in a three-year orthopaedic program which has specifically requested the Board to make its residents eligible for this exception and has presented the Board with a plan for implementing the four-year program. The deadline for receiving such a plan is December 31, 1985. Residents entering orthopaedic residency programs structured for four or five years may receive credit for one but not two years of accredited non-orthopaedic clinical education. Requirements C, D, E, and F are effective immediately.

A. Time Requirements

1. Five years (60 months) of accredited postdoctoral residency are required.

2. Four of these years (48 months) must be served in a program whose curriculum is determined by the director of an accredited orthopaedic surgery residency. Three of these years (36 months) must be served in an accredited orthopaedic surgery residency program and one year (12 months) may be served in an accredited graduate medical educational program whose educational content is determined by the director of an accredited orthopaedic surgery residency program.

3. Each program may develop individual sick and vacation times for the resident in accordance with overall institutional policy. However, one year of credit must include at least 46 weeks in full-time orthopaedic education; furthermore, vacation or leave time may not be accumulated to reduce the five-year requirement.

4. Program directors may retain a resident in the educational program for as long as necessary beyond the minimum time specified so that the resident can achieve the necessary degree of competence in orthopaedic surgery. Current according to the Board's standards, the Resident Review Committee for Orthopaedic Surgery, the committee must be notified of such retention. This information must also be provided to the Board in the Record of Residency Assignments form.

B. Content Requirements

1. General Requirements

A minimum of 9 months during the first 36 months of graduate medical education must be broadly based on clinical services other than orthopaedics. This requirement may be fulfilled by a year of accredited residency in any broadly based program involving patient care.

2. Orthopaedic Requirements

The orthopaedic education must be broadly representative of the entire field of orthopaedic surgery. The distribution of educational experience must include a minimum of:

- Adult orthopaedics—12 months
- Fractures/trauma—12 months
- Children's orthopaedics—6 months
- Basic science and/or clinical specialties—6 months

Experience may be received in two or more subject areas concurrently. Concurrent or integrated programs
may allocate time by proportion of experience.

b. Orthopaedic education must provide experience with all patient age groups, pertinent anatomic areas, acute and chronic care, related clinical subjects and basic science, and exposure to research.

1. Children's orthopaedics: The educational experience in children's orthopaedics must be obtained in an accredited position in an integrated or freestanding program specifically accredited for this category.

2. Anatomic areas: Orthopaedic education must include all aspects of diagnosis and care of disorders affecting the bones, joints, and soft tissues of the upper and lower extremities, including the hand and foot; the entire spine, specifically including intervertebral discs; and the bony pelvis.

3. Acute and chronic care: Orthopaedic education must include the diagnosis and care, both operative and nonoperative, of acute trauma (including athletic injuries), infectious disease, neurovascular impairment, and chronic orthopaedic problems including reconstructive surgery, neurovascular disease, metabolic bone disease, benign and malignant tumors, and rehabilitation.

4. Related clinical subjects: Orthopaedic education must include musculoskeletal imaging procedures, use and interpretation of clinical laboratory tests, prosthetics, orthotics, physical modalities and exercises, and neurological and rheumatological disorders.

5. Research: Orthopaedic education must include exposure to clinical and/or laboratory research.

6. Basic science: Orthopaedic education must include instruction in anatomy, biochemistry, biomaterials, biomechanics, microbiology, pathology, pharmacology, physiology, and other basic sciences related to orthopaedic surgery. The resident must have the opportunity to apply these basic sciences to all phases of orthopaedic surgery.

7. Options: Two (12 months) of the four years required to be under the direction of the orthopaedic surgery residency program director may be spent on services consisting partially or entirely of:

   a. Additional experience in general adult or children's orthopaedics or fractures/trauma;
   b. An orthopaedic clinical specialty;
   c. Orthopaedically related research;
   d. Experience in an accredited graduate medical education program whose educational content is reviewed and approved by the director of the orthopaedic surgery residency program.

C. Accreditation Requirements

1. The educational experience in orthopaedic surgery obtained in the United States must be in programs accredited by the Residency Review Committee for Orthopaedic Surgery and by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. All other clinical education obtained in the United States must be in programs accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education and the appropriate Residency Review Committee for the category of education for which credit is sought. (The Directory of Residency Training Programs Accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education, is published annually and obtainable from the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, IL 60610, lists accredited rotations of 6 months or longer.)

2. A total period of no more than 6 months may be served in unaccredited institutions.

3. Credit for time spent in residency education will be granted only for the period during which the residency program is accredited, and only for time served in an approved position within an accredited program.

4. If an orthopaedic residency program has its accreditation withdrawn by the Residency Review Committee for Orthopaedic Surgery and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education, no educational credit will be granted past the effective date of withdrawal of accreditation.

5. Educational credit may be granted for clinical experience in the military and/or public health services of the United States of America if the experience is accepted by the director of the orthopaedic surgery residency program that the applicant enters. Up to one month of credit may be granted for two months of clinical experience, not the exceed 12 months of credit, subject to approval by the Committee on Credentials. This approval should be sought prior to entry into the program.

6. Educational experience in Canada must be obtained on services approved by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada and must extend over a minimum of five years. The content requirements outlined in "B. Content Requirements" must be met.

7. The Board does not grant credit for foreign educational experience, other than as permitted in C.2 and C.6.

8. The term "fellow" is not synonymous with the term "resident" for the purpose of obtaining Board credit for educational experience. A resident is an individual enrolled in an approved position in an accredited educational program.

D. Achievement Requirements

1. The director of the program providing general graduate medical education must certify the satisfactory completion of that segment of education.

2. In orthopaedic surgery residency programs, both the program director and the appropriate faculty member must certify the satisfactory completion of each rotation for which credit is awarded. (See "F. Documentation Requirements")

3. The program director is responsible for the final year of the resident's education must certify that the resident has achieved a satisfactory level of competence and is qualified to take the certifying examination.

4. The certification referred to in 2. and 3. above must be made on the appropriate Record of Residency Assignments form and must be countersigned by the resident.

5. Medical practice activity outside the residency must not be allowed to interfere with deriving maximum benefit from the educational experience. Residents may not engage in such activities without the specific prior approval of the program director; such approval must be based on the judgment of the director that rotations are being completed without compromise and that the circumstances of the resident warrant such activity.

E. Continuity Requirements

The resident should have progressively increasing patient care responsibility. A part-time or piecemeal approach to residency requirements is discouraged. The final 24 months of residency education must be obtained in a single orthopaedic residency program unless prior approval of the Committee on Credentials is obtained.

F. Documentation Requirements

1. For orthopaedic education obtained in the United States, the program director must provide the Board with documentation during the residency. Form 1 of the Record of Residency Assignments must be sent when the resident begins the program. Form 1-A must be provided for residents receiving educational credit in a program other than an ACGME accredited orthopaedic residency. Form 1 must be sent yearly and must detail the location, content and time spent on each rotation that the resident has completed. This form must also indicate whether or not credit has been granted. Form 3 is due in the Board office within 30 days of completion of the residency.

2. When a resident leaves a program prematurely, the program director must record the reasons for leaving, confirm those rotations for which credit is granted, and send the completed Forms 2 and 3 of the Record of Residency Assignments to the Board office within 30 days. Before a resident enters a new program, it is the responsibility of the new program director to obtain a copy of the resident's
Orthopaedic Surgery

Requirements for Certification

Record of Residency Assignments forms, to review them thoroughly, and to develop an appropriate program for the resident that will result in progressively increasing responsibility and will otherwise meet the minimum educational requirements.

Requirements for Taking the Certifying Examination

An applicant desiring certification by the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery must satisfy the educational requirements of the Rules and Procedures in effect when the applicant first enrolls in an accredited orthopaedic residency. An applicant must satisfy all other requirements in effect at the time of application.

A. Educational Requirements

1. An applicant must satisfactorily complete and document the minimum educational requirements in effect when he or she first enrolls in an accredited orthopaedic residency.

2. Upon successful completion of 54 months of the 60 months of required education and upon the recommendation of the program director, a candidate may apply to take Part I of the examination.

3. In order to be admitted to the examination, the candidate must complete the full 60 months of required education and must present an examination admission card signed by the program director confirming satisfactory completion of all educational requirements.

4. Candidates who do not take and pass the first Part I examination offered after completing residency will have their applications for subsequent examinations reviewed by the Committee on Credentials to determine whether all requirements for examination have been fulfilled.

5. An applicant who has received orthopaedic surgery residency education in Canada must have fulfilled the requirements of the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery and must have passed the qualifying examination in orthopaedic surgery of the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada before applying for either part of the examination of the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery.

B. License Requirements

An applicant must possess a full and unrestricted license to practice medicine in the United States or Canada, or be engaged in full-time practice in the United States Federal Government for which licensure is not required. An applicant will be rendered ineligible for any part of the certification examination by limitation, suspension, termination, or withdrawal of any right associated with the practice of medicine in any state, province, or country by reason of violation of a medical practice act or other statute or governmental regulation, disciplinary action by any medical licensing authority, or voluntary surrender while under investigation.

C. Practice Requirements

1. An applicant must be continuously and actively engaged in the practice of orthopaedic surgery, other than as a resident or fellow (or equivalent), for at least twenty-three (23) full months prior to the date of Part II of the examination. An applicant must be in one practice location for a minimum of twelve (12) consecutive months. A change in location, type of hospital practice, or practice association may result in deferral. The practice must be located in the United States or its territories, Canada, or a United States service installation. It must include hospital admitting and surgical privileges in effect at the time of application for the examination and at the time of examination. The applicant must demonstrate professional competence and adherence to acceptable ethical and professional standards. The practice must allow independent decision-making in matters of patient care. A reduction, restriction, suspension, termination, or resignation at the request of a hospital of all or any portion of an applicant's surgical staff privileges, or pending action to do so, will normally result in a deferral until such action is finally resolved and the applicant's practice has stabilized sufficiently for it to be evaluated.

2. An applicant in the United States military uniformed services may satisfy the practice requirement if the applicant has been assigned as an orthopaedic surgeon in a hospital for at least twenty-three (23) full months prior to the date of examination. The applicant must submit a letter from his or her immediate supervisor evaluating his or her capability in the practice of orthopaedic surgery, as well as such other documentation as the Committee on Credentials may require to demonstrate professional competence and adherence to acceptable ethical and professional standards.

D. Evaluation of Applicant

1. Qualifications for taking Part II of the examination will be determined by the Committee on Credentials after review of the application, letters of recommendation, and other relevant information.

2. It is the responsibility of the applicant to provide the information on which the Committee on Credentials bases its evaluation of the qualifications of the applicant. This responsibility extends to information that the Committee on Credentials requests from other persons. If the Committee on Credentials does not receive requested information that it believes to be relevant to the qualifications of an applicant from the applicant, a program director, a reference, a hospital representative, or another source, the Board will notify the applicant and defer making a decision as to the admission of the applicant to the examination until the information is received.

3. An applicant must be prepared to submit as part of the application to the Committee on Credentials, if requested, a list of all patients cared for by the applicant's care in the hospital of hospitals in which the applicant has practiced. Such a list shall include the name of the hospital, the hospital number of each patient, the patient's age, definitive diagnosis, treatment, end result, and the period of time covered. The authenticity of the patient list must be certified by the hospital administrator or record librarian. An applicant engaged in practice in a partnership or assigned full-time to a private or government hospital must, upon request, submit a list of patients cared for primarily by the applicant. This list must also be certified by the hospital administrator or record librarian.

4. Representatives of the Board may visit the site of an applicant's practice if the Committee on Credentials believes that this is necessary for adequate evaluation of the work of the applicant.

Procedure for Application for Part I and Part II Certifying Examination

The dates and places for Part I and Part II of the certifying examination and deadlines for submission of applications are announced in the Journal of the American Medical Association, and the Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery.

A. Application Deadlines

1. Part I. A completed application for Part I of the certifying examination must be postmarked on or before March 1 of the year of the examination. The application must be accompanied by a nonrefundable examination fee of $400.00 and must be sent by registered mail.

2. Part II. A completed application for the certifying examination must be postmarked on or before October 31 of the year preceding the examination. The application must be accompanied by a nonrefundable fee of $100.00 and must be sent by registered mail.

B. Notifying the Board of Application Changes

It is the responsibility of the applicant to notify the Board office of any change of address, practice association, or hospital affiliation. If an applicant changes practice location or practice association, or acquires new hospital staff affiliations, new references will be solicited by the Board for Part II applicants. An applicant is also required to notify the Board
of any denial of any request for hospital privileges, of any action to restrict, suspend, or terminate all or any portion of the applicant’s surgical staff privileges; or any request by a hospital to resign all or any portion of the applicant’s surgical staff privileges, and of any action by a government agency which would result in the restriction, suspension, or probation of the applicant’s license or any right associated with the practice of medicine.

C. Notifying the Applicant of Examination Admission
1. Part I. The applicant will receive examination information, an assigned examination number and an admission card not later than 30 days prior to the examination date.
2. Part II. The decision of the Committee on Credentials is mailed to the applicant not later than 60 days prior to the examination date.

D. Fees
1. Part I. The nonrefundable application fee is $400.00 and must be submitted with the application form.
2. Part II. The nonrefundable examination fee is $100.00 and must be submitted with the application form.
3. Part II. The candidate must submit a fee of $400.00 on or before the date specified in the letter of notification of admission to Part II of the examination. This fee will be forfeited if the candidate fails to appear for the examination or cancels after being scheduled.

FEES:
Part I Examination Fee $400.00
Part II Application Fee $100.00
Part II Examination Fee $400.00

Fees must be sent by registered mail.

E. Falsified Information and Irregular Behavior
1. If it is determined that an applicant has falsified information on the application form or failed to provide material information, the applicant will not be considered for either part of the examination not already passes and must wait for three years before being allowed to file a new application. The applicant will not be considered for admission to either part of the examination during this three-year period.
2. Examination applicants should understand that: (1) the giving or receiving of aid in the examination as evidenced either by observation or by statistical analysis of incorrect answers of one or more participants in the examination; or (2) the unauthorized possession, reproduction, or disclosure of any materials, including, but not limited to, examination questions or answers, before, during, or after the examination; or (3) the offering of any benefit to any agent of the Board in return for any right, privilege, or benefit which is not usually granted by the Board to other similarly situated candidates or persons may be sufficient cause to bar applicants from future examinations, to terminate participation in the examination, to invalidate the results of a candidate’s examination, to withhold or revoke a candidate’s scores or certificate, or to take other appropriate action.

Applicants should also understand that the Board may or may not require a candidate to retake one or more portions of the examination if presented with sufficient evidence that the security of the examination has been compromised, notwithstanding the absence of any evidence of a candidate’s personal involvement in such activities.

Credentials Decisions
A. Determining Admission to Examinations
1. The Committee on Credentials meets at least once each year to consider applications for the certifying examinations. At this meeting the decision may be deferred for further evaluation.
2. A decision approving admission to an examination applies only until the next available examination and does not carry over from one examination until the next. A new application is required for each examination.

B. Deferral of Admission Decision
A decision on an applicant’s admission to either Part I or Part II of the examination may be deferred if information is insufficient for the Committee on Credentials to make a judgment. Typically, the committee will defer such a decision for one year to gather further information. If it still has insufficient information to make a judgment, the decision will be deferred for a second year to enable representatives of the Board to conduct a site visit as described in D.4. A deferral of not more than two consecutive years is not viewed by the Board as an adverse action; thus, no appeal from a decision of the Committee on Credentials is permitted unless an applicant has either been denied admission or has been deferred for more than two consecutive years.

C. Appeal of Admission Decision
An applicant denied admission to the examination will be informed on the basis for such action and may request a hearing by an appeals committee of the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery.

Certification and Recredentialing by the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery
A. Awarding Certificates
The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery awards a certificate to a candidate who specializes in orthopaedic surgery, has met the educational requirements of the Board, has demonstrated competence in orthopaedic surgery and adherence to ethical and professional standards, and has passed both parts of the certifying examination. This portion of the Board’s responsibility is discharged by issuance of a certificate to an individual found qualified as of the date of certification.

B. Certificate Revocation
At present, certificates have no time limit or expiration, but a certificate may be revoked because of intentional and substantive misrepresentation to the Board with respect to the applicant’s education and other requirements for admission to either part of the examination, or because of limitation, suspension, or termination of the right to practice medicine in any state, province, or country by reason of a violation of a medical practice act or other statute or governmental regulation, or disciplinary action by any medical licensing authority, or voluntary surrender while under investigation. Before a certificate is revoked, the Diplomate will be informed of the basis of such action and will be afforded a hearing according to procedures formulated by the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery.

C. Certificate Reinstatement
Should the circumstances that were considered in justification for revocation or surrender of the Diplomate’s certificate be corrected, the Board may reinstate the certificate after appropriate review of the individual’s qualifications and performance, using the same standards as applied to other applicants for certification.

D. Recredentialing Process
The Board offers a recredentialing process to its Diplomates. Diplomates are encouraged to undertake periodic recredentialing. Specific rules and procedures for recredentialing can be obtained from the Secretary of the Board.

Unsuccessful Candidates
Unsuccessful Part I candidates may repeat the examination by submitting a new application form for the examination and again being found admissible. (See preceding pages.) Unsuccessful Part II candidates may repeat the examination by submitting a new application form for the examination and again being found admissible. (See preceding pages.)
AMERICAN BOARD OF OTOLARYNGOLOGY

Bobby R. Alford, MD, President, Houston, Texas
William H. Saunders, MD, Vice President, Columbus, Ohio
Byron J. Bailey, MD, Galveston, Texas
Roger Boles, MD, San Francisco, California
Robert W. Cantrell, MD, Charlottesville, Virginia
D. Thane R. Cody, MD, Rochester, Minnesota
Charles W. Cummings, MD, Seattle, Washington
Patrick J. Doyle, MD, Vancouver, Canada
Willard E. Fee, Jr., MD, Stanford, California
John M. Fredrickson, MD, St. Louis, Missouri
Richard R. Gacek, MD, Syracuse, New York
Jerome C. Goldstein, MD, Washington, DC
Michael E. Johns, MD, Baltimore, Maryland
Jack D. Kerth, MD, Chicago, Illinois
Robert I. Kohut, MD, Winston-Salem, North Carolina
Charles J. Krause, MD, Ann Arbor, Michigan
Eugene N. Myers, MD, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Michael M. Paparella, MD, Minneapolis, Minnesota
Frank N. Ritter, MD, Ann Arbor, Michigan
Alexander J. Schleuning, MD, Portland, Oregon
James B. Snow, Jr., MD, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
M. Stuart Strong, MD, Boston, Massachusetts
M. Eugene Tardy, Jr., MD, Chicago, Illinois
Paul H. Ward, MD, Los Angeles, California
George F. Reed, MD, Executive Vice President, Syracuse, New York
Office of the Board,
220 Collingwood, Suite 130,
Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103-3884

General Requirements

The following qualifications are minimal requirements for examination by the American Board of Otolaryngology. The applicant:

1. Shall possess high moral, ethical and professional qualifications.
2. Shall be a graduate of a College of Medicine or Osteopathy.
3. Shall present evidence of a valid license to practice medicine in the United States or Canada. If the applicant is enrolled in a training program in a state not requiring licensure as a prerequisite to such enrollment, evidence of licensure shall not be required.
4. Whose post-M.D./D.O. training (accredited by the ACGME or the appropriate Canadian medical authority) began prior to July 1, 1981 must have satisfactorily completed a minimum of four years of residency training accredited by the ACGME or the appropriate Canadian medical authority; this training must include:
   (a) one year of general surgical training in a residency program accredited by the ACGME or the appropriate Canadian medical authority;
   (b) three years of residency training in otolaryngology accredited by the ACGME or appropriate Canadian medical authority.

The training in otolaryngology must involve increasing responsibility each year and include a final year of senior experience. This final year must be spent within the institutions which are approved as part of the program, unless prior approval of an outside rotation has been obtained from the Residency Review Committee. It is preferred that the year or years of general surgical residency be taken prior to the otolaryngologic training, but if they may not be taken following otolaryngologic training. The residency training must be completed in a manner acceptable to the head of that residency program.

Whose post-M.D./D.O. training (accredited by the ACGME or the appropriate Canadian medical authority) begins July 1, 1981 or thereafter must have satisfactorily completed a minimum of five years of residency training accredited by the ACGME or the appropriate Canadian medical authority; this training must include:

(a) at least one year of general surgical training in a residency program accredited by the ACGME or the appropriate Canadian medical authority.
(b) at least three years of residency training in otolaryngology accredited by the ACGME or the appropriate Canadian medical authority.
(c) an additional year of residency training which may be in otolaryngology, general surgery or other residencies accredited by the ACGME or the appropriate Canadian medical authority. If this year of training is in other than otolaryngology, it must be taken prior to the final year of otolaryngology residency.

The training in otolaryngology must involve increasing responsibility in each year and the final year of the five years of training must be a senior experience in otolaryngology. This final year must be spent within the institutions which are approved as part of the program, unless prior approval of an outside rotation has been obtained from the Residency Review Committee. The residency training must be completed in a manner acceptable to the head of that residency program.

5. Who has received some or all premedical and/or medical training in a country other than the United States or Canada and additional approved residency training as prescribed in number 5 above, is eligible for examination provided he meets all other requirements of the Board.
6. Who has completed otolaryngologic training in the United Kingdom or the Republic of Ireland in a program accredited by the Specialist Advisory Committee and has received a certificate of accreditation in otolaryngology from the Joint Committee on Higher Surgical Training in the United Kingdom and the Republic of Ireland will be considered for examination.
7. Who has completed his training under the New Zealand program and has passed the examination leading to Fellowship of the Royal Australasian College of Surgeons.

Application for Examination

There is no required time interval between completion of the residency program and making application for examination.

1. The applicant for examination shall complete and submit the application forms supplied by the Executive Vice President of the Board. The application shall include authenticated records of the following: medical education, internship, residencies and other postgraduate studies, hospital and outpatient department appointments, teaching positions, memberships in medical societies, personal publications, and any additional information that the candidate feels might be of value in processing this application.
2. Additional information may be requested by the Board from the following:
   (a) Local medical society.
   (b) Board certified otolaryngologists from the geographical area in which the applicant practices.
   (c) The director of the applicant’s training program.
   (d) Hospital chiefs of staff.
3. The application shall be signed by two diplomates of the American Board of Otolaryngology. It shall be accompanied by (a) two 4 x 6 inch unlined, dated photographs taken within six months of the date of application, signed by the applicant on the front; (b) a list of operations assisted in and performed by the resident during the period of education in otolaryngology; (c) official verification of the satisfactory completion of surgical and otolaryngology residency training; (d) the first payment of the examination fee.
4. The completed application with an up-to-date or completed surgical list shall be mailed to Executive Vice Presi-
dent as soon as possible but before May 1st of each year. A name of the list of candidates must be submitted to the American Board of Otolaryngology within ten (10) days of completion of the applicant’s residency training. An applicant will be notified by the Executive Vice President when and where to appear for examination if approved by the Credentials Committee.

5. In 1986 a written examination will be offered in September and an oral examination in March of 1987. The American Board of Otolaryngology (ABO) certification process consists of two phases: the first phase incorporates a written examination and the second phase, an oral examination. The following is a brief summary of these two phases and their possible outcomes.

Phase I: Written Examination

1) Candidates who score above a certain point are considered to have passed the Certification Examination and are certified. They are not required to take the oral examination.

2) Candidates who score below a certain point are considered to have failed the Certification Examination and are not certified. They are not eligible to take the oral examination, but may retake the written examination in a subsequent year.

3) Candidates who score between the specified upper and lower points are considered to have neither passed nor failed the Examination, and a decision on certification is deferred.

The candidates in the deferred decision group have two routes for continuing to seek certification.

The first route requires that these candidates take the oral component of the Certification Examination when it is offered in either the first or second year subsequent to their taking the written examination. Combined performances on both the oral and written components are then evaluated, and a decision made that candidates have either passed the Certification Examination and are certified, or have failed in the Certification Examination and are not certified, but may apply to participate in the certification process.

The second route to certification is to decline the oral and, instead, retake the written examination at a subsequent administration. Candidates who elect to retake the written examination, either because they took the oral and failed or because they chose not to take the oral, face the same possible outcomes they did when they first took the written examination and will be required to pay another examination fee.

6. The American Board of Otolaryngology does not recognize or use the term “Board Eligible” in any manner including requests to the Board for status reports.

7. An application following its acceptance will be considered current for a period encompassing two consecutive examination cycles. At the conclusion of said period, the application will expire.

8. The Board reserves the right to reject any application.

Re-application

Candidates whose application has expired (see paragraph 7 above) may make re-application for the examination process in the same manner as new applicants and will be required to pay a new examination fee of $1,000.

Fee for Examination

The fee for the examination is $1,000 subject to change at the discretion of the Board. Of this sum, $500 must accompany the application and is not refundable. No application will be processed until this fee is received by the Executive Vice President of the Board. The fees for the examination must be paid in US currency equivalent.

An additional $500 must be remitted to the Board upon notification of acceptance for examination. Once the applicant has agreed in writing to participate on the date of the examination offered by the Board, no part of this $500 is refundable.

Candidates who elect to retake the written examination either because they took the oral and failed or because they chose not to take the oral will be required to pay a new examination fee of $1,000. A fee of $50.00 will be charged to candidates who request handsoring of their examination.

Examination Procedures

The date and location of the examinations are determined by the Board. Advance notices of the date and location of the examinations are published in the Journal of the American Medical Association and journals devoted to specialty of otolaryngology.

The purpose of the examination is to determine the candidate's knowledge, skill and understanding in the following categories:

1. Morphology, physiology, pharmacology, pathology, microbiology, biochemistry, genetics, immunology, allergy and neurology relevant to the head and neck; the air and food passages; the communication sciences, including a working knowledge of audiology and speech; the endocrine disorders as they relate to otolaryngology.

2. The recognition and management of congenital anomalies, abnormal function, trauma and disease in the regions and systems enumerated in item 1.

3. The recognition and medical management of diseases and abnormality of function of the ears, upper and lower respiratory tract and food passages.

4. The recognition, technique and surgical management of congenital, inflammatory, neoplastic and traumatic states, including among others:
   (a) Temporal bone surgery.
   (b) Paranasal sinus and nasal septum surgery.
   (c) Maxillofacial, esthetic plastic and reconstructive surgery of the head and neck.
   (d) Surgery of the salivary glands.
   (e) Head and neck oncologic surgery.
   (f) Head and neck reconstructive surgery, particularly as it relates to the restoration of function in congenital anomalies, following extensive surgery and complications of head and neck trauma.
   (g) Peroral endoscopy, both diagnostic and therapeutic.
   (h) Surgery of the lymphatic tissues of the pharynx and neck.
   (i) Pre- and post-operative care.

5. Diagnosis and diagnostic methods including related laboratory procedures.

6. Diagnostic and therapeutic radiology, including the interpretation of roentgenograms of the nose; accessory sinuses, salivary glands, temporal bone, skull, neck, larynx, lungs and esophagus.

7. Awareness of the current literature, especially pertaining to the areas mentioned in item 1.

8. Awareness of the habilitation and rehabilitation techniques and procedures pertaining to otolaryngology.


Certification by the Board

A certificate is granted by The American Board of Otolaryngology to a candidate who has met all the requirements and has satisfactorily passed its examination.

By-Laws of the Board, Article VI Certification, Rejection and Revocation

1. The Board shall issue an appropriate certificate of qualification in otolaryngology (or in a subdivision thereof) to those who show themselves worthy of such certification according to the requirements of training, experience and
demonstrated competence as stated in the current Information Booklet of the Board.

2. No certificate shall be issued and any certificate issued by the Board shall be subject to revocation at any time by the Board if it shall determine that the person involved:

(a) did not possess the required qualifications and requirements for examination whether or not such deficiency was known to the Board or any member thereof or could have been ascertained by the Board prior to examination or at the time of the issuance of a certificate as the case may be.

(b) made a material misstatement or withheld information in his application or any other representation to the Board or any Committee thereof, whether intentional or unintentional.

(c) has been convicted by a court of competent jurisdiction of any felony or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude and, in the opinion of the Board, having a material relationship to the practice of medicine,

(d) had his license to practice medicine revoked or shall have been disciplined or censured by any court or other body having proper jurisdiction and authority because of any act or omission arising from the practice of medicine.

3. If the Board determines to withhold or revoke any certificate for any reason set forth in section 1 and section 2 above, the person affected thereby shall be given written notice of the reasons therefor. Such action by the Board shall be regarded as final unless such person requests a review of such action within sixty days after notice thereof has been mailed to him by the Board.

**Applicant's Agreement**

Applicants are required to sign the following agreement:

I hereby apply to the American Board of Otolaryngology for examination for certification in accordance with its rules, regulations and policies, and herewith enclose a fee of $500, none of which is refundable. I shall pay the remaining $500 of the total fee of $1,000 if and when accepted for examination and agree that this $500 is not refundable if I agree to participate in the examination. I agree that prior to or subsequent to my examination, the Board may investigate my standing as a physician including my reputation for complying with the ethical standards of the profession. Furthermore, if the Board refuses to grant a certificate, such refusal may not and shall not be questioned by me in any court of law or equity, or any other tribunal.

**AMERICAN BOARD OF PATHOLOGY**

Robert B. Jennings, MD, President, Durham, North Carolina
Douglas A. Nelson, MD, PhD, Vice President, Syracuse, New York
Jack P. Strong, MD, Secretary, New Orleans, Louisiana
Frank B. Walker, MD, Treasurer, Grosse Pointe Farms, Michigan
Ramzi S. Cotran, MD, Boston, Massachusetts
Merle W. Delner, MD, San Antonio, Texas
Thomas J. Gill, III, MD, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
William H. Hartmann, MD, Nashville, Tennessee
Charles S. Hirsch, MD, Hauppauge, New York
Pierre W. Keitges, MD, Kansas City, Missouri
John D. Milam, MD, Houston, Texas
Douglas A. Nelson, MD, Syracuse, New York
Herbert M. Sommers, MD, Chicago, Illinois
M. R. Abell, MD, Executive Director, Office Of The American Board Of Pathology, Lincoln Center
5401 West Kennedy Boulevard
P.O. Box 24695, Tampa, Florida 33622

**Prerequisites for Examination**

All applications to take the examination are considered by the Credentials Committee of The American Board of Pathology (ABP) and the following items are evaluated in this process.

I. GENERAL

A. The candidate must hold a currently valid, full and unrestricted license to practice medicine or osteopathy in either the United States or Canada.

B. The candidate must devote professional time principally and primarily to pathology.

II. PROFESSIONAL EDUCATION

Graduation from a medical school in the United States or Canada accredited by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education, graduation from an osteopathic college of medicine accredited by the Bureau of Professional Education of the American Osteopathic Association, or graduation from a medical school in another country acceptable to the ABP.

III. QUALIFICATIONS

The American Board of Pathology recognizes several pathways to certification for examination and certification, including training, experience, or a combination of training and experience. To acknowledge the diverse activities in the practice of pathology and to accommodate the interests of individuals wishing to enter the field, The American Board of Pathology offers basic certification through one of four routes (combined anatomic and clinical pathology, anatomic pathology only, clinical pathology only, and combined anatomic and/or clinical pathology and a special qualification in pathology), and a variety of special qualification examinations. The special qualification examinations are utilized to indicate expertise in one segment of anatomic and/or clinical pathology.

Only pathology training and/or experience taken in the United States and Canada is acceptable toward meeting the ABP requirements. The training must be in programs that have been inspected and accredited by the ACGME or specifically approved by the ABP.

In addition to the training and/or experience requirements, there is a credentialing requirement of one year for all candidates for primary certification or combined primary and special qualifications certification. (See Additional Credential Requirement for Applicants for Primary Certification in 1990 and thereafter.)

A. Primary certificates

1. **Training**—the candidate must complete satisfactorily pathology training in a program accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME) as outlined below.

   All applicants for primary certification in 1990 or thereafter must meet the additional credential requirements of one full year of clinical training, clinical experience, or clinically related research.

   a. **Combined anatomic and clinical pathology (AP/CP) certification**

      Two full years of approved training in anatomic pathology and two full years of approved training in clinical pathology.

   b. **Anatomic pathology (AP) certification**

      (1) Three full years of approved training in anatomic pathology and one additional year which may be spent in further training or research in pathology or closely allied disciplines; in the practice of pathology; or in approved graduate medical education in internal medicine, surgery, obstetrics and gynecology, pediatrics, or family practice

      or

      (2) Primary certificate in clinical pathology and two full years of approved training in anatomic pathology. Dual credit is not given for any AP training
which may have been used to qualify for CP certification.

c. **Clinical pathology (CP) certification**
   
   (1) Three full years of approved training in clinical pathology and one additional year which may be spent in further training or research in pathology or closely allied disciplines; in the practice of pathology; or in approved grade medical education in internal medicine, surgery, obstetrics and gynecology, pediatrics, or family practice or

   (2) Primary certificate in anatomic pathology and two full years of approved training in clinical pathology. Dual credit is not given for any CP training which may have been used to qualify for AP certification.

2. **Experience**—under certain circumstances a candidate may receive credit toward a primary certificate for acceptable experience in the specialty rather than by training. One year’s training credit may be received for each two full years or its equivalence of acceptable experience. However, only under exceptional circumstances will experience credit or other forms of advanced credit be given toward the requirements for the combined anatomic and clinical pathology certification. The substitution of experience credit for a portion of approved training toward the requirements for AP / CP requires the assessment of the director of the training program to insure that such will permit a broad and adequate experience in anatomic and clinical pathology and that the director will be willing to so verify.

   Credit for extensive full-time training or experience in a country other than the United States or Canada may be granted toward the requirements for a primary certificate, provided that the candidate has had a total of eight years of full-time validated experience in pathology acceptable to the ABP with four years having been in the United States or Canada. For AP qualification the training and experience must have been in AP; for CP, in CP; and for combined AP/CP, four years in AP and four years in CP.

3. **Other credit mechanisms**—the acceptability of other credits as substitutes for approved training toward anatomic and clinical pathology certification is evaluated on an individual basis. Credit is given only for activities that have occurred in either the United States or Canada. The total combined period of advance credit allowed in this category for sections a, b and c below will not exceed one-third of the required approved training in the respective area of anatomic pathology or clinical pathology.

   To avoid any misunderstanding, potential applicants should communicate with the Office of the ABP early in the training period to ascertain if credit may be acceptable.

   The training program director will be asked to assess the proposal and to provide a recommendation as to the amount of credit that the director believes the candidate should receive.

   The Board will notify the director of the pathology training program of such potential credit and, prior to admission to the certifying examination, the director of the final year of training must certify that the candidate is fully qualified to sit for the examination.

   a. **Training during medical school**—credit toward the qualifications for the primary examinations in pathology may be given for post-sophomore training in an approved pathology training program during medical school providing that the candidate did not receive credit for such toward graduation from medical school and that it is validated as a significant experience by the training director or chairman of the department of pathology.

   b. Candidates holding a master’s degree or a doctor’s degree in a special discipline of pathology or a basic science related to pathology may obtain training credit regardless of whether it was received before or after the medical degree. The evaluation and approval of the amount of training credit will depend on an assessment by the ABP regarding relevance of the subject to anatomic and/or clinical pathology.

   c. **Research with a direct application to the practice of anatomic and/or clinical pathology may be considered for credit not to exceed one-third of the training time requirement. The ABP encourages research and believes that all candidates should carry on investigation, teaching, and publication of scientific papers during primary training.**

   d. The ABP will allow training credit for time spent in a related clinical activity. The evaluation and approval of the amount of credit will depend on an assessment by the ABP and the pathology training director with regard to relevance of the experience. Credit for clinical activity or a combination of research and clinical training (a, b, c, and d) will not exceed one-third of required approved training.

B. **Special Qualification Certificates**

   All candidates applying for special qualification certification must hold a primary certificate from the ABP or from another primary specialty board of the American Board of Medical Specialties.

   Credit is not given for training outside of the United States or Canada. Also, credit is not given for training in areas of special qualification which was part of the training program leading to the requirements necessary to qualify to sit for the examination in AP and/or CP.

   No advanced credit will be granted for special qualification training or experience that has been used to qualify for examinations given by another primary medical specialty board.

   No advanced credit will be given toward the requirements for special qualification certificates by the mechanisms described in Section III.A.3, Other Credit Mechanisms.

1. **Blood Bankistry (BB)**

   a. Applicants who hold a certificate in anatomic and clinical pathology, or clinical pathology only:

   (1) One full year of additional supervised training in blood banking in a program accredited for such training by the ACGME, or approved for such training by the ABP, or

   (2) Two additional years of full-time experience in blood banking or its equivalent under circumstances acceptable to the ABP.

   b. Applicants not holding a primary certificate from the ABP but holding a primary certificate from another primary medical specialty board: Two full years or its equivalence of training or acceptable experience in blood banking.

2. **Chemical Pathology (Chem P)**

   a. Applicants who hold a certificate in anatomic and clinical pathology, or clinical pathology only:

   (1) One full year of additional supervised training in chemical pathology in a program accredited for such training by the ACGME, or approved for such training by the ABP, or

   (2) Two additional years of full-time experience in chemical pathology or its equivalence under circumstances acceptable to the ABP.

   b. Applicants not holding a primary certificate from the ABP but holding a primary certificate from another primary medical specialty board: Two full years or
its equivalence of training or acceptable experience in chemical pathology.
3. Dermatopathology (DP)
   Certification in dermatopathology is a joint and equal function of The American Board of Pathology (ABP) and The American Board of Dermatology (ABD). Such function will relate to qualifications of candidates, standards of examination, and the form of the certificate.
   All candidates applying for examination must hold a currently valid, full and unrestricted license to practice medicine or osteopathy in either the United States or Canada.
   a. Prerequisites
      The American Boards of Pathology and Dermatology will admit candidates to examination for certificates of special qualification in dermatopathology who are otherwise qualified and who have met one of the following requirements:
      (1) Applicants who are diplomates of both the ABP and the ABD.
      (2) Applicants already holding a primary certificate from the ABP (anatomic pathology, or combined anatomic and clinical pathology) or the ABD and the addition of one or two years of training in dermatopathology in a program accredited for such training by the ACGME. This additional training of one or two years must be taken after the candidate has met the full training requirements for certification in pathology or dermatology.
      b. Training
      Training programs in dermatopathology will be an equal and joint function of the departments of pathology and dermatology. The pathologist applicant shall have spent one-half of the required training time of the one or two year program in clinical dermatology.
   Committee for Dermatopathology:
   William A. Cary, MD, Chicago, Illinois
   Thomas J. Gill III, MD, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
   James H. Graham, MD, Washington, D.C.
   William H. Hartmann, MD, Knoxville, Tennessee
   John M. Knox, MD, Houston, Texas
   Jack P. Strong, MD, New Orleans, Louisiana
   Candidates may obtain an application as follows:
   Pathologists—M. R. Allwell, MD, PhD
   Executive Director
   American Board of Pathology
   Lincoln Center
   5401 West Kennedy Boulevard
   P.O. Box 25915
   Tampa, Florida 33622
   Dermatologists—Clarence S. Livingood, MD
   Executive Director
   American Board of Dermatology
   Henry Ford Hospital
   2799 West Grand Boulevard
   Detroit, Michigan 48202
4. Forensic Pathology (FP)
   a. Applicants who hold a certificate in anatomic and clinical pathology, or anatomic pathology only, or in special instances, clinical pathology only:
      (1) One year of supervised training in forensic pathology in a program accredited for such training by the ACGME, or approved for such training by the ABP.
      (2) Two additional years of full-time experience in forensic pathology or its equivalence in a situation comparable to that of a program accredited for such training by the ACGME.
   b. Applicants seeking combined certification in anatomic pathology and forensic pathology (AP/FP), see Section III C “Certification Combinations.”
5. Hematology (HEM)
   a. Applicants who hold a certificate in anatomic and clinical pathology or clinical pathology only, or in special instances, anatomic pathology only:
      (1) One full year of additional supervised training in hematology in a program accredited for such training by the ACGME, or approved for such training by the ABP, or
      (2) Two additional years of full-time experience in hematology or its equivalence under circumstances acceptable to the ABP.
   b. Applicants not holding a primary certificate from the ABP but holding a primary certificate from another primary medical specialty board: Two full years or its equivalence of training or acceptable experience in clinical laboratory hematology.
6. Immunopathology (IP)
   a. Applicants who hold a certificate in anatomic and clinical pathology:
      (1) One full year of additional supervised training in immunopathology in a program accredited for such training by the ACGME or approved for such training by the ABP.
      (2) Two additional years of full-time experience in immunopathology or its equivalence under circumstances acceptable to the ABP.
   b. Applicants who hold a certificate in anatomic pathology only or clinical pathology only:
      (1) Two full years of additional supervised training in immunopathology in a program accredited for such training by the ACGME or approved for such training by the ABP.
      (2) Four additional years of full-time experience in immunopathology or its equivalence under circumstances acceptable to the ABP.
   c. Applicants who hold a certificate in anatomic pathology only or clinical pathology only plus a certificate of Special Qualification in Blood Banking, Hematology, Medical Microbiology, or Chemical Pathology:
      (1) One full year of additional supervised training in immunopathology in a program accredited for such training by the ACGME or approved for such training by the ABP.
      (2) Two additional years of full-time experience in immunopathology or its equivalence under circumstances acceptable to the ABP.
   d. Applicants seeking combined certification in anatomic pathology or clinical pathology and immunopathology (AP/ IP, CP/IP), see Section III C “Certification Combinations.”
7. Medical Microbiology (MMB)
   a. Applicants who hold a certificate in anatomic and clinical pathology, or clinical pathology only:
      (1) One full year of additional supervised training in medical microbiology in a program accredited for such training by the ACGME, or approved for such training by the ABP.
      (2) Two additional years of full-time experience in medical microbiology or its equivalence under circumstances acceptable to the ABP.
   b. Applicants not holding a primary certificate from the ABP but holding a primary certificate from another primary medical specialty board: Two full years or its equivalence of training or acceptable experience in clinical laboratory microbiology.
8. Neuropathology (NP)
   a. Applicants who hold a certificate in anatomic and clinical pathology, or anatomic pathology only: Two full years of supervised training in neuropathology in a program accredited for such training by the ACGME, or approved for such training by the ABP.
REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTIFICATION

Pathology

b. Applicants who hold a certificate in clinical pathology or a primary certificate from another primary medical specialty board:

(1) One year of approved training in anatomic pathology in a program accredited for such training by the ACGME or approved for such training by ABP, plus

(2) Two full years of additional supervised training in neuropathology in a program accredited by the ACGME, or approved for such training by the ABP.

c. Applicants seeking combined certification in anatomic pathology and neuropathology (AP/NP), see Section III C "Certificate Combinations."

9. Radiosotopic Pathology (RIP)

a. Applicants who hold a primary certificate from the ABP:

(1) One full year of additional supervised training in radioisotopic pathology in a program accredited for such training by the ACGME or approved for such training by the ABP, or

(2) Two additional years of full-time experience in radioisotopic pathology or its equivalence under circumstances acceptable to the ABP.

b. Applicants seeking combined certification in clinical pathology and radioisotopic pathology (CP/RIP), see Section III C, "Certificate Combinations."

C. Certificate Combinations

Under certain circumstances special qualification training may be arranged in conjunction with the parimary training requirements, permitting a candidate to qualify for a combined certificate. All applicants for combined certification in 1990 or thereafter must also meet the additional credential requirements of one full year of clinical training, clinical experience, or clinically related research. (See Additional Credential Requirement for Primary Certification in Pathology.) Dual credit is not acceptable, i.e., training in an area of special qualification, as part of the requirements toward a primary certificate is not acceptable as credit for special qualification. No advanced credit will be given toward the requirements for combined certificates (including primary training and special qualification training) by the mechanisms described in Section III A 3, Other Credit Mechanisms.

The recognized combinations of certification and the required training are:

1. Anatomic pathology (AP) plus special qualification—three full years of approved training in anatomic pathology in a program accredited for such training by the ACGME plus one year of approved special qualification training in forensic pathology, dermatopathology, radioisotopic pathology, or in very special circumstances, other areas of special qualification, in a program accredited for such training by the ACGME.

2. Anatomic pathology and forensic pathology (AP/FP)—two full years of approved training in anatomic pathology and one year of approved training in forensic pathology in a program accredited for such training by the ACGME and one full year of approved training in forensic pathology in a program accredited for such training by the ACGME and one additional year of approved training in anatomic pathology or in one of the speciality areas of pathology such as neuropathology, toxicology, or chemical pathology.

3. Anatomic pathology and neuropathology (AP/NP)—two full years of approved training in anatomic pathology and two full years of approved training in neuropathology in a program accredited for such training by the ACGME with adequate experience in diagnostic neuropathology.

4. Anatomic pathology and hematology (AP/HEM)—two full years of approved training in anatomic pathology in a program accredited for such training by the ACGME and two full years of approved training in hematology in a program accredited for such training by the ACGME or approved for such training by the ABP with adequate training or experience in the clinical pathology aspects of hematology.

5. Anatomic pathology and immunopathology (AP/IP)—two full years of approved training in anatomic pathology in a program accredited for such training by the ACGME and two full years of approved training in immunopathology in a program accredited for such training by the ACGME.

6. Clinical pathology (CP) plus special qualification—three full years of approved training in clinical pathology in a program accredited for such training by the ACGME plus one full year of approved special qualification training in a program accredited for such training by the ACGME as defined in Section III B, Special Qualification Certificates, or

Two full years of approved training in clinical pathology plus two full years of approved special qualification training in programs accredited for such training by the ACGME as defined in Section III B, Special Qualification Certificates.

7. Clinical Pathology and immunopathology (CP/IP)—two full years of approved training in clinical pathology in a program accredited for such training by the ACGME and two full years of approved training in immunopathology in a program accredited for such training by the ACGME.

If it be determined that an applicant has falsified information in the application form, the applicant will not be approved for the certifying examination and must wait a period of three years before being permitted to file a new application. The applicant will not be considered qualified to sit for the certifying examination during the three-year interim.

Additional Credential Requirement for Applicants for Primary Certification in 1990 and Thereafter

EFFECTIVE 1 JULY 1985 for residents entering primary pathology training programs, and effective in 1990 for all applicants for examination, the requirements for certification in combined anatomic and clinical pathology (AP/CP) and for combined primary pathology and special qualification certification will be five years with one of the five years being clinical training, experience, or research (see below). For certification in anatomic pathology (AP) only or in clinical pathology (CP) only, the primary training requirements are three years with a fourth year being clinical training, experience, or research.

The additional clinical requirements for certification may be met by one or a combination of the following three pathways:

1. One full year of approved graduate medical education in a transitional year training program; or in internal medicine, surgery, obstetrics and gynecology, pediatrics, or family practice in a program accredited for such training by the ACGME.

2. One year of full-time research in pathology or in another clinical discipline providing that the research has clearly defined clinical implications.

3. One year of training in one of the specialty fields of pathology that includes clinical correlation and patient contact. (This year may not be used to meet the requirements both for clinical training and for special qualification certification.)

Or

By the incorporation of the equivalence of one full year of clinical training and/or clinical research throughout an anatomic and clinical pathology training program of five years or an anatomic pathology or clinical pathology training program of four years. The training director is responsible for defining and justifying this year of clinical activity.

Credit for Clinical Training Outside of the United States and Canada

Under certain circumstances, clinical training taken outside of the United States and Canada may be acceptable toward meeting the ABP credential requirement of clinical training providing that the following three criteria are fully met and validated:

1. One full year of full-time training in clinical medicine in a multidisciplinary training program (internship) or in a
training program in internal medicine, pediatric medicine, general surgery, or obstetrics and gynecology.

2. Proof from the accreditation body in the respective country that the training program in which the candidate was registered had been inspected and fully accredited. No credit will be granted for clinical training in countries in which training programs are not so accredited.

3. Validation from the director of the training program that the candidate was registered in the program, completed the training satisfactorily, and was the physician of record in the diagnosis and treatment of patients throughout the full year.

The acceptability of clinical training toward meeting the ABP requirements is assessed on an individual basis and it is advisable that an opinion be obtained from the ABP well in advance of the submission of an application for certification. The amount of advance credit for clinical training outside the United States and Canada toward the ABP requirements for certification cannot exceed a total of 12 months. No assessment of possible credit will be given until all validating and reference information has been received.

Application Blank and Fee

Application must be made on the special form which may be obtained by writing the office of the ABP and forwarded along with all required credentials and the application-examination fee. An application cannot be considered until it is accompanied by the application-examination fee.

The application-examination fee schedule for 1986 is as follows:

- Anatomic pathology only: $750
- Clinical pathology only: $750
- Anatomic pathology portion of combined AP/CP: $750
- Clinical pathology portion of combined AP/CP: $750
- Combined anatomic and clinical pathology: $850
- Special qualification: $850
- Anatomic or clinical pathology combined with special qualification (both parts taken at the same sitting): $1,000

The application-examination fee includes a nonrefundable processing fee of $100. If the individual divisions of the AP/CP and the combined primary and special qualification examinations are taken at separate sittings, there is a separate examination fee for each sitting. If the candidate fails in the examination, admission to a repeat examination is permitted, but any re-examination must occur within the three-year period of qualification described in the preceding section. The applicant must again pay an examination fee according to the above fee schedule before another examination will be given. If after having applied for a specific examination the candidate requests a transfer to a future examination, there is a transfer fee of $100.

In the event of the candidate's illness at the time of the examination, validated by the candidate's attending physician, the application-examination fee will be either transferred to the next examination or refunded.

Vacation, Maternity, and Other Leave

Each program may develop individual sick, vacation, and other leave policies for the resident. However, one year of approved training credit toward ABP certification requirements must be 52 weeks in duration and must include at least 48 weeks of full-time pathology training. Furthermore, unused vacation and other leave time may not be accumulated to reduce the overall duration of training.

Qualification Period for Examination

The ABP does not recognize or use the term "Board Eligible" and does not issue statements concerning "Board Eligibility." An applicant is declared qualified for examination only after a full application has been received and approved by the Credentials Committee.

The ABP will permit a candidate who has qualified for examination on the basis of approved training and/or experience to sit for examination during a period not to exceed three years after being declared qualified to take the examination. When this period has expired, additional periods of qualification for examination will be permitted upon submission of documented evidence that the candidate has obtained further training or experience after termination of the period of qualification in the form of an additional year of approved training in an accredited program or two years of experience acceptable to the ABP.

At any time after declaring a candidate qualified for examination, the Credentials Committee, at its discretion may withdraw such qualification or may as a condition require satisfaction by the candidate of specified conditions. In the exercise of its discretion under this regulation, the Credentials Committee shall be entitled to act without reason assigned.

If it be determined that an applicant has falsified information in the application form, the applicant will not be approved for the certifying examination and must wait a period of three years before being permitted to file a new application. The applicant will not be considered qualified to sit for the certifying examination during the three-year interim.

Examination Dates and Sites

Examinations are held at the discretion of the Board. The primary examinations are generally conducted twice annually, in May-June and in November. The tentative schedules for forthcoming examinations are:

- Anatomic and clinical pathology examinations—
  28, 29, 30 May 1986—Chicago, Illinois
  17, 18, 19 November 1986—San Diego, California
  27, 28, 29 May 1987—Chicago, Illinois
  16, 17, 18 November 1987—New Orleans, Louisiana
  19, 20, 21 May 1988—Columbus, Ohio
  9, 10, 11 November 1988—Dallas, Texas

Examinations for special qualification are usually held in May of each year, however, dermatopathology is scheduled separately at a time and place mutually agreed upon by the American Board of Pathology and the American Board of Dermatology, and immunopathology is generally held in the fall.

- Examinations for special competence—
  27 May 1986—Chicago, Illinois
  26 May 1987—Chicago, Illinois
  26 May 1988—Chicago, Illinois

- Examination for Special Qualification in Pathology:
  Immunopathology—
  (To be announced)
  Dermatopathology examination:
  4 November 1986—Chicago, Illinois

Final Filing and Cut-Off Dates

The final filing date for the receipt of an application or registration for the spring primary and special qualification examinations is February 1 of each year and for the fall primary examinations, August 1 of each year.

If the candidate cancels an appearance for the examination after these dates or does not appear for the examination, the entire application-examination fee is forfeited.

Issuance of Certificate

Upon satisfactorily passing the appropriate examination(s), a candidate will be issued a certificate by the ABP in those fields of pathology for which the ABP accepted the credentials. Thus, a candidate who is qualified for the combined examination in anatomic and clinical pathology, having fulfilled the minimum requirements of 24 months of approved training in anatomic pathology and 24 months of approved training in clinical pathology, will receive a certificate only after both parts (anatomic and clinical pathology) of the examination have been passed. The two parts may be taken at one session or at separate sessions within the three-year qualification period.

Candidates qualified for examination in anatomic and/or clinical pathology and a specialty area of pathology, and
claiming qualification on the basis the required training in each area, will receive a certificate only after all parts of the examination have been passed.

A candidate who has fulfilled the requirements for anatomical pathology only, or clinical pathology only, will receive a certificate after passing the examination in anatomical or clinical pathology.

If a candidate's certificate is lost or destroyed, the ABP will issue a duplicate certificate upon written request and justification, together with the necessary engraving and handling charge of $50.

**Limitation of Number of Certificates of Special Qualification Competence**

Effective January 1, 1985, as a condition of admission to an examination for Special Qualification in Pathology, an individual holding two or more certificates of Special Competence and/or Special Qualification shall surrender a sufficient number of certificates to reduce their number to one. In the event the individual fails the examination, the surrendered certificate(s) shall be restored. This action does not include certificates of Special Competence (Qualification) in Radiosotopic Pathology and Dermatopathology.

**Appeals Procedure**

An individual who has received an unfavorable ruling regarding his qualification to take the examination may initiate an appeal of such determination by making a written request for reconsideration to the ABP office within 90 days of the date such ruling was mailed.

A candidate who fails a certifying examination may request that the examination be rescored to verify the accuracy of the results as reported. Such request must be made in writing within 90 days of the date of mailing of the results of the examination to the candidate and must be accompanied by the fee of $50 per certifying examination or part thereof. There shall be no further appeal from a failure of an examination.

**Irregular Behavior**

In the interest of protecting the integrity of the ABP and its certification examinations, the following irregular behaviors may be sufficient to bar a person from future examinations, to terminate one's participation in the examination, to invalidate the results of one's examination, to cause the withholding or revocation of one's scores or certificate, or to merit other appropriate action by the Board:

1. the giving or receiving of aid in the examination as evidenced either by observation or by statistical analysis of candidates' answers;
2. the unauthorized possession, reproduction, or disclosure of any ABP examination-related materials, including, but not limited to, examination questions or answers, before, during, or after the examination; and/or
3. the offering of any benefit to any agent of the Board in return for any right, privilege, or benefit which is not usually granted by the Board to other similarly situated candidates or persons.

In addition, the Board may withhold a candidate's scores and require that the candidate retake one or more portions of the examination if presented with sufficient evidence that the security of the examination has been compromised, notwithstanding the absence of any evidence of the candidate's personal involvement in such activities.

**Requirements for Admission to Examination**

All applicants for certification must meet the following general requirements:

I. THE APPLICANT MUST BE A GRADUATE OF AN APPROVED MEDICAL SCHOOL: in the United States or have fulfilled graduation from a recognized Canadian or foreign medical school. (For more detailed information, please read below.)

II. THE APPLICANT MUST HAVE AN UNRESTRICTED LICENSE TO PRACTICE MEDICINE in one of the states, districts or territories of the United States or a province of Canada, or unrestricted privileges to practice medicine in the United States Armed Forces. (For more detailed information, please read below.)

III. APPLICANTS MUST COMPLETE THREE YEARS OF HOSPITAL-BASED PEDIATRIC TRAINING in programs accredited by the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics or approved by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada. (For more detailed information, please read below.)

IV. THE BOARD WILL REQUEST PROGRAM DIRECTORS OF HOSPITAL-BASED PROGRAMS TO VERIFY SATISFACTORY COMPLETION OF TRAINING AND TO EVALUATE THE ACCEPTABILITY OF THE APPLICANT AS A PRACTITIONER OF PEDIATRICS. (For more detailed information, please read below.)

The American Board of Pediatrics reserves the right to withhold certification and/or permission to take its examinations in the event of exceptional circumstances demonstrating that an applicant is not capable of performing the role of physician and advocate for infants, children, and adolescents. In such instances, the applicant will be notified and may appeal the decision to the Credentials Committee of the Board.

V. GRADUATION FROM MEDICAL SCHOOL

The applicant must be a graduate of an approved medical school in the United States or have graduated from a recognized Canadian or foreign medical school. Graduates of approved medical schools in Canada may apply for examination under the same regulations that apply to those trained in the United States.

Applicants who are graduates of medical schools other than those in the United States or Canada may apply for examination if they hold the standard certificate of the Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates (ECFMG) and if they fulfill the training requirements established for certification by the American Board of Pediatrics.

**AMERICAN BOARD OF PEDIATRICS**

Carolyn F. Piel, MD, President, San Francisco, California
Howard H. Nichols, MD, Vice President, Jackson, Mississippi
J. Neal Middellkamp, MD, Secretary-Treasurer, St. Louis, Missouri
Laurence Finberg, MD, President-Elect, Brooklyn, New York
Don P. Amren, MD, St. Louis Park, Minnesota
John F. Griffith, MD, Memphis, Tennessee
Sherrel L. Hammar, MD, Honolulu, Hawaii
Melvin E. Jenkins, MD, Washington, D.C.
J. Darrell Miller, MD, Coral Gables, Florida
Robert C. Neerhout, MD, Portland, Oregon
Thomas C. Peebles, MD, Boston, Massachusetts
Rosemary A. Stevens, Ph.D., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
George S. Sturtz, MD, Watertown, New York
Robert C. Brounlee, MD, Executive Secretary, 111 Silver Cedar Court, Chapel Hill, North Carolina 27514
Harold Meyer, MD, Associate Executive Secretary, Chapel Hill, North Carolina
William R. DeLoache, MD, Associate Executive Secretary, Greenville, South Carolina
Diane W. Butzin, Director, Evaluation and Research, Chapel Hill, North Carolina
Robert O. Guerin, PhD, Director, Psychometrics and Computer Systems, Chapel Hill, North Carolina
foreign medical schools must submit a photocopy of their medical school diploma showing the medical degree and the date it was awarded; a certificate showing that the applicant has passed the final examinations is not acceptable.

Graduates of osteopathic medical schools will be accepted for examination if they satisfy the training requirements of the Board. Training must be completed in programs accredited by the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics.

II. LICENSE TO PRACTICE MEDICINE

Beginning with the 1986 Written Examination, the applicant must have an unrestricted license to practice medicine in one of the states, districts, or territories of the United States or a province of Canada, or unrestricted privileges to practice medicine in the United States Armed Forces. A temporary license will be accepted from a physician who is currently pursuing hospital-based graduate medical education. However, prior to the completion of the certification process, candidates will be required to have an unrestricted license to practice medicine in one of the states, districts, or territories of the United States or a province of Canada, or unrestricted privileges to practice medicine in the United States Armed Forces.

The Board recognizes five levels of pediatric training (PL0 through PL4). The Pediatric Levels are defined as follows:

PL0 Accredited internships or residencies in fields other than pediatrics, e.g., rotating, flexible family practice, internal medicine, general surgery, psychiatry. Credit at this level may also be given for extensive pediatric training in countries other than the United States or Canada. Applicants who are graduates of foreign medical schools and who received their degrees prior to July 1, 1975 may request PL0 credit for hospital-based training in another country, provided 1) it was at least one year in duration, 2) it was exclusively in the field of pediatrics, and 3) it is evaluated by the Credentials Committee of the Board to be equivalent to pediatric residency training in the United States. Training AT THIS LEVEL IS NOT ACCEPTABLE TOWARD FULFILLMENT OF THE CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS FOR THOSE WHO RECEIVE THEIR MEDICAL DEGREES AFTER JULY 1, 1975.

PL1 The first postgraduate year in general comprehensive pediatric training in an accredited program.

PL2 The second postgraduate year in general comprehensive pediatric training in an accredited program extending PL1 but with increased responsibility for patient care and for the supervision of junior staff and medical students.

PL3 The third postgraduate year in general comprehensive pediatric training in an accredited program. This year must be an integral part of the fourth year of general pediatric training required for all medical school graduates who received their degrees after June 30, 1978. It may be a chief residency or a senior supervising residency.

PL4 An accredited program or subspecialty residency in a pediatric subspecialty in which the proportion of time in nonclinical or laboratory activities is so large that a minimum of two years must be spent to gain the equivalent of a year of clinical training. SUBSPECIALTY TRAINING AT THE PL4 LEVEL IS NOT ACCEPTABLE TOWARD FULFILLMENT OF THE CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS IN GENERAL PEDIATRICS FOR THOSE WHO RECEIVE THEIR MEDICAL DEGREES AFTER JUNE 30, 1978.

Training Requirements by Year of Graduation from Medical School

The requirements for admission to the certifying examinations of the Board vary depending upon the date an applicant received his/her medical school diploma.

Applicants Who Received Their Medical Degrees:

1. Prior to July 1, 1975, must complete three years of hospital-based pediatric training. Two of these years of training must be completed in general comprehensive pediatric programs that are accredited by the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics or approved by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada. These two years of required general comprehensive pediatric training must be taken at increasing levels of responsibility for patient care and responsibility for junior staff and medical students, e.g., PL1 and then PL2.

2. Applicants may fulfill the third year of required training by completing one of the following options:
   a. An accredited internship or residency in a field other than pediatrics (PL0).
   b. Hospital-based training in another country. Credit in this program is acceptable only if the applicant received a copy of their medical school diploma and a letter from the physician in charge of their training program indicating the dates and the specialty area of their training. Training AT THIS LEVEL IS NOT ACCEPTABLE TOWARD FULFILLMENT OF THE CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS FOR THOSE WHO RECEIVE THEIR MEDICAL DEGREES AFTER JULY 1, 1975.
   c. A supervised year in general comprehensive pediatrics (PL3).
   d. An accredited subspecialty residency in a pediatric subspecialty area. Applicants entering pediatric subspecialty training are encouraged to correspond by letter with the Board prior to entering training to verify the acceptability of their particular program to fulfillment of the training requirements established for entrance into the certifying examinations in general pediatrics.

2. Between July 1, 1975 and June 30, 1978 must complete three years of hospital-based pediatric training in an accredited program extending PL0 through PL4. Two of these years of training must be completed in general comprehensive pediatric programs that are accredited by the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics or approved by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada. These two years of required general comprehensive pediatric training must be taken at increasing levels of responsibility for patient care and responsibility for junior staff and medical students, e.g., PL1 and then PL2. Applicants may fulfill the third year of training by completing one of the following options:
   a. A supervised year in general comprehensive pediatrics (PL3).
   b. An accredited subspecialty residency in a pediatric subspecialty area. Applicants entering pediatric subspecialty training are encouraged to correspond by letter with the Board prior to entering training to verify the acceptability of their particular program to fulfillment of the training requirements established for entrance into the certifying examinations in general pediatrics.
by letter with the Board prior to entering training to verify the acceptability of their particular program toward fulfillment of the training requirements established for entrance into the certification examinations in general pediatrics.

3. After June 30, 1978, an individual may complete three years of hospital-based training in general comprehensive pediatrics in programs that are accredited by the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics or approved by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada. A year of supervisory experience must be an integral part of the total three-year program; this year must include at least six months of direct and senior supervisory responsibility in general pediatrics. Residents should not accumulate more than six months' time in one subspecialty over the total three-year program and the total of all such subspecialty rotations should be at least 11 months but not more than 15 months. The rotation on neonatology must be for a minimum of four months, and not more than six months, and must include experience with the normal newborn infant.

The American Board of Pediatrics recognizes that occasionally there will be an exceptional applicant who should be given special consideration to substitute other training for the third year of general comprehensive pediatrics required of medical graduates who received their degrees June 30, 1978. Information concerning special consideration may be obtained by writing to the appropriate Secretary. The pediatric department chairman may initiate such a request for prospective review by the Board after the resident has completed one year of general comprehensive pediatric training.

TRAINING PROGRAMS: The American Board of Pediatrics approves applicants for admission to its certifying process; the Board does not accredit training programs. Requests by directors for accreditation of their programs by the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics should be addressed to: Secretary of the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610.

At the present time, two pediatric programs in pediatrics, endocrinology and neonatal-perinatal medicine are the only pediatric subspecialty programs that are accredited by the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics. A list of these accredited programs is published in this Directory. Applicants who received their medical degree prior to July 1, 1978, and who wish to apply the subspecialty training toward fulfillment of one of the three years of required training are advised to correspond with the Board regarding the acceptability of their training plans toward certification.

The Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics has begun to review training programs in pediatric hematology-oncology, endocrinology, and nephrology. When the review and accreditation process is completed, lists of newly accredited programs will be published in this Directory. Applicants seeking approval of programs of specialized training that are not accredited are advised to seek their program directors to commit prospectively to the American Board of Pediatrics a description of their proposed program for evaluation by the Credentials Committee. A list of the information required for review by the Credentials Committee may be obtained by contacting the Board office. When individualized approval is granted, it does not imply automatic approval for future applicants.

SPECIAL AGREEMENTS: There exists a special agreement between the American Board of Pediatrics and the AMERICAN BOARD OF INTERNAL MEDICINE whereby an applicant who fulfills the training requirements of both Boards by completing two years of accredited training in general comprehensive pediatrics and two years of accredited training in internal medicine. The two Boards believe that all four years should be completed in the same combined training program. A list of individual programs is published in this Directory of Residency Training Programs. At the present time, applicants may apply for the written examination after they have completed two years of accredited training in general comprehensive pediatrics and one year of accredited training in internal medicine. Applicants who begin combined programs after December 31, 1984, may not appear for the written examination of the Board until after they have satisfactorily completed all four years of accredited training.

A special agreement also exists with the AMERICAN BOARD OF PSYCHIATRY AND NEUROLOGY whereby an applicant who completes two years of accredited training in general comprehensive pediatrics and the neurology training necessary to meet the requirements for certification in neurology with special competence in Child Neurology fulfills the training requirements of both the American Board of Pediatrics and the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology. Applicants can apply for the written examination after completion of two years of accredited training in general comprehensive pediatrics and two years of accredited training in neurology.

Any applicant, regardless of his/her year of graduation from medical school, may fulfill the training requirements of the Board by completing the training routes outlined in the Special Agreements between the American Board of Pediatrics and the American Board of Internal Medicine and the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology. Candidates will not be permitted to appear for the oral examination until after they have completed all of their training.

GRADUATE SCHOOL COURSES: It is a fundamental concept of the American Board of Pediatrics that a residency training program should provide for properly organized progressive responsibility for the care of sick children. The Board believes further that this purpose can be accomplished best through continuity of clinical experience under supervision of attending physicians who are themselves responsible for the care of the children of that service. The substitution of a formal graduate or postgraduate school course that does not compare in the essential content of patient care, in the opinion of the Board, inconsistent with this principle. Accordingly, the Board will not accept such courses as fulfilling the training requirements.

MILITARY SERVICE: Military assignments will not be accepted in lieu of a year of required training unless performed as a regular resident in a military hospital that has received specific accreditation from the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics.

SPECIAL SITUATIONS: The Board recognizes that situations may arise that are not explained by the preceding information. A physician may have worked in a pediatric field for many years, yet be deficient in the formal prerequisites for examination, or a physician may have completed specialized training not explained in the above requirements. In such cases, the individual may seek certification from the Executive Secretary of the Board, who may ask the Credentials Committee to review the record and decide whether permission should be given to enter the certification process.

STATEMENT OF ELIGIBILITY: The Board does not issue statements of "eligibility" for its examinations. The Board will verify only whether a physician is certified or is not certified.

IV. VERIFICATION OF TRAINING AND EVALUATION BY DIRECTORS OF HOSPITAL-BASED PEDIATRIC TRAINING PROGRAMS

The Board regards the evaluation of trainee competency as a continuum which begins during training and is completed by the Board examinations following formal training. The Board depends upon program directors and their faculties to provide objective assessments of applicants' clinical competency as demonstrated in the training setting. In the written and oral examinations, candidates have the opportunity to demonstrate to the Board the knowledge and clinical problem-solving abilities needed to diagnose and manage the health problems of children.

THE BOARD REQUIRES THAT ALL REQUEST PROGRAM DIREC- TORS TO VERIFY COMPLETION OF TRAINING AND TO SIGN THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT ON THE VERIFI- CATION OF CLINICAL COMPE TENCE FORMS:

"I certify that the above named applicant has demonstrated the necessary attitudes, knowledge, clinical judgment, technical skills and interpersonal skills and is judged to be fully
Prepared for independent responsibility as a general pediatrician; to my knowledge, he/she has moral and ethical integrity. The applicant is recommended for examination.

In recommending a candidate for the examination, a program director should keep in mind the Definition of a Passing Candidate as determined by the Board:

A candidate shall demonstrate the following abilities as they pertain to infants, children, and adolescents:

1. assessment of the clinical issues and formulation of a management plan for any medical or health maintenance problem;
2. execution of the management plan with the patient and family, without further medical consultation, for all common problems of disease and health maintenance for all medically life-threatening situations;
3. consultation with physicians and other professionals regarding common problems and life-threatening situations; and
4. arrangement for help for the patient and knowledge of what to anticipate from the consultant, being prepared personally to guide further management with assistance when appropriate, for unusual problems requiring subspecialty, surgical or other specialized skills.

All applicants must have verification of training and verification of clinical competence on file in the Board office to be admitted to the written examination. When an applicant has not attained the knowledge and skills of the program director should sign Statement B on the Verification of Clinical Competence Form. By signing this statement, the program director is recommending that the applicant not be admitted to the examination. If an applicant’s training is verified and/or he/she is not recommended for admission to the examination, the applicant will be required to complete satisfactorily an additional period of hospital-based training in general comprehensive pediatrics in either an accredited program in the United States or an approved program in Canada before reapplying to the Board. Alternatively the applicant may appeal to the Credentials Committee of the Board. The Credentials Committee will gather additional information about the applicant and decide if permission to take the examination should be given.

For an appeal, the applicant will be asked to submit copies of certificates of satisfactory completion of training. If the applicant has been denied such a certificate, the applicant may appeal on the basis of incomplete training. However, possession of such a certificate will not automatically admit the person to the Board’s certification process. Most training certificates attest to the achievement of a minimal level of competence or the fulfillment of an employment contract. Therefore, the program director’s statement on the Verification of Clinical Competence Form will take precedence over the certificate from the hospital. The Board must have the program director’s assurance that the person meets the standards expected of a certified pediatrician. Program directors are urged not to issue certificates of successful completion of training when the resident is deemed not to have met those standards.

Program directors will be asked to describe any extended periods of absence from the training program that have not been made up by the applicant such as a sick leave, vacation or maternity leave. The Board recommends that absences from the program be counted during the three years of required training be made up by additional periods of training.

The program director is also asked to provide information that will help the Board make a fair judgment about the candidate.

The program director is asked to evaluate the candidate on the following scale in the following areas:

1. ability to work with patients and families;
2. ability to work with children of all ages;
3. ability to work with other health professionals;
4. ability to work with patients in the hospital;
5. ability to work with patients in the office;
6. ability to work with patients in the community;
7. ability to work with patients in the home;
8. ability to work with patients in the school;
9. ability to work with patients in the community center;
10. ability to work with patients in the religious setting.

The Board will review program directors’ assessments of applicants and the future will report data from time to time anonymous data to program directors regarding their communications of applicants and the applicants’ subsequent performance on written and oral examinations.

The Board recommends that each program establish a committee of supervising faculty to evaluate individual house officer progress during training and at the end of training.

Judgments should be made as objectively as possible and on a regular basis. Faculties are encouraged to use their own forms for periodic evaluation or to use forms developed by the Board. It is recommended that program directors maintain files documenting each resident’s performance and that the evaluations in these files be discussed periodically with each resident. The Board, through its representatives, recommends to the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics that when pediatric residency programs are reviewed, the presence of objective, systematically recorded evaluation of resident performance be assessed.

The Board encourages taking the clinical examination at the beginning of the PL.1 and PL.2 years and again in the PL.3 year if previous performance is not satisfactory. Results can be used by the program director to evaluate the program and to indicate to residents areas in which they need additional study or training.

Program directors and their faculties may want to explore and develop evaluation procedures for assessment of physician performance. Examples are: medical record audits; rating scales for assessment of work habits; observational checklists for assessment of technical skills, peer reviews; patient-parent evaluations; for assessment of interpersonal skills, oral examinations; and consumer questionnaires.

The Board will continue to participate in and support research efforts to develop methods for evaluating the day-to-day operations of the training program.
to-day performance of residents in caring for infants, children, and adolescents.

E. Since ultimate certification in a pediatric subspecialty area is contingent upon certification in general pediatrics, program directors should ensure that residents offered pediatric subspecialty residencies have a thorough grounding in general comprehensive pediatrics as an entering qualification, and that the residents meet the training requirements established for certification by the Board.

Information Concerning Examinations

The content of the examinations for certification is appropriate to the practice of general comprehensive pediatrics. Emphasis is placed on practical aspects; however, good practice is founded on sound scientific knowledge and the candidate should be prepared to demonstrate an understanding of basic science. The examinations for certification are given in two sections: Part I is a written examination, Part II is an oral examination.

The Board does not sponsor or maintain records on any courses which claim to be review courses in preparation for the examinations.

It is the candidate's responsibility to keep the Board informed of any changes in mailing address so that information concerning its examinations can be sent to the candidate at the appropriate time.

IRREGULARITIES

The validity of the performance of candidates on the written and oral examinations of the Board is secured by every means available. Information concerning the procedures to be taken by the Board in the event of irregular behavior during the written or oral examinations, such as giving or obtaining unauthorized information or aid before, during, or after the examination, offering financial or other benefit to a proctor, employee, or agent of the Board, is available by contacting the Board office.

APPLICATION TO THE BOARD

Application material for admission to the certifying examinations of the Board may be obtained by contacting the Board office. The registration period for the written examination extends from November through January. Although they are encouraged to wait until after they have fulfilled the training requirements of the Board to take the written examination, applicants who received their medical degrees prior to July 1, 1975, may apply for admission after they have satisfactorily completed the requirements for the Board and are recommended by their program director(s). Applicants who have completed their medical degree by June 30, 1975 will be admitted to the written examination only after they have satisfactorily completed three years of pediatric training in accredited programs prior to the date of the examination.

A physician who has dyslexia or a serious physical handicap and who wishes to be given special consideration will be required to submit documentation of their condition prior to appearing for the written examination. Applicants should notify the Board office at the time the initial application is submitted.

APPLICATIONS MUST BE POSTMARKED BY JANUARY 31ST OF THE YEAR IN WHICH THE APPLICANT WISHES TO TAKE THE WRITTEN EXAMINATION. Early application is desirable, as subsequent assignment to sites for the oral examination is determined upon the receipt of the first application received by the Board. Those applications received by this deadline will be processed and evaluated and the Board will request Directors of general pediatric training programs to verify completion of training. Those applicants who meet the training requirements of the Board and who are recommended by their program director(s) for examination will be accepted and registered for Part I — the written examination. An applicant who does not receive notification of the acceptance or rejection of his/her application by July 1 should contact the Board office promptly in writing to inquire about the status of the application.

Completion of Certification Process

Beginning with the 1986 Written Examination, new applicants should achieve certification within ten years of their initial acceptance into the certification process. Candidates who were admitted to the certification process prior to 1986 will have ten years, or until December 1995, to complete the certification process. Candidates who have not been certified within this ten-year time limit must reapply and pass a screening assessment before being readmitted to the certification process.

Fees

The cost of certification includes the following fees, payable in United States dollars only:

- Processing and Evaluating Fee: $150.00
- Written Examination (one only): $200.00
- Total payment at the time of initial application: $350.00
- Oral Examination (one only)—fee payable on receipt of appointment: $250.00
- TOTAL EXAMINATION FEES: $600.00

If an applicant is not approved to take the certifying examinations of the Board, the $200 written examination fee will be refunded. The remaining $150 is nonrefundable. If the applicant wishes to take the written examination in the future, he/she will be required to complete a new application and submit the full fee ($350) again.

A reapplication fee ($250 for the written and $300 for the oral) will be assessed for each reexamination.

Each of the above fees entitles the applicant to one examination only.

These fees are subject to change without notice.

PART I—WRITTEN EXAMINATION

The written examination is given once a year in September, at a number of locations throughout the United States and Canada.

The examination is given in two sessions of four hours' duration each, with a luncheon break between sessions. The examination consists of multiple-choice questions. Examples of the types of questions to be used are mailed to registered candidates prior to the administration of each examination. Each candidate's written examination score(s) will be reported to his/her general pediatric program director(s).

PART II—ORAL EXAMINATION

A candidate may proceed to the oral examination only after completing the training requirements of the Board and passing the written examination. Site selection forms are sent each year to qualified candidates. All candidates can anticipate an approximate two-year interim period between completion of these requirements and subsequent consideration for oral examination. When offering appointments for an oral examination session, the Board takes into consideration the year the candidate took the written examination, candidate preference, and the date the candidate's initial application for the written examination was received by the Board.

Oral examinations are held five or more times each year in cities across the United States.

Failure in Examinations

Part I (Written Examination)—Written re-examinations may be taken upon payment of the additional charge stated above. Notification of the next examination date and the appropriate re-examination application will be sent to all qualified candidates in December of each year.

Part II (Oral Examination)—Candidates who are unsuccessful in the oral examination may request a second examination after one-year interim. Site selection forms for the oral examinations to be offered during the next year will be sent automatically to qualified candidates. A third oral examination will not be permitted unless the candidate has taken and passed another written examination.

Candidates who are unsuccessful on the written or oral examinations must contact the Board office within one year of the date of the written examination if they have questions concerning their performance.

Postponement of Examinations

Part I (Written Examination)—After the Board has accepted an application, the candidate is expected to take
the next written examination offered. Such examinations are
given annually at the locations announced by notice to qual-
ified candidates. Candidates who withdraw from the writ-
en examination after site assignment cards are entitled to a
refund of $100. Candidates who withdraw from the written
examination after the admission cards are prepared or who
do not appear for the examination will forfeit all fees paid
and will be required to submit a reapplication fee ($250)
before being admitted to a future examination.

Part II (Oral Examination) — Appointment letters for the
next fiscal year are mailed to qualified candidates in the spring
of each year. Should a candidate withdraw from the oral
examination after the time the Board receives written
confirmation of his/her acceptance of an appointment and
60 days prior to his/her appointment, the candidate will
forfeit all but $125 of the examination fee. A candidate who
cancels from 60 to 30 days prior to their appointment will
forfeit all but $50 of the examination fee. Cancellation within
30 days of administration or not appearing for the examina-
tion results in forfeiture of the entire examination fee. A site
selection from the oral examinations to be offered during
the next year will be sent automatically to qualified can-
didates in January.

Certification by the Board

A certificate is awarded by the American Board of Pedi-
atrics to those candidates who have met the requirements
and have passed the examinations.

The names of certified pediatricians, but not their scores,
will be sent to the appropriate organizations, directories, and
journals.

Recertification in Pediatrics

The Board offers a voluntary recertification program which is
open to all certified diplomates of the American Board of
Pediatrics. Recertification is not required by the American
Board of Pediatrics. The original certificate is a lifetime one.
The program is based on a six-year curriculum. Some peo-
ples may want to participate continuously during their pro-
cessiona1 careers, becoming recertified at intervals of six years,
or fewer, if they wish. Others may want to sit out a few years
and then start back into the program. Some may want to be
recertified once only. The recertification certificate, like the
original certificate, carries no expiration date.

For more information concerning the recertification pro-
gram, contact the Board office.

It should be noted that these criteria and conditions are
subject to change. All applicants are advised to consult the
Executive Secretary to ascertain any change that may have
been made, especially before undertaking any variations in
the training program.

Certification in Pediatric Subspecialties

The American Board of Pediatrics has established a pro-
cedure for certification in the following subspecialties as areas
of special competency: pediatric cardiology, pediatric criti-
cal care medicine, pediatric endocrinology, pediatric hemat-
ology-oncology, pediatric nephrology, neonatal-perinatal medicine, and pediatric pulmonology.

Sub-Board of Pediatric Cardiology

Arno Hohn, MD, Chairman, Los Angeles, California

Delores A. Danilowicz, MD, New York, New York

Laurence Finberg, MD, Brooklyn, New York

William F. Friedman, MD, Los Angeles, California

James H. Moller, MD, Minneapolis, Minnesota

Charles E. Mullins, MD, Houston, Texas

Amnon Rosenthal, MD, Ann Arbor, Michigan

David C. Schwartz, MD, Cincinnati, Ohio

Sub-Board of Pediatric Hematology-Onco1ogy

George R. Honig, MD, Chairman, Chicago, Illinois

William E. Hathaway, MD, Denver, Colorado

Jeanne M. Lusher, MD, Detroit, Michigan

Harold M. Maurer, MD, Richmond, Virginia

Campbell W. McMillan, MD, Chapel Hill, North Carolina

Thomas C. Peebles, MD, Boston, Massachusetts

Sub-Board of Pediatric Nephrology

Norman J. Siegel, MD, Chairman, New Haven, Connecticu

Russell W. Chesney, MD, Sacramento, California

Robert B. Ettinger, MD, Los Angeles, California

John R. Hoyer, MD, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Julie R. Ingelfinger, MD, Boston, Massachusetts

Pedro A. Jose, MD, Washington, DC

Carolyn F. Piel, MD, San Francisco, California

Jean C. Robillard, MD, Iowa City, Iowa

Sub-Board of Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine

Michael A. Simmons, MD, Chairman, Salt Lake City, Utah

Eduardo Bancalari, MD, Miami, Florida

George E. Cassady, MD, Birmingham, Alabama

Jerold F. Lucey, MD, Burlington, Vermont

John Rattwinkel, MD, Charlottesville, Virginia

M. Jeffrey Maisels, MD, Hershey, Pennsylvania

William Oh, MD, Providence, Rhode Island

George S. Stultz, MD, Watertown, New York

Subspecialty Committee of Pediatric Endocrinology

Alfred Bongiovanni, MD, Chairman, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

William W. Cleveland, MD, Miami, Florida

Solomon A. Kaplan, MD, Los Angeles, California

Robert P. Kelch, MD, Ann Arbor, Michigan

Maurice D. Kogut, MD, Dayton, Ohio

Allen W. Root, MD, St. Petersburg, Florida

Robert L. Rosenfield, MD, Chicago, Illinois

Mark A. Sperling, MD, Cincinnati, Ohio

Subspecialty Committee of Pediatric Pulmonology

John G. Brooks, MD, Chairman, Rochester, New York

Thomas F. Boat, MD, Chapel Hill, North Carolina

Howard Eigen, MD, Indianapolis, Indiana

Robert B. Mellins, MD, New York, New York

J. Darrell Miller, MD, Coral Gables, Florida

Daniel C. Shannon, MD, Boston, Massachusetts

Lynn M. Taussig, MD, Tucson, Arizona

William W. Waring, MD, New Orleans, Louisiana

Subspecialty Committee on Pediatric Critical Care Medicine

Peter R. Holbrook, MD, Chairman, Washington, DC

Alfred W. Bram, Jr., MD, Atlanta, Georgia

Howard Eigen, MD, Indianapolis, Indiana

Bradley P. Fuhrman, MD, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

John F. Griffith, MD, Memphis, Tennessee

Julien L. E. Hoffman, MD, San Francisco, California

Peter R. Hutenlocher, MD, Chicago, Illinois

Mark C. Rogers, MD, Baltimore, Maryland

Andrew H. Urbach, MD, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

Certification in Pediatric Cardiology

The American Board of Pediatrics has established a pro-
cedure for certification in pediatric cardiology.

Eligibility Criteria

1. Certification by the American Board of Pediatrics. Applic-
ants may submit their application prior to taking the oral
examination in general pediatrics. However, an applicant must
take and pass the oral examination before being permitted
to take the pediatric cardiology examination.

2. Two years of full-time subspecialty residency training
in an accredited pediatric cardiology training program. Applic-
ants should consult the Directory of Residency Training Pro-
grams published by the American Medical Association for a
listing of programs accredited for subspecialty residency train-
ing in pediatric cardiology.

3. Verification of training. Applicants will be asked to list
the program(s) where they completed subspecialty residency
training in pediatric cardiology. The Sub-Board will send a
Verification of Clinical Competence Form to the program
director(s) in pediatric cardiology for completion.
The role of the pediatric cardiology program director in the certification process is to verify completion of training and sign "Statement A" on the Verification of Clinical Competence Form as follows:

"I certify that the above named applicant has demonstrated the necessary attitudes, knowledge, clinical judgment, technical skills and interpersonal skills and is judged to be fully prepared for independent responsibility as a pediatric cardiologist, to my knowledge, he/she has moral and ethical integrity. The applicant is recommended for examination." 

All applicants must have this verification of training and certification of clinical competence on file in the Board office to be admitted to the pediatric cardiology examination. If the Sub-Board is unable to obtain this verification, the applicant should complete an additional period of training before reapplying. Alternatively, the applicant may appeal to the Credentials Committee of the Sub-Board. The Credentials Committee will gather additional information about the applicant and decide if permission should be given to take the examination. For an appeal, the applicant will be asked to submit copies of certificates of satisfactory completion of training. If the applicant has been denied such a certificate, then admission is refused on the basis of incomplete training. However, possession of such a certificate will not automatically admit the person to the Sub-Board's certification process. Most training certificates attest to the achievement of at least a minimal level of competency or the fulfillment of an employment contract. Therefore, the program director's statement on the Verification of Clinical Competence Form will take precedence over the certificate from the hospital. The Sub-Board must have the program director's assurance that the person meets the standards expected of a certified pediatric cardiologist. Program directors are urged not to issue certificates of successful completion of training when the resident is deemed not to have met those standards.

Program directors will be asked to describe any extended periods of absence from the training program, such as sick leave, vacation or maternity leave, that have not been made up by the applicant. The Sub-Board recommends that absences from a program, for any reason, beyond three months during the two years of required training be made up by completing an additional period of training.

Examinations

Candidates must pass both the written and oral examinations in pediatric cardiology to be certified. These examinations are offered once a year. Please contact the American Board of Pediatrics for the exact date of each examination.

The purpose of these examinations is to determine the candidate's competency to practice the subspecialty. Since good practice is founded on knowledge and sound use of basic sciences, the candidate must be prepared to demonstrate an adequate grasp of relevant basic information in genetics, embryology, anatomy, physiology, pharmacology, and the like.

Examination results will be reported by name and score to the pediatric department chairman and subspecialty program director(s) at the institution(s) where the candidate trained for use in evaluating the program.

Failure in Examinations

Candidates who are unsuccessful on the written examination are eligible to be admitted for re-examination at the next written examination upon specific application and payment of the reapplication fee.

Candidates who fail one oral examination are eligible to be readmitted to a second oral examination upon specific application and payment of the appropriate fee. Upon failure in two oral examinations, the candidate will be required to take and pass the written examination before being admitted to a subsequent oral examination.

Candidates who are unsuccessful on the written and/or oral examination must contact the Board office within one year of the date of the examination if they have questions concerning their performance on the examination.

Postponement of Examination

After the Sub-Board has accepted an application, the candidate is expected to take the next examination offered. Candidates who withdraw from the examination after the site assignment/approval letters are prepared will forfeit a portion of the fees paid. Candidates who withdraw after the date set for postponements will forfeit all fees paid. To register for a future examination, payment of the $575 reapplication fee will be required.

Time in Which to Complete Certification Process

Applicants should achieve certification within ten years of initial acceptance into the certification process. Candidates who have not been certified within the ten-year time limit must reapply and pass a screening assessment before being readmitted to the certification process.

Fees

The cost of certification includes the following fees:

- New application:
  - $275 processing and evaluating fee
  - $525 written exam fee for one exam
  - $800 TOTAL payment at time of initial application
  - Plus oral exam fee for one exam—payable when an appointment is received.

Reapplication:

- $575 reapplication fee for one written exam

If an applicant is not approved to take the pediatric cardiology examination, the $525 written examination fee will be refunded. The $275 processing fee is nonrefundable. If the applicant wishes to pursue certification in the future, he/she will be required to complete a new application and submit the full fee ($800) again.

Fees are subject to change at any time. Checks (U.S. funds only) should be made payable to the AMERICAN BOARD OF PEDIATRICS.

Irregularities

The validity of the performance of candidates on the examinations of the Sub-Board is secured by every means available. Information concerning the procedure to be taken by the Sub-Board in the event of irregular behavior during the examination, such as giving or obtaining unauthorized information or aid before, during or after the examination, offering financial or other benefit to a proctor, employee, or agent of the Board or Sub-Board, is available by contacting the Board office.

Certification

A certificate for special competency is awarded by the American Board of Pediatrics to those candidates who have met the requirements and have satisfactorily passed the examinations of the Sub-Board.

The names of those certified will be sent to the American Board of Medical Specialties, the Directory of Medical Specialists, and various pediatric journals for publication. Scores will not be sent to ABMS, the Directory, or the Journals.

Applications

Application forms are available only during the registration period for a particular examination from the American Board of Pediatrics, 111 Silver Cedar Court, Chapel Hill, North Carolina 27514. Telephone (919) 929-0461.

It should be noted that these criteria and conditions are subject to change without notice. All applicants are advised to consult the American Board of Pediatrics at the above address to ascertain that the information they have is current.
Requirements for Certification

Pediatrics

Certification in Pediatric Endocrinology

The American Board of Pediatrics has established a procedure for certification in pediatric endocrinology.

Eligibility Criteria

1. Certification by the American Board of Pediatrics. Applicants may submit their application prior to the oral examination in general pediatrics. However, an applicant must take and pass the oral examination before being permitted to take the pediatric endocrinology examination.

Two years of full-time subspecialty residency training in pediatric endocrinology in a program subject to the supervision of a director who is certified in pediatric endocrinology or, lacking such certificate, possesses equivalent credentials. Physicians who begin their training in pediatric endocrinology on or after January 1, 1987, will be required to complete their two years of subspecialty residency training in a program accredited in training in pediatric endocrinology by the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics.

Applicants who graduated from medical school prior to July 1, 1978, may embark on their subspecialty residency training after two years of knowledge base (PL 1, 2) in an accredited program in general comprehensive pediatrics. The first year of subspecialty residency training may be concurrent with the required third year of training necessary to qualify for the boards in general pediatrics provided that the subspecialty residency training is a two-year program or more.

Applicants who graduate from medical school after July 1, 1978, may embark on their subspecialty residency training after three years of training (PL 1, 2, 3) in an accredited program in general comprehensive pediatrics. The second year of subspecialty residency programs must ensure that at least half of the experience involved clinical work with children. This is meant to imply that no credit is given toward qualification to sit for a subspecialty examination for periods of less than two years. It also specifically means that no credit toward subspecialty qualification will be allowed for elective time spent in subspecialty areas during the usual residency years (PL 1, 2, 3).

All subspecialty training must be in the United States or Canada, unless the Credentials Committee of the Subspecialty Committee has given approval for foreign subspecialty training to an applicant before he/she enrols in such a program. Applicants wishing to obtain such approval should contact the American Board of Pediatrics.

2. Verification of training. Applicants will be asked to list the program(s) where they completed subspecialty residency training in pediatric endocrinology as well as the name(s) of the program director(s). The program director(s) will send a Verification of Clinical Competence Form to the program director(s) for completion.

The role of the pediatric endocrinology program director in the certification process is to verify the completion of the training and sign a statement as to the Verification of Clinical Competence Form as follows:

"I certify that the above named applicant has demonstrated the necessary qualities, knowledge, clinical judgment, technical skills and interpersonal skills and is judged to be fully prepared for independent responsibility as a pediatric endocrinologist; that he has moral and ethical integrity. The applicant is recommended for examination."

All must have this verification of training and verification of clinical competence on file in the Office of the Board office to be submitted to the pediatric endocrinology examination. If the subspecialty committee is unable to obtain this verification, the applicant should complete an additional period of training before reapplying. Alternatively, the applicant may appeal to the Credentials Committee of the Subspecialty Committee. The Credentials Committee will gather additional information about the applicant and decide if permission should be given to take the examination. For an appeal, the applicant will be asked to submit copies of certificates of satisfactory completion of training. If the applicant has been denied such a certificate, then admission is refused on the basis of incomplete training. However, possession of such a certificate will not automatically admit the person to the subspecialty certification process. Most training certificates attest to the achievement of a minimal level of competence or the fulfillment of an employment contract.

Therefore, the program director's assurance that the person meets the standards expected of a certified pediatric endocrinologist. Program directors are urged to note certificates of successful completion of training when the resident is deemed not to have met those standards.

Program directors will be asked to describe any extended periods of absence from the training program, such as sick leave, vacation or maternity leave, that have not been made up by the applicant. The Subspecialty Committee recommends that absences from a program beyond two months during the two years of required training be made up by completing an additional period of training.

Each application is considered individually and must be acceptable to the Subspecialty Committee of Pediatric Endocrinology. Questions concerning eligibility will be considered by the Credentials Committee of the Subspecialty Committee upon completion of the application and payment of the fee.

Training Programs

Two-year subspecialty residency programs in pediatric endocrinology have been accredited by the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics (RRC). The list of accredited programs will be published in the 1986-1987 Directory of Residency Training Programs. A physician entering subspecialty residency training in pediatric endocrinology on or after January 1, 1987, must train in a program accredited for training in pediatric endocrinology by the RRC in order to qualify for admission to the certifying examination of the Subspecialty Committee.

Residents who are now in training or who will enter training on July 1, 1986, will not be required to complete their training in an accredited program. They are required, however, to complete their training only in those pediatric endocrinology training programs which are operated in association with accredited residency programs in general comprehensive pediatrics offering PL 1, 2, 3 or associated with pediatric programs in Canada approved by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada.

Special Requirements

Special Requirements for Training Programs in Pediatric Endocrinology have been approved by the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. These Special Requirements are thought of as suggested criteria for training programs in pediatric endocrinology. The Credentials Committee of the Subspecialty Committee will be guided by these requirements for programs in evaluating the applicant's qualifications.

Examinations

A written examination in pediatric endocrinology is offered every three years. Please contact the American Board of Pediatrics for the exact date of each examination.

The purpose of the examinations is to determine the candidate's competence to practice the subspecialty. Since good practice is founded on knowledge and the use of basic sciences, the candidate must be prepared to demonstrate an adequate grasp of relevant basic information in genetics, embryology, anatomy, physiology, pharmacology and the like.

Examination results will be reported by name and score to the pediatric department chairman and subspecialty program director(s) at the institution(s) where the candidate trained for use in evaluating the program.

Failure in Examinations

Candidates who are unsuccessful on the examination are eligible to be admitted for re-examination at the next exami-
nation offered upon request and payment of the reapplication fee.
Candidates who are unsuccessful on the written examination of the Committee must contact the Board office within one year of the date of the examination if they have questions concerning their performance on the examination.

Postponement of Examination
After the Subspecialty Committee has accepted an application, the candidate is expected to take the next examination offered. Candidates who withdraw from the examination after the site assignment/approval letters are prepared will forfeit a portion of the fees paid. Candidates who withdraw after the date set for postponements will forfeit all fees paid. To register for a future examination, payment of the reapplication fee will be required.

Time in Which to Complete Certification Process
Applicants should achieve certification within ten years of initial acceptance into the certification process. Candidates who have not been admitted during the ten-year time limit must reapply and pass a screening assessment before being readmitted to the certification process.

Fees
The cost of certification includes the following fees:
New application: 
$275 processing & evaluating fee
$525 written examination fee for one exam
$800 TOTAL payment at time of initial application
Reapplication: 
$575 reapplication fee for one written exam.

If an applicant is not approved to take the pediatric endocrinology examination, the $525 written examination fee will be refunded. The remaining $275 is nonrefundable. If the applicant wishes to pursue certification in the future, he/she will be required to complete a new application and submit the full fee ($800) again.
Fees are subject to change at any time. Checks (U.S. funds only) should be made payable to the AMERICAN BOARD OF PEDIATRICS.

Irregularities
The validity of the performance of candidates on the written examination of the Subspecialty Committee is secured by every means available. Information concerning the procedure to be taken by the Committee in the event of irregular behavior during the written examination, such as giving or obtaining unauthorized information or aid before, during or after the examination, offering financial or other benefit to a proctor, employee, or agency of the Board or Subspecialty Committee, is available by contacting the Board office.

Certification
A certificate of special competency is awarded by the American Board of Pediatrics to those candidates who have met the requirements and have satisfactorily passed the examination of the Subspecialty Committee.
The name of those certified will be sent to the American Board of Medical Specialties, the directory of Medical Specialists, and various pediatric journals for publication. Scores will not be sent to ABMS, the Directory, or the journals.

Applications
Application forms are available only during the registration period for a particular examination from the American Board of Pediatrics, 111 Silver Cedar Court, Chapel Hill, North Carolina 27514. Telephone: (919) 929-0461.
It should be noted that these criteria and conditions are subject to change without notice. All applicants are advised to consult the American Board of Pediatrics at the above address to ascertain that the information they have is current.

Certification in Pediatric Hematology-Oncology
The American Board of Pediatrics has established a procedure for certification in pediatric hematology-oncology.

Eligibility Criteria
1. Certification by the American Board of Pediatrics. Applicants may submit their application prior to taking the oral examination in general pediatrics. However, an applicant must take and pass the oral examination before being permitted to take the pediatric hematology-oncology examination.
2. Three years of full-time subspecialty residency training in pediatric hematology-oncology, in a program under the supervision of a director who is certified in pediatric hematology-oncology or lacking such certification, possesses equivalent credentials. Three years of training is required for those entering training on or after January 1, 1986. Physicians who enter pediatric hematology-oncology training prior to January 1, 1986, may apply for admission to the examination after completing two years of subspecialty residency training in pediatric hematology-oncology. Physicians who begin their training in pediatric hematology-oncology on or after January 1, 1987, will be required to complete their three years of subspecialty residency training in a program accredited for training in pediatric hematology-oncology by the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics.
Applicants who graduated from medical school prior to July 1, 1978, may embark on their subspecialty residency training after two years of training (PL 1, 2) in an accredited program in general pediatrics. The first year of the subspecialty residency training may be concurrent with the required third year of training necessary to qualify for the boards in general pediatrics provided that the subspecialty residency training is a two-year program or more. Applicants who graduated from medical school after July 1, 1978, may embark on their subspecialty residency training after three years of training (PL 1, 2, 3) in an accredited program in general comprehensive pediatrics.
All subspecialty residency programs must ensure that at least half of the expected work is involved in clinical work with children. This is meant to imply that no credit is given toward qualification to sit for a subspecialty examination for periods of less than two years. It also specifically means that no credit toward subspecialty qualification will be allowed for the time spent in subspecialty areas during the usual residency years (PL 1, 2, 3).
All subspecialty training must be in the United States or Canada, unless the Credentials Committee of the Sub Board has given approval of foreign subspecialty training to an applicant before he/she enrolls in such a program. Applicants wishing to obtain such approval should contact the American Board of Pediatrics.
3. Verification of training. Applicants will be asked to list the program(s) where they completed subspecialty residency training in pediatric hematology-oncology. The Sub Board will send a Verification of Clinical Competence Form to the program director(s) in pediatric hematology-oncology for completion.
The role of the pediatric hematology-oncology program director in the certification process is to verify the completion of the training and sign "Statement A" on the Verification of Clinical Competence Form as follows:
"I certify that the above named applicant has demonstrated the necessary attitudes, knowledge, clinical judgment, technical skills and interpersonal skills and is judged to be fully prepared for independent responsibility as a pediatric hematologist-oncologist; to my knowledge, he/she has moral and ethical integrity. The applicant is recommended for examination."
All applicants must have this verification of training and verification of clinical competence on file in the Board office to be admitted to the pediatric hematology-oncology examination. If the Sub Board is unable to obtain this verification, the applicant should complete an additional period of train-
Pediatrics

Requirements for Certification

Applicants must complete the examination before reapplying. Alternatively, the applicant may appeal to the Credentials Committee of the Sub-Board. The Credentials Committee will gather additional information about the applicant and decide if permission should be given to take the examination. For an appeal, the applicant will be asked to submit copies of certificates of satisfactory completion of training. If the applicant has been denied such a certificate, then admission will be refused on the basis of incomplete training. However, possession of such a certificate will not automatically admit the person to the Sub-Board certification process. Most training certificates attest to the achievement of a minimal level of competence or the fulfillment of an employment contract. Therefore, the program director’s statement on the Verification of Clinical Competence Form will take precedence over the certificate from the hospital. The Sub-Board must have the program director’s assurance that the person meets the standards expected of a certified pediatric hematologist-oncologist.

Program directors are urged not to issue certificates of successful completion of training when the resident is deemed not to have met those standards.

Program directors will be asked to describe any extended periods of absence from the training program, such as sick leave, vacation or maternity leave, that have not been made up by the applicant. The Sub-Board recommends that absences from a program beyond two months during the two years of required training or three months during the three years of training required of those entering programs on or after January 1, 1984, be made up by completing an additional period of training.

Each application is considered individually and must be acceptable to the Sub-Board of Pediatric Hematology-Oncology. Questions concerning eligibility will be considered by the Credentials Committee of the Sub-Board upon completion of the application and payment of the fee.

Training Programs

Two-year subspecialty residency program in pediatric hematologic-oncology have been accredited by the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics (RCP). The list of accredited programs will be published in the 1986-1987 Directory of Residency Training Programs. A physician entering subspecialty residency training in pediatric hematology-oncology on or after January 1, 1987, must train in a program accredited in pediatric hematology-oncology by the RCP in order to qualify for admission to the certifying examination of the Sub-Board.

Residents who are now in training or who will enter training on July 1, 1986, will not be required to complete their training in an accredited program. They are required, however, to complete their training only in those pediatric hematology-oncology training programs which are operated in association with accredited residency programs in general comprehensive pediatrics offering PL1, 2, 3 or associated with pediatric programs in Canada approved by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada.

Special Requirements

Special Requirements for Training Programs in Pediatric Hematology-Oncology have been approved by the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. These Special Requirements are thought of as suggested criteria for training programs in pediatric hematology-oncology. The Credentials Committee of the Sub-Board will be guided by these requirements for programs in evaluating the applicant’s qualifications.

Examinations

A written examination in pediatric hematology-oncology is offered every three years. Please contact the Board Office for the exact date of the next examination.

The purpose of the examination is to determine the candidate’s competency to practice the subspecialty. Since good practice is founded on knowledge and sound use of basic sciences, the candidate must be prepared to demonstrate an adequate grasp of relevant basic information in genetics, embryology, anatomy, physiology, pharmacology and the like.

Examination results will be reported by name and score of the pediatric department chairman and subspecialty program director(s) at the institution(s) where the candidate trained for use in evaluating the program.

Failure in Examinations

Candidates who are unsuccessful on the examination are eligible to be admitted for re-examination at the next examination offered upon request and payment of the reapplication fee.

Candidates who are unsuccessful on the written examination of the Sub-Board must contact the Board office within one year of the date of the examination if they have questions concerning their performance on the examination.

Postponement of Examination

After the Sub-Board has accepted an application, the candidate is expected to take the next examination offered. Candidates who withdraw from the examination will forfeit the site assignment/approval letters that have been reserved by the applicant. The Sub-Board recommends that absences from a program beyond two months during the two years of required training or three months during the three years of training required of those entering programs on or after January 1, 1984, be made up by completing an additional period of training.

Each application is considered individually and must be acceptable to the Sub-Board of Pediatric Hematology-Oncology. Questions concerning eligibility will be considered by the Credentials Committee of the Sub-Board upon completion of the application and payment of the fee.

Time in Which To Complete Certification Process

Applicants should achieve certification within ten years of initial acceptance into the certification process. Candidates who have not been certified within the ten-year time limit must reapply and pass a screening assessment before being readmitted to the certification process.

Fees

The cost of certification includes the following fees:

- New application: $275
- Processing and evaluating fee: $255
- Written examination fee for one examination: $800
- TOTAL payment at the time of initial application: $1,300
- Reapplication: $575
- Reapplication fee for one written exam: $255
- Processing and evaluating fee: $255
- Written examination fee for one examination: $800
- TOTAL payment at the time of reapplication: $1,475

Checks (U.S. funds only) should be made payable to the AMERICAN BOARD OF PEDIATRICS.

Irregularities

The validity of the performance of candidates on the written examination of the Sub-Board is secured by every means available. Information concerning the procedure to be taken by the Sub-Board in the event of irregular behavior during the written examination, such as giving or obtaining unauthorized information or aid before, during or after the examination, offering financial or other benefit to a proctor, employee, or agent of the Board or Sub-Board, is available by contacting the Board office.

Certification

A certificate for special competency is awarded by the American Board of Pediatrics to those candidates who have met the requirements and have satisfactorily passed the examination of the Sub-Board.

The name of those certified will be sent to the American Board of Medical Specialties, the Directory of Medical Specialists, and various pediatric journals. Scores will not be sent to ABMS, the Directory, or the journals.
Applications

Application forms are available only during the registration period and must be submitted to the American Board of Pediatrics, 111 Silver Cedar Court, Chapel Hill, NC 27514. Telephone (919) 929-0461.

It should be noted that these criteria and conditions are subject to change without notice. All applicants are advised to consult the American Board of Pediatrics at the above address to ascertain that the information they have is current.

Certification in Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine

The American Board of Pediatrics has established a procedure for certification in neonatal-perinatal medicine.

Eligibility Criteria

1. Certification by the American Board of Pediatrics. Applicants may submit their application prior to taking the oral examination in general pediatrics. However, an applicant must take and pass the oral examination before being permitted to take the neonatal-perinatal medicine examination.

2. Two years of full-time subspecialty residency training in neonatal-perinatal medicine, in a program under the supervision of a director who is certified in neonatal-perinatal medicine or lacking such certification, possesses equivalent credentials. Physicians who begin their training in neonatal-perinatal medicine on or after January 1, 1986, will be required to complete their two years of subspecialty training in a program accredited for training in neonatal-perinatal medicine by the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics (RCP).

Applicants who graduated from medical school prior to July 1, 1978, may embark on their subspecialty training after two years of training (PL 1, 2) in an accredited program in general comprehensive pediatrics. The first year of the subspecialty training may be concurrent with the required third year of training necessary to qualify for the boards in general pediatrics provided that the subspecialty training is a two-year program or more.

Applicants who graduate from medical school after July 1, 1978, may embark on their subspecialty training after three years of training (PL 1, 2, 3) in an accredited program in general comprehensive pediatrics.

All subspecialty residency training programs must ensure that at least half of the experience involves clinical work with children. This is meant to imply that no credit is given toward qualification to sit for a subspecialty examination for periods of less than two years. It also specifically means that no credit toward subspecialty qualification will be allowed for elective time spent in subspecialty areas during the usual residency years (PL 1, 2, 3).

All subspecialty residency training must be in the United States or Canada, unless the Credentials Committee of the Sub-board has given approval of foreign subspecialty training to an applicant before he/she enrolls in such a program. Applicants wishing to obtain such approval should contact the American Board of Pediatrics.

3. Verification of training. Applicants will be asked to list the program(s) where they completed subspecialty residency training in neonatal-perinatal medicine as well as the name(s) of their program director(s). The Sub-board will send a Verification of Clinical Competence Form to the program director(s) for completion.

The role of the neonatal-perinatal medicine program director in the certification process is to verify the completion of the training and sign "Statement A" on the Verification of Clinical Competence Form as follows:

"I hereby certify that the above named applicant has demonstrated the necessary attitudes, knowledge, clinical judgment, technical skills and interpersonal skills and is judged to be fully prepared for independent responsibility as a subspecialist in neonatal-perinatal medicine; that he/she has a moral and ethical integrity. The applicant is recommended for examination.

All applicants must have this verification of training and verification of clinical competence on file in the Board office to be admitted to the neonatal-perinatal medicine examination. If the Sub-board is unable to obtain this verification, the applicant should complete an additional period of training before reapplying. Alternatively, the applicant may appeal to the Credentials Committee of the Sub-board. The Credentials Committee will gather additional information about the applicant and decide if permission should be given to take the examination. For an appeal, the applicant will be advised to submit copies of certificates of satisfactory completion of training. If the applicant has been denied such a certificate, then admission is refused on the basis of incomplete training. However, possession of such a certificate will not automatically admit the person to the Sub-board certification process. Most training certificates attest to the achievement of a minimal level of competence or the fulfillment of an employment contract. Therefore, the program director's statement on the Verification of Clinical Competence Form will take precedence over the certificate from the hospital. The Sub-board must have the program director's assurance that the person meets the standards expected of a certified neonatologist-perinatologist. Program directors are urged not to issue certificates of successful completion of training when the resident is deemed not to have met those standards.

Program directors will be asked to describe any extended periods of absence from the training program, such as sick leave, vacation or maternity leave, that have not been made up by the applicant. The Sub-board recommends that absences from a program beyond two months during the two years of required training be made up by completing an additional period of training.

Each application is considered individually and must be acceptable to the Sub-board of Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine. Questions concerning eligibility will be considered by the Credentials Committee of the Sub-board upon completion of the application and payment of the fee.

Training Programs

Two-year subspecialty residency programs in neonatal-perinatal medicine have been accredited by the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics. The list of accredited programs is published in this Directory. A physician entering subspecialty training in neonatal-perinatal medicine on or after January 1, 1986, must train in a program accredited for training in neonatal-perinatal medicine by the RCP in order to qualify for admission to the certifying examination of the Sub-board. Residents who entered neonatal-perinatal medicine training prior to January 1, 1986, are not required to complete their training in an accredited program. They are required, however, to complete their training only in those neonatal-perinatal medicine training programs which are operated in association with accredited residency programs in general comprehensive pediatrics offering PL 1, 2, 3 or associated with pediatric programs in Canada approved by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada. Also, only those programs which are part of an institution which offers residency training in obstetrics and gynecology and includes experience in fetal-maternal-perinatal medicine will be considered.

Special Requirements

Special Requirements for Training Programs in Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine have been approved by the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. These Special Requirements are considered to be a part of programs in neonatal-perinatal medicine. The Credentials Committee of the Sub-board will be guided by these requirements for programs in evaluating the applicant's qualifications.

Examinations

A written examination in neonatal-perinatal medicine is offered every two years. Please contact the Board Office for...
the exact date of the next examination. The 1989 examination will be the last examination that applicants may apply unaccredited training toward fulfillment of the certification requirements.

The purpose of the examination is to determine the candidate's competency to practice the subspecialty. Since good practice is founded on knowledge and sound use of basic sciences, the candidate must be prepared to demonstrate an adequate grasp of relevant basic information in genetics, embryology, anatomy, physiology, pharmacology and the like.

Examination results will be reported by name and score to the pediatric department chairman and subspecialty program director(s) at the institution(s) where the candidate trained for use in evaluating the program.

**Failure in Examinations**

Candidates who are unsuccessful on the examination are eligible to be admitted for re-examination at the next examination offered upon request and payment of the reapplication fee.

Candidates who are unsuccessful on the written examination of the Sub-Board must contact the Board office within one year of the date of the examination if they have questions concerning their performance on the examination.

**Postponement of Examination**

After the Sub-Board has accepted an application, the candidate is expected to take the next examination offered. Candidates who withdraw from the examination after the site assignment/approval letters are prepared will forfeit a portion of the fees paid. Candidates who withdraw after the date set for postponements will forfeit all fees paid. To register for a future examination, payment of the reapplication fee will be required.

**Time in Which to Complete Certification Process**

Applicants should achieve certification within ten years of initial acceptance into the certification process. Candidates who have not been certified within the ten-year time limit must reapply and pass a screening assessment before being readmitted to the certification process.

**Fees**

The cost of certification includes the following fees:

- New application:
  - $275 processing and evaluating fee
  - $525 written examination fee for one examination
  - $800 TOTAL payment at the time of initial application

- Reapplication:
  - $600 reapplication fee for one written exam
  - If the applicant is not approved to take the neonatal-perinatal medicine examination, the $525 written examination fee will be refunded. The remaining $275 is non-refundable. If the applicant wishes to pursue certification in the future, he will be required to complete a new application and submit the full fee ($800) again.
  - Fees are subject to change at any time. Checks (U.S. funds only) should be made payable to the AMERICAN BOARD OF PEDIATRICS.

**Irregularities**

The validity of the performance of candidates on the written examination of the Sub-Board is secured by every means available. Information concerning the procedure to be taken by the Sub-Board in the event of irregular behavior during the written examination, such as giving or obtaining unauthorized information or aid before, during or after the examination, offering financial or other benefit to a proctor, employee, or agent of the Board or Sub-Board, is available by contacting the Board office.

**Certification**

A certificate of special competency is awarded by the American Board of Pediatrics to those candidates who have met the requirements and have satisfactorily passed the examination of the Sub-Board.

The names of those certified will be sent to the American Board of Medical Specialties, the Directory of Medical Specialties, and various pediatric journals. Scores will not be sent to ABMS, the Directory, or the journal.

**Applications**

Application forms are available only during the registration period for a particular examination from the American Board of Pediatrics, 111 Silver Cedar Court, Chapel Hill, NC 27514. Telephone (919) 929-0461. It should be noted that these criteria and conditions are subject to change without notice. All applicants are advised to consult the American Board of Pediatrics at the above address to ascertain that the information they have is current.

**Certification in Pediatric Nephrology**

The American Board of Pediatrics has established a procedure for certification in pediatric nephrology.

**Eligibility Criteria**

1. Certification by the American Board of Pediatrics. Applicants may submit their application prior to taking the oral examination in general pediatrics. However, an applicant must take and pass the oral examination before being permitted to take the pediatric nephrology examination.

2. Two years of full-time subspecialty residency in pediatric nephrology in a program under the supervision of a director who is certified in pediatric nephrology or lacking such certification, possesses equivalent credentials, physicians who begin their training in pediatric nephrology on or after January 1, 1987, will be required to complete their subspecialty training in a program accredited for training in pediatric nephrology by the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics (RCP). Also, third years of training is required for those entering training on or after January 1, 1987. Physicians who enter pediatric nephrology training prior to January 1, 1987, may apply for admission to the examination after completing two years of subspecialty residency training in pediatric nephrology.

Applicants who graduated from medical school prior to July 1, 1978, may embark on their subspecialty training after two years of training (PL 1, 2) in an accredited program in general comprehensive pediatrics. The first year of subspecialty training may be concurrent with the required third year of training necessary to qualify for the boards in general pediatrics provided that the subspecialty training is a two-year program or more.

Applicants who graduate from medical school after July 1, 1978, may embark on their subspecialty training after three years of training (PL 1, 2, 3) in an accredited program in general comprehensive pediatrics.

All subspecialty residency training programs must ensure that at least half of the experience involves clinical work with children. This is meant to imply that no credit is given toward qualification to sit for a subspecialty examination for periods of less than two years. It also specifically means that no credit toward subspecialty qualification will be allowed for elective time spent in subspecialty areas during the usual residency (PL 1, 2, 3).

All subspecialty training must be in the United States or Canada, unless the Credentials Committee of the Sub-Board has given approval of foreign subspecialty training to an applicant before he/she enrolls in such a program. Applicants wishing to obtain such approval should contact the American Board of Pediatrics.

3. Verification of training. Applicants will be asked to list the program(s) where they completed subspecialty residency training in pediatric nephrology as well as the name(s) of the program director(s). The Sub-Board will send a Verification of Clinical Competence Form to the program director(s) for completion.

The role of the pediatric nephrology program director in the certification process is to verify the completion of the
training and sign "Statement A" on the Verification of Clinical Competence Form as follows:

"I certify that the above named applicant has demonstrated the necessary aptitudes, knowledge, clinical judgment, technical skills and interpersonal skills and is judged to be fully prepared for independent responsibility as a pediatric nephrologist, to my knowledge, he/she has moral and ethical integrity. The applicant is recommended for examination."

All applicants must have this verification of training and verification of clinical competence on file at the Board office to be admitted to the pediatric nephrology examination. If the Sub-Board is unable to obtain this verification, the applicant should complete an additional period of training before reapplying. Alternatively, the applicant may appeal to the Credentials Committee of the Sub-Board. The Credentials Committee will gather additional information about the applicant and decide if permission should be given to take the examination. For an appeal, the applicant will be asked to submit copies of certificates of satisfactory completion of training. If the applicant has been denied such a certificate, then admission will be refused on the basis of incomplete training. However, possession of such a certificate will not automatically admit the person to the Sub-Board's certification process. Most training certificates attest to the achievement of a minimal level of competence or the fulfillment of an employment contract. Therefore, the program director's statement on the Verification of Clinical Competence Form will take precedence over the certificate from the hospital. The Sub-Board must have the program director's assurance that the person meets the standards expected of a certified pediatric nephrologist. Program directors are urged not to issue certificates of successful completion of training when the resident is deemed not to have met those standards.

Program directors will be asked to describe any extended periods of absence from the training program, such as sick leave, vacation or maternity leave, that have not been made up by the applicant. The Sub-Board recommends that absences from a program beyond two months during the two years of required training or three months during the three years of training required of those entering programs on or after January 1, 1987, be made up by completing an additional period of training.

Each application is considered individually and must be acceptable to the Sub-Board of Pediatric Nephrology. Questions concerning eligibility will be considered by the Credentials Committee of the Sub-Board upon completion of the application and payment of the fee.

### Training Programs

Two-year subspecialty residency training programs in pediatric nephrology have been accredited by the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics. The list of accredited programs will be published in the 1986-1987 Directory of Residency Training Programs. A physician entering subspecialty residency training in pediatric nephrology on or after January 1, 1987, must train in a program accredited for training in pediatric nephrology by the RRC in order to qualify for admission to the certifying examination of the Sub-Board.

Residents who are in training or will enter training on July 1, 1986, will not be required to complete three years of training nor will they be required to complete their training in an accredited program. They are required, however, to complete their training only in those pediatric nephrology training programs which are operated in association with accredited residency programs in general pediatrics, comprehensive pediatrics offering PL 1, 2 or 3, or associated with pediatric programs in Canada approved by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada.

### Special Requirements

Special Requirements for Training Programs in Pediatric Nephrology have been approved by the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. These Special Requirements are thought of as suggested criteria for training programs in pediatric nephrology. The Credentials Committee of the Sub-

Board will be guided by these requirements in evaluating the applicant's qualifications.

### Examinations

A written examination in pediatric nephrology is offered every three years. Please contact the Board Office for the exact date of the next examination.

The purpose of the examination is to determine the candidate's competency to practice the subspecialty. Since good practice is founded on knowledge and sound use of basic sciences, the candidate must be prepared to demonstrate an adequate grasp of relevant basic information in genetics, embryology, anatomy, physiology, pharmacology, and the like.

Examination results will be reported by name and score to the pediatric department chairman and subspecialty program director(s) at the institution(s) where the candidate trained for use in evaluating the program.

### Failure in Examinations

Candidates who are unsuccessful on the examination are eligible to be admitted for re-examination at the next examination offered upon request and payment of the reapplication fee.

Candidates who are unsuccessful on the written examination of the Sub-Board must contact the Board office within one year of the date of the examination if they have questions concerning their performance on the examination.

### Postponement of Examination

After the Sub-Board has accepted an application, the candidate is expected to take the next examination offered. Candidates who withdraw from the examination after the site assignment/approval letters are prepared will forfeit a portion of the fees paid. Candidates who withdraw after the date set for postponements will forfeit all fees paid. To register for a future examination, payment of the reapplication fee will be required. If the candidate fails to appear for examination by the third opportunity after acceptance of the application, the application processing and evaluating fee and the registration fee will be forfeited and a new application must be filed.

### Time in Which to Complete Certification Process

Applicants should achieve certification within ten years of initial acceptance into the certification process. Candidates who have not been certified within the ten-year time limit must reapply and pass a screening examination before being readmitted to the certification process.

### Fees

The cost of certification includes the following fees:
- **New Application:**
  - $275 processing and evaluating fee
  - $525 written examination fee for one examination
  - $800 TOTAL payment at the time of initial application

- **Reapplication:**
  - $375 reapplication fee for one written exam

If an applicant is not approved to take the pediatric nephrology examination, the $525 written examination fee will be refunded. The remaining $275 is non-refundable. If the applicant wishes to pursue certification in the future, he/she will be required to complete a new application and submit the full fee ($800) again.

Fees are subject to change at any time. Checks (U.S. funds only) should be made payable to the AMERICAN BOARD OF PEDIATRICS.

### Irregularities

The validity of the performance of candidates on the written examination of the Sub-Board is secured by every means available. Information concerning the procedure to be taken by the Sub-Board in the event of irregular behavior during the written examination, such as giving or obtaining unauthorized information or aid before, during or after the exami-
nation, offering financial or other benefit to a proctor, employee, or agent of the Board or Sub-Board is available by contacting the Board office.

**Certification**

A certificate of special competency is awarded by the American Board of Pediatrics to those candidates who have met the requirements and have satisfactorily passed the examination of the Sub-Board.

The names of those certified will be sent to the American Board of Medical Specialties, the Directory of Medical Specialists, and various pediatric journals. Scores not be sent to ABMS, the Directory, or the journals.

**Applications**

Application forms are available only during the registration period of a particular examination from the American Board of Pediatrics, 111 Silver Cedar Court, Chapel Hill, NC 27514. Telephone (919) 929-0461.

It should be noted that these criteria and conditions are subject to change without notice. All applicants are advised to consult the American Board of Pediatrics at the above address to ascertain that the information they have is current.

**Certification in Pediatric Pulmonology**

The American Board of Pediatrics has established a procedure for certification in pediatric pulmonology.

**Eligibility Criteria**

1. Certification by the American Board of Pediatrics. Applicants may submit their application prior to taking the oral examination in general pediatrics. However, an applicant must take and pass the oral examination before being permitted to take the pediatric pulmonology examination.

2. Subspecialty Training or Experience. Prior to the examination, the applicant must have completed one of the following to qualify for examination:

   **PLAN 1:** Three years of full-time fellowship training in pediatric pulmonology in a program under the supervision of a director who is certified in pediatric pulmonology or, lacking such certification, possesses equivalent credentials. All subspecialty training must have been broad-based and completed in the United States or Canada, unless the Credentials Committee of the Subspecialty Committee has granted approval for foreign subspecialty training to an applicant before he/she enrolls in such a program. Applicants wishing to obtain prospective approval should contact the American Board of Pediatrics.

   Applicants will not receive credit toward the subspecialty committee's requirements for any elective time spent in pediatric pulmonology during the general pediatric residency years (PL 1, 2, 3).

   **PLAN 2:** Five years of broadly based pediatric pulmonology. Broadly based pediatric pulmonology encompasses the majority of the clinical components which are included in the 1978 Guidelines for Pediatric Pulmonary Training (Mellins RB, Chernick V, Doershuk CF, et al: Report of the task force to establish guidelines for pediatric pulmonary training. Pediatrics 62: 256-257, 1978). A minimum of 50% of full-time professional activities must be spent in pediatric pulmonology to receive credit. It is assumed that night and weekend time would be distributed in the same manner as regular practice time. These five years should be of such type and quality that they substitute for the clinical exposure one might have encountered during subspecialty residency training. All pediatric pulmonology experience must be accredited by December 31, 1990. No foreign pediatric pulmonology experience will be accredited by the Credentials Committee in fulfillment of the requirements.

   **PLAN 3:** A combination of subspecialty residency training and pediatric pulmonology experience to equal five years as outlined in one of the three methods below:

   (1) Those applicants who completed less than 12 months of subspecialty residency training in pediatric pulmonology may receive credit on a month-for-month basis. For example, a nine-month subspecialty residency would be credited as nine months of pediatric pulmonology experience; this, added to four years and three months of pediatric pulmonology experience would total 60 months or five years. These five years must be accrued prior to December 31, 1990.

   (2) Those applicants completing 12 to 18 months of subspecialty residency training in pediatric pulmonology may receive credit on a two-for-one basis. For example, an 18-month subspecialty residency would be credited as 36 months of pediatric pulmonology experience; this, added to 24 months of pediatric pulmonology experience would total 60 months or five years. These five years must be accrued prior to December 31, 1990.

   (3) Those applicants completing 19 to 24 months of subspecialty residency training in pediatric pulmonology may receive credit on a two-for-one basis for the first 18 months of training; however, credit will be given on a month-for-month basis for the 19th to 24th months of training. For example, a 24-month subspecialty residency would be credited as 42 months of pediatric pulmonology experience; this, added to 18 months of pediatric pulmonology experience would total 60 months or five years. These five years must be accrued prior to December 31, 1990.

Those entering pediatric pulmonology training after January 1, 1986, must complete three years of training to qualify for admission to the examination.

Those applicants entering the examination via the pediatric pulmonology experience or combination routes must make application, be approved for, and sit for the examination given in or prior to 1992. The Credentials Committee will evaluate these applicants based upon the pediatric pulmonology experience accrued during the five years prior to the date of the examination.

An applicant seeking certification in more than one subspecialty area may qualify for examination by only one Sub-Board/Subspecialty Committee on the basis of experience; the full-time subspecialty training requirements must be fulfilled in order to qualify for certification by other Sub-Boards/Subspecialty Committees. For example, an applicant who was previously admitted to the neonatal-perinatal medicine examination with five years of experience in neonatal-perinatal medicine will be admitted to the pediatric pulmonology examination only if he/she has completed three years of subspecialty residency training in pediatric pulmonology.

3. Verification of training and/or experience. Verification of Clinical Competence Forms are required from the following:

   For those utilizing the subspecialty residency training route, a Verification of Clinical Competence Form will be sent to the pediatric pulmonology program director(s) where the training occurred.

   For those utilizing the pediatric pulmonology experience route, an Evaluation Form, which is provided by the Board office, will be required:

   (1) the pediatric pulmonology program director in the hospital where the applicant is seeing patients (if there is a training program);

   OR

   (2) the pediatric department chairman or the chief of pediatrics in the hospital where the applicant is now or has been practicing pediatric pulmonology.

   For those utilizing the combination subspecialty residency-pediatric pulmonology experience route, Verification Forms will be required from:

   (1) the pediatric pulmonology program director where the training occurred;

   AND

   (2) the pediatric department chairman or the chief of pediatrics in the hospital where the applicant is now or has been involved in pediatric pulmonology.

   The completed Verification Form(s) should be sent directly by the program director, chief of pediatrics, or department
chairman to the American Board of Pediatrics. All Verification Forms should be sent to the Board office prior to the closing of registration for a particular examination.

4. The role of the pediatric pulmonology program director in the certification process is to verify completion of training and to verify clinical competency by signing "Statement A" on the Verification of Clinical Competence Form which is as follows:

"I certify that the above named applicant has demonstrated the necessary attitudes, knowledge, clinical judgment, technical skills and interpersonal skills and is judged to be fully prepared for initial resident residency training as a pediatric pulmonologist; to my knowledge, he/she has moral and ethical integrity. The applicant is recommended for examination."

All applicants must have this verification of training and/or pediatric pulmonology experience and verification of clinical competence on file in the Board office to be admitted to the pediatric pulmonology examination. If the Subspecialty Committee is unable to obtain this verification, the applicant should complete an additional period of training before reapplying. Alternatively, the applicant may appeal to the Credentials Committee of the Subspecialty Committee. The Credentials Committee will gather additional information about the applicant and decide if permission should be given to take the examination. For an appeal, the applicant will be asked to submit copies of certificates of satisfactory completion of training. If the applicant has been denied such a certificate, then admission will be refused on the basis of incomplete training. However, possession of such a certificate will not automatically admit the person to the Subspecialty Committee’s certification process. Most training certificates are given with assurance that the physician meets the standards expected of a certified pediatric pulmonologist. Because confusion over the meaning of training certificates exists, certificates should be withheld when a program's faculty is not satisfied with a trainee's performance. Program directors are urged not to issue certificates of successful completion of training when the resident is deemed not to have met those standards.

Program directors will be asked to describe any extended periods of absence from the training program, such as sick leave, vacation or maternity leave, that have not been made up by the applicant. The Subspecialty Committee recommends that absences from a program beyond three months during the three years of required training be made up by completing an additional period of training. Each applicant is considered individually and must be acceptable to the Subspecialty Committee of Pediatric Pulmonology. The Subspecialty Committee recognized that situations may arise that are not explained by the preceding information. Exceptionally, a physician may have worked in pediatric pulmonology for many years, yet be deficient in the formal prerequisites for examination, or a physician may have completed specialized training not explained in the above requirements. In such cases, the individual should present his case to the Executive Secretary of the Board who may ask the Credentials Committee of the Subspecialty Committee to review the record. However, questions concerning eligibility will be decided by the Credentials Committee of the Subspecialty Committee only upon completion of the application and payment of the fee.

Training Programs

At the present time, there are no officially accredited training programs in pediatric pulmonology. The Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education has granted the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics the authority to begin to review and accredit subspecialty training programs. Physicians entering subspecialty training in pediatric pulmonology prior to completion of the accreditation process by the Residency Review for Pediatrics are advised to enter those programs in which the director or senior faculty of the program is certified in pediatric pulmonology or possesses equivalent credentials. Only those pediatric pulmonology training programs which are operated in association with accredited residency programs in general comprehensive pediatric training programs and approved by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada will be considered.

Special Requirements

Special Requirements for Training Programs in Pediatric Pulmonology are being drafted by the Subspecialty Committee. When completed, these Special Requirements will be thought of as suggested criteria for training programs in pediatric pulmonology until the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics begins to accredit training programs. The Credentials Committee of the Subspecialty Committee will be guided by these requirements in evaluating an applicant's qualifications.

It is anticipated that these Special Requirements will call for a minimum of 16 months of research training during the three years of subspecialty residency training in pediatric pulmonology.

Examinations

A written examination in pediatric pulmonology will be offered every three years. Please contact the American Board of Pediatrics for the exact date of each examination.

The purpose of the examination is to determine the candidate's competency to practice the subspecialty of pediatric pulmonology. Since good practice is founded on knowledge and sound use of basic sciences, the candidate must be prepared to demonstrate an adequate grasp of relevant basic information in genetics, embryology, anatomy, physiology, pharmacology, and the like.

Examination results will be reported by name and score to the pediatric department chairman and subspecialty program director(s) at the institution(s) where the candidate trained for use in evaluating the program.

Failure in Examinations

Candidates who are unsuccessful in the written examination will be admitted for re-examination at the next written examination upon specific application and payment of the reapplication fee.

Postponement of Examinations

After the Subspecialty Committee has accepted an application, the candidate is expected to take the next examination offered. Candidates who withdraw from the examination after the site assignment or before approval letters are prepared (approximately four months before the examination) will forfeit a portion of the fees paid. Candidates who withdraw after the date set for postponement (approximately six weeks before the examination) will forfeit all fees paid. To register for a future examination, payment of the reapplication fee will be required.

Time in Which to Complete Certification Process

Applicants who have not been certified within the ten-year time limit must reapply and pass a screening assessment before being readmitted to the certification process.

Fees

New application:
$275 processing and evaluating fee
525 written examination fee for one examination
$800 TOTAL payment at the time of initial application

Reapplication:
$575 reapplication fee for one written examination
If an applicant is not approved to take the pediatric pulmonology examination, the $525 written examination fee will be refunded. The remaining $275 is non-refundable.

If the applicant wishes to pursue certification in the future,
Requirements for Certification

Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation

he/she will be required to complete a new application and submit the full fee ($800) again.

Fees are subject to change at any time. Checks (U.S. funds only) should be made payable to the AMERICAN BOARD OF PEDIATRICS.

Irregularities

The validity of the performance of candidates on the written examination of the Subspecialty Committee is secured by every means available. Information concerning the procedure to be taken by the Committee in the event of irregular behavior during the written examination, such as giving or obtaining unauthorized information or aid before, during or after the examination, offering financial or other benefit to a proctor, employee, or agent of the Board or Subspecialty Committee, is available by contacting the Board office.

Certification

A certificate of special competency valid for a period of time (six to ten years) will be awarded by the American Board of Pediatrics to those candidates who have met the requirements and have satisfactorily passed the examination of the Subspecialty Committee. The exact duration of the certificate will be determined by the ABP prior to the examination.

The names of those certified will be sent to the American Board of Medical Specialties, the Directory of Medical Specialists, and various pediatric journals for publication. Scores will not be sent to ABMS, the Directory, or the journals.

Applications

Application forms are available only during the registration period for a particular examination from the American Board of Pediatrics, 811 Silver Cedar Court, Chapel Hill, NC 27514-1651. Telephone: (919) 929-0461.

It should be noted that these criteria and conditions are subject to change without notice. All applicants are advised to consult the American Board of Pediatrics at the above address to ascertain whether the information they have is current.

AMERICAN BOARD OF PHYSICAL MEDICINE AND REHABILITATION

B. Stanley Cohen, MD, Chairman, Baltimore, Maryland
Murray M. Freed, MD, Vice-Chairman, Boston, Massachusetts
Victor Cummings, MD, Toledo, Ohio
Barbara J. deLateur, MD, Seattle, Washington
Arthur E. Grant, MD, San Antonio, Texas
Phala A. Helm, MD, Dallas, Texas
Catherine N. Hinterbuehrner, MD, New York, New York
John L. Melvin, MD, Milwaukee, Wisconsin
John W. B. Redford, MD, Kansas City, Kansas
Dale M. See, MD, Billings, Montana
Gordon M. Martin, MD, Executive Director, Suite 674, Norwest Cener, 21 First Street, S.W., Rochester, Minnesota 55902

General Requirements for Certification

A. Graduates of Educational Institutions in the United States and Canada.
1. Graduation from a medical school approved by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education, or graduation from a Canadian medical school approved by the Canadian Medical Association, or graduation from an osteopathic medical school approved by the American Osteopathic Association.
2. Satisfactory completion of the requirements of the Board for graduate education and experience in physical medicine and rehabilitation as set forth below.

3. Satisfactory compliance with rules and regulations of the Board pertaining to the completion and filing of the application for examination and the payment of required fees.

B. Graduates of Educational Institutions NOT in the United States and Canada.
1. Graduation from a school which, in the opinion of the Board, offers medical education equivalent to a medical school approved by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education.
2. Possession of a valid certificate from the Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates (ECFMG) and, optionally, a certificate from the Federation Licensing Examination (FLEX), or the Fifth Pathway. Foreign medical graduates (both alien and U.S. citizens) will be expected to complete the new ECFMG examination format, FMGEC (Foreign Medical Graduate Examination in Medical Science), including basic and clinical examinations, and, when indicated, English proficiency. This is required by the Accreditation Council on Graduate Medical Education (ACGME) before a resident can enter accredited graduate medical education programs in the United States.
3. Satisfactory completion of the Board's requirements for graduate education and experience in physical medicine and rehabilitation as set forth below.

4. Satisfactory compliance with rules and regulations of the Board pertaining to the completion and filing of the application for examination and the payment of required fees.

C. Having a full and unrestricted license to practice in one or more of the 50 United States or Puerto Rico, or holding the Federation Licensing Examination (FLEX) certificate, may be supportive, but not required, of an application submitted by an American and/or non-American graduate.

Residency Training Requirements

Applicants for the certifying examinations must have satisfactorily completed 48 months (4 years) of training in a physical medicine and rehabilitation residency approved by the ACGME on recommendation of the Residency Review Committee for Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation. The program must include 36 months of training in physical medicine and rehabilitation. Twelve of the 48 months of training should consist of a coordinated program of experience in fundamental clinical skills which includes six months in family practice, internal medicine, pediatrics, or general surgery, or a combination of these. The other six months of the year of experience may include no less than one month in any of the following more specific categories: cardiology, radiology, neurology, urology, rheumatology, nephrology, vascular medicine, pediatrics, pulmonary medicine, neurosurgery, orthopedic surgery, family practice, general surgery, general internal medicine, emergency medicine, psychiatry, oncology, and critical care medicine.

The program director and the Credentials Committee of the Board, at the beginning of the residency, will make the decision regarding the acceptability for credit for the year of non-physical medicine and rehabilitation training of an ACGME-approved year of residency in family practice, internal medicine, pediatrics, neurology, orthopedics, or general surgery or an accredited "transitional" year as defined by the ACGME.

This new format is mandatory for all residents who enter training in 1985 or subsequently. In some instances, three years of physical medicine and rehabilitation residency may be acceptable on recommendation of the program director, with one year of credit being granted on the basis of training criteria described above, such as a nonintegrated transitional year or other residency training. Residents who entered training in 1984 or earlier are not required to conform to the new training requirements.

Credit for Other Specialty Training

Candidates who have had one year or more of residency training (up to and including certification) in a residency approved by the ACGME or by the Canadian Medical Association in related relevant specialties, including internal medi-
cine, neurology, orthopaedics, pediatrics, family practice, and surgery, may receive up to 12 months of non-physical medicine and rehabilitation training credit on recommendation of the program director and at the discretion of the Board. However, completion of 36 months of the physical medicine and rehabilitation training requirement is mandatory. The maximum of 12 months of training credit will be considered for approval by the Board only upon recommendation of the residency training program director.

No credit will be given towards shortening the basic required four year program for internships; for non-ACGME approved residencies or fellowships; for Fifth Pathway in a United States AMA designated training institution; or for hospital house physician experience.

A resident entering or beginning the required four year program in physical medicine and rehabilitation with previous approved graduate training or education experience may qualify for an institutional appointment at the second year level. However, such an appointment may not be interpreted to mean that the resident is in the second year of a physical medicine and rehabilitation residency. Such a resident will be considered by the Board to be in the first year of the required four year residency training program as stated above, unless other arrangements are made by the program director and the specialty Board. Essentially all of the required training and experience as stated above must have been taken in the United States or Canada. However, a candidate who received graduate medical education beyond an internship in a foreign country may, at the discretion of the Board, and recommended by the program director, be granted limited credit for such training but not more than six months.

Program Director Procedures

The procedure required by the Board for approval of the first year and subsequent years of graduate training as a resident is:

1) At the beginning of a residency in physical medicine and rehabilitation, the director of the residency program will submit to the Executive Director of the Board a registration form that outlines the proposed residency training program that meets the requirements outlined in the next section. Any anticipated credit for previous training (which may not be for more than 12 months) should be indicated at the time of submittal of the proposed preliminary outline of education. If the recommendation is approved by the Board, it should be reconfirmed by the program director at the time of submittal of the first evaluation.

2) Following review by the Board, the Executive Director shall then notify the program director by letter of the approval or disapproval of the proposed program of training.

3) The program director should confirm the authenticity of the medical degree and list its source along with any ECFMG or FLEX certification numbers and state licensure number.

An annual evaluation form is to be submitted to the Board office on each resident at the end of each year of training indicating quality of performance and number of months of residency training satisfactorily completed in physical medicine and rehabilitation including elective services.

4) If a resident transfers to another program in physical medicine and rehabilitation, the Board is to be notified by the resident and each program director involved regarding the circumstances relative to the amount of credit being given in the program being terminated and the outline of the program content and time in the continuing program. A resident is expected to complete training in a single program except when significant extenuating circumstances make a change advisable.

5) When a candidate applies for admissibility to the certifying examinations, the program director certifies satisfaction of the required residency training (or anticipated completion by August 31 of the year of examination) and also provides an indication of the candidates competence to enter independent clinical practice in the specialty. In case of subsequent change in status or recommendation regarding a candidate, the Board office should be notified promptly.

7) For residents completing training between January and August 31 of the year of examination, the program director must complete the evaluation form for the final residency year in April and send it to the Board office by May 1 prior to the written examination. This is in lieu of submitting a final year evaluation form in the fall of the year when the candidate is submitting the application for admissibility to the certifying examinations. This evaluation form must include the final grading and listing of months of training satisfactorily completed according to designated categories. In addition, statements that the candidate is deemed qualified to enter independent practice of physical medicine and rehabilitation and should be admitted to the certifying examination are to be included.

Requirements for Admissibility to Part I of the Board Examination

To be admissible to Part I of the Board examination, candidates are required to complete satisfactorily at least 48 months of postgraduate residency training of which at least 36 months are spent in supervised education and clinical practice in physical medicine and rehabilitation and 12 months in internal medicine or an acceptable alternative in an ACGME accredited training program. Satisfactory completion of educational and training requirements in force at the beginning of the resident's training in an accredited program will be considered acceptable for application for admissibility to the certifying examination. Residents in approved physical medicine and rehabilitation training programs in Canada, on satisfactory completion of all the requirements for certification in that country, may apply for admissibility to Part I of the American Board.

Requirements for Admissibility to Part II of the Board Examination

At least a full year of broadly based clinical practice of physical medicine and rehabilitation following completion of residency training is required. The clinical practice should provide evidence of professional, ethical, and humanistic standards attested to by two Fellows of the American Academy of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation. In rare instances in which a physiatrist is not geographically available, two licensed physicians may support the candidate's application for Part II.

Alternatively, a candidate may take Part I and II together if all residency training and the practice time requirement are completed. However, if the candidate fails Part I, Part II will not count or be recognized in any way.

An optional fifth year in a physical medicine and rehabilitation residency which includes at least six months of advanced clinical practice of physical medicine and rehabilitation with essentially full patient responsibility, and also includes teaching experience, plus opportunities for time in research or relevant clinical or basic science electives may qualify such resident for admissibility to Part II of the certifying examinations upon the recommendation of the training program director. An optional fifth year may be valuable for those anticipating a full or part time academic career.

Dual Specialty Certification

For those desiring to pursue double specialty certification the Board will participate with the other Boards provided there is completion of 36 months of accredited training in general comprehensive physical medicine and rehabilitation. The proposed program agreed to by the respective training program directors should be submitted to both Boards for approval before or during the first quarter of training.
Admissibility to Part I of the certification examinations may be sought at the end of training.

**Application**

The application form which must be submitted by a candidate applying for the examination leading to certification can be obtained only by writing to the Executive Director of the Board. The application shall contain a record of the candidate's undergraduate and postgraduate training and a copy of the medical degree diploma or certificate, the program director's statement that the candidate has or will have satisfactorily completed an approved graduate program, other graduate study, hospital staff appointments, teaching positions, length of time in a practice which has been limited to physical medicine and rehabilitation, medical papers published, and any other information the candidate deems relevant to the determination of his admisissibility for examination.

In addition, there must be submitted with the application the names of three physiatrists or other physicians to whom the Board may write for professional and character references. At the option of the applicant, he may include the names of any additional physicians. The candidate will submit to the program director a form requesting him/her to rate the professional ability of the applicant which they will promptly return to the Board office. No decision regarding admisissibility to the examination will be made until the physicians from whom references are requested have replied.

All information submitted to the Board by the physician from whom a reference has been requested shall remain confidential and shall not be disclosed to the candidate without the permission of the said physician. Strict confidentiality of references submitted is required to assure that the Board receives complete and accurate evaluations of all candidates.

A candidate who plans to take Part I only must submit a fee of three hundred fifty dollars ($350), fifty dollars ($50) of which is an evaluation fee and not refundable nor reassessed. The fees must accompany the application. The candidate who is applying for Part II must write a letter of application which includes a brief description of his/her year of broadly based clinical practice and send an examination fee of three hundred dollars ($300), and must also submit a statement from a physician, preferably a Board certified physiatrist, verifying that the candidate has practiced physical medicine and rehabilitation full-time for one year. A candidate who plans to take both Parts I and II, initially the same year, must write with the application the fee of six hundred fifty dollars ($650). Fifth dollars ($50), as heretofore mentioned, is an evaluation fee and not refundable. Fees for reexamination are three hundred dollars ($300) for either Part I or II, or if both Parts I and II are retaken the same year, the fee is six hundred dollars ($600).

The completed application form or letter of application, as applicable, and appropriate fee must be submitted by November 15 of the year before the scheduled examination. A penalty fee of one hundred dollars ($100) will be required before consideration of applications postmarked after November 15 and before December 15. Once a candidate is declared admissible, fees are forfeited if the candidate withdraws for any reason or does not appear for the examination.

The candidate must have completed his graduate education or clinical practice requirements on or before August 31 following the scheduled examination date for which he has applied in order to have his application considered for the examination of that year. Except as hereafter provided, no fee paid hereunder will be refunded. Only in the event that a candidate withdraws his application prior to the meeting of the Board to act thereon or in the event that a candidate is declared not admissible to the examination, will the Board return to the candidate the refundable portion of his fee.

The Board is a non-profit organization and the fees of the candidates are used solely for defraying the actual expenses of the Board. The members of the Board serve without remuneration. The Board reserves the right to change the fees when necessary.

**Designation of Admissibility**

Board admissible is a term used by the Board to define the status of the candidate who has been accepted by the Board to take the examination for which the candidate has applied; designation of "Board admissible" does not continue beyond the date such examination is given, regardless of results.

A. For those candidates who have not previously applied or who have previously applied and withdrawn their application or who have previously applied and have been declared not admissible, the procedures required of candidates to be designated board admissible are as follows:

1. Timely filing of the application form and educational credentials with the Executive Secretary of the Board by the applicant.
2. Payment of the fee for the examination by the applicant.
3. Receipt of the program directors and other requested references.
4. Transmission of a letter of confirmation from the Executive Director of the Board to the candidate verifying that the applicant has fulfilled all requirements, and by Board action has been declared admissible.

B. For those candidates who are reapplying for Part I, having failed Part I; or who are applying for Part II, having successfully completed Part I, or who are reapplying for Part II, having failed Part II but who have successfully passed Part I, the procedures required of candidates to be designated Board admissible are as follows:

1. Submitting a letter of reapplication for Part I of the examination by the applicant to the Executive Director of the Board or, as requested, the resubmission of an application form.
2. Submitting a letter of application for Part II of the examination by the applicant to the Executive Director of the Board. The letter should contain a statement describing the one year of full-time broadly based clinical practice.
3. Payment of the examination fee by the applicant.
4. At least a full year of broadly based clinical physical medicine and rehabilitation following completion of residency training is required. The clinical practice should provide evidence of professional, ethical, and humanistic standards attested to by two Fellows of the American Academy of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation. In rare instances in which a physiatrist is not geographically available, two licensed physicians may support the candidate's application for Part II.
5. Transmission of a letter of confirmation from the Executive Director of the Board to the candidate verifying that the applicant has fulfilled all requirements, and by Board action has been declared admissible.

Following the establishment of Board admissibility, the candidate will be notified of the time and place for the examination.

A candidate who fails Part I or Part II or both Parts of the examination may re-apply for admissibility for re-examination, if done before November 15th of the year before the scheduled examination.

**Forfeiture of Fees**

Once a candidate is declared admissible, the fees are forfeited if the candidate withdraws for any reason or does not appear for the examination.

**Examinations**

As part of the requirements for certification by the American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, candidates must demonstrate satisfactory performance in an
examination conducted by the Board covering the field of physical medicine and rehabilitation.

The examination for certification is given in two parts. Part I is written, Part II is oral.

Part I (written) may be taken after the satisfactory completion of the specialized graduate education required by the Board outlined above.

Part II (oral) may be taken only after one year of full-time broadly based practice in physical medicine and rehabilitation following residency training.

In the event a candidate taking both Part I and Part II in the same year fails Part I of the examination, results of Part II shall not be considered or disclosed.

Both the written and oral examinations will cover certain aspects of the basic sciences as well as clinical physical medicine and rehabilitation. Those basic sciences will include:

1. Anatomy, including kinesiology and functional anatomy.
2. Physics, related to the field.
3. Physiology, including physiology of movement and physiologic effects of the various physical agents used in physical medicine and rehabilitation.
4. Pathology.
5. Other fundamental sciences: The applicant may be examined concerning his knowledge of other subjects related to physical medicine and rehabilitation.

The clinical aspects will include:

1. Those diseases and conditions that come within the field of physical medicine and rehabilitation including those of children. These include various rheumatic diseases; neuromuscular diseases; cerebral and spinal cord injuries and diseases (e.g., cerebral vascular accidents, postoperative sequelae of surgery of the brain and spinal cord, cerebral palsy and paraplegia) and musculoskeletal diseases, including the large group of traumatic and orthopedic conditions.
2. The clinical use of such physical agents as heat, water, electricity, ultraviolet radiation, massage, exercise, and rehabilitation techniques.
3. Diagnostic procedures including electromyography and electrodiagnosis.
4. A knowledge of the roles of allied personnel within or associated with the field of physical medicine and rehabilitation, such as the physical therapist, occupational therapist, clinical psychologist, speech pathologist, and therapist, medical social worker, and vocational counselors; and the ability to coordinate the services of such personnel.
5. An understanding of the basic principles of physical medicine and rehabilitation, and the ability to prescribe and supervise specific treatment to be executed by allied health personnel.

Method of Examination

Part I and Part II of the Board examination are given once each year, usually in May or June, at such time and place as the Board shall designate.

Part I is a written examination. This examination is divided into morning and afternoon periods of approximately three hours each. The questions are designed to test the candidate’s knowledge of basic sciences and clinical management as related to physical medicine and rehabilitation, and will be the form of objective testing.

Part II is an oral examination. The oral examinations are given by the members of the Board with the assistance of selected guest examiners.

Candidates will be expected to present in a concise, orderly fashion evidence of their proficiency in the management of various clinical conditions which come within the field of physical medicine and rehabilitation. During the oral examination, questions will be asked about diagnostic procedures, therapeutic procedures and patient management. The candidate should be prepared to demonstrate his ability to interpret roentgenologic, electrodiagnostic and other material relied upon patient management. The candidate should demonstrate familiarity with the literature of basic and clinical research.

Conciseness and clarity of statement is expected. Evidence of the maturity of the candidate in a clinical procedure and of factual knowledge will be sought.

Certificate

Upon approval of the candidate’s application and successful completion of the examinations, the Board will grant a certificate to the effect that the candidate has met the qualifications required by the Board for the specialty of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation. The recipient of a certificate shall be known as a certificant or a diplomate of the American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation.

A certificate granted by this Board does not of itself confer or purport to confer any degree or legal qualifications, privileges, or license to practice physical medicine and rehabilitation. The Board does not limit or interfere with the professional activity of any duly licensed physician who is not certified by this Board. Privileges granted physicians in the practice of physical medicine and rehabilitation in any hospital or clinic are the prerogatives of that hospital or clinic, not of this Board.

The chief aim of the Board is to establish the training requirements, to standardize qualifications for specialists in physical medicine and rehabilitation and to certify as specialists those who voluntarily appear before the Board for such recognition and certification, according to its regulations and requirements; and thereby provide assurance to the public and the medical profession that certificants possess particular competence in physical medicine and rehabilitation.


AMERICAN BOARD OF PLASTIC SURGERY

William P. Graham III, MD, Chairman, Hershey, Pennsylvania
H. Bruce Williams, MD, Vice Chairman, Montreal, Canada
Ronald B. Berggren, MD, Columbus, Ohio
Hai G. Bingham, MD, Gainesville, Florida
Garry S. Brody, MD, Downey, California
James R. Callison, MD, Phoenix, Arizona
Eugene H. Courtiss, MD, Boston, Massachusetts
John M. Goin, MD, Los Angeles, California
Robert M. Goldwyn, MD, Brookline, Massachusetts
Norman E. Hugo, MD, Chicago, Illinois
Michael E. Jabaley, MD, Jackson, Mississippi
Edward A. Luce, MD, Lexington, Kentucky
Stephen H. Milker, MD, Portland, Oregon
John Rensnyder, MD, Boston, Massachusetts
Lars M. Vinstnes, MD, Stanford, California
Paul M. Weeks, MD, St. Louis, Missouri
Harvey A. Zarem, MD, Los Angeles, California
John E. Woods, MD, Secretary-Treasurer, 1617 John F. Kennedy Blvd., Suite 1561 Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19103

Minimum Training Requirements

The total prerequisite and requisite training in plastic surgery is for a minimum of six years in length. Two of the last three years must be of progressive clinical training in an approved plastic surgery residency approved by the Resident Review Committee for Plastic Surgery and accredited in the United States by the Accredited Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME) or in Canada by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons for full training, for those individuals entering the PGY-1 year of training on or after July 1, 1988.
PREREQUISITE REQUIREMENTS

1. Undergraduate Medical Education
Graduation from an accredited school of medicine in the United States or Canada which grants an M.D. degree or from an osteopathic school accredited by the American Osteopathic Association. Graduates of medical schools in other countries must have completed one of the following requirements: (1) certification by the ECFMG, or (2) have successfully passed the Visa Qualifying Examination (VQE).

After 1985, all must hold unrestricted licensure to practice medicine issued by a state or other jurisdiction of the United States or a Canadian Province. Commissioned officers of the medical service of the armed forces of the United States or Canada must be in possession of current registration of licensure, but must provide appropriate information regarding their status.

2. Graduate Education in Surgery With a M.D. Degree
A. Effective July 1, 1986, a minimum of three years of clinical training with progressive responsibility in the same program in July 1, 1986 and thereafter approved by the Residency Review Committee for Surgery and accredited in the United States by the ACGME or in Canada by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons for full training for those individuals entering the PGY-1 year of training. The entire general surgery residency must be completed prior to entering a plastic surgery residency. The general surgery program director must verify in writing the successful completion of a minimum of three years of progressive residency in his program. Each case will be evaluated by the Board on its own merits; or
B. Satisfactory completion of an accredited residency training program in orthopaedic surgery. The training must be verified in writing by the orthopaedic surgery program director. All orthopaedic surgery residency training must be completed prior to entering a plastic surgery residency; or
C. Certification by American Board of Otolaryngology. Prospective candidates may initiate residency training in plastic surgery following satisfactory completion of the entire course of training as prescribed for certification by the American Board of Otolaryngology, but they may sit for the examination(s) of The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc. only after becoming certified in that primary specialty. Satisfactory completion of training must be verified in writing by the appropriate program director; or

3. Graduate Education in Surgery With a D.O. Degree
Effective July 1, 1984, the candidate must satisfactorily complete an entire general surgery program approved by the Residency Review Committee for Surgery and accredited by the Accreditation Council on Graduate Medical Education (ACGME) including the year of Senior Responsibility. The entire general surgery residency must be completed prior to entering a plastic surgery residency. The program director(s) must verify in writing the successful completion of the entire program in general surgery.

4. Graduate Education in Surgery with a Foreign Medical Degree
Effective July 1, 1984, and thereafter, those candidates entering the PGY-1 level in general surgery must satisfactorily complete an entire program in general surgery approved by the Residency Review Committee for Surgery and accredited in the United States by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME) or in Canada by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons for full training, including the year of senior responsibility. The entire general surgery residency must be completed prior to entering a plastic surgery residency. The program director(s) must verify in writing the successful completion of the entire program in general surgery.

Graduate Education in Plastic Surgery
Training in plastic surgery for a period of not less than two years is required, and the final year must be at the senior level. Prospective candidates entering a plastic surgery residency accredited for three years of training must complete the entire three years, with one year of senior responsibility. Training in plastic surgery must be obtained in the United States or Canada. The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc. will accept training accomplished in those programs in the United States which have been approved by the Residency Review Committee for Plastic Surgery and accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education, and it will accept training in plastic surgery in those programs in Canada approved by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada.

A candidate must hold positions of increasing responsibility for the care of patients during these years of training. Major operative experience and senior responsibility are essential to surgical education and training. An important factor in the development of a surgeon is an opportunity under guidance and supervision to grow by progressive and successive stages to complete responsibility for the surgical care of the patient. It is equally imperative that a resident hold positions of increasing responsibility when he receives training in more than one institution, one year of which must be at the senior level. The normal training year for the program must be completed. Credit is not granted by the Board for part of a year of training.

The Board considers a residency in plastic surgery to be a full time endeavor and looks with disfavor upon any other arrangements. The minimum acceptable training year is forty-eight (48) weeks. It should be expected that trainees will attend every meeting of the Residency Review Committee. It is expected that positions approved by the Residency Review Committee for Plastic Surgery, specific approval for credit must be provided to the Board by the program director.

Training in plastic surgery must cover the wide field of plastic surgery. It should include experience in both the functional and aesthetic management of congenital and acquired defects of the face, neck, body and extremities. Sufficient material of a diversified nature should be available to prepare the trainee to pass the examination(s) of the Board after the prescribed period of training. The trainee must have had a basic understanding of the principles of plastic and reconstructive surgery. Training in plastic surgery should include, but not be limited to, the following specialty areas: microsurgery, dermatology, facial and hand surgery, cosmetic surgery; and general surgical procedures. The teaching faculty should be members of the plastic surgery training program or be consultants to the training program.

This period of specialized training should emphasize the relationship of basic science—anatomy, pathology, physiology, biochemistry, microbiology—to surgical principles fundamental to all branches of surgery and to the practice of plastic surgery. In addition, the training programs must provide in depth exposure to the following subjects: the care of emergencies, shock, wound healing, blood replacement, fluid and electrolyte balance, narcotics and hypnotics, anesthetics, and chemotherapy.

Approved Training Programs in Plastic Surgery
Information concerning acceptable training programs may be found in the Directory of Residency Training Programs published under the aegis of the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. The candidate should inquire of the Office of the Board before initiating training if there is any question as to whether a residency is approved.

The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc. does not inspect or approve residencies. The Residency Review Committee inspects and makes recommendations for or against approval of a residency training program in plastic surgery only after the director of the residency has filed an application for approval with the Secretary of the Residency Review Committee for Plastic Surgery, 1131 South Wabash Avenue, Chicago, Illinois 60605. The Committee consists of three representatives from The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc., three from the American College of Surgeons, and three from the American Medical Association.

Neither the Board nor its individual members can be responsible for the placement of applicants for training. The Board does not maintain a list of available openings in pro-
grams. Prospective candidates seeking accredited training in plastic surgery should correspond directly with the directors of those training programs in which they are interested.

For additional information you may contact Director, Registry of Residency, University of Louisville, Division of Plastic Surgery, Louisville, Kentucky 40292.

**Requirements for Admission to Examinations**

The primary interest of the Board is to encourage well-rounded training in Plastic Surgery with the ultimate goal of producing a plastic surgeon capable of managing the wide variety of problems which may come under his care. The standards established by the Board further this aim. The quality of training received will be reflected in the candidate's ability to achieve good results in his practice. The examinations of the Board evaluate the general knowledge and ability of the candidate in his chosen specialty of plastic surgery.

**General Requirements**

The following requirements are in agreement with those promulgated by the American Board of Medical Specialties:

1. Moral and ethical standing in the profession satisfactory to the Board. Practices contrary to ethical public relations will be subjected to close scrutiny and may result in rejection of the application for examination or deferral for examination until such matters have been resolved satisfactorily.
2. The Board will accept only those persons who have fulfilled the requirements as set forth herein.
3. The Board will accept only those persons whose major professional activity is limited to the field of plastic surgery.

**Professional Requirements**

The Board may deny a candidate the privilege of sitting for the written or oral examination, or issuance of a certificate if it is found that because of additional disclosures or a recent change in status, he no longer meets the general or professional requirements.

The Board considers the requirements detailed in “Pre-requisite Requirements” and “Graduate Education in Plastic Surgery” to be minimal in attaining its purposes and encourages candidates to take advantage of broadening experiences in other fields.

The Board reserves the privilege of:

1. Requesting lists of operations performed solely by the candidate for one or more years;
2. Requesting special and extra examinations, written or oral, at its discretion;
3. Requesting specific data concerning the candidate that may be deemed advisable before making a final decision for certification.

The Board, at its prerogative, may give consideration to exceptional individuals who did not conform to all the stipulations concerning the prerequisite and requisite training requirements.

The Board, in accordance with policies of the American Board of Medical Specialties, does not use or recognize the terms Board “Eligible” or “Qualified.”

**Application for Examination and Certification**

Prospective candidates desiring certification by The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc. should write to the Office of the Board immediately following completion of required training in plastic surgery requiring the completion of ACPAS Information and an “Application for Examination and Certification” form will be provided. The form must be completed and returned to the Office of the Board as soon as possible. The application must be completed accurately and must be signed by the candidate and twice by the program director, once acknowledging the completion of the residency in plastic surgery and secondly recommending the candidate for examination. Accompanying forms must be completed properly, and the required photographs must be provided. The required registration fee must accompany the application. The candidate must receive the endorsement of his program director(s) in plastic surgery verifying completion of the residency program and recommending the candidate for examination. It is the responsibility of the candidate to obtain the letters of recommendation as requested in the application. If training was received in more than one program, the candidate must receive the endorsement of each of the directors in junior years in the form of a letter. Additionally, the Board may require a favorable evaluation and recommendation from other surgeons.

Applications must be received in the Office of the Board no later than December 1st if they are to be reviewed and approved in time for assignment to the Qualifying Examination given each year in the spring. If the application is approved, the candidate will be notified concerning the time and place of the Qualifying Examination. If, however, it appears that the stated requirements have not been met, further details will be requested, and the information will be reviewed by the Committee on Credentials and Requirements. The Committee on Credentials and Requirements meets only twice yearly and that decisions are not rendered at other times.

Until the application has been received and approved, the Board will not inform any person, institution, or organization that the candidate is admissible to examination.

**Fees for Examination**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Registration Fee</th>
<th>U.S. $150.00 (not refundable)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Qualifying Examination</td>
<td>U.S. $400.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Certifying Examination</td>
<td>U.S. $500.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Fees must be submitted in U.S. CURRENCY. FOREIGN CURRENCIES, INCLUDING CANADIAN, are unacceptable.

The Registration Fee ($150.00) must be submitted with the “Application” and is not refundable.

The fee for the Qualifying Examination ($400.00) must be submitted upon receipt of assignment to the examination.

The fee for the Certifying Examination ($500.00) must be submitted WHEN THE REPLY CARD REQUESTING EXAMINATION IS RETURNED to the Office of the Board. Approximately three months prior to the date of the Certifying Examination, each admissible candidate will be sent an Announcement of Examination and a Reply Card. The Reply Card indicating whether or not the candidate wishes to take the examination, must be returned to the Office of the Board AT ONCE. The fee is to accompany the Card only if the candidate wishes to be scheduled for examination.

For both the Qualifying and Certifying Examinations, candidates who notify the Office of the Board in writing that they wish to withdraw from the examination before the letter of Assignment to Examination has been dispatched will be refunded the examination fee, less a processing charge of $100.00.

Candidates who do not notify the Office of the Board more than four (4) weeks prior to examination of their intent to withdraw or who fail to appear for examination will forfeit the entire fee. The Board may waive this provision if the circumstances are such that the Board deems it warranted.

Fees for RE-EXAMINATION(S) are the same as for the original examination.

Fees are subject to change by the Board.

The fee schedule applicable to the examination at the time it is to be taken will apply regardless of when a candidate is approved for admission to examination.

The Board is a non-profit organization, and the fees of candidates are used solely for defraying the actual expenses of the Board. The maintenance of the Board will be carried out without remuneration. Because of the limited number of surgeons certified by this Board, it may be necessary to request a voluntary annual contribution from Diplomates after the first year of certification to help defray expenses.

**The Examination**

Each qualified candidate shall be entitled to take such examination or examinations as the Board may from time to time determine. Upon successful completion of the required examination or examinations, the candidate shall
be certified by the Board as a medical specialist in plastic surgery.

All candidates must comply with the Board regulations in effect for the year in which the examination is taken regardless of the time when the original application was approved.

All candidates taking the examination of The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc. must complete the entire examination.

Certification by another medical or surgical specialty Board does not exempt a candidate from any part of the examination(s).

**Rules Governing Admissibility to the Examinations**

**Qualifying Examination**

Effective July 1, 1986, new candidates approved for admission to the examinations of the American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc., may take the Qualifying Examination immediately after successful completion of their residency in plastic surgery. However, before being admitted to the Certifying Examination, the candidates must have successfully completed the Qualifying Examination and have been in the practice of plastic surgery for at least a two (2) year period.

Those who have not passed the Qualifying Examination within five (5) years after initial approval will no longer be considered applicants. To be admitted again to examination such person shall:

a. Submit documented evidence of completion of not less than 150 hours of accredited Category I Continuing Medical Education in plastic surgery within the twenty-four month period prior to requesting readmission to examination. Acceptable sources of continuing medical education credits are those offered by anyone of the thirteen (13) Sponsoring Organizations of the American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc.

b. Such persons shall provide an evaluation acceptable to the Board as to his surgical capabilities from the chief of surgery and chief of plastic surgery in the hospital in which he exercises surgical privileges or from such others as the Board shall request.

c. Submit a new formal re-application and all attendant fees.

d. Be approved by the Board for readmission to examination after all of the above documented evidence has been received.

**Certifying Examination**

Candidates approved for admission to the examinations of The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc., prior to July 1, 1986, will be offered five (5) consecutive opportunities to appear for the Oral Examination beginning with the calendar year of successful completion of the Qualifying (written) Examination. The admisibility expiration date shall be established as December 31 of the fifth calendar year after successful completion of the Qualifying Examination.

Candidates approved for admission to the examinations of The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc., July 1, 1986 and thereafter, will be offered five (5) consecutive opportunities to appear for the Oral Examination beginning with the calendar year of admisibility to the Certifying Examination. The admisibility expiration date shall be established as December 31 of the fifth calendar year after admisibility to the Certifying Examination. However, before becoming admisible to the Certifying Examination, the candidate must have successfully completed the Qualifying Examination and have been in the practice of plastic surgery for at least a two (2) year period.

If a candidate fails the Certifying Examination three (3) times, his admisibility date will be revised to indicate that he no longer is a "candidate" for certification. He will not again be considered by the Board until after satisfactory completion of at least one year of residency in plastic surgery at the senior level in an accredited program and receipt of a favorable endorsement to the Board from the program director.

A candidate who is admitted to the Certifying Examination for the fourth time and again fails, must satisfactorily complete two (2) years of residency in plastic surgery, including a chief year, in an accredited program and receive a favorable endorsement by the program director before again being considered by the Board for admission to examination.

IT IS RECOMMENDED, BUT NOT REQUIRED, BY THE BOARD, THAT NEW CASE REPORTS BE SUBMITTED EACH TIME THE CANDIDATE PRESENTS HIMSELF FOR THE CERTIFYING EXAMINATION.

**The Qualifying Examination**

The Qualifying Examination of The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc., is conducted each year in the spring, or at any other time as deemed necessary by the Board. The examination will be given on the date specified and at the time specified. There will be no exceptions made, and no special examinations will be given.

The Qualifying Examination will consist of the following:

A. A three-hour, multiple choice, written examination covering the spectrum of clinical plastic and reconstructive surgery and the body of basic science pertinent to it:

1. Basic techniques, wound healing, microsurgery, transplantation.
2. Burns, sepsis, metabolism, trauma, resuscitation, nutrition, endocrinology, shock, hematology.
3. Pre- and post-operative care, anesthesia, cardio-respiratory care, complications, clinical pharmacology.
4. Tumors of: head and neck, skin, breast: including treatment by radiation therapy, immunotherapy, chemotherapy, and surgery.
5. Trunk, lower extremity, musculoskeletal system, pressure sores, rehabilitation.
6. Hand, peripheral nerves, rehabilitation.
7. Maxillofacial and craniofacial surgery and microsurgery.
9. Aesthetic surgery, psychiatry, and legal medicine.

B. A multiple choice, written examination covering pertinent:

1. Gross and microscopic pathology as well as basic knowledge of pathology, e.g., the biologic behavior of neoplasms, inflammation, and repair.
2. Gross, microscopic, and functional anatomy, and embryology.

The questions for the examination cover subjects considered to be of fundamental importance to competent performance in the field of plastic surgery. Every effort is made to avoid "trick" questions, ambiguity, and questions involving rare or irrelevant facts or situations. All questions are analyzed by psychometric techniques to assure their quality.

The candidate will pass or fail on the strength of his performance on the entire Qualifying Examination.

Examination booklets are copyrighted as the sole property of The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc. They must not be removed from the test area or reproduced. Reproduction of copyrighted material is a Federal offense.

After the candidate has been scheduled for examination, he will be sent an admission card five to six weeks prior to the date of the examination. This card must be presented when he registers for the examination at both the morning and afternoon sessions. On this card will be printed the candidate's name, his candidate number, the date and time to report, the location of the testing center, the specific room in which the examination will be given and the "Date Results to be Mailed." He must use his candidate number through-
out the examination as required. Late arrival may result in denial to admission to the examination.

If your address, as shown on the Card, is incorrect or will change prior to the date results are to be mailed, print the change on the back of the card prior to turning it in to the Proctor at the end of the afternoon session. Admission cards will be collected from all candidates at the conclusion of the examination.

Advise the Office of The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc. IMMEDIATELY by telephone (215-568-4000) if your card is lost prior to the examination.

Registration and Administration of the Examination

You must register at the date, time and location specified on your admission card both in the morning and again in the afternoon. If for any reason you are delayed or cannot arrive on time, you must notify the proctor or the Office of the Board. If you find yourself unable to attend the examination, you must notify the Office of the Board either by letter or telephone prior to the time of registration for the morning session. If you are more than 30 minutes late, you will not be admitted to the examination. All candidates must take the entire examination on the same day.

The Office of the Board will provide each candidate with lead pencils for use during the examination. No other writing implements may be used.

Notification of Results

Letters of notification of the results of the examination will be mailed on the date indicated on the admission card. The time period between the administration of the examination and notification is necessary to allow for extensive analysis and to assure that individual results are reliable and accurate.

Grades

Successful completion of the Qualifying Examination requires that the candidate achieve a passing grade for the entire examination rather than for each specific section separately. Effective May, 1982, ALL candidates will be required to complete successfully the entire examination even though informed previously that they had passed one or more parts thereof.

A candidate will be judged to have successfully completed the Qualifying Examination if his grade is at or above that grade which is one standard deviation below the mean of a peer reference group. The characteristics of that peer reference group will be determined by the Board and will set the standard of performance. Each candidate participating in the Qualifying Examination will receive an individual, computer-generated letter concerning his performance and a histogram of total scores for all candidates.

The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc. will obtain from the appropriate contractor a report which will be sent to plastic surgery residency training directors concerning the performance of their candidates on the Qualifying and Certifying Examinations.

Hand scoring of the Qualifying Examination will be performed upon request. The request must be submitted to the Office of the Board in writing. The charge for hand scoring of the examination will be determined by the Secretary-Treasurer and this cost will be borne by the candidate requesting the hand-scoring.

Pass

A candidate who passes the Qualifying Examination will be notified of the fact. He will be notified of the date and place of the Certifying Examination approximately three months prior to the date.

Fail

In case of failure, the candidate must repeat the complete Qualifying Examination rather than a component segment thereof.

The Certifying Examination

The Certifying Examination is conducted each Fall or any other time as deemed necessary by the Board.

Candidates will be sent an announcement approximately three months before the date of the examination. When the announcement of the Certifying Examination is received, the candidate must sign an intent to take the examination by completing and returning the reply card and examination fee IMMEDIATELY. If the reply card is not received in the Office of the Board more than sixty (60) days before the examination, the candidate will not be admitted to the examination. The names of those candidates who are late returning the reply card will be kept on file. If openings develop by the withdrawal of other candidates, the late candidates will be admitted in the order of the receipt of the cards. No candidate will be admitted after the date four weeks preceding the examination.

Both sides of the reply card must be completed. A candidate will not be scheduled if his hospital appointments are not recorded.

After the candidate has been scheduled for examination, he will be sent an admission card five to six weeks prior to the date of the examination. On this card will be printed the candidate's name, his candidate number, the date and time to report, the location of the testing center, the specific room in which the candidate is to assemble, and the "date results to be mailed." The admission card is to be retained and brought to the examination. Late arrival may result in denial to admission to the examination.

If the address printed on the admission card is incorrect or if there is to be a change of address before the "date results to be mailed," the new address should be entered on the card in the space provided. The admission card is to be delivered to the temporary Board Office at the examination center before 11:00 a.m. on the day of registration for the Certifying Examination.

Candidates who notify the Office of the Board in writing that they wish to withdraw from the examination four weeks or more before the date of the examination will be refunded the examination fee less a processing charge of $100.00. Candidates who withdraw from the examination after this time or who fail to appear for the examination will FORFEIT the entire fee. The Board may waive this rule if the circumstances are such that the Board deems it warranted.

Travel and Hotel Accommodations for Candidates

The candidate is responsible for his own travel, hotel accommodations, and expenses. A hotel reservation card will be included with the announcement. This is to be used if the candidate wishes to stay at the hotel in which the examination is to be given.

Schedule

First Day—8:30 a.m. to 10:30 a.m. —All candidates hand deliver case reports to the room designated on the admission card.

Candidates should be available in their hotel rooms (or at a telephone number where they can be reached) between 1:00 p.m. and 6:00 p.m. and 7:30 p.m. and 10:00 p.m. on the first day.

Second Day—7:00 a.m.—Candidates assemble for instructions 8:00 a.m. to 12:00 noon 1:00 p.m. to 5:00 p.m. Examinations 3:00 p.m. to 7:00 p.m.—Re-examinations 9:00 p.m. to 10:00 p.m.—Debriefing Thursday—7:00 a.m.—Candidates assemble for instructions 8:00 a.m. to 12:00 noon 1:00 p.m. to 5:00 p.m.
Examinations
3:00 p.m. to 7:00 p.m.—Re-examinations
9:00 p.m. to 10:00 p.m.—Debriefing

Debriefing
On the evening of the second and third day, there will be
a meeting of the candidates, who have been examined, and
the examiners for a debriefing session. The Board invites
candidates to attend this meeting, if at all possible, for the
purpose of evaluating the examination just completed.
The oral examination for each candidate will occupy one
full day. The Board Office will make assignments as to the
day (second or third day) on which a candidate will be
examined.
The candidate number of those who have completed the
two parts of the examination will be posted outside the tem-
porary Board Office by 5:15 p.m. each day. The candidates
who do not need to be re-examined are free to leave the
examination center after their numbers are posted. Can-
dates who have a re-examination may leave the examina-
tion center upon is completion.

The Examination Process
Specific instructions concerning the examination will be
given to the candidates at the assembly on the morning of
the day of the examination. A schedule will be given to each
candidate informing him of the time and the place of each
examination session. Failure to appear on time for the exami-
nation will lead to a grade of FAIL on that section of the
examination since no provisions are made to accommodate
a candidate who does not fulfill his responsibilities. The
candidate should be outside the examination room five (5)
minutes before the assigned time. It is not necessary for the
candidate to announce his presence. If the candidate has not
been invited into the examination room by the examiners
by ten (10) minutes after the scheduled time he should notify
the temporary Board Office IMMEDIATELY.

If a candidate finds that one of the examiners to whom he
has been assigned plays a role in the candidate’s train-
ing, is a close friend or relative, is a close professional asso-
ciate, or has examined the candidate previously, the candidate
MUST inform the Board staff IMMEDIATELY so that sched-
ules can be altered.

Description of the Examination
The Certifying Examination consists of two parts given
the same day:
1. A 45-minute oral examination on eight MAJOR cases
subMITTED by the candidate indicative of his work in
the field of plastic surgery.
2. A 45-minute oral examination on the theory and prac-
tice of plastic surgery.

Each candidate will be examined by at least two teams of	examiners. A candidate may be examined by a third
team under one of two circumstances. In the first instance,
if a candidate feels he has been unfairly or inadequately exam-
nined by one of the two teams, he may petition for re-
examination immediately following the examination. If his petition to the Chairman of the Examination Committee or his designee is judged to have merit, the candidate will be
given one additional 45-minute oral examination. The can-
didate, in so petitioning for another examination, should be
aware that he does so without knowledge of his status as to
pass or fail in the examination in question. Secondly, a can-
didate whose performance has been judged marginal by the
original two teams may, at the direction of the Chairman of
the Examination Committee, be required to undergo exam-
nation by a third team. In either of the above circumstances,
performance by the candidate before all examining teams
shall be considered in the grading process.

The Case Reports
The Office of the Board will send nine plastic folders to
each candidate for binding of the individual case reports. It
is imperative the assigned CANDIDATE NUMBER, which
is designated on the Admission Card, appear on the cover
of each one of the case reports.

Eight cases will be assembled by the candidate and brought
to the Board examination. Each of the case reports will be
judged on the basis of the DEGREE OF DIFFICULTY as well
as the QUALITY OF EXECUTION.

Trivial Cases
The candidate’s cases should represent his best achieve-
ment in the specific clinical area during the period of prac-
tice to date. These case reports are the only means by which a
candidate’s clinical skills can be judged. A case report that
does not demonstrate clinical judgment and skills beyond
that reasonably expected of an individual completing the pre-
requisite training for a plastic surgical residency will be con-
sidered inadequate. (Examples of such cases are: Excision
of benign skin lesion less than two centimeters in diameter
on the thigh with primary closure; treatment of a second
degree burn of less than 50% of the surface area of the fore-
arm; excision and reclosure of abdominal wall scar without
rearrangement.)

All cases must have been performed by the candidate as
the independent, responsible surgeon:

a. Patients managed by the candidate within the context of a
residency, fellowship or other similarly supervised train-
ing program are not acceptable as case reports.
b. Hospital and office records must clearly identify the
candidate as the attending physician and surgeon.
c. No significant portion of submitted operative proce-
dures may have been performed by any individual other than the
candidate.

the candidate will not be admitted to the examination if
preliminary review of the cases shows that the possibility
exists that the candidate received supervision or guidance.
The following DISCLAIMER STATEMENT must be included
in the case reports if assistance has been provided by any
surgical assistant other than a resident, intern, physician’s
assistant, medical student or nurse:

Patient’s Name:
This is to certify that I did not provide supervision or guid-
ance in the planning and execution of the operative treat-
ment of this patient.
Signed:
Each candidate will bring to the examination the follow-
ing materials on each of his eight submitted cases collated in
this order:

1. A brief narrative summary of preoperative, opera-

tive, and postoperative course of the patient.
2. Pre- and postoperative photographs: approximately
3½" x 5" black and white or color prints mounted on
8½" x 11" paper. Descriptive legends and dates of the
photos should be placed adjacent to each photo.
No transparencies will be allowed.

3. Photocopies of the original operative reports.
4. Photocopies of original anesthetic records.
5. Photocopies of pertinent laboratory data.
6. Photocopies of the pathologist’s reports.
7. Photocopies of pertinent X-rays or scans (actual
X-rays are unacceptable).
8. Drawings, if they would clarify a presentation.
9. Photocopies of the original progress notes
(including patient’s history and physical examination)
both from the hospital and the office records includ-
ing the initial consultation. If legibility is a problem
include a typewritten copy. ALSO
10. Information indicating the final outcome of the treat-
ment.

Note: If the records are not in English, an English transla-
tion must accompany them.

The diversified nature of the case material submitted is
evidence of the candidate’s expertise in the representative
areas of plastic surgery and should be drawn from the fol-
REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTIFICATION

Plastic Surgery

Each team is expected to pose problems and questions to the candidate.

The Examiners

The examiners are Diplomates of The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc., active in the practice and/or teaching of plastic surgery, and certified by the Board for five or more years. They are respected members of the profession known for their surgical knowledge, expertise, and scientific contributions. They have been instructed in the technique and purposes of the examination process.

Grades

All candidates will be evaluated by each member of the examining teams and may be discussed in detail by the entire Board. The final decision regarding certification will be rendered at the meeting of the Board following completion of the Oral Examination.

Questions Regarding Results

DO NOT call the Board Office for information. DO NOT call your examiners, as they have been instructed to refer all calls to the Board Office. Your results will be provided to you in the letter which you will receive after the "date results to be mailed." Regardless of your reason, the results of the examination will be divulged to NO ONE until after the Board has had time to reach you.

If you wish to discuss your performance after you have received your letter of notification you may correspond in writing with the Secretary, The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc., at the Board Office.

THE BOARD IS DETERMINED THAT THE EXAMINATION BE AS OBJECTIVE AND SEARCHING AS PRACTICABLE AND INSISTS THAT EVERY CANDIDATE BE PROVIDED AN EQUAL OPPORTUNITY TO BECOME BOARD CERTIFIED. THE SAME STANDARD IS APPLIED TO ALL IN SO FAR AS THE CURRENT STATE OF THE ART ALLOWS.

Important Dates

June 30: Potential candidates (senior/chief residents) should initiate contact with the Board by this date.

December 1: Last date to submit formal Application for Examination and Certification for the upcoming Qualifying Examination.

March 1: Last date to return Reply Cards to register for the Qualifying Examination.

September 1: Last date to return Reply Cards to register for the Certifying Examination.

Irregularities

The validity of scores awarded candidates for their performance on the examinations is protected by every means available. The Board will not report a score which it has determined is invalid, i.e., does not represent a reasonable assessment of the candidate's knowledge or competence sampled by the examination. The performance of all candidates is monitored and may be analyzed for the purpose of detecting invalid scores.

The candidate is not permitted to bring into the examination any notes, textbooks or other reference materials. No scratch paper is permitted. Space is provided in the written examination text book so that notes and calculations can be made as necessary.

The Qualifying (written) Examination will be supervised by proctors representing the Board and empowered by the Board to insure that the examination is properly conducted in accordance with the rules of the Board. If evidence by observation or analysis suggests that one or more candidates' scores may be invalid because of irregular behavior, the Board will withhold the score pending further investigation, and the affected candidates will be so notified.

Examples of irregularities affecting the validity of scores which would necessitate the withholding of scores pending further investigation would include, but not be limited to the following: (i) using notes; (ii) sharing information or discuss-

The Oral Interviews

Each session is designed to evaluate the candidate's breadth and depth of knowledge and his ability to apply it in the solution of a wide range of clinical problems. Each session is structured to some degree in that the examiners are given a schema to be followed. This is done to assure uniformity and to prevent duplication. Each of the examiners on
ing the examination in progress; (iii) copying of answers from another candidate; (iv) permitting one's answers to be copies; and (v) unauthorized possession, reproduction, or disclosure of materials or other information, including examination questions or answers or other specific information regarding the content of the examination before, during, or after the examination.

Upon analysis of all available information in such circumstances, the Board will make a determination as to the validity of the scores in question and will notify the affected candidates. If it is determined that the scores in question are invalid, they will not be released, and notification of that determination may be made to legitimately interested third parties.

Candidates or other persons who are directly implicated in an irregularity affecting the validity of examination scores are subject to additional sanctions, including barring the persons permanently from all future examinations, terminating the candidate's participation in an ongoing examination, invalidating the results of the candidate's examination, withholding or revoking a certificate, or other appropriate action. Candidates or other persons subject to additional sanctions will be provided with a written notice of the charges and an opportunity to respond to such charges in accordance with the reconsideration and appeal procedure established by the Board.

Pass (See “Certification”)

Certification

After a candidate has met the requirements for admissibility and passed the examinations of the Board, a certificate attesting to his qualifications in plastic surgery will be issued by the Board. It shall be the prerogative of the Board to determine the fitness, professionally and ethically, of any candidate for a certificate; and the Board, for cause, may defer or deny certification to any candidate.

Certificates issued by the Board shall be in such form as the Board of Directors may from time to time determine and shall be signed by the Chairman, the Vice-Chairman, and the Secretary-Treasurer of the Board and shall have placed upon them the Official Seal of the Board. All those whose certification is received after December 1, 1984, will be issued certificates which will bear a limiting date of ten (10) years, after which time they will no longer be valid. Those whose certification upon expiration of their certified status must fulfill the requirements for recertification specified by the Board at the time. Certificates issued before December 1, 1984, are not time limited.

Certificates of the Board shall state that the holder has met the requirements of the Board and is certified by the Board as a medical specialist in plastic surgery and is entitled to be known as a “Diplomate of The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc.” Diplomates will have their names reported to the American Board of Medical Specialties and Marquis Who’s Who, Inc. for publication in their directories unless they notify the Board in advance that they do not wish to be listed.

The Directors may adopt such further rules and regulations governing examinations, issuance, and revocation of certification as they may from time to time determine. The Directors may adopt further rules and regulations to implement the principle of continuing education of physicians certified by the Board.

Inquiry as to Status

The Board considers a candidate's record not to be in the public domain. When an inquiry is received by the Board regarding an individual's status with the Board, a general—but factual—statement is provided which indicates that person's location within the process of certification. The information will be provided only to individuals, organizations, and institutions with a reasonably valid “need to know” for professional reasons.

Recertification

The American Board of Plastic Surgery will offer recertification to its Diplomates on a voluntary basis. Those persons certified in plastic surgery prior to December 1, 1984 were issued a certificate with no indication of time limited validity. All certificates issued after December 1, 1984 bear a limited date of ten (10) years, after which they are no longer valid.

The Board supplied basic identifying data on newly certified Diplomates through the American Board of Medical Specialties and Marquis Who’s Who for publication in their directories. Each biographic entry shows the individual’s original certification in plastic surgery and this listing is expected to continue unchanged for those who certification has no expiration date.

Upon recertification of a Diplomate, the Board will supply pertinent data to both the American Board of Medical Specialties and Marquis Who’s Who so that the individual’s biographic entry will show recertification in plastic surgery as well as the original certification.

After December 1, 1984 those whose certificates bear an expiration date will have their biographic listings retained in the two publications after the expiration date ONLY if they have acquired recertification in plastic surgery.

Diplomates should apply for recertification in the seventh year of their dated certificate (e.g. certificates issued 1985—apply in 1992). This will insure that the Diplomate—if he is successfully recertified—will be listed without interruption in the two publications.

Foreign Certificates

An individual holding the Foreign Certificate issued prior to June 30, 1973 by The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc. must relinquish the certificate to the Board in the event he returns to the United States for the purpose of practicing plastic surgery. Such an individual may apply for examination and certification in the manner described herein.

Revocation of Certificates

Any certificate issued by the Board shall be subject to revocation at any time in case the Board shall determine that a candidate who has received such a certificate was not properly qualified to receive it. The Board may revoke the certificate of any Diplomat who, after opportunity for full and fair hearing by the medical staff or other appropriate body of a hospital, state or county medical society, government licensing body, professional specialty society or a court of law, has been found guilty of or pleaded guilty to a felony, professional incompetence, professional misconduct, unethical conduct or harmful, deceptive or fraudulent advertising.

The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc. shall have the jurisdiction and right to determine and decide whether or not the evidence or information placed before it is sufficient to constitute grounds for the revocation of any certificate issued by the Board. The candidate will be provided with the “Appeals Policy” of the Board, and the Policy will be observed in pursuing resolution of the problem.

Each certificate issued by the Board of Directors shall be subject to revocation in the event that the physician so certified shall have made any misstatement of material fact, or failed to make any statement of material fact, in his application for such certificate or in any other statement or representation to the corporation or its representatives, or shall have otherwise acquired the certificate by deception. Upon revocation the certificate shall be returned and surrendered to the Board.

AMERICAN BOARD OF PREVENTIVE MEDICINE

Eugene W. Fowinkle, MD, Chairman, Nashville, Tennessee
Eligibility Requirements for Examination
Each applicant for a certificate in public health and general preventive medicine, aerospace medicine, or occupational medicine is required to meet certain eligibility requirements and to pass an examination. Such eligibility requirements are set forth in the By-laws of the Board. For the information of applicants such requirements are briefly outlined below: but for a full statement thereof reference must be made to the By-laws, as from time to time in force, by which alone such requirements are governed.

General Requirements
1. Graduation from a medical school in the United States or Canada approved by the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association, or from a school of osteopathic medicine which was at the time approved by the American Osteopathic Association, or from a foreign school satisfactory to the Board;
2. A year of postgraduate clinical training developed as part of an approved residency program in preventive medicine or in a clinical program approved by one or more Residency Review Committees and comprising experience involving direct patient care; or service or training deemed by the Board to be equivalent to such training;
3. An unrestricted license to practice medicine in a State, Territory, Commonwealth or possession of the United States or in a Province of Canada.
4. Residency of not less than one year which shall have paid supervised experience in the practice of public health, aerospace medicine, occupational medicine or general preventive medicine including planned instruction, observation and active participation in a comprehensive organized program in one of the specialty areas, approved by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education on the recommendation of the Joint Residency Review Committee for Preventive Medicine of the American Medical Association's Council on Medical Education and the American Board of Preventive Medicine; or a period of experience deemed by the Board to be substantially equivalent to such residency;
5. A period of academic training consisting of completion of a course of study leading to a master's degree in preventive medicine or public health, the content of which shall include biostatistics, epidemiology, health services administration, and environmental health; successful completion of post-baccalaureate study of the extent, depth, content and rigor generally required in such master's degree program.

Special Requirements in Public Health and General Preventive Medicine
1. In addition to the general requirements, a period of not less than one year of special training or research in, or teaching or practice of, preventive medicine. Candidates may be permitted to take examinations four months prior to the completion of this period but final certification is contingent upon such completion.
2. The applicant must have been engaged in training for, or the practice of, public health for at least two of the five years preceding application for certification.

Special Requirements in Aerospace Medicine
1. In addition to the general requirements, a period of not less than one year of special training or research in, or teaching or practice of, aerospace medicine. Candidates may be permitted to take examinations four months prior to the completion of this period but final certification is contingent upon such completion.
2. The applicant must have been engaged in training for, or the practice of aerospace medicine for at least two of the five years preceding application for certification.

Equivalencies for Eligibility Determination
Individuals who have not formally completed all of the components previously described may be considered eligible if their training and experience is considered by the Board to provide suitable equivalency for that formal training.

The Board will consider granting certain credit toward satisfying requirements for eligibility for such factors as:
1. Certification by one of the American specialty boards with significant preventive medicine components in their practice (e.g. Internal Medicine, Pediatrics, Family Practice) plus a minimum of two years of full-time practice of preventive medicine;
2. Teaching or research experience in fields relevant to preventive medicine; and
3. Suitable periods of practice, research or teaching in preventive medicine.

An applicant who is lacking a formal academic year may substitute four additional years of practice in the special area of aerospace medicine, occupational medicine, general preventive medicine or public health.

Each applicant is considered individually by the Board in accordance with the existing guidelines.

Applications for Examination and Re-examination
Each application for examination must be made on the prescribed form (which may be obtained from the Secretary of the American Board of Preventive Medicine). It must be accompanied by the required documentation, application fee, and two recent, clear, autographed photographs of the applicant. An official transcript of all graduate academic training in preventive medicine should be sent directly to the Board from the registrar of the institution where the training was undertaken.

No member of the Board is authorized to give an opinion as to the eligibility of candidates. The determination of eligibility will be made only by the full Board, after receiving full application information. Each candidate must comply with Board regulations in effect at the time the examination is taken and also those in effect at the time the certificate (if any) is issued, regardless of when his original application was filed.

An applicant declared ineligible for admission to examination may not file or reopen his or her application on the basis of new or additional information within two years of the fi-
ing date of his original application, without payment of an additional application fee.

An applicant declared eligible for admission to examination who fails to submit to examination within three years of the date of the first examination for which he or she is declared eligible, is required to file a new application, and to pay a new application fee.

Candidates failing the examination may, upon timely application and payment of appropriate fee, be admitted to re-examination within a three-year period.

Candidates failing three examinations will not be admitted to subsequent examinations unless the Board so directs.

**Multiple Certification**

An individual may establish eligibility for certification in multiple fields of preventive medicine by submitting separate applications and fees for each field. Eligibility determination will be carried out independently and candidates may be given credit for any period of appropriate training or experience, regardless of its having been used to establish eligibility in another field.

**Fees**

Application fee ................................ $150

Must be submitted with application; is not refundable.

Examination fee .................................. $700

Fee is payable 45 days prior to the examination date.

**Examination**

The examination is a one, one-day examination. It is a multiple choice examination covering all of preventive medicine but weighted in those areas for which candidate is declared.

**Certification**

Upon satisfactory completion of the examination and proof to the satisfaction of the Board that the applicant is eligible for certification, a certificate will be issued to the effect that the applicant has been found to be possessed of special knowledge in the field specified. The certificate will be signed by officers of the Board and will have its seal affixed. Each certificate remains the property of the Board, but the person to whom it is issued is entitled to its possession unless and until it is revoked. Any certificate issued by the Board may be revoked if evidence, satisfactory to the Board, is presented that the applicant was not eligible to receive it at the time of application or issuance, or that any pertinent fact had been misstated, misrepresented, or concealed. The issuance of a certificate to any person does not constitute such person a member of the Board.

**AMERICAN BOARD OF PSYCHIATRY AND NEUROLOGY**

(Editor's Note: The American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, Inc. anticipates changes in the Requirements for Certification in 1986. Publication deadlines for this Directory are such that these changes cannot be included. Candidates should contact the Board office for up-to-date requirements.)

Leonard Berg, MD, President, St. Louis, Missouri

Carolyn B. Robinowitz, MD, Vice President, Washington, D.C.

John A. Talbott, MD, Secretary, New York, New York

Jack P. Whisnant, MD, Treasurer, Rochester, Minnesota

Robert A. Fishman, MD, Member-at-Large, San Francisco, California

William E. Bell, MD, Iowa City, Iowa

Donald Easton, MD, San Antonio, Texas

Elliott L. Mancall, MD, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Maurice J. Martin, MD, Rochester, Minnesota

John F. McDermott, Jr., MD, Honolulu, Hawaii

Robert Michels, MD, New York, New York

Desmond S. O'Doherty, MD, Washington, D.C.

N. Paul Rosman, MD, Boston, Massachusetts

Gary Tucker, MD, Hanover, New Hampshire

William L. Webb, Jr., MD, Towson, Maryland

Lester H. Rudy, MD, Executive Director, One American Plaza, Suite 808, Evanston, Illinois 60201

**Certificates**

The Board currently issues four types of certificates: (1) in psychiatry, (2) in neurology, (3) in child psychiatry, and (4) in neurology with special qualification in child neurology. An applicant may be certified in more than one area. The applicant shall receive a separate certificate for each area in which he or she qualifies. Each certificate shall be in such form and for such period of time as may be specified by the Board.

**Revocation of Certificates**

The Board shall have authority to revoke any certificate issued by it or to place a certificate holder on probation for a fixed or indefinite time if:

(a) The certificate was issued contrary to or in violation of the Bylaws or any rule or regulation of the Board.

(b) The person to whom the certificate was issued made any material misstatement or omission of fact to the Board in his application or otherwise.

(c) A license to practice medicine of the person to whom the certificate was issued is forfeited, revoked or suspended without such person's consent.

**Board Eligibility**

The American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, in accord with the policy of the American Board of Medical Specialties, does not recognize or use the term "Board Eligible" and does not issue statements concerning "Board Eligible." The Board informs an applicant of admissibility to examination only when the applicant has an active, approved application on file in the Board office.

**Application**

An applicant who wishes to be examined by the Board shall complete, sign, and file with the Executive Director an application on the official form, together with the required application fee and supporting data. Photocopies of applications are not acceptable. Application forms may be obtained from the Executive Secretary.

Completed applications must be received in the Executive Office of the Board no later than the September 1 preceding the scheduled date of the Part I examination for which the physician is applying.

An acknowledgement postcard accompanies each application. Upon receipt of an application, the Board office will return the postcard to the applicant, provided that name, address and proper postage are affixed.

Applications received on or after the deadline date may take longer because of the volume received at that time.

Applications which are not accompanied by the application fee will not be processed. Application fees unaccompanied by the formal application will be returned.

Residents may initiate the application process for the Part I examination during the last six months of residency training. The final review of application materials, however, cannot take place until the applicant successfully completes and documents all training requirements. Such documentation must be received in the Board office within two weeks following the date of completion of training.

An applicant must complete the Board’s training requirements no later than October 1 of the year in which he or she is submitting an application.
Requirements for Certification

Psychiatry and Neurology

Appeal Procedure for Negative Determinations Regarding Applications or Examinations

An applicant whose application for admission to examination for certification has been rejected or a candidate who has received a failing grade on either Part I or Part II of the examination may appeal such rejection or failure (both of which are hereafter called "negative determinations") by complying with the following procedures:

1) Within twenty (20) days after receiving notice of a negative determination, the applicant or candidate must give written notice of appeal to the Review Committee of the Board at the address specified in (4) below. Information tending to rebut the negative determination must be received within forty-five (45) days after receiving notice of a negative determination.

2) The Review Committee will review the written information required in (1) above. If the Review Committee decides to affirm the negative determination in question, the applicant or candidate will be notified in writing of the decision, the basis thereof, and of the applicant's or candidate's right to appeal the decision. Notice of intent to appeal the Review Committee's decision and request to appear personally with or without counsel before the Review Committee must be received within twenty (20) days after receiving notice of the Committee's original decision. At any such appearance, the applicant or candidate will be given an opportunity to present his position. A transcript of the proceedings will be kept. The Review Committee will not be bound by technical rules of evidence usually employed in legal proceedings, but may consider any evidence it deems appropriate. If the applicant or candidate requests to appear personally with or without counsel before the Review Committee, and subsequently, without good cause, fails to appear at the proceeding or advises the Review Committee in writing that he cannot or will not appear at the proceeding, the Review Committee may decide to notify the applicant or candidate in writing that no other opportunity for a personal appearance before the Review Committee shall be provided.

3) If the applicant or candidate appeals the decision of the Review Committee to the Board, the Board will review all of the evidence considered by the Review Committee. However, the Board will not consider any evidence that was not presented to the Review Committee. If the Board disagrees with the decision of the Review Committee, it may reverse the decision or remand that matter to the Review Committee for further consideration with precise instructions as to the basis of such reconsideration. The applicant or candidate will be informed in writing of the Board's decision which, in all events, will be final and binding on the Board and on the applicant or candidate.

4) All notices or other correspondence directed to the Review Committee or the Board should be sent to the following address:

American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, Inc.
One American Plaza
Suite 808
Evanston, Illinois 60201

General Requirements

At the time of submission of the application, the physician must establish that:

(a) He or she has an unlimited license to practice medicine in a state, commonwealth, or territory of the United States, or a province of Canada. All applicants are required to submit copies of licenses with current registrations with their Part I applications.

(b) He or she has satisfactorily completed the Board's specialized training requirements in psychiatry or neurology, or both, or that he or she is in the last six months of such training. (Please refer to the "application section.

Training Requirements

First Postgraduate Year

Satisfaction of the following training requirements for residency is mandatory for physicians entering training programs on or after July 1, 1977 and before July 1, 1985 for psychiatry and July 1, 1986 for neurology.

Two patterns of training are acceptable:

1. Three Years Training Following a First Postgraduate Year:

Prior to entering an approved three-year training program in psychiatry or neurology, a physician must have completed one year of approved training after receiving the degree of Doctor of Medicine or Doctor of Osteopathy. This year of clinical experience should emphasize internal medicine, or pediatrics or family practice. The following programs would be acceptable:

The categorical first year, categorical first year, and the flexible first year are in accord with those defined by the Department of Graduate Medical Education, American Medical Association. These were in effect from 1977 through 1981. Effective July, 1982, ACGME approved first postgraduate year training programs include only categorical and transitional programs.

"Categorical First Year—These are first-year programs planned, sponsored, and conducted by a single, approved residency program as part of that residency. The content of such a first year will be limited to the specialty field of the sponsoring residency program.

The categorical first year training program (beginning after 1977 and before 1985 for psychiatry or 1986 for neurology candidates) must be completed in internal medicine, family practice, pediatrics, surgery or obstetrics and gynecology.

"Categorical First Year—The asterisk designates a first-year program that will be planned, sponsored, and supervised by a single, approved residency program as part of that residency's program of graduate medical education, the content of which will not be limited to the single specialty of the sponsoring residency program but may have included experience in two or more specialty fields.

The categorical first year in neurology or psychiatry must have included at least four months with direct patient care responsibility in internal medicine, family practice or pediatrics.

"Flexible First Year—The first year will be sponsored by two or more approved residencies and will be jointly planned and supervised by the residencies that sponsor it. Such a first year is designed to give a broad clinical experience for: (1) students who feel the need for this type of first year; (2) program directors who feel that such an experience will best serve the purpose of subsequent graduate education in their field; and (3) students who have not yet decided on their specialty but may wish to choose among several fields during their first graduate year. The content of a flexible first year must include four months of internal medicine, but the remainder of the year may be designed in accordance with the purposes of the two or more sponsoring residency programs, and the interests and needs of the student.

Transitional Programs—Transitional programs are provided for physicians who desire in their first or later graduate year an experience in several specialties prior to embarking on further training in a single specialty.

The criteria for a transitional year are outlined in the Directory of Residency Training Programs published by the American Medical Association.

Physicians entering psychiatry training as of July 1, 1985, may enter programs at the second postgraduate year level in July, 1986 ONLY after a broad-based clinical year of accredited training in the United States or Canada in programs such as internal medicine, family practice, or pediatrics; or after an ACGME accredited transitional year program; or after
one year of an ACGME accredited residency in a clinical specialty requiring comprehensive and continuous patient care. Physicians entering neurology training as of July 1, 1985 may enter programs at the second postgraduate year level in July, 1987 ONLY after an initial first year of graduate training in accredited programs in the United States or Canada in internal medicine or ACGME approved transitional programs which include at least six months of experience in internal medicine. Those candidates entering training leading to certification in neurology with special qualification in child neurology should refer to the requirements listed under that section.

2. Four Year Training Programs:
   For psychiatry candidates a four-year program in psychiatry would be acceptable with the provision that no less than four months during the first year be spent in an approved program providing supervised, direct responsibility for the general medical care of children and/or adults. For the candidate who spends 12 or more months in an approved program providing supervised, direct responsibility for the general medical care of children and/or adults this may come at any time in the four years.
   For neurology candidates the first year of a neurology residency program approved by the ACGME for four years of training would be acceptable.
   For the physician seeking certification in both psychiatry and neurology, one general clinical year is required.

Certificate in Psychiatry and/or Neurology

An applicant who seeks admission to examination for certification either in psychiatry or in neurology, must have satisfactorily completed an approved PG-1 year and three full years of postgraduate, specialized training in a program accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education or the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada. The training must be in the specialty in which the applicant seeks certification and must be undertaken in the United States or Canada. No credit will be given for training done on less than a half-time basis.
   For an applicant who began training after June 30, 1956, at least 24 months of training must have been spent in a training program or different programs approved for at least two years of training in the specialty in which he or she seeks certification. For an applicant whose training began after June 30, 1964, at least two full years of training must be spent in a single program approved for at least two years of training credit.
   For those who plan to seek certification in child psychiatry, the above requirement can also be satisfied if the candidate completed one year of adult psychiatry and one year of child psychiatry in a single program approved for at least two years of training credit. Similarly, for the candidate in neurology with special qualification in child neurology, this requirement will be satisfied by a candidate who completed one year of child neurology and one year of adult neurology in a single program approved for at least two years of training credit.
   In rare instances, alternate training pathways will be individually considered by the Credentials Committee for those exceptional individuals who have made outstanding contributions to the fields of psychiatry and/or neurology, provided that the applicant has also completed a minimum of two years (24 months) of training in an approved program in the specialty in which he or she is seeking certification. Up to three (3) months of these 24 months may be spent in the alternate specialty.
   As an alternative to two years of a three-year program being spent in a single program, the ABPN will accept other patterns of training if the applicant can document that the total time (i.e., three years) permitted the applicant to assume progressively increasing levels of responsibility and that a comprehensive curriculum was covered.

With the approval of the psychiatry program director, up to one year of training in neurology may constitute a portion of the training program in psychiatry.

Physicians entering neurology program on or after July 1, 1985, must have a total of three years in an approved program(s) in neurology. No residency training credit can be given for time spent in a residency program in another specialty.

Training programs approved by the Residency Review Committee and accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education may be found in the current issue of the Directory of Residency Training Programs published by the American Medical Association. This Directory includes the "Essentials of Accredited Residencies."

If an applicant seeks certification in both psychiatry and neurology, he or she must have satisfactorily completed five full years of postgraduate training, two years in each specialty, in approved training programs in the United States or Canada and an approved PG-1 year. For an applicant whose training began after June 30, 1964, the two-year training period in psychiatry must be spent in a single program approved for at least two years of training in psychiatry. Similarly, the two-year training period in neurology must be spent in a single program approved for at least two years of training in neurology.

Certificate in Child Psychiatry

Each applicant for certification in child psychiatry must be certified by the Board in the specialty of general psychiatry for or to applying for certification in child psychiatry. The general policies regarding training, examination and certification in child psychiatry are contained in the pamphlet "Information for Applicants for Certification in Child Psychiatry," which is available from the Executive Office.

Dual Certification in Child Psychiatry and in Neurology With Special Qualification in Child Neurology

An applicant who wishes to obtain certificates both in child psychiatry and in neurology with special qualification in child neurology must meet the following requirements. He or she must be certified by the Board in the specialty of general psychiatry prior to applying for the examination in child psychiatry. The applicant must also meet the requirements for certification in neurology with special qualification in child neurology. One year of training in neurology may be substituted for one year of the required psychiatric training.

Certificate in Neurology With Special Qualification in Child Neurology

Proper preparation for the practice of child neurology requires that the practitioner be a qualified neurologist who has had additional training in pediatrics and child neurology. To qualify for this certificate a different type of preparation and certifying examination are required. The same diploma will be used, the only difference being that instead of certifying qualification in "neurology," it certifies qualification in "neurology with special qualification in child neurology." The applicant must comply with the Board's requirements for certification and examination as stated in the section on GENERAL REQUIREMENTS. An applicant seeking admission to examination for certification in neurology with special qualification in child neurology must have completed the following specialized training:

1. A total of two years of residency training in general pediatrics in an ACGME approved program.

2. A total of three years of residency training in neurology which includes:
   a) One year of adult clinical neurological residency;
   b) A total of one year of neurological residency devoted to clinical child neurology;
   c) A total of one year in neurology in which the trainee is offered adequate experience in (1) basic neurological sciences such as neuroanatomy, neuropathology, neuropharmacology, and neurochemistry; (2) closely related specialties such as neuroradiology, neurosurgery, neuro-ophthalmology, child psychiatry, and child psychology; and (3) special studies and laboratory procedures essential to the pro
duduction of an effective practitioner and investigator in the field of child neurology.

Training Credit for Applicants from the United Kingdom

For each year of residency training completed in an approved hospital program in psychiatry or in neurology in the United Kingdom, one year of training credit will be given toward eligibility for examination by the Board in psychiatry or neurology.

The hospital program must be among those approved by the Visiting Inspecting Specialty Committee in Psychiatry or the Visiting Inspecting Committee in Neurology of the Royal College of Physicians.

In order to obtain credit for two or three years of approved training in the United Kingdom, at least two years of the training must be spent at the same training center in psychiatry or in neurology.

The applicant will be responsible for sending the details of his or her training to the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology's Executive Office, along with verification of this training from the approved hospital or hospitals in the United Kingdom. The applicant's program director must certify that the applicant was engaged in full-time residency training. Credit for approved residency training in the United Kingdom will be given only for training begun or after July 1, 1976. Applicants who have completed residency training in the United Kingdom prior to July 1, 1976 must meet the criteria outlined in the section "Applicants with Non-U.S. Training Qualifications."

Applicants with Non-U.S. Training Qualifications

The following criteria pertain to all applicants who resided in the United States or Canada. These criteria also apply to applicants who completed residency training in the United Kingdom prior to July 1, 1976.

1. The candidate must have had full-time specialty training in a manner equivalent in length of time and content to that required for U.S. training and
2. the candidate must successfully complete a comparable national certification examination in the country of training in the specialty in which the physician is seeking admission to examination and
3. the candidate must possess an unlimited license to practice medicine in a state, commonwealth, or territory of the United States or a province of Canada and
4. the candidate must have achieved certification within the past seven (7) years. If certification was achieved earlier, then the candidate must have had one year of clinical practice in a setting in which his professional work has been observed by at least two ABPN diplomates in that specialty and documented by two letters of sponsorship from such diplomates.

At present, the only certifications recognized by the Board as clearly equivalent are, for psychiatry, the United Kingdom's MRCPSych. (Member of the Royal College of Psychiatrists), Australia and New Zealand's MRANZCP (Member of the Royal Australian and New Zealand College of Psychiatrists), and the South African Medical and Dental Council's FCPsych (South Africa's Faculty of Psychiatry of the College of Medicine of South), and, for neurology, the United Kingdom's MRCP (Member of the Royal College of Physicians), and Australia's MRACP (Member of the Royal Australian College of Physicians). Certification by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada had been previously approved.

Examinations

Though the purpose of the examination is to test the qualification of the candidate in psychiatry or neurology, or both, it must not be forgotten that both these medical disciplines constitute part of the broad field of general medicine. The Board requires proficiency in neurology on the part of those it certifies in psychiatry and vice versa, but examines the candidate in accordance with the certificate he or she seeks.

The Board uses DSM-III as its primary authority in psychiatric diagnostic nomenclature.

Each candidate must pass both Part I and Part II of the examinations given by the Board. Each examination shall cover such subjects as the Board may determine.

The Board may conduct such examinations at such times and places as it deems appropriate. The Board reserves the right to limit the number of candidates admitted to any scheduled examination. The administration and grading of all examinations shall be at the sole discretion of the Board. After completion of such examinations, the candidate will be notified by the Executive Director as to the results.

Rules on Forfeiture of Examination Fees

A candidate who is unable to attend any examination to which he or she has been admitted and who fails to notify the Executive Secretary in writing at least three (3) months before the start of such examination shall forfeit the examination fee. All fees may be modified from time to time as necessary.

Part I Examination Content

Successful completion of the Part I written examination in psychiatry and neurology is required of candidates seeking certification in psychiatry, neurology, or neurology with special qualification in child neurology.

Examination for Psychiatry Candidates

The psychiatric portion of the examination will include questions on the following areas in psychiatry: normal and abnormal growth and development through the life cycle, mental retardation, psychopathology (descriptive and psychodynamic), biological and psychosocial psychiatry, diagnostic procedures, history, ethics, transcultural studies, epidemiology and psychiatry, and related areas.

The neurological portion of the examination will include questions on the following areas in neurology: clinical neurology, neuroanatomy, neuropathology, pharmacology, and clinical and diagnostic procedures (including questions on computed tomography, cerebrospinal fluid, neuro-ophtalmology and electroencephalography).

For candidates in both psychiatry and neurology, there will also be bridging clinical material common to both psychiatry and neurology on the following areas: altered states of consciousness, memory disorders, perceptual disorders with cerebral damage, motor disorders and verbal expressive disorders, dementia and deterioration in specific diseases, personality changes with cerebral lesions, mental
retardation, clinical aspects of diagnostic testing including psychological testing, radiography, and EEG, and psychiatric management of patients with medical disorders.

AS OF THE APRIL 1982 PART I EXAMINATION, NEUROLOGY AND CHILD NEUROLOGY CANDIDATES WHO SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETE THE PART I EXAMINATION WILL BE REQUIRED TO TAKE THE PART II EXAMINATION IN CLINICAL NEUROLOGY AND CHILD NEUROLOGY ONLY.

**Part I Examination Procedures**

The Part I Examination is given once a year, in the spring, on a regional basis throughout the United States and Canada, as well as in selected sites outside the continental limits of the United States. Applicants will also be expected to indicate, in order of preference, their choice of two examination sites. Every effort is made to accommodate candidates in the locale of their choice, but transfer to another site cannot be made during the three-month period preceding the Part I examination.

After an applicant has been advised by the Board of acceptance for examination, the applicant shall, on request, submit the required examination fee.

Because of the volume of applications, the Board must adhere firmly to the deadlines established for receipt of examination fees. A candidate's name will be removed from the examination roster if he or she fails to submit the examination fee by the deadline specified. Candidates will then be required to request and submit a new application and application fee.

All candidates are required to take the next scheduled Part I following the date of acceptance for examination. Candidates who fail to do so will be required to request and submit a new application, all supporting documentation and application fee.

A candidate who passes Part I shall, upon request, submit to the Executive Secretary a check payable to the Board to cover the fee for Part II. Candidates who pass the Part I examination will automatically be assigned to a Part II examination and shall be required to present as scheduled. All candidates will be scheduled for Part II within one year following notification of successful completion of the Part I.

A candidate who fails the initial Part I examination may, upon payment of the Part I re-examination fee, repeat the examination the following year. Re-examinees who do not sit for re-examination as scheduled will be required to request and submit a new completed application and application fee. Two failures necessitate re-application (request for and submission of another completed application and payment of the application fee).

**EFFECTIVE JULY 1, 1976, A PASSING GRADE ON THE PART I EXAMINATION DATED ANY TIME SINCE APRIL 1, 1969, WILL BE VALID FOR A PERIOD OF SEVEN (7) YEARS FROM THE DATE OF PASSING. ALL INDIVIDUALS HOLDING SUCH A GRADE MAY APPLY OR REAPPLY FOR THE PART II EXAMINATION.**

**Part II Examination Content**

Part II, an oral examination, will include the examination of patients under the supervision of one or more examiners. The manner of examining patients, and the reasoning and deductions therefrom will constitute an important part of the examination. Knowledge of basic science principles, special diagnostic procedures, and management recommendations and risks are also essential parts of this examination, which is focused upon evaluation of clinical skills.

Candidates are expected to discuss the patient and their findings with their examiners. Questions frequently cover such areas as diagnosis, differential diagnosis, treatment, prognosis and management. Reference to the basic sciences of psychiatry and neurology may be made.

**Psychiatry candidates** who successfully completed the Part I examination prior to April 1, 1981 will take three examinations:

1. one-hour examination in clinical psychiatry (patient)
2. one-hour examination in clinical psychiatry (audio-visual)
3. one-hour examination in clinical neurology (without patient)

Psychiatry candidates who successfully completed the Part I examination after April 1, 1981 will take two examinations:

1. one-hour examination in clinical psychiatry (patient)
2. one-hour examination in clinical psychiatry (audio-visual)

In the patient section, the psychiatry candidate will be given 30 minutes to examine a patient under the supervision of one or more examiners. Following the examination of the patient, the candidate will be examined by one or more examiners. This section will stress physician-patient interaction, conduct of the clinical examination, capacity to elicit clinical data, formulation, differential diagnosis and prognosis, therapeutic management and knowledge of therapies. Additional questions may be addressed to the basic science of psychiatry.

The psychiatry audio-visual section will consist of a 20-minute video-taped psychiatric examination which the candidate will observe. Candidates will then be individually examined by one or more examiners with particular reference to the content of the tape. This discussion may also include other clinical topics.

The previously administered special written, multiple-choice examination in neurology for psychiatry candidates was discontinued after the 1983 examination. Those psychiatry candidates who did not take or did not pass the neurology portion of the Part II examination are required to take a one-hour neurology oral examination at a regularly scheduled Part II examination. The neurology section will follow the same format as outlined for the section without a patient for neurology candidates.

**Neurology candidates** who successfully completed the Part I examination prior to April 1, 1982 will take four examinations:

1. one-hour examination in clinical psychiatry (audio-visual)
2. one-hour examination in clinical neurology (patient)
3. one-hour examination in clinical neurology (without patient)
4. one-hour examination in clinical child neurology (audio-visual)

Neurology candidates who successfully completed the Part I examination after April 1, 1982 will take three examinations:

1. one-hour examination in clinical neurology (patient)
2. one-hour examination in clinical neurology (without patient)
3. one-hour examination in clinical child neurology (audio-visual)

**Child neurology candidates** who successfully completed the Part I examination prior to April 1, 1982 will take four examinations:

1. one-hour examination in clinical psychiatry (audio-visual)
2. one-hour examination in clinical neurology (without patient)
3. one-hour examination in clinical child neurology (patient)
4. one-hour examination in clinical child neurology (audio-visual)
Child neurology candidates who successfully completed the Part I examination after April 1, 1982 will take three examinations:

1. One-hour examination in clinical neurology
   (without patient)
2. One-hour examination in clinical child neurology
   (patient)
3. One-hour examination in clinical child neurology
   (audio-visual)

Those neurology and child neurology candidates who did not take or did not pass the psychiatry portion of the Part II examination and who had previously elected the special, written, multiple-choice examination in psychiatry for neurology candidates or the psychiatry patient format, will be required to take a one-hour psychiatry audio-visual examination at a regularly scheduled Part II examination. The psychiatry audio-visual section will follow the same format as outlined for the audio-visual section for psychiatry candidates. In the neurology and child neurology patient sections, the candidate will be given 30 minutes to examine the patient under the supervision of one or more examiners. During the conduct of the examination, the candidate’s ability to obtain an adequate history and perform a neurological examination will be observed. Following the examination of the patient, the 30-minute discussion with the examiner will focus on the evaluation of the findings and discussion of the diagnosis, treatment, and management. This discussion may not be limited to the patient examined and may also include other clinical topics. The examiners may also ask additional questions concerning the basic science of the particular section.

In the audio-visual sections, the candidate will observe a video-taped neurological examination and interview. Candidates will then be individually examined by one or more examiners with particular reference to the content of the tape. This discussion may also include other clinical topics.

As of October, 1984, multiple written simulated patient encounters will be utilized as a basis for discussion of diagnosis and treatment in those sections in which there is no patient present. This format will succeed the audio-visual format.

**Part II Examination Procedures**

All successful Part I candidates will receive a notice of assignment to a Part II examination together with a request to submit the required examination fee. Scheduling for the Part II examination will be made as much as possible, on a regional basis as much as is possible. Candidates who fail to take Part II as scheduled by the Board will be required to reschedule for the Part II examination.

The limited space available and the complicated logistics involved in administering the Part II make it impossible for the Board to allow candidates to select either the site or the date for examination. It is the candidate’s privilege to decline the assigned examination, but there is no guarantee that another date or location will be available within the year’s examination cycle.

Candidates who do not pay the Part II examination fee for their scheduled examination by the deadline specified, will be removed from the roster of candidates for that examination. Such candidates will be required to request and submit a Part II application fee in order to be scheduled for a future Part II examination. Examination fees will be requested at the appropriate time.

Candidates who pay their Part II examination fee but fail to appear at their scheduled Part II examination, will forfeit the fee.

One month prior to the date of his or her Part II examination, a candidate will receive informational materials and an admission notice specifying the time and date to report for registration. Candidates are requested to report for registration only at the time indicated on the admission notice.

Registration schedules are arranged to accommodate candidates in accordance with their examination schedules.

The Board office is unable to provide information concerning specific examination schedules prior to registration.

**Policy for Retaking of Part II Examination**

1. A candidate who has passed both sections of the major subject of the Part II examination need not repeat this portion of the examination within a period of seven (7) years following the date of successful completion of the Part I examination.

   To pass the major subject, the candidate must achieve final passing grades on both sections of the major subject at the same examination.

   A candidate who fails one or both sections of the major subject must take both hours of examination in the major subject at each subsequent examination until he or she passes both sections at the same examination or until the expiration of the seven (7) year period following successful completion of the Part I examination.

2. Candidates who pass the Part II examination in the major subject(s) need not repeat this portion of the examination within a period of seven (7) years following successful completion of the Part I examination.

3. Candidates who are unsuccessful in the Part II examination during the seven (7) years following completion of the Part I examination, will be required to request and submit a new Part I examination, documentation and application fee.

**Procedures for Retaking of Part II Examination**

Candidates who have failed the Part II examination are automatically assigned to another Part II examination and are required to be present as scheduled. Candidates who fail to take the re-examination at the time specified are required to request and submit a Part II application. Candidates submitting the Part II application will be scheduled for examination within one year, if possible, from the date the Part II application is received in the Board office. Candidates will be scheduled for examination based on space availability and order of receipt of application. Invitations will be sent at least two months prior to the scheduled examination. A request for the examination fee will be made at that time. The examination fee should not be sent with the application. Candidates who have submitted a Part II application may choose to decline two invitations to Part II examinations. If the third invitation is declined, the candidate will be required to request and submit a new Part II application and will be placed at the end of the waiting list once the application is received in the Board office.

Candidates should be aware of the expiration date of their passing the Part I examination.

**Supplementary Certification**

A candidate who has been certified in either psychiatry, neurology or neurology with special qualification in child neurology may apply for supplementary certification in another specialty upon submission of a new Part I application and application fee. If the credentials for such other certificate are acceptable to the Board, the candidate thereupon becomes eligible to take Part I and Part II examinations in the supplementary subject.

Candidates who have achieved certification in neurology and are desirous of gaining certification in neurology with special qualification in child neurology shall be required to take two one-hour examinations in child neurology during the Part II examinations. Such candidates will not be required to retake the Part I examination in neurology.

Candidates should note that certification in one specialty must be obtained before the Board can consider an application for certification in the supplementary subject. It is Board
policy to maintain only one active application per candidate at any time.

Application for Certification in Child Psychiatry

An applicant who wishes to be certified in child psychiatry shall complete, sign and file with the Executive Secretary of the Board an application on the official form together with the required supporting data. Applications may be obtained from the Executive Secretary. The application shall be accompanied by a check payable to the Board for $200. No part of this fee is refundable.

No application will be considered until the fee and all required data have been received by the Executive Secretary. The application, supporting data and fee must be received by the Board no later than the May 1 preceding the Fall examination for which the candidate is applying.

Distributions of applicants' acceptability will be made in accordance with the rules and regulations of the Board.

General Requirements

Each applicant for certification in child psychiatry must comply with the following requirements:

(a) He or she must have been certified by the Board in the specialty of general psychiatry prior to submitting an application for examination in child psychiatry. He or she must at all times continue to meet all requirements of the Board for certification in general psychiatry.

(b) He or she must have satisfactorily completed the Board's specialized training requirements in child psychiatry.

Training Requirements

All candidates beginning their specialized training in child psychiatry after June 30, 1966, must have two years of training in child psychiatric centers approved by the Committee in conjunction with the Residency Review Committee for Psychiatry. All training must be completed in the U.S. No credit will be given for training done less than half-time.

The exposure to child psychiatry given to most general psychiatry residents as part of their basic psychiatric curriculum will not qualify for this credit.

The two years of specialized training in child psychiatry are usually taken at one center, but may be taken at no more than two centers. If training is taken at two centers, the training director of one center must evaluate the candidate's training at that center.

The training director of the second center is responsible for ensuring that the total two years of the candidate's specialized child psychiatry training in the combined program is balanced to meet the essentials of the second training program as they have been described and submitted to the Board. A minimum of one year of training must be taken at the second center.

Candidates who have completed at least one year of approved pediatric training at RESIDENCY level (PL 2) and beyond the categorical PGY 1 or PL 1 year (after July 1, 1969), may be granted up to six months' credit toward child psychiatry training requirements. The six months' credit may be granted if the director of the child psychiatry training program recommends such credit, and if the candidate completes a minimum of one year of training in that child psychiatry program (in the event that training is split between two child psychiatry training programs). This recommendation should be set forth in the form of a letter from the director of the training program to the child psychiatry training program. A copy should be attached to the application for examination in child psychiatry. This letter should specify the following:

(1) The exact dates of the pediatric training for which child psychiatry training credit is being granted and the pediatric residency program in which this training was obtained;

(2) The exact number of months of credit being granted toward child psychiatry training.

Thus, the following patterns of specialized training in child psychiatry are acceptable:

(1) Two years of training in basic psychiatry, plus two years of training in child psychiatry;

(2) Two years of training in basic psychiatry and at least 18 months of training in child psychiatry, plus up to (but not more than) six months of child psychiatry training credit for one year of pediatric training at the categorical PGY 1 or PL 1 year. The total minimum amount of child psychiatry training is TWO FULL YEARS.

Any trainee or potential trainee in child psychiatry who contemplates a training program at variance with one of the above training patterns is advised to submit his or her proposed training sequence to the Executive Secretary of the Board. This should be done before beginning child psychiatry training, in order to allow for an advisory opinion of the Committee as to whether the proposed training is likely to meet requirements for admission to examination.

The applicant should obtain from his or her training director(s) a statement certifying satisfactory completion of the training requirements during the period for which training credit was granted.

The Committee may require, at its discretion, the publication of the applicant and/or a series of case reports of children treated by the applicant, as part of the qualifications of acceptability for examination in certification in child psychiatry.

In rare instances, alternate training pathways will be individually considered by the Credentials Committee for those exceptionally qualified individuals who have made outstanding contributions to the field of child psychiatry. A candidate must be nominated by a director of a training program approved by the Residency Review Committee in Psychiatry. The program director must be from the institution where the candidate had a substantial portion of his or her training experience, or where he or she has a current professional appointment. The director must justify the unique but adequate character of the candidate's training program in child psychiatry, and must describe in detail the candidate's clinical experience and qualifications, as well as his or her professional goals and accomplishments. The candidate must have completed at least five years of training, and evidence must be submitted showing that he or she has had satisfactory direct responsibility for patient care in the field of child psychiatry. In addition to the usual application form, the candidate's curriculum vitae, bibliography, and reprints should be submitted for consideration. Each inquiry will be considered on an individual basis by the Credentials Committee and the Committee on Certification in Child Psychiatry. Applicants admitted under this plan must sit for the next scheduled examination and are restricted to an initial examination and one re-examination. Candidates who are unsuccessful in completing the examination process within this period will be required to meet the Committee's current training requirements.

Application and Fees

Applicants shall make application on official forms. Such applications must be accompanied by an application fee of $200. This fee is nonrefundable.

Those applicants accepted for examination will be notified and scheduled for examination. The examination fee of $550 ($350 for the oral examination, $200 for the written examination) is payable when such payment is requested by the Executive Secretary of the Board.

Should the applicant be denied admission to the examination he or she will be notified of his or her deficiencies.

Applications remain active for one examination year only. Candidates who fail to present themselves for the next scheduled examination following the date of submission of their application will be required to submit a new application and pay a new application fee.

The number of spaces available for examination is limited. After the quota is filled, applications will be placed on a waiting list in order of receipt in the Board office. If the event that a candidate is not accepted for the examination
for which he or she applied due to space limitations, his or her application will be held over for the following year's examination.

All completed applications must be received in the Board office no later than the May 1 preceding the date of examination for which the candidate is applying.

Examinations
The Committee on Certification in Child Psychiatry does not endorse or recommend any tests or other teaching aids identified as "Board preparation" material. Furthermore, this Committee does not have any affiliation with or responsibility for programs identifying themselves as "Board Review Courses."

Examinations are given once a year. The Committee reserves the right to limit the number of candidates admitted to any scheduled examination. There will be oral and written examinations which will include examination in all areas relating to normal personality development and pathological deviations from infancy through adolescence. The examinations will cover any area of developmental disturbance, etiological mechanisms, therapeutic measures, and planning. Knowledge and critical understanding of the history and literature of child psychiatry as they apply to practice in the field will constitute a part of the examination. The utilization of psychological testing, contributions of collaborative personnel, and types of social planning will be included in the examination. A major part of the examination will assess the candidate's ability to reason from the material presented to formulate a differential diagnosis, and to organize a practical program of therapy and management from these data.

The examination consists of a written examination, covering all areas of child psychiatry noted above, plus the following four oral examinations:

1) A 45-minute examination on the preschool child;
2) A 45-minute examination on the grade-school child;
3) A 60-minute examination on the adolescent;
4) A 45-minute examination on child psychiatry consultation.

The examinations on the preschool and grade school child will include presentation of short, videotaped interview. Candidates will be asked to study these interviews and to describe the most significant behaviors of the child and to determine the additional data needed to define the clinical situation, formulate a differential diagnosis and treatment plan.

The examination in adolescence will include the psychiatric examination of an adolescent under the supervision of an examiner. The manner and process of interviewing the adolescent and the reasoning and deductions therefrom, including differential diagnosis and treatment plan, will constitute an important part of the examination.

The examination on child psychiatry consultation will include clinical and community-oriented written vignettes. These short vignettes will focus on consultation with medical colleagues, schools, courts, and social agencies. The examination will include discussion to show that the candidate is familiar with community resources and can facilitate their utilization. Discussion should further show that the candidate understands the principles of consulting and working appropriately with other professional disciplines. Questions may also be asked about consultative problems such as child abuse, psychophysiologic disorders, delinquency and learning disabilities.

The current regulations for failure or condition of the examination for certification in child psychiatry are as follows:

Failure: Fails two (2) or more oral sections of examination
Fails two (2) or more oral sections and the written examination
A candidate who fails the examination must upon re-examination repeat the entire examination including the written examination unless it has been specified that the written examination has been passed.

Condition: Fails one (1) oral section of the examination and/or the written examination
A candidate who conditions the examination must upon re-examination repeat only the section(s) conditioned.

Effective with the February 1978 examination passage of the written examination is valid for a period of seven (7) years.

Effective with the February 1980 examination passage of all portions of the oral examination is valid for a period of four (4) years.

According to the regulations of the Committee on Certification in Child Psychiatry, candidates who are unsuccessful in their initial examination must appear for the next Child Psychiatry examination as scheduled. Should a candidate elect to decline the scheduled re-examination, he or she would be required to request and submit a new application and application fee in order to pursue certification.

According to the regulations of the Committee on Certification in Child Psychiatry, candidates who are unsuccessful in completing any portion of the oral examinations in their re-examination, must repeat all portions of the oral examination upon reapplication.

According to the regulations of the Committee on Certification in Child Psychiatry, candidates who are unsuccessful in their re-examination must request and submit a new application and application fee in order to pursue certification.

Candidates who fail only the written examination may be given a choice of sites at which they may sit for reexamination. Such examinations would be given on the same day as the written examination for all other child psychiatry candidates. The general policy is: if the examination for all candidates is held in the midwest, no alternate sites will be offered. Should a candidate decline the written examination to which he or she has been assigned, the candidate will automatically be assigned to the written examination for the following year. A written examination fee will be requested at the appropriate time. This option applies solely to candidates who must repeat only the written examination.

Any candidate who finds himself or herself unable to attend an examination to which he or she has been admitted and who fails to notify the Executive Secretary of the Board in writing at least two (2) months before the date of the examination will forfeit the examination fee and the application fee. Such candidates must request and submit a new application and application fee in the event that an urgent situation develops which makes it impossible for the candidate to attend an examination, an exemption from this ruling may be requested. Candidates should contact the Executive Secretary.

Appeal Procedure for Negative Determinations Regarding Applications or Examinations
An applicant whose application for admission to examination for certification has been rejected or a candidate who has received a failing grade on the examination may appeal such rejection or failure (both of which are hereinafter called "negative determinations") by complying with the following procedures.

The applicant or candidate may be required to assume the costs involved in processing the appeal and details concerning this cost may be obtained from the Committee at the address specified in (4) below.

1) Within twenty (20) days after receiving notice of a negative determination, the applicant or candidate must give written notice of appeal to the Review Committee of the Committee on Certification in Child Psychiatry (hereafter called "the Committee") at the address specified in (4) below. Information tending to rebut the negative determination must be received within forty-five (45) days after receiving notice of a negative determination.

2) The Review Committee will review the written information required in (1) above. If the Review Committee decides to affirm the negative determination in question, the applicant or candidate will be notified in writing of the decision, of its basis and of the applicant's or candidate's right to appeal.
the decision. Notice of intent to appeal the Review Committee's decision and request to appear personally or without counsel before the Review Committee must be received within twenty (20) days after receiving notice of the Committee's original decision. At any such appearance the applicant or candidate will be given an opportunity to present his or her position. A transcript of the proceedings will be kept. The Review Committee will not be bound by technical rules of evidence usually employed in legal proceedings, but may consider any evidence it deems appropriate. If the applicant or candidate requests to appear personally or with counsel before the Review Committee, and subsequently, without good cause, fails to appear at the proceeding or advises the Review Committee less than thirty (30) days before the scheduled date of the proceeding that he or she cannot or will not appear at the proceeding, the Review Committee may decide to notify the applicant or candidate in writing that no other opportunity for a personal appearance before the Review Committee shall be provided.

3) If the applicant or candidate appeals the decision of the Review Committee to the Committee, the Committee will review all of the evidence considered by the Review Committee. However, the Committee will not consider any evidence that was not presented to the Review Committee. If the Committee disagrees with the decision of the Review Committee, it may reverse the decision or remand the matter to the Review Committee for further consideration with precise instructions as to the basis of such reconsideration. The applicant or candidate will be informed in writing of the Committee's decision which, in all events, will be final and binding on the Committee and on the applicant or candidate.

4) All notices or other correspondence directed to the Review Committee or to the Committee should be sent to the following address:
Committee on Certification in Child Psychiatry,
American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, Inc.,
One American Plaza,
Suite 808,
Evanston, Illinois 60201

Amendment of Rules and Regulations
The Board of Directors has authority to issue and amend from time to time, rules and regulations relating to the issuance and revocation of certificates in child psychiatry.

Revocation of Certificates
All certificates issued by the Board shall be issued subject to the provisions of its Certificate of Incorporation, Bylaws and Rules and Regulations. The Board has authority to revoke any certificate issued by it or to place a certificate holder on probation for a fixed or indefinite time, in accordance with the rules and regulations of the Board, on the following grounds:
(a) The certificate was issued contrary to or in violation of its Bylaws or Rules and Regulations;
(b) The person to whom the certificate was issued was not eligible to receive, or has since become ineligible to hold, the certificate;
(c) The person to whom the certificate was issued made any material misstatement or omission of fact to the Board in his/her application or otherwise;
(d) A license to practice medicine of the person to whom the certificate was issued is forfeited, revoked or suspended.

AMERICAN BOARD OF RADIOLOGY
Luther W. Brady, MD, President, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
M. Paul Capp, MD, Vice President, Tucson, Arizona
Robert G. Parker, MD, Treasurer, Los Angeles, California
Jerome F. Woot, MD, Assistant Secretary, Cincinnati, Ohio
Franklin L. Angell, MD, Baltimore, Maryland
Robert E. Campbell, MD, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
James H. Christie, MD, Albuquerque, New Mexico
Lawrence W Davis, MD, Bronx, New York
Gerald D. Dodd, MD, Houston, Texas
Jack Edeiken, MD, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Milton Elkin, MD, Bronx, New York
Eugene C. Klatte, MD, Indianapolis, Indiana
Jack S. Kroemer, MD, Detroit, Michigan
Seymour H. Levitt, MD, Minneapolis, Minnesota
Robert W. McConnell, MD, Temple, Texas
Thomas F. Meaney, MD, Cleveland, Ohio
Carlos A. Perez, MD, St. Louis, Missouri
William E. Powers, MD, Detroit, Michigan
Lee F. Rogers, MD, Chicago, Illinois
Kenneth L. Krabbenhoft, MD, Secretary, Rahle East, Rochester, Minnesota 55902

Certificates
A certificate will be issued to each candidate who has finished a prescribed and approved period of training and study and has passed a written and oral examination demonstrating the adequate level of knowledge and ability in diagnostic radiology and/or diagnostic radiology with special competence in nuclear radiology, or therapeutic radiology in accordance with the definitions as stated in the Bylaws and Rules and Regulations of The American Board of Radiology.

A certificate granted by the Board does not confer, or purport to confer, any degree, or legal qualifications, privileges, or license to practice radiology.

Definitions
1. DIAGNOSTIC RADIOLOGY is that branch of radiology which deals with the utilization of all modalities of radiant energy in medical diagnosis and therapeutic procedures utilizing radiologic guidance. This includes, but is not restricted to imaging techniques and methodologies utilizing radiations emitted by x-ray tubes, radionuclides, thermographic devices, ultrasonographic devices, and radiofrequency electromagnetic radiation emitted by atoms.
2. NUCLEAR RADIOLOGY is that branch of radiology which involves the analysis and imaging of radionuclides and radiolabeled substances in vitro and in vivo for diagnosis and the administration of radionuclides and radiolabeled substances for the treatment of disease.
3. THERAPEUTIC RADIOLOGY (radiation oncology) is that branch of radiology which deals with the therapeutic applications of radiant energy and its modifiers and the study and management of disease, especially malignant tumors.

Qualifications of Applicants for Certification by the American Board of Radiology
Each applicant for admission to an examination for a certificate to be issued by The American Board of Radiology in diagnostic radiology, diagnostic radiology with special competence in nuclear radiology, and/or therapeutic radiology shall be required to present evidence satisfactory to the Board that the applicant has met the following standards:
A. General Qualifications
That the applicant is a specialist in diagnostic radiology, diagnostic radiology with special competence in nuclear radiology, and/or therapeutic radiology as outlined in Article II, Section 2, of the Rules and Regulations, AND IS RECOGNIZED BY HIS/HER PEERS TO HAVE HIGH MORAL AND ETHICAL STANDARDS IN HIS/HER PROFESSION.
B. General Professional Education
Graduation from a medical school accredited at the date of graduation by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education of the American Medical Association; or the Canadian Medical Association or from a College of Osteopathic Medicine approved by the American Osteopathic Association. If the applicant is a graduate of a medical school outside the United States or Canada, the applicant must be screened
with approval by an agency approved by the Board of Trustees.

C. Special Training

This period of special training shall be as the Board of Trustees by resolution or motion shall determine from time to time.

Effective for candidates beginning their training July 1, 1981 and thereafter, the Board of Trustees shall require a written statement from the program director, attesting that the applicant will have satisfactorily completed the prescribed special training at the time of the written examination and is prepared to take the examination.

In special instances these requirements may be modified by majority vote of the entire Board of Trustees, or by the Executive Committee acting in its stead.

E. If the program director fails to indicate in writing that the applicant is adequately trained and prepared for the examination, documentation of the reason(s) must be submitted along with evidence that the candidate has been appropriately apprised of his deficiencies. The Executive Committee of the Board will notify the applicant in writing that an appeals mechanism exists as outlined in paragraphs (F) and (G) below.

F. In utilizing the appeals mechanism, the applicant must provide the Executive Committee of the Board with the written statement describing the reasons which he/she believes will support his/her appeal. The Executive Committee may ask the program director to submit a written response to the applicant’s appeal.

G. The Executive Committee must reach a final decision with the least possible delay in order that the applicant who wins his/her appeal does not lose the opportunity to be accepted for the examination which he/she has applied.

Diagnostic Radiology

1. Candidates beginning their training in diagnostic radiology after June 30, 1975 and who have not had an approved internship will be required to have four years of approved post graduate training. Three of these years must be spent in a department approved to train in diagnostic radiology by the Residency Review Committee for Radiology representing The American Board of Radiology and the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association and accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. The other year may be spent in one of the following programs: a categorical year; a categorical year; a flexible year; a year of approved residency in radiology or one of its branches; or in a year of another approved specialty. No credit will be allowed for a foreign internship.

2. Candidates beginning their training in diagnostic radiology after June 30, 1984 will be required to have four years of approved postgraduate training in that field, exclusive of an internship or clinical year (if the latter is required by the program director). A minimum of six months but no more than twelve months must be spent in nuclear radiology in the four-year program. Candidates will be eligible for the written examination when they have completed 36 of the required 48 months of approved training, or if they complete this amount by September 30 of the year in which the examination is given.

A maximum of three months may be spent in therapeutic radiology.

Diagnostic Radiology with Special Competence in Nuclear Radiology

1. The American Board of Radiology will give a special examination leading to a certificate in diagnostic radiology with special competence in nuclear radiology to those diplomates in radiology, roentgenology, diagnostic radiology or diagnostic roentgenology who have fulfilled the requirements of one full year of formal training in nuclear radiology in an approved department of diagnostic radiology, nuclear medicine, or diagnostic radiology with special competence in nuclear radiology. This examination will consist of three examiners. The categories to be covered are: (1) bone, bone marrow, genitourinary tract, and tumor and abscess localization; (2) central nervous system, endocrinology, gastrointestinal tract, hepatobiliary tract, and spleen; and (3) cardiopulmonary systems.

2. Continuing its policy adopted in June 1979, the Board will give an oral examination to candidates for the certificate in diagnostic radiology with special competence in nuclear radiology. This examination will consist of ten examining panelists, including the eleven who failed to pass the written examination in diagnostic radiology. The categories to be covered are: bones and joints, chest, gastrointestinal tract, genitourinary tract, neuroradiology, cardiovascular radiology, nuclear radiology (three examining panels) (see above) and ultrasound. This examination will be given to candidates who have not been previously certified, who have passed the written examination in diagnostic radiology, and who will have completed four years of approved postgraduate education in the United States or Canada, three years of which must have been spent in residency training comprising at least twenty-four months of diagnostic radiology and its subspecialties and twelve months in nuclear radiology.

3. Candidates beginning their training in diagnostic radiology with special competence in nuclear radiology after June 30, 1981 or thereafter will be required to have four years of approved postgraduate training. Three of these years must be spent in a department approved to train in diagnostic radiology by the Residency Review Committee for Radiology representing The American Board of Radiology and the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association and accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. The fourth year must be spent in nuclear radiology in an accredited training program for diagnostic radiology, diagnostic radiology with special competence in nuclear radiology, or for nuclear medicine.

Therapeutic Radiology

Candidates beginning their training in therapeutic radiology after June 30, 1975 and who have not had an approved internship will be required to have four years of approved postgraduate training. Three of these years must be spent in a department approved to train in therapeutic radiology by the Residency Review Committee for Radiology representing The American Board of Radiology and the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association and accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. The other year may be spent in one of the following programs: a categorical year; a categorical year; a flexible year; a year of approved residency in radiology or one of its branches; or in a year in another approved specialty. No credit will be allowed for a foreign internship.

The three-year residency/training period must include training in Pathology and training in the therapeutic aspects of nuclear medicine. Credit may not exceed three months for time spent in either subject. A maximum of three months’ training in diagnostic radiology will be allowed.

Candidates in this category will be eligible for the written examination when they have completed 36 of the required 48 months of approved training, or if they will complete this amount by September 30 of the year in which the examination is given.

Application and Fee

Application for examination must be made in exact duplicate (2 original copies on prescribed forms which may be obtained from the Secretary). No xerox or any other kind of copy will be accepted from data submitted. The application is an integral part of the examination. These forms shall be forwarded with the required data, two unmounted photographs autographed on the front, and the application fee of $750.00 (U.S. currency) by the deadline established for that year. The certified check or money order is required to be made payable to THE AMERICAN BOARD OF RADIOLOGY, INC. APPLICATIONS FOR EITHER THE WRITTEN OR THE ORAL EXAMINATION TO BE GIVEN IN ANY YEAR WILL NOT BE ACCEPTED PRIOR TO NOVEMBER 1 OF THE YEAR IN WHICH THE EXAMINATION IS OFFERED OR FILED NO LATER THAN THE DEADLINE OF SEPTEMBER 30 OF THE PRECEDING YEAR. The application fee (noted above) will cover both the written and the oral exami-
nations provided the candidate is successful on his/her first attempt in both the written and oral examinations.

Incomplete applications will not be accepted. The postmark affixed to the last item received to complete the application must be on or before the deadline date.

All applications must be typed or neatly printed (in ink).

In the event of withdrawal of an application, only a portion of the fee can be refunded.

Beginning July 1, 1981:

A candidate will have three consecutive opportunities to pass the written examination beginning with the written examination for which he/she is first declared eligible. If a candidate fails to accomplish this, he/she must submit a new application and the fee in effect at that time. Failure to accept an appointment, cancellation of an appointment or failure to appear for a scheduled written examination will be regarded as one of the three opportunities.

A candidate who fails the written examination after three attempts must submit a new application together with the fee in effect at that time.

A candidate who has passed the written examination will have three consecutive opportunities to appear for and pass the oral examination beginning with the oral examination for which he/she is first declared eligible. If a candidate fails to accomplish this, he/she must submit a new application and the fee in effect at that time and reinstate the examination process, including the written examination. Failure to accept an appointment, cancellation of an appointment or failure to appear for a scheduled oral examination will be regarded as one of the three opportunities.

A candidate who finds it necessary for any reason to cancel the acceptance of an appointment for either the written or oral examination shall be required to submit an additional fee of $100.00. This amount represents administrative costs to the Board. A candidate who FAILS TO APPEAR for an examination without notifying the office of the ABM at least twenty (20) days prior to the first date of the examination will be charged the full examination fee in existence at the time of payment. (Under certain circumstances, the ABM, entirely at its discretion, may excuse such a candidate from this penalty, provided the reason for such absence is substantiated in writing.

Objectives of the Written Examination

In 1965 it became apparent to the Board of Trustees of The American Board of Radiology that the then current oral examination could not cover the entire burgeoning field of Radiology without the addition of more segments, and in turn more examiners. This would not only impose a further burden on candidates but also on the Board itself. It was decided, therefore, to search for other methods of examination. At that time, it was agreed to adopt a written examination to be given annually as a prerequisite for the oral examination. The content of the examination will include the basic sciences of anatomy, pathology, physiology and pharmacology as these subjects relate to its clinical practice. Also to be included are radiological techniques, radiological physics, and radiology biology.

The content of the examination in therapeutic radiology will include the basic sciences of physics, radiation biology, and clinical oncology as well as anatomy, pathology, physiology and chemotherapy as these subjects relate to the clinical practice of therapeutic radiology.

With the help of many radiologists who were not Trustees of the Board, a pool of multiple-choice questions was developed and the first examination was given in 1969 to all candidates seeking certification in diagnostic radiology and in therapeutic radiology.

Content of Written Examination in Each Field

Each examination consists of between 320 and 375 multiple-choice questions to be administered over a period of approximately eight hours. About one-half of the questions are distributed on the afternoon of one day and the other half distributed on the morning of the following day.

New written examinations are formulated each year in all categories of radiology and the content of the examinations is carefully evaluated in order to keep pace with new information and developments. Even the number of questions in each category may be changed as necessity dictates from year to year.

Beginning in 1984, a candidate who takes the written examination in diagnostic radiology and fails the diagnostic portion but PASSES physics must repeat the diagnostic portion but will NOT be required to repeat physics.

Beginning in 1984, a candidate who takes the written examination in therapeutic radiology and passes the clinical portion but FAILS either physics or radiation biology must repeat ONLY the portion which he/she failed. Those candidates who fail the physics AND the radiation biology portion of the examination OR the clinical oncology portion of the examination must repeat the entire examination.

Candidates in diagnostic radiology may expect to be asked questions on magnetic resonance imaging in the written and oral examinations. However, these grades will not be considered in arriving at a pass/fail determination.

Oral Examination

Oral examinations are given at a time designated by the Board of Trustees. At the present time the oral examinations are conducted yearly in May and/or June.

Eligibility for the oral examination is determined by the Executive Committee. Experience has shown that to delay taking the oral examination does not benefit the candidate.

No recording device of any kind may be brought to the examination.

Content of Oral Examination

In general, the examination consists of film interpretation, problems regarding the clinical application of radionuclides, and questions in pathology, physiology, and radiological physics.

Re-examinations

Failures

A candidate who fails or conditions the oral examination in diagnostic radiology or in therapeutic radiology may be re-examined in one year. The re-examination fee in effect at that time must be submitted by certified check or money order.

Candidates who have conditioned one or two categories in the oral examination will be re-examined by two examiners in each conditioned category. The candidate must pass the re-examination by both examiners in each category to remove the condition.

Effective July 1, 1981 a candidate who has failed the oral examination three times must start the examination procedure from the beginning with the submission of a new application, pay the fee in effect at that time and retake the written examination.

Status of a Physician

The Board will reply to an inquiry concerning the status of a physician with one of the following statements:

1. The physician is Board certified.
2. The physician is in the examination process.
3. The physician is neither certified nor in the examination process.
4. No official status of "Board Qualified" or "Board Eligible" is recognized by the Board.

Final Action of the Board

The final action of the Board is based on the applicant's professional record, training, and attainment in the field of diagnostic radiology, diagnostic radiology with special competence in nuclear radiology, or in therapeutic radiology, as well as on the results of his examination. This Board has
been organized, not to prevent qualified radiologists from obtaining certificates, but to assist them in becoming recognized in their communities as men and women competent to practice diagnostic radiology, diagnostic radiology with special competence in nuclear radiology, or therapeutic radiology.

**Revocation of Certificates**

Certificates issued by this Board are subject to the provisions of Articles of Incorpation and the Bylaws. According to Article IX, Section 4, of the Bylaws, "Any certificate issued by the Board of Trustees shall be subject to revocation in the event that:

(a) The issuance of such certificate or its receipt by the individual so certified shall have been contrary to or in violation of any provision of the Certificate of Incorporation of this, The American Board of Radiology, or of these Bylaws or rules and regulations adopted by the Board of Trustees; or

(b) The individual so certified shall not have been eligible in fact to receive such certificate; or

(c) The individual so certified shall have made any misstatement of fact in the application or in any other communication to the Corporation or its representatives; or

(d) The individual so certified shall have been convicted by a court of competent jurisdiction of a felony or of any misdemeanor involving, in the opinion of the Board of Trustees, moral turpitude; or

(e) The license to practice medicine of the individual so certified shall be revoked.

Before any such certificate shall be revoked a notice shall be sent by registered or certified mail to the last known address of the holder of such certificate, as it appears on the records of this Corporation, setting forth the act, omission or conduct alleged or complained of, and giving the holder of such certificate a reasonable opportunity to answer in writing thereto. Such certificate holder shall have not less than 30 days in which to reply thereto. The Board of Trustees may at its discretion make such further investigation as it deems necessary and proper.

The Board of Trustees of this Corporation shall have the sole power, jurisdiction and right to determine and decide whether or not the evidence or information before it is sufficient to constitute one of the grounds for revocation of any certificate issued by this Corporation, and the decision of such Board of Trustees in the premises shall be final.

All correspondence should be addressed to the Secretary:

Kenneth L. Krabbendorn, M.D.
Kahler East
Rochester, Minnecusa 55902
Tel. (507) 282-7838

**AMERICAN BOARD OF SURGERY**

Claude H. Organ, Jr., MD, Chairman, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Donald D. Trunkey, MD, Vice Chairman, San Francisco, California

J. Bradley Aust, MD, San Antonio, Texas

Murray F. Brennan, MD, New York, New York

C. James Carisco, MD, Seattle, Washington

Robert E. Condon, MD, Milwaukee, Wisconsin

Edward M. Coveland, MD, Gainesville, Florida

George E. Gruft, MD, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

P. William Curreri, MD, Mobile, Alabama

Alfred A. de Lormier, MD, San Francisco, California

Albert W. Dibbins, MD, Portland, Maine

Arthur J. Donovan, MD, Los Angeles, California

Lewis M. Flint, MD, Buffalo, New York

Richard D. Floyd, MD, Lexington, Kentucky

Robert J. Freeark, MD, Maywood, Illinois

H. Edward Garrett, MD, Memphis, Tennessee

Nicholas A. Halasz, MD, San Diego, California

C. Doyle Haynes, MD, Ocala, Florida

Clement A. Fiebert, MD, Portland, Maine

Bernard M. Jaffe, MD, Brooklyn, New York

R. Scott Jones, MD, Charlottesville, Virginia

Richard O. Kraft, MD, Ann Arbor, Michigan

LaSalle D. Leffart, Jr., MD, Washington, DC

G. Robert Mason, MD, Orlando, California

James E. McKitterick, MD, Santa Barbara, California

John S. Najarian, MD, Minneapolis, Minnesota

James A. O'Neill, Jr., MD, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Basil A. Pruitt, Jr., MD, Fort Sam Houston, Texas

Marc I. Rowe, MD, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

John L. Sawyers, MD, Nashville, Tennessee

George E. Sheldon, MD, Chapel Hill, North Carolina

Roger Sherman, MD, Atlanta, Georgia

Jesse E. Thompson, MD, Dallas, Texas

Ronald K. Tompkins, MD, Los Angeles, California

Jeremiah G. Turcotte, MD, Ann Arbor, Michigan

John A. Waldhausen, MD, Hershey, Pennsylvania

Andrew L. Warshaw, MD, Boston, Massachusetts

Samuel A. Wells, Jr., MD, St. Louis, Missouri

H. Brownell Wheeler, MD, Worcester, Massachusetts

**ACTIVE MEMBERS—Ex Officio**

Harvey W. Bender, Jr., MD, Nashville, Tennessee (Thoracic Surgery)

Richard J. Cleveland, MD, Boston, Massachusetts (Thoracic Surgery)

Malcolm C. Voeldeheimer, MD, Boston, Massachusetts (Colon and Rectal Surgery)

Paul M. Weeks, MD, St. Louis, Missouri (Plastic Surgery)

Melvin E. Jenkins, MD, Washington, DC (American Board of Pediatrics)

**Ward O. Griffen, Jr., MD, Executive Director/Secretary-Treasurer**, 1617 John F. Kennedy Boulevard, Suite 1561 Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19103

George E. Gruft, MD, Associate Director for Evaluation, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Jane V. Bunce, Assistant Director for Operations, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Gordon M. Locs, Assistant Director for Arrangements, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Thomas W. Biester, Coordinator, Research and Evaluation, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

**Directors of Corporation**

**Speciality of Surgery ("General Surgery") Defined.**

The Board interprets the term "general surgery" in a comprehensive, but still specific manner, as follows:

1. **A CENTRAL CORE OF KNOWLEDGE OF AND SKILLS COMMON TO ALL SURGICAL SPECIALTIES, viz., anatomy, physiology, metabolism, pathology, wound healing, shock and resuscitation, neoplasia and nutrition.**

2. **THE DIAGNOSIS, PRE-OPERATIVE, OPERATIVE, AND POST-OPERATIVE CARE, INCLUDING THAT PROVIDED IN THE EMERGENCY DEPARTMENT AND THE INTENSIVE CARE UNIT, OF PATIENTS WITH DISEASES OF THE FOLLOWING PRIMARY COMPONENTS:**
   a. The Alimentary Tract.
   b. The Abdomen and its Contents.
   c. The Breast.
   d. The Head and Neck.
e. The Vascular System, excluding the intracranial vessels, the heart and those vessels intrinsic and immediately adjacent thereto.

f. The Endocrine System.

g. The Total Management of Trauma, including musculoskeletal, hand and head injuries. The responsibility for all phases of care of the injured patient is an essential component of general surgery.

3. ADEQUATE EMPLOYMENT OF ENDOSCOPIC TECHNIQUES, PARTICULARLY FIBEROPTIC PROSTAGLANDIN- AND ENDFLEX CHOLEDOCHOSCOPY.

In addition, the general surgeon must be familiar with a variety of endoscopic techniques such as laryngoscopy, bronchoscopy, esophagoscopy, gastroscopy, colonoscopy and peritoneoscopy.

4. ADDITIONALLY AS SECONDARY COMPONENTS, the general surgeon is expected to possess understanding of the principles of and to have acquired a personal clinical experience, to include operative care, in the more common problems in thoracic, cardiac, gynecologic, neurologic, orthopaedic, plastic, neonatal and urologic surgery, and anesthesiology. Appropriate clinical experience in the special disciplines enumerated in the preceding sentence should be acquired by a formal rotation on a separately constituted service, or by having been the operating surgeon or first assistant surgeon on an acceptable number and variety of cases.

The Meaning of Certification

Certification by the American Board of Surgery means that one has completed a process of education, both undergraduate in medicine in a generic sense and graduate, in surgery ("general surgery") as previously defined, in a manner satisfactory to the program director and faculty of the graduate phase and to the Board; has acquired a detailed knowledge of the primary components of the specialty and adequate familiarity with the secondary components, has developed technical and interpersonal skills and surgical judgment to the degree that one may be judged to deserve to be recognized as having the qualifications to be a specialist in surgery and prepared for independent practice of the specialty.

The Board considers certification to be based upon a process which includes the educational and evaluation phases and an examination phase. It holds that the preliminary and graduate medical-surgical phases are of the utmost importance and therefore relies heavily upon the judgment of the program director and the faculty to assure that the applicant has had an adequate educational experience and has attained a sufficiently high level of knowledge, judgment and skills to be prepared for designation, by the Board's certificate, as a specialist in surgery and to enter into independent practice thereof.

Graduate Education in Surgery

1. GENERAL INFORMATION

The purpose of graduate education in surgery is to provide the opportunity to acquire a broad understanding of human biology as it relates to disorders of a surgical nature and the technical knowledge and skills appropriate to be applied by a specialist in surgery. This goal can best be attained by means of a progressively graded curriculum of study and clinical experience under guidance and supervision of senior surgeons and which provides progression through succeeding stages of responsibility for patient care up to the final one of complete management. Major operative experience and senior-chief responsibility at the final stage of the program are essential components of surgical education. The Board will not accept the process of certification anyone who has not had such an experience in the specialty of surgery, as previously defined, regardless of the number of years spent in educational programs.

The graduate educational requirements set forth in these columns are considered to be the minimal requirements of the Board and should not be interpreted to be restrictive in nature. The Board recognizes that the time required for the total educational process should be sufficient to provide adequate clinical experience for the development of sound surgical judgment and adequate technical skill. The requirements do not preclude additional desirable educational experience and program directors are encouraged to retain residents in a program as long as it is required to achieve the necessary level of qualifications.

The integration of basic sciences with clinical training is considered to be superior to formal courses in such subjects. Accordingly, while recognizing the value of formal courses in the study of surgery and the basic sciences at approved graduate schools of medicine, the Board will not accept such courses in lieu of any part of the required clinical years of surgical education.

The Board may at its discretion require that a member of the Board or a designated Diplomate observe and report upon the clinical performance of a candidate before establishing his admissibility to examinations or awarding him certification.

The Board considers a residency in surgery to be a full-time endeavor and looks with disfavor upon any other arrangement. A minimum acceptable training year is forty-eight (48) weeks.

All phases of the graduate educational process must be completed in a manner satisfactory to the Board.

II. ACCEPTABLE PROGRAMS

Residency programs in surgery in the United States which are reviewed and approved by the Residency Review Committee for Surgery or the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME) are acceptable to the Board as an adequate educational experience.

In Canada, those University residency programs in surgery which bear accreditation by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons are an acceptable educational experience.

Applicants from such programs must meet the Board’s specific requirements and cannot receive credit for training in countries other than the United States or Canada.

Except as mentioned above, participation in surgical training programs in countries other than the United States is not creditable toward the Board's educational requirements unless under the specific conditions set forth in the section "Credit for Foreign Graduate Education."

Training in those residency programs in the United States which bore the three-year (Type II) approval of the Conference Committee on Graduate Education in Surgery is not now acceptable except in partial fulfillment of the Board’s requirements. All persons who were in Type II programs and have not attained certification must meet the current requirements of the Board.

To provide flexibility and the opportunity for experimentation in surgical education, proposed programs at variance with the requirements outlined will be considered upon request by program directors to the Residency Review Committee for Surgery (535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610).

Listings of accredited programs in the United States may be found in the Directory of Residency Training Programs, published annually under the aegis of the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME).

Requirements for General Certification in Surgery

I. GENERAL

A. Must have demonstrated to the satisfaction of the authorities of the graduate educational program in surgery, to their peers and to the Board, that one has attained the level of qualifications in surgery required by the Board.

B. Must have an ethical profession and a moral status in the community acceptable to the Board.

C. Must be actively engaged in the practice of surgery as indicated by holding active operating privileges in an approved hospital, or by being actively engaged in pursuing additional graduate education in a component of surgery or one of the other recognized surgical specialties.

D. Must have a currently registered full and unrestricted license to practice medicine granted by a state, or other United States jurisdiction, or by a Canadian province. A temporary
limited license such as an educational, institutional or house staff permit is not acceptable to the Board.

II. EDUCATIONAL

A. Undergraduate Medical
1. Must have graduated from an accredited school of medicine in the United States or Canada with an MD degree or an equivalent degree.
2. Graduates of schools of medicine from countries other than the United States or Canada must present evidence of (a) final certification by the Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates (ECFMG), (b) successful passing of the Visa Qualifying Examination (VQE).
B. Graduate Education in Surgery
1. Must have satisfactorily completed a MINIMUM OF FIVE YEARS of progressive education, following graduation from medical school, in a program in surgery (general surgery) accredited by the ACGME. The Board recognizes that there may be unusual educational environments and individuals and it is prepared to be flexible when the circumstances are shown, to the Board's satisfaction, to warrant exception. It is also recognized that under some circumstances an even longer period of education may be required.
2. Must have completed ALL PHASES of graduate education in surgery in a program in surgery accredited by the ACGME. Training received in accredited programs in other recognized specialties, although containing some exposure to surgery, is not acceptable. In TRANSITIONAL first year is NOT creditable, as a PGY1, toward the Board's requirements unless it is accomplished in an institution having an accredited program in surgery and at least six months of the year is spent in surgical disciplines and under the jurisdiction of the surgery program director.
3. Must successfully complete the ENTIRE PROGRAM as accredited. The requirements in the final year of training will be acceptable under the previous accreditation status. For example, a five-year program applies for accreditation as a six-year program and this is granted. In such a case the PGYV residents in the program at the time the new accreditation is granted will be acceptable to the Board upon satisfactory completion of the fifth year, the final year being chief resident. The program director will determine the completion date of those who are PGYV residents when the program becomes accredited for six years. All others must complete the six years.
4. Must have, in a program accredited for a minimum of five years, at least four years of clinical surgical experience with progressively increasing levels of responsibility. There must be no less than thirty-six months devoted to the primary components of surgery (general surgery) as previously defined. The ENTIRE FINAL "CHIEF RESIDENT" YEAR MUST BE DEVOTED TO THE PRIMARY COMPONENTS OF THE SPECIALTY OF SURGERY. During junior years a total of six months may be assigned to non-surgical disciplines such as medicine, gastroenterology, pediatrics, etc. No more than a total of twelve months during junior years may be allocated to training in any ONE surgical specialty other than general surgery. Training in anesthesiology, surgical pathology and endoscopy is considered to be surgical, but obstetrics and ophthalmology are not. One year of the minimal five may, if so desired, be allocated to non-clinical activities such as laboratory research or basic sciences. A clinical elective year in a component of general surgery may also be elected.
5. Must have a FINAL YEAR in the capacity of CHIEF RESIDENT in general surgery. The Board considers the terms chief resident and senior resident to be synonymous and to mean the final clinical year in the program in which the resident assumes the ultimate responsibilities for patient care under the supervision of the teaching staff. A chief residency may not be served prior to the final year. The chief residency year must be spent only in the parent or an integrated institution unless rotation to an affiliated institution has been specifically approved by the Residency Review Committee for Surgery.
6. The Board considers a training year to be forty-eight (48) weeks.
7. All phases of the graduate educational process must be in accordance with the Special Requirements for Residency Training in General Surgery as promulgated by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education and approved by the Residency Review Committee for Surgery.
8. The Board believes that optimal surgical education requires that the resident remain in the same program for at least the final two years of his training.

III. OPERATIVE EXPERIENCE

Applicants for examination must have had an operative experience of such breadth and depth as may be deemed adequate by the Board. Each must submit a Resident's Record form on which are to be tabulated the operative procedures performed and those on which he has been first assistant or teaching assistant. The Resident's Record forms shall be obtained from the Residency Review Committee for Surgery by the office of the program director and made available to the resident. An Operative Experience form prepared by the Board may be used if a Resident's Record form is not available. An evaluative case shall be tabulated. If the Board determines a resident may claim a case as "Surgeon" when he has actively participated in the patient's care so that he has made or confirmed the diagnosis; participated in selection of the appropriate operative procedure; has either performed or has been responsible for performing the critical portions of the operative procedure; been a responsible participant in both pre- and post-operative care and in so far as possible seen the patient in follow-up visits. Credit may be claimed as a "teaching assistant" only when the resident has actually been at the table, scrubbed, and has guided a more junior resident through at least the critical parts of an operation. All this must be accomplished under the supervision of the responsible member of the senior staff.

An individual cannot claim credit as both "surgeon" and as "teaching assistant."

Failure to submit a complete and properly authenticated list of operative procedures will constitute an incomplete application.

Applicants are advised to keep a copy of the lists of operative work they submit, for their records, as the Board cannot furnish copies.

IV. SPECIAL INFORMATION FOR PROGRAM DIRECTORS

A. Program directors are cautioned that appointment of residents at advanced levels without being certain that their previous training was in accordance with the Board's requirements, will probably result in the affected residents not being accepted by the Board upon completion of the program. In any case in which there is question, it would be prudent to make inquiry of the Board prior to taking action.

B. According to the Special Requirements for Residency Training in General Surgery promulgated by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education, special approval of the Residency Review Committee for Surgery must be obtained (1) if a chief resident is assigned to an institution other than the the parent one or an "integrated" one; (2) if rotations to any one approved "affiliate" exceed six months; (3) if more than one year of the total program is spent away from the parent and integrated institutions; and (4) if more than six months' total is spent in any assignment outside the parent, the integrated and approved affiliated institutions. The Board concurs in this and will find any violations of these requirements unacceptable.

C. Since the Residency Review Committee does not act upon the adequacy of training outside the United States, program directors must request the Board's approval, in advance, if they wish periods of training abroad to be creditable toward the Board's requirements. The Board will rule on individual requests.

Credit for Military Service

Credit will not be granted toward the minimum requirements of the Board for service in the Armed Forces, the Pub-
Surgery

Requirements for Certification

The Health Service, the National Institutes of Health or other governmental agencies unless the service was as a duly appointed resident in an accredited program in surgery.

Credit for Foreign Graduate Education

Acceptance for examination and certification by the American Board of Surgery is based upon satisfactory completion of the stated requirements in accredited residency programs in surgery in the United States. Applicants from approved Canadian programs must have completed all of the requirements in the Canadian program or in combination with an accredited U.S. program. No credit for training outside the U.S. and Canada will be granted to those applicants seeking certification who completed a Canadian program. Applicants from Canadian programs must complete the Board's stipulated requirements. Regardless of an individual's professional attainments here or abroad, no credit will be granted directly to a candidate for surgical education in a foreign country.

The Board will consider granting partial credit only upon the request of the Director of an accredited program who has observed the candidate as a junior resident for nine to twelve months and wishes to advance the candidate to a higher level in that program. The credit granted will not be valid until the candidate has successfully completed the program. If the candidate moves to another program the credit is not transferable and must again be requested by the new program director.

Rules Governing Admissibility to Examinations for General Certification in Surgery

1) An applicant is admissible to the examinations only when all of the preliminary and graduate educational requirements of the Board, currently in force at the time of receipt of the formal application, have been satisfactorily fulfilled; his operative experience has been reviewed and deemed acceptable; his general credentials are in order; the program director has certified to the Board in writing that he has attained the required clinical skills; and the formal application has been reviewed and approved. The applicant then must successfully complete the qualifying examination before becoming a "candidate for certification." When all of the above requirements have been met, the applicant will be notified that he has become a "candidate for certification" and will be scheduled for appearance at the appropriate certifying examination.

2) Beginning with applicants approved in 1985, three opportunities for taking the Qualifying Examination will be allowed within the five-year period following approval of the formal application. Examinees will be assigned to a specified center designated by the Board based upon the last recorded address of the applicant. Those who have not completed the Qualifying Examination with five (5) years will not longer be considered applicants. To be admitted to examination again, as "new applicants," such persons shall:

a. Submit documented evidence of completion of not less than 150 hours of accredited Category I Continuing Medical Education in general surgery within the twenty-four month period prior to requesting readmission to examination.

b. Receive an evaluation acceptable to the Board as to his surgical capabilities from the chiefs of surgery in the hospitals in which he exercises surgical privileges or from such other peers as the Board shall select.

c. Submit a new formal reappraisal and all attendant fees.

d. Be approved by the Board for readmission to examination.

3) The certifying examination will be offered to those who have passed the qualifying examination and have thus become "candidates for certification," at the earliest practicable time consistent with the Board's geographical examination policy. Candidates will be assigned to centers as designated by the Board. Candidates will be offered three (3) and only three opportunities to appear for examination during the five academic years following completion of the qualifying examination.

4) The admittance expiration date shall be established as June 30th of the fifth calendar year after the qualifying examination, but an opportunity offered which is refused or not taken will be counted as one of the three available. If a candidate fails the examination three times or fails to appear or to accept the opportunities offered, his admittance expiration date will be revised to indicate that he is no longer a "candidate for certification." He will not again be considered by the Board until after satisfactory completion of at least one year of residency in surgery at an advanced level in an accredited program and receipt of a favorable endorsement by the Board from the program director. A candidate who is admitted to the certifying examination for the fourth time and again fails must complete a minimum of three (3) years of residency in surgery, including a chief year, in an accredited program and receive a favorable endorsement by the program director before again being considered by the Board for admission to examination.

5) Candidates for certification who have failed the certifying examination four (4) times and those who have not become certified within five (5) years after becoming "candidates for certification" shall be considered to be "new applicants." A "new applicant" shall be required to submit a reapplication for admission to examination and all supporting documents, pay all established fees and again successfully complete the qualifying examination before advancing to the status of "candidate for certification."

6) Those persons who, ten years after approval of their original application or reapplication, have not become certified and who are not actively pursuing completion of the appropriate above-stated requirements, shall be considered to have their files disposed of and no longer have any status with the Board. If they wish later to be considered they must fulfill the appropriate requirements specified above and become "new applicants."

The Board, on the basis of its judgment, may deny or grant an "applicant" or "active candidate for certification" the privilege of examination whenever the facts in the case are deemed by the Board to so warrant.

Special Certification

The Board has been authorized by the American Board of Medical Specialties to award Certification of Special Qualifications in certain limited disciplines pertinent to the overall specialty of surgery, to those Diplomates of this Board who meet the agreed-upon requirements. Such special certification is now authorized in pediatric surgery, general vascular surgery, and is being developed in surgical critical care.

The Board considers all the above disciplines to be an integral part of the specialty of surgery and expects that all surgeons certified in surgery by this Board will be qualified to practice in these areas if they so desire and demonstrate the capability. The special certificates are designed to recognize only those Diplomates who have acquired, through advanced education and training and other activities, special qualifications in these disciplines well over and above those expected of the well trained general surgeon.

Persons seeking special certification by the Board must first have been awarded general certification in surgery by the Board. All special certificates require additional intensive training in the discipline beyond that required for general certification; an operative experience and/or patient care data acceptable to the Board; evidence of dedication to the discipline by the means specified by the Board; favorable peer review by recognized Diplomates in the particular discipline, and examination.

Those who are interested in obtaining information regarding Special Certificates in Pediatric Surgery, in General Vas-
cular Surgery, and in Surgical Critical Care, may obtain it upon request to the Office of the Board.

The Examinations Offered by the Board

The Board offers a Qualifying Examination and a Certifying Examination for General Certification in Surgery, an Examination for Certification of Special Qualifications in Pediatric Surgery, Examinations for Certification of Special Qualifications in General Vascular Surgery, and an In-Training Examination. The examinations leading to certification are offered to individuals, but the in-training examination is offered to program directors for their use as an educational tool, for the assessment of the individual resident’s grasp of surgical fundamentals.

The Board notifies each candidate for general and special certification of his performance on examinations. Beginning with candidates whose formal applications were approved in 1975, the Board reports their performance on the Board’s examinations to the director of the program in which the candidate completed his final year of residency. All reports pertaining to the in-training examination are provided to the program director.

All examinations are composed annually by members of the American Board of Surgery.

Any written examination may be reviewed by a candidate at the Board office within one year upon request, by appointment and payment of the fee.

I. EXAMINATIONS FOR GENERAL CERTIFICATION IN SURGERY

A. THE QUALIFYING EXAMINATION

This examination is written and is offered once a year, usually in November. It is given simultaneously in a number of locations in the United States.

Applicants whose applications have been approved by the Board are sent annually, throughout their period of admissibility, an announcement of the examination. With the announcement is a reply card which must be returned to the Board if the applicant wishes to be scheduled for this examination. Shortly before the date of examination he is sent an admission card indicating the specific location of the examination center, and reporting times, and a pamphlet describing the examination and the types of questions to be expected.

The examination consists of multiple-choice questions designed to evaluate knowledge of general surgical principles and the basic sciences applicable to surgery. It is administered in two sections, one in the morning and one in the afternoon, but is considered to be one examination and is so graded. It is directed primarily to a candidate’s fund of cognitive information relevant to the specialty of surgery.

Successful completion of the qualifying examination is a requirement for all, to attain the status of “active candidate for certification” and admission to the certifying examination.

B. CERTIFYING EXAMINATIONS

Examinations are held periodically, usually six or seven times a year, in major cities within the continental United States. Candidates for certification will receive an announcement of the examination to which they may be assigned approximately two months prior to the examination session, with a reply card which must be returned at once if a candidate wishes to be included in that examination. Failure to return or late return of the card will result in that examination being counted as one of the three opportunities to be offered. Since announcements are sent to a few more candidates than can be examined at any one session, if the Board cannot accommodate a candidate at that particular examination it will not be counted as an opportunity and he will be offered another. A candidate firmly assigned to an examination will be sent an admission card indicating the specific time and place to report for examination.

The Board assigns candidates to the examination center serving the geographical area in which the candidate was last known to reside. Personal preferences for assignment to other centers or dates will not be honored.

The examinations are conducted by members of the American Board of Surgery and certain selected associate examiners who are Diplomates of the Board and usually from the local geographic area.

The examinations consist of three oral sessions conducted by teams of two examiners each, directed toward determining the candidate’s understanding of clinical entities, his level of surgical judgment, and his problem solving ability. During all sessions, the ability to apply knowledge of anatomy, physiology, pathology, biochemistry, and bacteriology to clinical problems is also evaluated.

II. EXAMINATION FOR CERTIFICATION OF SPECIAL QUALIFICATIONS

The Board offers examinations for “Certification of Special Qualifications in Pediatric Surgery” and for “Certification of Special Qualifications in General Vascular Surgery.” These examinations are described in the separate pamphlets pertaining to the respective disciplines, which may be obtained from the Board Office upon request.

III. IN-TRAINING EXAMINATION

The Board offers annually to program directors of accredited residency programs in surgery, a written “in-training examination” which is designed to test the general level of knowledge which has been attained by residents regarding the fundamentals and the basic sciences related to surgery. The test is aimed at the level of the third-year resident, but at the program director’s discretion, may be administered to any one. It is also designed to meet the first milestone which is required by the “Essentials” for residencies in general surgery.

The Board will normally furnish pertinent information to the directors of all accredited programs in surgery several months in advance of each year’s examination and ascertain the number of test booklets desired.

The examination will be administered by each participating program director in the winter each year and reports should be in their hands within 60 days.

Program directors should take note of the fact that the Board does not contact each institution in which residents are located, but depends upon the director of the program to order an adequate number of test booklets for residents in his total program which includes not only his own institution but also all those inducted under his program designation in the Directory of Residency Training Programs.

It is important to note that the in-training examination is not offered to individuals, but to program directors only.

The in-training examination is not required by the Board as part of the certification process.

Even though the in-training examination is prepared by the Board as a service to program directors, it is to be used as an assessment of residents’ progress and not as a pool of questions for study or other purposes. Duplication and improper use of the examination material defeats the purpose of the examination and will not be tolerated by the Board. The examination is protected under the copyright laws.

Application for Examination for General Certification in Surgery

A prospective candidate for examination by the Board should carefully read the requirements set forth in its booklet. If he needs advice about his plans for graduate education in surgery, or believes that he has met or is within six months of meeting the requirements, he should write the Board and request an Evaluation Form. This form should be completed properly and returned to the Board. The candidate will then be advised as to whether or not it appears that he has met or will meet the requirements, or what will be necessary. Candidates are advised not to submit documents, testimonials, letters of recommendation, case reports or other information unless requested by the Board.

Candidates should communicate with the Board at least four months before the examination date to discuss the enrollment requirements and not later than June 1st if they wish to receive the formal Application for Examination and be considered for the qualifying examination to be given in that year. The application for examination form will not be sent to candidates until they are within several months of completing the edu-
cational requirements and appear to have met all other requirements. The application for examination form must be completed and returned to the Board no later than August 1st of the year the candidate will be considered for the qualifying examination to be given in that year.

Candidates who complete the educational requirements after September 30th will not be considered for admission to the qualifying examination in that year, but must wait until the following year.

The acceptability of a candidate does not depend solely upon the completion of an approved program of education, but also upon information available to the Board regarding his professional maturity, surgical judgment, technical capabilities and ethical standing.

A candidate who has submitted an application for examination form will be notified as to his admissibility to examination.

**Fees (General Certification)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Service</th>
<th>Fee</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Registration</td>
<td>U.S. $150.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Qualifying Examination</td>
<td>U.S. $350.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Certifying Examination</td>
<td>U.S. $500.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(Both these examination fees payable upon assignment to a center.)

Fees for a re-examination are the same as shown above, for each Examination.

Each fee for examination or re-examination includes a U.S. $100.00 processing charge which is not refunded if the candidate withdraws after he has been assigned to an examination center.

A candidate who withdraws must notify the Board Office more than 3 business days before the examination for which he is scheduled. (For Certifying Examination this means more than 3 business days before the start of the three-day period of examining at the center, regardless of which day he is scheduled). A candidate who fails to appear for examination or who withdraws without giving more than three days' notice as defined above, may forfeit the entire fee for examination. Fees are subject to change as directed by the Board.

The Board is a non-profit organization. All fees will be used, after a reasonable amount is set aside for necessary expenses, to aid in improving existing opportunities for the education of surgeons. The members of the Board, except those who are on the Executive Staff, serve without remuneration.

**Certification**

I. **GENERAL CERTIFICATION**

A candidate who has met all the requirements and has successfully completed the examinations of the American Board of Surgery will be issued a certificate by the Board, signed by its Officers, attesting to his qualifications in surgery.

II. **SPECIAL CERTIFICATION IN PEDIATRIC SURGERY**

A candidate who has met all the requirements and has successfully completed the examinations in pediatric surgery will be issued a certificate by the American Board of Surgery, signed by its Officers, attesting to his special qualifications in pediatric surgery.

III. **SPECIAL CERTIFICATION IN GENERAL VASCULAR SURGERY**

A candidate who has met all the requirements and has successfully completed the examinations in general vascular surgery will be issued a certificate by the American Board of Surgery, signed by its Officers, attesting to his special qualifications in general vascular surgery.

IV. **SPECIAL CERTIFICATION IN SURGICAL CRITICAL CARE**

The American Board of Surgery intends to issue Certificates of Added Qualifications in Surgical Critical Care but the process is still under development.

**Recertification**

The policy of the American Board of Surgery is that it will offer Recertification to its Diplomates in surgery and in all the disciplines in which its offers special certification. The Board considers recertification to be voluntary in the same connotation as is original certification. Those persons certified in surgery prior to December 31, 1975 were issued a certificate with no indication of time limited validity. All Certificates issued on or after January 1, 1976, both general and special, bear a limiting date of ten years, after which they are no longer valid.

I. **RECERTIFICATION IN SURGERY (GENERAL SURGERY)**

The REQUIREMENTS to be met by those seeking recertification are:

1. Have been previously issued and hold a certificate issued by the American Board of Surgery.
2. Have been certified seven or more years at the time of application for recertification.
3. Hold a valid license to practice medicine and/or surgery.
4. Currently hold privileges to practice surgery in a hospital(s) accredited by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals, or such other hospitals as may be judged acceptable by the Board.
5. Be currently engaged in the practice and/or teaching of surgery.
6. Receive a satisfactory evaluation as to his surgical qualifications by the current chiefs of surgery in those hospitals in which practice privileges are exercised, or by the president or chief of medical staff or similar official.
7. Be in good standing in the profession as evidenced by membership in the local medical/surgical society, fellowship in the American College of Surgeons or other regional or national surgical associations. This requirement is not applicable to Diplomates residing and practicing abroad. If not a member of any association it shall be of the applicant's own choice.
8. Present evidence that they have engaged in educational activities essential to the maintenance of qualifications in surgery, including reading of surgical journals, self-education/self-assessment programs, participation in organized Continuing Medical Education conferences, attending medical education conferences, attendance at specialty society meetings, and participation in local hospital educational programs.

While the Board does not intend to establish a requirement for a specified number of hours or credit/time by Category of Continuing Medical Education in surgery, it will take into consideration the reported activities of those who apply for recertification and this will be a factor in assessing credentials.

9. Submit for the Board's consideration a practice profile in the form of an operative experience report covering the two calendar years prior to application. The report must be authenticated by an official (other than the applicant) of the hospital in which the operations were performed.
10. Approval of the above credentials by the Board and authorization for admission to the examination for recertification. If the individual's credentials are not approved he will be so notified and will have the opportunity to appeal to the Credentials Committee of the Board.
11. Attainment of a score on the examination for recertification which has been determined by the Board to demonstrate acceptable knowledge of the specialty of surgery.

The American Board of Surgery will offer an examination for recertification annually or as other appropriate periods and at such centers and times as may be decided by the Board. The examination will be written, clinical in nature and devoted to the specialty of surgery as defined earlier in these columns. The examination will be constructed and administered by the Board.

The American Board of Surgery and the American College of Surgeons have agreed that while surgical education and the certification process are directly interconnected they need not be carried out by the same body. It was further agreed that the American College of Surgeons would continue as in the past to provide the opportunities for continuing education for the surgeon through its Congresses, post graduate courses, surgical education and self-assessment pro-
grams (SESAP) and other activities and that the Board would not produce nor provide educational materials nor opportunities, but would continue to be the body concerned with testing and certification of the specialist in surgery.

It was agreed also that the Board would recommend, but not require, participation in the SESAP of the College and would base the greater part of any examination for certification upon the material contained in SESAP and other educational activities of the College, but would not utilize the actual SESAP questions as such.

The recertification procedure involves submission of an application by those seeking recertification. The application will be accompanied by the necessary documentation to indicate that the applicant meets the requirements. Those who meet all the requirements will be admitted to examination. However, in cases in which requirements have not clearly been met, the Credentials Committee will thoroughly review the data submitted and make recommendations to the Board of Directors as to further action. Those who pass the examination will be recertified. Applicants who fail the examination may take it four more times in consecutive years. If the applicant has not become recertified within the five years it will be necessary to again establish credentials with the Board and meet the requirements listed in items (3) through (11) above, before again being admitted.

Those desiring to seek recertification are encouraged to communicate with the Board for further information regarding the procedures.

II. RECERTIFICATION IN SPECIAL DISCIPLINES

Recertification is offered to those Diplomates holding certificates of special qualifications in general vascular surgery, and pediatric surgery.

Recertification in surgery is not a prerequisite for becoming recertified in the disciplines enumerated above.

The requirements to be met for recertification of those Diplomates holding special certificates are similar to the requirements for recertification in surgery, but differ slightly according to the discipline. Details of the requirements are available in the special publications regarding each special certificate. These publications may be obtained upon request from the Secretary of the Board.

Inquiry as to Status

The Board considers an individual’s record not to be in the public domain. When an inquiry is received by the Board regarding an individual’s status, a general, but factual, statement is provided which indicates the person’s location within the examination process. The information will be provided only to individuals, organizations, and institutions with a “need to know” for professional reasons.

Irregularities

The furnishing of false information to the Board or examination irregularities may result in the rejection of an application, the barring of a candidate from examination, the denial or revocation of a certificate, or other appropriate sanctions, all as more fully set forth in the Application for Admission to Examination and the Instructions to Examinees.

Reconsideration and Appeals

The Board has adopted a policy with regard to reconsideration and appeals of decisions adverse to applicants regarding their individual credentials and admisibility to the examinations and questions regarding the form, content, administration and results of examinations. A copy of that policy is available from the Board office to anyone considering a request for reconsideration or an appeal. A request for reconsideration, which is the first step, must be made in writing to the Board office within 90 days of receipt of notice from the Board of the action in question.

Revocation of Certificate

Any certificate issued by the American Board of Surgery, Inc. shall be subject to revocation at any time that the Directors shall determine, in their sole judgment, that a candidate who has received the certificate was in some respect not properly qualified to receive it. The Directors may also act to revoke any and all certificates of any Diplomate who, after opportunity for full and fair hearing by the medical staff or other appropriate staff of a hospital, by a state or county medical society, by a professional surgical society, by a governmental licensing body, by a court of law, or by the Directors of the American Board of Surgery, Inc., has been found guilty of, or pleaded guilty to, a felony, professional misconduct, professional incompetence or unethical conduct.

AMERICAN BOARD OF THORACIC SURGERY

Hassan Najafi, MD, Chairman, Chicago, Illinois
Richard J. Cleveland, MD, Vice Chairman, Boston, Massachusetts
Herbert Sloan, MD, Secretary-Treasurer, Ann Arbor, Michigan
W. Gerald Austen, MD, Boston, Massachusetts
Harvey W. Bender, Jr., MD, Nashville, Tennessee
John R. Benfiet, MD, Duarte, California
Paul A. Ebert, MD, San Francisco, California
Charles R. Hatcher, Jr., MD, Atlanta, Georgia
Martin F. McNeeley, MD, Albany, New York
W. Spencer Payne, MD, Rochester, Minnesota
Richard M. Peters, MD, San Diego, California
W. Gerald Rainer, MD, Denver, Colorado
Benson R. Wilcox, MD, Chapel Hill, North Carolina
Miss Louise Sper, Executive Assistant
14640 East Seven Mile Road, Detroit, Michigan 48205

General Requirements

1. Certification by the American Board of Surgery.

Training Requirements

Candidates must fulfill all the training requirements of the Board in force at the time their applications are received.

Candidates for certification must complete a minimum of 24 months of identifiable training in thoracic and cardiovascular surgery in a program approved by the Residency Review Committee for Thoracic Surgery or in a program approved for full training by the Royal College of Surgeons of Canada. Training in both general thoracic surgery and cardiovascular surgery is an essential part of any approved program no matter what are the scope of thoracic surgery a candidate may choose for his practice.

Candidates who have satisfactorily completed a minimum of two years of training in thoracic surgery and are recommended by their program director are eligible for examination subject to the following conditions:

Candidates for certification will be accepted for examination only if they have completed two years of training in a program approved by the Residency Review Committee for Thoracic Surgery or in a program approved for full training by the Royal College of Surgeons of Canada. Candidates who have completed examination more than five years after the satisfactory completion of their residency must have an additional year of training in an approved program before they will be eligible to apply for examination.

Operative Experience Criteria

1. The application of candidates whose supervised operative experience falls below the minimal numerical acceptable standard based on 1 standard deviation of the mean value of the number of operations performed by each candidate for the previous two years will be referred to the Credentials Committee for review. For candidates applying in 1986, 175 major operative cases are required.
2. The applications of candidates whose supervised operative experience for full credit in a well-organized teaching setting approved by the Residency Review Committee for Thoracic Surgery is below minimal acceptable standards for one or more areas within thoracic and cardiovascular surgery will be referred to the Credentials Committee for review.
The numerical criterion of the minimal acceptable standard for each area is based on 1 standard deviation of the mean of the number of operations in that area of all candidates for the previous year. Based on the candidates for 1985, the number of procedures required to meet minimal acceptable standards in the various areas for 1986 are:

- Lungs, pleura, chest wall: 50
- Pneumonectomy, lobectomy, segmentectomy: 30
- Other: 20
- Esophagus, mediastinum, diaphragm: 15
- Esophageal operations: 10
- Other: 7
- Congenital heart: 25
- Open operations: 10
- Other: 10
- Acquired valvular heart: 20
- Myocardial revascularization: 30
- Pacemaker implantations: 10
- Bronchoscopy and esophagoscopy: 25

Endoscopic procedures may also be counted for credit when they are performed immediately preceding a thoracic operation.

Major vascular operations outside the thorax should be listed.

The Board recognizes that supervised operative experience in a well-organized teaching setting approved by the Residency Review Committee for Thoracic Surgery protects the patient who, in most instances, is the personal and identifiable responsibility of a faculty surgeon. This supervised experience optimally prepares the candidate to begin the independent practice of cardiothoracic surgery after the completion of his/her residency.

The Credentials Committee has been authorized by the Board to reject candidates from approved programs if their training is considered to be inadequate. The candidate, the program director, and the Residency Review Committee for Thoracic Surgery will be notified if such actions are taken by the Credentials Committee.

Even though emphasis on one or another facet of thoracic surgery (pulmonary, cardiovascular, esophageal, thoracic trauma, etc.) may have characterized the candidate's training experience, a candidate is nevertheless held accountable for knowledge concerning all phases of the field. This includes a knowledge of extracorporeal perfusion (physiologic concepts, techniques, and complications). In addition, a candidate should have had responsibility for the care of pediatric general thoracic surgical patients. The candidate should also be skilled in the management of acutely ill patients in the intensive care unit. This requires a knowledge of respirators, blood gases, metabolic alterations, cardiac output, hyperalimentation, and of many other areas.

By virtue of their training in cardiothoracic surgery, candidates are expected to be fully qualified in the care of critically ill patients.

Criteria for Credit

Credit will be allowed for supervised operative experience in a well-organized teaching setting only when the following criteria are met:

a. The resident participated in the diagnosis, pre-operative planning and selection of patient for operation or surgical indication;
b. The resident performed under appropriate supervision in a well-organized teaching setting approved by the Residency Review Committee for Thoracic Surgery those technical manipulations that constituted essential parts of the procedure itself;
c. The resident was substantially involved in post-operative care.

Supervision and active participation by the cardiothoracic faculty is required in preoperative, intraoperative, and postoperative care.

The Board wishes to emphasize, in addition, that first-assisting at operations is considered an important part of resident training, particularly in complex or relatively uncom-

mon cases such as certain kinds of congenital heart surgery and certain operations to correct disorders of the esophagus.

Credit for Foreign Graduate Education

Candidates receiving training outside the United States or Canada may be considered for examination by the Credentials Committee regardless of when the training occurred when the following conditions have been met:

1. The candidate has obtained certification by the American Board of Surgery.
2. The candidate has been allowed no more than one year's credit by the Credentials Committee for training outside the United States and Canada.
3. The candidate has obtained one year of thoracic residency training at the senior level in an approved United States or Canadian program.

Applications

Prospective candidates desiring to apply for examination should consider whether they are able to meet the minimum requirements of the Board. They should then submit a letter to the office of the Secretary of the Board, outlining briefly their training and experience in thoracic surgery.

An application blank will be sent to those candidates who have completed residency training programs which have been approved by the Residency Review Committee for Thoracic Surgery. Candidates who have completed their training in other than approved programs will be sent an Evaluation Form, which, when completed and returned, will be considered by the Credentials Committee of the Board. If the candidate's training is potentially acceptable, an application blank will be sent.

Candidates are notified of their eligibility for examination when their applications have been approved. Candidates who do not exercise the examination privilege within three years of the date they are declared eligible will be required to file a new application, have their eligibility for examination reviewed by the Credentials Committee, and pay a new registration fee.

Examinations

It is the policy of the American Board of Thoracic Surgery to examine candidates only upon completion of their thoracic surgery residency.

Separate written and oral examinations are held annually at times and places determined by the Board. Information regarding the dates and places of the examinations is published in the Examination and Licensure column of the Journal of the American Medical Association, the Journal of Thoracic and Cardiovascular Surgery, and the Annals of Thoracic Surgery.

Part I—Written Examination

The examination consists of an objective multiple choice written examination designed primarily to assess cognitive skills.

Part II—Oral Examination

Successful completion of the Part I (written) examination will be a requirement for admission to the Part II (oral) examination. The oral examination must be taken within three years after the candidate has passed the written examination, or the candidate will be required to submit a new application for approval by the Board and pay a new registration and examination fee. The oral examination is designed to test the candidate's knowledge, judgment, and ability to correlate information in the management of clinical problems in thoracic and cardiovascular surgery.

Re-examinations

Candidates who fail an examination (Part I or Part II) are eligible to repeat the examination the following year.

Candidates who fail an examination (Part I or Part II) three times must complete an additional year of training, preferably in a program approved by the Residency Review Committee for Thoracic Surgery, before they will be considered for examination again. If training in an approved program
cannot be obtained, training may take place in an unapproved program if the training has been reviewed and approved in advance by the Credentials Committee.

Candidates who are eligible for re-examination and who do not exercise the re-examination privilege within three years of the date they failed will be required to file a new application blank, have their eligibility for examination reviewed by the Credentials Committee, and pay a new registration and examination fee.

**Fees**

- Registration fee = $100.00
- Part I examination fee = $550.00
- Part I re-examination fee = $550.00
- Part II examination fee = $550.00
- Part II re-examination fee = $550.00

Candidates who do not appear for the examination (Part I or Part II) or who cancel less than six weeks before either examination may forfeit their examination fee.

The Board is a non-profit corporation, and the fees from candidates are used solely for defraying actual expenses incurred in office administration and conducting examinations and the business of the Board. The directors of the Board serve without compensation.

**Appeals**

Individuals who receive an unfavorable ruling from the Credentials Committee of the Board may appeal such determination by mailing a notice of appeal to the office of the American Board of Thoracic Surgery within 30 days of the date such ruling was mailed. Copies of the appeals procedures of the American Board of Thoracic Surgery may be obtained from the office of the Board. Under the appeals procedures of the American Board of Thoracic Surgery, the only appeal permitted from a failure of the written examination is a hand rescoring to verify the accuracy of the score as reported. The request for re-scoring must be made within 30 days of the time the examination results are received by the candidate. The only appeal with respect to the oral examination is the opportunity to request a re-examination immediately following the completion of the oral examination.

**Certification**

After a candidate has met the requirements for eligibility and passed the examination, a certificate attesting to his qualifications in thoracic surgery will be issued by the Board.

**Recertification**

Applicants who are certified in thoracic surgery after December 31, 1975, will be issued certificates valid for ten years from the date of certification, after which the certificates will no longer be valid. Certificates can be renewed prior to expiration by fulfilling the requirements for recertification specified by the American Board of Thoracic Surgery at that time. A Recertification Booklet is available upon request.

**Revocation of Certificate**

No certificate shall be issued and any certificate may be revoked by the Board if it shall determine that:

- (a) the candidate for certification did not possess the required qualifications and requirements for examination whether or not such deficiency was known to the Board or any Committee thereof prior to examination or at the time of the issuance of the certificate as the case may be,
- (b) the candidate for certification withheld information in his/her application, made a material misstatement or any other representation to the Board or any Committee thereof, whether intentional or unintentional,
- (c) the candidate for certification or certified physician was convicted by a court of competent jurisdiction of any felony or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude and, in the opinion of the Board, having a material relationship to the practice of medicine, or
- (d) the candidate for certification or certified physician had his license to practice medicine revoked or was disor- censed or censured by any court or other body having proper jurisdiction and authority because of any act or omission arising from the practice of medicine.

**AMERICAN BOARD OF UROLOGY**

- William H. Boyce, MD, President, Winston-Salem, North Carolina
- John D. Young, Jr., MD, Vice President, Baltimore, Maryland
- Jay Y. Gillenwater, MD, Secretary-Treasurer, Charlottesville, Virginia
- Winston K. Mebus, MD, Chairman, Examining Committee, Kansas City, Kansas
- Abraham T. K. Cockett, MD, Rochester, New York
- John P. Donohue, MD, Indianapolis, Indiana
- Joseph B. Dowd, MD, Burlington, Massachusetts
- George W. Drach, MD, Tucson, Arizona
- John W. Duckett, Jr., MD, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
- Joseph J. Kaufman, MD, Los Angeles, California
- Paul C. Peters, MD, Dallas, Texas
- E. Darracott Vaughan, Jr., MD, New York, New York
- Alan S. Perlmutter, MD, Consultant, Oral Examination, Detroit, Michigan
- David C. Utx, MD, Executive Secretary, Norwest Center, Suite 520, 21 First Street, Southwest, Rochester, Minnesota 55902

The American Board of Medical Specialties in conjunction with the Residency Review Committee for Urology and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME) has established standards for specialization which the American Board of Urology, Inc. has adopted. In addition to the various specialty boards, which are classified as regular members, the Association of American Medical Colleges, the American Hospital Association, the Federation of State Medical Boards of the USA, the National Board of Medical Examiners, and the Council of Medical Specialty Societies are associate members of the American Board of Medical Specialties.

A list of approved residencies for training in urology may be found in the Directory of Residency Training Programs of the American Medical Association.

Training programs in urology are approved by the Residency Review Committee for Urology consisting of representatives from The American Board of Urology, Inc., the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association, and the American College of Surgeons. On recommendation of the Residency Review Committee, the ACGME determines the accreditation status of the program.

**Requirements for all Applicants**

All applicants for certification by The American Board of Urology shall meet certain basic requirements.

The candidate must have been appointed to accredited programs as designated in the AMA Directory of Residency Training Programs, Section II, Paragraph III, "Eligibility and Selection of Residents."

- **A. APPLICATION**
  - 1. A special application form, provided by the Executive Secretary, shall be completed by applicant and returned to the Board office by registered or certified mail with return card requested. Application must be received in the Board office by D02JANUARY 1 in order to permit the applicant to be seated for the oral or written examination the following June. Application and documentation must be postmarked before but not received in the Board office by January 1. It will be a late fee.
  - 2. The application shall be accompanied by a notarized copy of a graduation certificate from an approved medical school or school of osteopathy, and specific verification of successful completion of the pre urology postgraduate training program requirement. See Sec. C. Foreign medical graduates (except those from approved Canadian urologic
requirements must furnish documentation of ECFMG certificate (or Fifth Pathway) and/or VQE or FMGEM.

3. A portion of the examination fee shall be paid at the time the application is submitted, as specified in section B, FEES.

4. Applications from a senior resident must be supported by a letter of recommendation from the program director confirming that the candidate will have completed at least six months of training in a capacity of a senior or chief resident by June of the year in which the written or qualifying examination is taken. In addition, an evaluation form supplied by The American Board of Urology must be completed by the program director for each applicant and be received in the Board Office by March 1 prior to the examination in June. The applicant is responsible for insuring that these supporting documents are on file in the Board of Urology at the indicated time.

5. Applications for certification will be examined by the Credentials Committee, reviewed by the Board, and additional data, if required, will be requested by the Executive Secretary.

6. A candidate must take the Part I qualifying examination within three years after completing residency. Applications received after this date must be returned. If the candidate has completed 200 hours of continuing urologic education approved by the Office of Education of the American Urological Association and acceptable in writing by the Executive Secretary, the application will be returned. The application must include documentation of approved 200 hours of continuing urologic education in the areas indicating the lowest scores on the Candidate Profile Report stated in the results of the written examination, acceptable in writing by the Executive Secretary.

7. A candidate must take Part II of the examination within five years of certification of eligibility. Failure to take the examination within five years will result in the examination being regarded as canceled. A candidate may petition the Board for a review of this decision. All fees must be paid before the request will be considered.

8. A new application will be required of an applicant who does not take the examination within five years of the date of original application.

9. Applicants or candidates failing any portion of the examination on three occasions will be required to file a new application with payment of fees as specified at the time of reapplication. The application must include documentation of approved 200 hours of continuing urologic education in the areas indicating the lowest scores on the Candidate Profile Report stated in the results of the written examination, acceptable in writing by the Executive Secretary.

10. A candidate must take Part II of the examination within five years of certification of eligibility. Failure to take the examination within five years will result in the examination being regarded as canceled. A candidate may petition the Board for a review of this decision. All fees must be paid before the request will be considered.

11. Applicants or candidates failing Part I examination or any section of the Part II examination will be permitted to repeat at the first opportunity or within three years. A fee of $400.00 will be assessed for Part I reexamination and $150.00 for reexamination in pathology, radiology, and the oral examination of Part II.

12. A candidate failing to pass Part I or Part II four times will be required within two years from date of notification to document an additional 200 hours of continuing urologic education approved by the Office of Education of the American Urological Association and acceptable in writing by the Executive Secretary. In addition, the candidate will be required to take a preliminary written examination. If the candidate does not pass, the preliminary examination must be resubmitted for the entire certification process.

13. Applications will be considered inactive if two unexcused successive examination appointments are canceled by the applicant. (See Section B, Fees). In this event, the applicant will be required to pay a reinstatement fee of $400.00 in order for the application to be returned to active status. There is a $100.00 fee for cancellation.

IF AN APPEAL PROCEDURE IS INITIATED, IT MUST BE FILED WITHIN ONE YEAR FROM THE TIME THE CANDIDATE WAS NOTIFIED OF A BOARD DECISION.

B. FEES

The current examination fee is $950.00, but may from time to time be changed without notice. This fee is to reimburse the Board for expenses incurred in preparing and processing the applications and examinations of the candidate. No fees are returnable or refundable.

Five hundred fifty dollars ($550) must accompany the initial application, except in the case of senior residents who shall pay $400.00 at the time of initial application to take Part I, the written or qualifying examination. In all cases, the balance of the examination fee shall be paid by the candidate on notification of successful completion of the qualifying examination and admissibility to take the certifying examination, Part II. An applicant obtains no vested right to certification as a result of paying an examination fee.

Candidates failing to take Part II, the certifying examination, within five years of notification of admissibility will be required to file a new application with payment of fees in full as specified at that date.

There will be a $100.00 late filing fee for any document required by the Board and not received in the Board office by the described deadline.

Fee for recertification application is $500.00. After February 1, the recertification fee will be $1000.00.

C. EDUCATION PREREQUISITES

1. Applicants must submit a notarized copy of a graduation certificate from a medical school approved and recognized by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education or school of osteopathy accredited by the Bureau of Osteopathic Education and Accreditation of the American Osteopathic Association, or from a medical school deemed by the Board to provide equal or superior medical educational opportunities and experience.

2. Effective July 1, 1984, two years of clinical postgraduate training in areas other than urology are required before beginning the final year of residency in an approved urology program. A minimum of one year, preferably, both postgraduate years should be in basic surgical training. Neither of these two postgraduate years may be used to replace the requirements of a urology residency program of three or four years. Specifically, one year of non-urology and four years of urologic residency does not fulfill this requirement. Applicants must satisfactorily complete a urologic residency of at least three clinical years in a program approved by the Accreditation Council on Graduate Medical Education and the Residency Review Committee for Urology. The last year must be as a senior or chief resident with appropriate clinical responsibility.

3. Training in a formally integrated urologic residency program incorporating variations in preliminary and urologic training may be permitted by the Board at its discretion, provided the basic minimum intervals of training are observed.

4. Applicants are urged by the Board to seek more than minimal training opportunities, and additional experience in both surgical and urologic residency programs is encouraged.

5. Applications that do not indicate that the candidate has satisfied these basic requirements will be judged on individual merit and the Board may, at its discretion, permit some variation from these requirements when suitable and satisfactory documentation of equivalent or superior education and training is provided.

ANY VARIATIONS FROM THE ABOVE DESCRIBED BASIC REQUIREMENTS MUST BE APPROVED BY THE BOARD BEFORE AN APPLICANT STARTS A PRE- UROLOGY OR UROLOGY RESIDENCY PROGRAM.

D. LICENSURE AND PRACTICE

1. Applicants for Part I (the written or qualifying examination) may be practicing urologists or senior residents as specified in section A.

2. Candidates for Part II (the certifying examination) having met all other requirements and passed the Part I examination, must document a minimum of 18 months in the
practice of urology in a community, or in association with an academic appointment, or in the Armed Forces.

3. The standard requirement for certification is full time practice in urology.

4. It is the purpose of The American Board of Urology to ascertain and document the qualifications of any candidate for certification. This is a responsibility to the public. In accordance with its policy of peer review, the Board is authorized by the candidate to make and will be held harmless for such investigations of professional ethics and reputation. The Credentials Committee of the Board may discuss with the applicant the substance of any peer review letter it receives. Under no condition will the source of peer review letters be revealed to any person other than the members of the Board of Trustees.

The applicants must be licensed to practice medicine and have satisfactorily completed the educational prerequisites and practice requirements. It will be established to the satisfaction of the Board that the applicant has ethical, moral and professional stature. Following is the Policy of The American Board of Urology as adopted in 1981.

Additional peer comments are solicited by The American Board of Urology to identify candidates whose practice patterns may deviate significantly from those judged adequate by colleagues. The purpose of peer review is to alert The American Board of Urology to possible irregularities involving practice patterns or standards of performance. A significant indication of concern as determined by the review of two or more Board members will be a basis for Board action.

The purpose of the case log is to allow the Board to review the volume and diversity of practice and to assess the appropriateness of those procedures. The information provided in the log allows the examiners to focus their interview on apparently questionable areas as indicated by numbers or types of procedures and to question the applicant regarding their appropriateness. If, on review of the log, the initial reviewer is concerned about practice procedures, the log will be reviewed by at least one other Board member. There is agreement among the interviewers, this assessment of practice activity may be a basis for Board action.

The log material and peer comments may be subjects for deferment of Board action until the questionable areas are clarified. Actions of the Board to achieve clarification material may include:

1. Inquire into questionable practices at the time of examination.
2. Inquire into questionable practices at a requested appearance before the Credentials Committee of the Board.
3. Request for certified copies of candidate's hospital records for review.
4. A site visit at the candidate's expense.
5. Other appropriate measures that may be deemed necessary to assess apparent deviations from standard urologic practice.

Requirements for Certification

The requirements for certification include:

A. EVIDENCE OF HOSPITAL PRACTICE

1. The candidate must mail to the Board Office by DECEMBER 1 prior to the examination the following February, a list of all major and minor surgical cases since completing his residency. In the case of practitioners, lists for the previous 18 months are required. These hospital logs must be prepared in accordance with the form provided by The American Board of Urology and must be verified by the hospital administrator of all hospitals where the procedures were performed.

2. Photostatic copies of one or more of the complete hospital record of any of the above cases may be requested.

The candidate is expected to furnish this within one month of the request.

B. EXAMINATIONS

1. Part I—Qualifying Examination (Written)

This examination will be given in June of each year simultaneously at various locations. Anyone who has completed a urologic residency or senior residents in training, whose application has been approved, may take this part of the examination. The written examination is designed to assess the candidate's knowledge of the entire field of urology and allied subjects. Following is a concise outline of the areas which may be included in the examination:

Anatomy—Gross anatomy, including relations, blood and nerve supply, and lymphatic drainage of all of the organs involved in urology, including the adrenal gland.

Embryology—Growth and development, physiology of the genitourinary system peculiar to the infant and child. This area includes pediatric endocrinology, sex differentiation, all of the endocrine and ambiguous sex problems and physiology related to the genitourinary system in the infant and child.

Neoplasms—Diagnosis, surgical and nonsurgical treatment and prognosis of all benign and malignant neoplasms including the adrenal gland.

Calculous disease—All aspects of calculous disease including etiology, diagnosis techniques, and all forms of medical and surgical treatment.

Obstructive uropathy and urinary diversions—The pathophysiology, etiology, and diagnosis of obstruction; treatment of acquired obstructive lesions and all varieties of urinary diversions.

Trauma and fistula—Etiology, diagnosis and treatment of all varieties including genitourinary tissues.

Neurogenic bladder, incontinence, priapism, impotency and endocrinology related to urology and infertility.

Fluid and electrolyte problems, transplacentation, renovascular lesions, and nephrology that is essential to urology—Comprehensive fluid and electrolyte matters, parenchymal diseases of the kidney treated by nephrologist about which the urologist should be familiar.

Infectious disease—The diagnosis and treatment of all infections of the genitourinary tract including basic bacteriology, immunology related to urology.

Congenital anomalies—All disorders of the genitourinary system.

Obstructive uropathy (congenital and acquired) infectious disease, nephrology, urinary diversion, and neoplasm as they relate specifically to the infant and child—All of the obstructive lesions in pediatric urology; pediatric nephrology familiar to the urologist; urinary diversion in the infant and child; all neoplasms in pediatric urology.

Female urology—Comprehensive history and physical examination of the female patient; familiarity with diagnosis and treatment of the wide range of disorders and diseases involving the anatomy and physiology of the female genitourinary organs; anatomic structures common to urology and gynecology.

The urologist should demonstrate competence in the performance and interpretation of urodynamics studies for vesicourethral dysfunction. The candidate must demonstrate knowledge of the indications for a technique necessary to perform voiding cystourethrography, urethral profile studies, cystometry, and sphincter electromyography.

The trained urologist must be competent in the endoscopic, pharmacologic and surgical management of female incontinence. The candidate must demonstrate knowledge of diagnosis, localization and treatment of female genital urinary infections.

The urologist must be familiar with the indications for intermittent catherization and the technique.
REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTIFICATION

Urology

The candidate must be familiar with the diagnosis and treatment of genitourinary neoplasms in the female.

2. Part II—Certifying Examination

This examination is given annually in February and consists of a standardized oral, pathology and radiology examination. All candidates who have passed Part I, who have a minimum of eighteen months in private, academic or military practice and who have been approved by the Credentials Committee will be admissible to take Part II. The Supplemental Application, sent by registered or certified mail with return card requested, must be in the Board Office by SEPTEMBER 15.

The professional adaptability of each candidate will be investigated in an attempt to determine ethical conduct and attitude toward patients and fellow practitioners before taking Part II. It is not a prerequisite to taking Part I.

Objectives of the Part II Examination:

The oral examination is an interactive process between examiner and candidate during which an assessment can be made of the ability of the candidate to diagnose and manage urologic problems.

For the purposes of the oral examination, the examiner assumes the candidate to have a satisfactory degree of cognitive knowledge, inasmuch as the candidate has already passed Part I (Qualifying Examination) of the Certification Examination.

Therefore, Part II, the Certifying Examination, will be devoted to the following areas:

A. Assessment of the candidate’s problem solving ability. The candidate is evaluated regarding his ability to collect systematically information, integrate it, assess the problem and propose an appropriate solution.

B. Assessment of the candidate’s response to a change in situation. The flexible, dynamic interaction between the examiner and the candidate allows for an assessment of the candidate’s ability to deal with changing clinical conditions. Changing clinical conditions may be posed arbitrarily by the examiner in order to assess various responses of the candidate, or may be developed by the examiner from the outcome of recommendations offered by the candidate during the interview.

C. Assessment of the candidate’s professional behavior in his role as a urologist. The candidate’s attitude, interaction with the examiner, and expression of patient management concerns contribute to the assessment of professional behavior.

Final Action of the Board

Final action concerning each applicant is made by the entire Board and is based on the applicant’s training, professional record, attainments in the field of urology, and the results of the examination. An appeals mechanism, however, is available to all applicants at any stage of the certification proceedings. Details of this procedure are available upon request from the Board office.

THE ACTIVITIES DESCRIBED IN THE FOREGOING PROCEED FROM THE CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION AND BYLAWS WHICH STATE THE NATURE OF THE BUSINESS, OBJECTS, AND PURPOSES PROPOSED TO BE TRANSACTED AND CARRIED OUT BY THIS CORPORATION.

Guidelines for Special Training

While certificates of special qualifications in certain areas of urology are not offered by the Board, it is recognized that special expertise in some aspects of the discipline may be achieved through an organized program of study, practice and exposure, which is in addition to formal residency training. The Board has established guidelines for such special training programs in the fields of pediatric urology, renal transplantation, urologic oncology, and male and female reproductive surgery. These guidelines and others to be developed in the future can be obtained by program directors and prospective trainees from the office of The American Board of Urology, Inc.

Recertification

Recertification on a voluntary basis has been available since 1981. Certificates issued by the Board on or after January 1, 1985, will bear a time validity of ten (10) years. A physician failing to be recertified by the expiration date is no longer a Diplomate of the Board. It is recommended that Diplomates possessing a time-limited certificate plan to recertify at least one year before expiration. Recertification accomplished before the date of expiration of the certificate will be granted for a period of ten (10) years beyond the date of expiration of the previous certificate, not the date of recertification. Recertification is an effort to assess the continuing competence of the practicing urologist and currently requires:

a. A current certificate issued by The American Board of Urology.

b. A current license to practice medicine issued by a State Board of Medical Licensure.

c. Current privileges to practice urology in a hospital accredited by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals or such other hospital as may be judged acceptable by the Board.

d. Current engagement in practice, teaching, research or administration of urology.

e. A satisfactory evaluation of urological qualifications by the hospital administrator, the medical director or chief of urology, or by the chief of medical staff or similar officials in those hospitals where applicant exercises practice privileges.

f. Documentation of good standing in the medical profession.

g. Verified participation during the three years preceding application in at least 150 hours of continuing education in urology. At least 60 hours must have been earned in category I activities accredited by the Accreditation Council for Continuing Medical Education (ACCM) and the other 90 hours may be accrued through Categories II-VI activities, as designated currently by the Council of Medical Education of the American Medical Association. These requirements may also be met by submitting an application for recertification which document such CME credits.

h. A list submitted by the applicant of three to five local physicians, preferably urologists, who will provide a letter of reference on request.

i. Peer review by The American Board of Urology.

j. Agreement for an evaluation by a site visit to the applicant’s community by a representative of the Board, if necessary.

k. Attainment of a performance level determined by the Board to demonstrate acceptable knowledge of the specialty of urology on an examination for recertification given by the Board. Diplomates may select either a self-assessment examination or a closed-book and oral examination.

Revocation of Certificate

Certificates issued by this Board are subject to the provisions of the Articles of Incorporation and the By-laws. According to Article IX, Section 4, of the By-laws, "Each Certificate shall be subject to revocation in the event that:

“A. The issuance of such certificate or its receipt by the physician so certified shall have been contrary to, or in violation of, any provision of the Certificate of Incorporation of this, The American Board of Urology, Inc., or of the By-laws; or

“B. The physician or party certified shall not have been eligible to receive such certificate, irrespective of whether or not the facts constituting the illegibility were known to, or could have been ascertained by, the directors of the Board at the time of issuance of such certificate; or

“C. The physician or party so certified shall have made any misstatement of fact in application for such certificate
or in any other statement or representation to the Board or its representatives; or

"D. The physician so certified shall at any time have neglected to maintain the degree of competency in the practice of the specialty of urology as established by the Board, and shall refuse to submit to re-examination by the Board; or

"E. The physician so certified has been found to be guilty of unethical practices or immoral conduct or of conduct leading to revocation of his license."

The Board of Trustees of this Corporation shall have the sole power, jurisdiction and right to determine and decide whether the evidence or information before it is sufficient to constitute grounds for revocation of any certificate issued by this Corporation. The Board of Trustees, may, however, at its discretion, require any physician so certified to appear before the Board of Trustees or before any one or more of them or before any individual or individuals designated by the Board of Trustees, upon not less than twenty (20) days written notice, and to show cause at the time and place specified in such notice, why the certificate should not be revoked upon any one or more of the above described grounds specified in such notice. The failure of any physician so notified to appear as required in such notice, without excuse deemed sufficient to the Board of Trustees, shall constitute, ipso facto, cause for revocation of the certificate. The decisions of the Board of Trustees relating to all matters under this Section 4 shall be final and binding."
APPENDIX C
MEDICAL LICENSURE REQUIREMENTS
MEDICAL LICENSURE REQUIREMENTS

The following information has been provided by Annette Van Veen Daigle of the staff of the AMA Department of Data Planning and Evaluation in cooperation with Arthur Osteen, Ph.D., of the Office of Physician Credentials and Qualifications. The tables are taken (with publication corrections) from "U.S. Medical Licensure Statistics, 1984 and Licensure Requirements, 1985," published by the AMA.

**Policies for Initial Medical Licensure for Graduates of U.S. Medical Schools**

The initial medical license of most U.S. medical school graduates is granted by endorsement of their National Board Certificates. All licensing jurisdictions, except Louisiana, Texas, and the Virgin Islands, will endorse certificates from the National Board. The Texas licensing board will endorse National Board certificates when Part II of the examination was passed before January 1, 1978, and will endorse state licenses based on the National Board certificate when Part II of the National Board examination was passed after January 1, 1978, if the candidate passes Day III of the Federation Licensing Examination (FLEX). Louisiana will endorse the National Board certificate for reciprocal candidates only. Candidates who graduated from approved U.S. or Canadian medical schools on or after January 1, 1978 must all pass the clinical portion of FLEX. Those graduates who are not licensed by endorsement of a National Board certificate must pass the FLEX which is used by all states as the medical licensing examination. In many states the certificate of the National Board of Examiners for Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons can be endorsed for licensure. Boards of medical examiners in Guam, Massachusetts, and West Virginia will endorse U.S. specialty board certificates for licensing purposes in specific circumstances as delineated by the licensure regulations of those states.

**Policies for Licensure of Graduates of Foreign Medical Schools**

Most of the state medical boards will accept graduate training in Canada as equivalent to training undertaken in the U.S. Thirty-eight states will issue a medical license to a graduate of a Canadian medical school who holds a license in one of the provinces of Canada. Twenty-six licensing boards will, under certain specified conditions, endorse a Licentiate of the Medical Council of Canada certificate held by a foreign medical graduate.

In the most recent survey (June, 1985) conducted by the AMA Department of Data Planning and Evaluation, 43 states have indicated they will license foreign medical graduates who hold a Fifth Pathway certificate, but do not hold a standard ECFMG certificate.

Foreign educated candidates for licensure are permitted by nine state boards to take the FLEX before they have had graduate training if they have the standard ECFMG certificate. Candidates are not awarded a license until they have undertaken one or more years of training in the U.S. and have met other specific requirements of the individual boards, e.g., an Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates (ECFMG) certificate, personal interview, etc. Seven licensing boards, those in Alabama, Idaho, Illinois, Maryland, Ohio, Puerto Rico, and West Virginia maintain lists of state-approved schools; only graduates of these schools can be licensed.

Tables 1, 2, 3, 4, and 5 on the following pages summarize the licensure policies of state boards. It is strongly recommended that candidates contact the specific state board for the most current information on licensure requirements in that state. Names and addresses of the corresponding officers are listed in Table 6 of this Appendix.

**Restricted Licenses and Educational Permits**

Forty-eight boards provide for the issuance of educational permits, limited and temporary licenses, or other certificates for the restricted practice of medicine. The terms for the issuance of such certificates vary. Such certificates may be issued (1) for residents in training, (2) for supervised employment in state or private hospitals, and (3) for full-time practice until the next regular session of the licensing board. These permits must generally be renewed once a year with FFEs stipulated maximum number of renewals allowed (usually five years).

Amendments to the Immigration and Nationality Act made through Public Law 94-484, the Health Professions Educational Assistance Act of 1976, establish requirements for the admission of alien physicians to the United States, whether for permanent residency or for participation in graduate medical education training programs. The amendments require that alien graduates of foreign medical schools pass an examination determined by the Secretary of Health and Human Services to be equivalent to Parts I and II of the National Board of Medical Examiners examination. The amendments also require that alien medical graduates demonstrate competence in oral and written English.

The Secretary of Health and Human Services has determined that the Foreign Medical Graduate Examination in the Medical Sciences (FMGE), which is prepared by the National Board of Medical Examiners and administered by the Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates, is the equivalent of Parts I and II of the National Board of Medical Examiners examination for purposes of the amendments to the Immigration and Nationality Act. This examination, which lasts for two days and is composed of equal proportions of clinical science and basic science questions, is given twice a year at examination centers abroad and in the United States. Applications for the examination and questions should be addressed to the Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates, 3624 Market Street, Philadelphia, PA 19104, U.S.A.

Graduates of foreign medical schools who are citizens of the United States and lawful permanent residents of the United States must pass the FMGE Examination in order to be provided with the ECFMG Certificate.
### Table 1.—Policies of State Boards of Medical Examiners for Initial Licensure for Graduates of U.S. Medical Schools

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Endorsement of National Boards (NB)</th>
<th>Length of Time NB's are endorsed?</th>
<th>No. of Yrs. of Accredited US or Canadian Graduate Medical Education Required</th>
<th>To Take Flex1 For Licensure</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alabama2</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alaska</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arizona</td>
<td>Yes 15 yrs. or See3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkansas</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>Yes 5 yrs. or See2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colorado</td>
<td>Yes NL</td>
<td>0-1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaware</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District of Columbia</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florida</td>
<td>Yes 10 yrs.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>Yes NL</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guam2</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawaii</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>0-1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iowa</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>0-1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentucky</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maine</td>
<td>Yes NL</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryland</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michigan</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnesota</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>0-1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montana</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nebraska</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>0-1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>Yes3</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hampshire</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Jersey</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>0-1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Carolina</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Dakota</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>011</td>
<td>011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>5 yrs. or See2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puerto Rico</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Dakota</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>0-1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utah</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermont</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgin Islands</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Virginia</td>
<td>Yes 8 yrs.</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wisconsin2</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyoming</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

NL—Indicates no limit.

1.—0-1 indicates that physician may sit for examination upon acceptance to or during the first year of accredited residency training.
2.—Applicant must pass an oral examination if 10 years have elapsed since last licensure examination.
3.—Oral examination required.
4.—Not required of University of Arkansas students.
5.—Before taking Component II.
6.—Or 5 years licensed practice.
7.—Applicant must be 'Board-eligible' by an American Specialty Board.
8.—If graduated before 1970 (before July 28, 1985 for Washington), only one year of graduate training is required.
9.—At discretion of the board.
10.—At board discretion, years of licensed practice may be substituted for training requirement.
11.—Two years are required for graduates of Canadian medical schools.
12.—First year of residency in pathology and psychiatry not accepted.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Certification by Medical Council of Canada approved for Licensure by Reciprocity or Endorsement</th>
<th>Internship in Accredited Canadian Residency Training Program Accepted as Equivalent to First-Year Graduate Training Served in a U.S. Hospital</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alaska</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arizona</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkansas</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colorado</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaware</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District of Columbia</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florida</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guam</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawaii</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iowa</td>
<td>Yes¹</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentucky</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>(See²)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maine</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryland</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michigan</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnesota</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>(See²)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montana</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nebraska</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hampshire</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes²</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Jersey</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>(See³)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Carolina</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Dakota</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No³</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>Yes⁴</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puerto Rico</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td>Yes⁴</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Dakota</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>(See³)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>Yes⁷</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utah</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermont</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgin Islands</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Virginia</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wisconsin</td>
<td>Yes⁸</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyoming</td>
<td>No¹⁰</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

NOTE: All State Boards of Medical Examiners consider Canadian citizens who have graduated from an accredited Canadian medical school on the same basis for licensure as graduates of accredited U.S. medical schools.

1—Did not respond.
2—Must be endorsed by provincial licensing board.
3—Training not required.
4—Two years formal postgraduate training required. (Or its equivalent, Ohio only.)
5—Regulations pending.
6—Applicant must have received LCMC after May, 1970.
7—By vote of board.
8—Must be endorsed by provincial licensing board. If Medical Council of Canada examination was taken after January 1, 1978, candidate must also pass Component II of FLEX.
9—Oral examination is required.
10—Only FLEX.
### MEDICAL LICENSURE REQUIREMENTS

#### Table 3. — Policies of State Boards of Medical Examiners for Physicians Trained in Foreign Countries Other Than Canada

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>ECFMG Certificate Required</th>
<th>Physicians Who Complete a Fifth Pathway Program Are Eligible for Licensure</th>
<th>Endorses the Canadian Certificate (LMCC) When Held by an FMG</th>
<th>No. of Yrs. of Accredited US or Canadian Graduate Medical Education</th>
<th>To Take FLEX For Licensure</th>
<th>To Take FLEX For Licensure</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alaska</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arizona</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkansas</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colorado</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaware</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District of Columbia</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florida</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guam</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawaii</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iowa</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentucky</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maine</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryland</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michigan</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnesota</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montana</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nebraska</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hampshire</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Jersey</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Carolina</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Dakota</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puerto Rico</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Dakota</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utah</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermont</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Virginia</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wisconsin</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyoming</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** This summary should be verified by direct communication with the corresponding office of the licensing board in the state in which the physician is interested. **IN ALL STATES license based on the endorsement/acceptance of a physician's credentials are granted to those physicians meeting all state requirements, AT THE DISCRETION OF THE LICENSING BOARD. Additional information provided by the state follows. **Yes**—implies yes.

1-3. Indicates that states did not respond to the question.

1. 0-1 indicates that physician may sit for examination upon acceptance to or during the first year of residency training.

2. 2-12 indicates that state has no requirement.

3. After completion of a 12-month medical postgraduate program.

4. Requires a 3-year postgraduate training program in an accredited US or Canadian training institution.

5. One-year study in the AMA approved Fifth Pathway program.

6. 1 Before taking Component II.

7. One-year residency in a medical education or five years licensed practice in state or country is required.

8. Passed the ECFMG examination or FMGEMS.

9. Applicant must be "board-eligible" by an American Specialty Board.

10. Only if Current state approved medical education program.

11. With required postgraduate medical training.

12. Provided all other licensure requirements are met.

13. May be counted as one year of required postgraduate training.

14. ECFMG certification (subsequent to July 28, 1984) obtained on a basis of US medical school qualifications only. VQE, if successfully passed, accepted as substitute for one year of approved postgraduate training.

15. At board discretion, years of licensed practice may be substituted for training requirement.

16. For candidates receiving a medical degree on or after July 1, 1985, three years of accredited postgraduate training is required.

17. A standard ECFMG certificate is required of the graduates of foreign medical schools except graduates of foreign medical schools located in Canada, England, Scotland, Ireland, Australia, and New Zealand.

18. Students in the AMA approved Fifth Pathway program must have completed one year of supervised clinical training and one year of approved postgraduate training (item 1). Item 2 is waived for the Fifth Pathway student only.


20. Graduate education must be in US.

21. If passed the ECFMG examination. If the Medical Council of Canada was passed after January 1, 1978, candidate must also pass FLEX Component II.


23. Oral examination is required.
Table 4—Fees for Issuing Medical Licenses by Examination and by Reciprocity or Endorsement\textsuperscript{1} and License Reregistration Intervals and Fees

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>FLEX Component I ($)</th>
<th>FLEX Component II ($)</th>
<th>Examinations or FLEX Both Components ($)</th>
<th>Reciprocity or Endorsement ($)</th>
<th>Registration Interval (Yrs.)</th>
<th>Fee ($)</th>
<th>CME Required</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alaska</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>250</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>600</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arizona</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkansas</td>
<td>250\textsuperscript{1}</td>
<td>250\textsuperscript{1}</td>
<td>250\textsuperscript{1}</td>
<td>250\textsuperscript{1}</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>375\textsuperscript{1}</td>
<td>375\textsuperscript{1}</td>
<td>475</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colorado</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>78</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td>100\textsuperscript{1}</td>
<td>100\textsuperscript{1}</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>180</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaware</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District of Columbia</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>120</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florida</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>104\textsuperscript{1}</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>230</td>
<td>255</td>
<td>330</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guam</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawaii</td>
<td>240</td>
<td>265</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>190</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho</td>
<td>265</td>
<td>265</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>204</td>
<td>282</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>105</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana</td>
<td>215</td>
<td>240</td>
<td>315</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iowa</td>
<td>240</td>
<td>265</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>185\textsuperscript{1}</td>
<td>180\textsuperscript{1}</td>
<td>265\textsuperscript{1}</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentucky</td>
<td>150\textsuperscript{1}</td>
<td>150\textsuperscript{1}</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana</td>
<td>190</td>
<td>215</td>
<td>380</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maine</td>
<td>100\textsuperscript{1}</td>
<td>125\textsuperscript{1}</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryland</td>
<td>175\textsuperscript{1}</td>
<td>200\textsuperscript{1}</td>
<td>300\textsuperscript{1}</td>
<td>200\textsuperscript{1}</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>275</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michigan</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnesota</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi</td>
<td>190</td>
<td>215</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montana</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>215</td>
<td>340</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>35\textsuperscript{1}</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nebraska</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>440</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>440</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>300\textsuperscript{1}</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hampshire</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>120</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Jersey</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>280</td>
<td>280</td>
<td>280</td>
<td>280</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>120</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Carolina</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Dakota</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>390</td>
<td>416</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon</td>
<td>540\textsuperscript{1}</td>
<td>540\textsuperscript{1}</td>
<td>540\textsuperscript{1}</td>
<td>540\textsuperscript{1}</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>85\textsuperscript{1}</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>275</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puerto Rico</td>
<td>190</td>
<td>190</td>
<td>190</td>
<td>190</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Dakota</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>275</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>35</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>400\textsuperscript{1}</td>
<td>400\textsuperscript{1}</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>36</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utah</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermont</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgin Islands</td>
<td>190</td>
<td>190</td>
<td>190</td>
<td>190</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>230</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>50\textsuperscript{1}</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Virginia</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wisconsin</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>240</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyoming</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

\textsuperscript{1} Indicates yes.
\textsuperscript{2} In many cases there is an additional recording or registration fee.
\textsuperscript{3} May vary.
\textsuperscript{4} Available under certain conditions.
\textsuperscript{5} Non-Florida resident, $1,000.
\textsuperscript{6} Plus $130 for licensure.
\textsuperscript{7} Plus $20 if partial reexamination.
\textsuperscript{8} If graduate of foreign medical school, add $25.
\textsuperscript{9} Active, $5 inactive (Montana); $15 inactive (Nevada); $45 inactive or out-of-state (Oregon).
\textsuperscript{10} $200 if initial applicant.
### Table 5.—Current Board Standards for Administration of the New FLEX Examination

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Graduates of US/Canadian Medical Schools</th>
<th>Graduates of Foreign Medical Schools</th>
<th>FLEX Candidates Must Sit for Both Components Initially</th>
<th>Components I &amp; II Must Be Passed in One Sitting</th>
<th>No. of Times Must Pass Component I Before Repeating Component II</th>
<th>No. of Yrs. Within Candidate May Repeat Each Component Without Penalty¹</th>
<th>Which Both Components Must Be Passed to be Valid</th>
<th>Failure in Another State Counted as Failure</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>2 - NL</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alaska</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>2 - NL</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arizona</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3 - -</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkansas</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>2 - x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>2 - x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colorado 0-13,4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>2 - x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>6 - 3</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaware</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>2 - NL</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District of Columbia</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3 - 7</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florida</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3 - 5</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>2 - NL</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guam</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>2 - NL</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawaii</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3 - 5</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3 - 5</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois 0-13,4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3 - 5</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana</td>
<td>0-13</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3 - 5</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iowa</td>
<td>0-13</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3 - 5</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3 - 5</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentucky</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3 - 5</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3 - 5</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maine</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3 - 5</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryland</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3 - 5</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3 - 5</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michigan</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3 - 5</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnesota 0-13,4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3 - 5</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3 - 5</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3 - 5</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montana</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3 - 5</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nebraska 0-13,4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3 - 5</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3 - 5</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hampshire</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>2 - 7</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Jersey</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3 - 5</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3 - 5</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>0-13</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3 - 5</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Carolina 0-13,4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3 - 5</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Dakota</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3 - 5</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio 0-13,4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>2 - 7</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma 0-13,4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3 - 5</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3 - 5</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>2 - 7</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puerto Rico</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3 - 5</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3 - 5</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Carolina 0-13,4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3 - 5</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Dakota</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>2 - 7</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee 0-13,4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3 - 5</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3 - 5</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utah</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3 - 5</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermont</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3 - 5</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgin Islands</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3 - 5</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3 - 5</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington 26</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3 - 5</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Virginia</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3 - 5</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wisconsin</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3 - 5</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyoming</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3 - 5</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Note:** All boards require that each component must be passed with a score of 75 or better. In all states, licenses are granted to physicians meeting all state requirements—at the discretion of the board. This summary should be verified by direct communication with the corresponding officer of the licensing board in the state in which the physician is interested.

X—Indicates yes. 
-Indicates no answer or rules pending.

¹Penalties vary by state. In some, once the maximum has been reached, the candidate is ineligible for licensure. In other states, the candidate will be required to show evidence of additional study or meet other board regulations.

²Not required of University of Arkansas students.

³X indicates that physician may sit for examination upon acceptance to or during the first year of accredited residency training.

⁴Before taking Component II.

⁵Two years for graduates of Canadian medical schools.

⁶If graduated before July 28, 1985, only one year is required.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Larry D. Dixon, Executive Director, Alabama State Board of Medical Examiners, P.O. Box 946, Montgomery 36102.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alaska</td>
<td>Julieann Nelson, Department of Commerce and Economic Development, Division of Occupational Licensing, State Medical Board, Pouch D, Juneau 99811.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkansas</td>
<td>Joe Verder, MD, Secretary, Arkansas State Medical Board, P.O. Box 102, Harrisonburg 72432.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>Kenneth Wagstaff, Executive Director, California Board of Medical Quality Assurance, 1430 Howe Ave., Sacramento 95825.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colorado</td>
<td>Thomas Beckett, Program Administrator, Board of Medical Examiners, 1525 Sherman Street, Room 132, Denver 80203.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td>Elise Gaulin-Kremer, PhD, Connecticut Department of Health Services, 150 Washington St., Hartford 06106.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaware</td>
<td>Rosemarie S. Perez, Administrative Assistant, Board of Medical Practice of Delaware, Margaret O'Neill Bldg., Box 1401, Dover 99003.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District of Columbia</td>
<td>P. Joseph Sarne, Staff Director, Commission on Licensure to Practice the Healing Arts, 605 G St., NW, Room 202-Lower Level, Washington, D.C. 20001.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florida</td>
<td>Dorothy Faircloth, Executive Director, Board of Medical Examiners, 130 N. Monroe Street, Suite #110, Tallahassee 32301.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>Andrew Watry, Executive Director, Composite State Board of Medical Examiners, 166 Pryor Street, S.W., Room 300, Atlanta 30303.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guam</td>
<td>Karen Cruz, Administrator, Department of Public Health-Social Services, P.O. Box 2816, Agana 96910.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawaii</td>
<td>Richard D. O'Brien, Executive Secretary, Board of Medical Examiners, P.O. Box 541, Honolulu 96809.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho</td>
<td>Donald L. Deleski, Executive Director, State Board of Medicine, 700 N. State, Boise 83720.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois</td>
<td>Karen Dunlap, Department of Registration and Education, 320 W. Washington, Springfield 62786.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana</td>
<td>Linda D. McClain, Administrator, Health Professions Bureau, 964 N. Pennsylvania St., Indianapolis 46204.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iowa</td>
<td>Ronald V. Saf, Executive Director, Board of Medical Examiners, State Capitol Complex, Executive Hills West, Des Moines 50319.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>Executive Secretary, Board of Medical Examiners, 503 Kansas Avenue, Suite 500, Topeka 66603.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentucky</td>
<td>C. Wm. Schmidt, Executive Director, Board of Medical Licensure, Mall Office Center, 400 Sherburn Lane, #222, Louisville 40205.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana</td>
<td>J. Morgan Lyons, MD, Secretary-Treasurer, Louisiana State Examiners, 830 Union St., Suite 100, New Orleans 70112.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maine</td>
<td>Angelina Hubert, Executive Secretary, Maine Board of Registration in Medicine, East Side Professional Bldg., RFD #3, Box 461, Waterville 04901.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryland</td>
<td>Patricia Carrington, Board of Medical Examiners, 201 W. Preston Street, Room 111, Baltimore 21201.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts</td>
<td>Barbara Neumann, Executive Secretary, Massachusetts Board of Registration in Medicine, 100 Cambridge St., Room 1507, Boston 02202.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michigan</td>
<td>Herman Fishman, Licensing Executive, Department of Licensing and Regulation, Bureau of Health Services, 611 W. Ottowa St., P.O. Box 30018, Lansing 48909.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnesota</td>
<td>David Ziegien, Executive Secretary, Board of Medical Examiners, 717 Delaware St., S.E., Room 352, Minneapolis 55414.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi</td>
<td>Frank Jay Morgan, Jr., MD, Executive Officer, Mississippi State Board of Medical Licensure, 2688-D Insurance Center Dr., Jackson 39216.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>Gary R. Clark, Executive Secretary, Missouri State Board of Medical Examiners, P.O. Box 4, Jefferson City 65102.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montana</td>
<td>Carol C. Berger, Administrative Assistant, Montana State Medical Examiners, 1424 9th Ave., Helena 59620.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nebraska</td>
<td>Laura J. Patch, Executive Secretary, Nebraska State Board of Medical Examiners, P.O. Box 95007, Lincoln 68509.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>Kathleen Lewis, Executive Secretary, Nevada State Board of Medical Examiners, P.O. Box 7238, Reno 89510.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hampshire</td>
<td>Winifred H. Prentiss, Administrative Assistant I, Board of Registration in Medicine, H &amp; W Building, 6 Hazen Dr., Concord 03301.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Jersey</td>
<td>Charles A. Janousek, Executive Secretary, New Jersey Board of Medical Examiners, 28 W. State St., Room 914, Trenton 08608.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td>Michelle McGinnis, Administrator, New Mexico State Board of Medical Examiners, P.O. Drawer 2388, Santa Fe 87504.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Thomas Monahan, Associate Executive Secretary, State Board for Medicine, State Education Department, Empire State Plaza, Cultural Education Center, Albany, 12230.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Carolina</td>
<td>Bryant D. Paris, Jr., Executive Secretary, North Carolina Board of Medical Examiners, 222 N. Person St., Suite 214, Raleigh 27601.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Dakota</td>
<td>Rolf P. Sletten, Executive Secretary and Treasurer, Board of Medical Examiners, 418 E. Broadway Ave, Suite C-10, Bismarck 58501.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>Penny McKinsey, Ohio State Medical Board, 65 S. Front St., Suite 510, Columbus 43215.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>Carole A. Smith, Administrator, Oklahoma State Board of Medical Examiners, 5104 N. Frances, Suite C, Oklahoma City 73118.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon</td>
<td>John J. Ulwelling, Executive Secretary, Board of Medical Examiners, 1002 Loyalty Bldg., 317 S. W. Alder St., Portland 97204.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>Loretta M. Frank, Ad—ministrative Assistant, Pennsylvania State Board of Medical Education, Bureau of Professional and Occupational Affairs, P.O. Box 2649, Harrisburg 17105.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puerto Rico</td>
<td>Iria Torres-Aguir, Division of Examining Board, Box 9342, Santerre 09008.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td>Robert W. McClanahan, Administrator, Rhode Island Board of Medical Examiners in Medicine, 75 Davis Street, Providence 02908.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>N. B. Heyward, Executive Director, South Carolina Department of Medical Examiners, 1315 Blanding St., Columbia 29201.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Dakota</td>
<td>Robert D. Johnson, Executive Secretary, South Dakota Department of Medical Examiners, 608 W. Avenue N., Sioux Falls 57104.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Marvelene Corcoran, Administrative Assistant, Tennessee State Board of Medical Examiners, 283 Plus Park Blvd., Nashville 37216.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>G. Valter Brindley, Jr., MD, Executive Director, Texas State Board of Medical Examiners, P.O. Box 13562, Capitol Station, Austin 78711.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utah</td>
<td>Robert B. Bowen, Director, Utah Division of Registration, 160 E. 300 S., P.O. Box 45802, Salt Lake City 84110.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermont</td>
<td>Wendy Lucas, Vermont State Board of Medical Practice, Redstone Building, 26 Terrace St., Montpelier 05602.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>Eugenia Dorson, Executive Secretary, Virginia State Board of Medicine, P.O. Box 27708, Richmond 23261.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Virgin Islands:** Secundina Mercado, MD, Secretary, Virgin Islands Board of Medical Examiners, P.O. Box 7309, St. Thomas 00801.

**Washington:** Arlene Robertson, Assistant Executive Secretary, Washington State Board of Medical Examiners, P.O. Box 9649, Olympia 98504.

**West Virginia:** L. Ronald D. Walton, Executive Director, West Virginia Board of Medicine, 100 Dee St., Suite 104, Charleston 25304.

**Wisconsin:** Deanna Zychowski, Executive Secretary, Wisconsin Board of Medical Examiners, 1400 E. Washington Ave., Madison 53702.

**Wyoming:** Lawrence J. Cohen, MD, Executive Secretary, Wyoming State Board of Medical Examiners, Hathaway Bldg., Suite 427, Cheyenne 82002.
APPENDIX D

LIST OF MEDICAL SCHOOLS IN THE U.S.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Medical School</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ALABAMA</td>
<td>University of Alabama School of Medicine</td>
<td>Birmingham, AL 35294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of South Alabama College of Medicine</td>
<td>Mobile, AL 37788</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARIZONA</td>
<td>University of Arizona College of Medicine</td>
<td>Tucson, AZ 85724</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARKANSAS</td>
<td>University of Arkansas College of Medicine</td>
<td>Little Rock, AR 72205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CALIFORNIA</td>
<td>University of California, San Francisco School of Medicine</td>
<td>San Francisco, CA 94143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Southern California School of Medicine</td>
<td>Los Angeles, CA 90033</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Stanford University School of Medicine</td>
<td>Palo Alto, CA 94305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Loma Linda University School of Medicine</td>
<td>Loma Linda, CA 92350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of California, Los Angeles School of Medicine</td>
<td>Los Angeles, CA 90024</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of California, California College of Medicine</td>
<td>Irvine, CA 92717</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of California, Davis School of Medicine</td>
<td>La Jolla, CA 92039</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of California, Davis School of Medicine</td>
<td>Davis, CA 95616</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COLORADO</td>
<td>University of Colorado School of Medicine</td>
<td>Denver, CO 80262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CONNECTICUT</td>
<td>Yale University School of Medicine</td>
<td>New Haven, CT 06510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Connecticut School of Medicine</td>
<td>Farmington, CT 06032</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA</td>
<td>George Washington University School of Medicine</td>
<td>Washington, DC 20037</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Georgetown University School of Medicine</td>
<td>Washington, DC 20057</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Howard University College of Medicine</td>
<td>Washington, DC 20059</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FLORIDA</td>
<td>University of Miami School of Medicine</td>
<td>Miami, FL 33101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Florida College of Medicine</td>
<td>Gainesville, FL 32610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of South Florida College of Medicine</td>
<td>Tampa, FL 33612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GEORGIA</td>
<td>Medical College of Georgia</td>
<td>Augusta, GA 30912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Emory University School of Medicine</td>
<td>Atlanta, GA 30322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Morehouse School of Medicine</td>
<td>Atlanta, GA 30314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mercer University School of Medicine</td>
<td>Macon, GA 31207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAWAII</td>
<td>University of Hawaii John A Burns School of Medicine</td>
<td>Honolulu, HI 96822</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ILLINOIS</td>
<td>Rush Medical College of Rush University</td>
<td>Chicago, IL 60612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Chicago, Pritzker School of Medicine</td>
<td>Chicago, IL 60637</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Northwestern University School of Medicine</td>
<td>Chicago, IL 60611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Illinois College of Medicine</td>
<td>Chicago, IL 60612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Health Sciences/The Chicago Medical School</td>
<td>North Chicago, IL 60064</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Loyola University of Chicago, Stritch School of Medicine</td>
<td>Maywood, IL 60153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Southern Illinois University School of Medicine</td>
<td>Springfield, IL 62708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDIANA</td>
<td>Indiana University School of Medicine</td>
<td>Indianapolis, IN 46223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IOWA</td>
<td>University of Iowa College of Medicine</td>
<td>Iowa City, IA 52242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KANSAS</td>
<td>University of Kansas School of Medicine</td>
<td>Kansas City, KS 66103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KENTUCKY</td>
<td>University of Louisville School of Medicine</td>
<td>Louisville, KY 40292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Kentucky College of Medicine</td>
<td>Lexington, KY 40536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LOUISIANA</td>
<td>Tulane University School of Medicine</td>
<td>New Orleans, LA 70112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Louisiana State University School of Medicine in New Orleans</td>
<td>New Orleans, LA 70112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Louisiana State University School of Medicine in Shreveport</td>
<td>Shreveport, LA 71190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARYLAND</td>
<td>University of Maryland School of Medicine</td>
<td>Baltimore, MD 21201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine</td>
<td>Baltimore, MD 21205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Uniformed Services University of the Health Sciences, F Edward Habib School of Medicine</td>
<td>Bethesda, MD 20074</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MASSACHUSETTS</td>
<td>Harvard Medical School</td>
<td>Boston, MA 02115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Boston University School of Medicine</td>
<td>Boston, MA 02118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tufts University School of Medicine</td>
<td>Boston, MA 2111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Massachusetts Medical School</td>
<td>Worcester, MA 01605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MICHIGAN</td>
<td>University of Michigan Medical School</td>
<td>Ann Arbor, MI 48109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wayne State University School of Medicine</td>
<td>Detroit, MI 48201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Michigan State University College of Human Medicine</td>
<td>East Lansing, MI 48824</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MINNESOTA</td>
<td>University of Minnesota Medical School</td>
<td>Minneapolis, MN 55455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Minnesota, Duluth School of Medicine</td>
<td>Duluth, MN 55812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mayo Medical School</td>
<td>Rochester, MN 55905</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MISSISSIPPI</td>
<td>University of Mississippi School of Medicine</td>
<td>Jackson, MS 39216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MISSOURI</td>
<td>Washington University School of Medicine</td>
<td>St Louis, MO 63110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Missouri, Columbia School of Medicine</td>
<td>Columbia, MO 65212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State</td>
<td>Medical School</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>---------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEBRASKA</td>
<td>University of Nebraska College of Medicine, Omaha, NE 68105</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEBRASKA</td>
<td>Creighton University School of Medicine, Omaha, NE 68178</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEVADA</td>
<td>University of Nevada School of Medicine, Reno, NV 89557</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEW HAMPSHIRE</td>
<td>Dartmouth Medical School, Hanover, NH 03756</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEW JERSEY</td>
<td>UMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School, Newark, NJ 07103</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEW JERSEY</td>
<td>UMDNJ-Rutgers Medical School, Piscataway, NJ 08854</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEW MEXICO</td>
<td>University of New Mexico School of Medicine, Albuquerque, NM 87131</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEW YORK</td>
<td>Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, NY 10032</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEW YORK</td>
<td>Albany Medical College of Union University, Albany, NY 12208</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEW YORK</td>
<td>State University of New York at Buffalo School of Medicine, Buffalo, NY 14214</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEW YORK</td>
<td>State University of New York, Downstate Medical Center College of Medicine, Brooklyn, NY 11203</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEW YORK</td>
<td>New York Medical College, Valhalla, NY 10595</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEW YORK</td>
<td>State University of New York, Upstate Medical Center College of Medicine, Syracuse, NY 13210</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEW YORK</td>
<td>New York University School of Medicine, New York, NY 10016</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEW YORK</td>
<td>Cornell University Medical College, New York, NY 10021</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEW YORK</td>
<td>University of Rochester School of Medicine and Dentistry, Rochester, NY 14642</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEW YORK</td>
<td>Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University, New York, NY 10031</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEW YORK</td>
<td>Mount Sinai School of Medicine of City University of New York, New York, NY 10029</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NORTH CAROLINA</td>
<td>University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill School of Medicine, Chapel Hill, NC 27514</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NORTH CAROLINA</td>
<td>Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest University, Winston-Salem, NC 27103</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NORTH CAROLINA</td>
<td>Duke University School of Medicine, Durham, NC 27710</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NORTH CAROLINA</td>
<td>East Carolina University School of Medicine, Greenville, NC 27834</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NORTH DAKOTA</td>
<td>University of North Dakota School of Medicine, Grand Forks, ND 58202</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OHIO</td>
<td>Case Western Reserve University School of Medicine, Cleveland, OH 44106</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OHIO</td>
<td>Ohio State University College of Medicine, Columbus, OH 43210</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OHIO</td>
<td>University of Cincinnati College of Medicine, Cincinnati, OH 45267</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OHIO</td>
<td>Medical College of Ohio at Toledo, Toledo, OH 43699</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OHIO</td>
<td>Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine, Rootstown, OH 44427</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OHIO</td>
<td>Wright State University School of Medicine, Dayton, OH 45401</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OKLAHOMA</td>
<td>University of Oklahoma College of Medicine, Oklahoma City, OK 73190</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OKLAHOMA</td>
<td>Oral Roberts University School of Medicine, Tulsa, OK 74171</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OREGON</td>
<td>Oregon Health Sciences University School of Medicine, Portland, OR 97201</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PENNSYLVANIA</td>
<td>University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine, Philadelphia, PA 19104</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PENNSYLVANIA</td>
<td>Jefferson Medical College of Thomas Jefferson University, Philadelphia, PA 19107</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PENNSYLVANIA</td>
<td>Medical College of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, PA 19129</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PENNSYLVANIA</td>
<td>Hahnemann University College of Medicine, Philadelphia, PA 19102</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PENNSYLVANIA</td>
<td>University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine, Pittsburgh, PA 15261</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PENNSYLVANIA</td>
<td>Temple University School of Medicine, Philadelphia, PA 19140</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PENNSYLVANIA</td>
<td>Pennsylvania State University College of Medicine, Hershey, PA 17033</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUERTO RICO</td>
<td>University of Puerto Rico School of Medicine, San Juan, PR 00936</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUERTO RICO</td>
<td>Ponce School of Medicine, Ponce, PR 00732</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUERTO RICO</td>
<td>Universidad Central del Caribe Escuela de Medicina, Cayey, PR 00633</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RHODE ISLAND</td>
<td>Brown University Program in Medicine, Providence, RI 02912</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SOUTH CAROLINA</td>
<td>Medical University of South Carolina College of Medicine, Charleston, SC 29424</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SOUTH CAROLINA</td>
<td>University of South Carolina School of Medicine, Columbia, SC 29208</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SOUTH DAKOTA</td>
<td>University of South Dakota School of Medicine, Vermillion, SD 57069</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TENNESSEE</td>
<td>Vanderbilt University School of Medicine, Nashville, TN 37232</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TENNESSEE</td>
<td>University of Tennessee College of Medicine, Memphis, TN 38113</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TENNESSEE</td>
<td>Meharry Medical College School of Medicine, Nashville, TN 37208</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TENNESSEE</td>
<td>East Tennessee State University Quillen-Dishner College of Medicine, Johnson City, TN 37614</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TEXAS</td>
<td>University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston, Galveston, TX 77550</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TEXAS</td>
<td>Baylor College of Medicine, Houston, TX 77030</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TEXAS</td>
<td>University of Texas Southwestern Medical School at Dallas, Dallas, TX 75235</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TEXAS</td>
<td>University of Texas Medical School at San Antonio, San Antonio, TX 78284</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TEXAS</td>
<td>University of Texas Medical School at Houston, Houston, TX 77025</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
204615 Texas Tech University Health Science Center School of Medicine, Lubbock, TX 79430
04816 Texas A & M University College of Medicine, College Station, TX 77843

UTAH
04901 University of Utah School of Medicine, Salt Lake City, UT 84132

VERMONT
05002 University of Vermont College of Medicine, Burlington, VT 05405

VIRGINIA
05101 University of Virginia School of Medicine, Charlottesville, VA 22908
05104 Virginia Commonwealth University, Medical College of Virginia, Richmond, VA 23298

05107 Eastern Virginia Medical School, Norfolk, VA 23501

WASHINGTON
05404 University of Washington School of Medicine, Seattle, WA 98195

WEST VIRGINIA
05501 West Virginia University School of Medicine, Morgantown, WV 26506
05502 Marshall University School of Medicine, Huntington, WV 25701

WISCONSIN
05605 University of Wisconsin Medical School, Madison, WI 53706
05606 Medical College of Wisconsin, Milwaukee, WI 53226
APPENDIX E
ABBREVIATIONS USED IN DIRECTORY LISTING
# ABBREVIATIONS USED IN DIRECTORY LISTING

## TYPE OF HOSPITAL CONTROL
- A: Army
- AF: Air Force
- CH: Church
- CITY: City
- CO: County
- CORP: Corporation
- CYCO: City/County
- HDA: Hospital District Authority
- IO: Individual Owned
- MISC: Miscellaneous
- N: Navy
- NP: Other Not-for-Profit
- OF: Other Federal
- P: Partnership
- PHS: Public Health Service
- ST: State
- VA: Veterans Administration

## MEDICAL SCHOOL AFFILIATION
- M: Major
- L: Limited
- G: Graduate

## SPECIALTIES
- AM: Allergy and Immunology
- AN: Anesthesiology
- BBK: Blood Banking
- CHP: Child Psychiatry
- CRS: Colon and Rectal Surgery
- D: Dermatology
- DP: Dermatopathology
- DR: Diagnostic Radiology
- EM: Emergency Medicine
- FOP: Forensic Pathology
- FP: Family Practice
- GPM: General Preventive Medicine
- GS: Surgery
- HMP: Hematology (Pathology)
- IM: Internal Medicine
- M: CPM/Comb General Preventive Medicine/Public Health
- N: Neurology
- NM: Nuclear Medicine
- NP: Neuropathology
- NPM: Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine
- NR: Nephrology/Renal Disease
- NS: Neurosurgery
- OBG: Obstetrics/Gynecology
- OM: Occupational Medicine
- OPH: Ophthalmology
- ORS: Orthopedic Surgery
- OTO: Otolaryngology
- P: Psychiatry
- PD: Pediatrics
- PDC: Pediatric Cardiology
- PDE: Pediatric Endocrinology
- PDS: Pediatric Surgery
- PH: Public Health
- PHO: Pediatric Hematology/Oncology
- PM: Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
- PNP: Pediatric Nephrology
- PS: Plastic Surgery
- PTH: Pathology
- TR: Therapeutic Radiology
- TRN: Transitional
- TS: Thoracic Surgery
- U: Urology
- VS: Vascular Surgery

## ALPHABETIC LISTING OF ABBREVIATIONS FOR SPECIALTY DATA

### A
- Adult Orthopedics

### AA
- Annual Admissions

### AC
- Anatomic/clinical Pathology

### ACP
- Annual New Cancer Patients

### ADC
- Average Daily Census

### ADPWH
- Accessions Dermatopathology Within Hospital

### AE
- Area of Emphasis

### AN
- Total Anesthetics

### AP
- Anatomic Pathology

### ARH
- Accessions Referred to Hospital

### ATT
- Annual Teletherapy Treatment

### C
- Children's Orthopedics

### CNP
- Consultation on Nonsurgical Patients

### CP
- Clinical Pathology

### F
- Fractures

### GPPS
- Gross Photos Patients or Specimens

### IIC
- Intestinal, Intra-Cavity Treatments

### IVTP
- Total In Vitro Procedures

### IVVP
- Total In Vivo Procedures

### LE
- Total Laboratory Examinations

### MN
- Total Medicolegal Necropsies

### N
- Number of Necropsies

### NB
- Necropsies on Bodies Examined at Scene

### NCNS
- Necropsies With CNS Examinations

### NH
- Necropsies on Homicides

### NNI
- Number of Nuclear Images

### NP
- Average Daily Census Newborns

### NS
- Neurosurgical Specimens

### NT
- Necropsies, Toxicological Tests Made

### NXE
- Number of X-Ray Examinations

### OPV
- Annual Outpatient Visits

### OPV-A
- Outpatient Visits-Adult

### OPV-CI
- Outpatient Visits-Clinical Immunology

### OPV-M
- Outpatient Visits-Mixed

### OPV-P
- Outpatient Visits-Pediatric

### PS
- Photomicrographs of Specimens

### PT
- Number of Patients Treated

### SP
- Special Pathology

### SS
- Total Surgical Specimens

### SSEM
- Surgical Specimens Examined Microscopically

### T
- Number of Treatments

### TP
- Total Therapeutic Procedures

### TSP
- Total Special Procedures

### TT
- Type of Training

### UBC
- Units of Blood Collected

### UBP
- Units of Blood Processed

### UBT
- Units of Blood Transfused